

























# CATALOGUE

OF THE

*Printed Books in the Advocates' Library*





# CATALOGUE

OF

THE PRINTED BOOKS

IN THE

## LIBRARY

OF THE

Edinburgh

## FACULTY OF ADVOCATES

VOL. II.

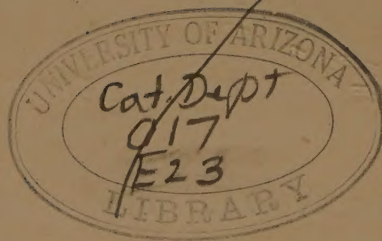
C—ENGINEERING

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND SONS

EDINBURGH AND LONDON

MDCCCLXXIII

2  
921  
E24  
1867  
v. 2  
main  
stacks



*Printed by R. & R. CLARK, Edinburgh.*



## PREFATORY NOTE.

---

THE present Volume of the Catalogue has been printed, as Vol. I. was, from MS. slip entries prepared under the superintendence of the late lamented Keeper of the Library, Mr. Samuel Halkett, with the addition of the entries of works acquired by the Library up to the end of the year 1871.

Volume I. and Volume II., up to page 104, were carried through the prefs by Mr. Halkett himself. The work of Editorship has since been carried on by Mr. T. H. Jamieson, the present Keeper of the Library, with the assistance of Mr. Jón A. Hjaltalin.

The titles are now printed as they stand in the MS. slip Catalogue, except in those cases in which correction or amendment appears to be necessary. This revision of the MS. has been found to involve considerably greater labour and difficulty than was anticipated, a much larger proportion of the entries requiring comparison with the books than had been estimated.

The Biographical Notices introduced by Mr. Halkett in the portion of the work edited by him added much to its value and interest; but upon his death it was reluctantly resolved by the Faculty that such notices should be discontinued for the future, owing mainly to the delay involved in their preparation; distinctive epithets, however, with dates of birth and death, have been substituted, so far as found practicable, consistently with the desire expressed by the Faculty to have the work now completed as speedily as possible.

Doubts having been expressed as to the necessity or advantage of the system followed by Mr. Halkett of giving the titles in full, and the increase of bulk thereby caused having been found likely to render the completion of the work impossible with the limited resources at the command of the Faculty, the entries are now printed in a more abbreviated form, except in the case of works of rarity or of peculiar interest.

ADVOCATES' LIBRARY,  
EDINBURGH, *June 4th*, 1873.







# CATALOGUE

OF THE

## PRINTED BOOKS in the ADVOCATES' LIBRARY.

C.

On the preefence of Pluto in Elyfium. 1819. [PAMPHLETER, xiv. 179.]

C.

The poetry of MILTON's profe; felected from his various writings. With notes, and an introductory effay. 1827.

C.

The Pope and the Quarterly Review: a letter to the Lord Chancellor. 8° Lond. 1851.

C.

The two supremacies: a letter to the Lord Lyndhurft. 8° Lond. 1851.

"C."

Geology and Genefis; or, the two teachings contrafted. To which is appended, the controverfy between Dr. Baylee and "C.," on the harmony between Genefis and geology. 8° Lond. 1857.

C.

The army in its medico-sanitary relations. 8° Lond. 1859.

C.

The children's prize. Edited by J. Erskine Clarke. 8° Lond. 1866.

C. (A.)

A letter to a freind, fhewing the illegall proceedings of the two houfes of Parliament: and obferving God's averfenne to their actions. Which caufed the authours returne to the King and his allegiance. 4° Lond. 1645.

C. (A.), M.A.

An effay concerning church government, out of the excellent writings of Calvin and Beza. 1689. [By Alexander CUNNINGHAM.]

C. (A.)

A fermon preached on the xxx day of January 1703, at Edinburgh. 1703. [By Andrew CANT.]

C. (A.)

A fermon preached upon Chriftmas's day ... 1705. [By A. CUMMING.]

C. (A.)

A letter to the Rev. John Smith, D.D., containing a few ftrictures on his Life of St. Columba. 1798. [By Alexander CAMERON.]

C. (A.)

Whift ftudies: being hands of whift played through, according to the fyftem of Cavendifh, and in illuftration of the principles laid down in that work. By A. C. and B. D. 8° Lond. 1863.

C. (A.)

Hymns on the Litany. 8° Oxford, 1865.

C. (A. B.)

The country-man's rudiments; or, an advice to the farmers in Eaft-Lothian how to labour and improve their ground. 8° Edinb. 1713.

C. (A. B.)

A plain account of vaccination, defigned for the heads of families; wherein the hiftory, advantages, and errors of this fubject are popularly treated. 12° Lond. 1833.

## C. (A. B.)

Inverte elementary tactics of cavalry ; comprising fimple, compound, and partial inverfions, with the application of them to regimental, extenfive, and auxiliary lines ; alfo, the conversion of the Squadron. 12° Lond. 1855.

## C. (A. B.)

The Bank of England and the difcount houfes. 8° Lond. 1860.

## C. (A. J.)

The little captain : a tale of the fea. 8° Edinb. [1865.]

## C. (A. N.)

Genealogy of Her Majefty, Queen Victoria ... 1845. [By A. N. CARMICHAEL.]

## C. (B.)

Bels trial examined ... 1608. [By Robert PARSONS.]

## C. (B.)

Puritanifme the mother, finne the daughter ; or, a treatife wherein is demonftrated from twenty feveral doctrines and pofitions of Puritanifme, that the fayth and religion of the Puritans doth forcibly induce its profeflours to the perpetrating of finne, and doth warrant the committing of the fame ... Heerunto is added (as an appendix) A funerall difcourfe touching the late different deaths of two moft eminent Proteftant devines, to wit, Doctour Price, Deane of Hereford, and Doctour Butts, Vice-chancellour of Cambridge. 8° n. p. 1633.

## C. (Mr. B. I. D. P. E.)

Recherches fur l'origine du defpotifme Oriental. 1762. [Par Nicolas-Antoine BOULANGER.]

## C. (C.)

Ane brief explanation of the life, or a prophetic of the death of the Marquis of Argyle, with diverfe verfes thereupon, and is to be added to Bibliotheca militum, compofed in Scottifh rhyme by C. C., his lordfhip's old fervitor, and is to be fung according to old Gray steel ...

4° Imprinted at Inverlochie, where his lordfhip with Sir Mungo took firft boating, and are to be fold at the new mercat of Innverary by D. F. 1656. Repr. n. p. n. d.

## C. (C.)

Treafon's mafter-piece ; or, a conference held at Whitehall between Oliver the late ufurper, and a committee of the then pretended Parliament ; who defired him to take upon him the title of king of England, &c. with an intent to exclude the royal line : wherein many of the leading-men of thofe times did, by unanfwerable arguments, affert and prove monarchy to be the only legal, ancient, and neceffary form of government in thefe kingdoms. Collected by a faithful hand. 8° Lond. 1680.

## C. (C.)

Scotland's prefent circumftances, and the prefent duty of private Chriftians with reference thereunto.

4° Edinb. 1718.

## C. (C.)

Love and hate ... a hiftorical drama ... 1857. [By Charles COGHLAN.]

## C. (C. H.)

Romanifm in England : the Redemptorift fathers of St. Mary's convent, Park Road, Clapham. 12° Lond. 1850.

## C. (C. M. D.)

Hiftoire de Marie Stuart ... 1820. [Par Claude MERCIER DE COMPIEGNE.]

## C. (C. S.)

The Church in the world, and the Church of the firft-born ; or, an affectionate addrefs to Chriftian minifters upholding Oxford Tract doctrines. 8° Lond. 1840.

## C. (C. S.)

Verfes and tranflations. 1862. [By C. S. CALVERLEY.]

## C. (D.)

Superftitio fuperftes ; or, the reliques of fuperftition newly revived ... 1641. [By Daniel CAWDREY.]

## C. (D.)

The matter of manner. 8° Sudbury, 1863.

## C. (E.)

A true narrative of the inhumane pofitions and practices of the Jefuites and Papifts, towards all good Proteftant Chriftians : together with fome ferious and feafonable confiderations to all inclinable to their principles, efpecially as to the points of murther and treafon ... fol. Lond. 1680.

## C. (E.)

A fpeech in Parliament concerning the exportation of wool ... 1704.—An abftract of what was fpoke in Parliament by E. C. 1705.—A letter from E. C. to E. W. [Earl of Wemyfs] concerning the Union. 1706. [By George MACKENZIE, Earl of Cromarty.]

## C. (E.)

A fketeh of the character of the late Lord Erskine ... 1824. [PAMPHLETEER, xxiii. 413.]

## C. (E.)

A new metrical verfion of the Pfalms of David. By C. F. and E. C. [i.e. Catherine Fofter and Elizabeth Colling.] 1838. See BIBLE, Verfions, Englifh, b.

## C. (E.)

The unveiling of the everlafting gofpel ... 1848. [By Ebenezer CORNWALL.]

## C. (E.)

A letter to Lord Afhley ; with fuggeltions for altering the Prayer book. By a lay member of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1851.



- "C. (E.)"  
War scenes: and other verses. 8° Lond. 1862.
- C. (E. E.)  
Piers de Gaveston. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.
- C. (E. H.)  
A few words of counsel to the parents of a new-born child. 12° Oxford, 1850.
- C. (E. M.)  
Popular geography of plants; or, a botanical excursion round the world. Edited by Charles Daubeny, M.D. 8° Lond. 1855.
- C. (E. R.)  
An order for the solemnization of matrimony: together with an order for the burial of the dead. 8° Lond. 1854.
- C. (E. W.)  
The daily life of the Christian child ... 12° Lond. n. d.
- C. (ELLEN).  
Poems. 12° Lond. 1855.
- C. (F.)  
Present condition and future prospects of the country, in reference to free trade and its recent application. 8° Lond. 1846.  
Free trade: its moral, social, commercial, agricultural, and political results. An essay for the prize offered by the Anti-corn-law league. 8° Lond. 1852.  
Preliminaries of peace between protection and free trade; or, cheap bread compatible with both. 8° Lond. 1852.  
The elements of the currency plainly stated and practically discussed. 8° Lond. 1856.  
An inquiry into the national debt and sinking fund. 8° Lond. 1856.  
The politics and the political economy of weak governments. 8° Lond. 1858.  
Signs and temper of the times: an anonymous pamphlet. 8° Lond. 1859.
- C. (F.)  
Free-trade a Bunya's owl: to which is added a literal version of the original Hindu satire of Meerza Ruffe-oof-fouda. 8° Lond. 1849.
- C. (G.)  
Liberty of conscience asserted and vindicated ... 1689. [By George CARE.]
- C. (G.)  
AN ALMANACK, and new prognostication, for the year of our Lord 1701 ...
- C. (G.)  
A picturesque tour by the new road from Chiavenna over the Splügen, and along the Rhine to Coira in the Grisons. Lithographed by F. Calvert, Esq. 4° Lond. 1826.

- C. (G.)  
The nation and the Sabbath. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1851.
- C. (G. B.)  
Plots, conspiracies, and attempts of domestick and forraigne enemies, of the Romish religion, against the princes and kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Beginning with the reformation of religion, under Qu. Elizabeth, unto this present year, 1642. The second edition. Whereunto is added, the present rebellion in Ireland, the cruell practises in France against the Protestants, the murder of Henry the 3d. and Henry the 4th. by the Popish French faction. 4° Lond. 1642.
- C. (G. E. OF).  
Synopsis Apocalyptica ... [By George MACKENZIE, Earl of Cromarty.]
- C. (G. E.)  
Questions on the first series of Mr. Chepmell's short course of history. 12° Lond. 1851.
- C. (G. M.)  
Shadows of truth; or, thoughts and allegories in prose and verse: a Sunday-book for young persons. 8° Lond. [1862.]
- C. (H.)  
Draconica; or, an abstract of all the penal-laws touching matters of religion ... 1687. [By Henry CARE.]
- C. (H.)  
Remarks on the giving vomits in fevers: in a letter to a friend. 8° Edinb. 1700.
- C. (H.)  
The mysterious travellers (or travellers to Mount Zion) emblematically represented, through the diverse mazes of this mortal scene ... By H. C. and E. T. Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1853.
- C. (H.)  
The mystery of gold and currency. 8° Lond. 1861.
- C. (H.)  
Peter Little and the lucky sixpence. The frog's lecture. And other stories ... Fourth edition ... 8° Lond. 1861.
- C. (H. F.)  
Old love and new fortune: a play ... 1850. [By H. F. CHORLEY.]
- C. (H. K.)  
Sonnets and verses from home and parochial life. 12° Lond. 1856.
- C. (H. K. B.)  
The Psalmes of David ... turned into meeter ... [by H. K. B. C., i.e. Henry King, Bishop of Chichester.] 1651. See BIBLE, Versions, English, b.

## C. (H. L.)

Sunlight in the clouds. Some providences in a life-time.  
The shoemaker's daughters. 12° Lond. 1852.

## C. (H. R.)

Our new ministers; their position towards the country.  
8° Lond. 1858.

## C. (H. R.)

One trial: a novel. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1860.

## C. (H. S.)

Cookery and domestic economy for young housewives.  
A new and improved edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

## C. (I.)

Peters pattern; or, the perfect path to worldly happiness;  
as it was delivered in a funeral sermon preached at the in-  
terment of Mr. Hugh Peters, lately deceased, by I. C., trans-  
lator of Pineda upon Job, and one of the Triers.  
4° Lond. 1659.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vi. 163.]

— [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 254.]

## C. (I.)

An essay upon the inscription of Macduff's cross in Fyfe.  
1678. [By James CUNNINGHAM.]

## C. (I.)

A brief relation of a wonderful accident, a dissolution of  
the earth, in the forest of Charnwood, about two miles from  
Loughborough in Leicestershire; lately done, and discovered,  
and resorted to by many people, both old and young. Pub-  
lished by two lovers of art, I. C. and I. W. 1679.  
[*Harleian MISCELLANY*, ii. 178.]

## C. (I.)

Hints upon the question of jury trial, as applicable to the  
proceedings in the Court of Session. 1809. [By Sir Ilay  
CAMPBELL.]

## C. (I. B. A.)

De politia et disciplina civili & ecclesiastica, tum Israe-  
litæ, tum Christianæ reipublicæ, libri ii. ...  
4° Lugd. Bat. 1585.

## C. (I. E. B.)

Facts and useful hints relating to fishing and shooting:  
being a collection of various methods for capturing birds,  
beasts, vermin and fish; together with a great variety of  
recipes of all kinds useful to the fisherman and sportsman.  
To which is added a list of recipes for the management and  
cure of dogs in disease. Edited by I. E. B. C.  
8° Lond. 1866.

The country house: a collection of useful information and  
recipes: adapted to the country gentleman and his house-  
hold, and of the greatest utility to the housekeeper generally.  
8° Lond. 1866.

The farm, garden, stable, and aviary. To which is added

some useful information relating to the poultry-yard, bee  
keeping, and natural history, being alike valuable to country  
gentlemen, farmers, gardeners, and those interested in the  
preservation, &c., of birds, beasts, or fishes. Edited by I.  
E. B. C. 8° Lond. 1866.

## C. (J.)

Topicks in the laws of England ... 1646. [By John  
CLAYTON.]

## C. (J.)

A defence of the true church called Quakers ... 1659.  
[By John CROOK.]

## C. (J.), Scotus.

Miracula mundi. To the King upon the day of thank-  
giving for his Majesty's happy delivery from the late plot,  
being Sabbath 9th of September, 1683. [By James CUN-  
NINGHAM.]

## C. (J.)

Theſaurus brevium; or, a collection of approved forms  
of writs, and pleadings to those writs, and entries of those  
writs and pleadings: together with their special directions  
to all cities and boroughs ... The second edition.  
fol. Lond. 1687.

## C. (J.), M.A.

A brief memorial of the Bible: or, a summary of the chief  
matters ... Done into metre for the help of memory. 1688.  
[By Josiah CHORLEY.]

## C. (J.)

The state of the Papist and Protestant proprieties in the  
kingdom of Ireland, in the year 1641, when the then re-  
bellion began, and how disposed in 1653 ... 1689. [Scott's  
edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 438.]

## C. (J.)

Denmark vindicated ... 1694.—The antiquities of St.  
Peter's; or, the abbey church of Westminster. 1711.  
[By Jodocus CRULL.]

## C. (J.)

An essay upon Polemo medina; or, the midden-fight  
between Vitarva and Neberna. 4° Edinb. 1704.

## C. (J.)

Lettre a un gentilhomme Allemand, touchant la genie et  
la force de la langue Angloise, par rapport au son et à la  
prononciation des voyelles et des consonnes, tant simples, que  
composées. Some thoughts of the genius and potestas of  
the English language, with relation to the accent or pro-  
nunciation of the vowels and consonants, both simple and  
compound: in a letter to a High-Dutch gentleman.  
4° Lond. 1708.

## C. (J.)

A sermon preached at the kirk of Auldhamstocks ...  
1690.—Christ's impressions strong, sweet, and sensible on



the hearts of believers ... 1700.—Just and sober remarks on some parts and passages of the overtures concerning kirk-fessions ... 1720. [By James CLARK.]

## C. (J.)

Schism try'd and condemn'd by the sentiments of the most eminent writers among the dissenters: written for the conviction of gainfayers, and those who complain of persecution, upon occasion of the late Act for preventing the growth of schism. By a lay-hand. 8° Lond. [1715.]

The beauty of devotion: fet forth in the humble and devout behaviour of the sincere conformist to the publick-worship of the Church of England. By the author of Schism try'd and condemn'd. 8° Lond. 1715.

## C. (J.)

The rational dissenter soberly professing his stedfast belief in thirty nine articles. 8° Lond. 1719.

## C. (J.)

Spiritual life. Poems on several divine subjects ... 1727. [By James CRAIG.]

## C. (J.)

The case of the publicans, both in town and country, laid open ... 1752. [By Dr. John CAMPBELL.]

## C. (J.)

The Coin act, by way of dialogue: designed for the use of every one that has any thing at all to do with money; and who do not desire to be imposed on in most important matters ... 8° Lond. 1775, repr. 1781.

## C. (J.)

The poor catholic's assistant when assailed for his faith. 8° Merthyr, 1846.

## C. (J.)

The seasons moralised: a poem, in four parts. Especially adapted to young people, when come to years of reason. 12° Lond. 1847.

## C. (J.)

The three Saint Stephen's days. 12° Jerfey, 1857.

## C. (J.)

Leaves for the pocket-book; an alphabetical list of French words and phrases of frequent occurrence in English literature and conversation; with their pronunciation and meaning. 8° Lond. 1861.

## C. (J.)

The United States and Canada, as seen by two brothers in 1858 and 1861. 8° Lond. 1862.

## C. (J.)

Miscellaneous poems. 8° Lond. n. d.

## C. (J. A.)

The truth respecting Italy and Piedmont: diplomatic revelations by a secret agent of Count Cavour. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Preceded by a letter to Napoleon III., with additional notes, by Baron Arthur de Rimini. 8° Lond. 1862.

## C. (J. D.)

A companion to confession and holy communion ... 1853. [By John David CHAMBERS.]

## C. (J. G.)

Mémoires pour servir à la connaissance des affaires politiques et économiques du royaume de Suède, jusqu'à la fin de la 1775<sup>me</sup> année. 1776. [Par J. Geo. CANZLER.]

## C. (J. H.)

Historical tales for young Protestants. 12° Lond. [1859.]

## C. (J. H. L.)

Who is this Spurgeon? 8° Lond. n. d.

## C. (J. L.)

"White raiment:" a lesson for Sunday school teachers and Sunday school girls. 12° Lond. 1856.

## C. (J. O.)

Remarks on the annuity-tax and feat-rents. Written for the committee of inhabitants. 8° Edinb. 1828.

## C. (J. S.)

Lays of the heart: being an ode to the memory of a father; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1836.

## C. (J. V.)

Fiat lux ... 1661. [By John Vincent CANE.]

## C. (J. W.)

The German Reformation of the nineteenth century ... By the German correspondent of "The continental echo." 12° Lond. 1846.

## C. (J. W.)

The militia as an army of reserve. 12° Lond. 1856.

## C. (J. W.)

Mary McNeill; or, the word remembered: a story of humble life. 8° Edinb. 1863.

## C. (K.)

Pilgrims of fashion: a novel. 12° Lond. 1862.

## C. (M.)

An account of the Fair intellectual club, in Edinburgh: in a letter to a honourable member of an Athenian society there. By a young lady, the secretary of the club. 4° Edinb. 1719.

## C. (M. A. E.)

A beginning without an end : an allegory.

8° Lond. 1855.

Jews and Gentiles ; or, the mystery of redemption in the two covenants, and the two witnesses in Revelations xi. explained by Scripture evidence alone : being a reply to a pamphlet and its supplement [by David Paz] entitled "The coming struggle among the nations," wherein it was attempted to shew that the two witnesses in the Revelations were civil and religious democracy.

8° Lond. 1857.

## C. (M. B.)

Scenes and stories little known : chiefly in North Wales.

8° Lond. 1861.

## C. (M. C.)

What are you going to do with the Reform bill ? a letter to the Conservatives of England.

8° Lond. 1860.

## C. (M. C.)

Short notes of a last sickness.

12° Lond. n. d.

## C. (M. D.)

Le dictionnaire des arts et des sciences. 1694. [Par Thomas CORNEILLE.]

## C. (M. E.)

\* "Leaning on her beloved : " a memorial of M. E. C.

8° Lond. 1857.

## C. (M. S.)

Thoughts about familiar things : poems, for school and leisure hours.

8° Liverpool, 1852.

## C. (M. S.)

Natural history, in stories for little children. By M. S. C., author of "Twilight thoughts," "Little poems for little people," etc.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Enlarged edition.

8° Lond. [1863.]

Blades and flowers : poems for children.

8° Lond. 1856.

Little poems for little people. 8° Lond. [1866.]

## C. (N.)

Les femmes sçavantes, ou bibliotheque des dames, qui traite des sciences qui conviennent aux dames, de la conduite de leurs etudes, des livres qu'elles peuvent lire, et l'histoire de celles qui ont excellé dans les sciences.

8° Amst. 1718.

## C. (N. D.)

Le cabinet du roy de France ... 1581. [Par Nicolas BARNAUD.]

## C. (P.)

Introductio ad chronologiam : five ars chronologica in epitomen redacta.

8° Oxoniæ, 1691.

## C. (P.)

A short and impartial view of the manner and occasion

of the Scots colony's coming away from Darien : in a letter to a person of quality.

4° n. p. 1699.

## C. (P.)

A letter to the author of the Defence of [Francis Hare] the Bishop of Chichester's sermon upon King Charles's martyrdom.

8° Lond. 1732.

## C. (P. D.)

Anti-Coton ... 1611. [By César de PLAIX.]

## C. (R.)

The copie of a letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earle of Leycester, Lieutenant generall of all her maiesties forces in the united provinces of the lowe countreys, written before but delivered at his returne from thence : with a report of certeine petitions and declarations made to the Queenes maiestie at two severall times, from all the Lordes and Commons lately assembled in Parliament. And her maiesties answers thereunto by her selfe delivered, though not expressed by the reporter with such grace and life, as the fame were uttered by her maiestie.

4° Lond. 1586.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 224.]

## C. (R.)

A discourse concerning the true notion of the Lord's Supper. 1642.—The union of Christ and the Church in a shadow. 1642. [By Ralph CUDWORTH.]

## C. (R.)

The Long Parliament is not revived by Thomas Philips ; or, an answer to Thomas Philips his Long Parliament revived. 1660. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 485.]

## C. (R.), M.A.

The prophecies of the incomparable and famous Dr. Martin Luther ... 1664. [By Robert CODRINGTON.]

## C. (R.)

A lamentation over thee O London ... 1665. [By Richard CRANE.]

## C. (R.)

Ars magna et admirabilis ... qua Pandectarum Tituli eorumque præcipua materia, ope figurarum emblematicarum, brevissimè, jucundè & tenaciter memoriæ imprimi, firmiter contineri, & opportunè in usum transferri possunt.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1695.

## C. (R.), M.A.

A sermon preach'd on the barbarous and bloodie murder of the royal martyr King Charles the First. 1708.—The lawfulness and necessity of observing the anniversary fasts and festivals of the Church maintain'd ... 1710.—The priesthood of the Old and New Testament by succession : in seven letters ... 1716. [By Robert CALDER.]

## C. (R.)

Memoirs of the life and administration of William Cecil,



Baron Burleigh, Lord High Treafurer of England in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; including a parallel between the state of government then and now. To which is prefixed a preface to the people of Britain: together with an appendix of original papers. 4° Lond. 1738.

## C. (R.)

On the exiftence of the foul after death: a differtation opo-  
posed to the principles of Priestley, Law, and their refpective  
followers. 8° Lond. 1834.

## C. (R.)

Gems of facred literature. 1841. [Edited by Richard  
CATTERMOLE.]

## C. (R. E.)

Space for every man: addreffed to the Right Hon.  
Lord Afhley, M.P.—Memories of her mother [Mrs. Fry]  
... 1845. [By R. E. CRESSWELL.]

## C. (R. H.)

Documents connected with the hiftory of Ludlow ...  
1841. [By the Hon. Robert Henry CLIVE.]

## C. (R. J.)

Turkey in 1860. 8° Lond. 1860.

## C. (S.)

Roman-catholick doctrines no novelties ... 1663. [By  
Serenus CRESSY.]

## C. (S.)

Mock poem; or, whiggs fupplication. 1681. [By  
Samuel COLVIL.]

## C. (S.)

Lex cultumaria; or, a treatife of copyhold eftates. 1701.  
[By S. CARTER.]

## C. (S.)

An impartial enquiry into the exiftence and nature of God  
... 1718. [By Samuel COLLIBER.]

## C. (S.)

"Not a minute to fpare:" a thought for the times.  
8° Exeter, 1855.

## C. (S.)

Form or freedom. Five colloquies on liturgies, reported  
by a Manchester Congregationalift. 8° Lond. [1856.]

## C. (S. C.)

Emigration realized: a poem. 12° Lond. 1855.

## C. (S. C.)

Sunday alphabet [illuminated by Owen Jones.]  
4° [Lond. 1861.]

## C. (S. T.)

Janet Gray; or, life as it meets us. 8° Lond. 1860.  
Waggie and Wattie; or, nothing in vain.  
8° Lond. 1864.

Little facts for little people. 8° Lond. 1864.

The little fox; or, the ftory of Captain Sir F. L.  
McClintock's Arctic expedition. Written for the young.  
8° Lond. 1865.

## C. (T.)

An account of the expedition of the British fleet to Sicily,  
in the years 1718, 1719, and 1720, under the command  
of Sir George Byng, Bart. ... Collected from the Admiral's  
manuscripts, and other original papers. Second edition.  
12° Lond. 1739.

## C. (T.)

The key-ftone of grammar laid; or, the governefs's af-  
fiftant in fimplifying that fcience. 12° Lond. 1843.

## C. (T. E.)

Battle-fields of the South, from Bull Run to Frederickf-  
burg; with fketches of Confederate commanders, and goffip  
of the camps. By an English combatant. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1863.

## C. (T. H.)

A defcriptive tour in Scotland. 1840. [By Chauncy  
Hare TOWNSEND.]

## C. (T. L.)

An outline of English hiftory, in verfe.  
8° Lond. [1859.]

## C. (T. VAN.)

Min Heer T. Van C.'s anfwer to Min Heer H. Van L.'s  
letter of the 15th of March, 1689; representing the true  
interests of Holland, and what they have already gained by  
our loffes. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 314.]

## C. (W.)

The fatal vefper: or, a true and punctual relation of that  
lamentable and fearful accident, happening on Sunday in the  
afternoon being the 26th of October laft, by the fall of a  
room in the Black-Fryers, in which were afsembled many  
people at a fermon, which was to be preached by Father  
Drury, a Jefuit ... 1628. [J. MORGAN, *Phenix Britannicus*,  
p. 421.]

## C. (W.), B.C.L.

Decimarum et oblationum tabula: a tything table, or  
table of tithes and oblations, according to the ecclefiafticall  
laws and ordinances eftablished in the Church of England,  
now newly reduced into a book ... 4° Lond. 1658.  
— Another edition. 4° Lond. 1665.

## C. (W.)

England's intereft by trade afferted ... 1671. [By William  
CARTER.]

## C. (W.)

A letter written to Dr. Burnet, giving an account of Cardinal Pool's secret powers ... 1685.—The character of a trimmer ... 1688. [By Sir William COVENTRY.]

## C. (W.), M.D., C.M., L.C.

The grand essay; or, a vindication of reason and religion against impostures of philosophy ... 1704. [By William COWARD.]

## C. (W.)

Archery reviv'd. 4° [No title-page.]

## C. (W.)

Don Juan reclaimed; or, his peregrination continued, from Lord Byron. 12° Sheffield, 1840.

## C. (W.)

The condition and treatment of the children employed in the mines and collieries of the United Kingdom. Carefully compiled from the appendix to the first report of the commissioners appointed to enquire into this subject. With copious extracts from the evidence, and illustrative engravings. 8° Lond. 1842.

## C. (W.)

A "Bleak house" narrative of real life. Being a faithful detail of facts connected with a suit in the Irish Court of Chancery, from the year 1826 to 1851: showing what a law-suit really is, apart from any circumstance of fiction or romance. To which is added letters on Chancery reform, by Locke King, Esq., M.P. 8° Lond. 1856.

## C. (W. A.)

Mick Tracy, the Irish Scripture reader; or, the martyred convert and the priest: a tale of facts. New edition. 8° Lond. [1863.]

## C. (W. C.)

Victorism; or, a re-organization of the people, moral, social, economical, and political. Suggested as a remedy for the present distresses. 8° Lond. 1843.

## C. (W. G.)

Remarks on Dr. Buckland's view of the Mosaic creation, as the last fitting up of the earth: with a notice of the recorded extent of the Deluge. By Eretzsepher. 8° Lond. 1837.

## C. (W. L.)

Etoniana ancient and modern: being notes of the history and traditions of Eton College. Republished from 'Blackwood's Magazine,' with additions. 8° Edinb. 1865.

## C——. (A——.)

Letters [on the inexpediency of the Bank of England resuming cash payments] addressed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Liverpool, and the Right Hon. Nicholas Vanfittart. 1820. [PAMPHLETEER, xvi. 141.]

## C——. (SAMUEL).

\* The young man's choice: a brief memorial of Samuel C——. 12° Lond. n. d.

## C——. (SARAH).

"Heaven our home;" or, memorials of Sarah C——, gathered chiefly from her own letters. 12° Lond. n. d.  
— Second edition. With a preface by the Rev. R. W. Greaves. 12° Lond. 1861.

## C..... (F.....)

The mélange ... 1819. [By Frederick CORFIELD.]

## C..... (M.)

Gasconiana ... 1801. [By — COUSIN d'Avalon.]

## C..... (T.....)

An apology for the life of Mr. T..... C....., comedian ... 1740. [By Henry FIELDING.]

## C \*\*

Critique de la charlatanerie, divisée en plusieurs discours, en forme de panégyriques, faits & prononcés par elle même. Premier [et second] discours. 12° Paris, 1726–7.

## C \*\* (Mr. D.)

La vie politique et militaire de M. le Maréchal duc de Bell' Isle, &c. 1762. [Par F. A. CHÉVRIER.]

## C \*\*\*, L'ABBÉ DE.

Discours sur l'histoire ancienne ... 1766. [Par PERNIN de Chavanette.]

## C \*\*\*, MARQUIS DE.

Lettre du Marquis de C \*\*\* au Comte de F \*\*\* contre le divorce. 8° n. p. n. d.

## C \*\*\*, M.

Histoire critique des journaux. 1734. [Par M. CAMUSAT.]

## C \*\*\*, Mr.

Atlas historique, ou nouvelle introduction à l'histoire, à la chronologie ... 1708–20. [Par H. A. CHATELAIN.]

## C \*\*\*\*\* (Mme. V. DE).

Du génie des peuples anciens ... 1808. [Par Victorine de CHASTENAY de Lenty.]

## C——L (JAMES).

A letter from a hawkers and pedlar in the country, to a member of Parliament at London ... Being a short account of the several methods practised by the old rich dealers at London, for the undoing of young beginners, and thereby monopolizing the whole trade to themselves.

8° Lond. 1731.

## CAAMAÑO Y PARDO (JUAN JOSEF).

Substitucion a las rentas provinciales con la unica y universal contribucion. 4° Madrid, 1798.

## CABALA.

Cabala; five, scrinia sacra. Mysteries of State and Government: in letters of illustrious persons and great agents, in the reigns of Henry the Eighth, Queen Elizabeth, K. James, and the late King Charls. In two parts, in which the secrets of empire, and publique manage of affairs are contained. With many remarkable passages no where else published.

— Another edition. 4° Lond. 1654.  
fol. Lond. 1663.

— To which is added, in this third edition, a second part, consisting of a choice collection of original letters and negotiations, never before published. With two exact tables to each part; the one of the letters, and the other of the most remarkable occurrences. fol. Lond. 1691.

Scrinia Ceciliana. Mysteries of State and Government: in letters of the late famous Lord Burghley, and other grand ministers of State, in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James. Being a further additional supplement of the Cabala. As also many remarkable passages faithfully revised, and no where else published ... 4° Lond. 1663.

Cabala; or, an impartial account of the non-conformists private designs ... 1663. [By Sir John BIRKENHEAD.]

CABALLERO (FERNAN). Pseud. of Cecilia FABER.

CABALLINUS (GASPAR). Pseud. of Charles DU-  
MOULIN,

## CABALLUS (PETRUS).

Resolutionum criminalium ... centuriæ tres ...  
fol. Francofurti, 1613.

## CABALS.

Curfory remarks upon some late disloyal proceedings in several cabals, composed of an intermixture of interests. 1699.  
[Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 149.]

## CABANIS (PIERRE JEAN GEORGE).

B. at Cognac, Charente-Inferieure, 5 June, 1757. Studied medicine, and practised as a physician. D. at Rueil, near Paris, 5 May, 1808.

Rapports du physique et du moral de l'homme. Seconde édition. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1805.

— Troisième édition ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1815.

Sketch of the revolutions of medical science; and views relating to its reform. Translated from the French, with notes, by A. HENDERSON, M.D. 8° Lond. 1806.

## CABASILAS (NICOLAUS).

A Greek theologian of the 14th century.

De divino altaris sacrificio; Gentiano Herveto interprete. [LITURGÆ Sanctorum Patrum. 1560.]

De vita in Christo libri vi. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xxvi. 136.]

VOL. II.

## CABASUTIUS (JOANNES).

B. at Aix, 1604. D. 1685.

Notitia ecclesiastica historiarum, conciliorum, & canonum invicem collatorum, veterumque juxta, ac recentiorum ecclesiæ rituum, ab ipsis ecclesiæ Christianæ incunabulis, ad nostra usque tempora: secundum cujusque sæculi seriem, accuratè digesta. Editio tertia, ab ipso auctore correctâ, plurimum aucta, & quinque indicibus locupletata ... fol. Lugduni, 1690.

## CABEDO (GEORGIUS DE).

B. 1559. Chancellor of Portugal. D. 4 March, 1604.

Practicarum observationum, five Decisionum supremi Senatus regni Lusitaniæ, pars prima [et secunda.] fol. Antverpiæ, 1635.

— Another edition. fol. Antverpiæ, 1699.

De patronatibus ecclesiarum regiæ coronæ regni Lusitaniæ, liber unus. fol. Antverpiæ, 1696.

## CABEZA DE BACA (ALVAR NUÑEZ).

Relacion de los naufragios del gobernador Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Baca. [A. G. BARCIA, *Historiadores*, &c. tom. i.]

Comentarios de Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Baca de lo sucedido durante su gobierno del Rio de la Plata. [Ibid. tom. i.]

## CABINET.

The cabinet; or, the selected beauties of literature. [Edited by John Aiken.] 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1824-31.

The cabinet: a series of essays ... 1835. [By Archibald BELL.]

## CABINET.

The British Cabinet in 1853. 8° Lond. 1853.

## CABINET-MAKER.

The London cabinet-makers' union book of prices. By a committee of masters and journeymen. 4° Lond. 1811.

The London cabinet-makers' book of prices for the most improved extensible dining tables: with illustrative engravings. By a committee. 4° Lond. 1815.

The cabinet-maker's assistant: a series of original designs for modern furniture, with descriptions and details of construction. Preceded by practical observations on the materials and manufacture of cabinet-work, and instructions in drawing adapted to the trade. 4° Glasgow, 1853.

Cabinet-makers', upholsterers', and general furnishing new design book. 4° Lond. n. d.

## CABOT (VINCENT).

B. at Toulouse about the middle of the 16th century. Professor of civil and canon law first at Orleans, and subsequently in his native city. D. 1621.

Variarum juris publici, et privati, disputationum libri ii. 8° Hanoviz, 1598.

— [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, iv. 584.]

Les politiques de Vincent Cabot, Tolosain. [Edited by L. Campistron.] 8° Tolose, 1630.



**CABRERA (ALONSO).**

Professor of theology at Cordova. Chaplain to Philip II. and Philip III. D. at Madrid, Nov. 1597.

Consideraciones sobre todos los Evangelios de la quaresma ... 2 tom. 4<sup>o</sup> Cordova, 1601.

**CABRERA (JUAN DE).**

Crisis politica determina el mas florido imperio, y la mejor institucion de principes y ministros. fol. Madrid, 1719.

**CABRERA (LUIS), De Cordova.**

A Spanish soldier and historian. D. about 1655.

Filipe Segundo, Rey de España. fol. Madrid, 1619.

**CABRIADA (JUAN DE).**

De los tiempos y experiencias, el mejor remedio al mal, por la nova antigua medicina: carta pillosophica medica chymica. 4<sup>o</sup> Madrid, 1686.

Verdad triunfante; respuesta apologetica, escrita por Filiatro en defensa de la Carta filosofica medico-chymica del Doctor Don Juan de Cabriada. 4<sup>o</sup> [Madrid,] 1687.

**CABUL.**

Io triumphe! a song of victory on our glorious entry into Cabul. To which is added, The massacre of Cabul. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1842.

**CACCIALUPUS (JOANNES BAPTISTA).**

B. at San Severino, near Salerno, about the beginning of the 15th century. Professor of law at Siena.

Tractatus de officio advocati, duorum clarissimorum jurisconsultorum, Jo. Baptistae Caccialupi et Lancelloti Politi. Diligenter recogniti, et pluribus locis restituti.

8<sup>o</sup> Coloniae Agrippinae, 1589.

De debitore suspecto & fugitivo. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, III. ii. 148.]

— [STRACCHA, *De mercatura*, p. 704.]

— [TRACTATUS *de fidejussoribus*, &c. *Colon. Agr.* 1607, p. 393.]

Tractatus de pactis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, VI. i. 8.]

De transactionibus. [Ibid. VI. i. 30.]

De ludo. [Ibid. VII. 155.]

Tractatus per modum repetitionis capit. 1. de feu. cogni. in usibus feudorum. [Ibid. X. i. 10.]

Tractatus de unionibus. [Ibid. XV. i. 230.]

Tractatus de pensionibus, quaestiones triginta complectens. [Ibid. XV. i. 320.]

Repetitio in l. Omnes populi, ff. De justitia et jure. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, i. 62.]

Repetitio in l. Diem functo, ff. De officio assessorum. [Ibid. i. 270.]

Repetitio in l. Imperium, ff. De jurisdictione omnium judicum. [Ibid. i. 300.]

Repetitio in l. Jubere, ff. De jurisdictione omnium judicum. [Ibid. i. 356.]

Repetitio in l. More majorum, ff. De jurisd. omnium judicum. [Ibid. i. 372.]

Repetitio elegans admodum et copiosa in l. Admonendi, ff. De jurejurando. [Ibid. ii. 194.]

Repetitio in § Sic et habitatione, l. In summa, ff. De conditione indebiti. [Ibid. ii. 269.]

Repetitio super l. Frater a fratre, ff. De conditione indebiti. [Ibid. ii. 280.]

Repetitio in rubric. ff. De eo quod certo loco. [Ibid. ii. 304.]

Repetitio in l. Cunctos populos, C. De summa Trini. et fide cathol. [Ibid. vii. 5.]

Repetitio super l. Precibus, C. De impub. et aliis substitut. [Ibid. viii. 278.]

Repetitio super l. Si qua illustis, C. Ad Orficiatum. [Ibid. viii. 417.]

Modus studendi in utroque jure. [BRANDT, *Titulorum omnium juris ... expositiones*, p. 434.]

— [ÆLIUS ANTONIUS, *Vocabularium utriusque juris*, p. 457.]

**CACEGAS (LUIS DE).**

Vida de D. Fr. Bertolomeu dos Martyres da ordem dos pregadores, Arcebispo, & Senhor de Braga Primas das Espanhas; repartida em seis liuros, com a foleidade de sua trelladação. Reformada em estilo e ordem ... por Fr. Luis de Soufa. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Lisboa, 1763.

Historia de S. Domingos, particular do reino, e conquistas de Portugal. 3 tom. fol. Lisboa, 1767.

**CACHERANUS (OCTAVIANUS).**

An Italian jurist, b. at Asti, who lived about the middle of the 16th century.

Decisiones sacri Senatus Pedemontani. Item Decisiones Parlamenti Parisiensis, per Johannem Galli olim collectæ, diu desideratæ, postea verò per Claris. I.C. Carolum Molinæum recognitæ ... Item Decisiones Petri Royzii Aurei, de rebus in sacro auditorio Lituanico, ex appellatione judicatis ... fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1570.

**CADA MOSTA (ALVISE DA).**

An Italian voyager. B. at Venice, 1432. D. about 1480.

Navigazione. [RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, i. 104.]

Navigazione del capitano Pietro di Sintra, Portoghefe. [Ibid. i. 119.]

**CADART (Mdlle. ).**

Le conseiller Français; or, French as it ought to be spoken. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1865.

**CADDEL (ROBERT). See Robert CALDER.****CADDELL (CECILIA MARY).**

A history of the missions in Japan and Paraguay.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1856.

Home and the homeless: a novel. In three volumes.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1858.

**CADE (WILLIAM), M.A.**

The foundation of popery shaken; or, the Bishop of Rome's supremacy opposed: in a sermon upon Matth. xvi. 18, 19. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1678.

## CADELL (Mrs. ).

Maffenburg: a tale. [Anon.] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1825.

The reformer. By the author of "Maffenburg." 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1832.

## CADELL (CHARLES).

Lieutenant-colonel, late Major, 28th regiment.

Narrative of the campaigns of the Twenty-eighth regiment, since their return from Egypt in 1802.

12° Lond. 1835.

## CADELL (WILLIAM ARCHIBALD).

Admitted a member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1798. D. at Edinburgh, 19 Feb. 1855.

On the lines that divide each semi-diurnal arc into six equal parts. From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. 4° Edinb. 1816.

A journey in Carniola, Italy, and France, in the years 1817, 1818 ... In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1820.

## CADET.

The cadet ... with other poems ... 1814. [By Hobart CAUNTER.]

## CADIOT (J. A.)

\* An authentic narrative of the conversion to the Protestant faith, and of the death of J. A. Cadiot, late vicar of Gurat and Vaux, in the department of Charente, in France. Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1827.

## CADMAN (DANIEL).

School stenography: a system of lineal short hand. Illustrated by a set of engraved copies and specimens; with directions for teaching and learning the system.

8° Lond. 1835.

## CADMAN (WILLIAM), M.A.

Rector of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, 1852. Rector of Holy Trinity, St. Marylebone, 1859.

The end of the Christian ministry: a sermon preached in St. Saviour's, Southwark, October 17, 1854 ... [Luke i. 17.] 8° Lond. [1854.]

Can the Ethiopian change his skin? a sermon preached at the special services at Exeter Hall, on Sunday evening, May 31, 1857. [Jer. xiii. 23.] 8° Lond. 1857.

## CADOGAN (Lady AUGUSTA).

The Book of Ruth: illustrated. 1850. See BIBLE, Versions, English, b.

## CADOGAN (WILLIAM), M.D.

Educated at Oriel College, Oxford. Practised as a physician in London. D. there, 26 Feb. 1797, in the eighty-sixth year of his age.

An essay upon nursing and the management of children, from their birth to three years of age: in a letter to a governor. Eighth edition. 8° Lond. 1764.

## CADOGAN (WILLIAM BROMLEY), M.A.

B. in London, 22 Jan. 1751. Educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford. Vicar of St. Giles, Reading, 1775. Rector of Chelsea in the same year. D. 18 Jan. 1797. "

Life of the Rev. William Romaine, M.A.

8° Lond. 1796.

## CADOLDUS.

Caroli Craffi, Imp. commemoratio apud Augiensis. [MABILLON, *Vetera analēta*, p. 427.]

## CADOT (CHARLES).

Considérations philosophiques et morales sur le magnétisme animal, ses principes et ses rapports avec le fluide nerveux, les esprits animaux, le galvanisme et l'électricité. Rédigé et prononcé à l'Athénée de Paris.

8° St. Petersburg, 1816.

CADWALLADER (GEORGE), Gent. *Pseud.* of George Bubb DODINGTON.

## CÆCILIANUS.

Gesta purgationis Cæciliani, Episcopi Carthaginensis. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 91.]

## CÆCILIUS (STATIUS).

A Roman comic poet. B. at Milan. D. 168 B.C.

Fragmenta. [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, p. 1484.]

— [Collectio Pisarenfis, &amp;c., iv. 308. See POEMS.]

## CÆCILIUS VIRIATHUS.

\* The cave in the hills; or, Cæcilus Viriathus: a tale of the early British Church. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CAECUS (VENTURA).

A jurist and historian of Bologna, who lived in the middle of the 16th century.

Lælii, five monarchi duo. 4° Bononiæ, 1563.

De conscribenda historia dialogus. 4° Bononiæ, 1563.

In l. secundam de origine juris catalexis.

4° Bononiæ, 1563.

— [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, i. 109.]

## CÆDMON.

Metrical paraphrase of parts of the Holy Scriptures in Anglo-Saxon. 1832. See BIBLE, Versions, Anglo-Saxon.

The fall of man; or, Paradise lost. Translated in verse from the Anglo-Saxon, with a new metrical arrangement of the lines of part of the original text, and an introduction on the versification of Cædmon. By William H. F. Bofanquet, Esq. 8° Lond. 1860.

## CÆLEBS.

The laws and practice of whist. Third edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

## CÆLESIA (FRANCISCUS DE).

Singularia [juris.] [SINGULARIA Doctorum, ii. 186.]

CAELESTINUS. See COELESTINUS.



CAEPHALUS (JOANNES). See CEPHALUS.

CAEPOLLA (BARTHOLOMÆUS).

An Italian jurist of the 15th century. D. at Padua, 1474.

Commentaria in tit. ff. De ædilitio edicto.

8° Lugduni, 1550.

Confilia five responfa civilia. Tom. I.

fol. Lugduni, 1533.

Confilia five responfa, tam civilia, quam criminalia. 3 tom.

fol. Francofurti, 1599.

Libellus cautelarum, tam in schola quam in foro apprime utilis ... cum ... præfatione Joannis Fichardi, J.Cti, de recto veroque cautelarum usu.

8° Argentorati, 1665.

— [CAUTELA. *Traſtatus omnium cautelarum*, p. 1.]

De ſervitutibus tam urbanorum quam ruſticorum prædiorum. Cui acceſſit D. Martini Laudeniſis J.C. Repetitio ad L. ſervitutes 14. ff. de ſervitutibus. Item, D. Joannis Superioris J.C. In ſingulas L. quæ ſunt ſub tit. ff. de ſervit. comment. ſuccenturiati. Editio poſtrema nunc de novo diligenter recognita, & a mendis recognita.

4° Lugduni, 1682.

De ſervitutibus urbanorum prædiorum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, vi. ii. 176.]

De ſervitutibus ruſticorum prædiorum. [Ibid. vi. ii. 209.]

De cognitione librorum juris canonici. [Ibid. i. 181.]

De contractibus ſimulatis. [Ibid. vii. 2.]

De imperatore militum diligendo. [Ibid. xvi. 308.]

Repetitio ſuper l. i. C. De ſervis fugitivis. [LIMPIUS,

*Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, viii. 1.]

Repetitio in authen. Sed novo jure, C. De ſervis fugitivis. [Ibid. viii. 5.]

CAERLAVEROCK.

The roll of arms of the princes, barons, and knights who attended King Edward I. to the ſiege of Caerlaverock, in 1300. Edited from the manuſcript in the Britiſh Muſeum, with a tranſlation and notes, by Thomas Wright, Eſq., M.A.

4° Lond. 1864.

CAERNARVON.

Regiſtrum vulgariſter nuncupatum "The Record of Caernarvon;" è codice MS<sup>to</sup> Harleiano 696 deſcriptum. Printed by command of Her Maſteſty Queen Victoria, under the direction of the Commiſſioners on the public records of the kingdom.

4° Lond. 1838.

CAERNARVONSHIRE.

Caernarvonſhire: a ſketch of its hiſtory, antiquities, mountains, and productions. Intended as a pocket companion to thoſe who make the tour of that county.

8° Lond. 1792.

CAËRS (LAURENTIUS PETRUS).

Differtatio hiſtorica de teſtamento Caroli II., Hiſpaniarum regis, fundamento juris familiæ Bourbonicæ in monarchiam Hiſpanicam ...

4° Londini Gothorum, [1756.]

CAESALPINUS (ANDREAS).

B. at Arezzo, 1519. A celebrated naturaliſt. D. 23 Feb. 1603.

Quæſtionum peripateticarum libri v. Dæmonum inveſti-

gatio peripatetica. Secunda editio. Quæſtionum medicarum libri ii. De medicament. facultatibus lib. ii.

4° Venetiis, 1593.

CÆSAR (CAIUS JULIUS).

B. July, 100 B.C. Aſſaſinated 15 March, 44 B.C.

[Fol. 1. b.] Petrus Juſtinus Philelphus Sal. Pl. Dicit Johanni Simonetæ Ducali Secretario. [Fol. 2.] G. Julii Cæſaris commentariorum de bello Gallico liber primus. [Fol. 67.] G. Julii Cæſaris commentariorum de bello civili liber primus. [End of the text.] Anno Chriſti M.CCCCLXXVII. Die uero. x. Menſis Februarii. Hoc opus diligenter emendatum Antonius Zarathus parmenſis huius præclare artis magiſter politiſſimus quam maxima potuit diligentia impreſſit. fol.

[Fol. 1.] G. Iulii Cæſaris commentariorum de bello Gallico liber primus. [End of the text.] Commentariorum de bello Gallico, Civili Pompeiano: Alexandrino Hiſpanienſi: et Africo liber ultimus finit: quos Michael Manzolinus Parmenſis liberariorum ſolertiſſimus ſuo ſumtu fieri curavit. Tarviſii Anno Gratiae MCCCCLXXX. Pridie Kalendas Quintilis. fol.

Hoc volumine continentur hæc. Commentariorum de bello Gallico libri viii. De bello civili pompeiano libri iii. De bello Alexandrino liber i. De bello Africano liber i. De bello Hiſpanienſi liber i. Pictura totius Galliæ et Hiſpaniæ ſecundum C. Cæſaris commentarios: nomina locorum, urbiumque, et populorum Galliæ, et Hiſpaniæ, ut olim dicebantur latine, et nunc dicantur, ſecundum ordinem alphabeti. Pictura Pontis in Rheno. Item Avarici. Alexiæ. Uxelloduni. Maſſiliæ. 8° Venetiis in ædibus Aldi, et

Andrææ foceri, 1519.

Commentarii. De bello Gallico libri viii. De bello civili Pompeiano libri iii. De bello Alexandrino liber i. De bello Africo liber i. De bello Hiſpanienſi liber i. Omnia collatis vetuſtis exemplaribus tam ſcriptis quam impreſſis accuratè emendata. Pictura totius Galliæ, pontis in Rheno, Avarici, Alexiæ, Uxelloduni, Maſſiliæ, per Jucundum Veronenſem, ex deſcriptione Cæſaris. Veterum Galliæ locorum, populorum, urbium, montium, ac fluviorum brevis deſcriptio. Eutropii epitome belli Gallici ex Suetonii Tranquilli monumentis quæ deſiderantur. fol. Pariſiis, 1543.

De bello Gallico commentarii vii. A. Hircii de eodem liber octavus. C. Cæſaris de bello civili Pompeiano commentarii iii. A. Hircii de bello Alexandrino lib. i. De bello Africano lib. i. De bello Hiſpanienſi lib. i. Cum ſcholiis Franc. Hotomani, juriſc., Ful. Urſini, Romani, Ald. Manutii, P.F. fol. Lugduni, 1574.

— Cum doctiſſ. annotationibus Henrici Glareani, Franciſci Hotomani, I.C., Fulvii Urſini, Romani, Aldi Manutii, P.F.; ex muſæo et impenſis Jacobi Stradæ.

fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1575.

Omnia quæ exſtant: jam pridem operâ & iudicio viri docti emendata et edita. Acceſſere imperii Romani, Galliarum et Hiſpaniarum veterum tabulæ è conatibus geographicis Abrahami Ortelii ...

8° Lugd. Bat. 1593.

Quæ exſtant, ex nuperâ viri docti accuratiſſima recognitione. Accedit nunc vetus interpres Græcus librorum vii. De bello Gallico, ex bibliotheca P. Petavii. Præterea notæ, adnotationes, commentarii partim veteres, partim novi, in quibus notæ tum politicæ, tum criticæ Jo. Brantii, An-



tuertiani ... Editio adornata opera & studio Gothofredi Jungermani Lipsiensis. 4° Francofurti, 1606.

Quæ exstant, ex emendatione Jos. Scaligeri.

12° Lugd. Batav. 1635.

Quæ exstant, cum selectis variorum commentariis, quorum plerique novi, operâ et studio Arnoldi Montani. Accedunt Notitia Galliæ et notæ auctiores ex autographo Josephi Scaligeri. 8° Amst. 1670.

Quæ exstant, interpretatione et notis illustravit Joannes Goduinus professor Regis jussu Christianissimi Regis in usum Delphini. 4° Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1678.

Quæ exstant cum notis et animadversionibus Dionysii Vossii, ut et qui vocatur Julius Celsus De vita et rebus gestis C. Julii Cæsaris, ex musæo J. G. Grævii. 8° Amst. 1697.

Quæ extant; accuratissimè cum libris editis & MSS. optimis collata, recognita & correctâ: acceperunt annotationes Samuelis Clarke, S.T.P. Item indices locorum rerumque & verborum utilissimæ. Tabulis æneis ornata. fol. Lond. 1712.

C. Julii Cæsaris et Auli Hirtii quæ exstant omnia. Recensuit ac selectis Petri Ciacconii, Francisci Hotomanni, Joannis Brantii, Dionysii Vossii, et aliorum notis suas addidit Joannes Davissius. Accedunt ejusdem curæ secundæ, nec non metaphrasia Græca librorum vii. de bello Gallico. 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1727.

De bellis Gallico et civili Pompejano, nec non A. Hirtii, aliorumque de bellis Alexandrino, Africano, et Hispaniensi commentarii, ad MSS. fidem expressi, cum integris notis Dionysii Vossii, Joannis Davissii, et Samuelis Clarkii. Cura et studio Francisci Oudendorpii, qui suas animadversiones, ac varias lectiones adjecit. 2 tom. 4° Lugd. Bat. et Rotterdami, 1737.

C. Julii Cæsaris et A. Hirtii de rebus a Cæsare gestis commentarii. Cum fragmentis. Acceperunt indices locorum rerumque et verborum. Omnia, ex recensione Samuelis Clarke, fideliter expressa. 4° Glasgux, 1750.

Opera omnia. 2 tom. 8° Lond. 1790.

De bello Gallico et civili commentarii. Accedunt libri de bello Alexandrino, Africano et Hispaniensi; e recensione Francisci Oudendorpii, cura Joannis Hunter. 2 tom. 8° Cupri, 1809.

— E recensione Francisci Oudendorpii. Post Cellarium et Morum denuo curavit Jer. Jac. Oberlinus. 8° Lipsiæ, 1819.

Caius Julius Cæsar ad codices Parisinos recensitus, cum varietate lectionum, Julii Celsi commentariis, tabulis geographicis et selectissimis eruditorum notis, quibus suas adjecerunt N. L. Achaintre et N. E. Lemaire. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1819-22.

Commentarii, cum supplementis Auli Hirtii et aliorum. [Oxford classics.] 12° Oxonii, 1852.

Commentarii de bello Gallico. [Chambers's Educational course.] 8° Edinb. 1847.

— With notes. By George Long. 8° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

— With notes and a geographical register ... By Henry Young. 12° Lond. 1854.

— With explanatory notes, and historical, geographical, and archæological indexes, by Charles Anthon, LL.D.

A new edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged by the Rev. C. Hawkins, B.C.L. 12° Lond. 1855.

— Recognovit Geo. Long, M.A.

8° Cantabrigiæ, 1861.

First [second and third] book of Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic war: with notes and vocabulary ... by Dr. Kenny. 12° Lond. 1864-5.

The first book of Cæsar's Gallic war. With a vocabulary, and a series of easy reading lessons for beginners ... By A. K. Ibister, M.A. 12° Lond. 1865.

— Construed literally and word for word: by the Rev. Dr. Giles. 12° Lond. n. d.

Books i. to iii. For the use of junior classes. With English notes by George Long, and four plans. 8° Lond. 1857.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

— With short English notes for the use of schools. 8° Oxford, 1861.

De bello Gallico primi quatuor libri commentariorum ... or, the first four books of C. Julius Cæsar's Commentaries of his wars in Gaul ... With an English translation as literal as possible, and large explanatory notes, by John Mair, A.M. The second edition. 12° Edinb. 1757.

— Construed literally and word for word; by the Rev. Dr. Giles. 12° Lond. [1859.]

— From the text of Herzog, carefully revised: with notes explanatory of the text, by the Rev. J. R. Major, M.A., F.S.A. 8° Lond. [1861.]

Libri i.-v. From the text of Schneider, carefully revised ... Elucidated by notes, critical and explanatory ... by A. K. Ibister, M.A. 12° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1864.

The first six books ... With a synopsis of each book, and notes in English by the Rev. W. G. Cookeley, M.A. 12° Eton, 1861.

Libri i.-vii. ... by A. K. Ibister, M.A.

12° Lond. 1866.

Commentariorum de bello civili liber i. With English notes. 12° Lond. 1859.

Fasciculus primus historiæ Britannicæ. The first chapter of the history of England, selected from the writings of Cæsar and Tacitus. To which are added explanatory notes for the use of schools. By William Drake, M.A. 12° Lond. 1845.

Cæsar, for beginners. With a classified vocabulary and copious notes, by Joseph Currie. 12° Lond. 1854.

Extracts from Cæsar's Commentaries, with a classified vocabulary and copious notes, for beginners. By Joseph Currie. Fourth edition, revised. 8° Lond. 1865.

Commentaries. Translated into English, by William Duncan. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1779.

— With the supplementary books attributed to Hirtius: including the Alexandrian, African and Spanish wars. Literally translated, with notes and index (by W. A. McDevitte, B.A., and W. S. Bohn). 8° Lond. 1851.

Commentaries on the Gallic war. Literally translated into English prose by Joseph B. Owgan, A.B. 12° Dublin, 1858.

— Another edition, by J. B. Owgan, A.B., and C.W. Bateman. 12° Dublin, 1860.

Commentaires de César, avec des notes historiques, critiques et militaires, par M. le Comte Turpin de Crissé. Nouvelle édition. 3 tom. 8° Amst. 1787.

Commentarii, tradotti di Latino in volgar lingua per Agostino Ortica ... 8° Venetia, 1563.

[Opere, tradotte per Francesco Baldelli.] [Title-page wanting.] 8° Venetia, 1573.

Commentarios nuevamente impresos y corregidos.

fol. Alcala, 1529.

\* Julius CELSUS De vita et rebus gestis C. Julii Cæsaris. 1697.

\* Life. By Charles COOTE. 1796.

\* Life. By John WILLIAMS, A.M. 1854.

\* History. By NAPOLEON III. 1865.

### CÆSAR (CHARLES).

Grandson of Sir Julius Cæsar. B. at Tottenham, Middlesex, 7 Feb. 1635-6. Educated at Jesus College, Cambridge. Passed his life chiefly in the country, his principal occupation being the improvement of his estates. D. at Stamford, Aug. 1707.

Numerus infaustus. [Sir Julius CÆSAR, *Life ... with memoirs of his family and descendants*, p. 79. 1810.]

### CÆSAR (Sir JULIUS).

B. at Tottenham, Middlesex, 1557. Educated at the universities of Oxford and Paris. Filled several important offices of state in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I. D. 28 April, 1636.

\* Life ... with memoirs of his family and descendants. To which is added, Numerus infaustus, an historical work, by Charles Cæsar, Esq. 4° Lond. 1810.

### CÆSARIENSIS.

Thorne's guide to Jerfey, with valuable original information concerning its history, commerce and institutions, the salubrity of its climate, produce, scenic beauties, and cheapness of living. By a Jerfeyman. 12° Jerfey, 1857.

### CAESARINUS (VIRGINIUS).

An Italian poet. B. at Rome, 1595. D. April, 1624.

Poemata. [Septem illustrium virorum POEMATA.]

Carmina. [Carmina illustrium POETARUM Italorum, iii. 1.]

### CAESARIUS.

Brother of Gregory Nazianzen. Lived in the 4th century.

Dialogi iv. quibus continentur explicationes quarundam quaestionum de rebus gravibus. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, v. 751.]

### CAESARIUS, ARELATENSIS.

B. 470. Bishop of Arles, 503. D. 27 Aug. 543.

Ad populum in Quadragesima, homiliae xlv. — Exhortatio ad tenendam vel custodiendam charitatem. — Epistola ad quosdam Germanos. — De decem virginibus. — Regula sanctimonialium. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, viii. 819.]

### CAESARIUS.

Epistola ad Joannem Papam XIV. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. 57.]

### CAESARIUS (DOMINICUS).

An Italian author of the 17th century, of whom very little is known.

Epistolarum selectarum centuriæ II. Editio secunda.

8° Bononiæ, 1623.

### CAESARIUS (JANUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Deliciae poetarum Italorum*, i. 501.]

— [Carmina illustrium POETARUM Italorum, iii. 56.]

### CÆSIUS (BERNARDUS).

B. at Modena, 1581. Entered the Society of the Jesuits, and devoted himself to the study of natural science. D. at Modena, 14 Sep. 1630.

Mineralogia, five naturalis philosophiæ thesauri, in quibus metallicæ concretionis medicamentorumque fossilium miracula, terrarum pretium, colorum & pigmentorum apparatus, concretorum succorum virtus, lapidum atque gemmarum dignitas continentur. fol. Lugduni, 1636.

### CÆVALLOS (HIERONYMUS DE).

A Spanish jurist, who lived about the beginning of the 17th century.

Speculum aureum opinionum communium contra communes ... 4 tom. fol. Coloniz, 1664.

### CAFFARELLI DU FALGA (LOUIS MARIE JOSEPH MAXIMILIEN).

B. at Falga, in Languedoc, 13 Feb. 1756. D. in Egypt, 27 April, 1797.

\* Vie du General L. M. J. M. Caffarelli du Falga. Par Joseph Marie DEGERANDO. 1801.

### CAFFARI.

A Genoese historian. B. about 1080. D. 1164.

Caffari ejusque continuatorum Annales Genuenses ab anno 1100 ad annum usque 1293 ... [MURATORI, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, vi. 241.]

### CAFFOCI (ANDRES JIRON.)

Puerta del Cielo abierta a impulsos fervorosos de la devocion tierna de la Reyna de los Angeles Maria Santissima en su santo Rosario ... 12° Barcelona, 1773.

### CAGLIOSTRO (ALEXANDRE, Comte de).

A noted impostor, whose real name was Joseph Balsamo. B. at Palermo, 8 June, 1743. D. in the castle of St. Angelo, at Rome, about the end of 1794.

Mémoire pour le Comte de Cagliostro, accusé, contre M. le Procureur General, accusateur; en presence de M. le Cardinal de Rohan, de la Comtesse de la Motte et autres co-accusés. 4° Paris, 1786.

— Another edition. 8° [Paris,] 1786.

Mémoire pour le Comte de Cagliostro, demandeur; contre M. Chefnon, le fils, commissaire au Châtelet de Paris; et le Sieur de Launay ... Gouverneur de la Bastille, défendeurs. 4° Paris, 1786.

Lettre d'un garde du Roi, pour servir de suite aux Mémoires sur Cagliostro ... 1786. [Par Louis Pierre MANUEL.]

Requête à joindre au mémoire du Comte de Cagliostro. 8° Paris, 1786.



Lettre du Comte de Cagliostro au peuple Anglois pour servir de suite à ses Mémoires. 8° n. p. 1786.

\* Cagliostro démasqué à Varfovie, ou relation authentique de ses opérations alchimiques & magiques faites dans cette Capitale en 1780. Par un témoin oculaire.

8° n. p. 1786.

\* Mémoires authentiques pour servir à l'histoire du Comte de Cagliostro. 1786. [Par J. P. L. de la Roche du Maine, Marquis de LUCHET.]

\* The life of the Count Cagliostro; containing an authentic relation of the uncommon incidents that befel him during his residence in England in the year 1776 and 1777; his arrival in France; his commitment to the Bastille—his trial, acquittal, and banishment; his return to England in 1786; particular anecdotes of him till 1787: and, lastly, a detail of the circumstances which occasioned his departure for Switzerland. [Dedication signed Lucia.]

8° Lond. 1787.

\* Vie de Joseph Balsamo, connu sous le nom de Comte Cagliostro, extraite de la procédure instruite contre lui à Rome; en 1790. Traduite d'après l'original Italien, imprimé à la Chambre Apostolique; enrichie de notes curieuses, et ornée de son portrait.

8° Paris, 1791.

\* Compendio de la vida y hechos de Joseph Balsamo, llamado el Conde Calliofro... Traducida del idioma Italiano.

8° Sevilla, 1791.

\* Count Cagliostro; or, the charlatan: a tale of the reign of Louis XVI. 1838. [By Thos. And. JAMES.]

### CAGNACENUS (JACOBUS).

Repetitio in c. quoniam contra falsam, de probationibus. [Repetitiones JURIS CANONICI, iii. 821.]

### CAGNACINUS (ALPHONSUS).

Fragmentum historicum antiquitatis nobilissimæ urbis Ferrariæ; Latine ex Italico vertit, præfationem atque indicem addidit Bernardinus Morettus. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, vii. 1.]

### CAGNOLI (ANTONIO).

B. at Zante, 1743. Professor of mathematics in the Military school at Modena. D. at Verona, 6 Aug. 1816.

- Traité de trigonométrie, rectiligne et sphérique... Traduit de l'Italien, par M. Chompré. 4° Paris, 1786.

### CAGNOLUS (HIERONYMUS).

Professor of law at Padua. D. 1 Feb. 1551, in the fifty-ninth year of his age.

Opera omnia, in tres tomos distributa.

fol. Lugduni, 1569.

### CAGOT.

The Cagot; or, heart for heart: a play... 1857. [By Edwin FALCONER.]

### CAHAGNET (L. A.)

The sanctuary of spiritualism; a study of the human soul, and of its relations with the universe, through somnambulism and ecstasy. Translated from the French by M. Flinders Pearson. 8° Lond. n. d.

The celestial telegraph; or, secrets of the life to come revealed through magnetism... 12° Lond. n. d.

### CAHIER (CH.)

Quelque six mille proverbes, et aphorismes usuels, empruntés à notre âge et aux siècles derniers. 12° Paris, 1856.

### CAHILL (DANIEL WILLIAM), D.D.

Letter on the entente cordiale between England and France. 12° Dublin, 1856.

### CAHUSAC (LOUIS DE).

B. at Montauban. A dramatic author and occupant of several offices in the municipality of his native district. D. at Paris, 22 June, 1759.

La danse ancienne et moderne ou traité historique de la danse. 3 tom. 12° La Haye, 1754.

### CAIETANO DE BEM (THOMAZ).

Noticia prévia da collecção dos concilios celebrados pela Igreja Lusitana, e mais pertencentes em suas conquistas, ordenada por D. Thomaz Caietano de Bem.

4° Lisboa, 1757.

### CAIETANO DE LIMA (LUIZ).

Geografia historica de todos os estados soberanos de Europa... 2 tom. 4° Lisboa, 1734-6.

### CAIGNIEZ (LOUIS E.)

B. at Arras, 28 April, 1762. Studied law, and practised for some time as an advocate. D. at Belleville, 19 Feb. 1842.

The maid and the magpye; or, which is the thief? a musical entertainment, in two acts. Freely translated, with alterations, from the French, by S. J. Arnold, Esq. The musick composed and selected by Mr. H. Smart.

8° Lond. 1815.

### CAILHAVA D'ESTENDOUX (JEAN FRANÇOIS).

B. at Toulouse, 28 April, 1731. A very successful writer for the stage. Member of the Institute. D. at Sceaux, near Paris, 21 June, 1813.

De l'art de la comédie, ou détail raisonné des diverses parties de la comédie, et de ses différents genres... 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1772.

### CAILLARD (C.)

The French correspondent; consisting chiefly of selections from letters of the most eminent French and English authors and others, on familiar, commercial, and historical subjects. To which are added fac-similes of the autographs of celebrated French writers and of men of business, in order to enable the student to acquire facility in reading various descriptions of French hand-writing. 12° Lond. [1860.]

### CAILLAULT ( )

A practical treatise on diseases of the skin in children: from the French. With notes, by Robert Howarth Blake. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1863.



CAILLE (DENISE DE LA). *See* LA CAILLE.

CAILLE (NICOLAS LOUIS DE LA). *See* LA CAILLE.

CAILLIAUD (FRÉDÉRIC).

A French traveller, b. at Nantes, 1787.

Voyage à Méroé, au Fleuve Blanc, au-delà de Fâzoql dans le midi du Royaume de Sennâr, à Syonah et dans cinq autres oasis; fait dans les années 1819, 1820, 1821 et 1822. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1826-7.

— Planches. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1823.

CAILLIÉ (RENÉ).

B. at Mauzé, department of Deux Sèvres, 19 Sep. 1799. D. 17 May, 1838.

Travels through Central Africa to Timbuctoo; and across the Great Desert, to Morocco, performed in the years 1824-1828. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1830.

CAILLIÈRE (FRANÇOIS DE). *See* CALLIÈRES.

CAILLIÈRE (JACQUES DE).

A French general. D. at Cherbourg, of which he was commandant, 1697.

Histoire du Marechal de Matignon, gouverneur et lieutenant general pour le Roy en Guyenne, avec tout ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable depuis la mort du Roy François I. jusqu'à la fin des guerres civiles.

fol. Paris, 1661.

Reflexions militaires, politiques, et morales, sur la vie et sur la mort du Marechal de Matignon.

fol. Paris, 1661.

CAILLOT (ANTOINE).

An author by profession. B. about 1757. D. about 1830.

Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des mœurs et usages des Français, depuis les plus hautes conditions, jusqu'aux classes inférieures de la société, pendant le règne de Louis XVI., sous le Directoire exécutif, sous Napoléon Bonaparte, et jusqu'à nos jours. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1827.

CAIMUS (JACOBUS).

A jurist of Udine, who lived in the 16th century.

Lucubrationes variae, de dotibus, & dotium jure; divisione fructuum inter maritum & uxorem; formula Aquiliana; substitutionum natura, & effectus; legatorum, & fideicommissorum origine, progressu, exæquatione; fideicommissis ex prohibitione de non alienando, & jure accrescendi.

fol. Patavii, 1654.

— Editio secunda. fol. Patavii, 1685.

CAIN.

Another Cain: a poem. 8° Lond. 1822.

CAINES (GEORGE).

Reporter of the supreme court of the state of New York. D. 1825, aged fifty-four.

Cases argued and determined in the court for the trial of impeachments and correction of errors in the state of New York. Vol. I. 8° New York, 1807.

Reports of cases of practice, determined in the supreme court of judicature of the state of New York, from April term 1794, to November term, 1805 ... By W. COLEMAN and Geo. Caines. 1808.

New York term: reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of that state. Second edition. 3 vols. 8° New York, 1813-14.

CAIRD (ALEXANDER McNEEL).

The poor law manual for Scotland ... Fifth edition.

12° Edinb. 1848.

— Sixth edition. 12° Edinb. 1851.

Supplement ... containing additional rules and forms ...

12° Edinb. 1850.

Mary Stuart, her guilt or innocence: an enquiry into the secret history of her times. 8° Edinb. 1866.

CAIRD (JAMES).

The plantation scheme; or, the west of Ireland as a field for investment. 8° Edinb. 1850.

High farming vindicated and farther illustrated.

8° Edinb. 1850.

English agriculture in 1850-51. 8° Lond. 1852.

Prairie farming in America: with notes by the way on Canada and the United States. 8° Lond. 1859.

CAIRD (JOHN), D.D.

Professor of divinity in the University of Glasgow.

Sermons. 8° Edinb. 1858.

CAIRN.

The cairn: a gathering of precious stones from many hands. 8° Lond. 1846.

CAIRNCROSS (DAVID).

The origin of the silver eel, with remarks on bait and fly fishing. 8° Lond. 1862.

CAIRNES (JOHN ELLIOTT), A.M.

Professor of jurisprudence and political economy in the Queen's College, Galway.

The character and logical method of political economy; being a course of lectures delivered in Hilary term, 1857.

8° Lond. 1857.

The slave power; its character, career, and probable designs: being an attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American contest. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

CAIRNS (ADAM).

Minister of the Free church, Cupar.

The second woe: a popular exposition of the tenth and eleventh chapters of Revelation ... 8° Edinb. 1852.

CAIRNS (CHRISTIANA VICTORIA).

Fugitive poems. 8° Lond. 1860.

CAIRNS (SIR HUGH MACCORMACK), Lord Cairns.

\* Titles to landed estates. Speech of the Solicitor-General,

M.P., on the introduction of bills to simplify the title to landed estates, and to establish a registry of titles to landed estates. 8° Lond. 1859.

### CAIRNS (JOHN), D.D.

Minister of the United Presbyterian church, Berwick, and one of the professors of divinity of the United Presbyterian Synod.

Fragments of college and pastoral life: a memoir of the late Rev. John Clark of Glasgow; with selections from his essays, lectures and sermons. 12° Edinb. 1851.

An examination of Professor Ferrier's "Theory of knowing and being." 8° Edinb. 1856.

The Scottish philosophy: a vindication and reply. 8° Edinb. 1856.

The Indian crisis, viewed as a call to prayer: a discourse. [P.s. i. 15.] 8° Berwick, 1857.

The offering of the Gentiles: a sermon preached at Surrey chapel, before the directors and friends of the London missionary society, May 11th, 1859. [Rom. xv. 14-16.] 12° Lond. 1859.

Memoir of John Brown, D.D. 8° Edinb. 1860.

False Christs and the true; or, the Gospel history maintained in answer to Straufs and Renan: a sermon preached before the National Bible society of Scotland. [Matt. xxiv. 23, 24.] 8° Edinb. 1864.

Oxford rationalism and English Christianity. Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

### CAITHNESS.

Two ancient records of the bishopric of Caithness; from the charter-room at Dunrobin. [Edited for the Bannatyne Club by Cosmo Innes.] 4° Edinb. 1848.

### CAIUS. See GAIUS.

### CAIUS (JOHN).

Born at Norwich, 6 Oct. 1510. Educated at Gonville Hall, Cambridge, and at the University of Padua, where he studied medicine. Physician to Edward VI. and to the Queens Mary and Elizabeth. D. at Cambridge, 29 July, 1573. Bequeathed his fortune, which was considerable, to Gonville Hall, which became from that date Gonville and Caius College.

De canibus Britannicis, liber unus; de rariorum animalium & stirpium historia, liber unus; de libris propriis, liber unus; de pronuntiatione Græcæ & Latinæ linguæ, cum scriptione nova, libellus; ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recogniti à S. Jebb, M.D. 8° Londini, 1729.

### CAJETANUS (JACOBUS).

De centesimo, seu jubilæo anno liber. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum Patrum, xxv. 936.]

### CAJETANUS (OCTAVIUS).

B. at Syracuse, 22 Aug. 1566. A member of the Order of the Jesuits. D. 8 March, 1620.

Isagoge ad historiam sacram Siculam ... opus posthumum. [Grævius, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliae*, tom. ii.]

### CAJETANUS (THOMAS DE VIO). See VIO.

VOL. II.

### CALA (MARCELLUS).

A jurist of Naples, who lived in the latter half of the 16th century.

Tractatus de modo articulandi, & probandi. 8° Spiræ Nemetur, 1598.

CALABER (PETRUS). See Julius Pomponius LÆTUS.

CALABER (QUINTUS). See QUINTUS Smyrnæus.

### CALABRELLA, BARONESS DE.

The Land of Promise: a tale. 8° Lond. [1844.]

### CALABRIA.

Vera relatione del spaventevole terremoto successo alli 27. de Marzo sù le 21. hore, nelle Provincie di Calabria Citra ed Ultra. Dove si narrano tutte le rovine caufate nelle città, terre, e castelli, con li nomi di effi, e con la morte delle persone. 4° Roma, 1638.

Sejour d'un officier Français en Calabre ... 1830. [Par DURET DE TAVEL.]

Calabria during a military residence of three years. 1832. [A translation of the above.]

### CALAEFATUS (PETRUS).

An Italian jurist, and professor of civil law at Pisa, in the second half of the 16th century.

Repetitio in l. Diem functo, ff. De offic. assessor. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, i. 286.]

Repetitio in l. Jubere, ff. De jur. omn. jud. [Ibid. i. 352.]

Repetitio in l. Imperium, ff. De jur. omn. jud. [Ibid. i. 359.]

Repetitio in l. Jurisgent. ff. De pactis. [Ibid. i. 454.]

Repetitio in l. De iis, ff. De transactionibus. [Ibid. i. 490.]

Repetitio in leg. Si se subijciant, ff. De judic. [Ibid. i. 527.]

Repetitio in l. Consensisse, ff. De judiciis. [Ibid. i. 534.]

Consilium. [J. B. ZILETTUS, *Matrimonialia consilia*, i. 279.]

De equestri dignitate & principibus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xviii. 27.]

### CALAGIUS (ANDREAS).

B. at Breslau, 30 Nov. 1549. Rector at Glatz, and afterwards professor in the gymnasium of his native town. D. there 21 Nov. 1609.

Biblicos, five miraculorum, aut, si mavis, operum divinorum, serie biblica descriptorum libri decem.

8° Lipsiæ, 1600.

### CALAIS.

The chronicle of Calais, in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to the year 1540. Edited [for the Camden Society] by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A.

4° Lond. 1846.

### CALAMY (BENJAMIN), D.D.

Son of Edmund Calamy. Educated at St. Paul's school, London, and at Catherine Hall, Cambridge. Minister of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, 1677. Vicar of St. Lawrence



Jewry, with St. Mary Magdalen, Milk-Street, 1683. A prebendary of St. Paul's, 1685. D. 1686.

Passive obedience the doctrine of the Church of England; and doing evil that good may come, a damnable sin: a sermon preach'd before the Rt. Honourable the Lord-Mayor, &c., September 30th, 1683. [*Rom.* iii. 8.]

8° Lond. 1710.

#### CALAMY (EDMUND), B.D.

B. in London, Feb. 1600. Educated at Pembroke Hall, Cambridge. Vicar of St. Mary's, Swaffham Prior, Cambridgeshire, which he exchanged for a lectureship at Bury St. Edmund's. Minister of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, 1639. A member of the Westminster Assembly. Ejected, 1662. D. 29 Oct. 1666.

Gods free mercy to England; presented as a pretious and powerfull motive to humiliation: in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemne fast, Feb. 23, 1641. [*Ezek.* xxxvi. 32.] 4° Lond. 1642.

Englands looking-glasse: presented in a sermon preached before the Hon. House of Commons, at their late solemne fast, December 22, 1641. [*Jerem.* xviii. 7-10.] The fourth and last edition. 4° Lond. 1642.

Funeral sermon on the death of the Rev. Jeremiah Whitaker. [*John* ii. 11.] 4° [Lond. 1643.]

Englands antidote, against the plague of civil warre: presented in a sermon before the Honourable House of Commons, on their late extraordinary solemne fast, Oct. 22, 1644. [*Acts* xvii. 30.] 4° Lond. 1645.

The great danger of covenant-refusing and covenant-breaking: presented in a sermon preached before the Rt. Hon. Thomas Adams, lord mayor, and the Right Worshipfull the sheriffes ... Jan. 14. 1645; upon which day the solemne league and covenant was renewed by them and their officers with prayer and fasting at Michael Bafinshaw, London. [*2 Tim.* iii. 3.] 4° Lond. 1646.

The godly mans ark; or, city of refuge in the day of his distresse: discovered in divers sermons, the first of which was preached at the funerall of Mistrresse Elizabeth Moore ... Hereunto are annexed Mrs. Moores evidences for heaven, composed and collected by her in the time of her health, for her comfort in the time of sickness. 8° Lond. 1657.

The godly man's ark; or, city of refuge in the day of his distresse: five sermons ... A new edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

#### CALAMY (EDMUND), D.D.

Grandson of the preceding. B. in London, 1671. After attending various schools in London and the neighbourhood, he went to the University of Utrecht to complete his education. Assistant minister of a non-conformist congregation in Blackfriars, 1692. Minister of a numerous congregation in Westminster, 1703. D. 3 June, 1732.

A discourse concerning the rise and antiquity of cathedral worship: in a letter to a friend. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1699.

— [*An account of the growth of DEISM in England* ... p. 402.]

\* Animadversions upon Dr. Calamy's discourse in the Conformists cases against dissenters, concerning a scrupulous conscience. Wherein the nature of a doubting, tender conscience is considered: together with the duty of such as are possessed of it. 4° Lond. 1700.

\* A case of present concern: in a letter to a member of the House of Commons. 1702. [*By Charles LESLIE.*]  
[The "Case" is Calamy's Abridgment of Baxter's Life and times.]

A defence of moderate non-conformity: in answer to the Reflections of Mr. Olyffe and Mr. Hoadly, on the tenth chapter of the Abridgment of the life of the Reverend Mr. Rich. Baxter. Three parts. 8° Lond. 1703-5.

\* Seditious preachers, ungodly teachers. Exemplified in the case of the ministers ejected by the Act of uniformity 1662, who appear to have been the only trumpeters to war, and incendiaries towards rebellion. From their own printed sermons, and my Lord Clarendon's History. Oppos'd chiefly to Mr. Calamy's Abridgment, where he has canonized them for so many saints and confessors ... 4° Lond. 1709.

A caveat against new prophets: in two sermons at the Merchants Lecture in Salters Hall, on Jan. the 6th. and Jan. the 20th. 1708. 8° Lond. 1708.

Comfort and counsel to protestant dissenters. With some serious queries to such as hate and cast them out; and a friendly admonition to such as desert them: in two sermons, preach'd first at Westminster, on March 30. and afterwards at the Merchants lectures; at Salters-hall, on May the 20th. and June the 3d. 1712. [*IJa.* lxvi. 5.]

8° Lond. 1712.

The prudence of the serpent, and innocence of the dove: a sermon preach'd at Exon, May the 6th. 1713, before a numerous assembly of the dissenting ministers of Devon and Cornwall. [*Matt.* x. 16.] 8° Lond. 1713.

The seasonableness of religious societies: a sermon preach'd to the supporters of the Lecture on Lord's-day mornings, at Little St. Hellen's, upon April the 23d. 1714. [*Mal.* iii. 16.] 8° Lond. 1714.

God's concern for his glory in the British Isles, and the security of Christ's Church from the gates of hell: in three sermons at the Merchants Lecture in Salters-hall. [*IJa.* lxvi. 18, 19; *Matt.* xvi. 18.] 8° Lond. 1715.

The principles and practice of moderate nonconformists with respect to ordination, exemplify'd: in a sermon preach'd at the ordination of Mr. John Munckley, January the 19th. 1717. [*Acts.* xx. 28.] And a charge given to Mr. James Read, Mr. Henry Read, Mr. Richard Biscoe, Mr. George Smyth, and Mr. S. Chandler, after their being ordain'd, Dec. 19th. 1716. To which is added, A letter to a divine in Germany, giving a brief but true account of the Protestant dissenters in England. The second edition.

8° Lond. 1717.

A letter to Mr. Archdeacon Echard, upon occasion of his History of England: wherein the true principles of the Revolution are defended; the whigs and dissenters vindicated; several persons of distinction clear'd from aspersions; and a number of historical mistakes rectify'd. 8° Lond. 1718.

The third edition.

8° Lond. 1718.

\* An answer to Dr. Edmund Calamy's Letter to Mr. Archdeacon Echard, upon occasion of his History of England. Wherein the truths delivered by that author are defended, loyalty and the Church of England vindicated, several persons fairly represented, and a number of wilful mistakes rectified. By a lover of truth, and no doctor of divinity. 8° Lond. 1718.

The Church and the dissenters compar'd, as to perfec-



tion : in some remarks on Dr. Walker's Attempt to recover the names and sufferings of the clergy that were sequestered, &c., between 1640 and 1660. 8° Lond. 1719.

Discontented complaints of the present times prov'd unreasonable : in a sermon preach'd at Rotherhith on the anniversary of King George's coronation, October 20, 1720. [*Eccles.* vii. 10.] The second edition. 8° Lond. 1720.

The ministry of the dissenters vindicated : in an ordination sermon preach'd at Ailsbury, in the county of Bucks ; on June 11, 1724. [*Rom.* x. 15.] To which is added, A letter to the author [*Zachary Grey*] of a pamphlet, intitled, The ministry of dissenters proved to be null and void, from Scripture and antiquity. The second edition.

8° Lond. 1724.

Memoirs of the life of the late Rev. Mr. John Howe.

8° Lond. 1724.

An historical account of my own life, with some reflections on the times I have lived in (1671–1731.) Now first printed, edited and illustrated with notes, historical and biographical, by John Towill Rutt. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1829.

CALANCHUS (THOMAS).

Repetitio super rubr. ff. De vulga. & pupilla. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, iii. 364.]

Repetitio super l. i. ff. De vulgari et pupillari. [Ibid. iii. 370.]

CALANDRA.

La Calandra : comedia ... 1526. [By Bernardo DIVIZIO.]

CALASIUS (MARIUS DE).

B. in the kingdom of Naples about 1550. Entered the Franciscan Order, and was appointed professor of Hebrew. D. 1620.

Concordantiæ sacrorum Bibliorum Hebraicorum, in quibus Chaldaicæ etiam Librorum Efdrae, & Danielis suo loco inferuntur : deinde post thematum seu radicum omnia derivata, et usus latius deducta ; ac linguarum Chaldaicæ, Syr. et Arab. vocabulorumque Rabbinicorum cum Hebraicis convenientiam ; Latina ad verbum versio adiungitur, ad quam Vulgatæ et Septuaginta editionum differentia fideliter expenditur. Demum nomina propria ad calcem novo ordine digeruntur. 4 tom. fol. Romæ, 1621.

CALATAYUD (PEDRO DE).

Doctrinas prácticas, que fuele explicar en sus misiones el Padre Pedro de Calatayud ... 3 tom. fol. Valladolid, 1753–4.

CALCAGNINIS (CAROLUS DE).

Observationes practico-legales, in duas partes distinctæ. Pars prima : De avocatione & remissione causarum ... Pars secunda : De emphyteusi & feudo ... Una cum decisionibus S. Rotæ Romanæ ad materiam, alibi non impressis. fol. Romæ, 1715.

CALCAGNINUS (CÆLIUS).

An Italian philosopher, poet and astronomer. B. at Ferrara, 17 Sep. 1479. D. there, 27 Aug. 1541.

Detalorum, actesserarum et calculorum ludis. [GRONOVIVS, *Theſaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, vii. 1213.]

De re nautica commentatio. [Ibid. xi. 741.]

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 509.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 65.]

CALCHOU.

Liber S. Marie de Calchou. 1846. See KELSO.

CALCHUS (TRISTANUS).

B. at Milan about 1462. D. between 1507 and 1516.

Historiæ patriæ libri xx. cum notis Joannis Guilielmi Calaveroni. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italia*, ii. 81.]

Residua, hoc est, Historia patriæ liber xxi & xxii. Et alia [opuscula, nempe] Nuptiæ Mediolanensium Ducum ; five Joannis Galeacii cum Isabella Aragona, Ferdinandi Neapolitanorum regis nepte. Nuptiæ Mediolanensium et Estensium principum ; scilicet Ludovici Mariæ cum Beatrice, Alphonſi Estensis sorore ; vicissimque Alphonſi cum Anna, Ludovici nepte. Nuptiæ Augustæ ; hoc est, Maximiliani Romanorum regis et imperatoris jam designati, cum Blanca, Joannis Galeacii Mediolanensium ducis, sorore. [Ibid. ii. 441.]

CALCOTT (WELLINS).

A candid disquisition of the principles and practices of the most ancient and honourable society of free and accepted masons ... 1847. [George OLIVER, *The golden remains of the early masonic writers*, vol. ii.]

CALCRAFT (JOHN WILLIAM).

An address to the public, containing observations on some late criticisms connected with the Edinburgh theatre. 8° Edinb. 1822.

The bride of Lammermoor : a drama, in five acts. Taken from the celebrated story of the same name in the third series of the "Tales of my landlord." 8° Edinb. 1823.

CALCULATION.

A father's present to his children, to assist them in attaining a knowledge of calculation. 8° Lond. 1847.

CALCULATOR.

Observations on the report of the committee of weights and measures, &c. &c. By Calculator. 1814. [PAMPHLETEER, iv. 369.]

CALCULATOR.

Counting-house manual and introduction to business, being an outline of practical book-keeping ... Also, simple rules for calculating interest and discounts for any given time at any rate per cent., and for the proper divisions of profits and losses in partnerships. In two parts. By Calculator. 8° Lond. 1843.

CALCULUS (WILHELMUS), Gemiticensis.

A Benedictine monk of Jumieges, who lived in the former half of the 12th century.

De ducum Normannorum gestis. [William CAMDEN, *Anglica, Hibernica, etc.* p. 604.]

— [A. DUCHESNE, *Historia Normannorum scriptores*, p. 215.]

**CALDAS PEREYRA Y CASTRO (FRANCISCUS).**  
See PEREYRA.

**CALDECOTT (J.)**

A practical guide for retail tradesmen and others to book-keeping by double entry, or according to the Italian method of debtor and creditor; with preliminary remarks shewing its general utility, and urging its application to all kinds of accounts ... 8° Lond. 1851.

**CALDECOTT (R. M.)**

The life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan. 8° Lond. 1844.

**CALDECOTT (THOMAS).**

Reports of cases relative to the duty and office of a justice of the peace, from Michaelmas term 1776 inclusive, to Trinity term 1785 inclusive. 4° Lond. 1786.

**CALDER (FRANCIS WILLIAM GRANT).**

Affiant surgeon 2nd Regiment of Life Guards.

Practical hints on the cure of squinting by operation. 8° Lond. 1841.

**CALDER (FREDERICK).**

Memoirs of Simon Episcopius ... To which is added a brief account of the Synod of Dort ... 8° Lond. 1835.

**CALDER (FREDERICK).**

A collection of arithmetical questions, with answers: forming a complete set of examples upon Calder's Arithmetic. 12° Lond. 1849.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

Answers to Calder's Arithmetic. 8° Lond. 1851.

Answers to Part I. of Calder's Arithmetic. 8° Lond. 1852.

The proposed decimal coinage, and its application to the various rules of arithmetic; with an explanation of the Chinese abacus, or swanpan. 12° Lond. 1854.

Exercises in mensuration; with their solutions: forming a key to all the exercises in Part III. of Lund's Geometry and mensuration. 12° Lond. 1859.

A familiar explanation of arithmetic ... New edition. 12° Lond. 1861.

— Another edition. Part I. 12° Lond. 1862.

Scripture stories for the young. 8° Lond. [1862.]

**CALDER (JAMES T.)**

D. at Elwickbank, Shapinshay, 15 Jan. 1864, aged sixty-five.

Sketch of the civil and traditional history of Caithness, from the tenth century. 8° Glasgow, 1861.

**CALDER (ROBERT).**

B. at Elgin, 1658. A minister of the Episcopal Church of Scotland, in which capacity he suffered much persecution. The date of his death has not been ascertained.

A sermon preached on the xxx. of January 1703. [Gen. xlix. 5, 6, 7.] 4° Edinb. 1703.

Mr. Robert Calder's vindication of his sermon, preached January 30, 1703, from the malice and ignorance of an anonymous, obscure, and avowed enemy, who published some few notes thereof. 8° Edinb. 1703.

Reasons for a toleration to the episcopal clergy; and objections against it answer'd. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1703.

The divine right of episcopacy; wherein is shown, that there can be no lawful ministry, but what comes by apostolical succession. [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1705.

A letter to a non-conformist minister of the kirk, shewing the nullity of the presbyterian mission or authority to preach the gospel. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1705.

The lawfulness and expediency of set forms of prayer, maintain'd ... 8° n. p. 1706.

A sermon preach'd on the barbarous and bloodie murder of the royal martyr King Charles the First. [Gen. xlix. 5-7.] 8° n. p. 1708.

The lawfulness and necessity of observing the anniversary fasts and festivals of the Church maintain'd, particularly of Christmas. By R. C. 8° n. p. 1710.

An answer to Mr. James Hog at Carnock, his Letter to a gentleman, in which the unlawfulness of imposing forms of prayer and of other acts of worship, is plainly demonstrated, particularly as to what concerns M. R. C. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1710.

A true copy of letters past between Mr. Robert Calder, minister of the gospel, and Mr. James Cuninghame of Barns, concerning the trial of the mission of these people, that pass under the name of prophets in Scotland and England; with a relation of the failing of their prophecies, and the true character of an enthusiast. 8° Edinb. 1710.

The country-man's idea of a gospel-minister: held forth in the following preface and funeral oration on the death of that faithful minister of Christ, Mr. Roderick Mackenzie of Avoch, in the county of Ross in Scotland; who died the 17th day of March, 1710. [Anon.] 4° Edinb. 1711.

\* A letter to a friend concerning Mr. Calder's late paper, entitled, A return, &c. 1712.—Curat Calder whipt. 1712. [By John ANDERSON.]

Miscellany numbers; relating to the controversies about the Book of common-prayer, episcopal government, the power of the Church in ordaining rites and ceremonies, &c. Defended by Scripture, reason, antiquity, and the sentiments of the learn'dest reformers, particularly Mr. John Calvin. fol. Edinb. 1713.

The spirit of slander exemplified in a scandalous pamphlet called, The Jacobite curse, sold by William Dickie in the Parliament-clofs, and printed by Hugh Brown printer to the university of Glasgow, and written by a scandalous scribler, an undoubted child of him that is stiled the accuser of the brethren, a liar and murderer from the beginning. To which the principal person Mr. R—— C—ld—r that is traduced in page 8th, gives this reply, in a letter to a member of Parliament. 8° Edinb. 1714.

The priesthood of the Old and New Testament by succession: in seven letters. Shewing that there is no other way to prove the lawfulness of ministerial mission. With an answer to the principal objections. By R. C., M.A. 8° Edinb. 1716.

The second part ... or, a challenge to all that want



episcopal ordination to prove the validity of their ministerial acts. 8° Edinb. 1717.

The anti-counter-querist counter-queried. [Anon.] fol. n. p. n. d.

Queries to the Presbyterians, (by the author of The anti-counter-queries counter-queried) upon several things mentioned in their queries ... fol. n. p. n. d.

### CALDERA (EDUARDUS).

A Portuguese jurist of the end of the 16th and beginning of the 17th century.

De erroribus pragmaticorum libri quatuor, totidemque variarum lectionum. [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, iii. 551.]

### CALDERARI (CESAR).

A theologian of Vicenza, who lived in the latter half of the 16th century.

Conceptos scripturales sobre el Magnificat: traduzidos en Español ... por Fray Jayme Rebullofa.

8° Barcelona, 1597.

### CALDERINUS (DOMITIUS).

B. either at Caldera, near Verona, or at Torri on the Lago di Garda, about 1447. Appointed to a professorship at Rome by Paul II. when only twenty-four years of age. Apostolic secretary to Sixtus IV. D. 1477.

Observationes quædam. [Jodocus Badius, *Annotationes doctorum virorum*. 1511.]

— [GRUTER, *Thesaurus criticus*, i. 311.]

### CALDERINUS (GASPAR).

Repetitio in cap. Postulasti, de pœnis & remiss. [*Repetitiones JURIS CANONICI*, iv. 909.]

### CALDERINUS (JOANNES).

A jurist of Bologna, who lived about the middle of the 14th century.

Confilia. fol. Lugduni, 1536.

Traçatus insignis et aureus de interdicto ecclesiastico. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traçatus universi juris*, xiv. 325.]

Repetitio in procem. Decretalium. [*Repetitiones JURIS CANONICI*, ii. 1.]

Repetitio in c. In nostra, De rescript. [Ibid. ii. 460.]

Repetitio in cap. Mandatum, De rescript. [Ibid. ii. 464.]

Repetitio in cap. Ab excommunicato, De rescript. [Ibid.

ii. 473.]

Repetitio in cap. Super eo, De electione. [Ibid. ii. 490.]

Repetitio in cap. Cum in jure, De electione. [Ibid. ii.

492.]

Repetitio in rubricam De ordine cognit. [Ibid. iii. 268.]

Repetitio in c. Intelleximus, De ordine cognit. [Ibid.

iii. 269.]

Repetitio in cap. Super spoliatione, De ordine cognit.

[Ibid. iii. 273.]

Repetitio in c. Cum dilectus, De causa possels. & propr.

[Ibid. iii. 317.]

Repetitio in cap. Post cessionem, De probationibus. [Ibid.

iii. 387.]

Repetitio in cap. Dilectorum, De testibus cogendis. [Ibid.

iv. 25.]

Repetitio in c. Ex parte tua, De appellationibus. [Ibid. iv. 428.]

Repetitio in cap. Vestra, De cohabi. cleri. & mulie. [Ibid. iv. 430.]

Repetitio in cap. Cum nostris, De concess. præben. [Ibid. iv. 495.]

Repetitio in cap. Postulasti, De concess. præben. [Ibid. iv. 502.]

Repetitio in rubricam De reb. eccl. non alien. [Ibid. iv. 506.]

Repetitio in rubricam De donationibus. [Ibid. iv. 563.]

Repetitio in cap. De illis, De raptoribus. [Ibid. iv. 736.]

Repetitio in cap. Naviganti, De usuris. [Ibid. iv. 761.]

### CALDERIUS (PANTALEO).

An Italian jurist of Crema, in the beginning of the 16th century.

Repetitio in l. rem majoris pretii, C. de rescindend. vend. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, vii. 424.]

### CALDERON (ANTONIO).

B. at Baeza, near Toledo. Professor in the University of Salamanca. After filling several important ecclesiastical offices, was appointed to the archbishopric of Granada, 1652, but died before he could be consecrated.

Los excelencias del glorioso apostol Santiago (unico y singular patron de España) entre los demas Apostoles. fol. Madrid, 1657-8.

### CALDERON (JUAN).

Cervantes vindicado en ciento y quince pasajes del texto del ingenioso hidalgo D. Quijote de la Mancha, que no han entendido, ó que han entendido mal, algunos de sus comentadores ó criticos. 8° Madrid, 1854.

Friendly discussions with my priest. From the manuscript of the late Rev. Juan Calderon, a protestant Spaniard. 8° Lond. 1854.

### CALDERON DE LA BARCA (FERNANDO).

Del sano consejo, y eficaz auxilio, con que todo Vassallo, para ser leal, debe servir, a su Rey y Señor, sacro-politico-legal, miscelaneo ligamen, symbolico discurso ... distribuido en tres partes ... fol. Madrid, 1715.

### CALDERON DE LA BARCA (PEDRO).

B. at Madrid, 1 Jan. 1601. A celebrated poet and dramatist. D. 25 May, 1687.

Comedias verdaderas, que nuevamente corregidas publicò Don Juan de Vera Tassis y Villaroel. 9 tom.

4° Madrid, 1687-1731.

— Another edition. Corregidas y dadas á luz por J. J. Keil. 3 tom. 8° Leipzig, 1820-22.

— Another edition. 2 vols. 4° [No title-page.]

Autos sacramentales, allegoricos y historiales.

4° Madrid, 1690.

— Another edition. Obras posthumas, que del archivo de la villa de Madrid saca originales à luz Don Pedro de Pando y Mier. 6 tom. 4° Madrid, 1717.

— Another edition. 5 tom. 4° Madrid, 1759-60.

Auto famoso: el duelo de los pastores, al nacimiento de Jesu-Christo, nuestro Redemptor. Lleva al fin una loa. 4° Madrid, 1736.



Auto famoso, fueños ay, que verdades fon, al nacimiento de Jefu-Christo, nuestro Redemptor.

4° [Madrid,] 1739.

Las cadenas del demonio : comedia famosa.

4° [No title-page.]

El pintor de su deshonra : comedia famosa.

4° [No title-page.]

Los cabellos de Abfalon : comedia famosa.

4° [No title-page.]

Comedia famosa : la devocion de la Cruz ; por otro titulo, la Cruz en la sepultura.

4° Madrid, n. d.

Comedia famosa ; saber del mal y del bien.

4° [No title-page.]

Duelos de amor, y Lealtad : comedia ...

4° n. p. n. d.

Dramas : tragic, comic, and legendary. Translated from the Spanish, principally in the metre of the original, by Denis Florence McCarthy. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

Six dramas. Freely translated by Edward Fitzgerald. 8° Lond. 1853.

Justina : a play. Translated from the Spanish, by J. H. 8° Lond. 1848.

Life, a dream. From the Spanish. 12° Edinb. 1830.

Life's a dream. The great theatre of the world. From the Spanish of Calderon. With an essay on his life and genius by Richard Chenevix Trench. 8° Lond. 1856.

Love the greatest enchantment. The forceries of sin. The devotion of the Cross. From the Spanish : attempted strictly in English a sonante and other imitative verse, by Denis Florence Mac-Carthy. With an introduction to each drama, and notes by the translator, and the Spanish text from the editions of Hartzenbusch, Keil, and Apontes.

4° Lond. 1861.

#### CALDERON DE LA BARCA, MADAME.

Life in Mexico, during a residence of two years in that country. 8° Lond. 1834.

— Another edition. Abridged from the original.

8° Lond. 1852.

#### CALDERON DE ROBLES (JOANNES).

Privilegia selectiora Militiæ Sancti Juliani de Pereiro (hodie de Alcantara) Cisterciensis Ordinis, a summis pontificibus hæcenus concessa. fol. Madrid, 1662.

#### CALDERWOOD (DAVID).

B. 1575. Studied for the Church, and became minister of Crailing, near Jedburgh, 1604. Ejected on account of his opposition to Episcopacy, 1617. Went to Holland. Returned to Scotland, 1625. D. 1650.

De regimine ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, brevis relatio.

8° n. p. 1618.

A solution of Doctor Resolutus [David Lindsay, Bishop of Brechin] his resolutions for kneeling. 4° n. p. 1619.

Perth Assembly. Containing, 1. The proceedings thereof. 2. The proofe of the nullitie thereof. 3. Reasons presented thereto against the receiving the five new articles imposed. 4. The oppositenesse of it to the proceedings and oath of the whole state of the land, an. 1581. 5. Proofes of the unlawfulness of the said five articles, viz. 1. Kneeling in

the act of receiving the Lord's Supper ; n. Holy daies ; iii. Bishopping ; iv. Private baptisme ; v. Private communion. [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1619.

Parafynagma Perthense et Juramentum Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. [Anon.] Et A. M. [Andrew Melvin] Antitamicategoria. 4° n. p. 1620.

[An abridgment in Latin of the preceding work.]

A re-examination of the five Articles enacted at Perth, anno 1618. To wit, concerning the communicants gesture in the act of receaving. The observation of festivall dayes. Episcopall confirmation or bishopping. The administration of baptisme and the Supper of the Lord in privat places. [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1636.

The re-examination of two of the articles abridged : to wit, Of the communicants gesture in the act of receaving, eating, and drinking ; and, The observation of festivall dayes. [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1636.

The speech of the Kirk of Scotland to her beloved children. [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1620.

A dialogue betwixt Cosmophilus and Theophilus anent the urging of new ceremonies upon the Kirke of Scotland. [Anon.] 12° n. p. 1620.

A defence of our arguments against kneeling in the act of receiving the sacramentall elements of bread and wine, impugned by Mr. Michelfone. [Anon.] 12° n. p. 1620.

Queries concerning the state of the Church of Scotland. [Anon.] 12° n. p. 1621.

— Another edition. 12° n. p. 1638.

The Altar of Damascus ; or, the patern of the English hierarchie and church-policie, obruded upon the Church of Scotland. 8° n. p. 1621.

Altare Damascenum, ceu politia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ obrufa ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, a formalista quodam delineata, illustrata & examinata, studio & opera Edwardi Didoclavii [Pseud.] : cui locis suis interferta confutatio paræneseos Tileni ad Scotos Genevensis, ut ait, disciplinæ zelotas : et adjecta epistola Hieronymi Philadelphi [Pseud.] De regimine ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. Ejusque Vindicæ contra calumnias Iohannis Spotsvodi Fani Andreæ pseudoarchiepiscopi per anonymum. 4° n. p. 1623.

— Another edition. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1708.

The course of conformitie, as it hath proceeded, is concluded, should be refused. [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1622.

Scoti του τυχοῦτος paraclesis contra Danielis Tileni Silefii Parænesin, ad Scotos Genevensis disciplinæ zelotas conscriptam, cuius pars prima est, De episcopali ecclesiæ regimine. [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1622.

\* Calderwoods recantation ... 1622. [By Patrick Scot.]

An exhortation of the particular kirks of Christ in Scotland to their sifter kirk in Edinburgh. [Anon.]

8° n. p. 1624.

A dispute upon communicating at our confused communions. [Anon.] 12° n. p. 1624.

An epistle of a Christian brother, exhorting an other to keepe himselfe undefiled from the present corruptions brought in to the ministraton of the Lords Supper. [Anon.]

12° n. p. 1624.

The pastor and the prelate ; or, reformation and conformitie shortly compared by the Word of God, by antiquity and the proceedings of the ancient kirk, by the nature and use of

things indifferent, by the proceedings of our owne kirk, by the weill of the kirk and of the peoples foules, and by the good of the commonwealth and of our outward estate: with the answer of the common and chieftest objections against everie part: shewing whether of the two is to be followed by the true Christian and countrieman. [Anon.]

4° n. p. 1628.

— Another edition. 4° Edinb. 1692.

— Another edition. 8° Edinb. 1843.

The true history of the Church of Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation, unto the end of the reigne of King James VI. fol. n. p. 1678.

The history of the Kirk of Scotland. Edited ... [for the Wodrow Society] by the Rev. Thomas Thomson. Vols. I.—VII. 8° Edinb. 1842–5.

### CALDERWOOD (H.)

Caffres and Caffre missions; with preliminary chapters on the Cape Colony as a field for emigration, and basis of missionary operation. 8° Lond. 1858.

### CALDERWOOD (HENRY).

The philosophy of the Infinite; with special reference to the theories of Sir William Hamilton and M. Coufin. 8° Edinb. 1854.

— Second edition. 8° Cambridge, [1861.]

### CALDWELL (CHARLES), M.D.

Medical and physical memoirs, containing, among other subjects, a particular enquiry into the origin and nature of the late pestilential epidemics of the United States. 8° Philadelphia, 1801.

Essays on malaria, and temperament.

12° Lexington, Kentucky, 1831.

A discourse on the advantages of a national university, especially in its influence on the union of the states: delivered, by request, to the Erodelphian society of Miami University, on the seventh anniversary of that institution, September 25th 1832. 8° Cincinnati, 1832.

A discourse on the first centennial celebration of the birth-day of Washington ...

8° Lexington, Kentucky, 1832.

Thoughts on the true mode of improving the condition of man. 8° Lexington, Kentucky, 1833.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1844.

— Another edition. With notes by Robert Cox, and a recommendatory preface by George Combe.

8° Edinb. 1836.

Thoughts on physical education: being a discourse delivered to a convention of teachers in Lexington, Ky. on the 6th and 7th of Nov. 1833. 12° Boston, 1834.

Thoughts on quarantine and other sanitary systems: being an essay which received the prize of the Boylston medical committee, of Harvard University, in August, 1834.

8° Boston, 1834.

Phrenology vindicated, in a series of remarks, physiological, moral and critical, on article vii. of the November number, 1834, of the "Christian Examiner"...

8° Lexington, Kentucky, 1835.

Thoughts on the spirit of improvement, the selection of its objects, and its proper direction: being an address (delivered April 1st, 1835), to the Agatheridan and Erofophian societies of Nashville University. 8° Nashville, 1835.

Thoughts on popular and liberal education, with some defence of the English and Saxon languages: in the form of an address to the Philomathean society of Indiana College, delivered September 28th, 1836.

8° Lexington, Kentucky, 1836.

Phrenology vindicated, and antiphrenology unmasked.

12° New York, 1838.

Thoughts on the true connexion of phrenology and religion: in a letter to the editor of the American phrenological journal and miscellany, in Philadelphia.

8° Louisville, 1839.

Thoughts on the character and standing of the mechanical profession: a discourse delivered by invitation, to the Mechanical institute of the city of Louisville, January 14, 1840.

8° Louisville, Kentucky, 1840.

Facts in mesmerism, and thoughts on its causes and uses.

8° Louisville, Kentucky, 1842.

### CALDWELL (HALWIN).

The art of doing our best: as seen in the lives and stories of some thorough workers. 8° Lond. [1860.]

### CALDWELL (JAMES).

"Sometime preacher of God's Word at Falkirk."

The Countess of Mar's Arcadia or sanctuary: containing morning and evening meditations for the whole week. First printed at Edinburgh in 1625. With a historical introduction, by Rev. James Young. 12° Edinb. 1862.

### CALDWELL (JAMES STAMFORD).

Of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law.

A treatise of the law of arbitration: with an appendix of precedents. 8° Lond. 1817.

A digest of the laws relating to the poor.

8° Lond. 1821.

### CALDWELL (R.), B.A.

Missionary of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, at Edeyenkoody, Tinnevely, Southern India.

A comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South-Indian family of languages. 8° Lond. 1856.

Lectures on the Tinnevely missions, descriptive of the field, the work, and the results; with an introductory lecture on the progress of Christianity in India. 8° Lond. 1857.

### CALDWELL (ROBERT).

The gold era of Victoria: being the present and future of the colony in its commercial, statistical, and social aspects. 8° Lond. 1855.

### CALDWELL (ROBERT C.)

Constance Lorn; and other poems.

8° Lond. 1867.

### CALDWELL PAPERS.

Selections from the family papers preserved at Caldwell. 2 vols. [Presented to the Maitland Club by William Mure of Caldwell.] 4° Glasgow, 1854.



## CALEB.

The poetic negligée. By Caleb, author of "Vox populi."  
8° Lond. 1832.

## CALEB FIELD.

Caleb Field: a tale of the Puritans. 1851. [By Margaret OLIPHANT.]

## CALEB STUKELY.

Caleb Stukely. 1854. [By Samuel PHILLIPS.]

## CALECAS (JOANNES).

B, at Apri, in Thrace. Patriarch of Constantinople from 1333 to 1347.

Sermo in dominica ante exaltationem S. Crucis. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xviii. 570.]

## CALECAS (MANUEL).

A Greek theologian, who lived in the second half of the 14th century.

De essentia et operatione contra Palamitas [Gr. and Lat. COMBESIS, Bibliotheca Græcorum Patrum auctarium, ii. 1.]  
— [Lat. only. Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xxvi. 221.]

De principiis fidei orthodoxæ. [Gr. and Lat. COMBESIS, Bibliotheca Græcorum Patrum auctarium, ii. 182.]

— [Lat. only. Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xxvi. 345.]

Contra Græcorum errores libri quatuor. [Lat. Ibid. xxvi. 382.]

## CALEDONIA.

✓ Certain propositions relating to the Scots plantation of Caledonia, and the national address for supporting thereof, briefly offered to publick view, for removing of mistakes and prejudices. fol. Glasgow, 1700.

✓ Caledonia; or, the pedlar turn'd merchant: a tragic-comedy, as it was acted by his Majesty's subjects of Scotland, in the King of Spain's province of Darien.

4° Lond. 1700.

✓ Caledonia triumphans: a panegyrick to the king.

[1699] S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

Caledonia: a poem. 4° Lond. 1778.

## CALEDONIAD.

The Caledoniad: a collection of poems, written chiefly by Scottish authors. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1775.

## CALEDONIANS.

The Caledonians: a poem. 4° Edinb. 1779.

## CALEDONNICUS. Pseud. of Whitelaw AINSLIE.

## CALEMARD (M. N.)

Abrégé d'astronomie, a la portée des jeunes demoiselles. 8° Lond. 1801.

## CALENDAR.

The British imperial calendar. 1855-68.  
12° Lond.

Churton's English county kalender. 1846-7.

12° Lond.

The court kalender. 12° Lond. 1738.

Freemasons' calendar and pocket-book for the year 1861 ... 8° Lond.

The illuminated calendar, and home diary. 1845.  
8° Lond.

The illustrated calendar. 1846. 4° Lond.

Manuel pour la concordance des Calendriers Républicain et Grégorien, ou Recueil de tous les annuaires, depuis la première année republicaine. 12° Paris, 1806.

The racing calendar. 1861-7. 12° Lond.

[Ridgway's] Companion to the calendars. 1862-8.  
12° Lond.

The rowing calendar and aquatic register ... Edited by "Argonaut." 8° Lond. 1867-8.

The royal kalender, and court and city register for England, Scotland, Ireland, and the colonies. 1855-68.  
12° Lond.

The steeple chase calendar ... 12° Lond. 1845.

Victorious calendar of Great Britain; shewing at one view a battle fought and victory gained by the British arms on every day in the year ... 1854. S. Sh. Lond.

The yachting and rowing calendar ... Edited by Argonaut. 8° Lond. 1866.

The yachting calendar and review ... Edited by "Argonaut." 8° Lond. 1866-7.

The Aberdeen Univerfity calendar. 1864-9.

8° Aberdeen.

The St. Andrew's Univerfity calendar. 1865-9.

8° Edinb.

The Saint Bees College calendar. 1851. 1854-61. 1864. 1866. 1868. 8° Lond.

The Belfast Queen's College calendar. 1851-4.  
12° Belfast.

The Cambridge Univerfity calendar. 1818-22. 1824. 1826-7. 1831-4. 1836-68. 12° Cambridge.

The calendar of the missionary college of St. Augustine, Canterbury. 1853. 1858. 8° Canterbury.

The Catholic Univerfity calendar. 1863-4.  
8° Dublin.

Calendar of Queen's College, Cork. 1851.  
8° Dublin.

The St. David's College calendar. 1854-5.  
8° Lond.

The Dublin Univerfity calendar. 1838-9. 1843. 1846-7. 1850-68. 8° Dublin.

The Durham Univerfity calendar. 1839-68.  
12° Durham.

Edinburgh Univerfity calendar. 1858-69.  
8° Edinb.

The college calendar for the Free Church of Scotland. 1868-9. 8° Edinb.

Calendar of Queen's College, Galway. 1851.  
8° Dublin.

The Glasgow Univerfity calendar. 1868-9.  
8° Glasgow.

The King's College (London) calendar. 1840. 1846. 1848-9. 1861-2. 1865-8. 8° Lond.



- The London University calendar. 1844-8. 1852-68.  
12° Lond.
- The University College, London, calendar. 1860-1.  
1864-8. 8° Lond.
- The calendar of Marlborough College. 1851-3.  
12° Marlborough.
- The medical calendar; or, students' guide to the medical schools in Edinburgh, London, Dublin, Paris, Oxford, Cambridge, Glasgow, Aberdeen, and St. Andrews ...  
12° Edinb. 1828.
- The Oxford University calendar. 1819-20. 1823-68.  
12° Oxford.
- The Queen's University calendar. 1859. 1866.  
8° Dublin.
- The calendar of the College of S. Peter Radley. 1864.  
1866. 1868. 8° Oxford.
- The calendar of the College of S. Nicolas [Lancing,]  
Shoreham. 1855. 1858-60. 1862. 1864. 1866-7.  
12° Lond.

The Church calendar. 8° Lond.

The calendar of the Anglican Church illustrated. With brief accounts of the saints who have churches dedicated in their names, or whose images are most frequently met with in England: the early Christian and medieval symbols; and an index of emblems. 8° Oxford, 1851.

— Another edition, entitled, The calendar of the prayer-book: illustrated. 8° Oxford, 1866.

The Canterbury diocesan church calendar and general almanack. 1860-2. 8° Maidstone.

The Catholic calendar, church guide, and general almanack. 1863. 12° Lond.

The Down and Connor, and Dromore diocesan calendar, clergy list, and almanac. 1863. 8° Belfast.

The English Church Union calendar. 1863-4.  
8° Lond.

The Gloucester and Bristol diocesan calendar. 1859.  
1861. 1866. 8° Gloucester.

The kalendar, with the table of lessons, &c. 1867.  
12° Salisbury.

Church calendar and general almanack for the diocese of Lichfield. 1859-68. 8° Newcastle.

The Lincoln diocesan church calendar, clergy list, and general almanack. 1866-8. 8° Lincoln.

The London diocesan calendar, and clergy list. 1861-4.  
8° Lond.

Church calendar and general almanack for the diocese of Manchester. 1860-8. 8° Manchester.

The Norwich diocesan calendar and clergy list. 1859-68. 8° Norwich.

The Oxford diocesan calendar and clergy list. 1859-65. 1867-8. 8° Oxford.

The Peterborough diocesan calendar and general county almanac for Northamptonshire, Leicestershire and Rutland. 1863-7. 8° Northampton.

The Ripon diocesan calendar and church almanack. 1863-8. 8° Dewsbury.

The Rochester diocesan church kalendar. 1861.  
8° Lond.

The Wesleyan Methodist kalendar, and daily remembrancer. 1856. 12° Lond.

The Winchester diocesan calendar and clergy list. 1867.  
8° Winchester.

Church calendar, clergy list, and general almanack for the diocese of Worcester. 1861-8. 8° Birmingham.

The York diocesan calendar, clergy list, and church almanack. 1863-8. 8° York.

The educational calendar and scholastic year-book for 1867-8. [Compiled by F. Marcus.] 8° Lond.

The public schools calendar for 1865-6. 8° Lond.

Calendar of the Royal college of surgeons of England. 1865-7. 8° Lond.

### CALENDER (JOHN).

Lugubres cantus ... 1719. [By Joseph MITCHELL and John Calender.]

### CALEPINUS (AMBROSIVS).

B. at Bergamo, 6 June, 1435. Entered the Order of St. Augustine, and devoted the best years of his life to the compilation of his *Dictionary*. D. 30 Nov. 1511.

*Dictionary* undecim linguarum, iam septimò accurata emendatione, atque infinitorum locorum augmentatione, collectis ex bonorum autorum monumentis, certis & expressis syllabarum quantitatis notis, omniumque vocum significationibus, flosculis, loquendi formis, proverbialibus sententiis, cæterisque ad Latini sermonis proprietatem, elegantiam, & copiam pertinentibus rebus, quantâ maximâ fide ac diligentia fieri potuit, ita exornatum, ut hæcenus studiosorum usus accommodatus non prodierit. Respondent autem Latinis vocabulis, Hebraica, Græca, Gallica, Italica, Germanica, Belgica, Hispanica, Polonica, Ungarica, Anglica ...  
fol. Bafilæ, 1627.

### CALEPIUS (BARTHOLOMÆUS).

A jurist of the middle of the 16th century.

*Repetitio five antidoxon super l. Si is, qui ducenta, in §. Cum ita, usque ad §. fin. ff. De rebus dubiis.* [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, iv. 443.]

### CALFHILL (JAMES), D.D.

B. in Shropshire, 1530. Educated at Eton, at King's College, Cambridge, and at Christ Church, Oxford. Rector of St. Andrew Wardrobe, London, and a prebendary of St. Paul's, 1562. Rector of Bocking, Essex, and archdeacon of Colchester, 1565. Nominated to the bishopric of Worcester, 1570, but died before the day fixed for his consecration.

An answer to John Martiall's *Treatise of the Cross*. [Edited, for the Parker Society, by the Rev. Richard Gibbings, M.A.] 8° Cambridge, 1846.

### CALHOUN (JOHN CALDWELL).

B. in the district of Abbeville, South Carolina, 18 March, 1782. A distinguished American statesman. D. at Washington, 31 March, 1850.

A disquisition on government, and a discourse on the constitution and government of the United States. Edited by Richard K. Cralle. 8° Columbia, S. C., 1851.

## CALICO-PRINTER.

The callico printer's affittant; from the first operation of designing patterns to the delivery of work for sale. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1789-92.

## CALID BEN JAZICHI.

A Jewish rabbi, of whom scarcely anything is known.

Liber trium verborum. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, v. 186.]

## CALIDASA. See KALIDASA.

## CALIDONIUS (MICHAEL).

Repetitio in rubricam de judiciis. [*Repetitiones JURIS CANONICI*, iii. 26.]

## CALIFORNIA.

Guide to California. 12° Lond. 1849.

Reflections on the manner in which property in Great Britain may be affected by a large influx of gold from California; and suggestions as to the means by which such effects may be neutralized, and any material disturbance in the currency prevented. By a merchant. 8° Lond. 1849.

The migrant's guide to California, describing its geography, agricultural and commercial resources ... By a traveller ... 8° Lond. n. d.

The gold regions of California; describing the geography, topography, history, and general features of that country, from the official reports transmitted to the American Government by Col. Mason, Lieut. Emory, T. O. Larkin, Esq., Rev. Walter Cotton, J. S. Folsom, Esq., and Lieut.-Col. Fremont. Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

California: its gold and its inhabitants ... 1856. [By Sir H. V. HUNTLEY.]

## CALIFORNIAN CRUSOE.

The Californian Crusoe; or, the lost treasure found: a tale of Mormonism. 8° Lond. 1854.

## CALISTUS. See CALIXTUS.

## CALIXTUS II.

Gui de Bourgogne, Archbishop of Vienne. Succeeded Gelafus II. as Pope, 1119. D. 1125.

Epistola ad Berengarium Abbatem monasterii Craffenfis in Septimania. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 192.]

Epistola ad illustrem feminam Juffolinam et filios ejus. [Ibid. ii. 193.]

Bulla de privilegiis monasterii sanctæ Mariæ Josaphat in diœcesi Carnotensi. [Ibid. ii. 194.]

Epistola ad Marbodum Episcopum Redonensem. [Ibid. ii. 196.]

Epistola ad Girbertum Episcopum et canonicos Parisienses. [Ibid. ii. 196.]

Epistola ad Ludovicum VI. Regem Francorum. [Ibid. vii. 137.]

Sermones quatuor in Sanctum Jacobum Apostolum in Galæcia habiti. [Max. *Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xx. 1278.]

Epistolæ xliii. [BOUQUET, *Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France*, xv. 228.]

## CALIXTUS (GEORGE).

B. at Flenburg, 1586. Educated at Helmstadt, where he became professor of divinity. Lutheran abbot of Königsalutter, 1635. D. 20 March, 1657.

\* Life and correspondence ... By the Rev. W. C. DOWDING, M.A. 1863.

## CALKOEN (JEAN FRÉDÉRIC VAN BEECK).

B. at Groningen, 1772. Educated at Amsterdam and Utrecht, where he studied theology, but subsequently devoted himself to mathematics and astronomy. Professor of these sciences successively at Leyden and Utrecht. D. 1811.

Examen du système de Dupuis et Volney sur l'origine de la religion Moïsaïque et Chrétienne: pièce qui a remporté le prix de la Société de Teyler, et qui a été traduite du Hollandois de son aveu. 8° Amst. 1802.

## CALL (DANIEL).

Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the court of appeals of Virginia. Second edition. To which are added, notes ... and a complete table of cases cited. By Joseph Tate. 3 vols. 8° Richmond, 1824.

## CALLANAN (J. J.)

The recluse of Inchidony; and other poems.

8° Lond. 1838.

## CALLANDER (JOHN).

B. about the beginning of the 18th century. A member of the Faculty of Advocates. D. 14 Sep. 1789.

Terra Australis cognita; or, voyages to the Terra Australis, or southern hemisphere, during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries ... 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1766-8.

The gaberlunzie-man; an old Scotch ballad. With explanatory notes [by John Callander, Esq. of Craigforth.] 8° Göttingen, 1775.

Two ancient Scottish poems: The gaberlunzie-man, and Christ's kirk on the green. With notes and observations [by John Callander, Esq. of Craigforth.] 8° Edinb. 1782.

Letters from Thomas PERCY, D.D., afterwards Bishop of Dromore, John Callander of Craigforth, Esq., David Herd, and others, to George Paton. 1830.

## CALLAWAY (HENRY).

A memoir of James Parnell ... 12° Lond. 1846.

## CALLAWAY (JOHN).

Missionary in Ceylon.

Oriental observations, and occasional criticisms, more or less illustrating several hundred passages of Scripture.

12° Lond. 1827.

Yakkun Nattannawā; a Cingalese poem, descriptive of the Ceylon system of demonology. To which is appended, the practices of a Capua, or devil priest, as described by a Budhist: and Kōlan Nattannawā; a Cingalese poem, descriptive of the characters assumed by natives of Ceylon in a masquerade. Translated by John Callaway.

8° Lond. 1829.



## CALLAWAY (THOMAS), F.R.C.S.

A dissertation upon dislocations and fractures of the clavicle and shoulder-joint: being the Jacksonian prize essay for 1846.  
8° Lond. 1849.

## CALLCOTT (JOHN WALL), Mus. D.

B. at Kenfington, 1766. An eminent composer and teacher of music. D. in the neighbourhood of Bristol, 15 May, 1821.

A musical grammar, in four parts: 1. Notation. 2. Melody. 3. Harmony. 4. Rhythm. Second edition.  
12° Lond. 1809.

## CALLCOTT (MARIA), Lady Callcott.

B. 1788. Daughter of Rear-Admiral George Dundas. Married first, Captain Thomas Graham, R.N., whom she accompanied to India and to South America. Married second, Sir Augustus Callcott, R.A. D. at Kenfington, 21 Nov. 1842. The first five of the works enumerated below were published while her name was Graham.

Journal of a residence in India. 4° Edinb. 1812.

— Second edition. 4° Edinb. 1813.

Memoirs of the life of Nicholas Poussin.  
8° Lond. 1820.

Three months passed in the mountains east of Rome, during the year 1819. 8° Lond. 1820.

Journal of a residence in Chile, during the year 1822; and a voyage from Chile to Brazil in 1823.

4° Lond. 1824.

Journal of a voyage to Brazil, and residence there, during part of the years 1821, 1822, 1823. 4° Lond. 1824.

A short history of Spain. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

Essays towards the history of painting.  
12° Lond. 1836.

A scripture herbal. 8° Lond. 1842.

Little Arthur's history of England. 12° Lond. 1856.

— Another edition. 12° Lond. 1866.

## CALLCOTT (MARIA HUTCHINS).

Home among strangers. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1848.

A few household hints, and lessons of conduct for female servants: in the form of narrative letters.

12° Lond. 1856.

The two firesides; or, the mechanic and the tradesman: a tale of ninety years ago. 8° Lond. [1859.]

## CALLCOTT (WILLIAM HUTCHINS).

A few facts in the life of Handel ...

12° Lond. 1859.

## CALLENDER (GEORGE WILLIAM).

Anatomy of the parts concerned in femoral rupture.  
8° Lond. 1863.

## CALLENDER (JAMES THOMSON).

A native of Scotland, who emigrated to America, in order to avoid prosecution for his political writings. Drowned at Richmond, Virginia, 1803.

The political progress of Britain; or, an impartial account of the principal abuses in the government of this country, from the Revolution in 1688. The whole tending to prove the

ruinous consequences of the popular system of war and conquest. Part first. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1792.

The political register; or, proceedings in the session of Congress, commencing November 3d, 1794, and ending March 3d, 1795. With an appendix, containing a selection of papers laid before Congress during that period. Vol. I.  
8° Philadelphia, 1795.

## CALLENDER (WM. ROMAINE), Junr.

The commercial crisis of 1857: its causes and results ... With an appendix, comprising a list of upwards of 260 English failures, in 1857-8. 8° Manchester, 1858.

## CALLERY (M.)

Missionary, and afterwards interpreter to the French Embassy in China.

History of the insurrection in China; with notices of the Christianity, creed, and proclamations of the insurgents. By M.M. Callery and Yvan. Translated from the French, with a supplementary account of the most recent events, by John Oxenford. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

## CALLET (JEAN FRANÇOIS).

B. at Versailles, 25 Oct. 1744. Studied mathematics, of which he became professor. D. 14 Nov. 1798. His tables of logarithms are based upon those of Gardiner.

Tables portatives de logarithmes, contenant les logarithmes des nombres, depuis 1 jusqu'à 108000; les logarithmes des sinus et tangentes, de seconde en seconde pour les cinq premiers degrés, de dix en dix secondes pour tous les degrés du quart de cercle; et suivait la nouvelle division centésimale, de dix-millième en dix-millième ... 8° Paris, 1795.

Table of the logarithms of sines and tangents, for every second, of the first five degrees; and of the sines, cosines, tangents and cotangents for every ten seconds of the quadrant.  
8° Paris, 1795 (tirage 1827.)

Supplément à la trigonométrie sphérique et à la navigation de Bezout, ou recherches sur les meilleures manières de déterminer les longitudes à la mer, soit par des méthodes de calcul, soit par des constructions graphiques, soit avec le secours d'un instrument. 4° Paris, 1798.

## CALLETIUS (FRANCISCUS).

Commentarius ad titulum De evictionibus xlv. Lib. viii. Cod. [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, ii. 309.]

## CALLIACHIUS (NICOLAUS).

B. in Candia, 1645. Educated at Rome. Professor of Greek and Latin at Venice. D. 8 May, 1707.

De ludis scenicis mimorum et pantomimorum syntagma posthumum; quod e tenebris erutum recensuit, ac præfatione auctum Petro Garzonio dicavit Marcus Antonius Madero. [SALLENGRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, ii. 699.]

Dissertatio de gladiatoribus. [POLENUS, *Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum ... supplementa*, iii. 333.]

Dissertatio de suppliciis servorum. [Ibid. iii. 343.]

Dissertatio de Ofride. [Ibid. iv. 305.]



Differtatio de sacris Eleufiniis eorundemque myfteriis. [Ibid. iv. 317.]

Differtatio de ludis fcenicis. [Ibid. v. 461.]

Differtatio de circenfibus ludis. [Ibid. v. 473.]

### CALLIAS (Aug.)

Sylva myfteriorum Jehovæ Dei Deorum, ex oraculis divinisin tralatitia, & S. Bibliorum ordine digeffa.

12° Sedani, 1613.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum*, i. 796.]

CALLIDIUS (CORNELIUS LOOS). See LOOS.

### CALLIÈRES (FRANÇOIS DE).

A French diplomatist and author. B. at Thorigny, in Lower Normandy, 14 May, 1645. Ambaffador plenipotentiary of France at the congress which concluded the peace of Ryfwick, 1697. D. at Paris, 5 May, 1717.

Hiftoire poetique de la guerre nouvellement déclarée entre les anciens et les modernes. [Anon.] 8° Amft. 1688.

### CALLIMACHUS.

A celebrated grammarian and poet of Alexandria. D. about 240, B.C.

Callimachi Cyrenæi Hymni (cum suis scholiis Græcis) & epigrammata. Ejusdem poematum de coma Berenices, à Catullo verfum. Nicodemi Frischlini, Balingenfis, interpretationes duæ hymnorum: una, oratione foluta: altera, carmine. Eiusdē interpretatio epigrammatū, & annotationes in hymnos. Henrici Stephani partim emendationes partim annotationes in quosdam hymnorum locos ... 4° n. p. 1577.

— Another edition. [Gr. and Lat.] Cum notis Annæ Tanaquilli Fabri filiz. 4° Paris, 1675.

— Another edition. Ex recensione Theodori J. G. F. Grævii, cum ejusdem animadverfionibus: accedunt N. Frischlini, H. Stephani, B. Vulcanii, P. Voetti, A. T. F. Daceriæ, R. Bentleii commentarius, & annotationes Ezechielis Spanhemii ... 2 tom. 8° Ultrajecti, 1697.

— Another edition. Cum notis integris H. Stephani, B. Vulcanii, Annæ Fabri, Th. Grævii, R. Bentleji; quibus accedunt Ezechielis Spanhemii commentarius, & notæ nunc primum editæ Tiberii Hemsterhufii & Davidis Ruhnkenii. Textum ad MSS. fidem recensuit, Latine vertit, atque notas suas adjecit Jo. Augustus Ernesti. 2 tom. 8° Lugd. Batav. 1761.

Οἱ τοῦ Καλλιμαχοῦ Κυρηναίου ὕμνοι τε, καὶ ἐπιγράμματα. 4° Glasguz, 1755.

Callimaco Greco-Italiano ora pubblicato, per le auguste nozze della R. Principessa di Parma Carolina Teresa di Borbone, con S. A. S. il Principe Massimiliano di Sassonia. fol. Parma, 1792.

Hymni in Latina carmina converfi, et selectis variorum interpretum enarrationibus illustrati, a Josepho Petruccio S. J. Editio altera emendata aucta et Græcis ex adverfo Latinorum verbis positis locupletata. 4° Romæ, 1818.

Callimachi quæ supersunt recensuit et cum notarum delectu edidit Carolus Jacobus Blomfield, A.M. 8° Lond. 1815.

K. ὕμνοι, οἱ εὐρισκόμενοι. [PINDARUS, Venet. Ald. 1513.]

— [SOPHOCLES, *Aiæx Flagellifer*. 1533.]

— [Gr. and Lat. LECTIUS, *Poetæ Græci veteres heroici*, i. 535.]

— [Gr. only. STEPHANUS, *Poetæ Græci principes*.]

— Another edition.

fol. [Glasguz, R. and A. Foulis,] n. d.

Hymnen; übersetzt von Conrad Schwenck.

8° Bonn, 1821.

### CALLIMACHUS EXPERIENS (PHILIPPUS).

B. at Florence. Took refuge in Poland, to avoid prosecution for participation in an alleged conspiracy. Secretary to King Casimir III. D. at Cracow, 1 Nov. 1496.

De rebus a Vladislao Polonorum atque Hungarorum regestis, libri tres. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, i. 433.]

— [Rerum HUNGARICARUM scriptores varii, p. 284.]

### CALLING.

Every man in his own calling: an address to his flock. By a country pastor. 12° Lond. 1845.

### CALLIS (ROBERT).

The case and argument against Sir Ignoramus of Cambridg. 4° Lond. 1648.

The reading of the famous and learned Robert Callis, Esq., upon the statute of 23 H. 8, cap. 5, of sewers ... The second edition. 4° Lond. 1685.

— The fourth edition. With the MS. notes of the late Mr. Serjeant Hill. 8° Lond. 1810.

— [Also called fourth edition.] With additions and corrections, by William John Broderip. 8° Lond. 1824.

### CALLISTA.

Callista: a sketch of the third century. [By J. H. NEWMAN.]

### CALLISTUS.

Ἐκφρασεις. [LUCIANUS, *Opera*, apud Aldum, 1503, p 523.]

### CALLOT (JACQUES).

B. at Nancy, 1592. A celebrated painter and engraver. D. in his native town, 1635.

Salvatoris, beatæ Mariæ Virginis, sanctorum Apostolorum icones. A I. Callot inventæ, sculptæ, et a Iseraele amico suo in lucem editæ. 8° Paris, 1631.

Etchings. Paris, 1635.

### CALLS.

Report of the debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland on the overtures anent calls, May, 1832. 8° Edinb. 1832.

### CALMET (AUGUSTIN).

B. at Mefnil-la-horgne, near Commercy, 26 Feb. 1672. Entered the Order of St. Benedict, and filled several important ecclesiastical offices. D. at Paris, 20 Oct. 1757.

Dictionnaire historique, critique, chronologique, géographique et litteral de la Bible; enrichi d'un grand nombre de figures en taille-douce, qui représentent les antiquitez Judaïques. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1722.

Supplément ... 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1728.

Histoire ecclésiastique et civile de Lorraine ... depuis l'entrée de Jules César dans les Gaules, jusqu'à la mort de Charles V. Duc de Lorraine, arrivée en 1690; avec les pièces justificatives à la fin ... 4 tom. fol. Nancy, 1728.

Histoire universelle, sacrée et profane, depuis le commencement du monde, jusqu'à nos jours. 17 tom.

4° Strasbourg, Senoires, Nancy, 1735-71.

Traité sur les apparitions des esprits, et sur les vampires, ou les Revenans de Hongrie, de Moravie, &c. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1751.

The phantom world; or, the philosophy of spirits, apparitions, &c. Edited, with an introduction and notes, by the Rev. Henry Christmas. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

De psalmis graduum dissertatio. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxii. 665.]

Dissertatio de Selah. [Ibid. xxxii. 721.]

Dissertatio in musicam veterum et potissimum Hebræorum. [Ibid. xxxii. 757.]

Dissertatio in musica instrumenta Hebræorum. [Ibid. xxxii. 775.]

Dissertatio de למנח. [Ibid. xxxii. 1127.]

### CALMO (ANDREA).

B. at Venice, about 1510. Celebrated for his wit both as an author and as an actor. D. at Venice, 1571.

Le bizzare, faconde et ingeniose rime pescatorie ... Et il comento di dui sonnetti del Petrarca, in antiqua materna lingua. 8° Venetia, 1568.

### CALO (JOANNES ADAMUS).

B. at Belgern, in Saxony, towards the close of the 17th century. Educated at Wittenberg. Pastor of Schönewalde, 1733. D. there, 1742.

De vita Jacobi Boehmii [dissertatio.]

4° Vitembergæ, [1707.]

### CALONNE (CHARLES ALEXANDRE DE).

B. at Douai, 1734. Studied for the bar, but devoted himself entirely to political affairs. Held several important offices of state. D. at Paris, 30 Oct. 1802.

Requête au Roi [*de France*] adressée à sa Majesté.

4° Lond. 1787.

Réponse à l'écrit de M. Necker, publié en Avril 1787. Contenant l'examen des comptes de la situation des finances, rendus en 1774, 1776, 1781, 1783, & 1787: avec des observations sur les résultats de l'Assemblée des notables.

4° Lond. 1788.

Lettre à M. de Themines, Évêque de Blois, sur son ouvrage intitulé, Instructions et cahier du hameau de Madon. Avec la Réponse de ce Prélat et une Seconde lettre de M. de Calonne.

4° Lond. 1789.

Notes sur le Mémoire, remis par M. Necker, au Comité des subsistances établi par l'Assemblée nationale.

4° Lond. 1789.

Lettre adressée au Roi, le 9 Février 1789.

4° Lond. 1789.

De l'état de la France, présent & à venir.

8° Londres, 1790.

— Another edition.

4° Lond. 1790.

Mémoire contre le décret rendu le 14 Février 1791, par l'Assemblée nationale.

4° [No title-page.]

A letter to [R. Bentley] the author of the Considerations upon the state of public affairs at the commencement of the year MDCCXCVIII. Translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1798.

### CALORE (JOANNES DE).

Palinodia. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xxvi. 488.]

### CALOVIUS (ABRAHAMUS).

B. at Morungen, in Prussia, 16 April, 1612. Studied at Königsberg and Rostock. Professor of theology at Königsberg, 1640. Rector of the gymnasium at Danzig, 1643. Professor of theology and pastor primarius at Wittenberg, 1650. D. there, 25 Feb. 1686.

Dissertatio historico-theologica de statu Judæorum ecclesiastico et politico ab anno primo natiuitatis Christi usque ad excidium Hierosolymæ. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxiv. 1027.]

### CALOVIUS (ABRAHAMUS).

B. at Wittenberg. D. there, 1685, in the nineteenth year of his age.

Dissertatio de felenolatria ad Jer. vii. 18. & xlv. 17.

[MENTHENIUS, *Theaurus theologico-philologicus*, i. 808.]

Dissertatio de crudelissima Arbæ destructione ad Hoseam x. 14. [Ibid. i. 947.]

### CALPHURNIUS (TITUS). See CALPURNIUS.

### CALPRENÈDE (GAUTIER DE COSTES DE LA). See LA CALPRENÈDE.

### CALPURNIUS (TITUS).

A Latin poet, a native of Sicily, who lived, it is believed, about the end of the 3d century.

Eclogæ vii. [J. Oporinus, *Bucolicorum autores xxxviii.*, p. 1.]

— [*Collectio Pisarenfis*, &c., iv. 145. See POEMS.]

— [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, p. 1274.]

— [BURMANNUS, *Poetæ Latini minores*, p. 43.]

Bucolicon Eclogæ xi. [POETÆ Latini minores, ed. Wernsdorf, ii. 1.]

[Eclogues viii.-xi., attributed by Wernsdorf to Calpurnius, are generally ascribed to Nemesianus.]

### CALTHORPE.

Calthorpe; or, fallen fortunes: a novel ... 1821. [By Thomas GASPEY.]

CALTHORPE, LORD. See George GOUGH, 3d Baron Calthorpe.

### CALTHROP (GEORGE).

Sacred poetry.

12° Lond. 1846.

A churchman's reasons for co-operating with the British and foreign Bible society: being two letters in reply to one, professing to assign "Scriptural reasons for not joining the Bible society," addressed anonymously by a clergyman, to the Earl of Shaftesbury, as president of the society.

8° Lond. 1854.

**CALTHROP (GORDON), M.A.**

Incumbent of St. Auguſtine's, Highbury New Park, London.

The temptation of Chriſt, and other ſubjects: being ſermons preached in Trinity church, Cheltenham.

8° Lond. 1861.

The warnings and encouragements of Paſſion week and Eaſter day ...

12° Lond. 1862.

Pulpit recollections ...

8° Lond. [1865.]

**CALTHROP (Sir HENRY).**

Reports of ſpeciall cafes touching ſeverall cuſtoms and liberties of the city of London; whereunto are annexed divers ancient cuſtomes of the ſaid city of London.

8° Lond. 1655.

**CALTHROPE (CHARLES).**

The relation between the lord of a manor and the copyholder his tenant.

4° Lond. 1635.

**CALTHROPE (JAMES).**

\* Report from the ſelect committee appointed to try and determine the merits of the petition of James Calthrope, Eſquire, and Richard Beckford, Eſquire, complaining of an undue election and return for the borough of Hindon, in the county of Wilts.

fol. n. p. 1775.

**CALTON (ROBERT BELL).**

Annals and legends of Calais; with ſketches of émigré notabilities, and memoir of Lady Hamilton.

8° Lond. 1852.

**CALVER (EDWARD KILLWICK), R.N.**

The conſervation and improvement of tidal rivers, conſidered principally with reference to their tidal and fluvial powers.

8° Lond. 1853.

On the conſtruction and principle of a wave ſcreen, deſigned for the formation of harbours of refuge.

8° Lond. 1858.

**CALVERLEY (CHARLES STUART).**

Verſes and tranſlations. [*Anon.*] 8° Cambridge, 1862.

— Third edition. 8° Cambridge, 1865.

Tranſlations into Engliſh and Latin.

8° Cambridge, 1866.

**CALVERT (FREDERIC).**

Of the Inner Temple, barrifter-at-law.

Letters to the members of the Bucks agricultural affociation, upon their aſſuming a political character.

8° Lond. 1833.

A treatiſe upon the law reſpecting parties to ſuits in equity.

8° Lond. 1837.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

Obſervations upon ſome of the difficulties attending ſuits in equity amongst the ſhareholders of joint ſtock companies: with ſuggeſtions for improvement in the forms of proceeding. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1846.

A letter to the Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart.,

M.P., upon certain laws affecting agriculture. Second edition, with a poſtſcript. 8° Lond. 1849.

Second letter ... upon certain laws affecting agriculture. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

Letter to the Right Hon. the Speaker, upon the ſyſtem of procedure for the trial of controverted elections.

8° Lond. 1851.

Letter to the Right Hon. the Speaker, upon private bill legiſlation.

8° Lond. 1864.

**CALVERT (FREDERIC), A.M.**

Educated at Jeſus College, Cambridge, of which he was ſome-time fellow and tutor. Rector of Whatfield, Suffolk, 1823, and of Chelleſworth in the ſame county, 1831. D. at Whatfield, 1 Aug. 1852, aged fifty-nine.

A ſermon. [1 *Pet.* ii. 17.] 8° Ipſwich, 1835.

**CALVERT (FREDERICK), 7th Baron Baltimore.**

A tour to the Eaſt, in the years 1763 and 1764. With remarks on the city of Conſtantinople and the Turks. Alſo, ſelect pieces of oriental wit, poetry and wiſdom.

12° Lond. 1767.

Gli abitatori del cielo e dell' Inferno; poema, tradotto in verſi Italiani.

4° Venezia, 1771.

**CALVERT (GEORGE).**

Thoughts for thoughtful minds, fatirical, humorous, philoſophical, moral, and religious: in proſe and verſe. With a ſhort poem, entitled "A dream."

8° Lond. 1865.

Univerſal reſtoration: a poem, in ten epochs, divided into twenty-fix books. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1861.

**CALVERT (Sir HARRY), Bart.**

The journals and correſpondence of General Sir Harry Calvert, Bart. G.C.B. and G.C.H., adjutant-general of the forces under H.R.H. the Duke of York, comprizing the campaigns in Flanders and Holland in 1793-4. With an appendix, containing his plans for the defence of the country in caſe of invaſion. Edited by his ſon, Sir Harry Verney.

8° Lond. 1853.

**CALVERT (JAMES).**

Miſſion history of Fiji. [Thomas WILLIAMS, *Fiji and the Fijians*, vol. ii.]

**CALVERT (JOHN).**

A collection of anthems uſed in Her Maſteſty's Chapel Royal ...

8° Lond. 1844.

The *PSALTER* and canticles printed for chanting. 1844.

**CALVERT (JOHN), M.D.**

The merits and tendencies of free-trade and protection reſpectively inveſtigated, and meaſures of amendment ſuggeſted.

8° Lond. 1850.

**CALVERT (JOHN).**

The gold rocks of Great Britain and Ireland, and a general outline of the gold regions of the world, with a treatiſe on the geology of gold.

8° Lond. 1853.



## CALVERT (ROBERT), M.D.

An exposition of the laws of social economy : interspersed with curious and important estimates and calculations.

8° Lond. 1831.

## CALVERT (THOMAS), B.D.

Christ's presence a source of consolation and courage : a sermon preached on Trinity Monday, May 26, 1823, before the corporation of the Trinity House, in the parish church of St. Nicholas, Deptford. [*Matt.* xiv. 27.]

4° Lond. 1823.

Infidelity unmasked : a sermon preached in the collegiate church of Manchester. [*Heb.* iii. 12, 13.]

8° Manchester, 1831.

A sermon preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul's, on Thursday, May 11, 1837, at the Festival of the sons of the clergy. [*Gal.* vi. 10.]

4° Lond. 1837.

## CALVERT (WILLIAM), M.A.

The wife's manual ; or, prayers, thoughts, and songs on several occasions of a matron's life.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

Pneuma ; or, the wandering soul : a parable in rhyme and outline.

8° Lond. 1856.

The death of the Prince [*Albert*] a lesson for the people. [*A sermon.* *Jer.* iv. 30.]

8° Lond. 1862.

## CALVETE DE ESTRELLA (JUAN CHRISTOVAL).

B. at Barcelona. Confessor of the Emperor Charles the Fifth.

El felicísimo viaje d'el muy alto y muy poderoso principe Don Phelippe, hijo d'el Emperador Don Carlos Quinto Maximo, desde España à sus tierras dela baxa Alemaña : con la descripción de todos los Estados de Brabante y Flandes. Escrito en quatro libros.

fol. Anvers, 1552.

El tumulto imperial, adornado de historias y letreros y epitaphios en prosa y verso Latino.

4° Valladolid, 1559.

De aphrodisio expugnato, quod vulgo Africam vocant, commentarius. [*SCHARDIUS, Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, ii. 370.]

## CALVI (DONATO).

B. at Bergamo in the former half of the 17th century. A member of the Order of St. Augustine.

Scena letteraria de gli scrittori Bergamaschi. 2 ptt.

4° Bergamo, 1664.

Propinomio Evangelico, o Evangelicos resoluciones ...

Traducela Don Juan Joseph Gherzi de la Fuente ...

4° Sevilla, 1733.

## CALVIN (JOHN).

B. at Noyon, near Paris, 10 July, 1509. D. at Geneva, 27 May, 1564.

Opera omnia ; in novem tomos digesta ...

fol. Amst. 1667-71.

Institution de la religion Chrestienne : composee en Latin par Iehan Calvin, & translatée en François par luy mesme : en laquelle est comprise une somme de toute la Chrestienté ...

4° Geneve, 1545.

— In volgare Italiano tradotta per Giulio Cesare P.

4° Geneva, 1557.

— Compuesta en quatro libros ... y ahora nuevamente traduzida en romance Castellano, por Cypriano de Valera.

4° En casa de Ricardo del Campo, 1597.

— Segunda vez fielmente impresa, en el mismo numero de pájinas. 2 ptt. [*Reformistas antiguos Españoles*, xiv.]

8° Madrid, 1858.

— A new translation, by Henry Beveridge, Esq. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1863.

Calvin on the Jewish Sabbath, or seventh day of the week ; and Sunday, or first day of the week. From the Institutes of the Christian religion, book ii. cap. 8.

8° Lond. 1848.

Defensio orthodoxæ fidei de sacra Trinitate, cōtra prodigiosos errores Michaelis Serueti Hispani : ubi ostenditur hæreticos iure gladii coercendos esse, & nominatim de homine hoc tam impio iuste et meritò sumptū Genevæ fuisse supplicium.

8° Rob. Stephanus, 1554.

Quatre sermons de M. Iean Calvin. Traictans des matieres fort utiles pour nostre temps, comme on pourra veoir par la preface. Avec briefve exposition du Pseaume 87.

12° par Zacharie Durant, 1555.

The catechisme ; or, manner to teache children the Christian religion, wherein the minister demandeth the question, and the childe maketh answere. Made by the excellent doctor and pastor in Christes Church, John Calvin.

8° [Geneva], John Crespin, 1556.

— Another edition.

8° Middelburgh, 1597.

Calumniæ nebulonis cujusdam, quibus odio & invidia gravare conatus est doctrinam Ioh. Calvini de occulta Dei providentia. Iohannis Calvini ad eandem responso.

8° [Parisiis], 1558.

Epistolarum et responso. Editio secunda ... Eiusdem I. Calvini vita a Theodoro Beza ... accuratè descripta.

8° Laufannæ, 1576.

Christian theology. Selected and systematically arranged, with a life of the author, by Samuel Dunn.

12° Lond. 1837.

Prayers and collects. Translated from the Annotations of Calvin on the Book of Ezekiel. To which are prefixed some remarks on the doctrines contained in them, by the Rev. Edward Murray, M.A.

12° Lond. n. d.

A commentary on the Psalms of David. In three volumes.

8° Oxford, 1840.

Commentaries on the Epistles of Paul to the Galatians and Ephesians. Translated from the original by the Rev. William Pringle. [*Biblical cabinet*, vol. xxx.]

8° Edinb. 1841.

Expositions of the Epistles of Paul to the Philippians and Colossians by John Calvin and D. Gottlob Christian Storr. Translated from the originals by Robert Johnston. [*Biblical cabinet*, vol. xl.]

8° Edinb. 1842.

Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Translated from the Latin by a beneficed clergyman of the Church of England.

12° Lond. 1841.

The power of faith. Calvin's commentary on the eleventh chapter of the Epistle to the Hebrews.

8° Lond. 1853.

Calvin's aphorisms and letter to Francis the First, in defence of the Reformation. By a graduate of Oxford University.

12° Lond. 1844.

Letters : compiled from the original manuscripts, and edited

with historical notes, by Dr. Jules Bonnet. Translated from the Latin and French languages by David Constable. Vols. I. II. 8° Edinb. 1855-7.

Calvin's Calvinism. First part. A treatise on the eternal predestination of God. Originally published at Geneva, A.D. 1552; and now first translated into English by Henry Cole, D.D. 8° Lond. 1856.

A treatise on relics. Newly translated from the French original. With an introductory dissertation on the miraculous images, as well as other superstitions, of the Roman Catholic and Russo-Greek churches. [By Count Valerian Krassinski.] 8° Edinb. 1854.

\* De vita et moribus atque morte Johannis Caluini. [Jacobus LAINGÆUS, *De vita et moribus atque rebus gestis hereticorum nostri temporis.* 1581.]

\* Histoire de la vie ... de Jean Calvin ... Par Hierosime BOLSEC. 1582.

\* La vie de Jean Calvin. Par Théodore de BEZE, mise en François. 1681.

\* Calvin's Leben ... 1818. [By J. F. W. TISCHER.]

\* The life and times of John Calvin ... By C. W. BANKS.

\* Life and times. By Paul HENRY. 1849.

\* Life. By Thomas H. DYER. 1850.

\* The life of Calvin. 12° Lond. [1855.]

\* Life, labours, and writings. Translated from the French of Felix BUNGENER. 1863.

\* The life of John Calvin, "The man of Geneva." For young persons. By the author of "The story of Martin Luther;" and "The story of Ulrich Zwingli."

8° Lond. [1864.]

CALVIN (ROBERT).

\* The famous case of Robert Calvin, a Scots-man ... fol. Edinb. 1705.

CALVINISTS.

Truth and error: a dialogue between a father and son, wherein the points which have been long in dispute between Calvinists and Arminians are deliberately and fairly discussed, in an interesting and familiar style. By a lover of truth. 12° Lond. 1845.

Pious Arminians proved to be practical Calvinists; also distinguishing grace practically considered; and a summary of Calvinism. 12° Lond. 1860.

Reflexions sur l'union que les Calvinistes on fait avec les Lutheriens. 12° Paris, 1683.

\* CALVINUS.

Two letters to the Rev. Dr. Thomas McCrie and the Revd. Mr. Andrew Thomson on the parody of Scripture lately published in Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine.

8° Edinb. 1817.

CALVINUS (JOANNES).

A German jurist and professor of law at Heidelberg about the beginning of the 17th century. His name was originally Kahl.

Responsio ad Balduini convicia. Ad leges de transfugis desertoribus & emanforibus, Francisci Balduini epistolæ quædam ad Ioannem Calvinum pro commentariis. Francisci Duareni, I.C. ad alterum quemdam jurifcon. epistola, de Francisco Balduino. Antonii Contii, I.C. admonitio de falsis Con-

stantini legibus, ad quendam qui se hoc tempore jurifconsultum Christianum profitetur. De officio tum in religione tum in scriptionibus retinendo, epistola ad Franciscum Balduinum jurifconsultum. Ad legem iii. C. Impp. de apostatis, Ioannis Crispini commentarius ad jurifconsultos. 4° n. p. 1562.

Themis Hebræo-Romana, i.e. Jurisprudencia Mosaica, juris tum canonici, tum civilis, Romana invicem collata, et methodice digesta ... In prefatione ... discutitur quæstio, An leges Mosaicæ, & quænam, & cur, & quatenus hodie Christianos obligent. 8° Hanoviz, 1595.

Processus judiciarii: tum qui generatim de jure civili et canonico, ad hoc ævum accommodato, tum qui speciatim in camera imperiali, aliisque imperii consistoriis, ex hodiernis functionibus & moribus ac jurifconsultorum commentationibus observatur; prima preparafceve. Cui annexa, De jurisdictione et imperio; materia inter omnes omnium consensu maxime perplexa ad methodum faciliorem redigenda tractatio, quæstionibus ac disputationibus variis referta.

8° Francofordi, 1597.

Lexicon juridicum juris Cæsarei simul, et canonici: feudalis item, civilis, criminalis, theoretici, ac practici; & in schola, & in foro usitatarum, ac tum ex ipso juris utriusque corpore, tum ex doctoribus & glossis, tam veteribus, quam recentioribus collectarum vocum penus ...

fol. Coloniz Allobrogum, 1653.

— Another edition. fol. Genevæ, 1670.

— Another edition. fol. Genevæ, 1689.

CALVISIUS (SETHUS).

A German astronomer, musician and poet. B. at Gorfchleben, 20 Feb. 1566. D. 24 Nov. 1615.

Opus chronologicum, ad annum MDCLXXXV. continuatum: cui præmissa est isagoge chronologica, & subjuncta appendix epistolarum et judiciorum de hoc opere, nec non controversiarum chronologicarum ... fol. Francof. & Lipsiæ, 1685.

CAMARELA (FRANCISCUS).

De legatis et singulis rebus per fideicommissum relictis: opus libris quindecim exaratum. fol. Venetiis, 1681.

CAMBANIS (VITALIS DE).

Tractatus clausularum omnis generis in rescriptis, privilegiis, compromissis, actibus judicialibus, contractibus, statutis, testamentis, codicillis, aliisque omnifariam negotiis usitarum. Auctoribus V. de Cambanis ... et Celso Hugone ...

fol. Francofurti, 1578.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xviii. 369, 490.]

CAMARRA (LUCIUS).

A Neapolitan nobleman, who lived about the middle of the 17th century.

De Teate antiquo Marrucinarum in Italia metropoli libri tres. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italie*, tom. ix. pt. 5.]

CAMBER CASTLE.

The chronicles of Camber Castle: a tale of the Reformation. 8° Lond. 1855.



## CAMBIAGI (GAETANO).

Guida al forestiero per osservare con metodo le rarità e bellezze della città di Firenze. Setta edizione.

12° Firenze, 1793.

## CAMBIAGI (GIOVACCHINO).

A native of Tuscany. B. 1740. D. about 1801.

Istoria del Regno di Corsica. 4 tom.

4° n. p. 1770—2.

## CAMBIER (G.)

Recueil, en prose et en vers, de morceaux tirés des meilleurs auteurs Français. 12° Lond. 1851.

A grammar of the French tongue. 12° Lond. 1851.

## CAMBIUS (JOHANNES SER).

Chronicon de rebus gestis Lucensium ab anno 1400 usque ad annum 1409 ... [MURATORI, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xviii. 793.]

## CAMBOLAS (JEAN DE).

A jurist of Toulouse, who lived in the middle of the 17th century.

Décisions notables sur diverses questions du Droit, jugées par plusieurs arrêts de la cour de Parlement de Tolose; dévisées en six livres. fol. Tolose, 1659.

## CAMBON, MADAME DE.

Young Grandison: a series of letters from young persons to their friends. Translated from the Dutch, with alterations and improvements. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1790.

## CAMBRAY.

Gesta pontificum Cameracensium edente V. Cl. Lud. C. Bethmann (usque ad a. 1179.) [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germanie historica*, ix. 393.]

Coutumes generales de la cité & duché de Cambray, & du pais & conté de Cambresis. 4° Douay, 1574.

Histoire de la ligue faite à Cambray ... 1710. [By J. B. DUBOS.]

## CAMBRENSIS.

On an overlooked generic principle in the parables of Scripture, the knowledge of which is deemed to be necessary to a sound application of them. By Cambrensis.

8° Tenby, n. d.

## CAMBRENSIS.

Four letters to the Right Rev. Connop Thirwall, Bishop of St. David's, on the claims of the dioceses of Wales to augmentation out of the general fund at the disposal of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. By Cambrensis.

8° Llandovery, 1843.

## CAMBRIA. See WALES.

## CAMBRIDGE—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Threno-thriambeuticon Academæ Cantabrigienfis ob damnum locrofum, & infœlicitatem fœliciffimam, luctuosus triumphus. 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1603.

Carmen natalitium ad cunas illustrissimæ principis Elizabethæ decantatum intra nativitatis Dom. solemnias per humiles Cantabrigiæ mufas. 4° Cantab. 1635.

The petition of the gentlemen and students of the University of Cambridge, offered to both houses, upon ... the fifth day of January, 1642, upon the arrival of that news to them of the bishops late imprisonment; with their appeal to his most excellent Majesty. 1642. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 435.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, vi. 176.]

Petition of the University of Cambridge to Parliament. 164—. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 503.]

A catalogue of all the colleges in the famous University of Cambridge, with the names of the principal founders and benefactors, with the time of their foundation, and the names of the present masters and governors, with the number of students in every college. S. Sh. Lond. 1678.

Lacrymæ Cantabrigienfes in obitum Serenissimæ Reginæ Mariæ. 4° Cantab. 1694.

Gratulatio Academæ Cantabrigienfis de reditu Serenissimi Regis Gulielmi III. post pacem et libertatem Europæ feliciter restitutam anno 1697. fol. Cantabrigiæ, n. d.

Threnodia Academæ Cantabrigienfis, in immaturum obitum illustrissimi ac desideratissimi principis Gulielmi Ducis Glocestrensis. fol. Cantabrigiæ, 1700.

[Address to her Majesty, of the gentlemen, clergy, and freeholders of the county of Cambridge and Isle of Ely, presented at Kensington, July 31, 1710.]

S. Sh. Lond. 1710.

The University of Cambridge vindicated from the imputation of disloyalty it lies under on the account of not addressing, &c. 1710. [By STYAN THIRLBY.]

An humble and serious representation of the present state of Trinity-college in Cambridge: in a letter to a noble lord. 8° Lond. [1715.]

An authentic narrative of the late extraordinary proceedings at Cambridge, against the W-----r Club. 1751. [By Dr. Thomas FRANCKLIN.]

An inquiry into the right of appeal from the chancellor, or vice-chancellor of the University of Cambridge, in matters of discipline ... 1751. [By John CHAPMAN.]

Considerations on the expediency of making and the manner of conducting the late regulations at Cambridge. 1751. [By John GREEN.]

A letter to the University of Cambridge, on a late resignation. By a gentleman of Oxford. 8° Lond. 1756.

An observation on the design of establishing annual examinations at Cambridge. 1774. [By Dr. William Samuel POWELL.]

A description of the University, town, and county of Cambridge. 12° Cambridge, 1796.

Cantabrigienfes graduati ... 4° Cantab. 1800.

— Cura Josephi ROMILLY, A.M. 1846.

Musæ Cantabrigienfis; seu carmina quædam numismate aureo Cantabrigiæ ornata, et procancellarii permiffa edita.

8° Londini, 1810.

Cambridge prize poems: a complete collection of such English poems as have obtained the annual premium instituted ... by the Rev. T. Seaton, M.A. ... A new edition, in two volumes. 8° Cambridge, 1817.



Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, established November 15, 1819. Vols. I.-VIII.

4° Cambridge, 1822-49.

An address to the senate of the University of Cambridge, relative to certain ... proceedings which occasionally take place therein on the Lord's day. 8° Cambridge, 1823.

The stranger's companion through the University and town of Cambridge. 12° Cambridge, 1824.

Alma mater; or, seven years at the University of Cambridge. 1827. [By J. M. WRIGHT.]

Remarks on the actual state of the University of Cambridge. 8° Lond. 1830.

Attempt of King James the Second to force a dissenter upon the University of Cambridge, Feb. 1687. Abridged from Howell's State trials. 8° Oxford, 1834.

The Cambridge petition examined; or, reasons against admitting the dissenters to graduate in the universities: with remarks on clerical subscription, and the necessity of a Church establishment. 8° Lond. 1834.

Collection of statutes for the University and the Colleges of Cambridge: including various early documents; and the letters patent, for the election of two members of Parliament for the University and colleges. [Collected by James Heywood, M.P., F.R.S.] 8° Lond. 1840.

A few hints on the practical study of ecclesiastical antiquities, for the use of the Cambridge Camden society. Second edition. 12° Cambridge, 1840.

Reports of the Cambridge Camden society. 1841-4. 8° Lond.

Transactions of the Cambridge Camden society: a selection from the papers read at the ordinary meetings in 1839 [to 1845.] 3 parts. 4° Cambridge, 1841-5.

Cambridge problems, proposed by the moderators to the candidates for mathematical honors, at the general examination, 1843. 8° Cambridge, 1843.

The church of the Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge. 8° Cambridge, 1844.

A letter to the Lady Margaret professor of divinity, on the education for the priesthood in the University of Cambridge. By a Fellow of a college. 8° Cambridge, 1846.

The examinations for the degree of bachelor of arts, Cambridge, January, 1847. 8° Lond. [1847.]

The pictorial guide to Cambridge; containing descriptions of its colleges, halls, libraries, churches, and public buildings. Illustrated with a variety of engravings on wood. 12° Cambridge, 1847.

Strictures on Granta; or, a glimpse at the University of Cambridge. By a graduate. 8° Lond. 1848.

Alma mater: a satire. Dedicated to the collegiate dignitaries on the banks of the Cam. 8° Lond. 1848.

The Government scheme of education in the University of Cambridge. 8° Lond. 1850.

Documents relating to the University and colleges of Cambridge. Published by direction of the Commissioners appointed by the Queen to inquire into the state, discipline, studies, and revenues of the said university and colleges. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1852.

Early Cambridge University and college statutes, in the English language. Collected by James Heywood, M.P., F.R.S. 8° Lond. 1855.

A catalogue of the manuscripts preserved in the library of the University of Cambridge. Edited for the syndics of the University press. Vols. I.-IV.

8° Cambridge, 1856-61.

A Cambridge scrap-book: containing, in a pictorial form, a report on the manners, customs, humours and pastimes of the University of Cambridge ... With an appendix of papers on applied mathematics. 4° Cambridge, 1859.

Examination of students who are not members of the University. Examination papers, with lists of syndics and examiners, and the regulations, &c. for the examination held in December 1859. 8° Cambridge, 1859.

— Clafs lists for the examination held in December 1859. 8° Cambridge, 1860.

— Second annual report of the syndicate presented to the senate, May 28, 1860. 8° Cambridge, 1860.

Sketches from Cambridge, by a don. 8° Lond. 1865.

The Cambridge Union society; inaugural proceedings. 8° Lond. 1866.

The students' guide to the University of Cambridge. Second edition. 8° Cambridge, 1866.

The Cambridge University CALENDAR. 1818-68.

The Cambridge YEAR-BOOK ... 1862. 1866.

The Cambridge DIRECTORY. 1866.

Post office DIRECTORY of Cambridge ...

The post office DIRECTORY of Cambridgeshire.

Churches of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely. Published by the Cambridge Camden society. Trumpington and Histon. 8° Cambridge, 1843.

#### CAMBRIDGE, NEW ENGLAND.

Pietas et gratulatio Collegii Cantabrigiensis apud Novanglos [on the accession of George III.]

4° Bostoni-Massachusettsensium, 1761.

#### CAMBRIDGE (ADA).

Hymns on the holy communion. With a preface by the Rev. Robert H. Baynes, M.A. 8° Lond. 1866.

#### CAMBRIDGE (GEORGE OWEN), M.A.

Son of Richard Owen Cambridge. Educated at Merton College, Oxford. Rector of Elme, Cambridgeshire, 1793. A prebendary of Ely, 1795. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1806. D. at Twickenham, 1 May, 1841, aged eighty-five.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Middlesex, at the visitation in May and June, 1820.

8° Lond. 1820.

#### CAMBRIDGE (RICHARD OWEN).

B. in London, 14 Feb. 1717. Educated at Eton and at John's College, Oxford. Became a member of Lincoln's Inn, but was not called to the bar. D. 17 Sep. 1802.

Works: including several pieces never before published. With an account of his life and character, by his son, George Owen Cambridge. 4° Lond. 1803.

The scribleriad: an heroic poem in six books.

4° Lond. 1751.

The fakeer: a tale. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1756.

An account of the war in India, between the English and

French on the coast of Coromandel, from the year 1750 to the year 1760 ... 4° Lond. 1761.

— The second edition. 8° Lond. 1762.

### CAMBRY (JACQUES).

B. at Lorient, 1749. One of the founders and first president of Académie Celtique. D. 31 Dec. 1807.

Monumens Celtiques, ou recherches sur le culte des pierres, précédées d'une notice sur les Celtes et sur les Druides, et suivies d'étymologies Celtiques. 8° Paris, 1805.

### CAMDEN.

Camden: a tale of the fouth. In three volumes. 12° Philadelphia, 1830.

### CAMDEN SOCIETY.

Historie of the arrivall of EDWARD IV. in England ... 1838.

Kynge Johan: a play in two parts. By John BALE. 1838.

Alliterative poem on the deposition of King RICHARD II. Ricardi Maydiston De concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem London. 1838.

A chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of King Edward the Fourth. By John WARKWORTH, D.D. 1839.

Anecdotes and traditions, illustrative of early English history and literature ... Edited by William J. THOMS. 1839.

The political SONGS of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward II. 1839.

Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. By Sir John HAYWARD. 1840.

Ecclesiastical documents: viz. I. A brief history of the bishoprick of SOMERSET ... II. Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro. 1840.

Speculi Britannicæ pars: an historical and chorographical description of the county of Essex, by John NORDEN, 1594. 1840.

KEMPS Nine daies wonder ... 1840.

The EGERTON PAPERS ... 1840.

Chronica Jocelini de BRAKELONDA ... 1840.

The chronicle of William de RISHANGER, of the barons' wars. The miracles of Simon de Montfort. 1840.

Narratives illustrative of the contests in IRELAND in 1641 and 1690. 1841.

The Latin poems commonly attributed to Walter MAPES. 1841.

The second book of the travels of Nicander Nucius, of Corcyra. 1841.

Three early English metrical ROMANCES ... 1842.

The private diary of Dr. John DEE ... 1842.

An apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to WICLIFFE ... 1842.

Rutland papers. Original documents, illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. ... 1842.

See John Henry MANNERS, 5th Duke of Rutland.

The diary of Dr. Thomas CARTWRIGHT ... 1843.

Original letters of eminent literary men of the sixteenth,

seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. 1843. With notes and illustrations by Sir Henry ELLIS.

A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice KYTELER, profecuted for sorcery in 1324 ... 1843.

Promptorium parvulorum, auctore GALFRIDO, Grammatico dicto. 1843-65.

Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of MONASTERIES. 1843.

Correspondence of Robert DUDLEY, Earl of Leycester ... 1844.

Croniques de LONDON ... 1844.

Three books of Polydore VERGIL's English history ... 1844.

The THORNTON romances. The early English metrical romances of Perceval, Ifumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant ... 1844.

Verney papers. Notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament ... taken in the house by Sir Ralph VERNEY ... 1845.

The autobiography of Sir John BRAMSTON ... 1845.

Letters from James [DRUMMOND] Earl of Perth, to his sister ... and other members of his family ... 1845.

De antiquis legibus liber. Cronica maiorum et vicecomitum LONDONIARUM, et quedam, que contingebant temporibus illis ab anno MCLXXVIII<sup>o</sup> ad annum MCLXXIV<sup>m</sup>; cum appendice. 1846.

The chronicle of CALAIS ... 1846.

Polydore VERGIL's English history ... 1846.

A relation, or rather a true account of the island of ENGLAND ... 1847.

Documents relating to the foundation and antiquities of the collegiate church of MIDDLEHAM ... 1847.

The Camden miscellany. 5 vols. 4° Lond. 1847-64.

A commentary of the services and charges of William Lord Grey of Wilton, K.G. By his son, Arthur Lord GREY of Wilton, K.G. ... 1847.

Diary of Walter YONGE ... 1848.

The diary of Henry MACHYN ... 1848.

The visitation of the county of HUNTINGDON ... 1849.

The obituary of Richard SMYTH ... 1849.

Certaine confiderations upon the government of England. By Sir Roger TWYSDEN ... 1849.

Letters of Queen ELIZABETH and King James VI. of Scotland ... 1849.

Chronicon PETROBURGENSE ... 1849.

The chronicle of Queen Jane [GREY,] and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyat ... 1850.

WILLS and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the archdeacon of Sudbury. 1850.

Gualteri MAPES De nugis curialium distinctiones quinque. 1850.

The pylgrymage of Sir Richard GUYLFORDE to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506 ... 1851.

Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II. ... Edited ... by J. Y. AKERMAN. 1851.

Chronicle of the GREY FRIARS of London. 1852.

The Ancren Riwe: a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life. Edited ... by James MORTON. 1853.



- Letters and papers of the Verney family down to the end of the year 1639 ... Edited by John BRUCE. 1853.
- Letters of the Lady Brilliana HARLEY ... 1854.
- A roll of the household expenses of Richard de SWINFELD ... 1854-5.
- Grants, etc. from the Crown during the reign of EDWARD THE FIFTH ... 1854.
- CHARLES I. in 1646 ... 1856.
- An English chronicle of the reigns of RICHARD II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI. ... 1856.
- Diary of John Rous ... 1856.
- The knights hospitallers in England: being the report of Prior Philip de THAME to the Grand Master Elyan de Villanova for A.D. 1338. 1857.
- TREVELYAN PAPERS. 1857-63.
- The domesday of St. PAUL's of the year M.CC.XXII. ... 1858.
- Liber famelicus of Sir James WHITELOCKE ... 1858.
- Savile correspondence. Letters to and from Henry SAVILE ... 1858.
- The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Damartin. By PHILIPPE DE REIMES. 1858.
- Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war; kept by Richard SYMONDS. 1859.
- Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John MILTON ... 1859.
- Letters from George Lord CAREW to Sir Thomas Roe ... 1860.
- Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly from the manuscripts of John FOXE, the martyrologist ... 1859.
- Correspondence of King JAMES VI. of Scotland with Sir Robert Cecil and others in England, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth ... 1861.
- Letters written by John CHAMBERLAIN during the reign of Elizabeth. 1861.
- Proceedings, especially in the county of KENT, in connection with the parliaments called in 1640 ... 1862.
- PARLIAMENTARY debates in 1610 ... 1862.
- Lifts of foreign Protestants and aliens resident in ENGLAND, 1618-1688. 1862.
- A descriptive catalogue of the works of the Camden society ... By John Gough NICHOLS. 1862.
- A selection from the wills of eminent persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495-1695. 1863.
- Letters of Queen MARGARET OF ANJOU ... 1863.
- Letters from Sir Robert CECIL to Sir George Carew. Edited by John Maclean. 1864.
- Registrum Prioratus beatæ Mariæ Wigornienfis. 1865. See WORCESTER.
- Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between ENGLAND and Germany, at the commencement of the Thirty years' war ... 1865.
- Accounts and papers relating to MARY Queen of Scots. 1867.
- Manipulus vocabulorum: a dictionary of English and Latin words ... By Peter LEVINS. 1867.
- History from marble. Compiled in the reign of Charles II. By Thomas DINGLEY. 1867.
- Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean. By Sir Kenelm DIGBY. 1868.

## CAMDEN (WILLIAM).

B. in London, 2 May, 1551. Educated at Magdalen College, Pembroke College, and Christ Church, Oxford. Devoted himself entirely to the study of English antiquities. D. at Chiselfhurst, 9 Nov. 1623.

Anglica, Hibernica, Normannica, Cambrica, a veteribus scripta ... plerique nunc primum in lucem editi, ex bibliotheca Guilielmi Camdeni ... fol. Francofurti, 1602.

Britannia, five florentissimorum regnorum Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ, et insularum adjacentium ex intima antiquitate chorographica descriptio. fol. Londini, 1607.

— In epitomen contracta a Regnero Vitellio Zirizæo, et tabulis chorographicis illustrata. 12° Amst. 1639.

— Translated into English ... with large additions, by Edmund Gibson, D.D. The second edition. 2 vols. fol. Lond. n. d.

— Translated from the edition published by the author in MDCVII., by Richard Gough, F.A. and R.S.S. In three volumes. fol. Lond. 1789.

— Second edition. In four volumes.

fol. Lond. 1806.

Britannia, abridg'd, with improvements and continuations to this present time ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1701.

Annales rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum regnante Elizabetha. 8° Amst. 1677.

— E codice præclaro Smithiano, propria auctoris manu correcto, multisque magni momenti additionibus locupletato, eruit ediditque Tho. Hearnius, qui & alium codicem è bibliotheca Rawlinsoniana adhibuit. 3 tom. 8° Oxon. 1717.

— Another edition, entitled, The true and royall history of the famous Empreffe Elizabeth ... [Translated by Abraham Darcie.] 4° Lond. 1625.

Remaines concerning Britaine: but especially England, and the inhabitants thereof: their languages, names, surnames, allusions, anagrammes, armories, monies, empreses, apparels, artillarie, wise speeches, proverbs, poesies, epitaphes. Reviewed, corrected, and encreased. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1614.

— The sixth impression: with many rare antiquities never before imprinted, by the industry and care of John Philipot, Somerset Herald, and W. D., Gent. 4° Lond. 1657.

Angliæ descriptio. [Joannes BLAEU, *Geographia*, v.] \* Camdeni insignia [Oratio in obitum Camdeni per Z. Townley; et parentatio historica per Deg. Whear; adjunctis variorum carminibus.] 4° Oxoniæ, 1624.

Guilielmi Camdeni, et illustrium virorum ad G. Camdenum Epistolæ. Cum appendice varii argumenti. Accesserunt annalium regni Regis Jacobi I. apparatus, et commentarius de antiquitate, dignitate & officio Comitum Marescalli Angliæ. Præmittitur G. Camdeni vita, scriptore Thoma Smitho, S.T.D. 4° Londini, 1691.

A second edition of Camden's Description of Scotland; containing a supplement of these peers, or lords of parliament, who were mentioned in the first edition; and an account of these since raised to, and further advanced in the degrees of peerage until the year 1694. [By Sir James Dalrymple.] 8° Edinb. 1595 [1695.]

Of the antiquity, office and privilege of heralds in England. [HEARNE, *A collection of curious discourses*, i. 52.]

Of the diversity of names of this island. [Ibid. i. 90.]



The etymology and origin of barons. [Ibid. i. 124.]

Of epitaphs. [Ibid. i. 228.]

Of the antiquity, variety, and reason of motts with arms of noblemen and gentlemen in England. [Ibid. i. 266.]

Of the antiquity, power, order, state, manner, persons and proceedings of the High Court of Parliament in England. [Ibid. i. 303.]

A further discourse on epitaphs. [Ibid. i. 310.]

The antiquity, authority and succession of the high steward of England. [Ibid. ii. 38.]

The antiquity and office of the Earl Marshall of England. [Ibid. ii. 90.]

Of the antiquity of the Christian religion in this island. [Ibid. ii. 165.]

A second discourse touching the Earls Marshals of England. [Ibid. ii. 327.]

Mr. Camden's will. [Ibid. ii. 390.]

### CAMDEN (WILLIAM).

The steam-boat pocket book: a descriptive guide from London Bridge to Gravesend, Southend, the Nore, Herne Bay, Margate, and Ramsgate ... 12° Lond. n. d.

### CAMERARIUS (BARTHOLOMÆUS).

B. at Benevento. Professor of canon law at Naples, 1504. D. at Naples, 1564.

Repetitiones feudales tam adhuc non impressæ, quàm sub aliorum codicibus sparsim typis traditæ ... fol. Neapoli, 1645.

### CAMERARIUS (DAVID).

De statu hominis veteris simul ac novæ Ecclesiæ, et infidelium conversione; libri tres. 4° Catalauni, 1627.

De Scotorum fortitudine, doctrina, & pietate; ac de ortu & progressu hæresis in regnis Scotiæ & Angliæ. Libri quatuor. Nunc primum in lucem editi. 4° Parisiis, 1631.

### CAMERARIUS (GULIELMUS), Fintræus, Scotus.

Scoticanæ ecclesiæ infantia, virilis ætas, senectus.

4° Parisiis, 1643.

### CAMERARIUS (JOACHIMUS).

B. at Bamberg, 12 April, 1500. A celebrated scholar, and one of the leaders of the Reformation. D. at Leipzig, 17 April, 1574.

Commentarii utriusque linguæ, in quibus est diligens exquisitio nominum, quibus partes corporis humani appellari solent. Additis et functionum nomenclaturis, & aliis his accedentibus: positis ferè contra se Græcis ac Latinis vocabulis. [Gr. and Lat.] fol. Basileæ, 1551.

Libellus novus epistolæ et alia quædam monumenta doctorum superioris & huius ætatis complectens. Quæ scripta omnia eiusmodi sunt, ut eorum cognitio neque utilitate caritura, & voluptatem legentibus allatura esse videatur. Editus studio Joachimi Camerarii, Papeberg. 8° Lipsiæ, 1568.

Libellus continens eclogas et alia quædam poemata, diversis temporibus et occasionibus composita.

8° Lipsiæ, 1568.

Politicorum et æconomicorum Aristotelis interpretationes et explicationes accuratæ ... Subjecto rerum & verborum indice. 4° Francofurti, 1581.

Historiæ Jesu Christi ... summatim relata expositio; item-

que eorum quæ de Apostolis Jesu Christi singulatim commemorari posse recte & utiliter visa sunt.

8° Lipsiæ, 1581.

Decuriæ xxi. συμμετρῶν προβλημάτων, seu variarum et diversarum quæstionum de natura, moribus, fermone; in quibus allegoriæ & etymologiæ multæ insunt, Græcæ & Latinæ expositionis, Græcis etiam in Latina conversis ...

8° n. p. 1594.

— Quæstiones promiscuæ. [GRUTER, *Thesaurus criticus*, iv. 1.]

Appendix problematum. Varias et diversas quæstiones morales, naturales, mathematicas, poéticas & mythologicas complectens. 8° n. p. 1596.

Vita Philippi Melancthonis. In qua conspiciere licet historiam primæ Reformationis ecclesiæ, multasque alias res memorabiles scitque dignissimas. 12° Hagæ, 1604.

— Another edition.

8° Lipsiæ, 1696.

In Novum Fœdus commentarius. [*Novum Testamentum*, 1642.] See BIBLE, New Testament and parts in Greek, a.

Narratio de Reverendissimo et Illustrissimo Principe Georgio Principe Anhaltino et Ascaniæ, &c., Præposito Magdeburgensi et Misnenfi, Seniore Capituli Meriburgensis.

8° Lipsiæ, 1696.

Narratio de Helio Eobano Hesso, comprehendens mentionem de compluribus illius ætatis doctis & eruditis viris.

8° Lipsiæ, 1696.

Historica narratio de fratribus orthodoxorum ecclesiis in Bohemia, Moravia et Polonia; nunc primum edita ... Ex bibliotheca Ludovici Camerarii, JC.

8° Heidelbergæ, n. d.

Libellus gnomologicus, id est, bonarum utiliumque sententiarum generalem expositionem Græcam Latinamque continens ... 8° Lipsiæ, n. d.

Smalkaldici belli, inter Carolum V. Cæsarem et Protestantium duces anno 1546 gesti, origo, progressus et exitus, commentario Græco eleganter descripta; cum Latina versione et supplemento M. Simonis Stenii, Lomacensis. [FREHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, iii. 457.]

Annotatio rerum præcipuarum quæ acciderunt ab anno 1550 usque ad annum 1561. [Ibid. iii. 533.]

De comicis versibus diatriba. [GRONOVIVS, *Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, viii. 1578.]

Historia rei nummarie, five de nominum Græcis et Latinis. [Ibid. ix. 1401.]

Hippocomicus, seu de curandis equis; item de nominibus equestribus Græcis et Latinis collectio. [Ibid. xi. 793.]

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 1.]

Oratio habita Lipsiæ ad funus illustrissimi Principis Mauritii Ducis Saxonum Electoris. [SCHARDIVS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, ii. 569.]

Orationes x. funebres; quarum una, cum ... Electoris Mauritii funus per urbem Lipsiam duceretur, ceteræ anniversariæ memoriæ diebus habitæ sunt. [MENCKENIUS, *Scriptores rerum Germanicarum*, ii. 1257.]

Elogium Petri Carnesece. [SCHELHORN, *Amanitates literariæ*, x. 1198.]

Eclogæ iii. [J. OFORINUS, *Bucolicorum autores xxxviii.*, p. 755 & 783.]

Decades tres Epistolarum Huberti LANGUETI, Jo. Camerarii, Jo. Cratonis et Casp. Peuceri. 1702.

## CAMERARIUS (JOACHIMUS).

Son of the preceding. B. at Nurnberg, 6 Nov. 1534. Studied medicine in Germany and Italy, and afterwards practised as a physician in his native town. Devoted much attention to botany. D. at Nurnberg, 11 Oct. 1598.

*Εκλεκτα γωγγυκα*, five opuscula quædam de re rustica, partim collecta, partim composita à Joachimo Camerario ... Editio iterata auctior. 8° Noribergæ, 1596.

Hortus medicus et philosophicus in quo plurimarum stirpium breves descriptiones, novæ icones non paucæ, indicationes locorum natalium, observationes de cultura earum peculiare, atque insuper nonnulla remedia eorporis, nec non philologica quædam continentur ... Omnia nunc primum in lucem edita.

4° Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1588.

Symbolorum & emblematum ex re herbaria defunctorum centuria una. 4° Francofurti, 1661.

— Ex animalibus quadrupedibus defunctorum centuria altera. 4° Francofurti, 1661.

— Ex volatilibus et infectis defunctorum centuria tertia. 4° Francofurti, 1654.

— Ex aquatilibus et reptilibus defunctorum centuria quarta à Joachimo Camerario ... coepta; absoluta post ejus obitum a Ludovico Camerario JC<sup>to</sup>. Joach. Fil.

4° Francofurti, 1654.

## CAMERARIUS (PHILIPPUS).

Brother of the preceding. B. at Nurnberg, 1537. Studied law at Strasburg and at Padua. Vice-chancellor of the University of Altorf. D. at Nurnberg, 22 June, 1624.

Operæ horarum subcivarum; five meditationes historicæ auctiores quam antea editæ. Continentes accuratum delectum memorabilium historiarum, & rerum tam veterum, quam recentium, singulari studio invicem collatarum, quæ omnia lectoribus & uberem admodum fructum, & liberalem pariter oblectationem affere poterunt. Centuria prima [altera et tertia.]

4° Francofurti, 1624-5.

## CAMERER (JOHANN FREDERICH).

B. at Oettingen, 1720. An officer in the Danish service. D. at Wodder, near Hadersleben, 6 Nov. 1792.

Befondere Nachrichten von den Opfern der Staaten; sowohl als auch von den Opfern der Gerechtigkeit dieses achtzehnten Jahrhunderts; besonders aber von denen in Dännemark in diesem Jahre hingerichteten gewesenen Grafen Struensee und von Brandt. [Anon.]

8° Pelim, 1772.

## CAMERINO (JOSEPH).

La dama beata. 4° Madrid, 1655.

Novelas amorosas. Corregidas, y enmendadas en esta segunda impressiõ, por Don. Nobeti Ponchi y Oya Marfac. 4° Madrid, 1736.

## CAMERON.

Cameron: a novel. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1832.

## CAMERON (ALEXANDER).

Bishop of Maximianopolis, and Vicar Apostolic of the Lowland district of Scotland. D. at Edinburgh, 7 Feb. 1828, aged eighty.

A letter to the Rev. John Smith, D.D., containing a few strictures on his Life of St. Columba. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1798.

## CAMERON (ARCHIBALD).

Brother of Donald Cameron of Lochiel. Educated at the Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh, in the latter of which he studied medicine. Joined the army of the Pretender in the capacity of physician, and was present at the battles of Prestonpans, Falkirk, and Culloden. Retired to France, but returning to Scotland, was arrested, carried to London, tried and executed, 7 June, 1753.

Copy of what Dr. Archibald Cameron intended to have delivered to the Sheriff of Middlesex at the place of execution, but which he left in the hands of his wife for that end. With a letter from Dr. Cameron when under sentence of death, to his son in France. To which is added an authentic account of his behaviour at the place of execution.

8° Lond. 1753.

## CAMERON (ARCHIBALD ALLEN), M.A.

Perpetual curate of Hurst, near Reading, Berkshire.

The single aim of the Christian minister: a sermon, preached Sep. 7, 1839, in the church of Sonning, Berks, at the visitation of the very Rev. Hugh Nicholas Pearson, D.D., Dean of Salisbury. ... [2 Cor. xii. 14.]

8° Lond. 1839.

## CAMERON (CHARLES).

The baths of the Romans explained and illustrated; with the restorations of Palladio corrected and improved. To which are prefixed an introductory preface, pointing out the nature of the work, and a dissertation upon the state of the arts during the different periods of the Roman Empire. [Eng. and Fr.]

fol. Lond. 1772.

## CAMERON (CHARLES), M.A.

Incumbent of Worlesey.

"For the last time;" or, a sketch of the little parish church. 12° Lond. 1849.

## CAMERON (CHARLES A.), M.D.

Chemistry of agriculture. The food of plants: including the composition, properties, and adulteration of manures.

8° Dublin, 1857.

The stock-feeder's manual. The chemistry of food in relation to the breeding and feeding of live stock.

8° Lond. 1868.

## CAMERON (CHARLES HAY).

An address to Parliament on the duties of Great Britain to India in respect of the education of the natives, and their official employment. 8° Lond. 1853.

## CAMERON (CHARLES RICHARD), A.M.

Of Christ Church, Oxford; rector of Swaby, Lincolnshire.

The nature and design of the Church: a sermon, preached at the primary visitation of the Hon. Henry Ryder, D.D., Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, in the parish church of Newport, in the county of Salop, Aug. 9, 1824. [1 Tim. iii. 15.] 8° Lond. 1826.

Considerations on the divine authority of the Lord's day, or Christian Sabbath. In reply to Dr. Whately and others. 8° Oxford, 1831.

The Antichrist of St. John, St. Paul's Man of Sin, and the



Little Horn of Daniel, identified in their application to the Papacy, and its present aspect. 8° Lond. 1844.

Baptism, accompanied by conditional and unconditional grace: a few considerations tending to reconcile the conflicting opinions now held on baptism and regeneration.

8° Lond. 1849.

The doctrine of infant baptism briefly stated, in reply to the Bishop of Exeter's Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury; and the judgment of the Committee of Privy Council in the case of Mr. Gorham, vindicated. 8° Lond. 1850.

The beginning of the end. The present struggle the final struggle in the battle of that great day of God Almighty: with especial reference to England. 8° Lond. 1854.

The mystical sense of the binding of Satan, and the thousand years' reign of the martyrs, etc. etc. in Apocalypse xx. 1-6, vindicated. 12° Lond. n. d.

The revolutions of 1848; a recommencement of the judgments upon the Papacy. 12° Lond. n. d.

#### CAMERON (CHRISTINA BROWN).

Not proven. In three volumes. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1865.

#### CAMERON (DUNCAN).

Reports of cases ruled and determined by the Court of Conference of North Carolina. By Duncan Cameron and William Norwood. 8° Raleigh, 1805.

#### CAMERON (SIR EWEN).

B. Feb. 1629. D. 1719.

\* Memoirs of Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochiel ... 1842. [By John DRUMMOND.]

#### CAMERON (GEORGE POULETT).

Personal adventures and excursions in Georgia, Circassia, and Russia. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1845.

The romance of military life; being souvenirs connected with thirty years' service. 8° Lond. 1853.

#### CAMERON (JAMES).

Three lectures to Christian mothers.

12° Edinb. 1841.

#### CAMERON (JANE).

\* Memoirs ... 1864. [By Mary CARPENTER.]

#### CAMERON (JOHN).

B. at Glasgow about 1580. Went to France, 1600. Professor of philosophy at Sedan. One of the ministers of Bordeaux, 1608. Professor of theology at Saumur, 1618. Returned to Scotland, but remained a very short time. Professor of theology at Montauban, 1624. D. there, about the end of 1625 or beginning of 1626, from the effects of injuries received in a popular tumult.

Τὰ σωζόμενα, five opera partim ab auctore ipso edita, partim post eius obitum vulgata, partim nusquam hactenus publicata, vel à Gallico idiomate nunc primum in Latinam linguam translata. fol. Genève, 1642.

Traicté auquel sont examinez les preiugez de ceux de l'Eglise Romaine, contre la religion reformée.

8° La Rochelle, 1617.

An examination of those plausible appearances, which

seeme most to commend the Romish Church, and to prejudice the reformed. Discovering them to be but meere shifts, purposely invented, to hinder an exact triall of doctrine by the Scriptures. Englished out of French [by William Pinks.] 4° Oxford, 1626.

Prælectionum in selectiora quædam N.T. loca, Salmurii habiturum, tomus primus [secundus et tertius] ...

4° Salmurii, 1626-8.

A tract of the soveraigne judge of controversies in matters of religion. Translated into English by John Vernevil, M.A.

4° Oxford, 1628.

Myrothecium evangelicum: hoc est, Novi Testamenti loca quamplurima ... vel illustrata, vel explicata, vel vindicata. Quibus adjectæ sunt Alexandri Mori Notæ in Novum Fœdus ... nec non ejusdem ... axiomata theologica ... Editio novissima locorum indicibus locupletata.

4° Salmurii, 1677.

#### CAMERON (JOHN).

Ordnance survey. Abstracts of principal lines of spirit levelling in Ireland, carried on during the years 1839 to 1843, under the direction of the late Major-General Colby, R.E. [Edited by Captain Cameron.] 4° Lond. 1855.

Ordnance survey. Meteorological observations taken during the years 1829 to 1852, at the Ordnance survey office, Phoenix Park, Dublin: to which is added a series of similar observations made at the principal trigonometrical stations, and at other places in Ireland. Edited by Captain Cameron, R.E. 4° Dublin, 1856.

#### CAMERON (JOHN).

Bard to the Ossianic society.

A highland story: comprising incidents relating to the massacre of Glencoe, and the plague in Callart House. [Galic.] 8° Glasgow, 1862.

#### CAMERON (JOHN).

Our tropical possessions in Malayan India: being a descriptive account of Singapore, Penang, Province Wellesley, and Malacca; their peoples, products, commerce, and government. 8° Lond. 1865.

#### CAMERON (JONATHAN HENRY LOVETT), M.A.

Vicar of Fleet, Dorset.

A sermon preached in the parish church of St. Peter, Dorchester, at the visitation of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Dorset, on the feast of St. John the Baptist, 1844. With notes. [Matt. iii. 3.] 8° Lond. [1844.]

#### CAMERON (LUCY LYTTELTON).

Wife of the Rev. Charles Richard Cameron. B. 29 April, 1781. D. 7 Sep. 1858.

The fruits of education; or, the two guardians.

8° Wellington, 1827.

Our neighbourhood.

8° Lond. 1839.

Englishwomen in past and present times.

8° Lond. 1841.

The life of Mrs. Cameron: partly an autobiography, and from her private journals, etc. Edited by her eldest son. 8° Lond. [1861.]



Emma and her nurse; or, the history of Lady Harewood: and The mother's grave. 8° Lond. 1866.

### CAMERON (RICHARD).

B. at Falkland. A zealous Presbyterian and popular preacher. Spent some time in Holland. Returned to Scotland, and, with a few followers, took up arms against the Government. Killed in an encounter with the royal troops at Airdsmoss, 20 July, 1680.

\* Life. By G. M. BELL. 1843.

### CAMERON (WILLIAM), A.M.

Educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen. Minister of the parish of Kirknewton, 1786. D. 17 Nov. 1811, in the sixtieth year of his age.

Poems on several occasions. 8° Edinb. 1813.

### CAMERONIA.

The sister of mercy; or, retribution. 8° Lond. 1857.

### CAMERONIANS.

A short memorial of the sufferings and grievances, past and present, of the Presbyterians in Scotland: particularly of those of them called by nick-name Cameronians.

4° n. p. 1690.

### CAMERS (JOANNES).

B. at Camerino, 1468. Entered the Order of the Cordeliers, and taught philosophy at Padua. Professor of belles-lettres, theology and philosophy in the University of Vienna, 1499. D. there, 1546. His real name was Giovanni Ricuzzi Vellini.

Prima [et secunda] pars Plyniani indicis ...

4° Viennæ Pannoniæ, 1514.

### CAMILLO (GIULIO).

Surnamed "Delminio" from Delminium, a town in Dalmatia, where his ancestors lived. B. at Forlì, 1479. Professor in the University of Bologna. D. 1550.

Opere. 2 tom. 12° Vinegia, 1579.

L'Idée del theatro. 4° Fiorenza, 1550.

Due trattati: l'uno delle materie, che possono venir sotto lo stile dell' eloquente; l'altro della imitatione.

4° Venetia, n. d.

Grammatica Italiana. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., pt. 1. tom. i. p. 379.]

La topica, ovvero della elocutione. [Ibid. pt. ii. p. 335.]

Discorso sopra l'Idée di Hermogene. [Ibid. pt. iii. tom. 5.]

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, xxxi. 117.]

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 551.]

— [Carmina illustrium POETARUM Italorum, iii. 1082.]

### CAMILTONUS (JOANNES).

\* Camilton's discovery of the devilish designs and killing projects of the society of Jesuits, of late years projected, and by them hitherto acted in Germany; intended, but graciously prevented in England. Translated out of the Latin copy. Dedicated to the High-Court of Parliament, by W. F. X. B. 1641. [Harleian MISCELLANY, viii. 165.]

### CAMISARD.

The Camisard; or, the protestants of Languedoc: a tale. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1825.

CAMLAN (GORONVA). Pseud. of Rowland WILLIAMS, D.D.

### CAMOENS (LUIS DE).

B. at Lisbon, about 1524. Educated at Coimbra. Sailed for India, 1553. Banished from Goa to Macao in China, where it is believed he completed his great poem. Returned to Lisbon, 1570. D. in poverty, 1579.

Obras. Segunda edição ... 4 tom. 8° Lisboa, 1782-3.

Rimas varias: commentadas por Manuel de Faria y Sousa. 5 tom. fol. Lisboa, 1685-9.

Poems: from the Portuguese. With remarks on his life and writings, notes, &c. &c., by Lord Viscount Strangford. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1804.

Os Lusíadas; agora de novo impresso com algumas annotações de diversos autores. 8° Lisboa, 1584.

Lusíada: comentada por Manuel de Faria y Sousa. 4 tom. fol. Madrid, 1639.

— Nova edição correcta, e dada á luz, por Dom Iozé Maria de Souza-Botelho. 4° Paris, 1817.

— Now newly put into English by Richard Fanshawe, Esq. fol. Lond. 1655.

— Translated from the original Portuguese by William Julius Mickle. In two volumes. The third edition.

8° Lond. 1798.

— Translated from the Portuguese by Thomas Moore Musgrave. 8° Lond. 1826.

— Books 1. to v. Translated by Edward Quillinan. With notes by John Adamson. 8° Lond. 1853.

— Closely translated. With a portrait of the poet, a compendium of his life, an index to the principal passages of his poem ... and marginal and annexed notes, original and select. By Lt.-Col. Sir T. Livingston Mitchell, Kt., D.C.L.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Traduit du Portugais par M. Duperron de Caftéra. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1768.

Translations from Camoens, and other poets ... 1818. [By Felicia HEMANS.]

\* Memoirs ... By John ADAMSON. 1820.

### CAMÆNUS (JOANNES FRANCISCUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 555.]

— [Carmina illustrium POETARUM Italorum, iii. 114.]

### ÇAMORANO (RODRIGO).

Cronologia y repertorio de la razon de los tiempos. El mas copioso que hasta oi se à visto. 4° Sevilla, 1594.

### CAMOS (MARCO ANTONIO DE).

B. at Barcelona, 1553. Prior of the monastery of St. Augustine, in that town. Nominated archbishop of Trani, but died at Naples before consecration, 1606.

Microcosmia y gobierno universal del hombre Christiano, para todos los estados y qualquiera dellos ...

fol. Barcelona, 1592.

### CAMP.

The camp of refuge. 1844. [By Charles MACFARLANE.]

The shout of the camp and the song of the nation; or, thoughts for the thanksgiving-day. By the author of "The cry of the camp," etc. 12° Lond. 1856.

## CAMPAGNOLA (BARTHOLOMAEUS).

A jurist of Verona, in the former half of the 18th century.

Liber juris civilis urbis Veronæ. Ex bibliothecæ capitularis ejusdem civitatis autographo codice, quem Wilielmus Calvus notarius, anno Domini MCCXXXVIII. scripsit, per Bartholomæum Campagnolum nunc primum editus ... Addito in fine opusculo de vita et translatione S. Metronis, et duabus epistolis Ratherii episcopi Veronenfis.

4° Veronæ, 1728.

## CAMPAIGN.

An account of the campaign of the Portuguese and confederate army, under the Marquis Das Minas and the Earl of Galway, in the year 1706. By an officer of that army.

4° Lond. 1707.

The mock campaign; or, English bravery: a poem.

8° Lond. 1740.

The operations of the British and the allied arms, during the campaigns of 1743 and 1744, historically deducted. By an eye-witness.

8° Lond. 1745.

A journal of the campaign on the coast of France, 1758.

8° Lond. 1758.

A sketch of the campaign of 1793. Part I. Letters from an officer of the Guards on the continent, to a friend in Devonshire. [*Verse.*]

4° Lond. 1795.

The campaign of one day: a poem in two cantos.

8° Lond. 1816.

A narrative of the campaigns of the British army at Walsington and New Orleans ... 1821. [*By G. R. GLEIG.*]

## CAMPAN (JEANNE LOUISE HENRIETTE GENEST, Madame de).

B. at Paris, 1752. D. at Mantes, 1822.

Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie-Antoinette, Reine de France et de Navarre, fuivis de souvenirs et anecdotes historiques sur les règnes de Louis XIV., de Louis XV., et de Louis XVI. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1822.

— Seconde édition. 2 tom.

8° Lond. 1823.

Journal anecdotique de Madame Campan; ou, conversations recueillies dans ses entretiens: par M. Maigne. Suivi d'extraits de sa correspondance, ses pensées sur l'éducation, &c. &c.

8° Paris, 1825.

The private journal of Madame Campan, comprising original anecdotes of the French Court; selections from her correspondence, thoughts on education, etc. etc. Edited by M. Maigne.

8° Lond. 1825.

## CAMPANA (CESARE).

A Neapolitan historian. B. at Aquila, 1540. D. 1606.

Della guerra di Fiandra fatta per difesa di religione da Catholici Re di Spagna Filippo Secondo, e Filippo Terzo, di tal nome, per lo spazio di anni trentacinque ... 3 ppt.

4° Vicenza, 1602.

La vita di Filippo Secondo d'Austria, Re delle Spagne, &c. Con le guerre de fuoi tempi ... 3 tom.

4° Vicenza, 1605.

## CAMPANARI (DOMENICO).

Ritratto di Vittoria Colonna, Marchesana di Pescara, dipinto da Michel' Angelo Buonarroti, illustrato e posseduto da Domenico Campanari, tradato da Henrietta Bowles.

fol. Lond. 1850.

— Another edition.

12° Lond. 1854.

Appendice ... [*Ital. and Eng.*]

8° Lond. 1853.

Words of consolation and sympathy, to Thomas Emmerson, Esq. Translated into English by Henrietta Bowles.

12° Lond. 1854.

## CAMPANELLA ( ).

"Heretofore pontifical prelate in the Sistine chapel."

Vita del Padre Gavazzi.

8° Lond. 1851.

— Translated into English from the Italian.

8° Lond. 1851.

## CAMPANELLA (THOMAS).

B. at Stilo, in Calabria, 1568. Entered the Order of the Dominicans. D. at Paris, 1639.

Astrologicorum, libri vii. ... 4° Francofurti, 1630.

De monarchia Hispanica discursus. 12° Amst. 1640.

His advice to the King of Spain for attaining the universal monarchy of the world ... Translated into English by Ed. Chilmead ... With an admonitory preface, by William Prynn.

4° Lond. 1659.

De sensu rerum et magia libri quatuor; [in quibus mundum esse vivam Dei statuum, omnesque illius partes, partiumque particulas sensu donatas esse, alias clariori, alias obscuriori, quantum ipsarum sufficit conservationi, ac totius in quo consentiunt, probatur; ac arcanorum naturalium rationes aperuntur.] Correcti et defensi a stupidorum incolarum mundi calumniis per argumenta & testimonia divinatorum codicum, naturæ, sc. ac Scripturæ, eorundemque interpretum, scilicet, theologorum & philosophorum, exceptis atheis.

4° Parisiis, 1637.

De libris propriis et recta ratione studendi syntagma.

8° Parisiis, 1642.

Civitas solis, poetica idea reipublicæ philosophicæ. [Joseph HALL, *Mundus alter et idem.* 1643.]

\* Vita, autore Ernesto Salomone CYPRIANO. 1722.

## CAMPANELLO.

Il Campanello. The bell: a farce in one act. The music by Donizetti.

12° Lond. 1837.

## CAMPANUS (ANTONIUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 557.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 116.]

## CAMPANUS (JOANNES).

A German poet of the 16th century.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 72.]

## CAMPANUS (JOHANNES ANTONIUS).

B. 1427. Bishop of Crotona, afterwards of Teramo. D. at Siena, 15 July, 1477.

Epistolæ et poemata, una cum vita auctoris. Recensuit Jo. Burchardus Menckenius.

8° Lipsiæ, 1707.

Opera selectiora. Quibus continentur De rebus gestis Andree Brachii libri sex, cum Vita Pii II. Pontificis Maximi, Descriptione Thrasimeni, De ingratitudine fugienda libris tribus, denique De regendo magistratu, et De dignitate matrimonii, libellis singularibus. Recensuit Frid. Otto Menckenius.

8° Lipsiæ, 1734.



Brachii Perusini vita et gesta ab anno 1368 usque ad 1424 ... [MURATORI, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xix. 431.]

De gerendo magistratu, liber unicus.—Oratio cinerica Romæ dicta. [Max. *Bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xxvi. 799.]

#### CAMPANUS (MATTHÆUS).

Nova experimenta physico-mechanica pro demonstranda genuina causa elevationis aquæ & mercurii supra solitam eorum libellam in vitreis fistulis Torricellianis. [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica physico-mathematica*, p. 617.]

#### CAMPANUS (PHILIBERTUS MILESIVS), Vitiacenſis.

In Adriani Turnebi professoris regii obitum Græco-Latino-Gallica carmina, cum epigrammate ad Galliam.

4° Parisiis, 1565.

#### CAMPBELL.

An account of the depredations committed on the clan Campbell and their followers, during the years 1685 and 1686, by the troops of the Duke of Gordon, Marquis of Athol, Lord Strathnaver, and others ... 4° Edinb. 1816.

#### CAMPBELL.

The Campbells: a novel. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1859.

#### CAMPBELL, LADY.

The story of an apple. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

Martin Tobin: a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1864.

A woman's confession. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

#### CAMPBELL (A.)

An essay on the remission of sins. Third edition.

12° Lond. 1846.

#### CAMPBELL (A. D.), H.E.I.C.C.S.

A grammar of the Telooſoo language, commonly termed the Gentoo, peculiar to the Hindoos inhabiting the north eastern provinces of the Indian peninsula. Second edition.

4° Madras, 1820.

A dictionary of the Telooſoo language ...

4° Madras, 1821.

#### CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER).

The sequel to Bulkeley and Cummins's Voyage to the South-seas; or, the adventures of Capt. Cheap, the Hon. Mr. Byron, Lieut. Hamilton Alexander Campbell, and others, late of His Majesty's ship the Wager ... containing a faithful narrative of the unparallel'd sufferings of these gentlemen ...

12° Lond. 1747.

#### CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER).

B. at Tonbea, on the banks of Loch Lubnag, Perthshire, 1764. Educated at the parish school of Callander. Studied music, which he taught for some time in Edinburgh, but devoted most of his time to literature. D. 15 May, 1824.

Odes and miscellaneous poems. By a student of medicine in the University of Edinburgh. 4° Edinb. 1796.

An introduction to the history of poetry in Scotland, from the beginning of the thirteenth century down to the present time: together with a conversation on Scottish song. To which are subjoined, Songs of the Lowlands of Scotland, carefully compared with the original editions, and embellished with characteristic designs, composed and engraved by ... David Allan. 4° Edinb. 1798.

A journey from Edinburgh through parts of North Britain; containing remarks on Scottish landscape, and observations on rural economy, natural history, manufactures, trade, and commerce; interspersed with anecdotes, traditional, literary and historical, together with biographical sketches, relating chiefly to civil and ecclesiastical affairs from the twelfth century down to the present period. In two volumes.

4° Lond. 1802.

The Grampians defolate: a poem. 8° Edinb. 1804.

#### CAMPBELL (MRS. ALEXANDER).

A short vindication of the memory of the late Major Alexander Campbell, of the 21st Regiment of foot: containing the only full and particular account of the circumstances preceding and attending his unfortunate duel with Captain Alexander Boyd, of the same regiment ...

8° Edinb. 1810.

#### CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER).

The history of Leith, from the earliest accounts to the present period; with a sketch of the antiquities of the town. 8° Leith, 1827.

#### CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER).

Perkin Warbeck; or, the Court of James the Fourth of Scotland: an historical romance. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1830.

#### CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER).

Letter to the representatives of the different public bodies in the city of Glasgow, on the tenth rejected edition, and previous editions, of the Bankrupt bill: with an account of the improvements made on the present law.

8° Glasgow, 1839.

#### CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER).

A Baptist minister in America, and president of Bethany College, Louisville.

A public debate on Christian baptism, between the Rev. W. L. Macalla, a presbyterian teacher, and Alexander Campbell. To which is added, An essay on the Christian religion. 12° Lond. 1842.

The Christian system, in reference to the union of Christians, and a restoration of primitive Christianity, as pleaded in the current reformation. 12° Lond. 1843.

Capital punishment sanctioned by divine authority: an essay. 8° Lond. 1847.

Christian baptism; with its antecedents and consequents. 8° Lond. 1853.

Essay on life and death. 8° Lond. 1854.

An address on the amelioration of the social state.

8° Lond. n. d.

#### CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER).

B. at Fort-William, 9 Feb. 1809. Minister of the Congregational chapel, Greenock, 1836. D. at Glasgow, 1 Jan. 1844.

Select remains: with the sermon preached on the occasion



of his death, by the Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, D.D. [1 Cor. xv. 55-57;] and a memoir, by the Rev. John Kennedy, A.M., Aberdeen. 8° Glasgow, 1845.

**CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER).**

The farmers' and cottagers' guide. Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1852.

**CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER B.), A.M.**

A sermon in aid of the incorporated Society for the building, enlarging, and repairing of churches and chapels, preached in St. Philip's church, Birmingham, on Sunday, June 22, 1834. [Hosea iv. 6.] With a farewell address to the congregation. 8° Birmingham, 1834.

**CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER BURROUGHES).**

Incumbent of Great Redifham.

National blessings national responsibilities: a sermon preached on the occasion of the late general humiliation. [Dan. ix. 14.] 8° Lond. 1854.

**CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER DIGBY).**

Incumbent of Trinity church, Montreal.

The trials of a minister: a reply to several advertisements in "The Record," signed "H. Hotham, vicar of Woodnefborough," on an appeal to the Christian public in behalf of the endowment of Trinity church, Montreal. 8° Lond. 1852.

**CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER HUME).**

The Latin dedication of the Hon. Mr. Alexander Hume-Campbell, with a literal translation thereof by Cardinal Alberoni; and the same translation again verified by another hand. 4° Lond. 1729.

**CAMPBELL (ALEXANDER JAMES).**

Minister of the Free church, Melrose.

The power of Jesus Christ to save unto the uttermost. 8° Lond. 1859.

**CAMPBELL (ANDREW RAMSAY), M.A.**

Rector of Aston, Yorkshire.

Two sermons preached in the parish church of Sandridge, Surrey. I. The limits of allowable differences in questions of doctrine. II. Baptism and regeneration. 8° Lond. 1850.

"Building on the foundation:" a sermon preached in the parish church of Sandridge, Surrey. [1 Cor. iii. 11.] 8° Lond. 1851.

The satisfaction and sacrifice of the death of Christ, considered in reference to recent objections: a sermon preached in the parish church, Rotherham, at the visitation of the Ven. the Archdeacon of York, April 3rd, 1856. [Heb. x. 10.] 8° Lond. 1856.

**CAMPBELL (ARABELLA GEORGINA).**

Cranmer: a poem. 8° Lond. [1855.]

**CAMPBELL (ARCHIBALD), 8th Earl and 1st Marquis of Argyll.**

A most noble speech spoken by the Lord Cambel of Lorne ... moving the Lords House in Scotland in his Majesty's preference for the prevention of such advantages; whereby incendiaries may in the vacancy of parliaments, any way extort from his Highness proclamations, to enforce the bringing in of innovations into the Kirke; or confirming of monopolies ... As also, an honourable reply made by the Lord Lowden, against such as objected against his former speech. 4° Lond. 1641.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 39.]

The Lord Marques of Argyll's speech to a grand committee of both houses of Parliament, the 25th of this instant June, 1646. Together with some papers of the commissioners for the kingdom of Scotland, wherein they do give their consent to the sending of the propositions of peace to his Majesty, and desire their armies to be supplied, and the accounts between the kingdoms to be perfected ... Also his Majesty's letter to the Marques of Ormond, discharging all further treaty with the Irish rebels. And a letter from General Major Monro concerning the state of affairs in Ireland. 4° Lond. 1646.

\* The true copy of a letter directed to the provost and preachers of the city of Edinburgh, delivered by an unknown hand at the Cross, on June 19th, 1660 ... fully discovering the horrid treacheries of the Lord Marquis of Argyll and his accomplices. To which is added an act of the West-kirk, dated August 13th, 1650. 1660. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 489.]

The grand indictment of high-treason against the Marquis of Argyll ... with an account of what hath followed since thereupon ... 4° n. p. 1661.

\* The charge of high treason, murders, oppressions, and other crimes, exhibited to the Parliament of Scotland against the Marquess of Argyll and his complices, January 23, 1661. 4° Lond. 1661.

\* The last proceedings of the Parliament in Scotland, against the Marquess of Argyll. Together with the speech and defence of the said Marquess, in vindication of himself from the aspersions of his having had a hand in the deaths of his late Majesty, James Duke Hamilton, Marquess Huntly, Marquess of Montrose. And of his dealing with the English after Worcester fight. 4° Lond. 1661.

The speech of the late Marquis of Argyll upon the scaffold, May 27, 1661. Being a true and perfect copy. 4° Edinb. rep. Lond. 1661.

The Marquis of Argyll's last will and testament, with his character. [Harleian MISCELLANY, viii. 26.]

**CAMPBELL (ARCHIBALD), 9th Earl of Argyll.**

\* The Scotch mist cleared up, to prevent Englishmen from being wet to the skin. Being a true account of the proceedings against Archibald, Earl of Argyll, for high-treason ... [No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1682.]

The declaration of Archibald Earl of Argyll, Lord Kintyre, Cowal, Campbell and Lorn, heretable sheriff and lieutenant of the shires of Argyll and Tarbet, and heretable Justice-General of the said shires, and of the West Isles, and

others. With his orders to his vassals and others in the said shires, and under his jurisdiction, to concur for defence of their religion, lives and liberties.

S. Sh. reprinted Edinb. 1680.

\* A true copy of the indictment which is preferred against Archibald Earl of Argyle, for high treason, who is to be tried on Monday the 12th day of this instant December 1681, as it was taken from the original records.

S. Sh. Edinb. 1681.

\* The case of the Earl of Argyle; or an exact and full account of his trial, escape, and sentence: wherein are insert the act of parliament injoining the test ... as also several explications made of the test by the conformed clergy; with the secret councils explanation thereof. Together with several papers of objections against the test; all framed and emitted by conformists ... Whereunto is added an appendix in answer to a late pamphlet [by Sir George Mackenzie,] called, A vindication of His Majesty's government ... in so far as concerns the Earl's trial. fol. n. p. 1683.

\* A true and perfect account of the Earl of Argyle's landing in the north of Scotland ... 1685. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 158.]

\* A letter giving a short and true account of the Earl of Argyle's invasion in the year 1685, with some particular passages of the carriage of some of them, particularly Sir John Cockran's. 4° n. p. 1686.

Instructions to a son ...

12° Lond. 1689.

#### CAMPBELL (ARCHIBALD), D.D.

Son of Lord Neil Campbell of Armadale, and grandson of Archibald, 1st Marquis of Argyll. Bishop of Aberdeen, 1721. Removed to London, and joined the Nonjurors.

Queries to the presbyterians of Scotland. By a gentleman of that country. 8° Lond. 1702.

\* A review and consideration of two late pamphlets; the first entitled, Queries to the presbyterians of Scotland ... The second, A query turned into an argument in favours of episcopacy ... 1706. [By Thomas FORRESTER.]

#### CAMPBELL (ARCHIBALD), D.D.

Minister of the parish of Larbert, 1718. Regius professor of Church history in the University of St. Andrews, 1730. D. there, 24 April, 1756.

The duty of praying for civil magistrates, with some of those instances of loyalty that necessarily flow from it, recommended in a discourse upon 1 Timothy ii. 1, 2. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1726.

*Αρετή-λογία*; or, an enquiry into the original of moral virtue; wherein the false notions of Machiavel, Hobbes, Spinoza, and Mr. Bayle, as they are collected and digested by the author [Mandeville] of the Fable of the bees, are examined and confuted; and the eternal and unalterable nature and obligation of moral virtue is stated and vindicated. To which is prefix'd a prefatory introduction, in a letter to that author. By Alexander Innes, D.D., preacher-affiant at St. Margaret's, Westminster. 8° Westminster, 1728.

[This work, though apparently by Innes, is really by Dr. A. Campbell. The former having been employed to make arrangements for its publication, appropriated it to himself. It was republished by the author, in his own name, under the following title:—]

An enquiry into the original of moral virtue, wherein it is shewn (against the author of the Fable of the bees, &c.) that virtue is founded in the nature of things, is unalterable and eternal, and the great means of private and publick happiness. With some reflections on a late book [by Francis Hutcheson,] intitled, An enquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty and virtue. 8° Edinb. 1733.

\* An examination of Mr. Campbell's principles, as laid down in his Enquiry into the original of moral virtue ... 1731. [By J. HUNTER.]

A discourse proving that the Apostles were no enthusiasts. Wherein the nature and influence of religious enthusiasm are impartially explain'd. With a preface, containing some reflections on a late book, entitled Christianity as old as the creation; and on what Mr. Woolston alledges with respect to the resurrection of Jesus Christ. 8° Lond. 1730.

\* A discourse concerning some prevailing evils of the present time: wherein Mr. Campbell's reasonings concerning the nature and influence of religious enthusiasm are particularly examined. 1731. [By William WILSON, minister at Perth.]

\* Two letters, written by a minister of the gospel to a gentleman, concerning Professor Campbell's divinity. 1731. [By James HOG, minister of Carnock.]

Oratio de vanitate luminis naturæ, habita 2 April, anno 1733, in communi Universitatis Andreapolitanæ auditorio.

8° Edinb. 1733.

The authenticity of the Gospel history justified; and the truth of the Christian revelation demonstrated, from the laws and constitution of human nature. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1759.

#### CAMPBELL (ARCHIBALD).

Eldest son of the preceding. Purser in the Royal Navy.

Lexiphanes: a dialogue, imitated from Lucian, and suited to the present times; being an attempt to restore the English tongue to its ancient purity; and to correct, as well as expose, the affected style, hard words, and absurd phraseology of many late writers, and particularly, of our English Lexiphanes, the Rambler. Second edition. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1767.

The sale of authors: a dialogue, in imitation of Lucian's Sale of philosophers. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1767.

#### CAMPBELL (ARCHIBALD).

B. at Wyndford, near Glasgow, 19 July, 1787. A seaman in the Royal Navy.

A voyage round the world, from 1806 to 1812, in which Japan, Kamtschatka, the Aleutian Islands, and the Sandwich Islands, were visited. Including a narrative of the author's shipwreck on the island of Sannack, and his subsequent wreck in the ship's long-boat. With an account of the present state of the Sandwich Islands, and a vocabulary of their language. 8° Edinb. 1816.

#### CAMPBELL (ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY), M.A.

Some time Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Rector of Little Steeping, Lincolnshire, 1818. Perpetual curate of Paddington, 1827. D. in London, 23 May, 1859, aged sixty-nine.

A sermon, preached in Lambeth chapel on Sunday, July 25, 1824, at the consecration of Christopher Lipscombe,



D.D., Lord Bishop of Jamaica, and of William Hart Coleridge, D.D., Lord Bishop of Barbados and the Leeward Islands. [1 *Cor.* xii. 28.] 4° Lond. 1824.

### CAMPBELL (AUGUSTUS), A.M.

Rector of Liverpool and vicar of Childwall, Lancashire.

An appeal to the gentlemen of England in behalf of the Church of England. 8° Liverpool, 1823.

A reply to the article on Church establishments, in the last number of the Edinburgh Review. 8° Lond. 1823.

A visitation sermon, preached at Liverpool, on the 29. Sep. 1832, before the Rt. Rev. John Bird Sumner, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chester. [1 *Pet.* iv. 7, 8.]

8° Liverpool, 1832.

The law of the rubric : a sermon, preached in the Old church, on Sunday, May 14th. [1 *Cor.* xiv. 15.]

12° Liverpool, 1843.

A sermon, preached at the primary visitation of John, Lord Bishop of Chester, on Tuesday, the 4. Sep. 1849. [1 *John* xv. 4.] 8° Liverpool, [1849.]

Two papers on church music, read before the Liverpool Ecclesiastical music society. 8° Liverpool, 1854.

The relative duties of clergy and laity : a sermon, preached at the opening of St. Mary Magdalene's church, Finch Street, Liverpool. [1 *Cor.* iv. 1.] 12° Lond. 1859.

### CAMPBELL (CALDER).

Winter nights. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1850.

Episodes in the war-life of a soldier : with the dream-testimony of Ora May, and other sketches in prose and verse. 12° Lond. 1857.

### CAMPBELL (CHARLES).

Memoirs of Charles Campbell ... written by himself. To which is appended, an account of his trial before the circuit court of justiciary, at Glasgow, 27th April, 1826. 8° Glasgow, 1828.

### CAMPBELL (CHARLES).

Vicar of Weasenham, Norfolk.

Conversations with a Ranter. 12° Swaffham, 1834.

A letter to the Rev. Charles N. Wodehouse, occasioned by his recent publication, entitled, "What is the meaning of subscription?" With a few observations on the speech, &c. of the Lord Bishop of Norwich, on subscription.

8° Lond. 1841.

The views of the English Church and her reformers on baptismal regeneration, contrasted with those of the Rev. John Spurgin. With an appendix on the apostolical succession. 8° Lond. 1845.

The Lords and the Marriage bill. Remarks on the arguments of the noble Lords and Rt. Rev. Prelates who supported Lord Wodehouse's motion for the second reading of the Marriage bill. 8° Lond. 1859.

The question, "May I marry my sister-in-law?" investigated by the light of Dr. McCaul's learned arguments in favour of it. 8° Lond. 1860.

### CAMPBELL (COLIN).

Vitruvius Britannicus ; or, the British architect : containing the plans, elevations, and sections of the regular buildings

both publick and private, in Great Britain, with variety of new designs ... In five volumes. fol. Lond. 1715-71.

[Volumes 4 and 5 by John Woolfe and James Gaden, architects.]

The ancient and modern history of the Balearick Islands ; or, of the kingdom of Majorca, which comprehends the islands of Majorca, Minorca, Yvica, Formentera, and others ; with their natural and geographical description. Translated from the original Spanish [of Juan Dameto and of Vincente Mut.] 8° Lond. 1716.

### CAMPBELL (DANIEL).

Of Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

The Church her own apologist : proving her moderation from her constitution, appointments, and practice, and the mean she preserves between the two extremes of popery and enthusiasm. Altered from Puller. 8° Lond. 1818.

### CAMPBELL (DIANA A. G.)

Miss Sellon and the Sisters of mercy. Further statement of the rules, constitution, and working, of the society called "the Sisters of mercy." Together with an exact review of Miss Sellon's reply. 8° Lond. 1852.

### CAMPBELL (DONALD).

Of Barbreck. Commanded a regiment of cavalry in the service of his Highness the Nabob of the Carnatic.

A journey over land to India, partly by a route never gone before by any European : in a series of letters to his son ; comprehending his shipwreck and imprisonment with Hyder Ali, and his subsequent negotiations and transactions in the East. 4° Lond. 1795.

### CAMPBELL (DONALD).

Poetry and traditions of the Highland clans.

12° Glasgow, n. d.

### CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS).

New religious thoughts.

8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

### CAMPBELL (DUGALD).

A reply to the authors [*De Foe*] of the Advantages of Scotland by an incorporate union ; and of the Fifth essay at removing national prejudices ; or, a vindication of the author [*Patrick Abercromby*] of The advantages of the Act of security, in opposition to the incorporating union. [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1707.

### CAMPBELL (DUGALD).

Demonstrator of chemistry in University College, London.

A practical text-book of inorganic chemistry, with qualitative and quantitative analysis. 8° Lond. 1849.

### CAMPBELL (E. S. N.)

Lieutenant, 22d Regiment.

A dictionary of the military science ; containing an explanation of the principal terms used in mathematics, artillery, and fortification ... 8° Lond. 1830.



## CAMPBELL (ELIZABETH), Countess of Cawdor.

Short Sunday evening readings, selected and abridged from various authors. 8° Lond. 1860.

## CAMPBELL (ELIZABETH ANNE).

Life triumphant: a poem. 8° Lond. [1863.]

## CAMPBELL (GEORGE).

Remarks on a paper published by Mr. Maclaurin, in the Philosophical Transactions for the month of May, 1729. 4° n. p. n. d.

## CAMPBELL (GEORGE), D.D.

B. at Aberdeen, 25 Dec. 1719. Educated at Marischal College, there. Minister of Banchory Ternan, 1748. Principal of Marischal College, 1759. D. 6 April, 1796.

A dissertation on miracles; containing an examination of the principles advanced by David Hume, Esq., in An essay on miracles. 8° Edinb. 1762.

— The third edition. With a correspondence on the subject by Mr. Hume, Dr. Campbell, and Dr. Blair ... To which are added, sermons and tracts. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1797.

The four Gospels, translated from the Greek ... 1789. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

Lectures on ecclesiastical history; to which is added, an essay on Christian temperance and self-denial; with some account of the life and writings of the author by the Rev. George Skene Keith. 2 vols. 8° Aberdeen, 1815.

The philosophy of rhetoric. A new edition, with the author's last additions and corrections. In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1816.

— Another edition. Abridged by A. Jamieson, M.A. 12° Lond. 1833.

The New Testament, translated from the original Greek by G. Campbell, P. Doddridge, and J. Macknight. 1818. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

## CAMPBELL (GEORGE).

Of the Bengal civil service.

Modern India: a sketch of the system of civil government. To which is prefixed, some account of the natives and native institutions. 8° Lond. 1852.

India as it may be: an outline of a proposed government and policy. 8° Lond. 1853.

A scheme for the government of India. 8° Lond. 1853.

## CAMPBELL (GEORGE DOUGLAS), 8th Duke of Argyll.

Letter to the Peers, from a Peer's son, on the duty and necessity of immediate legislative interposition in behalf of the Church of Scotland, as determined by considerations of constitutional law. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1842.

A letter to the Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D.D., on the present position of Church affairs in Scotland, and the causes which have led to it. By the Marquis of Lorne. 8° Edinb. 1842.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1842.

"Presbytery examined:" an essay, critical and historical, on the ecclesiastical history of Scotland since the Reformation. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

Correspondence between the Duke of Argyll and the Rev. A. Gray, in reference to his Grace's essay, entitled, "Presbytery examined." 8° Edinb. 1849.

The twofold protest: a letter from the Duke of Argyll to the Bishop of Oxford. 8° Lond. 1851.

Speech on the second reading of the Ecclesiastical titles' bill, in the House of Lords, July 21, 1851. 8° Lond. 1851.

\* Principle is policy; or, the British nation versus statecraft and priestcraft: in a letter to the Duke of Argyll. By a Westminster elector. 8° Lond. 1852.

Speech on the motion of Lord Panmure for a vote of thanks to the civil service, army and navy, in India, in the House of Lords, on Monday, February 8th, 1858. 8° Lond. 1858.

Speech on the second reading of the Bill for the repeal of the paper duties, May 21, 1860. 8° Lond. 1860.

Speech on the second reading of the European forces (India) bill, August 10, 1860. 8° Lond. 1860.

India under Dalhousie and Canning. 8° Lond. 1865.

The reign of law. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CAMPBELL (MRS. GRAHAM).

One hundred voices from nature: or, apples of gold in a net-work of silver. 8° Lond. 1861.

Louisa's metrical English grammar. 8° Cheltenham, 1861.

## CAMPBELL (HARRIETTE).

Tales about Wales; with a catechism of Welsh history. Second edition. Edited by Captain Basil Hall, R.N. 12° Edinb. 1837.

Self-devotion; or, the history of Katherine Randolph. By the author of "The only daughter." Edited by G. R. Gleig. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1842.

## CAMPBELL (SIR HUGH), of Calder.

An essay on the Lord's Prayer. 8° Edinb. 1709.

A collection of letters, relative to An essay upon the Lord's Prayer ... 8° Edinb. 1709.

## CAMPBELL (HUGH), LL.D.

Of the Middle Temple.

A letter to William Wilberforce, Esq., M.P., on the depravity of the times, and a plan for its prevention ... 12° Lond. 1820.

The fruits of faith; or, musing sinner. With elegies, and other moral poems. 12° Lond. 1825.

## CAMPBELL (HUGH HUME), 3rd Earl of Marchmont.

A state of the rise and progress of our disputes with Spain, and of the conduct of our ministers relating thereto. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1739.

## CAMPBELL (HUGH Y.), R.N., F.A.S.

Offiana; or, Fingal ascertained and traced in Ulster, by the analogy of names and places mentioned in Offian's poems. 1819. [PAMPHLETEER, xv. 67.]

## CAMPBELL (Sir ILAY), Bart.

B. 1734. A member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1757. Lord President of the Court of Session, 1789. Resigned the office, and was created a baronet, 1808. D. 28 March, 1823.

Hints upon the question of jury trial, as applicable to the proceedings in the Court of Session. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1809.

## CAMPBELL (ISABELLA).

D. 1 Nov. 1827, aged twenty.

\* Memoir. By Robert STORY. 1854.

## CAMPBELL (J. S.), M.D.

Observations on tuberculous consumption ... 8° Lond. 1841.

## CAMPBELL (J. F.)

Popular tales of the West Highlands, orally collected: with a translation. 4 vols. 8° Edinb. 1860-2.

Life in Normandy: sketches of French fishing, farming, cooking, natural history and politics. Drawn from nature. 2 vols. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1863.

Frost and fire, natural engines, tool marks and chips: with sketches taken at home and abroad, by a traveller. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.

A short American tramp in the fall of 1864. By the editor of Life in Normandy. 8° Edinb. 1865.

## CAMPBELL (JAMES).

A treatise of modern falconry; to which is prefixed an introduction, shewing the practice of falconry in certain remote times and countries. 8° Dublin, 1780.

## CAMPBELL (Lieut.-Col. JAMES).

Excursions, adventures, and field-sports in Ceylon; its commercial and military importance, and numerous advantages to the British emigrant. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1843.

Ireland: its history, past and present, elucidated. 8° Lond. 1847.

## CAMPBELL (JAMES), M.A.

Minister of the parish of Balmerino.

Balmerino and its abbey: a parochial history. With an appendix of illustrative documents. 8° Edinb. 1867.

## CAMPBELL (JAMES COLQUHOUN), D.D.

Bishop of Bangor, 1859.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Bangor, at his primary visitation, in September, 1860. 8° Bangor, 1860.

## CAMPBELL (JAMES THOMAS), M.A.

Rector of Tiltstone, Cheshire, 1829-50.

The power of association: a poem in three parts. 8° Lond. 1843.

The pleasures of home: a poem in five cantos.

8° Lond. 1857.

Samson's riddle; or, who is Jezebel?

8° Lond. 1857.

The handwriting on the wall; or, the present calamities of Great Britain, and her approaching doom.

8° Lond. 1858.

## CAMPBELL (JOHN), 1st Earl of Loudoun.

The Lord Chancellor of Scotland, his speech to the King in Newcastle, July, 1646. As it was sent up by a faithful hand from thence. 4° Lond. 1646.

Severall speeches, spoken by the Right Hon. the Earle of Loudoun, Lord high Chancellor of the Kingdom of Scotland, at a conference with a committee of the honourable houses in the Painted Chamber. 4° Edinb. 1646.

## CAMPBELL (JOHN), 2d Duke of Argyll.

The speech of his Grace, John Duke of Argyle, &c., her Majesties high commissioner to the Parliament of Scotland, on Tuesday the 3d of July, 1705. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

— [ANNE. *Her Majestie's most gracious letter to the Parliament of Scotland, 18th June, 1705.*]

\* Congratulation for the happy arrival of his Grace the Duke of Argyle; her Majesties high commissioner for the kingdom of Scotland. [Verse.] S. Sh. Edinb. 1705.

\* The famed hero, or, the Duke of Argyll's welcome to London. A congratulatory poem upon his Grace's happy reduction of the rebels. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

[Proclamation ordering the lords lieutenants, &c., of the fouthern and western counties of Scotland, to march to Glasgow, and quarter there. Camp at Stirling, 2 Oct. 1715. (*On the other side*) Memorial (concerning the correspondence of the disaffected) for his Grace the Duke of Argyll, (and his rescript, 2nd Oct. 1715).] S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

\* The character of the Duke of Argyle; or, he is no better than he should be. S. Sh. Lond. 1716.

\* To his Grace the Duke of Argyle, upon his arrival at court, after the defeat of the northern rebellion, March the 6th, 1715. fol. Lond. 1716.

\* The conduct of his Grace the Duke of Argyll for the last four years review'd: together with his Grace's speech, April 5th, 1740, upon the state of the nation. 8° Lond. 1740.

\* The conduct of a noble duke [Argyll], in regard to his resignation of his posts of honour: in a letter to a certain eminent patriot [Pulteney.] 8° Lond. 1742.

\* Life ... By Robert CAMPBELL. 1745.

## CAMPBELL (JOHN).

Minister of Killead.

Letter to a parishioner. 4° Belfast, 1711.

## CAMPBELL (JOHN).

Letters from John Campbell of Carrick, Esq., deceased, to Mrs. Magdalen Campbell, his lady, and Sir James Campbell of Ardkinglafs, Bart., his uncle; and Miss Hamilton Kennedy. Together with the certificate of the said John



and Magdalen's marriage; and also letters from Colline Campbell, the captain's brother, to Mrs. Magdalen his sister-in-law. 8° Lond. 1746.

### CAMPBELL (JOHN), LL.D.

B. at Edinburgh, 8 March, 1708. Removed, when five years of age, to England, where he spent the remainder of his life. Originally intended for the law, but changed his views, and became an author by profession. D. in London, 28 Dec. 1775.

The sentiments of a Dutch patriot: being the speech of \* \* \*, in an august assembly on the present state of affairs, and the resolution necessary at this juncture to be taken for the safety of the republic. Faithfully translated from the Dutch original. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1746.

An exact and authentic account of the greatest white-herring-fishery in Scotland, carried on yearly in the island of Zetland, by the Dutch only. The method the Dutch use in catching the herrings, and an exact account of their way of curing, and lasting or casking them ... To which is prefixed, a description of the island, its situation, produce, the manners and customs of the inhabitants, with their method of trading with the Dutch. By a gentleman, who resided five years on the island. 8° Lond. 1750.

His Royal Highness Frederick, late Prince of Wales, decipher'd: or, a full and particular description of his character, from his juvenile years, to his death ... 8° Lond. 1751.

A letter from the prince of the infernal legions, to a spiritual lord on this side the great gulf, in answer to a late invective epistle levelled at his Highness, containing many material and entertaining observations, worthy to be perused not only by his many friends (witness the late earthquakes), but likewise by his few enemies in London, Westminster, and ten miles round. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1751.

The Naturalization bill confuted, as most pernicious to these united kingdoms. To which are annexed, some remarks upon the Geneva act, and a new scheme proposed, which will effectually suppress, for the future, all those evils which have so long prevailed in this capital through the excessive drinking thereof. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1751.

The Highland gentleman's magazine, for January, 1751. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1751.

A vade mecum; or, companion for the unmarried ladies. Wherein is laid down some examples whereby to direct them in the choice of husbands. 8° Lond. 1752.

A particular but melancholy account of the great hardships, difficulties, and miseries, that those unhappy and much-to-be-pitied creatures, the common women of the town, are plung'd into at this juncture. The causes of their misfortunes fully laid down; and the bad effects that too much rigour against them will produce ... By M. Ludovicus. [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1752.

A full and particular description of the highlands of Scotland, its situation and produce, the manners and customs of the natives through the various periods of life, from their births to their graves; to which is annex'd a scheme, which if executed according to the author's system, will prove effectual in bringing in the most disaffected amongst them, and those of England and Ireland, and render them, in all time coming, zealously affected to his reigning Majesty, and his descendants to latest posterity ... 8° Lond. 1752.

The case of the publicans both in town and country laid open: or, a clear insight into the many inconveniences, difficulties and disadvantages, that they labour under, in a particular manner, above all other of his Majesty's subjects ... 8° Lond. 1752.

The travels of Edward Brown, Esq., formerly a merchant in London; containing his observations on France and Italy, his voyage to the Levant, his account of the island of Malta ... together with a brief description of the Abyssinian Empire ... In two volumes. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1753.

Hermippus Redivivus; or, the sage's triumph over old age and the grave. Wherein a method is laid down for prolonging the life and vigour of man ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1771.

Lives of the admirals and other eminent British seamen ... Second edition. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1750.

Continuation of Doctor Campbell's Lives of the British admirals; containing a new and accurate naval history, written under the inspection of Doctor Berkenhout. 8° Lond. 1779.

Naval history of Great Britain, including the History and lives of the British admirals by Dr. J. Campbell. With a continuation to the close of the year 1812 ... In eight volumes. 8° Lond. 1813.

Lives of the British admirals, and naval history of Great Britain, from the days of Cæsar to the present time. Condensed from the work of Dr. John Campbell. New edition, revised and corrected. Illustrated by numerous portraits, facsimiles, and engravings. 12° Lond. 1849.

### CAMPBELL (Sir JOHN).

A political survey of Britain: being a series of reflections on the situation, lands, inhabitants, revenues, colonies, and commerce of this island ... 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1774.

### CAMPBELL (JOHN).

A letter on the proposed alteration of the corn laws: addressed to Sir Henry Parnell, Bart. 8° Edinb. 1814.

### CAMPBELL (JOHN).

Letter to his friends, containing a vindication of his conduct from the misstatements of the Rev. Dr. Thomson, originally printed for private circulation, and now published in consequence of the announcement by Dr. Thomson, of a pamphlet containing strictures on said letter. 8° Edinb. 1827.

### CAMPBELL (JOHN), F.R.S.E.

A letter to Sir Robert Peel, Bart., on the subject of British colonial slavery. 8° Edinb. 1830.

### CAMPBELL (JOHN), Lord Campbell.

B. at Springfield, near Cupar, 15 Sep. 1779. Educated at the University of St. Andrews. Went to London, and was called to the bar, 1806. Solicitor-General, 1832, when he received the honour of knighthood. Attorney-General, 1834. Raised to the peerage, and appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1841. Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, 1850. Lord Chancellor, 1859. D. in London, 23 June, 1861.

Reports of cases determined at Nisi prius, in the courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, and on the home circuit, from the sittings after Michaelmas term, 48 Geo.



III. 1807, to the fittings after Michaelmas term, 49 Geo.  
III. 1808, both inclusive. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1818.

\* A substitute for Sir J. Campbell's summary law for obtaining judgments on bonds, bills, and notes, applicable to all other debts, as well as debts on those securities. By an attorney. 8° Lond. 1835.

Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Stanley, M.P. for North Lancashire, on the law of church rates. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1837.

Speeches at the bar and in the House of Commons: with an address to the Irish bar as Lord Chancellor of Ireland. 8° Edinb. 1842.

\* A letter to Lord Campbell, on his charge against Lord Brougham of having "deserted those principles which he once advocated." 8° Lond. 1844.

The lives of the Lord Chancellors and keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the earliest times till the reign of King George IV. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1845-7.

— Fourth edition. In ten volumes.

8° Lond. 1856-7.

The lives of the Chief-Justices of England, from the Norman Conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

— From the Norman Conquest till the death of Lord Tenterden. In three volumes. Vol. III.

8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1858.

Substance of the speech of Lord Campbell on life peerages, Thursday, February 7, 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. In a letter to J. Payne Collier, Esq. 8° Lond. 1859.

Speech in the House of Lords, on the right of the neutral powers to acknowledge the Southern Confederacy, March 23rd, 1863. 8° Lond. 1863.

#### CAMPBELL (JOHN).

B. at Edinburgh, 1766. Minister of the Congregational chapel, Kingland, London. Made a tour of inspection in South Africa on behalf of the London missionary society, 1812-14, and again, 1818-21. D. in London, 4 April, 1840.

Travels in South Africa: undertaken at the request of the Missionary society. 8° Lond. 1815.

African light thrown on a selection of scripture texts. Second edition. With a biographical sketch of the author. 12° Edinb. 1842.

\* Life, times, and missionary enterprises. By Robert Philip. 1841.

#### CAMPBELL (JOHN), D.D.

B. in Forfarshire, 5 Oct. 1794. Educated at the Universities of St. Andrews and Glasgow. Minister of the Tabernacle, Moorfields, London. D. 26 March, 1867.

\* Services at the centenary celebration of Whitefield's apostolic labours, held in the Tabernacle, Moorfields, May 21, 1839. With introductory observations on open air preaching. 12° Lond. 1839.

Maritime discovery and Christian missions, considered in their mutual relations. 8° Lond. 1840.

The martyr of Erromanga; or, the philosophy of missions, illustrated from the labours, death, and character of the late Rev. John Williams. 12° Lond. 1842.

Sermons preached in the Tabernacle, and Tottenham

Court chapel, London. By John Campbell and Joseph W. Richardson. 8° Lond. 1846.

Letters on Wesleyan Methodism in England and the colonies; with strictures on the "Reply" of the Book-room committee to recent articles in the "Christian Witness," and a history of Whitfield's churches. 8° Lond. 1847.

Valedictory services and farewell sermons of Professor Finney ... with critical observations on his preaching by John Campbell. 12° Lond. 1851.

Popery and Puseyism illustrated: a series of essays. With addresses and appeals to the Sunday-school teachers of England. 12° Lond. 1851.

Popery, ancient and modern: its spirit, principles, character, objects, prospects, checks, and extirpation; with warnings and counsels to the people of England. 8° Lond. 1865.

Nonconformist theology; or, serious considerations for churches, pastors, and deacons: being seven letters to the principals and professors of the Independent and Baptist Colleges of England. [Reprinted from the "British Banner."] 8° Lond. 1856.

Negative theology: analysis of the letter of the Rev. Thomas Binney, addressed to the Congregational Union of England and Wales: an exposure of its fallacies, perversions, and misrepresentations; and further developments of the nature, operations, and dangers of the negative theology. [Reprinted from the "British Banner."] 8° Lond. 1856.

The pictorial expository Family Bible ... With notes ... See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, a.

John Angell James: a review of his history, character, eloquence, and literary labours; with dissertations on the pulpit and the press, academic preaching, college reform, etc. 8° Lond. 1860.

The conquest of England: letters to the Prince Consort on Popery, Puseyism, neology, infidelity, and the aggressive policy of the Church of Rome. 8° Lond. 1861.

#### CAMPBELL (JOHN).

\* Missionary and ministerial life in the Highlands: being a memoir of the Rev. John Campbell, late pastor of the Congregational church, Oban. 8° Edinb. 1853.

#### CAMPBELL (Major-Gen. JOHN), C.B.

Narrative of his operations in the hill tracts of Orissa for the suppression of human sacrifices and female infanticide. 8° Lond. 1861.

A personal narrative of thirteen years' service amongst the wild tribes of Khondistan for the suppression of human sacrifice. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### CAMPBELL (JOHN).

Lost among the Affghans: being the adventures of John Campbell (otherwise Feringhee Bacha,) amongst the wild tribes of Central Asia. Related by himself to Hubert Ofwald Fry. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

#### CAMPBELL (JOHN-DOUGLAS-SUTHERLAND).

Marquis of Lorne.

A trip to the Tropics, and home through America. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CAMPBELL (JOHN JAMES), B.A.

Of Balliol College, Oxford.

The song of the bell, and other poems; from the German of Goethe, Schiller, Bürger, Matthiſſon, and Salis.  
8° Edinb. 1836.

CAMPBELL (JOHN M<sup>C</sup>LEOD).

Minister of the parish of Row. Deposed by the General Assembly on a charge of heresy, 1831.

Two sermons. [2 *Thefts*. iii. 5.] 12° Lond. 1830.

Christ the bread of life: an attempt to give a profitable direction to the present occupation of thought with Romanism.  
12° Glasgow, 1851.

Thoughts on revelation, with special reference to the present time.  
8° Cambridge, 1862.

The nature of the atonement, and its relation to remission of sins and eternal life.  
8° Cambridge, 1856.

— Second edition. With an introduction and notes.  
8° Lond. 1867.

## CAMPBELL (LEWIS).

The last speech and dying words of Lewis Campbell, who was executed in the Grass-Market of Edinburgh, upon the 6th day of April, 1730, for the horrid crime of house-breaking.  
S. Sh. Edinb. 1730.

## CAMPBELL (MAGDALEN).

The case of Mrs. Magdalen Campbell, widow, impartially stated ...  
8° Lond. 1751.

## CAMPBELL (NINIAN).

A native of Scotland, professor of rhetoric in the University of Saumur.

Apologia critica, in qua breviter hujus facultatis utilitates ostenduntur, quæque contra eam obijci solent, diluuntur.  
4° Salmurii, 1628.

["Sermon on Heb. ix. 27, at the funeral of John Crawford of Kilburnie and his ladie."] [No title-page.]  
8° n. p. [1629.]

## CAMPBELL (P.)

Travels in the interior inhabited parts of North America, in the years 1791 and 1792.  
8° Edinb. 1793.

## CAMPBELL (PETER), S.S.C.

Objections to the proposed bill "For better regulating the forms of process in the courts of law;" and to the present system of administering justice in Scotland; and suggestions for remodelling the bill, or framing another, for the purpose of improving the forms, lessening the expense and delays of procedure, and preventing appeals to the House of Lords.  
[Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1825.

Letter to the Right Hon. Robert Peel: with objections to the system of administering justice in Scotland.  
8° Edinb. 1830.

The forms of procedure in a process of cessio bonorum, as regulated by the A& 6 and 7 Gulielmi IV. cap. lvi. ...  
12° Edinb. 1837.

## CAMPBELL (PETER COLIN), D.D.

Principal of the University of Aberdeen.

The theory of ruling eldership; or, the position of the lay ruler in the reformed Churches examined.  
8° Edinb. 1866.

## CAMPBELL (ROBERT).

The life of the most illustrious Prince John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich ...  
8° Lond. 1745.

## CAMPBELL (ROBERT).

A pilgrimage to my motherland; or, reminiscences of a sojourn among the Egbas and Yorubas of Central Africa in 1859-60. With an introduction by Sir Culling E. Eardley, Bart.  
8° Lond. 1861.

## CAMPBELL (ROBERT), M.A., Advocate.

The law and practice of citation and diligence, on the basis of the late Mr. Darling's book on the powers and duties of messengers-at-arms and other officers of the law.  
8° Edinb. 1862.

## CAMPBELL (ROBERT CALDER).

Lays from the East. 8° Lond. 1831.

## CAMPBELL (ROBERT JAMES ROY), M.P.

The Indian mutiny; its causes and its remedies: a letter to the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Palmerston.  
8° Lond. 1857.

India; its government, misgovernment, and future considered: in an address to the Lords and Commons of Great Britain.  
8° Lond. 1858.

## CAMPBELL (RONALD).

Links in the chain of destiny: a poem in various verse. Second edition.  
12° Lond. 1854.

## CAMPBELL (SARAH MARY).

Countess of Cawdor.

Short Sunday evening readings: selected and abridged from various authors. Second series. 8° Lond. 1865.

## CAMPBELL (THEOPHILUS), A.B.

Incumbent of Trinity church, Belfast.

The principles of education: a sermon, preached in Trinity church, Belfast, on behalf of the schools in connexion with the church, on Sunday, Dec. 8, 1844. [*Ps.* cxix. 9.]  
8° Belfast, 1845.

The builders: a sermon preached at the ordination held in Trinity church, Belfast, by Robert [Knox] Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, and Dromore, on Advent Sunday, 1859.  
[1 *Cor.* iii. 11-15.] 8° Dublin, 1859.  
Teaching. 8° Dublin, 1868.

## CAMPBELL (THOMAS).

B. at Glasgow, 27 July, 1777. D. at Boulogne, 15 June, 1844.

Poetical works. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1830.



- With notes and a biographical sketch, by the Rev. W. A. Hill, M.A. 8° Lond. 1851.  
 — A new edition. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 The poetical works of Thomas Campbell and Samuel Taylor Coleridge. With lives. 8° Edinb. [1857].  
 The Pleasures of hope; with other poems. 12° Edinb. 1799.  
 The Pleasures of hope, Gertrude of Wyoming, and other poems. 8° [Lond. 1853].  
 The Pleasures of hope. Illustrated by Birket Foster, George Thomas, and Harrison Weir. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 Gertrude of Wyoming; a Pennsylvanian tale: and other poems. 4° Lond. 1809.  
 Gertrude of Wyoming; or, the Pennsylvanian cottage. With thirty-five illustrations, engraved by the brothers Dalziel. 4° Lond. 1857.  
 Specimens of the British poets; with biographical and critical notices, and an essay on English poetry. In seven volumes. 8° Lond. 1819.  
 The pilgrim of Glencoe; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1842.  
 Annals of Great Britain, from the ascension of George III. to the Peace of Amiens. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1807.  
 \* Letter to the Right Hon. Robert Peel, in answer to Thomas Campbell, Esq.'s Suggestions on a new London University. 8° Lond. 1826.  
 Life of Mrs. Siddons. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1834.  
 Letters from the south. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1837.  
 Life of Petrarch. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1841.  
 An essay on English poetry; with notices of the British poets. 12° Lond. 1848.  
 Life and letters ... Edited by William Beattie, M.D. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.  
 \* Memories and recollections of T. Campbell. By Cyrus REDDING. 1860.

## CAMPBELL (W.), M.A.

The pastor's design and counsel: an address to the church and congregation assembling in Glendower Street chapel, Monmouth. 12° Lond. 1855.

## CAMPBELL (WALTER), Colonel.

The old forest ranger; or, wild sports of India on the Neilgherry hills, in the jungles, and on the plains. 8° Lond. 1842.  
 My Indian journal. 8° Edinb. 1864.

## CAMPBELL (WILLIAM).

Theses philosophicæ ... 4° Edinb. 1657.

## CAMPBELL (Sir WILLIAM).

[Petition for charity, addressed to the Lords of Council and Session.] S. Sh. n. p. [1688].  
 [Petition for charity, addressed to the Parliament.] S. Sh. n. p. [1688].

## CAMPBELL (WILLIAM), M.D.

A treatise on the epidemic puerperal fever, as it prevailed

in Edinburgh in 1821-2. To which is added an appendix, containing the essay of the late Dr. Gordon on the puerperal fever of Aberdeenshire in 1789-90-91-92.

8° Edinb. 1822.

## CAMPBELL (WILLIAM).

British India in its relation to the decline of Hindooism, and the progress of Christianity ... 8° Lond. 1839.

## CAMPBELL (WILLIAM D.)

The raid of Albyn: a historic poem. With introduction, notes, and addenda, by his father, Donald Campbell. 8° Glasgow, 1854.

## CAMPBELL (Hon. WILLIAM FREDERICK), Lord Stratheden.

A short statement of the grounds which justify the House of Lords in repeating their decision of last year upon the Jewish question: being the substance of a speech delivered in the House of Commons, May 4, 1848; together with a prefatory letter to Spencer Walpole, Esq., M.P.

8° Lond. 1849.

Will Mr. Labouchere's navigation measure pass the House of Lords? in a letter to a Protectionist peer.

8° Lond. 1849.

A letter to the electors of Cambridge on change in the Reform act. 8° Lond. 1854.

Letters on the Oath of abjuration. 8° Lond. 1850.

Jewish claims: speech in the town of Jedburgh, on moving a petition to repeal the Oath of abjuration, December 2nd, 1857. 8° Lond. 1858.

Speech in the House of Lords, on the policy of occasional reform compared with that of final measures, February 21st, 1861. 8° Lond. 1861.

## CAMPBELL (WILLIAM JOHNSON).

Hints to repealers. 8° Lond. 1843.

Remarks on a remonstrance addressed to the British public by twenty-nine members of parliament connected with Ireland, shortly after the late session of parliament.

8° Lond. 1844.

## CAMPE (JOACHIM HEINRICH).

B. at Deensen, Brunswick, 1746. Studied theology at Halle, and was appointed a military chaplain in the Prussian army. An ardent promoter of the cause of education. D. 22 October, 1818.

Allgemeine Revision des gesammten Schul- und Erziehungswesens von einer Gesellschaft praktischer Erzieher. 16 Theil. Herausgegeben von J. H. Campe.

8° Hamburg, Wien, und Braunschweig, 1785-92.

Robinson secundus. Tironum causa Latine vertit, atque indicem Latinitatis adjiciendum curavit Philippus Julius Lieberkühn. 8° Zulichoviz, 1785.

Robinson the younger; or, the new Crusoe. Translated from the German by R. Hick. 8° Lond. 1855.

The Swifts family Robinson; or, adventures on a desert island. Forming a second series, or continuation of the work already published under that title. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1849.

— New edition, combining the first and second series. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1852.

## CAMPEGGI (RIDOLFO).

A nobleman of Bologna. D. 28 June, 1624.

Il Tancredi: tragedia. 4° Bologna, 1614.

## CAMPEGIUS (JOANNES).

B. 1438. Professor of civil and canon law at Padua and elsewhere, in Italy. D. at Mantua, 1511.

De statutis excludentibus foeminas a fucceffionibus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, ii. 263.]

De teſtibus. [Ibid. iv. 88.]

Quæſtiones de dote et dotis conſtitutione, et privilegiis ejus. [Ibid. ix. 274.]

## CAMPEGIUS (THOMAS).

B. 1492. Entered the Church, and became Biſhop of Feltri, 1520. D. at Rome, 11 Jan. 1564.

Traſtatus an Romanus Pontifex poſſit dirimere matrimonium contractum ab hæreticis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, ix. 113.]

Traſtatus de auctoritate ſacrorum conciliorum. [Ibid. xiii. l. 398.]

Traſtatus an Papa labem ſimonie incurere poſſit. [Ibid. xv. ii. 531.]

Traſtatus de beneficiorum pluralitate. [Ibid. xv. ii. 532.]

Traſtatus de penſionibus. [Ibid. xv. ii. 533.]

Traſtatus de omnium fructuum reſervatione. [Ibid. xv. ii. 533.]

Traſtatus de reſervatione regreſſuum. [Ibid. xv. ii. 533.]

Traſtatus de reſervationibus beneficiorum a Romano Pontifice. [Ibid. xv. ii. 535.]

Traſtatus de commendis beneficiorum. [Ibid. xv. ii. 536.]

Traſtatus de unionibus eccleſiarum. [Ibid. xv. ii. 536.]

Traſtatus de annatarum inſtitutione, & earum deſenſione. [Ibid. xv. ii. 537.]

Traſtatus de reſidentia epiſcoporum. [Ibid. xv. ii. 537.]

Traſtatus de coadjutore epiſcoporum. [Ibid. xv. ii. 539.]

## CAMPELLIS (GUILLELMUS DE).

Dialogus inter Chriſtianum et Judæum de fide catholica. [Max. *Bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xx. 1884.]

## CAMPER (ADRIAAN GILLES).

Lebensgeſchichte des verewigten Petrus Camper. Aus dem Holländiſchen überſetzt von Johann Bernhard Keup. 8° Stendal, 1792.

## CAMPER (PETRUS).

A celebrated phyſician and anatomist. B. at Leyden, 11 May, 1722. D. at the Hague, 7 April, 1789.

Natuurkundige verhandelingen over den orang outang, en eenige andere aap-foorten; over den rhinoceros met den dubbelen horen; en over het rendier.

4° Amſterdam, 1782.

Diſſertation phyſique ſur les différences réelles que préſentent les traits du viſage chez les hommes de différents pays et de différents âges; ſur le beau qui caractérife les ſtatues antiques et les pierres gravées; ſuivie de la propoſition d'une nouvelle méthode pour déſſiner toutes fortes de têtes humaines avec la plus grande ſûreté; publiée après le décès

de l'auteur, par ſon fils Adrien Gilles Camper. Traduite du Hollandois par Denis Bernard Quatremere d'Isjonval.

4° Utrecht, 1791.

— Traduit du Hollandois par H. J. Janſen. On y a joint une diſſertation, du même auteur, ſur la meilleure forme des ſouliers.

4° Paris, 1792.

Diſcours ſur le moyen de repréſenter d'une manière ſûre les diverſes paſſions qui ſe manifeflent ſur le viſage; ſur l'étonnante conformité qui exiſte entre les quadrupèdes, les oiſeaux, les poiſſons, et l'homme; et enfin ſur le beaux phyſique. Publiés par ſon fils Adrien Gilles Camper; traduits du Hollandois par Denis Bernard Quatremere d'Isjonval.

4° Utrecht, 1792.

Works, on the connexion between the ſcience of anatomy and the arts of drawing, painting, ſtatuary, &c. ... Translated from the Dutch, by T. Cogan, M.D. 4° Lond. 1794.

Œuvres qui ont pour objet l'hiſtoire naturelle, la phyſiologie, et l'anatomie comparée. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1803.

Planches ... fol. Paris, 1803.

## CAMPIAN (EDMUND).

B. in London, 1540. Educated at Chriſt's Hoſpital, and at St. John's College, Oxford. Embraced the Romiſh faith, and went abroad. Returned to England on a miſſion from Pope Gregory XIII. Arreſted on a charge of high treaſon, tried, condemned, and executed at Tyburn, 1 Dec. 1581.

Opuscula omnia, nunc primum e M.S. edita.

8° Pariſis, 1618.

A true reporte of the death and martyrdom of M. Campion, Jeſuite and preiſte, and M. Sherwin, and M. Bryan, preiſtes, at Tiborne, the firſt of December 1581 ...

8° n. p. n. d.

\* A particular declaration or testimony, of the undutiſull and traitorous affection borne againſt her Maieſtie by Edmond Campion, Jeſuite, and other condemned prieſtes, witneſſed by their owne confeſſions: in reprooſe of thoſe ſlaunderous bookes and libels delivered out to the contrary by ſuch as are mali-tiouſly affected towards her Maieſtie and the ſtate.

4° Lond. 1582.

— [J. MORGAN, *Phœnix Britannicus*, p. 481.]

\* A true report of the conference had with Campion and others, by the Deane of Paules [Alexander Nowell] and the Deane of Windſor [William Daye], in the Tower of London the laſt of Auguſt, the 23 yere of the Queenes Maieſtie, and of the Lords 1581. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1583.]

Decem rationes propoſitæ in cauſa fidei, et opuscula ejus ſelecta.

12° Antwerpæ, 1631.

A hiſtorie of Ireland. 1571. [The hiſtorie of IRELAND, collected by three learned authors ... 1633 and 1809.]

\* Vita et martyrium E. Campiani, autore P. P. BOMBINO. 1618.

## CAMPIDUNUM, See KEMPTEN.

## CAMPILLO Y COSIO (JOSEPH DEL).

Nuevo ſiſtema de gobierno económico para la América ... 8° Madrid, 1789.

## CAMPIN (FRANCIS), C.E.

The practice of hand-turning in wood, ivory, ſhell, etc. with inſtructions for turning ſuch works in metal as may be



required in the practice of turning in wood, ivory, etc. Also an appendix on ornamental turning. 8° Lond. 1861.

Diagrams to facilitate the calculation of iron bridges. S. Sh. Lond. 1861.

A practical treatise on mechanical engineering ... With an appendix on the analysis of iron and iron ores.

8° Lond. 1863.

The engineer's pocket remembrancer ...

8° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. [1866.]

#### CAMPION (HENRI DE).

B. 9 Feb. 1613. D. 11 May, 1663.

Mémoires ... contenant des faits inconnus sur partie du règne de Louis XIII. et les onze premières années de celui de Louis XIV. notamment beaucoup d'anecdotes intéressantes sur les Ducs de Vendôme et de Beaufort, et le Cardinal Mazarini, depuis 1634 jusqu'en 1654. 8° Paris, 1807.

#### CAMPION (WILLIAM MAGAN), B.D.

Fellow and tutor of Queens' College, Cambridge.

A plea for the liberal education of the clergy: a sermon preached before the University of Cambridge at the commemoration of benefactors, on Commencement Sunday, June 16, 1861. [1 *Thefts*. v. 21.] 8° Cambridge, 1861.

Nature and grace: sermons preached in the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, in the years 1862, 3, 4. 8° Cambridge, 1864.

#### CAMPISTRON (JEAN GALBERT DE).

A French dramatic author. B. at Toulouse, 1656. D. 11 May, 1713.

Andronic: tragédie représentée pour la première fois le 8 Février, 1685. [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, i. 245.]

Le jaloux défabufé: comédie en cinq actes et en vers, représentée pour la première fois le 13 Décembre, 1709. [Ibid. ix. 441.]

Discours à l'Académie Française, 16 Juin, 1701. [Nicolas de MALEZIEU, *Discours prononcés dans l'Académie Française* ... 1701.]

#### CAMPKIN (JAMES).

Edwin May's philosophy. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### CAMPLIN (JOHN MUSSENDINE), M.D.

On diabetes, and its successful treatment.

8° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition: revised ... by James Grey Glover, M.D. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### CAMPO SANTO.

Relacion de la victoria, que las armas del Rey, mandadas por el Theniente General Don Juan de Gages, ganaron en Campo Santo, sobre las orillas del Panaro, el día ocho de Febrero de este año, contra las de Cerdeña y Auftriacas. 4° Madrid, 1743.

#### CAMPOMANES (PEDRO RODRIGUEZ).

A Spanish statesman and economist. B. 1723. D. 1802.

Itinerario de las correrías de posta de dentro y fuera del reyno, que contiene tambien I. las leyes y privilegios con que se gobiernan en España las postas desde su establecimiento; II. y una noticia de las especies corrientes de moneda estranjería, reducidas a la de España, con los precios a que se pagan las postas en los varios payfes. 8° Madrid, 1741.

Antigüedad marítima de la Republica de Cartago: con el Periplo de su General Hannon, traducido del Griego, é ilustrado. 4° Madrid, 1756.

Trattato della regalia d'ammortizzazione ...

4° Venezia, 1767.

#### CAMPRODEN (FRANCISCO).

The flower of a day: an original drama, in a prologue and three acts. Translated from the Spanish, with a few remarks on the modern drama of Spain, by William Biddulph Parker. 8° Lond. 1853.

#### CAMPS (MRS. WILLIAM).

The golden pot of manna; consisting of extracts from various authors, and intended for the edification and consolation of Christian pilgrims. 8° Lond. [1864.]

#### CAMUS (ARMAND GASTON).

B. at Paris, 2 April, 1740. Studied law, and practised as an advocate. Took a leading part in the affairs of the French Revolution. D. 2 Nov. 1804.

Histoire et procédés du polytypage et du stéréotypage. 12° Paris, 1802.

Mémoire sur la collection des grands et petits voyages, et sur la collection des voyages de Melchisedech Thevenot. 4° Paris, 1802.

Voyage fait dans les départemens nouvellement réunis et dans les départemens du Bas-Rhin, du Nord, du Pas de Calais, et de la Somme, à la fin de l'an x. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1803.

Lettres sur la profession d'avocat; et bibliothèque choisie des livres de droit, qu'il est le plus utile d'acquérir et de connaître. Troisième édition. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1805.

— Quatrième édition. Augmentée ... par M. Dupin. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1818.

#### CAMUS (CHARLES ÉTIENNE LOUIS).

B. at Cressy en Brie, 25 Aug. 1699. A celebrated mathematician and astronomer. D. at Paris, 2 February, or according to other authorities, 4 May, 1768.

A treatise on the teeth of wheels, pinions, &c., demonstrating the best forms which can be given them for the various purposes of machinery, such as mill-work, clock-work, &c. and the art of finding their numbers. Translated from the French, with additions. 8° Lond. 1806.

#### CAMUS (ETIENNE LE). See LE CAMUS.

#### CAMUS (JEAN PIERRE).

B. at Paris, 1582. Entered the Church, and became Bishop of Belley. D. 26 April, 1653.

Traité de la defapropriation claustrale.

4° Bessenfon, 1634.

CAMUS DE MEZIERES (NICOLAS LE). *See* LE CAMUS.

CAMUSAT (DENIS FRANÇOIS).

B. at Befançon, 1695. Devoted himself to literature. D. at Amsterdam, 28 Oct. 1732.

Histoire critique des journaux. Par M. C \* \* \*. 2 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1734.

CA NABON.

Ca Nabon: an account of the conversion and perfection of a female convert, in connexion with the missionary society of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodists. With notices of other converts. 12° Lond. n. d.

CANADA.

The four kings of Canada; being a succinct account of the four Indian princes lately arriv'd from North America; with a particular description of their country ...

8° Lond. 1710.

Considerations on the importance of Canada, and the bay and river of St. Lawrence; and of the American fisheries dependant on the islands of Cape Breton, St. John's, Newfoundland, and the seas adjacent. 8° Lond. 1759.

The Canadian freeholder; in two [three] dialogues, between an Englishman and a Frenchman settled in Canada' ... 1777-9. [By Fr. MASERES.]

A few plain directions for persons intending to proceed as settlers to ... Upper Canada ... 12° Lond. 1820.

A political and historical account of Lower Canada. With remarks on the present situation of the people as regards their manners, character, religion, &c. By a Canadian. 8° Lond. 1830.

Statistical sketches of Upper Canada, for the use of emigrants. By a backwoodsman. 12° Lond. 1832.

The Canadas as they now are ... By a late resident.

12° Lond. 1833.

The backwoods of Canada ... 1836. [By Mrs. C. P. TRAILL.]

A few words on the subject of Canada. 1837. [By Charles CLARK.]

The Canadian controversy: its origin, nature, and merits. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1838.

Hints on the case of Canada, for the consideration of members of Parliament. 8° Lond. 1838.

Three letters to Lord Brougham, on the execution, in Upper Canada, of the traitors Lount and Matthews. By a British subject. 8° Lond. 1838.

Views of Canada and the colonists ... 1844. [By James Bryce BROWN.]

Canada under successive administrations.

8° Lond. 1845.

Sketches of Canadian life, lay and ecclesiastical, illustrative of Canada and the Canadian Church. By a presbyter of the diocese of Toronto. 8° Lond. 1849.

Shall we keep the Canadas? 8° Lond. 1849.

A plan for the systematic colonization of Canada, and all other British colonies. By an officer of rank, nearly twenty years resident in Canada. 8° Lond. 1850.

Canada: the land of hope for the settler and artisan, the small capitalist, the honest, and the persevering; with a description of the climate, free grants of land, wages, and its general advantages as a field for emigration. By the editor of the "Canadian News." 8° Lond. 1857.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1862.

Geological survey of Canada. Report of progress for the years 1853-54-55-56. 8° Toronto, 1857.

— Plans of various lakes and rivers between Lake Huron and the River Ottawa, to accompany the geological reports for 1853-54-55-56. 4° Toronto, 1857.

— Report of progress from its commencement to 1863; illustrated by 498 woodcuts in the text, and accompanied by an atlas of maps and sections. 8° Montreal, 1863.

— Atlas of maps and sections, with an introduction and appendix. 8° Montreal, 1865.

The Canada DIRECTORY for 1857-8.

Statutes of the province of Canada [20-31 Vic.].

8° Toronto, Quebec, Ottawa, 1857-68.

Ottawa, the future capital of Canada: a description of the country; its resources, trade, population, &c.; who are wanted; how to get there. Hints to emigrants. 8° Lond. 1858.

A few facts relative to the present position and management of the Great Western railway of Canada.

8° Lond. 1859.

Grand trunk railway of Canada: might it not pay better?

8° Lond. 1860.

Black's travelling map of Canada.

S. Sh. Montreal, 1861.

Canadian railways ... considered in reference to the proposed fusion of the lines. 8° Glasgow, 1862.

The Gospel in Canada, and its relation to Huron College: in addresses by the Lord Bishop of Huron; Right Rev. Dr. McIlvaine, Bishop of Ohio; Right Rev. G. F. Bedell, D.D.: and the opinions of the Canadian bishops. With an introduction by the Rev. T. R. Birks, M.A.

8° Lond. [1865.]

Civil code of Lower Canada, from the amended roll deposited in the office of the clerk of the Legislative Council, as directed by the act 29 Vict. chap 41, 1865. [Fr. and Eng.] 8° Ottawa, 1866.

CANADA (JUAN ACEDO RICO, Conde de la).

Exposicion del Breue en que N. M. S. P. Pio Sexto concedió al Señor Don Carlos III. y á sus sucesores, facultad de percibir alguna parte de las rentas eclesiásticas, para emplearla en los piadosos fines propuestos por S. M.

4° Madrid. 1792.

CANALE (PAOLO).

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, xxxii. 94.]

CANALES (FRANCISCO FENIX DE).

A native of Talavera, who lived about the beginning of the 17th century.

Israel libertada, y explication literal del Psalmo ciento y treze. 8° Barcelona, 1612.

CANÁLS Y MARTI (JUAN PABLO).

Memorias sobre la púrpura de los antiguos, restaurada en



España; que de orden de la real junta general de comercio, y moneda, se dan al publico ... 4° Madrid, 1779.

### CANANUS (THOMAS).

Repetitio in procemium decreti. [*Repetitiones JURIS CANONICI*, i. 27.]

### CANAPARIUS (JOHANNES).

Vita S. Adalberti episcopi (Pragenfis). [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, vi. 574.]

De S. Adalberto Pragenfi episcopo et martyre, Ottoni III. Imperatori perquam familiari, Prufforum, Boemorum, Polonorum, et Hungarorum Apostolo, auctor æquævus. [CANISIUS, *Lectiões antiquæ*, iii. 41.]

### CANARD (N. F.)

Principes d'économie politique, ouvrage couronné par l'Institut National ... 8° Paris, 1801.

### CANARIES (JAMES), D.D.

Educated at the University of St. Andrews, with a view to the ministry of the Church of Scotland, but went to Rome and embraced the Romish faith. Returned to Scotland, abjured Romanism, was licensed to preach, and appointed minister of Selkirk. Ejected, 1691. Went to England, and became Rector of Abington. The date of his death has not been ascertained.

Rome's additions to Christianity shewn to be inconsistent with the true design of so spiritual a religion: in a sermon preached at Edinburgh, in the East-church of St. Giles, Feb. 14, 1686. [*Gal.* v. 6.] To which is prefixed a letter, vindicating it from the misrepresentations of some of the Romish-Church. 4° Edinb. 1686.

A sermon preached at Edinburgh, in the East-church of St. Giles, upon the 30th of January, 1689, being the anniversary of the martyrdom of King Charles the First. [*Rom.* xiii. 5.] 4° Edinb. 1689.

### CANARIO (ANTONIUS DE).

A jurist of Spoleto, who lived in the latter half of the 16th century.

De executione instrumentorum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, v. 39.]

De insinuationibus. [*Ibid.* vi. ii. 273.]

De quaestionibus et tormentis. [*Ibid.* xi. i. 195.]

Solemnis, utilis & quotidianus tractatus de excusatore sine mandato. [*Ibid.* xi. i. 308.]

— [MODIUS, *Rerum criminalium praxes*, ii. 20.]

### CANCER Y VELASCO (GERONIMO).

A Spanish poet and dramatic author. D. at Madrid, 1655.

Obras varias poeticas. 4° Madrid, 1761.

La gran comedia del bruto de Babilonia de D. Juan de Matos, D. Augustin Moreto, D. Geronimo Cancer.

4° n. p. n. d.

— Comedia famosa: No ay reyno como el de Dios, y martyres de Madrid, de Cancer, Moreto, y Matos.

4° Madrid, 1730.

### CANCERIUS (JACOBUS).

A Spanish jurist of Balbastro, in Aragon, who lived about the beginning of the 17th century.

Variarum resolutionum juris Cæsarei, pontificii, & municipalis principatus Cathalauniæ, ab ipso auctore, antequam e vita emigraret, diligentissimè recognitarum, & altero ferè tanto auctarum, curâ & desiderio D. D. Myr. Pars prima [secunda et tertia] ... Editio novissima aucta et a mendis expurgata. fol. Lugduni, 1658-9.

### CANCIANI (F. PAULUS).

Barbarorum leges antiquæ, cum notis et glossariis; accedunt formularum fasciculi et selectæ constitutiones, medii ævi; collegit, plura notis et animadversionibus illustravit, monumentis quoque ineditis exornavit F. Paulus Canciani. Volumen primum [-quintum.] fol. Venetiis, 1781-92.

### CANCIONERO.

Cancionero general, que contiene muchas obras de diversos autores antiguos, con algunas cosas nuevas de modernos: de nuevo corregido y impreso. 8° Anvers, 1573.

### CANDIDUS.

An English priest and disciple of Alcuinus, who lived in the latter half of the 8th century.

Expositio passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi. [PEZ, *Theaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, i. i. 241.]

Epistola, num Christus corporeis oculis Deum videre poterit? [*Ibid.* i. i. 309.]

### CANDIDUS.

A Benedictine monk of Fulda, who lived in the former half of the 9th century.

Vita Vener. Eigilis, Abbatis Fuldenfis in Germania. [MABILLON, *Acta sanctorum O.S.B.* iv. i. 215.]

### CANDIDUS.

A letter to the author of a panegyric on Mrs. B——r, entitled, A new Rosciad. 4° [Edinb.] 1770.

### CANDIDUS.

Observations on a letter by Lucius, to the Rev. Andrew Thomson, minister of St. George's church. By Candidus. 8° Edinb. 1817.

### CANDIDUS.

Observations on gas-lights: being an impartial inquiry concerning the injurious effects on the health of the community from the use of coal-gas for lighting the metropolis. By Candidus. 8° Lond. 1817.

### CANDIDUS ARRIANUS.

A Christian writer of the middle of the 4th century.

Fragmentum epistolæ ad Marium Victorinum de Christo. [MABILLON, *Vetera analicta*, p. 21.]

CANDIDUS (GULIELMUS). See William Whyte.

## CANDIDUS (HUGO).

A Benedictine monk of Peterborough, who lived at the beginning of the 13th century.

Coenobii Burgenfis historia. [Joseph SPARKE, *Historie Anglicanæ scriptores varii.*]

## CANDIDUS (JOANNES).

"An Italian jurist, who lived at the beginning of the 16th century.

Commentariorum Aquileiensium libri octo; quibus tum descriptio hujus felicissimæ regionis, tum historia rerum ecclesiasticarum seculariumque in ea gestarum copiosissime sunt abfolutæ. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et hiftoriarum Italiae*, tom. vi. pt. 4.]

## CANDIDUS (PANTALEON).

B. 7 Oct. 1540. Studied at Wittenberg. Lutheran pastor and general superintendent at Zweybrücken. D. there, 3 Oct. 1608.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitie poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 105.]

## CANDLER ( ).

A fummary view of America: comprising a description of the face of the country, and of several of the principal cities; and remarks on the social, moral and political character of the people: being the result of observations and enquiries during a journey in the United States. By an Englishman. 8° Lond. 1824.

## CANDLER (JOHN).

Brief notices of Hayti: with its condition, resources, and prospects. 12° Lond. 1842.

## CANDLISH (ROBERT SMITH), D.D.

Minister of Free St. George's church, and Principal of the New College, Edinburgh.

Remarks on the Dean of Faculty's letter to the Lord Chancellor. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1839.

A letter to the Marquis of Normanby ... 8° Edinb. 1841.

Contributions towards the exposition of the Book of Genesis. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1843-62.

The principle of free inquiry and private judgment, and its special importance in the present times: a sermon, addressed particularly to students and young men, preached in St. George's church, Edinburgh, on the evening of Sabbath, Dec. 18, 1842, by desire of the University missionary association. Third edition. [1 *Theſs.* v. 21.] 8° Edinb. 1843.

The Crofs of Christ; the call of God; saving faith: an inquiry into the completeness and extent of the atonement ... 8° Edinb. 1845.

John Knox, his time, and his work: a discourse, delivered in the Assembly Hall of the Free Church of Scotland, on the 18th May, 1846. [*Heb.* xi. 38.] 12° Edinb. 1846.

Four letters to the Rev. E. B. Elliott, on some passages in his *Horæ Apocalypticae*: relative to the question of Church establishments, and the recent disruption of the Church of Scotland; particularly on his interpretation of the "Measuring

of the Temple," Rev. x. i.-xi. 2., and the "Ascension of the witnesses," Rev. xi. 3-14. 8° Lond. 1846.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

College extension in the Free Church of Scotland, considered with reference to the present state of the question. 8° Edinb. 1849.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1849.

Scripture characters and miscellanies. 8° Edinb. 1850.

— Second edition [*of Scripture characters.*] 8° Lond. 1857.

A letter to the most noble the Marquess of Lansdowne, on the reform and extension of the parish school system of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1850.

Examination of Mr. Maurice's theological essays. 8° Lond. 1854.

Mr. Maurice's theology: a letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury ... on Mr. Maurice's republished defence of himself. 12° Lond. 1860.

Past memories and present duties; or, Chalmers' territorial church, Fountainbridge, opened on Sabbath, January 8, 1854: a narrative and sermon. [*Matt.* v. 14-16.] 12° Edinb. 1854.

The sword of the Lord: a sermon, preached in Free St. George's church, Edinburgh, on Wednesday, April 26, 1854, being the day appointed for national humiliation and prayer in reference to the present war. [*Jer.* xlvii. 6, 7.] 8° Edinb. 1854.

Security in the midst of danger: the ninety-first Psalm applied, in a sermon and charge, delivered before the Free Presbytery of Edinburgh, met to ordain the Rev. Robert Boag Watson as chaplain to the forces, on Tuesday, November 21, 1854. [*Ps.* xci. 1, 2.] Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1854.

The Christian's sacrifice. 12° Lond. 1856.

Life in a risen Saviour; being discourses on the argument of the fifteenth chapter of First Corinthians. 8° Edinb. 1858.

Reason and revelation. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

The two great commandments: "Love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and thy neighbour as thyself;" illustrated in a series of discourses on the 12th chapter of the Epistle to the Romans. 8° Lond. 1860.

The atonement: its reality, completeness, and extent. 8° Lond. 1861.

The fatherhood of God; being the first course of the Cunningham lectures, delivered before the New College, Edinburgh, in March 1864. 8° Edinb. 1865.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1865.

— Third edition. With a reply to Professor Crawford's strictures, and a notice of other objections. 8° Edinb. 1866.

The First Epistle of John, expounded in a series of lectures. 8° Edinb. 1866.

## CANDOR.

A letter to the Public Advertiser. 8° Lond. 1764.

## CANDOUR.

Candour: or, an occasional essay on the abuse of wit and eloquence. [*Verse.*] fol. Lond. 1739.



## CANDY (MRS. HERBERT).

Sarah Whitwell; or, two ways of working.

12° Lond. 1860.

Miss Grace and her scholars; or, what can children do for God?

12° Lond. 1860.

## CANDY (THOMAS HENRY), M.A.

The antidote; or, an examination of Mr. Pattison's Essay on the tendencies of religious thought.

8° Cambridge, 1861.

Antediluviana; or, an answer to Dr. Colenso's doubts respecting the Flood, and the world before it.

8° Cambridge, n. d.

## CANE.

The gold-headed cane. 1827. [By William MACMICHAEL, M.D.]

## CANE (JOHN VINCENT).

Fiat lux; or, a general conduct to a right understanding in the great combustions and broils about religion here in England betwixt Papist and Protestant, Presbyterian and Independent, to the end that moderation and quietness may at length happily ensue after so various tumults in the kingdom. By Mr. J. V. C., a friend to men of all religions.

8° n. p. 1661.

## CANEPARIUS (PETRUS MARIA).

B. at Cremona. Studied medicine, and practised as a physician at Venice about the beginning of the 17th century.

De atramentis cujusque generis ...

4° Lond. 1660.

## CANIBUS (JOANNES JACOBUS A.).

B. at Padua, 1450. Professor of canon and civil law. D. 1493.

Tractatus insignis de executoribus ultimarum voluntatum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, viii. i. 185.]

De repressaliis. [Ibid. xii. 275.]

— [STRACCHA, *De mercatura*, p. 774.]

— [TRACTATUS *de fidejussoribus*, &c. *Colon. Agr.* 1607, p. 484.]

Consilia duo. [J. B. ZILETTUS, *Matrimonialia consilia*, i. 61.]

## CANINI (GIOVANNI ANGELO).

An Italian painter. B. at Rome, 1621. D. 1666.

Images des héros et des grands hommes d'antiquité. Destinées sur des médailles, des pierres antiques, & autres anciens monumens; gravées par Picart le Romain ...

4° Amsterdam, 1731.

## CANINIUS (ANGELUS).

B. at Anghiari in Tuscany, 1521. Distinguished for his attainments in philology. D. at Paris, 1557.

תקנות לשון ארמי Institutiones linguæ Syriacæ, Assyriacæ, atque Thalmudicæ, unâ cum Æthiopica atque Arabicæ collatione. Addita est ad calcem, Novi Testamenti multorum locorum historica narratio. Opus non Christianis modò, qui ferò in sacris literis versari cupiunt necessarium: sed omnibus etiam, qui rerum origines scrutantur apprime utile.

4° Parisiis, 1554.

Ἑλληνισμος: Copiosissimi Græcarum Latinarumque vocum indicis accessione per Carolum Hauboesium locupletatus ... Eò accedunt plurimorum verborum originis explicatio, & regulæ quædam breves de ratione syntaxeos. 8° Londini, 1624.

— Another edition. Accedunt plurimorum verborum originum explicatio, regulæ quædam breves de ratione syntaxeos, & loci aliquot Novi Testamenti cum Hebræorum originibus conlati atque explicati. Thomas Crenius recensuit, emendavit & notis ac præfatione, in qua de claris agitur angelis, auxit. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1700.

Difquisitiones in locos aliquot Novi Testamenti obscuriores, quibus illi ex Hebraicæ, Syriacæ, Arabicæ & Æthiopica linguarum originibus quam accuratissime explicantur. [CRITICI SACRI, viii. ii. 211.]

## CANISIUS (HENRICUS).

B. at Nimeguen. Educated at Louvain, and appointed professor of canon law at Ingolstadt. D. there, 1610.

Henrici Canisii opera quæ de jure canonico reliquit: in libb. v. decretalium; in tit. de regulis juris lib. vi.; de differentiis J. U.; summa juris canonici. Insertus est, auctarii vice, commentarius brevis in librum v. decretal ...

4° Lovanii, 1649.

Prælectiones academicæ in duos tit. singulares juris canonici. I. De decimis, primitiis, & oblationibus. II. De usuris, in quo & de antichresi & censibus sive redditibus annuis.

8° Ingolstadtii, 1609.

Summa juris canonici, in quatuor institutionum libros tractata, septimo recognita, restituta, et notationibus illustrata. Accessit commentarius in regulas juris lib. vi. Decret. item appendix de differentiis utriusque juris. 8° Duaci, 1640.

Bipertita juris pontificii synopsis: cujus priore parte continetur Henrici Canisii summa juris canonici ... posteriore parte continentur paratitla in universum juris canonici corpus: scilicet Nicolai Frerotii, in decretum, in sextum, Clementinas, et extravagantes: et Alexandri Chassanæi in decretales Gregorii IX. adjectis in hac editione Fr. Florentis scholiis, ac locorum Græcorum emendationi versione.

8° Parisiis, 1659.

Thesaurus monumentorum ecclesiasticorum & historicorum, sive Lectiones antiquæ, ad sæculorum ordinem digestæ, variisque opusculis auctæ; quibus præfationes historicas, animadversiones criticæ, & notas in singulos auctores adjecit Jacobus Basnage. 4 tom.

fol. Antwerpiz, 1725.

## CANISIUS (PETRUS).

B. at Nimeguen, 1520. A member of the Order of the Jesuits. Chaplain to the Emperor, Ferdinand I. Founded the college of Freyburg in Switzerland. D. there, 21 Dec. 1597.

Ane catechisme, or schort instruction of Christian religion drawn out of the scriptures and ancient doctours ... With ane Kalendar perpetuale contining baith the awld and new Kalendar, with dyvers uthers thingis pertaining thairto verie profitable for all fort of men: maid be M. Adame King, professeur of philosophe and mathematikis at Paris. In the end ar adionned certian godlie prayers and ane schort method whairby every man may examie his conscience howe he hes offendet the maifestie of God or his nichtbour.

12° Paris, 1588.

8° Augusta, 1613.

Κατηχισμος εἰκονισμενος.

Opus catechisticum, five summa doctrinæ Christianæ ...  
Editio ultima ... fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1618.

### CANIZARES (JOSEPH DE).

A Spanish dramatic author. B. at Madrid, 1676. D. 1750.

El Domine Lucas : comedia. 4° n. p. n. d.

Don Juan de Espina en Madrid : comedia. 4° n. p. n. d.

### CANLER (M.)

Autobiography of a French detective from 1818 to 1858, comprising the most curious revelations of the French detective police system. 8° Lond. 1862.

### CANN (CHRISTIAN).

A scriptural and allegorical glossary to Milton's Paradise lost. 8° Lond. 1828.

### CANNE (JOHN).

A leader of the English Brownists at Amsterdam, of whose personal history little is known.

Emanuel, or, God with us. Wherein is set forth Englands late great victory over the Scots armie, in a battle at Dunbar, Septemb. 3, 1650 ... The first part ... 4° Lond. 1650.

### CANNEGIETER (HERMANNUS).

B. at Arnheim, 1725. Studied law at Leyden, and obtained a professorship at Franeker, 1750. D. 8 Sep. 1804.

Disertatio philologico-juridica ad legem Numæ Pompilii de ara Junonis Pellici non tangenda. Præs. Galac. Scheltinga. Lugduni Batavorum, 1743. [FELLENBERG, *Jurisprudentia antiqua*, i. 331.]

Disertatio philologico juridica de veteri lege Romana, cujus meminit Nonius. Franequeræ, 1753. [Ibid. ii. 69.]

### CANNING (HON. ALBERT).

Kilforrel Castle : an Irish story. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

Kinkora : an Irish story. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

Baldearg O'Donnell : a tale. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

### CANNING (GEORGE).

Father of the statesman of the same name. D. 8 April, 1771.  
Poems. 4° Lond. 1767.

### CANNING (GEORGE).

Son of the preceding. A distinguished statesman. B. 11 April, 1770. D. 8 Aug. 1827.

[Statement of facts to Earl Camden.] [No title-page.] 4° [Lond. 1809.]

Substance of two speeches delivered in the House of Commons ... on Wednesday the 8th, and Monday the 13th of May, 1811, in the committee of the whole House; to which was referred the report of the committee appointed in the last session of Parliament "to inquire into the cause of the high price of bullion, and to take into consideration the state of the circulating medium, and of the exchanges between Great-Britain and foreign parts." 8° Lond. 1811.

Speech in the House of Commons, on Wednesday, Jan. 29, 1817, on the motion for an address to his Royal Highness the Prince Regent, on his most gracious speech from the throne. [PAMPHLETEER, x. 1.]

Substance of the speech in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, 25th February, on Sir M. W. Ridley's motion for reducing the number of the Lords of the Admiralty. 8° Lond. 1817.

Corrected report of the speech in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, May 6th, on Mr. Lambton's motion, for a censure on Mr. Canning's embassy to Lisbon. 8° Lond. 1817.

The speech (so much the subject of interest and admiration) in the House of Commons, on the 11th of March, 1818, upon the third reading of the Indemnity bill (reported by a hearer); with a preface and notes. 8° Lond. 1818.

Speech in the House of Commons, on Thursday, March 4, 1819, in proposing votes of thanks to the Marquis of Hastings, and the British army in India. 8° Lond. 1819.

Substance of the speech in the House of Commons, on Wednesday, November 24, 1819, on the address to the Throne, upon the opening of the session of parliament. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1820.

Speech to his constituents at Liverpool, on Saturday, March 18th, 1820, at the celebration of his fourth election. 8° Lond. 1820.

— Fourth edition. 1820. [PAMPHLETEER, xvi. 215.]

Corrected report of the speech in the House of Commons, 25th April, 1822, on Lord John Russell's motion for a reform of parliament. 8° Lond. 1822.

— [PAMPHLETEER, xxi. 221.]

Substance of the speech in the House of Commons, on Wednesday the 30th of April, 1823, on Mr. Macdonald's motion respecting the negotiations at Verona, Paris, and Madrid. With an appendix, containing papers presented to both Houses of Parliament. 8° Lond. 1823.

The speech in the House of Commons, on the 16th day of March, 1824, on laying before the house the "Papers in explanation of the measures adopted by His Majesty's government, for the amelioration of the condition of the slave population in His Majesty's dominions in the West Indies." 8° Lond. 1824.

Speech, on laying before the House of Commons the Papers in explanation of the measures adopted by His Majesty's government with a view of ameliorating the condition of the negro slaves in the West Indies, on Wednesday, the 17th of March, 1824. To which is added, an order in council, for improving the condition of the slaves in Trinidad. 8° Lond. 1824.

Corrected report of the speech in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, February 15th, 1825, on the motion for leave to bring in a bill for the suppression of unlawful associations in Ireland. 8° Lond. 1825.

Speeches delivered on public occasions in Liverpool. 8° Liverpool, 1825.

\* A letter to Mr. Canning on agricultural distress. By a country gentleman. 8° Lond. 1823.

\* A solemn appeal to the common sense of England, against the principles of the Rt. Hon. George Canning and his associates. By a lay protestant. 8° Lond. 1827.



\* A tribute of respect to the memory of the late Rt. Hon. George Canning. By an inhabitant of Cheltenham. 12° n. p. 1827.

\* The grand vizier unmasked; or, remarks on the supposed claims of Mr. Canning to public confidence; in an appeal to the British parliament and people. By a protestant Tory. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1827.

\* The protestant Tory refuted: in reply to a pamphlet entitled, "The grand vizier unmasked." 8° Lond. 1827.

\* A brief exposition of the foreign policy of Mr. Canning, as contrasted with that of the existing administration. 8° Lond. 1830.

\* Memoirs ... In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1828.

\* The political life of the Right Hon. George Canning ... By Augustus Granville STAPLETON. 1831.

\* Life ... By Robert BELL. 1846.

\* George Canning and his times. 1859. [By Augustus Granville STAPLETON.]

### CANNING (JAMES ALFRED).

Presbyterian minister, Coleraine.

Results of the revival in Coleraine. 8° Lond. 1859.

### CANNING (STRATFORD), Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe.

Shadows of the past: in verse. 8° Lond. 1866.

### CANNING (THOMAS).

Observations occasioned by a case lately submitted to counsel, respecting the question, how far a contingent or reverfionary interest of husband and wife in her right, in personal estate, is assignable, in deed or in law, during the coverture. 8° Lond. 1820.

### CANNON (RICHARD).

Adjutant General's office, Horse Guards.

Historical records of the British army, comprising the history of every regiment in Her Majesty's service. Royal regiment of Horse Guards, or Oxford Blues ... By Edmund Packe. 8° Lond. 1847.

— First, or King's regiment of Dragoon Guards ... 8° Lond. 1837.

— Second, or Queen's regiment of Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays) ... 8° Lond. 1837.

— Third, or the King's own regiment of Light Dragoons ... 8° Lond. 1847.

— Fourth, or the Queen's own regiment of Light Dragoons ... 8° Lond. 1843.

— Sixth, or the Inniskilling regiment of Dragoons ... 8° Lond. 1847.

— Eighth, or the King's Royal Irish regiment of Hussars ... 8° Lond. 1844.

— Ninth, or the Queen's Royal regiment of Light Dragoons (Lancers) ... 8° Lond. 1841.

— Tenth, the Prince of Wales's own Royal regiment of Hussars ... 8° Lond. 1843.

— Eleventh, or the Prince Albert's own regiment of Hussars ... 8° Lond. 1843.

— Twelfth, or the Prince of Wales's Royal regiment of Lancers ... 8° Lond. 1842.

— Thirteenth regiment of Light Dragoons ...

8° Lond. 1842.

— Fourteenth, or the King's regiment of Light Dragoons ... 8° Lond. 1847.

— Fifteenth, or the King's regiment of Light Dragoons (Hussars) ... 8° Lond. 1841.

— Sixteenth, or the Queen's regiment of Light Dragoons (Lancers) ... 8° Lond. 1842.

— Seventeenth regiment of Light Dragoons (Lancers) ... 8° Lond. 1841.

— First, or Royal regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1847.

— Seventh regiment, or the Royal Fusiliers ... 8° Lond. 1847.

— Ninth, or the East Norfolk regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1848.

— Tenth, or the North Lincolnshire regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1847.

— Eleventh, or the North Devon regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1845.

— Twelfth, or the East Suffolk regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1848.

— Thirteenth, First Somerset or the Prince Albert's regiment of light infantry ... 8° Lond. 1848.

— Fourteenth, or the Buckinghamshire regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1845.

— Fifteenth, or the Yorkshire East Riding regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1848.

— Sixteenth, or the Bedfordshire regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1848.

— Seventeenth, or the Leicestershire regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1848.

— Eighteenth, or the Royal Irish regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1848.

— Nineteenth, or the first Yorkshire North Riding regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1848.

— Twentieth, or the East Devonshire regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1848.

— Twenty-first regiment, or the Royal North British Fusiliers ... 8° Lond. 1849.

— Twenty-second, or the Cheshire regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1849.

— Twenty-third regiment, or the Royal Welsh Fusiliers ... 8° Lond. 1850.

— Thirty-first, or the Huntingdonshire regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1850.

— Thirty-fourth, or the Cumberland regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1844.

— Thirty-sixth, or the Herefordshire regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1853.

— Thirty-ninth, or the Dorsetshire regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1853.

— Forty-second, or the Royal Highland ["Black Watch"] regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1845.

— Forty-sixth, or the South Devonshire regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1851.

— Fifty-third, or the Shropshire regiment of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1849.

— Sixty-seventh, or the South Hampshire regiment ... 8° Lond. 1849.

- Seventieth, or the Surrey regiment of Foot ...  
8° Lond. 1849.
- Seventy-second regiment, or the Duke of Albany's  
own Highlanders ... 8° Lond. 1848.
- Seventy-third regiment ... 8° Lond. 1851.
- Seventy-fourth regiment (Highlanders) ...  
8° Lond. 1850.
- Eighty-sixth, or the Royal County Down regiment  
of Foot ... 8° Lond. 1842.
- Eighty-seventh regiment, or the Royal Irish Fusi-  
liers ... 8° Lond. 1853.
- Ninety-second regiment, originally termed "the Gor-  
don Highlanders," and numbered the Hundredth regiment ...  
8° Lond. 1851.

### CANNON (ROBERT), D.D.

Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1708. Dean of Lincoln, 1721.  
D. 1 March, 1730.

An account of two motions made in the lower House of  
Convocation. 8° Lond. 1712.

A vindication of the proceedings of the lower House of  
Convocation, with regard to the king's supremacy, on the 3d  
and 10th of May, 1717. And some thoughts concerning  
religion; with the occasion of their being made publick.  
And postscript to [*Hoadly*] the Lord Bishop of Bangor.  
8° Lond. 1717.

\* The necessity of believing a future state, in order to the  
being truly religious. In answer to part of the Rev. Dr.  
Cannon's Thoughts concerning religion, in his late book,  
intituled, A vindication of the lower House of Convocation:  
and to so much of the Rev. Dr. Sherlock's Vindication  
of the corporation and test acts, as relates to this subject.  
By the author of the Remarks on Dr. Snape's second letter  
to the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Bangor. 8° Lond. 1718.

### CANO (JUAN).

Reformacion moral, politica y Christiana del comercio,  
en ocho estatutos, que restauran treinta millones de reales de  
a ocho de renta cada año a la monarquía Española. Colegida  
en diez y seis años de experiencias continuas por todas las  
plazas comerciales del universo ... fol. Madrid, 1675.

### CANO (PEDRO).

Diaz Cano vindicado ... contra la calumnia, que corre  
impresa en un libro, cuyo titulo es: Comentarios de la guerra  
de España ... 4° Madrid, 1741.

### CANO (THOME).

A native of the Canary Islands, settled at Seville at the be-  
ginning of the 17th century.

Arte para fabricar, fortificar, y aparejar naos de guerra, y  
mercante, con las reglas de archearlas: reduzido a toda  
cuêta y medida: y en grande utilidad de la navegacion.  
4° Sevilla, 1611.

### CANON.

A booke of certaine canons, concernyng some parte of  
the discipline of the church of England. 4° Lond. 1571.

Constitutions and canons ecclesiasticall, treated upon by  
the archbishops and bishops, and the rest of the cleargie of

Ireland. And agreed upon by the kings Majesties licence  
in their synod, begun at Dublin, Anno Dom. 1634.

4° Dublin, 1635.

Canons and constitutions ecclesiasticall gathered and put  
in forme, for the government of the Church of Scotland.  
Ratified and approved by his Majesties royall warrand, and  
ordained to be observed by the clergie, and all others whom  
they concerne. 4° Aberdene, 1636.

— Another edition. 8° Edinb. 1716.

Constitutions and canons ecclesiasticall; treated upon by  
the Archbishops of Canterbury and York ... and the rest of  
the bishops and clergie of those provinces; and agreed upon  
with the Kings Majestie's licence in their severall synods  
begun at London and York, 1640. 4° Lond. 1640.

Observations on the first and second of the canons, com-  
monly ascribed to the Holy Apostles ... 1673. [*By*  
Gilbert BURNET.]

Constitutions and canons ecclesiasticall, treated upon by  
the Bishop of London, president of the Convocation for the  
province of Canterbury, and the rest of the bishops and  
clergie of the said province: and agreed upon with the  
Kings Majesties licence in their synod begun at London  
Anno Domini 1603 ... and now published for the due ob-  
servation of them by His Majesties authority, under the  
great seal of England. 4° Lond. 1678.

Considerations upon the second canon in the book, entituled  
Constitutions and canons ecclesiasticall. 1693. [*By* Samuel  
GRASCOMBE.]

The canons called apostolical: with an introduction by  
Robert C. Jenkins, M.A. 8° Lond. 1856.

On the repeal of the xxix. canon of 1603. The  
opinions of Sir Fitzroy Kelly, Q.C., Sir Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Calmont  
Cairns, Q.C., Mr. A. J. Stephens, Q.C., and Mr. Richard  
Jebb, on behalf of the Lord Archbishop of Armagh.

8° Lond. 1861.

The code of canons of the Episcopal Church in Scotland,  
as adopted, enacted, and sanctioned by a general synod holden  
at Edinburgh on the 8th day of July, 1862 ...

8° Edinb. 1863.

The holy canons of the seven œcumenic synods. Tran-  
slated from the original Greek. 12° Lond. 1867.

### CANONHIERA (PIETRO ANDREA).

B. at Genoa in the latter half of the 16th century. Of a  
versatile turn of mind, he was first a student of medicine, after-  
wards a lawyer at Parma, and subsequently a soldier in the  
Spanish service. He finally settled at Antwerp as a physician.  
The date of his death has not been discovered.

Flores illustrium axiomatum, sententiarum ac similitudinum  
politicarum, ex optimis tum veterum, tum recentiorum histori-  
corum & politicorum scriptis collecti.

12° Antverpiæ, 1615.

Dell' introduzzione alla politica alla ragion di stato et alla  
pratica de buon governo, libri diece. Aggiuntoui in questa  
second' impressione alcune bellissime relationi politiche di  
Traiano Boccalini.

4° Anversa, 1627.

### CANOPHILUS (BENEDICTUS).

A jurist of Venice, in the second half of the 16th century.

Repetitio perutilis in c. canonum statuta, De constitution-  
ibus. [*Repetitiones JURIS CANONICI*, ii. 210.]



In extravag. Ambitiosæ, De reb. Eccl. alien. vel non.  
[Ibid. vi. ii. 69.]

CANOT (Captain THEODORE).

Revelations of a slave trader ... 1854. [By Brantz  
MAYER.]

CANOVA (ANTONIO).

A celebrated sculptor. B. at Possagno, near Treviso, 1 Nov.  
1757. D. at Venice, 12 Oct. 1822.

Works in sculpture and modelling. Engraved in outline  
by Henry Moses: with descriptions from the Italian of the  
Countess Albrizzi, and a biographical memoir by Count  
Cicognara. 3 vols. 4° Lond. 1824-8.

\* Della vita di Antonio Canova libri quattro compilati da  
Melchior MISSIRINI. 1824.

\* Memoirs ... By J. S. MEMES, A.M. 1825.

CANSDELL (CHARLES STUART).

Of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.

A new method of life assurance. 8° Lond. 1858.

A new method of banking, based on government securi-  
ties. 8° Lond. 1859.

CANT.

Cant: a satire. 1843. [By Thomas INSKIP.]

CANT (ANDREW).

Minister of Pittfigo. Translated to Newbattle, 1638, and  
to Aberdeen, 1641. D. about 1664.

Theses et problemata philosophica quæ, Athenæzi Mare-  
schallani alumni, laurea triumphali hac vice condecorandi,  
pridie Eidus Quintileis, A. P. D. O. M. publice propugna-  
bunt, horis et loco solitis. Arbitro Andrea Canteo.

4° Abredoniis, 1654.

A sermon preached at a general meeting in the gray-friar-  
church of Edinburgh upon the 13 day of June 1638.  
[Zech. iv. 7.] 8° n. p. 1682.

CANT (ANDREW).

One of the episcopal ministers of Edinburgh. Consecrated  
Bishop of Glasgow, 17 Oct. 1722. The date of his death has  
not been recorded.

A sermon [1 Pet. ii. 13, 14] preached on the xxx  
day of January 170 $\frac{2}{3}$  at Edinburgh, by one of the suffering  
clergy in the kingdom of Scotland. [Dedication signed A.  
C.] 4° Edinb. 1703.

— Another edition [with the author's name].

4° Edinb. 1704.

CANTAB.

Revelations of school-life. By Cantab. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1853.

CANTABRIGIENSIS.

A defence of the constitution and Church of England,  
against the attacks of the Westminster Review: in a letter  
to John, Earl of Eldon. By Cantabrigienfis.

8° Lond. 1825.

CANTABRIGIUM. See CAMBRIDGE.

CANTACUSCINO (THEODORO SPANDUGINI). See  
SPANDUGINI.

CANTACUZENUS (JOANNES).

'Ἱστοριῶν βιβλία δ'. Historiarum libri iv. Jacobus Pon-  
tanus ... Latine vertit, et notas suas cum Jacobi Gretseri  
... adnotationibus addidit. [Gr. and Lat.] 3 tom.

fol. Parisiis, 1645.

Historiarum libri iv. Græce et Latine; cura Ludovici  
Schopeni. [Corpus scriptorum historiæ Byzantinæ.] 3 tom.  
8° Bonnæ, 1828-32.

CANTALICIUS.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 566.]  
— [Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum, iii. 123.]

CANTALUPO (DOMENICO DI GENNARO).

Annona, ossia piano economico di pubblica sussistenza.  
[CUSTODI, *Scrittori classici Italiani di economia politica, parte  
moderna*, xl. 7.]

CANTELIUS (PETRUS JOSEPHUS).

A French Jesuit. B. at Ills, Normandy, 16 Nov. 1645. D.  
at Paris, 6 Dec. 1684.

Metropolitanarum urbium historia civilis & ecclesiastica.  
Tomus primus. fol. Paris. 1684.

[No more published, on account of the author's death.]

De Romana republica, five de re militari & civili Roman-  
orum, ad explicandos scriptores antiquos. Editio quarta  
priore correctior, & quamplurimis æneis figuris ornata.

12° Ultrajecti, 1696.

CANTELO (WILLIAM JAMES).

A practical exposition of the Cantelonian system of hatching  
eggs, and rearing poultry, game, &c., by hydroincubation, or,  
top-contact heat. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

CANTEMIR (DEMETRIUS), Prince of Moldavia.

B. 26 Oct. 1673. D. 21 Aug. 1723.

The history of the growth and decay of the Othman  
empire ... Written originally in Latin. Translated into  
English, from the author's own manuscript, by N. Tindal,  
M.A. ... 2 parts. fol. Lond. 1734-5.

CANTER (G).

Consilium Magnæ Britannæ regi, divinitus nuper restituto  
... Item emulatio gentis benignæ et mitis, contra vanam et  
inanem jactationem, gentis superbae et arrogantis, super non  
vero isto, foli sibi attributo, penes nos imperium. Item medi-  
tati belli dissuasio ... 4° Schiedami, 1665.

CANTERA (DIDACUS).

A Spanish jurist at Salamanca, and afterwards at Oviedo,  
about the end of the 16th century.

Quæstiones criminales practicæ ... In quibus praxis juris  
canonici, civilis & regii edocetur. fol. Francofurti, 1615.

## CANTERBURY.

Canterbury Christmasts: or, a true relation of the insurrection in Canterbury on Christmas day last, with the great hurt that befell divers persons thereby. Written by a citizen there, to his friend in London. 4° Lond. 1648.

An accurate description and history of the metropolitan and cathedral churches of Canterbury and York, from their first foundation to the present year ... fol. Lond. 1755.

A race for Canterbury: or, Lambeth ho! a poem, describing the contention for the metropolitan see.

4° Lond. 1747.

Catalogue of the archbishops of Canterbury. [598 to 1538.] [STEVENSON, *Church historians of England*, iv. 289.]

A list of the succession of the archbishops of Canterbury, by a canon of Lichfield. [Translated by the Rev. Joseph Stevenson, M.A.] [Ibid. iv. 339.]

Dies obituales archiepiscoporum Cantuariensium, ex martyrologio et obituario Ecclesie Christi Cantuariensis. [WHARTON, *Anglia sacra*, i. 52.]

Anonymi historia controversie inter sedes Cantuariensem et Eboracensem de primatu. [Ibid. i. 65.]

Professiones episcoporum facte sedi Cantuariensi. [Ibid. i. 78.]

Successio archiepiscoporum Cantuariensium ex Annalibus brevibus Roffensibus à Christo ad annum 1160. [Ibid. i. 85.]

Canonici Lichfeldensis indiculus de successione archiepiscoporum Cantuariensium; addita dissertatione de vera successione archiepiscoporum Cantuariensium. [Ibid. i. 89.]

Historia decanorum et priorum ecclesie Christi Cantuariensis. [Ibid. i. 135.]

Fragmentum de institutione archidiaconatus Cantuariensis. [Ibid. i. 150.]

Beneficia pertinentia ad collationem five præsentationem archiepiscopi Cantuariensis anno 1400. [Ibid. i. 175.]

Decreta papalia de primatu Cantuariæ. [TOWNSON, *Historia Anglicana scriptores decem*, col. 1749.]

A report of the proceedings of the British archæological association at the first general meeting held at Canterbury in the month of September, 1844. See ARCHÆOLOGY.

The Canterbury diocesan church CALENDAR. 1860-2.

## CANTERBURY, NEW ZEALAND.

Plan of the association for founding the settlement of Canterbury, in New Zealand. 8° Lond. 1848.

## CANTERUS (GULIELMUS).

B. at Utrecht, 24 July, 1542. After having studied in France, Germany, and Italy, he returned home and devoted himself entirely to literature. D. at Louvain, 18 May, 1575.

Novarum lectionum libri viii. editio tertia recens aucta.—De ratione emendandi Græcos auctores, syntagma, recens item auctum. 8° Antwerpæ, 1571.

— [GRUTER, *Theaurus criticus*, iii. 514.]

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, i. 932.]

## CANTERUS (THEODORUS).

Brother of the preceding. B. at Utrecht, 1545. Educated chiefly at Paris. Burgomaster of Utrecht, 1588. His attach-

ment to the Pope and to the House of Austria having given offence to his fellow citizens, he was forced to retire to Antwerp, and subsequently to Leeuwarden. D. there, 1617.

Variorum lectionum libri ii. [GRUTER, *Theaurus criticus*, iii. 712.]

## CANTICLES. See BIBLE.

## CANTICLES.

The canticles in the morning and evening prayers of the Church, arranged and marked for easy and distinct congregational chanting: together with supplementary hymns to the new version of the Psalms. 12° Lond. 1835.

The canticles of the Church of England, arranged for congregational chanting, chiefly according to the rules laid down in the Instructions of Chenaniah [by J. A. Latrobe].

8° Lond. 1843.

The canticles in the prayer-book, with the Gregorian tones adapted to them: as also the 114th and 115th psalms, and the creed of St. Athanasius.

12° Oxford, 1844.

The canticles used at the morning and evening prayer.

12° Lond. 1856.

## CANTILLON (MARIE ANDRÉ NICHOLAS).

Napoleon's bequest to Cantillon: a fragment of international history. 1858. [By Sir William STIRLING-MAXWELL, Bart.]

## CANTILLON (PHILIP).

The analysis of trade, commerce, coin, bullion, banks, and foreign exchanges ... 8° Lond. 1759.

## CANTILUPE (S. THOMAS).

Bishop of Hereford, 1275. D. at Monte Fiascone in Italy, 25 Aug. 1282. Canonized about 38 years after his death.

\* The life and gifts of S. Thomas Cantilupe ... 1674. [By Richard STRANGE.]

## CANTIUNCULA (CLAUDIUS).

B. at Metz. Studied at Leipzig and at Bâle, where he was appointed professor of law in 1519, and afterwards rector of the university. Ferdinand I. gave him the office of chancellor of the Austrian possessions in Alsace. D. at Ensisheim, 1560. His real name was Chanfonnette.

Paraphrasis in libros tres priores Institutionū Justiniani imperatoris. fol. Lovanii, 1549.

— Another edition. 8° Lugduni, 1550.

De officio judicis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Trañatus univērsi juris*, iii. i. 72.]

## CANTIUNCULA (HILARIUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 176.]

## CANTON.

The bombardment of Canton: six letters addressed to the editor of the "Daily News." By a twelve years' resident in China. 8° Lond. 1857.



**CANTON (EDWIN).**

Surgical and pathological observations.

8° Lond. 1855.

On the arcus senilis; or, fatty degeneration of the cornea.

8° Lond. 1863.

**CANTON (JOHN), M.A.**

An aftronomer and student of natural philosophy. B. at Stroud, Gloucestershire, 1718. D. 22 March, 1772.

A method of making artificial magnets without the use of natural ones. Communicated to the Royal society.

4° Lond. 1751.

**CANTRELL (HENRY), M.A.**

Vicar of St. Alkmund's, Derby.

The royal martyr a true Christian; or, a confutation of a late assertion, viz. that King Charles I. had only the lay-baptism of a presbyterian-teacher: with an account of the government of the Church of Scotland, since the Reformation; shewing that presbytery is an innovation in that kingdom. To which is added a particular relation of the solemnity of King Charles I. his baptism from the Herald's-office in Edinburgh ...

8° Lond. 1716.

**CANTRELL (Mrs. JOHN BLACKWALL).**

Melodies from the mountains: with other poetical pieces.

8° Lond. [1861.]

**CANTÙ (CESARE).**

The Reformation in Europe. Translated by Fortunato Prandi. Vol I. [No more published.]

12° Lond. 1847.

**CANUTUS AQUILONIUS (BARTOLUS).**

B. at Kongsted, in Zealand, 7 March, 1588. Rector at Malmö, and afterwards parish priest at Löderup. D. 1650.

Epistolarum selectarum centuriæ quinque ... Similitudinum item Atticarum libri duo ...

8° Rostochi, 1623.

**CANZIUS (ISRAEL GOTTLIEB).**

B. at Heimsheim, Wurtemberg, 29 Feb. 1690. Educated at Tübingen, where he was professor, successively, of poetry and rhetoric; logic and moral philosophy. D. at Tübingen, 28 Jan. 1753.

Meditationes philosophicæ: quibus variæ scientiarum difficultates expenduntur et veritates oppositæ confirmantur.

4° Tubingæ, 1750.

**CANZLER (JOHANN GEORG).**

B. at Burkhardsdorf, 19 Jan. 1740.

Mémoires pour servir à la connoissance des affaires politiques et économiques du royaume de Suède, jusqu'à la fin de la 1775<sup>me</sup> année. 2 tom. [Dedication signed J. G. C.]

4° Londres, 1776.

**CAOUTCHOU.**

Caoutchouc and gutta percha. 12° Lond. 1852.

**CAPACCIO (GIULIO CESARE).**

B. at Campagna, 1560. Educated at Naples, where he held the office of segretario della città. D. 1631.

La vera antichità di Pozzuolo. 8° Roma, 1652.

Antiquitates et historię Neapolitanæ; in quibus antiquitas ædificii, civium, reipublicæ, ducum, religionis, bellorum,

lapidum, adjacentiumque locorum continetur. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, tom. ix. pt. 2.]

Antiquitates et historię Campaniæ Felicis, in quibus explicantur regionis felicissimæ loca; urbs quæque conjuncta monumentis; viri illustres; aliæque insignia. [Ibid. tom. ix. pt. 3.]

De balneis liber; ubi aquarum quæ Neapoli, Puteolis, Bais, Pithecusis, extant virtutes; thermarum et balnearum apud antiquos structuræ, usus &amp; ministeria ad ægrorum comoda, explicantur. [Ibid. tom. ix. pt. 4.]

**CAPACELLI (FRANCESCO ALBERGATI).**

Opere. 12 tom.

8° Venezia, 1783-5.

**CAPADOSE, Dr.**

Conversion of Dr. Capadose, a Portuguese Jew. Translated from the German, and afterwards compared and collated with the French original, by a lady. With preface and appendix by the French editor (not to be found in a former English translation.)

12° Lond. 1859.

**CAPADOSE (HENRY).**

Lieutenant-Colonel 1st West India Regiment.

Sixteen years in the West Indies. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1845.

**ÇAPATA (LUYS.)**

Carlo famoso. [A poem in fifty cantos.]

4° Valencia, 1566.

**CAPE BRETON.**

Lettres et mémoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle, civile et politique du Cap Breton ... 1760. [Par Thomas PICHON.]

**CAPE COLONY.**

A plea for our own coast and our Cape Colony.

8° Lond. 1852.

**CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.**

An account of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, with a view to the information of emigrants; and an appendix, containing the offers of Government to persons disposed to settle there.

8° Lond. 1819.

Notes on the Cape of Good Hope; made during an excursion in that colony in the year 1820.

8° Lond. 1821.

State of the Cape of Good Hope in 1822. 1823. [By W. W. BIRD.]

Papers relative to the establishment of a representative legislature at the Cape of Good Hope. 8° Lond. 1851.

Copies of correspondence with Lord John Russell, on representative government at the Cape of Good Hope.

8° Lond. 1851.

Cape of the Cape of Good Hope and its constitution.

8° Lond. 1853.

Observations on the policy of England, as respects her possessions at the Cape of Good Hope. 8° Lond. 1857.

**CAPE (GEORGE A.), Jun.**

Secretary to the Lambeth baths and wash houses company.

Baths and wash houses; the history of their rise and pro-

grefs ... *Alfo*, a history of the baths of the ancients; and a description (with plan) of the Lambeth baths and wash houses. 8° Lond. 1854.

The Joint stock companies act, 1856 ... By W. G. HARRISON, Esq., B.A., and Geo. A. Cape, Jun.

### CAPE (JONATHAN), A.M.

Professor of mathematics and classics at Addiscombe.

A course of mathematics: principally designed for the use of students in the East India Company's military seminary at Addiscombe. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1839-42.

— Second edition. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1844.

Mathematical tables: containing logarithms, logarithmic sines, tangents and secants, with such other tables as are requisite to be used with the Nautical almanac. Third edition. 8° Croydon, 1860.

### CAPECE (SCIPIONE).

An Italian poet and professor of law at Naples. D. about 1562.

Il poema de principiis rerum di Scipione Capece. Colla traduzione in verso Italiano sciolto, e le annotazioni di Francesco Maria Ricci. Dello stesso Capece il poema de Vate Maximo: l'elegie, gli epigrammi, e due prose Latine; con le notizie storiche e critiche, ec. del conte Mazzuchelli, oltre le molte altrui testimonianze; e nel fine un elegia, ed un poemetto di Onorato Faccitello. Il tutto con opportune annotazioni del traduttore. 8° Venezia, 1754.

### CAPEFIGUE (BAPTISTE HONORÉ RAYMOND).

The diplomatists of Europe: from the French. Edited by Major General Monteith, K.L.S., F.R.S.

8° Lond. 1845.

### CAPEL (HON. ALGERNON), R.N.

A few words on every man's right to possess and read the Scriptures, and on his right and duty to make use of his private judgment in the interpretation of them.

8° Lond. 1856.

### CAPEL (ARTHUR), Lord Capel.

Speech upon the scaffold immediately before his execution, 9th March, 1649. [James HAMILTON, Earl of Cambridge, *The several speeches of Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, Henry Earl of Holland, and Arthur Lord Capel, upon the scaffold immediately before their execution on Friday the 9 of March ...* 1649.]

Excellent contemplations, divine and moral. Written by the magnanimous and truly loyal Arthur, Lord Capel, Baron of Hadham. Together with some account of his life, and his letters to several persons, whilst he was prisoner in the Tower, vigorously asserting the royal cause against all the enemies thereof. Likewise his affectionate letters to his lady the day before his death, and his courageous behaviour and last speech at his suffering, March 9, 1648. With his pious advice to his son, the late Earl of Essex.

12° Lond. 1683.

### CAPEL (ARTHUR), 1st Earl of Essex.

Laws and ordinances of war, established for the good

conduct of his Majesty's army in Ireland. By the lord lieutenant-general, and general-governour of Ireland.

4° Dublin, 1672.

[His speech on presenting the petition of the sixteen Peers against calling the Parliament at Oxford: with the petition itself, dated Jan. 25, 1680.] S. Sh. Lond. 1681.

\* An elegie on the Earl of Essex; who cut his own throat in the Tower, July 13. 1683. S. Sh. Edinb. 1683.

\* An enquire into, and detection of, the barbarous murder of the late Earl of Essex; or, a vindication of that noble person, from the guilt and infamy of having destroy'd himself.

4° n. p. 1684.

— Another edition.

4° n. p. 1689.

\* Murder will out; or, a clear and full discovery that the Earl of Essex did not murder himself, but was murdered by others, both by undeniable circumstances and positive proof. 1689. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 65.]

\* Innocency and truth vindicated: an account of what hath been, or is ready to be deposed, to prove the most treacherous and cruel murder of the Right Hon. Arthur, late Earl of Essex ... 1689. [Ibid. x. 72.]

### CAPEL (CHARLOTTE ELIZA).

Victorian enigmas; or, Windsor fireside researches: being a series of acrostics enigmatically propounded, on historical, biographical, geographical, and miscellaneous subjects; intended in a novel manner to combine amusement with exercise in the attainment of general knowledge: promoted and encouraged by the Royal precedent and example.

8° Lond. 1861.

### CAPEL (GEORGE), B.A.

The Church the witness and preserver of the truth: a sermon preached in the Holy Trinity chapel, Bordesley, Birmingham, on Thursday, January 23d, 1845. [1 Tim. iii. 15.]

12° Lond. 1845.

### CAPEL (HYDE A.)

Ivy Clare; or, life on the continent: a novel, in two parts. 8° Lond. [1858.]

Beau Deverell, and other tales. 8° Lond. [1858.]

### CAPEL (JOSEPH ANTHONY).

Unitarian Britain's prospects of becoming popish and atheistical, comprising a plan for the defence and preservation of the Churches established in England, Scotland, and Ireland, in the form of an introduction to materials once intended for petitions to be presented to the Legislature by Biblical, Trinitarian, Protestant Christians, for the removal of disabilities, and the permanent establishment of religious liberty. With a model or draught of a petition, addresses to several classes of persons, an appendix, and a postscript.

8° Lond. 1828.

### CAPEL (SAMUEL RICHARD), M.A.

Rector of Wareham, Dorset.

Consolation to the mourner: a sermon, occasioned by the death of Charles Baskett, Esq., delivered (in substance) at St. Mary's church, Wareham, May 17, 1857. [1 Thes. iv. 13, 14.]

8° Lond. 1857.



CAPELAIN (JOHN LE).

The Queen's visit to Jersey, September 3d, 1846.  
fol. Jersey, 1846.

CAPELL (EDWARD).

B. at Troston, near Bury St. Edmunds, 11 June, 1713.  
Deputy inspector of plays. D. in London, 24 Feb. 1781.  
Notes and various readings to Shakespeare [The school  
of Shakespeare.] 3 vols. 4° Lond. 1775-83.

CAPELLA (GALEATIUS).

B. at Milan, 7 March, 1487. Secretary to Francis Sforza  
II, Duke of Milan, and ambassador from that prince to the  
Emperor Maximilian. Being thrown from his horse in the  
streets of Milan, was taken up insensible, and after two years'  
suffering, d. 23 Feb. 1537.  
De rebus nuper in Italia gestis [pro restitutione Francisci  
II. Mediolanensium ducis.] libri octo.  
8° Antverpiæ, 1533.  
— [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italie*,  
ii. 1249.]  
— [SCHARDIUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, ii. 176.]  
— Traduziola de Latin en Castellano el Maestro Ber-  
nardo Perez ... fol. Valencia, 1536.  
Historiæ Cisalpinæ liber adoptivus, de bello Muffiano,  
nunc primum editus e bibliothecâ Ambrosianâ. [PUTEANUS,  
*Historiæ Cisalpinæ* ... 1614.]  
— [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italie*,  
iii. 1225.]

CAPELLA (MARTIANUS MINEUS FELIX).

A native of Carthage, who lived, it is believed, about the  
end of the 5th century.  
De nuptiis philologiæ et Mercurii, libri ii. Ad hæc de  
septē artibus liberalibus libri singuli, utpote de grammatica,  
dialectica, rhetorica, gæometria, arithmetica, astronomia, musica.  
fol. Basileæ, 1532.  
— Optime castigati. 8° Lugd. 1539.  
— Omnes, & emendati, & notis, five februis Hug. Grotii  
illustrati. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1599.  
— [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum*  
*Latinorum*, p. 1442.]  
— [Colledio Pisarenfis, &c., vi. 69. See POEMS.]  
De nuptiis philologiæ et Mercurii, libri duo. Recensuit,  
varietate lectionis et animadversionibus illustravit Joann. Adam  
Goez. 8° Norimb. 1794.  
De nuptiis philologiæ, &c., liber ix. De musica. [MEI-  
BOMIUS, *Antiquæ musicæ auctores septem*, tom. ii.]  
De figuris. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*,  
&c., pt. ii. p. 124.]  
De rhetorica liber. [Ibid. pt. iv. tom. ii.]

CAPELLENDORF.

Diplomata Capellendorfenfis CLXXXVIII. e quibus tum  
multa alia, tum imprimis genealogiæ Burggraviorum Kirch-  
bergenfium egregie illustrari possunt. E Casparis Sagittarii  
codice MS. inedito. [MENCKENIUS, *Scriptores rerum Ger-  
manicarum*, i. 675.]

CAPELLONI (LORENZO).

A Genoese historian of the 16th century.  
Vita del prencipe Andrea Doria. 4° Venegia, 1565.  
VOL. II.

CAPELLUS (MARCUS ANTONIUS).

F. M. A. C. ... Adversus prætenfum primatum ecclesi-  
asticum Regis Angliæ liber, in quo Jacobi Regis, & ejus  
Eleemosynarii [L. Andrewes] confutantur scripta ...  
4° Bononiæ, 1610.

CAPER (FLAVIUS).

A Latin grammarian, who lived probably in the 4th century.  
De orthographia libellus. [PUTSCHIUS, *Grammaticæ Latine*  
*auctores antiqui*, p. 2239.]  
De verbis dubiis. [Ibid. p. 2247.]

CAPERN (EDWARD).

Rural postman of Bideford, Devon.  
Poems. 8° Lond. 1856.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1856.  
Ballads and songs. 8° Lond. 1858.  
Wayside warbles. 8° Lond. 1865.

CAPERN (THOMAS).

The mighty curative powers of mesmerism : proved in  
upwards of one hundred and fifty cases of various diseases.  
8° Lond. 1851.

CAPE (JOHN MOORE).

An inquiry into the use of Church authority, tradition,  
and private judgment in the investigation of revealed truth ...  
8° Lond. 1838.  
Catholic hymn-tunes and litanies, adapted to Latin and  
English words. Edited by J. M. Capes. 8° Lond. 1849.  
The Bible history : for the use of schools and young  
persons. 8° Lond. 1850.

CAPESTHORNE PARK.

A Whitfuntide ramble to Capesthorne Park.  
12° Macclesfield, n. d.

CAPGRAVE (JOHN).

B. in Kent, 1422. A monk of Lynn in Norfolk. D. 1464.  
The chronicle of England. Edited by the Rev. Francis  
Charles Hingeston, B.A. Published under direction of the  
Master of the Rolls. 8° Lond. 1858.  
Liber de illustribus Henricis. Edited by the Rev. Francis  
Charles Hingeston, M.A. Published under direction of the  
Master of the Rolls. 8° Lond. 1858.  
— Translated from the Latin by the Rev. Francis  
Charles Hingeston, M.A. Published under direction of the  
Master of the Rolls. 8° Lond. 1858.  
Vita Henrici Spenfer, episc. Norwicensis. [WHARTON,  
*Anglia sacra*, ii. 349.]

CAPIBLANCUS (JOAN. FRANCISCUS).

De jure et officio Baronum erga vafallos burgenfes ; seu  
mavis aurea commentaria, super pragmaticis in tit. de baroni-  
bus. Edita per Io. Franciscum Capiblanicum : et in hac  
tertia editione multis additionibus aucta ...  
fol. Neapoli, 1622.

CAPIDURUS (HIERONYMUS).

An Italian writer of the middle of the 16th century.  
De barbarismo. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben par-  
lare*, &c. pt. ii. p. 19.]  
De folæcismo. [Ibid. p. 31.]

## CAPILUPUS (CAMILLUS).

B. at Mantua. D. about the end of the 16th century.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italarum*, i. 663.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italarum*, iii. 243.]

## CAPILUPUS (HIPPOLYTUS).

Brother of the preceding. B. at Mantua, 1512. Bishop of Fano, 1560. D. 1580.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italarum*, i. 621.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italarum*, iii. 204.]

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, xxxi. 272.]

## CAPILUPUS (JULIUS).

Nephew of the preceding.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italarum*, i. 666.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italarum*, iii. 245.]

## CAPILUPUS (LÆLIUS).

Brother of Camillus and Hippolytus. B. at Mantua, 19 Dec. 1498. D. there, 3 Jan. 1560.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italarum*, i. 572.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italarum*, iii. 157.]

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, xxxi. 110.]

## CAPISTRANO (JOANNES A.).

An Italian ecclesiastic, jurist and statesman. B. at Capistrano, in Abruzzi, 1385. D. at Willach, in Carinthia, 23 Oct. 1456. Canonised by Alexander VIII., 1 Nov. 1690.

Speculum conscientiae. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, i. 323.]

Traſtatus de quodam matrimonio, per modum conſilii; ubi quaeritur an a Papa licitè & de honeſtate ac conſcientia ſalva diſpenſatio peti poſſit. Et an eam petere intendenti incumbat neceſſario parti alteri proteſtari, haſtenuſ non impreſſus. [Ibid. ix. 77.]

Traſt. de Papæ & conſilii, ſive Eccleſ. auctoritate. [Ibid. xiii. i. 322.]

Traſtatus de excommunicationibus. [Ibid. xiv. 388.]

Traſtatus de canone poenitentiali. [Ibid. xiv. 398.]

Repetitio in rubricam, De poenit. & remiſſionib. [*Repetitiões juris canonici*, iv. 826.]

Repetitio in cap. Maniſteſta, De poenit. & remiſſionib. [Ibid. iv. 828.]

Repetitio in c. Qui preſbyterum, De poenit. & remiſſionib. [Ibid. iv. 840.]

Explicatio extravagan. Joannis XXII. primæ de verb. ſignif. [Ibid. vi. ii. 116.]

## CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

Strictures on the right, expedience, and indifcriminate denunciation of capital puniſhment; containing obſervations on the true nature of juſtice, and the legitimate deſign of penal inſtitutions. 1814. [PAMPHLETEER, iii. 115.]

Report of the Select committee of the Houſe of Commons appointed to conſider of ſo much of the criminal laws as relates to capital puniſhment in felonies. 1820. [Ibid. xv. 349.]

The puniſhment of death: a ſelection of articles from the Morning Herald. With notes. Vol. II.

8° Lond. 1837.

Capital puniſhment under the Goſpel diſpenſation antiſcriptural: a letter to the author of "Inquiſition for blood," &c. By a member of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1847.

## CAPIVACCEUS (HIERONYMUS).

A phyſician of Padua. D. 1589.

Nova methodus medendi. 4° Francofurti, 1593.

## CAPLIN (J.), M.D.

The electro-chemical bath, for the extraction of mercury, lead, and other metallic poiſonous and extraneous ſubſtances from the human body ...

8° Lond. 1857.

## CAPLIN (Madame ROXEY A.)

Health and beauty; or, corſets and clothing, conſtructed in accordance with the phyſiological laws of the human body.

8° Lond. [1857.]

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1864.

## CAPMANY Y DE MONTPALAU (ANTONIO DE).

B. at Barcelona, 24 Nov. 1742. Entered the army, and ſerved in the Portuguese campaign, 1762. Quitted the ſervice, 1770. Secretary of the Royal academy of hiſtory, 1790. D. at Cadiz, 14 Nov. 1813.

Memorias hiſtoricas ſobre la marina, comercio y artes de la antigua ciudad de Barcelona. 4 tom.

4° Madrid, 1779–92.

Teatro hiſtorico-critico de la eloquencia Eſpañola. 5 tom.

8° Madrid, 1786–94.

## CAPODILISTA (FRANCESCO).

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, vi. 256.]

## CAPONUS (JULIUS).

An Italian jurist, who lived at Naples in the second half of the 17th century.

Diſceptationum forenſium, eccleſiaſticarum, civilium, et moralium, pluribus in caſibus decifarum, nunc primum in lucem prodiit tomus primus [—quintus.] fol. Lugduni, 1677.

## CAPORALI (CESARE.)

An Italian poet of Perugia. B. 20 June, 1531. D. at Caſtiglione, 1601.

Rime, con l'oſſervationi di Carlo Caporali, dal medefimo di nuovo reuiſte, & accreſciute. 12° Venetia, 1662.

Capitolo. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, xxvii. 226.]

## CAPPE (CATHERINE).

Daughter of the Rev. Jeremiah Harrifon. B. at Long Preſton, Yorkſhire, 14 June, 1744. Married to the Rev. Newman Cappe, of York, 19 Feb. 1788. D. at York, 27 July, 1821.

Thoughts on the deſirableneſs and utility of ladies viſiting the female wards of hoſpitals and lunatic aſylums. 1816.

[PAMPHLETEER, viii. 371.]

Memoirs ... Written by herſelf. 8° Lond. 1822.

## CAPPE (NEWCOME).

B. at Leeds, 1732. Miniſter of the diſſenting congregation at St. Saviour's-gate, York. D. 24 Dec. 1799.

Diſcourſes: chiefly on practical ſubjects.

8° York, 1815.



## CAPPELEN HUNTHUM (DAVID).

Disputatio juridica inauguralis de Rescriptis principum Romanorum. Lugd. Batav. 1709. [OELRICHS, *Theſaurus novus diſſertationum juridicarum*, II. iii. 297.]

## CAPPELLERIUS (MAUR. ANTONIUS).

B. at Lucerne, 1685. Studied medicine, and practiſed as a phyſician in various towns in Switzerland. D. 16 Sep. 1769.

Pilati montis hiſtoria in pago Lucernenſi, Helvetiæ ſiti, figuris æneis illuſtrata. 4° Baſileæ, 1767.

## CAPPELLO (BERNARDO).

B. at Venice about the beginning of the 16th century. Banished for an alleged political offence, 1540. D. at Rome, 18 March, 1565.

Rime: corrette, illuſtrate, e accreſciute colla vita dell' autore ſcritta dall' Abate Pierantonio Seraffi, e le annotazioni di Agamiro Pelopideo. [*Pſeud. of Lodovico Flangini.*] 2 tom. 8° Bergamo, 1753.

Canzone. [RUBBI, *Parnaſo Italiano*, xxxii. 27.]

## CAPPELLUS (JACOBUS).

B. at Rennes, 1570. Paſtor and profeſſor of theology at Sedan. D. 7 Sep. 1624.

Hiſtoria ſacra et exotica ab Adamo uſque ad Auguſtum ... 4° Sedani, 1613.

Vindiciæ pro Iſaaco Caſaubono, continentes examen præcipuarum controverſiarum, quas adverſus Caſaubonum moverunt Heribertus Roſ-Weydus, Andreas Eudæmon-Johannis, Jul. Cæs. Bulengerus. 4° Francofurti, 1619.

Sedis Romanæ, I. Potestas; II. Sanctitas; III. Fides; ex genuinis antiquitatis eccleſiaſticae monumentis demonſtrata. 4° Heidelbergæ, 1619.

## CAPPELLUS (LUDOVICUS).

Brother of the preceding. B. near Sedan, 15 Oct. 1585. Educated at Exeter College, Oxford, and at the University of Saumur. Profeſſor of Hebrew in the latter eſtabliſhment, 1613. D. 18 June, 1658.

Diatriba de veris et antiquis Ebraeorum literis. Oppoſita D. Ioh. Buxtorfii, de eodem argumento, diſſertationi. Item Joſ. Scaligeri, adverſus ejusdem reprehentiones, deſenſio. Et ad obſcurum Zoharis locum illuſtrandum brevis exercitatio. 12° Amſtelodami, 1645.

Hiſtoria apoſtolica illuſtrata ... 4° Salmurii, 1683.

Excerpta ex critica ſacra Ludovici Cappelli. Ad librum (Franciſci Gomari), cui titulus eſt Nova Davidis lyra, animadverſiones. [UGOLINUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum ſacrarum*, xxxii. 1193.]

## CAPPER (BENJAMIN PITTS).

A ſtatistical account of the population and cultivation, produce and conſumption, of England and Wales, compiled from the accounts laid before the Houſe of Commons, and the reports of the Board of agriculture: together with obſervations thereupon, and hints for the prevention of a future ſcarcity. 8° Lond. 1801.

## CAPPER (CHARLES).

Manager of the Victoria docks, London.

The port and trade of London: hiſtorical, ſtatistical, local and general. 8° Lond. 1862.

## CAPPER (CHARLES HENRY).

Engineer, Birmingham.

Obſervations on "Investigator's" pamphlet, relative to railways. 8° Lond. 1831.

## CAPPER (DANIEL), A.M.

Rector of Huntley, Gloucestershire.

"Let none of you ſuffer as a murderer:" a ſermon to young men, preached in the pariſh church of Huntley, Sunday, June 22, 1856. [1 *Pet.* iv. 15.]

12° Glouceſter, 1856.

A letter to the Right Hon. the Earl Ducie on the proceedings of the committee of the Gloucestershire Scripture readers' ſociety. With an appendix ...

8° Cheltenham, 1859.

Church of England clerical and lay aſſociation, for the maintenance of evangelical principles (weſtern diſtrict): a paper read at the ſecond annual meeting at Cheltenham, June 7, 1859 ... Alſo, a ſecond paper read at the third annual meeting at Briſtol ... 8° Lond. 1860.

## CAPPER (HENRY).

The Auſtralian colonies: where they are, and how to get to them. 12° Lond. 1855.

The Cape of Good Hope and Port Natal: where they are, and how to get to them. 8° Lond. 1858.

## CAPPER (JAMES).

Colonel and comptroller-general of the army and fortification accompts on the coaſt of Coromandel. D. 6 Sep. 1825, in the eighty-ſecond year of his age.

Obſervations on the paſſage to India through Egypt, alſo by Vienna through Conſtantinople to Aleppo, and from thence by Bagdad, and directly acroſs the Great Deſert to Baſſora ... The third edition, with alterations and additions. 8° Lond. 1785.

Obſervations on the winds and monſoons; illuſtrated with a chart, and accompanied with notes, geographical and meteorological. 4° Lond. 1801.

## CAPPER (JOHN), F.R.A.S.

The emigrant's guide to Auſtralia, containing the fullſt particulars relating to the recently diſcovered gold-fields, the government regulations for gold-ſeeking, &c. With a new map of the gold-fields. 8° Lond. 1852.

The three preſidencies of India: a hiſtory of the riſe and progrefs of the Britiſh Indian poſſeſſions, from the earlieſt records to the preſent time. With an account of their government, religion, manners, cuſtoms, education, etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1853.

Pictures from the Eaſt. 8° Lond. 1854.

## CAPPER (MARY).

A member of the Society of Friends. D. 23 May, 1845, aged ninety.

\* Memoir. By Katherine BACKHOUSE. 1860.

## CAPPER (SAMUEL).

B. in London, 2d March, 1782. A member of the Society of Friends. D. at Weſton-ſuper-Mare, 29 Aug. 1852.

The acknowledged doctrines of the Church of Rome:

being an exposition of Roman Catholic doctrines, as set forth by esteemed doctors of the said Church, and confirmed by repeated publication, with the sanction of bishops and ministers of her communion. 8° Lond. 1849.

\* Memoir. By Katherine BACKHOUSE. 1855.

### CAPPERONNIER (CLAUDIUS).

B. at Montdidier, 1 May, 1671. Educated at Amiens and at Paris. After holding several appointments of less importance, was appointed professor of Greek in the Collège de France, 1722. D. at Paris, 24 July, 1744.

Animadversiones in Anaſtaſii verſionem Latinam fragmentum Hippolyti Thebani, contra Felicem et Beronem; deinde in Fabricii Holſati verſionem Latinam apologetici Eunomii. [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*, i. 763.]

### CAPPIE (JAMES), D.D.

Essays in medical science. I. On the nature of inflammation. II. On the encephalic circulation and its relation to the physiology of the brain. 8° Edinb. 1859.

### CAPPONI (NICCOLO).

Gonfaloniere of the republic of Florence, 1527-8.

\* Vita. [SEGGI, *Storie Fiorentine ... colla vita di Niccolò Capponi*. 1723. 1805.]

### CAPPONIUS (GINO).

Monumenta historica de rebus Florentinorum ... ab anno 1378 usque ad annum 1456. [MURATORI, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xvii. 1097.]

### CAPPS (EDWARD).

Prize essay. Society of arts. The national debt financially considered. 8° Lond. 1859.

### CAPRA (BENEDICTUS).

A jurist of Perugia, at the beginning of the 15th century.

Repetitio in Clem. abbates De rescript. [*Repetitiones JURIS CANONICI*, vi. 33.]

Repetitio in Clem. et si principalis, De rescript. [Ibid. vi. 33.]

Repetitio in Clem. auditor, De rescript. [Ibid. vi. 42.]

Repetitio in Clem. gratiæ, De rescript. [Ibid. vi. 47.]

Repetitio in Clem. literas, De rescript. [Ibid. vi. 52.]

Repetitio in Clem. cum rationi, De election. [Ibid. vi. 59.]

Repetitio in Clem. dispendiosam, De judic. [Ibid. vi. 97.]

Repetitio in Clem. unicam. De causa poss. et propr. [Ibid. vi. 101.]

Repetitio in Clem. si ante, De dolo et contumac. [Ibid. vi. 105.]

Repetitio in Clem. Romani, De iurejur. [Ibid. vi. 109.]

Repetitio in Clem. diœceſanus, De vita et hon. cler. [Ibid. vi. 113.]

Repetitio in Clem. quoniam, De vita et hon. cler. [Ibid. vi. 116.]

Repetitio in Clem. ei quem, De concessione præb. [Ibid. vi. 121.]

Repetitio in Clem. monasteriorum, De reb. Eccl. non alien. [Ibid. vi. 126.]

### CAPREOLUS.

Bishop of Carthage in the 5th century.

Epistola de una Christi veri Dei et hominis persona, contra recens damnatam hæresim Nestorii. [Max. *Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, vii. 5.]

### CAPREOLUS (HELIAS).

An Italian jurist of Brescia. D. 1519.

Chronicorum de rebus Brixianorum libri quatuor decim; in quibus naturalis urbis et agri indoles, ejusdemque primi conditores, ac res tam sacræ quam civiles a primo urbis exordio usque ad auctoris tempora exponuntur. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, tom. ix. pt. vii.]

### CAPRIATA (PIETRO GIOVANNI).

An Italian jurist and historian. B. at Genoa. D. about 1660.

The history of the wars of Italy from the year 1613 to the year 1644. In xviii. books. Rendred in English, by Henry Earl of Monmouth. fol. Lond. 1663.

### CAPTAIN.

The mad captain: an opera. 1733. [By Robert DRURY.]

The captain's wife. 1862. [By W. Johnson NEALE.]

### CAPTAIN CLUTTERBUCK.

Captain Clutterbuck's champagne: a West Indian reminiscence. Originally published in Blackwood's Magazine. 8° Edinb. 1862.

### CAPTURE.

Maritime capture: shall England uphold the capture of private property at sea? By a lawyer. 8° Lond. 1862.

### CAPUA.

Chronicon comitum Capuæ, A. 815-1058. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, v. 207.]

### CAPUA (ANDREAS DE).

A jurist of Naples, who lived about the close of the 13th century.

Singularia [*juris*]. [SINGULARIA *Doctorum*, ii. 186.]

### CAPUA (BARTHOLOMÆUS DE).

A nobleman and pro-notary of the kingdom of Naples under Charles II. D. 1316.

Singularia [*juris*]. [SINGULARIA *Doctorum*, ii. 179.]

### CAPUCINS.

La guerre feraphique; ou, histoire des perils qu'a courus la barbe des Capucins par les violentes attaques des Cordeliers ... 12° La Haye, 1740.

### CAPURON (JOSEPH).

B. at La Roque Saint Servien, 1767. Studied medicine at Montpellier, where he became professor. D. about 1849.

La médecine légale, relative à l'art des accouchemens. 8° Paris, 1821.

### CAPYCIUS (ANTONIUS).

A jurist of Naples, who lived about the middle of the 16th century.

Decisiones S. Regii consilii Neapolitani ... Quibus in hac



nostra secunda ædizione vota, quæ deerant, et quatuor decifiones, nufquam alias impreffas addidimus. Omnia nunc diligentiffime revifa cum indice copiofifs. fol. Venetiis, 1555.

CAPYCIUS GALEOTA (FABIUS). See GALEOTA.

CARACCIOLI (CHARLES).

The antiquities of Arundel: the peculiar privileges of its caſtle and lordſhip. With an abſtract of the lives of the earls of Arundel, from the Conqueſt to this time. By the maſter of the Grammar School at Arundel. 8° Lond. 1766.

CARACCIOLI (DOMENICO, Marchefe).

B. at Naples, 1715. Filled ſeveral important offices of ſtate. D. 1789.

Riſeſſioni full'economia e l'eſtrazione de' frumenti della Sicilia, fatte in occaſione della careſtia dell' indizione III. 1784 e 1785. [CUSTODI, *Scrittori claſſici Italiani di economia politica, parte moderna*, xl. 203.]

CARACCIOLI (RUBERTO).

B. at Lecce, in the kingdom of Naples, 1425. Entered the Church, and roſe to be Biſhop of Aquino, 1471. D. 1475.

El quadrageſimale, del novvelo Paulo fra Roberto ... fol. Venezia, 1483.

CARACCIOLI (TRISTANUS).

B. at Naples, 1439. D. 1517.

Opuſcula hiſtorica [viz.: Joannæ I. reginæ Neapolis vita; Sergiani Caraccioli magni Senefcalli Neapolis vita; J. B. Spinelli Cariati Comitſ vita; De varietate fortunæ; De Inquiſitione epiſtola; Genealogia Caroli I. regis Neapolis; De Ferdinando qui poſtea Rex Aragonum fuit ejusque poſteris; Nobilitatis Neapolitanæ deſenſio.] [MURATORI, *Reſum Italicarum ſcriptores*, xxii. 1.]

CARACCIOLO (GIULIO).

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaſo Italiano*, xxxi. 126.]

CARACCIOLO (HENRIETTA).

Memoirs of Henrietta Caracciolo, of the Princes of Forino, ex-Benedictine nun. 8° Lond. 1864.  
— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

CARACCIOLO (LOUIS ANTOINE DE).

B. at Paris, 1721. D. 29 May, 1803.

Vida del Papa Benedicto XIV. (Proſpero Lambertini) ... eſcrita en Frances ... traduſida en Caſtellano por D. F. A. de E. 8° Madrid, 1788.

CARACCIOLUS (ANTONIUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italarum*, i. 670.]  
— [*Carmina illuſtrium poetarum Italarum*, iii. 249.]

CARACCIOLUS (GALEACIUS), Marqueſs of Vico.

The Italian convert, newes from Italy of a ſecond Moſes; or, the life of Galeacius Caracciolus: containing the ſtory of his admirable converſion from Popery, and forſaking of a rich marqueſdome for the goſpels ſake. Written firſt in Italian, thence tranſlated into latin by reverend Beza, and for the benefit of our people put into Engliſh, and now published by W. C. [*W. Graſhaw.*] 4° Lond. 1635.

CARACTACUS.

Caractacus: a metrical ſketch in twelve parts.

12° Lond. 1832.

CARADOC OF LHANCARVAN.

A Welch hiſtorian of the 12th century.

The hiſtorie of Cambria, now called Wales: a part of the moſt famous yland of Brytaine, written in the Brytiſh language above two hundredth yeares paſt: tranſlated into Engliſh by H. Lhoyd, gentleman: corrected, augmented, and continued out of records and beſt approved authors, by David Powel, Doctor in divinitie. 4° Lond. 1584.

The hiſtory of Wales, comprehending the lives and ſucceſſion of the princes of Wales, from Cadwalader, the laſt king, to Lhewelyn, the laſt prince of Britiſh blood. With a ſhort account of the affairs of Wales, under the kings of England. Written originally in Britiſh by Caradoc of Lhancarvan; and formerly published in Engliſh by Dr. Powel. Now newly augmented and improved by W. Wynne, A.M., and Fellow of Jeſus-Colledge, Oxon. 8° Lond. 1702.

— A new edition. To which is added, a deſcription of Wales, by Sir John Price. Greatly improved and enlarged, with pedigrees of families. 8° Lond. 1774.

CARAFA (CAROLUS).

Biſhop of Averſa, and Legate in Germany for Urban VIII. Lived in the former half of the 17th century.

Commentaria de Germania ſacra reſtaurata ſub ſummis PP. Gregorio XV. & S.D.N. Urbano VIII.

8° Coloniz Agrippinæ, 1639.

CARAFA (JOANNES).

A Neapolitan nobleman, who lived about the middle of the 16th century.

Traſtatus de ſimonia. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, xv. ii. 116.]

CARAFA (JOSEPHUS).

De gymnaſio Romano, et de ejus profeſſoribus, ab urbe condita uſque ad hæc tempora, libri duo; quibus accedunt catalogus advocatorum ſacri conſiſtorii, et Bullæ ad ipſum gymnaſium ſpectantes. 4° Romæ, 1751.

CARAFFA (PLACIDUS).

A Sicilian hiſtorian, who lived in the 17th century.

Sicaniz deſcriptio et delineatio; in qua ulterioſis regni Siciliae urbes, oppida, littora, illius domini ac reges, templa, ſanctorum corpora, archiepiſcopatus, epiſcopatus, archimandritatus, abbatiz, præpoſituræ, prioratus, aliaque memorabilia breviter diſcribuntur ac delineantur. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et hiſtoriarum Siciliae*, tom. i.]

Motucæ deſcriptio, ſeu delineatio; in qua Motucæ populofæ et opulentæ urbis, et ipſius ampliffimi ac celeberrimi comitatus initium, loca, diſtriſtus, fontes, putei, eccleſiæ, collegia, dignitates, conventus, cœnobia, hoſpitia, monaſteria, proceres, milites, regimen, tribunalia, familiæ, atque inſignium virorum pietas, doctrina, nobilitas et geſta breviter deſcribuntur ac delineantur. [Ibid. tom. xii.]

CARAITE.

The young Carait: a true narrative. 12° Lond. n. d.

**CARAMUEL LOBKOWITZ (JUAN).**

A distinguished Spanish theologian. B. at Madrid, 24 May, 1606. D. 8 Sep. 1682.

Respuesto al manifiesto del Reyno de Portugal.

4° Amberes, 1642.

**CARANÇA (HIERONIMO DE).**

Libro que trata de la philosophia de las armas, y de su destreza, y de la aggreffiō y defension Christiana.

4° San Lucar de Barrameda, 1582.

**CARANTA (JACOBUS).**

A Spanish physician, who lived in the former half of the 17th century.

Decadum medicophyficarum; liber primus, De natura auri arte facti, & num sit pharmacum cordiale ... [Liber secundus, De morfu canis rabidi.]

8° Saviliani, 1623.

**CARANZA (ALPHONSUS A).**

A Spanish jurist, who lived in the former half of the 17th century.

De partu naturali et legitimo, tractatus ampliffimus, ubi inter cætera, partus humani natura, conceptio, formatio, conditio, expositio, suppositio fufē non modò explicantur; verum & de foetu in utero, de ventre exfecto, de posthumis, de tempore partus vario (ubi de anni apud varias gentes computatione) de abortivo, monstruoso, numerofo partu, de superfetatione, de generatione & de succubis prolixè agitur. Cui accessit ejusdem auctoris Diatriba primorum temporum doctrinam in libris P. D. Petavii contentam exagitans, annique Hebræorum, Ægyptiorum, Græcorum & Romanorum rationem dilucidis argumentis exponens. Additæ insuper exercitationes duæ; I. De tempore partus; II. De numerofo puerperio; à Carolo Annibale Fabroto Aquì-Sextienti antecessore conscriptæ.

4° Genève, 1677.

**CARASI ( ).**

L'ordre de Malthe dévoilé, ou voyage de Malthe ... 2 pt.

8° n. p. 1790.

**CARATE (AUGUSTIN DE). See ZARATE.****CARAVELLA (JOANNES).**

Index Aristophanicus, ex codice Bodleiano olim Askeviano nunc primum editus.

8° Oxon. 1822.

**CARAYON (P. AUGUSTE).**

Bibliographie historique de la Compagnie de Jésus; ou, catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'histoire des Jésuites depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours.

4° Paris, 1864.

**CARBO (LUDOVICUS).**

Professor of theology at Perugia, about the end of the 16th century.

Tractatus de legibus ampliffimus. 4° Venetiis, 1599.

De pacificatione, dilectione inimicorum, injuriarumque remissione. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xii. 249.]

**CARBONARI.**

Memoirs of the secret societies of the south of Italy, particularly the Carbonari. Translated from the original MS.

8° Lond. 1821.

**CARBONELL (MIGUEL).**

A Spanish historian of Barcelona, who lived at the end of the 15th and beginning of the 16th century.

Croniques de Espanya ... 4° Barcelona, 1547.

**CARBUTT (EDWARD), M.D.**

Clinical lectures in the Manchester Royal infirmary.

8° Lond. 1834.

**CARCASS (JACOB).**

Temperance versus tee-totalism: an address as delivered ... at Hackney Wick, in Aug. 1844.

12° Lond. 1845.

**CARCHESIUS (ANTONIUS).**

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitia poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 185.]

**CARD (HENRY), D.D.**

B. at Egham, Surrey. Educated at Westminster School and at Pembroke College, Oxford. Vicar of Great Malvern, 1815. D. there, 4 Aug. 1844, aged sixty-five.

The history of the revolutions of Russia, to the accession of Catharine the First; including a concise review of the manners and customs of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

8° Lond. 1803.

The reign of Charlemagne considered: chiefly with reference to religion, laws, literature and manners.

8° Lond. 1807.

The uses of the Athanasian creed explained and vindicated: a sermon preached in the church of Saint Helen's, Worcester, on Tuesday, May 17th, 1825, at the visitation of the Venerable R. F. Onslow, M.A. [2 Tim. i. 13.]

8° Worcester, 1825.

A dissertation on the antiquities of the priory of Great Malvern in Worcestershire.

4° Lond. 1834.

**CARDALE (EDWARD THOMAS).**

Perpetual curate of Uckfield, Suffex.

The sin of doubting the presence of Christ in His Church: a sermon, upon Exodus xvii. 7, preached in the parish church of Podington, in the county of Bedford, on Sunday, Oct. 6, 1850.

12° Lond. 1850.

**CARDALL (WILLIAM).**

Incumbent of Trinity church, West Bromwich.

Israel's journeys and stations in the Wilderness, considered as illustrative of the Christian pilgrimage.

12° Lond. 1848.

**CARDANUS (HIERONYMUS).**

B. at Pavia, 24 Sep. 1501. Educated at Pavia and at Padua, where he took the degree of M.D. Professor of mathematics at Milan, and of medicine successively at Pavia and Bologna. D. at Rome, 21 Sep. 1576.

Opera omnia. 10 tom. fol. Lugduni, 1663.

De consolatione libri tres. 8° Venetiis, 1542.

Liber de libris propriis. 8° Lugduni, 1557.

— Ex Bibliotheca Gab. Naudæi. Adjecto hac secunda editio de præceptis ad filios libello. 12° Amst. 1654.

Somniorum fynesiorum, omnis generis infomnia explicantes, libri iii. Quibus accedunt, ejusdem hæc etiam: De libris propriis. De curationibus & prædictionibus admirandis. Neronis encomium. Geometriæ encomium. De uno. Actio in Thef-



falicum medicum. De secretis. De gemmis & coloribus. Dialogus de morte, de humanis confiliis, Tetim inscriptus. Item ad somniorum libros pertinentia: De minimis & propinquis. De summo bono. 4° Basileæ, 1562.

De rerum varietate libri xvii. 8° Basileæ, 1581.

De sapientia libri quinque quibus omnis humanæ vitæ cursus vivendique ratio explicatur. Ejusdem De consolatione, libri tres. His ... adjecti sunt Petri Alcyonii, viri undequaque doctissimi, De exilio, libri duo perquam elegantes et eruditi.

8° Aureliopoli, 1624.

Arcana politica, five de prudentia civili liber singularis.

12° Lug. Bat. 1635.

De subtilitate libri xxi.; ab autore plusquam mille locis illustrati, nonnullis etiam cum additionibus. Addita insuper Apologia adversus calumniatorem, qua vis horum librorum aperitur.

8° Basileæ, 1553.

— Traduits en François, par Richard le Blanc.

8° Rouen, 1642.

\* Life. By Henry MORLEY. 1854.

### CARDANETO (ORAZIO).

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, xxxi. 250.]

### CARDENAS (GABRIEL DE).

Enfayo cronologico para la historia general de la Florida ... fol. Madrid. 1723.

### CARDENAS (JUAN DE).

Historia de la vida y virtudes de la venerable virgen Damiana de las Llagas. 4° Sevilla, 1675.

Breve ralacion de la muerte, vida y virtudes del venerable cavallero D. Miguel Mañara Vicentelo de Leca.

4° Sevilla, 1679.

### CARDENAS (SALVADOR DE).

Instruccion y methodo nuevo de labrar las tierras por medio de una maquina con quatro arados, y una yunta de bueyes.

8° Madrid, 1775.

### CARDIFF.

Cardiff memorial: five papers read at the autumnal session of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, held at Cardiff, October 1867.

8° Lond. [1867.]

### CARDIGAN.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Cardigan. With observations on the means of its improvement. Drawn up from the communications of Thomas Lloyd, Esq., and of the Rev. Mr. Turnor.

4° Lond. 1794.

CARDIGAN, EARL OF. See James Thomas BRUDENELL, 7th Earl of Cardigan.

### CARDINAL.

Numerus & tituli cardinalium, archiepiscoporum & episcoporum Christianorum: taxæ & valor beneficiorum regni Galliæ, cum taxis cancellariæ Apostolicæ, &c.

12° Parisiis, 1545.

Il cardinalismo di Santa Chiefa. 1668. [By Gregorio LETI.]

The cardinal. 1854. [By Archibald BOYD.]

### CARDONA (ANDRES DE).

Difertacion apologética en favor de los Párrocos, que para desterrar la ociosidad, fomento de todos los vicios, se dedican à arbitrar medios de ocupar las personas ociosas, y de hacerlas mas industriosas y útiles; de su obligacion en cuidar y promover la mas útil y sólida instruccion en las escuelas de niños; y de los estatutos de sus Juntas, ó Abadías, en que promueven estas máximas.

4° Madrid, 1784.

### CARDONNE (DENIS DOMINIQUE).

B. in Paris, 1720. Went to Constantinople when nine years of age, and remained there for many years. On his return was appointed professor of Turkish and Persian in the Collège de France, and keeper of the Bibliothèque du Roi. D. 25 Dec. 1783.

Histoire de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne, sous la domination des Arabes, composée sur différens manuscrits Arabes de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1765.

Mélanges de littérature orientale. Traduites de différens manuscrits Turcs, Arabes, & Persans de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1770.

### CARDONNEL (ADAM DE).

Member of the Antiquarian society of Edinburgh.

Numismata Scotiæ; or, a series of the Scottish coinage, from the reign of William the Lion to the Union.

4° Edinb. 1786.

Picturesque antiquities of Scotland. Etched by Adam de Cardonnel.

8° Lond. 1788.

### CARD-PLAYING.

A letter to a lady on card-playing on the Lord's day. 1748. [By Robert BOLTON.]

### CARDUCHO (VINCENCIO).

An eminent painter. B. at Florence, 1568. D. at Madrid, 1638.

Dialogos de la pintura ...

4° Madrid, 1633.

### CARDULUS (FULVIUS).

B. at Narni, about 1527. A member of the order of the Jesuits, and professor of rhetoric and poetry at Rome. D. there 15 May, 1571.

Carmina. [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 250.]

### CARDWELL (EDWARD), D.D.

B. 1787. Educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, of which he became a Fellow. Camden professor of ancient history, 1826. Principal of St. Alban's Hall, 1831. D. at Oxford, 23 May, 1861.

Lectures on the coinage of the Greeks and Romans: delivered in the University of Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1832.

A sermon preached at Northampton on Friday, Aug. 3, 1832, before the two district Societies for promoting Christian knowledge, and for the propagation of the gospel.

[1 Cor. xiv. 20.] 8° Oxford, 1832.

The supposed visit of St. Paul to Britain: a lecture delivered in the University of Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1837.

Documentary annals of the Reformed Church of England;

being a collection of injunctions, declarations, orders, articles of inquiry, &c., from the year 1546 to the year 1716. With notes, historical and explanatory. In two volumes. 8° Oxford, 1839.

\* Doctor Cardwell and certain church ornaments.

12° Leeds, 1840.

A history of conferences and other proceedings connected with the revision of the Book of common prayer; from the year 1558 to the year 1690. 8° Oxford, 1840.

Synodalia: a collection of articles of religion, canons, and proceedings of convocations in the province of Canterbury, from the year 1547 to the year 1717. With notes, historical and explanatory. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1842.

#### CARE (GEORGE).

Liberty of conscience asserted and vindicated. By a learned country gentleman. [*Preface signed G. C.*]

4° Lond. 1689.

#### CARE (HENRY).

The history of the damnable Popish plot, in its various branches and progress. Published for the satisfaction of the present and future ages, by the authors of *The weekly pacquet* of advice from Rome. 8° Lond. 1680.

A modest enquiry, Whether St. Peter were ever at Rome, and bishop of that Church? Wherein I. the arguments of Cardinal Bellarmine and others, for the affirmative, are considered. II. Some considerations taken notice of, that render the negative very probable. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1687.

Draconica; or, an abstract of all the penal-laws touching matters of religion; and the several oaths and tests thereby enjoined, now so much controverted. With brief observations thereupon. [*Anon.*] fol. Lond. 1687.

— Second edition. 4° Lond. 1688.

The legality of the court held by his Majesties ecclesiastical commissioners, defended: their proceedings no argument against the taking off penal laws and tests. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1688.

A vindication of the proceedings of his Majesties ecclesiastical commissioners, against the Bishop of London, and the Fellows of Magdalen College. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1688.

English liberties; or, the free-born subject's inheritance ... Compiled first by Henry Care, and now continued, with large additions, by W. N., of the Middle Temple, Esq. The fourth edition. 8° In the Savoy, 1719.

#### CAREFUL (MARTHA).

Household hints to young housewives, with the arrangements and receipts for forty dinners, &c.

12° Lond. 1851.

The two gold diggers. 8° Lond. 1854.

#### CARELADEN HOUSE.

Careladen house: a tale. 8° Lond. 1861.

#### CARÊME (M. A.)

The royal Parisian pastrycook and confectioner. Edited by John Porter: with illustrative plates.

12° Lond. 1834.

#### CARENA (CÆSAR).

A jurist of Cremona, who lived about the middle of the 17th century.

Resolutiones practicæ-forenses, civiles et canonicæ ...

fol. Lugduni, 1661.

Tractatus de officio Sanctissimæ Inquisitionis, et modo procedendi in causis fidei, in tres partes divisus ...

fol. Lugduni, 1669.

#### CARERIUS (ALEXANDER).

B. at Padua, 1543. Dean of the University of Padua, and provost of the church of St. Andrew. D. 26 Aug. 1626. His name is sometimes written Caprerius.

De sponfalibus & matrimonio, libri quinque. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, ix. 61.]

#### CARERIUS (LUDOVICUS).

A jurist of Reggio, of the middle of the 16th century.

Practica causarum criminalium ... In qua, Tractatus appellationum; Tractatus de indicibus & tortura; Tractatus de homicidio & affanino; & Tractatus de hæreticis continentur ... 8° Lugduni, [1560.]

Tractatus de hæreticis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xl. ii. 42.]

— [MODIUS, *Rerum criminalium praxes*, ii. 270.]

#### CARESINUS (RAPHAÏNUS).

A Venetian nobleman, who lived in the latter half of the 14th century.

Continuatio Chronici Veneti Andreæ Danduli, usque ad 1388. [MURATORI, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xii. 1.]

#### CAREW.

The fair Carew; or, husbands and wives. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1851.

#### CAREW (SIR GEORGE), Earl of Totnefs.

B. 1557. Educated at Broadgate Hall, now Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered the army, and distinguished himself greatly, especially in putting down the rebellion in Ireland. Raised to the peerage as Baron Carew, 4 June, 1605. Earl of Totnefs, 1 Feb. 1625. D. in London, 27 March, 1629.

The story of King Richard II. his last being in Ireland, written by a French gentleman, who accompanied the King in that voyage, to his leaving Ireland in 1399; and translated into English by ... Sir George Carew. [Walter HARRIS, *Hibernica*, Part i.]

Letters from George Lord Carew to Sir Thomas Roe, ambassador to the court of the Great Mogul. 1615–1617. Edited [for the Camden Society] by John Maclean, F.S.A.

4° Lond. 1860.

#### CAREW (P. J.)

An ecclesiastical history of Ireland, from the introduction of Christianity into that country to the commencement of the thirteenth century. 8° Dublin, 1835.

#### CAREW (SIR PETER).

Calendar of the Carew manuscripts, preserved in the Archbishop's Library at Lambeth. 1515–1574. Edited by J. S. Brewer, M.A., and William Bullen, Esq. Published



by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls.

— 1575–1588.

8° Lond. 1867.  
8° Lond. 1868.

#### CAREW (RICHARD).

B. at East Antonie, in Cornwall, 1555. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford. D. 6 Nov. 1620.

The survey of Cornwall. 4° Lond. 1602.

— And an epistle concerning the excellencies of the English tongue. Now first published from the manuscript. With the life of the author, by H\*\*\* C\*\*\*\*\* Esq. [*Hugh Carew*.] 4° Lond. 1723.

An answer to the question, Whether the ordinary way of teaching the Latin by the rules of grammar be the best? [J. T. PHILIPPS, *A compendious way of teaching ancient and modern languages*, p. 117 ... 1723.]

#### CAREW (THOMAS).

B. about 1577. Educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford. D. 1639.

A selection from the poetical works of Thomas Carew. 8° Bristol, 1810.

#### CAREW (THOMAS).

An historical account of the rights of elections of the several counties, cities and boroughs of Great Britain; collected from public records and the journals of Parliament, to the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty-four.

fol. Lond. 1755.

#### CAREY (ALICE).

Clovernook; or, recollections of our neighbourhood in the west. 8° Lond. 1853.

Married, not mated; or, how they lived at Woodside and Throckmorton Hall. 8° Lond. 1856.

#### CAREY (CARTERET PRIAULX), M.A.

The believer's prayer, that his Lord may come quickly: a farewell sermon, preached at St. John the Evangelist, Hale, Farnham, Surrey, Dec. 27, 1846. [*Rev.* xxii. 20.] 8° Guernsey, 1847.

The Book of Job, translated from the Hebrew on the basis of the authorised version, explained in a large body of notes ... 1858. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

#### CAREY (CHARLES STOKES).

The strength of Judah and the vengeance of Asahur: a tale of the times of Isaiah. 8° Lond. 1862.

The Bible or the bishop? a reply to parts I. and II. of Dr. Colenso's attack on the Pentateuch. 8° Lond. 1863.

#### CAREY (DAVID).

B. at Arbroath, 1782. Educated for trade, but went to London, and obtained literary work in connection with several newspapers and magazines. Editor of the *Inverness Journal*, 1807. D. at Arbroath, 1824.

Craig Phadric; visions of sensibility; with legendary tales, and occasional pieces. 8° Inverness, 1811.

The lord of the desert; sketches of scenery, foreign and domestic; odes; and other poems. 12° Lond. 1821.

#### CAREY (ESTHER).

Wife of Eustace Carey.

Eustace Carey; a missionary in India: a memoir.

8° Lond. 1857.

#### CAREY (EUSTACE).

Nephew of Dr. William Carey. B. at Paulerspury, Northamptonshire, 22 March, 1791. Educated at Olney and at Bristol. Went as a missionary to India, 1814. Returned to England, 1825. D. in London, 19 July, 1855.

Memoir of William Carey, D.D. 8° Lond. 1836.

\* Eustace Carey: a memoir. By Esther CAREY. 1857.

#### CAREY (FRANCES JANE).

Journal of a tour in France in the years 1816 and 1817. 8° Lond. 1823.

#### CAREY (GEORGE SAVILLE).

B. 1743. A lecturer and dramatic author. D. 14 July, 1807.

Shakespeare's jubilee: a masque. 8° Lond. 1769.

A lecture on mimicry ... in the course of which were introduced a great variety of theatrical imitations. To which is added, Jerry Sneak's return from the regatta; and a lecture on lectures. 12° Lond. 1776.

Poetical efforts. 12° Glasgow, 1786.

#### CAREY (HARRIET M.).

Delforde Abbey: a tale of the wars of our time.

12° Lond. 1857.

Matilda of Normandy: a poetical tribute to the Imperial Academy of Caen. 12° Lond. 1859.

Evenings with grandpapa; or, the admiral on shore: naval stories for children ... 12° Lond. [1860.]

Echoes from the harp of France; originally published by Monsieur G. S. Trebutien, at Caen, in Normandy. 8° Lond. 1860.

#### CAREY (HENRY).

A natural son of George Savile, Marquis of Halifax. A musical composer and dramatic writer. Committed suicide, 4 Oct. 1743.

Dramatic works. 4° Lond. 1743.

Poems on several occasions. 12° Lond. 1713.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1720.

— The third edition. 4° Lond. 1729.

Prologues; or, select pieces of antient poetry, compiled with great care from their several originals, and offer'd to the publick as specimens of the integrity that should be found in the editions of worthy authors. In three parts, containing, 1. The notbrowne mayde, Master Sackville's introduction; and Overbury's wife: 2. Edward the Third, a play, thought to be writ by Shakespeare: 3. Those excellent didactic poems, intitl'd, Noſce teipſum, written by Sir John Davis, with a preface. 8° Lond. 1760.

The dragon of Wantley: a burlesque opera. Set to musick by Mr. John-Frederick Lampe. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1770.

— [*New British Theatre*, xix. 55.]

Chrononhotonthologos: a burlesque tragedy. [*Ibid.* xvi. 245.]

The contrivances: a farce. [*Ibid.* xviii. 282.]

## CAREY (HENRY), M.A.

Rector of All Saints, Southampton, 1855. Rector of North Waltham, Hampshire, 1863.

The Gospel message; its reception, and its final results: a sermon preached in St. Thomas' church, Ryde, on Sunday, March 11th, 1855. [J/a. liii. 1.]

8° Southampton, 1855.

## CAREY (HENRY C.)

The past, the present, and the future. 8° Lond. 1848.

## CAREY (MRS. JOANNA).

Wife of John Carey, LL.D.

Lasting impressions: a novel. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1824.

## CAREY (JOHN), LL.D.

B. in Ireland. Educated chiefly in France. Settled in London as a private teacher of the classics, French and shorthand. D. 8 Dec. 1829, aged seventy-three.

Latin profody made easy ... 8° Lond. n. d.

— The third edition ... accompanied with the poetic treatise of Terentianus Maurus, De metris.

12° Lond. 1819.

Key to practical English profody and versification.

12° Lond. 1816.

Scanning exercises for young profodians; containing the first two epistles from the *Electa ex Ovidio*, minutely scanned, proved by the rules of the Eton grammar, and interspersed with occasional remarks.

12° Lond. 1819.

The Greek terminations (including the dialects and poetic licences) alphabetically arranged and grammatically explained, on the plan of the "Latin Terminations," or "Clue for young Latinists."

12° Lond. 1821.

Carey's Gradus. Gradus ad Parnassum, with the English meanings. Recently revised, corrected, and augmented by [R. B.] a member of the University of Cambridge.

12° Lond. 1856.

## CAREY (M. L. M.)

Four months in a Dahabëh; or, narrative of a winter's cruise on the Nile.

8° Lond. 1863.

## CAREY (MATHEW).

B. in Dublin, 1760. Emigrated to America, 1783. Established himself as a publisher in Philadelphia. D. there, 1839.

A short account of the plague ... lately prevalent in Philadelphia: with a statement of the proceedings that took place on the subject in different parts of the United States.

12° Lond. 1794.

## CAREY (P. M.)

A concise view of the evidences and corruptions of Christianity.

8° Lond. 1838.

## CAREY (PATRICK).

Poems, from a manuscript written in the time of Oliver Cromwell. The second edition.

4° Lond. 1771.

Trivial poems, and triplets; written in obedience to Mrs. Tomkin's commands, 20th Aug. 1651.

4° Lond. 1820.

## CAREY (PETER STAFFORD), M.A.

Barriester-at-law.

An introductory lecture on the study of English law, de-

livered in University College, London, on Monday, December 17, 1838. 8° Lond. 1839.

## CAREY (Lieut.-Col. ROBERT), C.B.

Deputy Adjutant-General.

Narrative of the late war in New Zealand.

8° Lond. 1863.

## CAREY (WILLIAM), D.D.

B. at Paulerspury, Northamptonshire, 17 Aug. 1761. Joined the Baptists, and became a preacher. Sailed for India as a missionary, 13 June, 1793, and established himself at Serampore. Professor of Sanskrit, Bengali and Marathi in the College of Fort William. D. at Serampore, 9 June, 1834.

\* Memoir. By Eustace CAREY. 1836.

## CARFAX.

An essay on the constitutional integrity of the British Empire. By Carfax. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CARFENNA (BALEUS), Hylander.

Oratio de pacanda et componenda republica, ad Belgas. [GERDES, *Scriinium antiquarium*, III. ii. 201.]

## CARFRAE (JOHN).

The pilgrim of sorrow: being a collection of odes, lyrics, songs, sacred and Jewish melodies, and other poetical pieces.

8° Edinb. 1848.

## CARGA (JOANNES).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 670.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, III. 251.]

## CARGILL (DAVID).

Memoirs of Mrs. Margaret Cargill, wife of the Rev. David Cargill, A.M.; including notices of the progress of Christianity in Tonga and Feejee. By her husband.

12° Lond. 1841.

## CARGILL (DONALD).

B. at Rattray, in Perthshire, 1610. Educated at the University of St. Andrews. Minister of the Barony parish, Glasgow. Took part, on the side of the Covenanters, at the battle of Bothwell Bridge, 1679. Arrested in Lanarkshire, May 1681. Tried for high treason, condemned and executed at Edinburgh, 27 July, 1681.

A sermon on Luke xvii. 32. Nov. 17, 1678. [A letter to Mr. James Skeen, who suffered martyrdom in Edinburgh. A letter to his parish of the Barrony Kirk in Glasgow, March the 27th 1681.] [No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.

A true and exact copy of a treasonable and bloody paper, called the Fanaticks New Covenant; which was taken from Mr. Donald Cargill at Queen's-Ferry, the third day of June, Anno Dom. 1680 ... Together with their execrable declaration, published at the cross of Sanquhair, upon the twenty-two day of the said month of June ... [Scott's edition of *Somers' Tracts*, vii. 328.]

The last speech and testimony of that famous and faithful minister and martyr of Jesus Christ, Mr. Donald Cargill; delivered by him in writing before his execution at the Cross of Edinburgh, July 27, 1681. With his last words upon the scaffold. With his letter to John Malcom and Archibald Allison, martyrs ... [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

Torwood excommunication: being the lecture and discourse [Ezek. xxi. 25, 26, 27; 1 Cor. v. 13] going before,



and the afternoon sermon [*Lam.* iii. 31, 32] following after : with the action of excommunication itself, pronounced at Torwood, September 1680, upon King Charles II., James Duke of York, James Duke of Monmouth, John Duke of Lauderdale, John Duke of Rothes, Sir George Mackenzie, K. Adv., Thomas Dalzeel of Bins. 8° n. p. 1741.

#### CARGILL (JOHN).

Battle of Waterloo : a poem. 8° Cupar, 1816.

#### CARGILL (MARGARET).

\* Memoirs ... By David CARGILL. 1841.

#### CARGILL (W.).

The currency, showing how a fixed gold standard places England in permanent disadvantage in respect to other countries, and produces periodical domestic convulsions. Reprinted from the Portfolio. 8° Lond. 1845.

#### CARIBBEANA.

Caribbeana : containing letters and dissertations, together with poetical essays on various subjects and occasions, chiefly wrote by several hands in the West-Indies; and some of them to gentlemen residing there ... To which are added, in an appendix, some pieces never before published. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1741.

#### CARILLO LASSO (ALONSO).

De las antiguas minas de España. 4° Cordova, 1624.

#### CARION (JOHN).

B. at Buchichhem, 22 March, 1499. Professor of mathematics at Frankfort on the Oder. D. at Berlin, 1538.

The three bookes of cronicles, whyche John Carion (a man syngularly well sene in the mathematycall sciences) gathered wyth great diligence of the beste authors that have wrytten in Hebrue, Greke, or Latine. Wherunto is added an appendix, conteynnyng all such notable thynges as be mentioned in cronicles, to have chaunced in fundry partes of the worlde, from the yeare of Chryst 1532. to thys present yeare of 1550. Gathered by John Funcke of Nurenborough; whyche was never afore prynted in Englysh.

4° Lond. 1550.

Chronicon, expositum et auctum multis et veteribus et recentibus historiis, in descriptionibus regnorum et gentium antiquarum, & narrationibus rerum ecclesiasticarum & politicarum, Græcarum, Romanarum, Germanicarum & aliarum, ab exordio mundi usque ad Carolum Quintum Imperatorem. A Philippo Melantheone et Casparo Peucero. Adjecta est narratio historica de electione & coronatione Caroli V. Imperatoris. fol. Witebergæ, 1580.

— Traduits de Latin en François [*par Simon Goulart.*] Plus deux livres adiouttez de nouveau aux cinq autres, comprenant les choses notables avenues en l'Europe sous l'Empire de Charles Cinquiesme, Ferdinand Premier, Maximilian Second, & Rodolphe Second. 2 tom. 8° n. p. 1595.

#### CARITES.

A Neapolitan poet of the 15th century.

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, vi. 263.]

#### CARLELL (LODOWICK).

A dramatic author, who lived during the reigns of Charles I. and Charles II.

Two new playes. 1. The fool would be a favourit; or, the discreet lover. 2. Osmond, the great Turk; or, the noble servant ... 8° Lond. 1657.

#### CARLÉN (EMILIE FLYGARE).

The rose of Tistelön : a tale of the Swedish coast. Translated from the original Swedish. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1844.

A brilliant marriage : a tale. From the German, by the translator of "The birthright." 8° Lond. 1852.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

The lover's stratagem; or, the two suitors. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1852.

Woman's life; or, the trials of caprice. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1852.

Marie Louise; or, the opposite neighbours.

12° Lond. 1853.

John; or, is a cousin in the hand worth two counts in the bush? Rendered by the translator of "The birthright," &c. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

The events of a year : a novel. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1853.

The hermit : a novel. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

Gustavus Lindorm : a novel. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1854.

The professor. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1854.

Julie; or, love and duty.

8° Lond. 1854.

Twelve months of matrimony. 8° Lond. [1863.]

The guardian. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

The brother's bet; or, within six weeks. By the translator of "The guardian," "Noddebo parfonage," &c.

8° Lond. 1867.

#### CARLENCAS (FELIX DE JUVENEL DE). See JUVENEL DE CARLENCAS.

#### CARLERIUS (ÆGIDIUS).

A French theologian. D. 23 Nov. 1472.

Oratio in Consilio Basileensi, ad articulum secundum Bohemorum, de corrigendis peccatis publicis. [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*, iv. 566.]

Narratio vetus de morte Juliani Cæsarini Cardinalis. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iii. 301.]

#### CARLETON (Sir DUDLEY), Viscount Dorchester.

B. at Baldwin Brightwell, Oxfordshire, 1573. Educated at Westminster school and the University of Oxford. Rose to eminence as a statesman, and was elevated to the peerage as Viscount Dorchester. D. 1631, when the title became extinct.

The letters from and to Sir Dudley Carleton, Knt., during his embassy in Holland, from January 1614, to December 1620. The third edition, with an historical preface.

4° Lond. 1780.

#### CARLETON (GEORGE), D.D.

B. at Norham, 1559. Educated at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford. Bishop of Llandaff, 1618. Translated to Chichester, 1619. D. May, 1628.

Heroici characteres.

4° Oxoniæ, 1603.

Tithes examined and proved to bee due to the clergie by a divine right. Whereby the contentious and prophane atheifts, as also the diffembling hypocrites of this age, may learne to honour the minifters and not to defraude them, and to rob the Church. 4° Lond. 1606.

— Second edition.

4° Lond. 1611.

'Αστρολογουμανια: the madnesse of astrologers; or, an examination of Sir Christopher Heydons booke, intituled A defence of iudiciarie astrologie. Written neere upon twenty yeares ago. And by permission of the author set forth for the use of such as might happily be misled by the knights booke. Published by T. V. [*Thomas Vicars*] B. of D. 4° Lond. 1624.

A thankfull remembrance of Gods mercy. In an hiftoricall collection of the great and mercifull deliverances of the Church and State of England, since the gofpell began here to flourish, from the beginning of Queene Elizabeth. The second edition, revised and enlarged. 4° Lond. 1625.

An examination of those things wherein the author of the late Appeale holdeth the doctrines of the Pelagians and Arminians to be the doctrines of the Church of England. The second edition, revised and enlarged by the author. Whereunto also there is annexed a joynt attestation, avowing that the discipline of the Church of England was not impeached by the Synod of Dort. 4° Lond. 1626.

#### CARLETON (GEO. W.)

Our artift in Cuba: fifty drawings on wood. Leaves from the sketch-book of a traveller during the winter of 1864-5. 8° New York, 1867.

#### CARLETON GRANGE.

Carleton Grange: a novel. By the author of "Abbot's Cleve." In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

#### CARLETON (Capt. JOHN WILLIAM).

The sporting sketch-book; a series of characteriftic papers, by the most distinguished sporting writers of the day. Edited by J. W. Carleton, Esq. 8° Lond. 1842.

Hyde Marston; or, a sportsman's life. By Craven. [*Pseud.*] In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1844.

Recreations in shooting; with some account of the game of the British Islands. By Craven. [*Pseud.*] 12° Lond. 1846.

#### CARLETON (JOHN WILLIAM).

A compendium of the practice at elections of members to serve in Parliament, as regulated by the several statutes in force in Ireland. With an appendix of forms and the modern statutes. Sixth edition. 12° Dublin, 1865.

#### CARLETON (The Hon. RICHARD), M.A.

A sermon, preached in All Saints' church, Northampton, July 24, 1823; at the vifitation of the Rt. Rev. Herbert, Lord Bishop of Peterborough. [*Heb.* v. 4.] 8° Lond. 1823.

#### CARLETON (WILLIAM).

B. at Clogher, Tyrone, 1798. Supported himself by his literary efforts. D. at Dublin, 30 Jan. 1869.

Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1843-4.

— Fifth edition, with an introduction, explanatory notes, and numerous illustrations. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1864.

Valentine M'Clutchy, the Irish agent; or, chronicles of the Castle Cumber property. In three volumes.

12° Dublin, 1845.

— Another edition.

8° Dublin, 1847.

Rody the rover; or, the Ribbonman. Fourth edition.

12° Dublin, 1845.

Parra Saltha; or, the history of Paddy Go-easy and his wife Nancy.

12° Dublin, 1845.

The black prophet: a tale of Irish famine.

8° Lond. 1847.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. [1863.]

Art Maguire; or, the broken pledge: a narrative.

12° Dublin, 1847.

Fardorougha the miser; or, the convicts of Liffnamona. With an introduction, written for the present edition.

8° Lond. 1848.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

The tithe proctor: a novel. Being a tale of the tithe rebellion in Ireland.

12° Lond. 1849.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

Jane Sinclair, Neal Malone, &c. &c. 12° Lond. 1850.

The clarionet; the dead boxer; and Barney Branagan.

12° Lond. 1850.

Red hall; or, the baronet's daughter. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1852.

The Squanders of Castle Squander. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1852.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. [1858.]

Willy Reilly and his dear Coleen Bawn: a tale, founded upon fact. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1855.

The fawn of Springvale; the clarionet; and other tales. 3 vols.

12° Dublin, 1841.

The emigrants: a tale of Irish life. 12° Lond. 1857.

The evil eye; or, the black spectre: a romance.

8° Dublin, 1860.

— Another edition.

8° Dublin, 1864.

The silver acre; and other tales. 8° Lond. 1862.

Redmond, Count O'Hanlon, the Irish rapparee: an historical tale.

8° Dublin, 1862.

The double prophecy; or, trials of the heart. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1862.

#### CARLEVALIUS (THOMAS).

Disputationes juris variæ, ad interpretationem regiarum legum regni Castellæ, & illis similibus, tam ex jure Neapolitano, quam ex utroque communi, civili & canonico. De iudiciis tomus prior [et posterior] ... fol. Lugduni, 1668.

#### CARLI (GIANRINALDO, Conte).

B. at Capo d'Istria, April, 1720. A mathematician, economist and archæologist. D. at Milan, 22 Feb. 1795.

Della spedizione degli Argonauti in Colco libri quattro; in cui varj punti si dilucidano intorno alla navigazione, all'astronomia, alla cronologia, e alla geographia degli antichi.

4° Venezia, 1745.

Delle monete e dell' istituzione delle zecche d'Italia ... e del loro intrinseco valore, e rapporto con la presente monete: dalla decadenza dell' impero fino al secolo xvii. 3 tom.

4° Mantova, 1754-60.



Delle antichità Italiane. [Appendici di documenti spettanti alla parte quarta.] 4 ptt. 4° Milano, 1788-9.

Lettres Americaines, dans lesquelles on examine l'origine, l'état civil, politique, militaire et religieux, les arts, l'industrie, les sciences, les mœurs, les usages des anciens habitans de l'Amerique, les grandes époques de la nature, l'ancienne communication des deux hémisphères, et la dernière révolution qui a fait disparaître l'Atlantide; pour servir de suite aux mémoires de D. Ulloa; avec des observations et additions du traducteur. 2 tom. 8° Boston, 1788.

Dell' origine e del commercio della moneta e dei disordini che accadono nelle alterazioni di essa. [CUSTODI, *Scrittori classici Italiana di economia politica, parte moderna*, xiii. 13.]

Del valore e della proporzione de' metalli monetati con i generi in Italia prima delle scoperte dell'Indie col confronto del valore e della proporzione de' tempi nostri. [Ibid. xiii. 97.]

Osservazioni preventive al piano intorno alle monete di Milano. [Ibid. xiv. 5.]

Nuove osservazioni fu la riforma delle monete. [Ibid. xiv. 101.]

Relazione del censimento dello stato de Milano. [Ibid. xiv. 181.]

Breve ragionamento sopra i bilanci economici delle nazioni. [Ibid. xiv. 319.]

Del libero commercio de' grani. [Ibid. xiv. 361.]

#### CARLIER (CLAUDE).

B. at Verberie, 1725. Prior of Andrefy. D. 23 April, 1787.

Differtation sur l'état du commerce en France, sous les rois de la première & de la seconde race ... 12° Amiens, 1753.

#### CARLILE (ALEXANDER).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### CARLILE (CHRISTOPHER), D.D.

Educated at Clare Hall, Cambridge, of which society he was elected a fellow. It is believed that he was for some years rector of Hackney. D. 2 Aug. 1588.

A discourse of Peters life, peregrination and death. Wherein is plainlie prooued by the order of time and place, that Peter was never at Rome. With a confutation of such coniectures as are alledged to the contrarie. Furthermore that neither Peter nor the Pope is the head of Christ's church. Also an interpretation upon the second Epistle of S. Paule to the Thessalonians, the second chapter.

4° Lond. n. d. [1582?]

A discourse, wherein it is proved by order of time and place, that St. Peter was never at Rome, first published in 1572 ... by R. T. To which are added, Two letters, addressed to a clergyman: one on Oxford education, the other on the Thirty-nine articles. By James Billet.

8° Lond. 1845.

#### CARLILE (JAMES).

B. in Lancashire. Followed the profession of an actor. Joined the army of King William III. and was killed at the battle of Aughrim, 11 July, 1691.

Fortune-hunters; or, two fools well met: a comedy.

4° Lond. 1689.

#### CARLILE (JAMES), D.D.

Minister of the Scots church in St. Mary's Abbey, Capel Street, Dublin. D. 31 March, 1854, aged seventy.

Letters on the divine origin and authority of the Holy Scriptures. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1833.

The first and second advents, with a view of the millennium. 12° Edinb. 1848.

Fruit gathered from among Roman Catholics in Ireland. 12° Lond. 1848.

The papal invasion: how to defeat it. An appeal to British protestants. 8° Lond. 1850.

Manual of the anatomy and physiology of the human mind. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

The station and occupation of the saints in their final glory. With an introductory notice by the Rev. James Edward Carlile. 8° Lond. 1854.

#### CARLILE (RICHARD).

\* Constitutional remarks addressed to the people of Great Britain, upon the subject of the late trial of Richard Carlile, for republishing Paine's Age of reason. By a member of Gray's Inn. 8° Lond. 1819.

#### CARLILE (WARRAND).

United Presbyterian minister, Brownsville, Jamaica.

The Pentateuch its own witness. 8° Edinb. 1863.

#### CARLINGFORD.

Chronicles of Carlingford ... 1863. [By Mrs. OLIPHANT.]

#### CARLISLE.

Cathedral property: substance of a letter addressed to a member of the Commons House of Parliament on the subject of a scheme recently concluded between the dean and chapter of Carlisle and the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, for the transfer and future management of the capitular estates, with reference also to the past and future management of capitular property generally throughout England and Wales. Also an appendix, containing the scheme and her Majesty's Order in council, ratifying the same. 8° Lond. 1853.

History of Carlisle, past and present; and guide to strangers. 12° Carlisle, 1855.

CARLISLE, EARL OF. See George William-Frederick HOWARD.

#### CARLISLE (Sir ANTHONY).

B. in the county of Durham, 1768. Studied medicine at York, and in London. Surgeon for forty-seven years of the Westminster Hospital. Surgeon extraordinary to George IV., from whom he received the honour of knighthood. D. 2 Nov. 1840.

An essay on the disorders of old age, and on the means for prolonging human life. 8° Lond. 1817.

Practical observations on the preservation of health and the prevention of diseases ... 8° Lond. 1838.

Physiological observations upon glandular structures, and their different discerning offices. 8° Lond. 1838.

**CARLISLE (NICHOLAS).**

Half-brother of the preceding. B. at York, 1771. Secretary to the Society of Antiquaries, 1807. D. at Margate, 27 Aug. 1847.

A topographical dictionary of England ... In two volumes. 4° Lond. 1808.

A topographical dictionary of Ireland ... 4° Lond. 1810.

A concise description of the endowed grammar schools in England and Wales. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1818.

Collections for a history of the ancient family of Carlisle. 4° Lond. 1822.

An historical account of the origin of the Commiffion appointed to inquire concerning charities in England and Wales; and an illustration of several old customs and words, which occur in the reports. 8° Lond. 1828.

An inquiry into the place and quality of the gentlemen of his Majesty's most honourable Privy Chamber. 8° Lond. 1829.

A concise account of the several foreign orders of knighthood, and other marks of honourable distinction, especially of such as have been conferred upon British subjects. Together with the names and achievements of those gallant men, who have been presented with honorary swords, or plate, by the Patriotic fund institution. 8° Lond. 1839.

**CARLOIX (VINCENT).**

Mémoires de la vie de François de Scepeaux, Sire de Vieilleville ... contenant plusieurs anecdotes des règnes des François I., Henri II., François II. & Charles IX. 5 tom. 12° Paris, 1757.

**CARLOMAGNUS (CAROLUS).**

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, i. 799.]

**CARLOMAN, KING OF FRANCE.**

Son of Louis II., surnamed the Stammerer, and brother of Louis III. Obtained the sovereignty of Aquitaine and part of Burgundy in 879, and on the death of his brother Louis, in 882, became sole King of France. D. 884.

Diplomata. [BOUQUET, *Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France*, ix. 417.]

**CARLOS, DON.**

\* A concise account of the British auxiliary legion, commanded by General Evans, in the expedition against Don Carlos, in the civil war of Spain.

12° Scarborough, 1837.

**CARLOW ELECTION.**

Considerations on the case of Raphael and O'Connell, touching the contract relative to the Carlow election; addressed to all sincere, honest, and rational reformers in and out of parliament. By a constitutional reformer.

8° Dublin, 1836.

**CARLSSON (PETRUS).**

Specimen academicum de peregrinitate in lingua Suecana vitanda. 4° Upsalæ, 1745.

**CARLYLE (ALEXANDER), D.D.**

B. at Prestonpans, where his father was minister, 26 January, 1722. Educated at the Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow,

and Leyden. Ordained minister of Inveresk, 2 Aug. O.S., 1748. D. 25 Aug. 1805.

An argument to prove that the tragedy of Douglas ought to be publicly burnt by the hands of the hangman. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1757.

A full and true history of the bloody tragedy of Douglas, as it is now to be seen acting at the theatre in the Canongate. [Anon.] S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

The question relating to a Scots militia considered: in a letter to the lords and gentlemen who have concerted the form of a law for that establishment. By a freeholder.

8° Edinb. 1760.

Autobiography of the Rev. Dr. Alexander Carlyle, containing memorials of the men and events of his time. [Edited, with supplementary chapter, by John Hill Burton.] 8° Edinb. 1860.

**CARLYLE (GAVIN), M.A.**

Miscellaneous discourses. 8° Lond. 1866.

**CARLYLE (JOSEPH DACRE), B.D.**

B. at Carlisle, 1759. Educated at Christ's College and Queens' College, Cambridge. Chancellor of the diocese of Carlisle, 1793. Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge, 1794. Chaplain to Lord Elgin's embassy to Constantinople, 1799. Vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. D. there, 12 April, 1804.

Specimens of Arabian poetry, from the earliest time to the extinction of the Khaliphate, with some account of the authors. 4° Cambridge, 1796.

**CARLYLE (ROBERT).**

An artist and teacher of drawing in Carlisle. D. there, 20 Aug. 1825, aged fifty-two.

De Vaux; or, the heir of Gilfland: a poem in five cantos. 8° Carlisle, 1817.

**CARLYLE (THOMAS).**

The life of Friedrich Schiller. Comprehending an examination of his works. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1825.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1845.

German romance: specimens of its chief authors; with biographical and critical notices. In four volumes. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1827.

The French Revolution: a history. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1837.

Sartor resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. In three books. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1838.

Critical and miscellaneous essays. In five volumes. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1840.

— Another edition. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

Chartism. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1840.

On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history: six lectures. 12° Lond. 1841.

Past and present. 12° Lond. 1843.

Latter-day pamphlets. 12° Lond. 1850.

Oliver CROMWELL's letters and speeches ... 1850.

The life of John Sterling. 8° Lond. 1851.

Burns. 8° Lond. 1854.

Passages selected from the writings of Thomas Carlyle. With a biographical memoir. By Thomas Ballantine. 8° Lond. 1855.

History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1858-65.



\* Blackwood v. Carlyle. [*No title-page.*] 8° n. p. n. d.

### CARLYLE (THOMAS),

Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1824. D. at Albury, near Guildford, 28 Jan. 1855.

An essay to illustrate the foundation, the necessity, the nature and the evidences of Christianity, and to connect true philosophy with the Bible. By a layman.

8° Edinb. 1827.

The moral phenomena of Germany. 12° Lond. n. d.

Pleadings with my mother: the Church in Scotland. The substance of four lectures delivered in Edinburgh, May, 1854.

12° Edinb. 1854.

Shall Turkey live or die? 12° Lond. 1854.

### CARLYON (CLEMENT), M.D.

B. at Truro, 14 April, 1777. Educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge, and at the University of Edinburgh. Practised as a physician in his native town. D. there, 5 March, 1864.

Scripture notices and proofs: chiefly drawn from the writings of eminent divines, and applied to the present state of religion in this country. 8° Lond. 1838.

Early years and late reflections. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1843.

— Another edition. In four volumes.

8° Lond. 1856-8.

Precepts for the preservation of health, life, and happiness, medical and moral. 12° Lond. 1859.

A last attempt to give to the Prayer book of the Church of England its due weight. 12° Lond. 1864.

### CARLYON (PHILIP), M.A.

Curate of Earl Stonham, Suffolk.

A sermon preached in the parish church of Nayland, Suffolk, for the benefit of the National School there established, on Sunday, July 9, 1837. [*I/a.* xxvi. 1, 2.]

8° Ipswich, 1837.

### CARLYON'S YEAR.

Carlyon's year. By the author of "Loft Sir Maffingberd," &c. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

### CARMAGNOLA.

Carmagnola: an Italian tale of the fifteenth century. A poem, in five cantos. 12° Lond. 1856.

### CARMALT (WILLIAM).

A letter to the Rt. Hon. George Canning, on the principle and the administration of the English poor laws. By a select vestryman of the parish of Putney, under the 59 Geo. III., cap. 12. 8° Lond. 1823.

### CARMARTHEN.

Remarks and suggestions on the system of farming adapted to the climate and soil of the county of Carmarthen.

8° Lond. 1853.

### CARMEL.

Mount Carmel: a story of modern English life.

8° Lond. 1867.

### CARMEN.

Carmen seculare pro anno Libertatis quarto.

4° Eleutheropoli, 1792.

Carmina linguis exoticis in honorem Dei Pueri a tribus Magis adorati, in aula conlegii Catholico nomini propagando ... ab alumnis Idibus Januariis an. MDCCXIII. recitata ...

fol. [Romæ, 1793.]

"Carmina non prius audita;" five vocabula Latina quædam apparenter synonyma ac affinia; item homonyma, æquivoca, vel polyfema, numeris poeticis tradita.

8° Edinburgi, 1852.

### CARMENT (JOHN), A.M., S.S.C.

Dr. Hanna and his accusers; or, six letters to a friend.

8° Edinb. n. d.

### CARMICHAEL (Mrs. A. C.)

Domestic manners and social condition of the white, coloured and negro population of the West Indies. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1833.

Tales of a grandmother.

8° Lond. 1841.

The happiness of obedience. 12° Lond. [1861.]

### CARMICHAEL (ALEXANDER).

B. about 1639. Educated at the University of St. Andrews. Minister of Pettinain, 1664. Ejected, 1667. Went to London, and became minister of the presbyterian congregation meeting at Founders' Hall. D. July, 1677.

The believer's mortification of sin by the Spirit (first published in the year 1677.) To which is added, an essay on hypocrisy. With a preface, by the Rev. W. K. Tweedie.

8° Edinb. 1846.

### CARMICHAEL (ALEXANDER).

The Edinburgh smoke-doctor. By Alexander Carmichael and John Brownlie.

8° Edinb. 1757.

### CARMICHAEL (ANDREW), M.R.I.A.

An essay on dreaming, including conjectures on the proximate cause of sleep. 8° Dublin, 1818.

A memoir of the life and philosophy of Spurzheim.

12° Dublin, 1833.

### CARMICHAEL (ARCHIBALD N.)

Parochial schoolmaster, Crieff, 1817. Classical master in the Royal Academy, Inverness, and subsequently in the Edinburgh Academy. D. 8 Jan. 1847.

Greek verbs; their leading formations, defects, and irregularities. 12° Lond. 1841.

Rudiments of the Greek language; for the use of the Edinburgh Academy. [*Anon.*] 8° Edinb. 1842.

— Thirteenth edition. 12° Edinb. 1865.

Genealogy of her Majesty Queen Victoria, through the Anglo-Saxon, Scottish, Norman, Welsh, and Este-Guelphic lines. With illustrative historical notes. By an amateur. Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1845.

### CARMICHAEL (FREDERICK F.), A.B.

Junior curate of St. Werburgh's, Dublin.

Nebuchadnezzar's vision of the great image: a latter-day prophecy. 12° Dublin, 1860.

**CARMICHAEL (JAMES).**

Educated at the University of St. Andrews. Minister of the parish of Haddington, 1581. Took refuge in England to avoid prosecution for a political offence, 1584. Returned to Scotland and re-instated in his charge, 1588. D. 1628, aged eighty-five.

Grammaticæ Latinæ, de etymologia, liber secundus, ex vetustissimis artis, et linguæ auctoribus, depromptus ...

4° Canteburgiæ, 1587.

**CARMICHAEL (JAMES).**

Various tracts concerning the peerage of Scotland, collected from the public records, original instruments, and authentic manuscripts. To which is added an appendix ...

4° Edinb. 1791.

**CARMICHAEL (JOHN).**

A treatise on soap-making ... By a manufacturer.

12° Edinb. 1807.

**CARMICHAEL (JOHN).**

Master of the Burgh school, North Berwick.

A letter to the ministers and elders who are to form the Church of Scotland's General Assembly of 1843, assigning five reasons why they ought to maintain inviolate the "veto" and the "sole Headship of Christ." [No title-page.]

8° Edinb. 1843.

**CARMICHAEL (PETER).**

The science of music simplified. 4° Glasgow, 1860.

**CARMICHAEL (Mifs R.)**

Poems. 8° Edinb. 1790.

**CARMICHAEL (RICHARD).**

An eminent surgeon in Dublin. Drowned accidentally in the neighbourhood of that city, 8 June, 1849.

An essay on the venereal diseases which have been confounded with syphilis, and the symptoms which exclusively arise from that poison ...

4° Dublin, 1814.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1825.

An introductory lecture to a course of surgery, delivered at the Richmond School of medicine, Dublin, on the 8th of Jan. 1827.

8° Lond. 1827.

Observations on sciatica, and other neuralgic affections, with a consideration of their frequent origin from a disordered state of the stomach ... read at an evening meeting of the College of physicians, on the 18th of April, 1838. 8° Dublin, 1838.

**CARMICHAEL (ROBERT), A.M.**

A treatise on the calculus of operations: designed to facilitate the progress of the differential and integral calculus and the calculus of finite differences. 8° Lond. 1855.

**CARMICHAEL-SMYTH (D.)**

Zumeendaree accounts. Translated from the original, together with a few explanatory remarks. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1839.

**CARMICHAEL-SMYTH (Sir JAMES), Bart.**

B. 22 Feb. 1780. Entered the army, and rose to the rank of Major-General. Commanded the Engineers at Waterloo. Created a baronet, 25 Aug. 1821. Governor of British Guiana. D. there, 4 March, 1838.

Precis of the wars in Canada, from 1755 to the treaty of

Ghent in 1814: with military and political reflections. Edited by his son, Sir James Carmichael, Bart. 8° Lond. 1862.

**CARMIGNANI (GIOVANNI).**

Differtazione accademica sulle tragedie di Vittorio Alfieri. Seconda edizione. 8° Firenze, 1807.

**CARNARVON, EARL OF.**

See Henry-Howard-Molyneux HERBERT, 4th Earl of Carnarvon.

See Henry-John-George HERBERT, 3d Earl of Carnarvon.

**CARNATIC.**

The reports of the secret and select committees, appointed by the honourable the House of Commons to enquire into the causes of the war in the Carnatic, and the state of justice in the provinces of Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa. [Third and fifth reports.] 8° Lond. 1782.

**CARNE (JOHN).**

B. at Penzance. Educated at Queens' College, Cambridge. D. at Penzance, 19 April, 1844, in the fifty-fifth year of his age.

Letters from the East. 8° Lond. 1826.

Recollections of travels in the East, forming a continuation of the Letters from the East. 8° Lond. 1830.

Tales of the West. By the author of "Letters from the East." 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

Stratton hill; a tale of the civil wars. By the author of "Letters from the East," "Tales of the West of England," &c. &c. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.

The exiles of Palestine: a tale of the Holy Land. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1831.

Lives of eminent missionaries. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1832-5.

Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, &c. illustrated. In a series of views drawn from nature, by W. H. Bartlett, William Purser, &c. With descriptions of the plates by John Carne. 3 vols. 4° Lond. 1836-8.

**CARNE (JOHN), M.A.**

Vicar of Merther, Cornwall.

An order of metrical psalms, for Sundays and other holy days, and for some other occasions: together with some rules for the use of the collects and lessons. 12° Truro, 1856.

**CARNE (ROBERT HARKNESS), B.A.**

Minister of High Street chapel, Exeter.

The two covenants; or, law and gospel: being the substance of sundry discourses ... 8° Lond. 1828.

**CARNEGIE (GEORGINA M.), Countess of Northesk.**

The sheltering vine: selections by the Countess of Northesk. Parts I.-V. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

A selection of prayers and hymns, for the use of her children. By the Countess of Northesk. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1858.

**CARNEGIE (JAMES), Earl of Southesk.**

Herminius: a romance. By J. E. S. 8° Edinb. 1862.



## CARNERO (ANTONIO).

B. at Fronteira, in Portugal. Commissary and paymaster of the Spanish army in Belgium, 1585.

Historia de las guerras civiles que ha auido en los Estados de Flandes des del año 1559 hasta el de 1609, y las causas de la rebelion de dichos Estados. fol. Bruselas, 1625.

## CARNIN (CLAUDIUS).

Canon of St. Peter's at Douai.

Oppugnatio Turris Babel, seu propugnatio utriusque politiae et legislationis humanæ, ecclesiasticæ et civilis, adversus filios Belial novatores exleges nostri ævi. Cui accessit appendicis loco republica naturalis & interna animorum, menti cuiusque nostrum ab authore naturæ indita ... 8° Duaci, 1620.

## CARNIOLA.

Oryctographia Carniolica, oder phyikalische Erdbeschreibung des Herzogthums Krain, Istrien und zum Theil der benachbarten Länder. 4 Theile. 4° Leipzig, 1778-89.

## CARNOT (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS CLAUDE).

B. at Nolay, in Burgundy, 22 May, 1752. Studied law, and practised as an advocate. D. 1835.

De l'instruction criminelle, considérée dans ses rapports généraux et particuliers avec les loix nouvelles et la jurisprudence de la Cour de Cassation. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1812.

## CARNOT (LAZARE NICOLAS MARGUERITE).

Brother of the preceding. B. at Nolay, 13 May, 1753. A celebrated mathematician, statesman, and general. D. at Magdeburg, 2 Aug. 1823.

Éloge de Sebastien le Prestre, Chevalier Seigneur de Vauban ... Ouvrage enrichi d'observations par un amateur [le Marquis de Montalembert.] 8° n. p. 1784.

Essai sur les machines en général. Nouvelle édition. 8° Dijon, 1786.

Réflexions sur la métaphysique du calcul infinitésimal. 8° Paris, 1797.

— Translated by the Revd. W. R. Browell, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1832.

Réponse au rapport fait sur la conjuration du 18 Fructidor, An 5 au Conseil des Cinq Cents, par J. Ch. Bailleul, au nom d'une commission spéciale. 18° Floréal, An 6°.

8° Londres, 1799.

De la corrélation des figures de géométrie.

8° Paris, 1801.

Principes fondamentaux de l'équilibre et du mouvement.

8° Paris, 1803.

Géométrie de position. 4° Paris, 1803.

De la défense des places fortes ... Seconde édition.

8° Paris, 1811.

Mémoire adressé au Roi, en Juillet 1814.

8° Bruxelles, 1814.

— [Translation of the preceding. PAMPHLETEER, v. 1.]

\* Mémoires historiques et militaires sur Carnot, rédigés d'après ses manuscrits, sa correspondance inédite, et ses écrits : précédés d'une notice par P. F. Tiffot. 8° Paris, 1824.

## CARNUTUM. See CHARTRES.

VOL. II.

## CARNUTUS (JOANNES GREGORIUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, i. 798.]

## CARO (ANNIBAL).

B. at Civita Nuova, in Romagna, 1507. Held the office of secretary successively to two Dukes of Parma and to two cardinals of the family of Farnese. D. at Rome, 21 Nov. 1566.

Apologia de gli Academici di Banchi di Roma [*Pseud.*] contra M. Lodovico Castelvetro da Modena, in forma d'uno spaccio di Maestro Pasquino. Con alcune operette del Predella, del Buratto, di Ser Fedocco, in difesa de la seguente canzone del commendatore Annibal Caro. Appertinenti tutte à l'uso de la lingua Toscana, & al vero modo di poetare. 4° Parma, 1558.

Lettere familiari. 2 tom. 4° Venetia, 1574-5.

Lettere del Commendatore Annibal Caro, scritte a nome del Cardinale Alessandrio Farnese, divise in tre volumi, ed ora la prima volta pubblicate. 12° Padova, 1765.

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, xxvii. 184.]

Canzone. [Ibid. xxxi. 22.]

\* Ragione d'alcune cose segnate nella canzone d'Annibal Caro: Venite a l'ombra de gran gigli d'oro. 1573. [By Lodovico CASTELVETRO.]

## CARO (RODRIGO).

B. at Utrera, near Seville, about the end of the 16th century. Entered the Church, and acquired some reputation as a jurist and antiquary.

Antiguedades, y principado de la ilusterrissima ciudad de Sevilla ... fol. Sevilla, 1634.

Relacion de las inscripciones y antiguedad de la villa de Utrera. 4° n. p. n. d.

## CARO DE TORRES (FRANCISCO).

A native of Seville, and priest of the order of St. James. Lived in the former half of the 17th century.

Historia de las ordenes militares de Santiago, Calatrava, y Alcantara ... fol. Madrid, 1629.

## CAROCIUS (VINCENTIUS).

A jurist of Todi, in Italy, who lived at the end of the 16th and beginning of the 17th century.

Novi tractatus et practicae, de deposito, oblationibus & sequestro ... 8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1594.

Vincentii Caroccii et Marci Ant. de Amatis, Decisionum libri ii. ... fol. Francofurti, 1602.

Tractatus de remediis contra praediciales sententias, vel damnosae executiones, quae ab advocatis, causarumque patronis juxta praxim opponi solent ... fol. Venetiae, 1620.

Tractatus de locatione et conductione, in quo exacte de pensionibus, fructibus, caducitatibus, remissionibus, salariis & similibus practicablem materiis copiosissime tractatur ... Huic vi. et ultimae editione accessit D. Kessellii celebris & exacta repetitio l. contractus 24 cod. de locat ...

8° Spirae Nemetum, 1631.

8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1684.

Tractatus de juramento litis decisorio ...

4° Ofnabrugi, 1676.

Repetitio in reg. cum quid prohibetur, de regulis juris. [Repetitiones JURIS CANONICI, v. 946.]

## CAROLIDES A CARLSBERGA (GEORGIUS).

B. at Prague, 1579. Appointed poet laureate by Rudolph II. D. 1612.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 185.]

## CAROLINA.

Party-tyranny; or, an occasional bill in miniature: as now practised in Carolina. 1705. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

Information concerning the province of North Carolina; addressed to emigrants from the Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland. By an impartial hand. 8° Glasgow, 1773.

An historical account of the rise and progress of the colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. 1779. [By Alex. HEWITT.]

Reports of judicial decisions in the Constitutional court of the state of South-Carolina, held at Charleston and Columbia during the years 1812, 13, 14, 15, and 16 ... In two volumes. 8° Charleston, 1823.

— 1817–18. In two volumes.

8° Charleston, 1819.

## CAROLINE, QUEEN OF GEORGE II.

Daughter of John Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach. B. 1 March, 1682–3. Married at Hanover, 22 Aug. 1705, to George, afterwards George II. of England. D. 20 Nov. 1737.

\* An essay towards the character of her late Majesty, Caroline ... 1738. [By Alured CLARKE, D.D.]

## CAROLINE, QUEEN OF GEORGE IV.

Daughter of Charles William, Duke of Brunswick. B. 17 May, 1768. Married to the Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV., 8 April, 1795. D. 7 Aug. 1821.

\* Journal of an English traveller, from 1814 to 1816; or, memoirs and anecdotes of Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales and of her Court. With letters of Her Royal Highness, the Earl of Liverpool, Mr. Whitbread, &c. 8° Lond. 1817.

— [PAMPHLETEER, x. 213.]

\* Remarks on the evidence that is likely to be adduced in the judicial proceedings against Her Majesty the Queen in the House of Lords. By an impartial observer.

8° Lond. 1820.

\* Report of the proceedings in the House of Lords on the Bill of pains and penalties against the Queen. 3 vols.

8° Edinb. 1820.

\* The summing up by the Attorney General and the Solicitor General, of the evidence for and against the Bill of pains and penalties. To which are added, the speeches of the Lord Chancellor, the Earls of Lauderdale and Liverpool, and Lord Grenville, upon the second reading of the bill.

8° Lond. 1820.

\* Selections from the Queen's answers to various addresses presented to her: together with Her Majesty's extraordinary letter to the King; and an introduction, and observations illustrative of their tendency. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1821.

\* An address to the Queen.

8° Lond. 1821.

## CAROLINE ELTON.

Caroline Elton; or, vanity and jealousy: a tale.

8° Lond. n. d.

## CAROLINE MATILDA, QUEEN OF DENMARK.

Daughter of Frederick, Prince of Wales, and sister of George III. B. 22 July, 1751. Married Christian VII., King of Denmark, 7 Nov. 1766. Neglected by her husband, she involved herself in the political schemes of Count Struensee, and her life was only saved by the intervention of her brother. D. at Zell, 10 May, 1775.

\* Cantate auf Ihrer Majestät der Königin Carolina Mathildis höchsten Geburtstag. 8° n. p. n. d.

\* Til den Stormægtigste allernaadigste Dronning, Dronning Carolina Mathilda, paa hendes Kongelige Majestæts Fødsels-Fest den 22. Julii 1767. 4° Kiøbenhavn, n. d.

\* Die über Ihre Majestät der Königin Carolina Mathilda glückliche Ankunft frohlockende Ritter-Akademie zu Sorøe. 4° Sorøe, 1766.

\* Zuverlässige Nachricht von der letztern Staatsveränderung in Dänemark von Ihrer Majestät der Königin Caroline Mathilde während ihrer Gefangenschaft auf dem Schlosse zu Kronenburg eigenhändig entworfen und ohnlangst dem Grafen von \*\*\* zur Prüfung zugefandt. Nach dem Original aus dem Englischen übersetzt. 8° Rotterdam, 1772.

\* Life and times ... By Sir C. F. Lafcelles WRAXALL, Bart. 1864.

## CAROLOSTADIUS. See BODENSTEIN.

## CAROLUS. See CHARLES.

## CAROLUS, M.R.C.S.E.

Comets analogous to women. 8° Lond. 1858.

## CAROLOIADES.

Caroloiades; or, the rebellion of Forty One ... 1689. [By Edward HOWARD.]

## CARON (FRANÇOIS).

A celebrated voyager. B. in Holland of French parents. Drowned off Lisbon in the wreck of his ship, 1674.

A true description of the mighty kingdoms of Japan and Siam. Written originally in Dutch by Francis Caron and Joost Schorten; and now rendered into English by Capt. Roger Manly. 8° Lond. 1663.

Caron's account of Japan. [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, vii. 607.]

## CARON (JULES), M.E.I.S.

The principles of French grammar, with numerous exercises, for the use of schools and of private students.

8° Edinb. 1853.

Key to the exercises of The principles of French grammar. 8° Edinb. 1853.

First French class-book; or, a practical and easy method of learning the French language, consisting in a series of French and English exercises, progressively and grammatically arranged. 8° Edinb. [1859.]

— Fourth edition. 8° Edinb. 1864.

Key to the exercises in Caron's First French class-book. 8° Edinb. [1860.]

First French reading-book: being easy and interesting lessons, progressively arranged; with a copious vocabulary of the words and idioms contained in the text.

8° Edinb. 1861.



## CAROVE (FRIEDRICH WILHELM).

The story of Gottfried and Beata. Translated from the German by Anna Moline. 12° Lond. 1844.

The story without an end: from the German. By Sarah Austin. New and improved edition. 8° Lond. [1864.]  
— Another edition. With illustrations printed in colours after drawings, by E. V. B. 8° Lond. 1868.

## CARPANI (MELCHIORE).

Barnabite missionary in India.

Memorie sopra la vita di Hyder Aly Kan, che comprendono la storia moderna dell' Indostan ... 12° Bassano, 1784.

## CARPANUS (HORATIUS).

A jurist of Milan, at the end of the 16th and beginning of the 17th century.

In quatuor insigniores novarum constitutionum §§. Nempé, §. Homicida; §. Quicunque de poenis; §. Collegiis; et §. Omnium de jure et privilegio fisci, commentarii doctissimi ... fol. Francofurti, 1646.

## CARPATHIANS.

Across the Carpathians. 8° Cambridge, 1862.

## CARPENDER (WILLIAM), M.A.

B. in Herefordshire. Made student of Christ Church, Oxford, by the visitors, 1648. Reader of moral philosophy, 1657. Rector of Staunton on Wye, Herefordshire. Rector of Calverton, Bucks, 1661. D. there, 1710 or 1711.

Jura cleri: or, an apology for the rights of the long-despised clergy, proving out of antient and modern records, that the conferring of revenues, honours, titles, privileges, and jurisdiction upon ecclesiasticks is consistent with Scripture, agreeable to the purest primitive times, and justified by the usage and practice of all nations. By Philo-basileus Philoclerus. [Pseud.] 4° Oxford, 1661.

## CARPENTARIUS (JACOBUS).

A philosopher and mathematician, who lived in Paris in the latter half of the 16th century.

Animadversiones in libros tres dialecticarum institutionum Petri Rami. 4° Parisiis, 1554.

Platonis cum Aristotele in universa philosophia comparatio; quæ hoc commentario, in Alcinoi Institutionem ad ejusdem Platonis doctrinam, explicatur. 4° Parisiis, 1573.

## CARPENTEIUS (JOANNES).

A jurist and poet of Arras, who lived in the latter half of the 17th century.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, i. 951.]

## CARPENTER.

The journeyman carpenter and joiner's guide to the price of labour. 8° Lond. 1811.

A rudimentary treatise on the principles of construction in the carpentry and joinery of roofs. Deduced from the works of the late Professor R. Price, and Tredgold.

12° Lond. 1859.

Illustrations of carpentry and framing. [No title-page.]

4° Lond. n. d.

The carpenter's daughter. 1864. [By Miss WARNER.]

## CARPENTER (BENJAMIN).

Minister of High Pavement chapel, Nottingham, 1831. D. 21 Jan. 1860.

Some account of the original introduction of Presbyterianism in Nottingham and the neighbourhood; with a brief history of the Society of Protestant dissenters assembling on the High Pavement in that town. 12° Lond. n. d.

## CARPENTER (CHRISTOPHER).

Electa Thargumico-Rabbinica, five annotationes in Genesim et Exodum. [CRITICI SACRI, i. i.]

Mellificium Hebraicum, five observationes ex Hebræorum antiquiorum monumentis desumptæ. [Ibid. viii. iii. 1271.]

## CARPENTER (EDWARD JOHN).

Captain, Royal Navy.

A letter to Captain G. T. Scobell, R.N., M.P. With documents relating to the invention of the "screw propeller" used in the Royal Navy, and to the misapplication of the grant of twenty thousand pounds, "Remunerative compensation," voted by the House of Commons.

8° Lond. 1855.

## CARPENTER (ELIAS).

Divine and spiritual communications, through Thomas Dowland to Elias Carpenter, for the British nation ...

12° Lond. 1848.

## CARPENTER (HENRY), M.A.

Minister of St. Michael's, Liverpool.

Did Christ die for all men, or for the elect only? a letter to a friend in Ireland.

12° Lond. 1857.

## CARPENTER (J.)

Of Chadwick Manor, Worcestershire.

A treatise on agriculture. 2 vols.

8° Stourbridge, 1803-5.

## CARPENTER (JOHN).

Town clerk of London in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI.

Liber albus; the white book of the city of London. Compiled A.D. 1419, by John Carpenter, common clerk. Richard Whittington, mayor. Translated from the original Latin and Anglo-Norman, by Henry Thomas Riley, M.A.

4° Lond. 1861.

\* Memoir ... By Thomas BREWER. 1856.

## CARPENTER (JOSEPH EDWARDS).

Songs and ballads. A new edition. 8° Lond. 1844.

Lays and legends of fairyland; with poems and songs.

8° Lond. 1849.

The book of popular songs. 12° Lond. 1858.

The book of modern songs. 12° Lond. 1858.

The new universal song book. 12° Lond. 1863.

The humorous song book. 12° Lond. 1864.

Penny readings in prose and verse. 10 vols.

8° Lond. 1865.

The new military song book. 12° Lond. 1865.

The new naval song book. 12° Lond. 1865.

- The new British song book. 12° Lond. 1866.  
 The new standard song book. 12° Lond. 1866.  
 Songs : sacred and devotional. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 Sunday readings in prose and verse. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 The new Irish song book. 12° Lond. 1867.  
 The comic vocalist. 12° Lond. 1867.  
 The entertainer's song book. 12° Lond. 1867.  
 Routledge's comic reciter. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 The moral song book. 8° Lond. 1868.  
 Songs of grace. 12° Lond. 1868.  
 The sacred songster. 12° Lond. 1868.  
 The religious song book. 8° Lond. 1868.  
 The devout songster. 12° Lond. 1868.  
 The standard reciter. 8° Lond. 1868.

### CARPENTER (LANT), LL.D.

B. near Stourbridge. Educated at the University of Glasgow. Minister of a dissenting congregation in Exeter, whence he removed to a similar appointment in Bristol. Drowned accidentally in the Mediterranean, 5 May, 1840, in the fiftieth year of his age.

Unitarianism the doctrine of the Gospel. Letters to the Rev. Daniel Veyfie, B.D., occasioned by his Preservative against Unitarianism; containing a view of the Scriptural grounds of Unitarianism, and an examination of all the expressions in the New Testament which are generally considered as supporting opposite doctrines. 12° Lond. 1809.

Systematic education; or, elementary instruction in the various departments of literature and science ... By the Rev. W. SHEPHERD, the Rev. J. Joyce, and the Rev. Lant Carpenter, LL.D. 1815.

An introduction to the geography of the New Testament ... Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1817.

An examination of the charges made against Unitarians and Unitarianism, and the improved version, by the Right Rev. Dr. Magee, Bishop of Raphoe, in his "Discourses and dissertations on atonement and sacrifice" ... 8° Bristol, 1820.

The primitive Christian's faith : a discourse delivered in the evening service at the opening of the chapel in York Street, St. James's Square, London, December 19, 1824. [1 *Pet.* iii. 15, 16.] 8° Lond. 1825.

An apostolical harmony of the Gospels. 1838. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

Lectures on the Scripture doctrine of atonement, or of reconciliation through our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. 12° Lond. 1843.

### CARPENTER (MARY).

Reformatory schools for the children of the perishing and dangerous classes, and for juvenile offenders. 12 Lond. 1851.

Juvenile delinquents : their condition and treatment. 8° Lond. 1853.

The claims of ragged schools to pecuniary educational aid, from the annual parliamentary grant, as an integral part of the educational movement of the country. 8° Lond. 1859.

Female life in prison. By a prison matron. In two volumes. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1862.

- Third edition. In two volumes. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Our convicts. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 Memoirs of Jane Cameron, female convict. By a prison matron. In two volumes. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1864.  
 The last days in England of the Rajah Rammohun Roy. Edited by Mary Carpenter. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 Six months in India. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

### CARPENTER (PERCY).

Hog hunting in Lower Bengal illustrated. fol. Lond. 1861.

### CARPENTER (RICHARD).

An English divine. Educated at Eton and King's College, Cambridge. Went abroad and took orders in the Church of Rome. Returned to England and abjured Popery, but seems to have embraced it again towards the end of his life. He was living at Aylesbury in 1670, but the date of his death has not been recorded.

Experience, historie, and divinitie : divided into five books. 8° Lond. 1642.

### CARPENTER (RUSSELL LANT), B.A.

Discourses and devotional services. 12° Lond. 1849.

A monoteffaron ; or, the Gospel records of the life of Christ, combined into one narrative. 1851. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

Six lectures on the Scriptural doctrine of reconciliation, or atonement, and connected subjects : containing strictures on "The atonement, its relation to pardon, an argument and a defence," by the Rev. E. Mellor, M.A. 8° Lond. 1860.

### CARPENTER (THOMAS).

Devotional reflections on the Psalms of David ; for the use of Christians of all denominations. 12° Lond. 1834.

Contemplations and devotional reflections on the prayers of the Church of England, as they are used and appointed for morning and evening service. 12° Lond. 1837.

### CARPENTER (THOMAS).

The young scholar's manual of elementary arithmetic. 12° Lond. 1842.

Carpenter's arithmetic, designed for the use of schools. New edition, carefully corrected and considerably enlarged, by W. Rutherford, LL.D. 12° Lond. 1852.

— New edition. 12° Lond. 1859.

The scholar's spelling assistant ... Intended for the use of schools and private tuition. 12° Lond. n. d.

— Another edition. 12° Lond. 1863.

M'Leod's edition of Carpenter's spelling assistant, in which the division of the words into syllables corresponds with the pronunciation ... Edited by Walter M'Leod, F.R.G.S. 12° Lond. 1853.

### CARPENTER (W.)

Spiritualism : a discourse, with introductory and concluding prayers, delivered on Sunday evening, April 25th, 1858, by the immortal spirit of Captain Hedley Vicars. 8° Greenwich, 1858.



## CARPENTER (WILLIAM).

- A popular introduction to the study of the Holy Scriptures, for the use of English readers. 8° Lond. 1826.  
 Scripture natural history. 8° Lond. 1828.  
 Popular lectures on biblical criticism, and interpretation. 8° Lond. 1829.

The biblical companion : or, an introduction to the reading and study of the Holy Scriptures. Comprising a comprehensive digest of the principles and details of biblical criticism, interpretation, theology, history, natural science, etc. 8° Lond. 1836.

A comprehensive dictionary of English synonyms. Sixth edition. Revised and enlarged by Rev. W. Webster, M.A. To which is added a list of words, phrases and quotations, from the Greek, Latin, French, Italian and Spanish languages. 8° Lond. 1865.

Biblical helps for English readers. Nos. I.—XII. 8° Lond. 1867—8.

## CARPENTER (WILLIAM).

The Corporation of London, as it is and as it should be ... With an appendix. 12° Lond. 1847.

## CARPENTER (WILLIAM).

The angler's assistant ... 8° Lond. 1848.

## CARPENTER (WILLIAM).

The perils of policy-holders, and the liabilities of life offices : a letter addressed to the Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, M.P. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 — A second letter. 8° Lond. 1862.

## CARPENTER (WILLIAM BENJAMIN), M.D.

Principles of general and comparative physiology. 8° Lond. 1839.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1841.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1851.  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Principles of human physiology. 8° Lond. 1842.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1844.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1846.  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 — Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 — Sixth edition. Edited by Henry Power, M.B. 8° Lond. 1864.

Popular cyclopædia of natural science. Mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy. 8° Lond. 1843.  
 — Animal physiology. 8° Lond. 1843.  
 — Vegetable physiology and botany. 8° Lond. 1844.

A manual of physiology, including physiological anatomy. 8° Lond. 1846.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease : prize essay. 8° Lond. 1850.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

The physiology of temperance and total abstinence : being an examination of the effects of the excessive, moderate and

occasional use of alcoholic liquors on the healthy human system. 8° Lond. 1853.

The microscope : and its revelations. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

Zoology : being a systematic account of the general structure, habits, instincts and uses of the principal families of the animal kingdom ; as well as of fossil remains. A new edition, thoroughly revised, by W. S. Dallas. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. Edited by Edwin Lankester, M.D. 8° Lond. 1858.

## CARPENTER (WILLIAM HOOKHAM).

B. in London, 2 March, 1792. For some time a bookseller in London. Keeper of the department of prints and drawings in the British Museum, 1845. D. 12 July, 1866.

Pictorial notices : consisting of a memoir of Sir Anthony Van Dyck, with a descriptive catalogue of the etchings executed by him : and a variety of interesting particulars relating to other artists patronized by Charles I. Collected from original documents in Her Majesty's State paper office, the Office of public records, and other sources. 4° Lond. 1844.

British Museum : a guide to the drawings and prints exhibited to the public in the King's library. 8° Lond. 1858.

CARPENTERIUS (IRENÆUS). *Pseud. of Gottfried WAGNER.*

## CARPENTIER (PETRUS).

B. at Charleville, 2 Feb. 1697. A Benedictine of the Congregation of St. Maur. D. at Paris, 19 Dec. 1767.

Alphabetum Tironianum, seu notas Tironis explicandi methodus ; cum pluribus Ludovici Pii chartis, quæ notis iisdem exaratae sunt, et hæcenus ineditæ, ad historiam et jurisdictionem cum ecclesiasticam, tum civilem pertinentibus. fol. Parisiis, 1747.

Glossarium novum ad scriptores mediæ ævi, cum Latinis tum Gallicos ; seu supplementum ad auctiorem glossarii Cangiani editionem. Subditæ sunt, ordine alphabetico, voces Gallicæ usu aut significato obsoletæ, quæ in glossario et supplemento explicantur. Accedunt varii indices, præcipue rerum extra ordinem alphabeticum positarum, vel quas ibi delitescere non autumaret lector, atque auctorum operumve emendatorum. His demum adjuncta est Cangii dissertatio de inferioris ævi aut imperii numismatibus, quam excipiunt emendationes typographicæ ad postremam glossarii editionem. 4 tom. fol. Parisiis, 1766.

## CARPMAEL (WILLIAM).

The law of patents for inventions familiarly explained : for the use of inventors and patentees. 8° Lond. 1842.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

Registration of designs, in order to secure copyrights according to the statute, 5 and 6 Vic. c. 100. From the "Repertory of patent inventions," &c. 8° Lond. 1843.

## CARPUE (JOSEPH CONSTANTINE).

An eminent surgeon. D. in London, 30 Jan. 1846, in the eighty-second year of his age.

A description of the muscles of the human body, as they appear on dissection ... 4° Lond. 1801.

An introduction to electricity and galvanism; with cases, shewing their effects in the cure of diseases. To which is added, a description of Mr. Cuthbertson's plate electrical machine. 8° Lond. 1803.

An account of two successful operations for restoring a lost nose from the integuments of the forehead ... To which are prefixed historical and physiological remarks on the nasal operation; including descriptions of the Indian and Italian methods. 4° Lond. 1816.

## CARPZOVIVS (BENEDICTUS).

B. at Wittenberg, 27 May, 1595. Professor of law at Leipzig, and occupant of several important legal offices. D. at Leipzig, 30 Aug. 1666.

Decisiones illustres Saxonica rerum et questionum forensium, in ferenissimi electoris Saxonie supremo appellationum judicio, & scabinatu Lipsiensi utramque in partem ventilatarum ac discussarum, responsis & judicatis dicasterii utriusque corroborata. 4° Lipsiæ, 1646.

— Another edition. fol. Lipsiæ, 1704.

Disputationes historico-politico-juridicæ.

4° Lipsiæ, 1651.

— fol. Lipsiæ, 1710.

Jurisprudentia ecclesiastica seu consistorialis ...

fol. Lipsiæ, 1665.

— Et cum additionibus Andreæ Beyer.

fol. Lipsiæ, 1721.

Jurisprudentiæ ecclesiasticæ seu consistorialis synopsis ...

Adornata à Paulo Baumanno. 8° Lipsiæ, 1683.

Processus juris in foro Saxonico ... Cui accessit libellus peculiaris formularum pronunciandi in supremo appellationum senatu electorali receptarum ... fol. Jenæ, 1675.

fol. Lipsiæ, 1708.

Commentarius in legem regiam Germanorum, sive capitulationem imperatoriam, juridico-historico-politicus ...

fol. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1677.

fol. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1695.

Responfa juris electoralia ... 2 tom. fol. Lipsiæ, 1683.

— 3 tom. fol. Lipsiæ, 1709.

Carpozovii & [Jo.] Philippi Examen juridicum de singularibus fœminarum juribus non minus et jure Saxonico quam civili defuntæ imprimis in foro scitu omnino necessariæ.

12° Lipsiæ & Francofurti, 1685.

Jurisprudentia forensis Romano-Saxonica secundum ordinem constitutionum D. Augusti Electoris Saxon. in partes quatuor divisa ... Revisa ab Andrea Mylio, J.U.D. ... Editio novissima. fol. Lipsiæ & Francofurti, 1694.

fol. Lipsiæ, 1721.

Practica novæ Imperialis Saxonica rerum criminalium ... Pars I. [II., III.] Editio tertia ...

fol. Francofurti et Wittebergæ, 1652.

— Editio septima. fol. Wittebergæ, 1677.

— Editio undecima ... fol. Lipsiæ, 1723.

Practica novæ imperialis Saxonica rerum criminalium synopsis ... Extrahente Gottfrido Suevo. 8° Lipsiæ, 1669.

CONRADI et Benedicti Carpozoviorum. Tractatus politico-juridicus de regalibus majestatis & fisci. 1678.

## CARPZOVIVS (BENEDICTUS DAVID).

A theologian of Jena, who lived about the middle of the 17th century.

Disertatio de pontificum Hebræorum vestitu sacro. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xii. 785.]

## CARPZOVIVS (CONRADUS).

B. at Wittenberg, where he became professor of law. Chancellor to the archbishop of Magdeburg. D. 12 Feb. 1658, aged sixty-five.

Conradi et Benedicti Carpozoviorum Tractatus politico-juridicus de regalibus majestatis & fisci.

8° Halæ Saxon. 1678.

— [Conradus von EINSIEDELS, *Tractatus duo de regalibus*.]

## CARPZOVIVS (JOHANNES BENEDICTUS).

B. at Leipzig, 24 April, 1639. Professor of oriental languages in his native city. D. there, 23 March, 1699.

Bigæ epistolarum ad Theophil. Spizelium. [SCHELHORN, *Amanitates literariæ*, xi. 303.]

Disputatio de חפתי et פלתי. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxvii. 423.]

Disputatio de nummis effigiem Moïsis cornutam exhibentibus. [Ibid. xxviii. 1415.]

Exercitatio de חפתי (chuppa) Hebræorum qua Ἐπιστολόσμος Luc. i. 35, illustratur. [Ibid. xxx. 1065.]

Disputatio philologica de sepultura Josephi patriarchæ. [Ibid. xxxiii. 731.]

Disertatio de aurea Judæorum simia ad Levit. xxvi. 44.

[MENTHENIUS, *Theaurus theologico-philologicus*, i. 345.]

Disertatio de filio hominis ad antiquum dierum delato ad Daniel. vii. 13, 14. [Ibid. i. 887.]

## CARPZOVIVS (JOHANNES BENEDICTUS).

B. at Leipzig, 20 May, 1720. Professor of philosophy there, 1747. Professor of Greek at Helmstädt, 1748. D. 28 April, 1803.

Epistolarum Catholicarum septenarius Græce; cum nova versione Latina ac scholiis grammaticis atque criticis. 1790. See BIBLE, New Testament and parts in Greek, b.

## CARPZOVIVS (JOHANNES GOTTLÖB).

B. at Dresden, 26 Sep. 1679. Chief preacher and inspector of the churches of Lübeck. D. 7 April, 1767.

Discalceatio religiosa in loco sacro. Exod. iii. 5. & Jos. v. 15. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxix. 897.]

## CARR (ALEXANDER ALLAN).

Surgeon, Ayton.

A history of Coldingham priory; containing a survey of the civil and ecclesiastical history of the eastern portion of Berwickshire, anciently termed Coldinghamshire: with a sketch of its geological structure, a catalogue of its rarer botanical productions, and copies of the principal charters and documents connected with the priory. 8° Edinb. 1836.



## CARR (DANIEL), M.D.

Observations on consumption of the lungs; shewing its perfect curability, in the majority of cases.

8° Lond. 1844.

Consumption of the lungs, and asthma, arrested and cured, in the majority of cases, by inhalation and other rational means ...

12° Lond. 1847.

## CARR (DANIEL C.)

Master of the classical school, Fakenham.

The life of Linnæus, the celebrated Swedish naturalist. To which is added, a short account of the botanical systems of Linnæus and Jussieu, with a slight glance at the discoveries of Goethe, the great German poet. 12° Holt, 1837.

## CARR (EDMUND), M.A.

Rector of Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, 1856. Perpetual curate of Casterton, Westmoreland, 1861. Vicar of Dalston, near Carlisle, 1866.

A pastor's parting words of affectionate counsel to his flock: two sermons preached at Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, on Sunday, September 29, 1861. [1 *John* ii. 28; *Acts* xx. 32.] 8° Lond. 1861.

## CARR (EDWARD), LL.D.

Perpetual curate of St. Helen's, Lancashire.

The family liturgy: compiled from the Bible, the Book of common prayer, and other sources, and so arranged as to promote united family worship. To which are added, prayers and thanksgivings for special occasions. 8° Lond. 1856.

The Church of England the poor man's church, the Church's property her rightful heritage; being a reply to a pamphlet by J. C. Williams, Esq., entitled, "The Church as by law established." 8° Lond. 1859.

## CARR (EDWARD HENRY), M.A.

Things that God hath done: a lecture on the results of missions, temporal and spiritual, in connection with the Church missionary society. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1849.

The healing of the conscience: a sermon preached at the visitation of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford, May 25, 1853, at Ampthill. [1 *Cor.* ix. 22.] 8° Bedford, [1853.]

## CARR (FRANCES SUSANNA).

Genevive: a tale. Isabella: an historical sketch.

12° Lond. 1826.

## CARR (REV. G. RIDLEY).

Prescribed forms of prayer in the public worship of God, indispensable, scriptural, and catholic. 8° Lond. 1853.

## CARR (GABRIELLE).

Ephemera. By Helen and Gabrielle Carr. 1865.

## CARR (GEORGE).

Barriſter-at-law.

Rational reform on constitutional principles: addressed to the good sense of the English nation. 8° Lond. 1818.

## CARR (HELEN).

Ephemera. By Helen and Gabrielle Carr.

8° Lond. 1865.

## CARR (JAMES).

Heroes' wreaths; or, tributes to the brave. To which are added miscellaneous pieces, of national, local and general interest. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CARR (JAMES).

Overſeer of a cotton mill in Ruſſia.

Ruſſia as it is at the preſent time: in a ſeries of letters. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

## CARR (SIR JOHN).

B. in Devonſhire, 1772. D. in London, 17 July, 1832.

A northern ſummer; or, travels round the Baltic, through Denmark, Sweden, Ruſſia, Pruſſia, and part of Germany, in the year 1804. 4° Lond. 1805.

The ſtranger in Ireland; or, a tour in the ſouthern and weſtern parts of that country in the year 1805.

4° Lond. 1806.

A tour through Holland, along the right and left banks of the Rhine, to the ſouth of Germany in the ſummer and autumn of 1806. 4° Lond. 1807.

The ſtranger in France; or, a tour from Devonſhire to Paris ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1807.

Caledonian ſketches; or, a tour through Scotland in 1807: to which is prefixed an explanatory addreſs to the public, upon a recent trial. 4° Lond. 1809.

\* Libel. Sir John Carr againſt Hood and Sharpe. Report of the above caſe, tried at the fitting after Trinity term ... on Monday, the 25th July, 1808 ... To which are added ſeveral letters on the ſubject ... 8° Lond. 1808.

## CARR (JOHN RODHAM), LL.D.

Of Gray's Inn, Barriſter-at-law.

Τα ἀξιωματά του Πεντάτευχου. The Pentateuch proved to be true: an eſſay which embodies in itſelf irrefragable demonſtrations ſet forth anonymously at Amſterdam in 1677, from a Pariſian copy: now published with an earneſt deſire of doing good, while ſuch additional attention is directed to the immortal writings of Moſes. 8° Lond. 1863.

## CARR (RICHARD), M.D.

Dr. Carr's medicinal epiſtles upon ſeveral occaſions. Done into Engliſh, as a ſupplement to the explanations of Sanctoſtorius's Aphoriſms. By John Quincy. 8° Lond. 1714.

## CARR (ROBERT).

Eugenia: a tragedy. By Samuel Hayes and Robert Carr. 1766.

## CARR (SAMUEL), D.D.

Educated at Clare-Hall, Cambridge. Prebendary of St. Paul's. Rector of St. Andrew Underſhaft, London, and of Finchley, Middleſex, 1772. D. at Bath, 1794.

Sermons on practical ſubjects. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1795.

## CARR (THOMAS SWINBURNE).

Classical master in King's College, London.

A manual of Roman antiquities. 12° Lond. 1836.

The history and geography of Greece, including its literature, forms of government, and the spread of Grecian civilization by colonies and conquests. 12° Lond. 1838.

The classical pronunciation of proper names, established by citations from the Greek and Latin poets, Greek historians, geographers and scholiasts, and including a terminational synopsis of analogy, etymology, &c. With an appendix of Scripture proper names carefully accented.

12° Lond. 1842.

A manual of classical mythology; or, a companion to the Greek and Latin poets ... 12° Lond. 1846.

A history of Greece, for the use of schools and colleges. The second edition. 12° Lond. 1849.

A series of examination questions on the history of Greece. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

A new classical lexicon of biography, mythology and geography, including the pronunciation of proper names; supported by authorities and numerous classical citations in illustration of the text. 8° Lond. 1858.

## CARR (THOMAS WILLIAM), M.A.

Incumbent of Southborough, Kent. D. 21 Aug. 1840.

Sermons on the seven Churches of Asia, and other subjects. 12° Lond. 1841.

## CARR (WILLIAM).

Horæ momenta Cravenæ; or, the Craven dialect exemplified in two dialogues between farmer Giles and his neighbour Bridget. To which is annexed a copious glossary. By a native of Craven. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1824.

— Second edition; [entitled] The dialect of Craven, in the west-riding of the county of York; with a copious glossary, illustrated by authorities from ancient English and Scottish writers, and exemplified by two familiar dialogues. 2 vols. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1828.

## CARR (WILLIAM).

A turn around my dining-room. 8° Lond. 1855.

## CARR (WILLIAM).

The history of the rite and progress of the Killerby, Studley and Warlaby herds of shorthorns.

8° Lond. 1867.

## CARRA (JEAN LOUIS).

B. at Pont de Veyle, Ain, 1743. After residing in Germany and in Moldavia for several years, he returned to France, and took an active part in the Revolution. Guillotined, 31 Oct. 1793.

Histoire de la Moldavie et de la Valachie; avec une dissertation sur l'état actuel de ces deux provinces. Nouvelle édition, corrigée et augmentée des Mémoires historiques et géographiques, publiés par M. de B \*\*\* [Baur.]

12° Neuchatel, 1781.

Nouveau principes de physique, ornés de planches. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1781-3.

## CARRALERO (PHELIPE SANCHEZ).

Loa al nacimiento de nuestro Redemptor Jefe-Christo. 4° [Madrid], 1739.

Auto del nacimiento de el Hijo de Dios, intitulado; El premio de la humildad, y daños de la soberbia.

4° Madrid, n. d.

## CARRANZA (ALONSO).

A jurist of Seville, and afterwards of Madrid, in the former half of the 17th century.

El aumento i proporcion de las monedas de oro, plata i cobre, i la reduccion de estos metales a su debida estimacion ... fol. Madrid, 1629.

## CARRANZA Y MIRANDA (FR. BARTOLOME DE).

B. at Miranda, in Navarre, 1503. Entered the Church, and rose to be Archbishop of Toledo. D. 2 May, 1576.

\* Vida ... Por el Doctor SALAZAR DE MIRANDA. 1788.

## CARRASCO (FRANCISCO).

Representacion hecha al Rey N.S. sobre Amortizacion, en primero de Junio de 1764. Real orden con que fue remitida al consejo pleno de Castilla, y dictamen que en el ha dado en calidad de fiscal. 4° Madrid, 1765.

Pafos y respuestas en el expediente sobre la incorporacion a la Corona de los tercios-diezmos de Valencia.

fol. Madrid, 1767.

## CARRASCOSA.

Mémoires historiques, politiques et militaires, sur la Révolution du royaume de Naples, en 1820 et 1821, et sur les causes qui l'ont amenée; accompagnés de pièces justificatives, la plupart inédites. 8° Lond. 1823.

## CARRÉ (C. M.).

The first and last days of the Church of Christ. Translated from the French. Edited by M. N. Macdonald Hume. 8° Lond. [1851.]

## CARRÉ (LOUIS).

B. at Cloufontaine, near Nangis, 26 July, 1663. A mathematician of great eminence, much of his time being devoted to acoustics. D. at Paris, 11 April, 1711.

Méthode pour la mesure des surfaces, la dimension des solides, leurs centres de pesanteur, de percussion et d'oscillation par l'application du calcul intégral. 4° Paris, 1770.

## CARREL (ARMAND).

History of the counter-revolution in England, for the re-establishment of Popery, under Charles II. and James II. By A. Carrel. History of the reign of James II. By the Right Hon. C. J. Fox. 8° Lond. 1846.

— Memoir of the reign of James II. by John [Lowther] Lord Viscount Lonsdale. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CARRERA (FRANCISCUS).

B. in Sicily, 1649. A member of the Order of the Jesuits.

Lycorum libri quatuor, et epodon liber unus. Nunc primum in lucem prodeunt. 12° Colon. 1706.



**CARRERA (PETRUS).**

B. at Militello, in Sicily, 1571. Educated for the Church, in which he held various appointments, but is chiefly known as an antiquary and historian. D. at Messina, 8 Sep. 1647.

*Descriptio Ætnæ, libris tribus; in quibus, præter varias res memorabiles, incendiorum continetur historia, inque eorum causas inquiruntur. Accedunt super idem argumentum poemata. Ut & Alexandri Burgos Descriptio terræ motus Siculi, qui contigit MDCXCIII. Ex Italo Latine vertit, suasque curas adjecit Sigebertus Havercampus. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et historiæ Sicilia*, tom. ix.]*

*Monumentorum historicorum urbis Catanæ libri quatuor, in quibus differitur de antiqua ejus origine ac situ, de ædificiis, agris, inscriptionibus, nummis, & eventis, usque ad tempus Christi Domini nostri, ad eam spectantibus. Adjunguntur Epistolæ Diodori cum annotationibus ... Petri Carreræ ... Ex Italo nunc primum Latine vertit, recensuit, & præfatione & notis illustravit Abrahamus Preigerus. [Ibid. tom. x.]*

*Disquisitio de vero significato numismatum quorundam Messanenſium, seu Mamertinorum, Catanenſium, &c., five refutatio et censura oppositionum F. D. Mariani Perelli. Sigebertus Havercampus Latine vertit, præfationem & indices adjecit. [Ibid. tom. x.]*

**CARRIAGES.**

To the Christian public. Observations on the employment of carriages, &c., to and from places of public worship on the Lord's day. By a layman of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1840.

The book of carriages; or, a short account of modes of conveyance, from the earliest periods to the present time. 8° Lond. 1853.

**CARRICK (JOHN D.)**

Life of Sir William Wallace of Elderſlie. In two volumes. [*Constable's Miscellany*, vols. liii. liv.] 12° Edinb. 1830.

**CARRIGHAN (TERENTIUS).**

A letter to the Right Hon. Robert Peel, concerning the doctrines and practice of the Court of Chancery ... 8° Lond. 1826.

Observations upon the effect of the resolutions lately promulgated by a majority of the masters in Chancery, in pursuance of the 13th of the orders of 3d June, 1850; showing their inconvenience and impracticability, and their tendency to increase delay and expense, and suggesting a modification of the existing mode of proceeding. With an appendix ... 8° Lond. 1850.

The Chancery student's guide, in the form of a didactic poem ... 12° Lond. 1850.

**CARRILLO (ALONSO).**

A jurist of Madrid, who lived in the middle of the 17th century.

*Origen de la dignidad de Grande de Castilla ...*

fol. Madrid, 1657.

**CARRILLO (FRANCISCO).**

A native of Cordova, who lived in the latter half of the 17th century.

*Certamen historico por la patria del esclarecido protomartir Español San Laurencio. fol. Cordova, 1673.*

VOL. II.

**CARRILLO (JUAN).**

A barefooted friar of Saragoſſa, and professor of theology at Madrid at the beginning of the 17th century.

*Relacion historica de la real fundacion del monasterio de las Descalças de S. Clara de la villa de Madrid ...*

4° Madrid, 1616.

**CARRILLO (MARTIN).**

A Spanish jurist and historian of Saragoſſa.

*Explicacion de la bula de los difuntos; en la qual se trata de las penas y lugar del purgatorio; y como puedan ser ayudadas las animas de los difuntos con las oraciones y sufragios de los vivos. 4° Saragoſſa, 1601.*

*Relacion al Rey Don Philippe Nuestro Señor, del nombre, fitio, planta, conquistas, Christiandad, fertilidad, ciudades, lugares, y gobierno del reyno de Sardeña.*

4° Barcelona, 1612.

*Annales y memorias cronologicas, contienen las cosas mas notables afli eclesiasticas como seculares succedidas en el mundo señaladamente en España desde su principio y poblacion hasta el año MDCXX. fol. Hueſca, 1622.*

— Segunda impreſſion.

fol. Saragoſſa, 1634.

*Elogios de mugeres insignes del Viejo Testamento.*

4° Hueſca, 1627.

**CARRILLO LASO DE GUZMAN (ALONSO).**

*Epitome del origen y descendencia de los Carrillos ...*

4° Lisboa, 1639.

**CARRILLO Y SOTO MAYOR (LUYS).**

A Spanish poet. B. about 1584. D. 22 January, 1610.

Obras.

4° Madrid, 1611.

—

4° Madrid, 1613.

**CARRINGTON (SIR CODRINGTON EDMUND).**

Called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 10 Feb. 1792. Practised as an advocate in the Supreme Court, Calcutta. Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1801, and was knighted shortly after. Returned to England, 1805. D. at Exmouth, 28 Nov. 1849, aged eighty.

*An inquiry into the law relative to public assemblies of the people. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1819.*

**CARRINGTON (E.)**

*Confessions of an old maid. 3 vols. [Anon.]*

12° Lond. 1828.

**CARRINGTON (F. A.)**

Of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law.

*Reports of cases argued and ruled at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, and on the circuit ... By F. A. Carrington and J. Payne. 9 vols. 8° Lond. 1825-41.*

— By F. A. Carrington and J. R. Marshall.

8° Lond. 1843.

— By F. A. Carrington and A. V. Kirwan. Vols. I. II. and Pts. I. II. of Vol. III. 8° Lond. 1845-53.

*A supplement to all the modern treatises on the criminal law ... 12° Lond. 1826.*

**CARRINGTON (HENRY), M.A.**

Dean and rector of Bocking, Braintree, Essex.

*On marriage with the sister of a deceased wife: a sermon,*

preached in Bocking church, on Sunday, March 17, 1850. [*Lev.* xviii. 6.] To which is appended, St. Basil's letter on the same subject. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

**CARRINGTON (HENRY EDMUND).**

Son of N. T. Carrington. Proprietor and editor of the Bath Chronicle. D. at Bath, 5 Feb. 1859, aged fifty-three.

The Plymouth and Devonport guide: with sketches of the surrounding scenery. 12° Devonport, 1828.

**CARRINGTON (NOEL THOMAS).**

B. at Plymouth, 1777. An apprentice in Plymouth Dock-yard; afterwards a sailor on board a man of war; and finally master of a school in Devonport. D. at Bath, 2 Sep. 1830.

Dartmoor: a descriptive poem ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1826.

**CARRINGTON (RICHARD CHRISTOPHER), F.R.S.**

A catalogue of 3735 circumpolar stars, observed at Redhill in the years 1854, 1855 and 1856, and reduced to mean positions for 1855.0. 4° Lond. 1857.

Observations of the spots on the sun from November 9, 1853, to March 24, 1861, made at Redhill. 4° Lond. 1863.

**CARRINGTON (ROBERT C.), F.R.G.S.**

Foreign measures and their English values: compiled from official sources. 8° Lond. 1864.

**CARRINGTON (S.)**

The history of the life and death of his most serene Highness Oliver, late Lord Protector. Wherein, from his cradle to his tomb, are impartially transmitted to posterity the most weighty transactions, foreign or domestic, that have happened in his time, either in matters of law, proceedings in parliaments, or other affairs in Church or State. 8° Lond. 1659.

**CARRIO (LUDOVICUS).**

B. at Bruges, 1547. Educated at Louvain, Cologne and Paris. Professor of law successively at Bourges, Orleans and Louvain. D. 23 June, 1595.

Antiquarum lectionum commentarii iii. In quibus varia scriptorum veterum loca supplentur, corriguntur et illustrantur. 8° Antwerpæ, 1576.

— [GRUTER, *Thesaurus criticus*, III. ii. 1.]

Emendationum et observationum liber primus [et secundus]. 4° Lutetiæ, 1583.

— [GRUTER, *Thesaurus criticus*, III. ii. 90.]

**CARRION-NISAS (ANTOINE HENRI FRANÇOIS VICTOR).**

La France au dix-neuvième siècle, ou coup-d'œil sur l'état présent des lumières, des richesses, de la morale et de la liberté. 8° Paris, 1821.

**CARROLL (LEWIS).**

Alice's adventures in Wonderland. 8° Lond. 1866.

CARROLL (SUSANNA). See Susanna CENTLIVRE.

**CARROLL (W.)**

The angler's vade mecum; containing a descriptive account of the water flies, their seasons, and the kind of weather that brings them most on the water. The whole represented in twelve coloured plates: to which is added, a description of the different baits used in angling, and where found. 12° Edinb. 1818.

**CARROLL (WILLIAM).**

A dissertation upon the tenth chapter of the fourth book of Mr. Locke's Essay concerning humane understanding. Wherein that author's endeavours to establish Spinoza's atheistical hypothesis, more especially in that tenth chapter, are discover'd and confuted ... 8° Lond. 1706.

Spinoza reviv'd. Part the second; or, a letter to Monsieur Le Clerc, occasion'd by his Bibliotheque Choisie, tom. 21 ... 8° Lond. 1711.

**CARROW (JOHN MONSON).**

Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 31 Jan. 1834. Judge of the County Court, Somersetshire, and recorder of Wells. D. at Weston-super-Mare, 8 May, 1853, aged forty-five.

New sessions cases: containing reports of cases relating to the duties and liabilities of magistrates; determined in the superior courts at Westminster. By John M. Carrow, J. Hamerton, T. Allen, and C. Otter. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1845-9.

**CARRUTHERS (GEORGE).**

The day-spring: being the prize poem on "Peace" of the Bedford Working men's institute, for 1857. Revised and enlarged. 8° Bedford, 1858.

**CARRUTHERS (JAMES).**

The history of Scotland, from the earliest period of the Scottish monarchy to the accession of the Stewart family; interspersed with synoptical reviews of politics, literature and religion, throughout the world. In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1826.

The history of Scotland, during the life of Queen Mary, and until the accession of her son James to the crown of England. 8° Edinb. 1831.

**CARRUTHERS (JOHN).**

The heroic deeds of the Scots: a poem, in four volumes; from Fergus I. down to the present time. To which are added, poems on several occasions, at the end of each volume. Volume I. 12° Dumfries, 1796.

**CARRUTHERS (ROBERT).**

The Highland note-book; or, sketches and anecdotes. 8° Edinb. 1843.

The life of Alexander Pope; including extracts from his correspondence. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

**CARRUTHERS (W.)**

Handbook of British waterweeds or algæ, by Dr. John Edward GRAY: the diatomaceæ by W. Carruthers. 1864.

**CARRY'S CONFESSION.**

Carry's confession. By the author of "High Church,"



"No Church," "Owen, a waif," "Mattie, a stray," &c. &c.  
In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

### CARSON (ALEXANDER), LL.D.

B. near Stewartstown, Tyrone, 1776. Educated at the University of Glasgow. Presbyterian minister of Tubbermore, 1798, and afterwards of the congregation of Baptists, in the same place. D. 24 Aug. 1844.

Works. Vols. I. IV. V. VI. 8° Dublin, 1847-64.

Review of the Rev. Dr. J. Pye Smith's Defence of Dr. Haffner's preface to the Bible, and of his denial of the divine authority of part of the canon and of the full inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. 8° Edinb. 1827.

The incompetency of the Rev. Professor Lee, of Cambridge, for translating or correcting translations of the Holy Scriptures, proved and illustrated, in a criticism on his "Remarks on Dr. Henderfon's Appeal to the Bible society." 8° Edinb. 1829.

Examination of the principles of biblical interpretation of Ernesti, Ammon, Stuart, and other philologists. 8° Edinb. 1836.

Refutation of Dr. Henderfon's doctrine in his late work on divine inspiration: with a critical discussion on 2 Timothy iii. 16. 8° Lond. 1837.

Letters to the author of an article in the Edinburgh Review on "Evangelical preaching," in which the principles of that writer are shewn to be in direct contradiction to the Word of God, and the doctrines of Scripture are stated and defended. 8° Edinb. 1837.

The knowledge of Jesus the most excellent of the sciences. 8° Lond. 1839.

History of providence, as manifested in Scripture; or, facts from Scripture illustrative of the government of God: with a defence of the doctrine of providence, and an examination of the philosophy of Dr. Thomas Brown on that subject. 8° Edinb. 1840.

Baptism in its mode and subjects. 8° Lond. 1844.

\* Life ... By George Cooke Moore. 1851.

### CARSON (JAMES), M.D.

Remarks on a late publication, entitled "A vindication of the opinions delivered in evidence by the medical witnesses for the Crown, on a late trial at Lancaster." 8° Liverpool, 1808.

An inquiry into the causes of the motion of the blood; with an appendix, in which the process of respiration and its connexion with the circulation of the blood are attempted to be elucidated. 8° Liverpool, 1815.

An inquiry into the causes of respiration; of the motion of the blood; animal heat; absorption; and muscular motion; with practical inferences. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1833.

A new method of slaughtering animals for human food. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1839.

### CARSON (JAMES CRAWFORD LEDLIE), M.D.

Twelve lectures on transubstantiation: containing two challenges to the Rev. Dr. Cahill, as well as a critique on the sermon delivered by him in Coleraine on the 26th of May, 1853. 12° Derry, 1853.

The form of the horse, as it lies open to the inspection of the ordinary observer. 8° Dublin, 1859.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

Capital punishment is murder legalized. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

### CARSON (ROBERT H.)

Baptist minister, Tubbermore, Ireland.

Baptism not the means, but the symbol, of the believer's union with Christ. 12° Dublin, 1856.

### CARSON (THOMAS), LL.D.

Vicar of Urney and Annagelliffe.

Ministerial faithfulness and wisdom: an ordination sermon preached in Cavan church. [Matt. xxiv. 45, 46.] 8° Dublin, 1851.

### CARSTAIRES (JOHN).

B. 6 Jan. 1623. Educated at the University of St. Andrews. Minister of the parish of Cathcart, and afterwards of the High church, Glasgow. D. about 1685.

\* Notice of his life. By William FERRIE. 1843.

\* Memoirs of Mrs. William VEITCH, Mr. Thomas Hog of Kiltarn, Mr. Henry Erskine, and Mr. John Carstairs. 1846.

### CARSTAIRES (WILLIAM), D.D.

Son of the preceding. B. at Cathcart, Jan. 1649. Educated at the Universities of Edinburgh and Utrecht. Chaplain to the Prince of Orange, and minister of the presbyterian congregation at Leyden. Accompanied William to England in 1668, and was intimately concerned in the political events of the times. Principal of the University of Edinburgh, 1704. D. Dec. 1715.

The deposition of Mr. William Carstairs when he was examined before the lords of secret committee, given in by him, and renewed upon oath upon the 22. of December 1684, in presence of the lords of his Majesty's privy-council. Edinburgh-Castle, September 8, 1684.

fol. Edinb. repr. Lond. 1684.

Some queries humbly propos'd, upon the bill now depending before the Honourable House of Commons, for a toleration to the episcopal dissenters in Scotland. [Anon.]

fol. n. p. [1710.]

The case of the Church of Scotland with relation to the bill for a toleration to the episcopal dissenters to set up meeting-houses, and use the English service in Scotland. [Anon.]

fol. n. p. [1712.]

The Scottish toleration argued; or, an account of all the laws about the Church of Scotland ratify'd by the Union act: in a letter from a Scots gentleman to a member of Parliament. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1712.

State-papers and letters, addressed to William Carstairs, relating to public affairs in Great-Britain, but more particularly in Scotland, during the reigns of K. William and Q. Anne. To which is prefixed the life of Mr. Carstairs; published from the originals by Joseph McCormick, D.D., minister at Prestonpans. 4° Edinb. 1774.

### CARSTAIRS (A. G.)

Minister of Anstruther-Wefer.

The Scottish communion service; with the public services for the fast day, Saturday and Monday, before and after communion. 8° Edinb. 1829.

## CARSTAIRS (J.)

A new system of teaching the art of writing ...  
8° Lond. 1814.

CARSTARES (WILLIAM). *See* William CARSTAIRES.

## CARSTENS (ADOLPH GOTTHARD).

B. at Copenhagen, 31 March, 1713. Filled several important offices of state. D. 1795.

Det Norske Vaabens Opkomst og Forandringer bestemt  
og dets Skjoldemærke forklaret ved Sigillers, Mynters, gamle  
Breves og historiske Efterretningers Hjelp.

4° n. p. 1779.

## CARTAN (Major WILLIAM).

Declaration of war. The regulations affecting non-com-  
missioned officers' and soldiers' wives, considered with refer-  
ence to the army ordered to Turkey. 8° Lond. 1854.

## CARTARI (VINCENT).

B. at Reggio. A poet and miscellaneous writer, who lived  
in the former half of the 16th century.

Les images des Dieux, contenant leurs pourtraits, couf-  
tumes, & ceremonies de la religion des payens. Traduites  
par. Anth. du Verdier, Sieur de Vauprivas.

8° Lion, 1610.

## CARTE (JOHN).

A geographical-clock : invented and made by John Carte,  
watch-maker. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

## CARTE (THOMAS), M.A.

B. at Clifton, Warwickshire, 1686. Educated at University  
College, Oxford. Took orders, and was appointed reader of  
the Abbey Church, Bath. On the accession of George I., he  
declined to take the oaths to the new government. Suspected  
of participation in the rebellion of 1715, and was obliged, in  
1722, to take refuge in France, in consequence of his connection  
with Bishop Atterbury. Returned to England about 1730. D.  
2 April, 1754.

The Irish massacre set in a clear light. Wherein Mr.  
Baxter's account of it in the history of his own life, and the  
abridgment thereof, by Dr. Calamy, are fully considered.  
Together with two letters from Mr. Chaundler (the dissent-  
ing teacher at Bath, reviving the aforesaid account), to the  
Rev. Mr. Thomas Cart, at Bath, with his two replies to  
Mr. Chaundler.

4° Lond. [1714.]

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 639.]

An history of the life of James Duke of Ormonde, from  
his birth in 1610, to his death in 1688. Wherein is con-  
tained an account of the most remarkable affairs of his time,  
and particularly of Ireland, under his government. To  
which is added ... a very valuable collection of letters ...  
serving to verify the most material facts in the said history.  
In two volumes.

fol. Lond. 1736.

A collection of original letters and papers concerning the  
affairs of England, from the year 1641 to 1660. Found  
among the Duke of Ormonde's papers. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1739.

\* A letter to the Reverend Mr. Thomas Carte, author  
of the Full answer to the Letter from a by-stander [*Corbyn  
Morris*]. By a gentleman of Cambridge.

8° Lond. 1743.

A full and clear vindication of the Full answer to a  
Letter from a by-stander. In which all the Cambridge gen-  
tleman's cavils and misrepresentations of that book, in his  
Letter to Mr. Thomas Carte, are exposed and refuted. By  
the author of the Full answer. 8° Lond. 1743.

Catalogue des roles Gascons, Normans et Francois, con-  
servés dans les archives de la Tour de Londres ... 2 tom.  
fol. Lond. 1743.

A general history of England. In four volumes.  
fol. Lond. 1747-55.

## CARTER (A. P.)

Sunshine and shadow. 8° Lond. 1861.

## CARTER (CHARLES).

The complete practical cook ; or, a new system of the  
whole art and mystery of cookery. 4° Lond. 1730.

## CARTER (CHARLES).

The tradesman's pocket guide. Discount and per centage  
tables ; showing the amount of per centage from 1½ to 50  
per cent, and from one penny to one pound.

12° Lond. 1839.

Tables of interest for bankers, bill discounters, merchants,  
tradesmen, etc., calculated upon an enlarged and improved  
plan ...

8° Lond. 1861.

## CARTER (ECCLES JAMES), M.A.

Vicar of Kingston, Somerset, 1851.

Remarks on Christian grave-stones ; with working draw-  
ings. 8° Lond. 1847.

## CARTER (EDMUND).

The history of the University of Cambridge, from its ori-  
ginal to the year 1753 ... 8° Lond. 1753.

## CARTER (ELIZABETH).

Daughter of the Rev. Nicholas Carter, D.D. B. at Deal, in  
Kent, 1717. D. in London, 19 Feb. 1806.

Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, with a new  
edition of her poems ... To which are added, some miscel-  
laneous essays in prose, together with her notes on the Bible,  
and answers to objections concerning the Christian religion.  
By the Rev. Montagu Pennington. 4° Lond. 1807.

A series of letters between Mrs. Elizabeth Carter and  
Miss Catherine Talbot, from the year 1741 to 1770. To  
which are added, Letters from Mrs. Elizabeth Carter to  
Mrs. Vesey, between the years 1763 and 1787 ... In two  
volumes.

4° Lond. 1808.

## CARTER (FREDERICK HAYNE).

Book-keeping, adapted to commercial and judicial account-  
ing ; with styles. 8° Edinb. 1861.

## CARTER (GEORGE).

Historical portrait painter.

A narrative of the loss of the Grosvenor East Indiaman,  
which was unfortunately wrecked upon the coast of Caffraria,  
somewhere between the 27th and 32d degrees of southern



latitude, on the 4th of August, 1782. Compiled from the examination of John Hynes, one of the unfortunate survivors. 8° Lond. 1791.

**CARTER (HARRY WILLIAM), M.D., F.R.S.E.**

Remarks upon a late publication by Mr. Belfham, entitled, "The Bampton lecturer reproved; being a reply to the calumnious charges of the Rev. C. A. Moysey, D.D., &c. &c.:" in a letter to a friend. 8° Lond. 1819.

**CARTER (JOHN).**

A practical English grammar, with exercises of bad spelling and bad English; or, a plain and easy guide to speaking and writing the English language with accuracy and correctness ... 12° Leeds, 1773.

**CARTER (JOHN).**

B. in London, 22 June, 1748. Carried on business as an architect and draughtsman. D. in London, 8 Sep. 1817.

Specimens of the ancient sculpture and painting now remaining in this kingdom, from the earliest period to the reign of Henry VIII., consisting of statues, basso-relievos, brasses, &c. Paintings on glass and on walls, &c. A description of each subject, some of which by gentlemen of literary abilities, and well versed in the antiquities of this kingdom, whose names are prefixed to their essays. This work is designed to shew the rise and progress of sculpture and painting in England, to explain obscure and doubtful parts of history, and preserve the portraits of great and eminent personages. The drawings made from the original subjects, and engrav'd by J. Carter. fol. Lond. 1780.

The progress of architecture; illustrated in a series of drawings, taken from existing remains in South Wales ... 4° Lond. 1830.

**CARTER (JOHN).**

B. at Coggeshall, Essex, 31 July, 1815. A silk weaver. Having lost the use of his limbs from the effects of an accident in 1836, he acquired considerable skill as a draughtsman, holding the pencil in his mouth. D. at Coggeshall, 2 June, 1850.

\* A memoir of John Carter. By W. J. DAMPIER. 1850.

**CARTER (JOHN MONEY).**

Captain 1st Regiment of Foot.

Select views of the rock and fortresses of Gibraltar. fol. Lond. [1846.]

**CARTER (MATTHEW).**

A most true and exact relation of that as honourable as unfortunate expedition of Kent, Essex, and Colchester. By M. C., a loyal actor in that engagement, Anno Dom. 1648. 12° Printed in the yeere 1650.

Honor redivivus; or, the analysis of honor and armory: reprinted with many useful and necessary additions; and supply'd with the names and titles of honour of the present nobility of England, the bishops, baronets, members of parliament, &c. The third edition. 8° Lond. 1673.

**CARTER (ROBERT BRUDENELL), M.R.C.S.**

On the pathology and treatment of hysteria. 12° Lond. 1853.

On the influence of education and training in preventing diseases of the nervous system. 8° Lond. 1855.

**CARTER (ROBERT S.)**

Talbot Hall: a novel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1855.

**CARTER (SAMUEL).**

Barriſter-at-law.

Lex cultumaria; or, a treatise of copy-hold estates ... Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1701.

Lex vadorum; or, the law of mortgages ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1706.

— The second edition. 8° In the Savoy, 1728.

**CARTER (SAMUEL).**

Barriſter-at-law, of the Middle Temple.

Midnight effusions: containing Arthur Mervyn, a tale of the peasantry. With London; the groans of the Britons; the shipwreck; and other poems. 12° Lond. 1848.

The avenger: a metrical tale. 8° Lond. 1851.

**CARTER (THOMAS).**

Vicar of Dinton, Buckinghamshire, 1610. A member of the Westminster Assembly. D. in London, 1646.

Prayers prevalence for Israel's safety: declared in a sermon preached in Saint Margarets, Westminster, before the Honourable House of Commons, at the late solemn fast, June 28, 1643. [Exod. xxxii. 9, 10.] 4° Lond. 1643.

**CARTER (THOMAS).**

Minister of Westgate Unitarian chapel, Lewes.

The Christian doctrine of the atonement: a sermon delivered at Westgate chapel, Lewes, on Sunday evening, May 26th, 1860, in reply to the discourse of the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon, on "the suffering Saviour," preached at the Corn Exchange, Lewes, on the preceding Wednesday. [Rom. v. 2.] 8° Lewes, 1860.

**CARTER (THOMAS).**

Curiosities of war and military studies: anecdotal, descriptive, and statistical. 8° Lond. 1860.

Medals of the British army, and how they were won. 3 parts. 8° Lond. 1861.

Historical record of the Forty-fourth, or the East Essex regiment of Foot. 8° Lond. 1864.

Historical record of the Thirteenth, first Somersetshire; or, Prince Albert's regiment of light infantry. Edited by T. Carter. 8° Lond. 1867.

Historical record of the Twenty-sixth, or Cameronian regiment. Edited by T. Carter. 8° Lond. 1867.

**CARTER (THOMAS THELLUSSON), M.A.**

Rector of Clewer, Berkshire.

Sermons. 8° Lond. 1862.

The blessings of the sacrament of the Lord's supper practically explained, and the duty of frequently communicating enforced. 12° Lond. 1835.

The duties and blessings of the Christian Sabbath considered with reference to the present state of society. 12° Lond. 1836.

The perfecting of saints the object of the ministry: a sermon preached in the parish church of St. Mary, Reading, May 27, 1846, at the visitation of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Berks. [*Eph. iv. 11-13.*] 8° Lond. 1846.

Three sermons, connected with the national fast day, March 24, with an appendix, relating to the days of fasting or abstinence, appointed in the Church of England.

8° Windfor, 1847.

The pattern shewed on the Mount; or, thoughts of quietness and hope for the Church of England in her latter days.

12° Oxford, 1850.

The distinctions between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. Introductory lecture. Second edition. [*James iii. 17.*] 12° Lond. n. d.

— Lecture III. What is transubstantiation? [*1 Cor. xi. 23-25.*] 12° Lond. n. d.

Rome catholic and Rome papal: a letter to the Rev. H. W. Lloyd. To which is added a postscript, containing remarks on the nineteenth article, in reply to Mr. Lloyd. Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1851.

Is it well to institute sisterhoods in the Church of England for the care of female penitents? 8° Lond. 1851.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

Objections to sisterhoods considered: in a letter to a parent. 8° Lond. 1853.

Inward life in outward troubles: a sermon preached at the anniversary of the dedication of the church of S. Matthias, Stoke Newington, June 13th, 1855. [*John xv. 5.*] 8° Lond. 1855.

The first five years of the House of mercy, Clewer.

12° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

Mercy for the fallen: two sermons in aid of the House of mercy, Clewer. [*2 Cor. v. 21; John xix. 25.*] To which is added, An appeal for the completion of the house.

8° Lond. 1856.

The life of objective faith: a sermon preached at the anniversary of the dedication of the church of S. Matthias, Stoke Newington, June 16th, 1856. [*Rev. i. 13.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

The life of the saints: a sermon preached at the temporary church, Margaret Street, on the festival of All Saints, A.D. 1856. [*Matt. xxii. 32.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

Our Lord's agony: a sermon preached in the church of St. Mary-the-Virgin, Oxford, on Friday, March 27, 1857. [*Luke xxii. 44.*] 8° Oxford, 1857.

A memoir of John Armstrong, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Grahamstown. With an introduction by Samuel [*Wilberforce,*] Lord Bishop of Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1857.

The doctrine of the priesthood in the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1857.

The repentance of St. Peter: a sermon preached in the church of St. Giles, Oxford, on Friday, March 26th, 1858. [*Luke xxii. 61, 62.*] 8° Oxford, 1858.

The Church's mission: a sermon preached at the parish church of S. George in the East, April 27, 1858, being the first anniversary of the dedication of the mission chapel of S. Saviour, Wellclose Square. [*Luke xv. 2.*] 12° Lond. 1858.

The imitation of our Lord Jesus Christ: a series of lectures delivered at All Saints', Margaret Street, in Lent, 1860.

8° Lond. 1860.

The divine service: a sermon preached at the eighth anniversary of the consecration of S. John the Evangelist, Bovey Tracey, June 17, 1861. [*Luke xxiv. 52.*]

8° Lond. 1861.

A book of private prayer for morning, mid-day, night, and other times, with notes, for those who would live to God amid the business of daily life. 8° Lond. 1861.

The passion and temptation of our Lord: a course of lectures delivered at All Saints', Margaret Street, in Lent, 1862. To which is added, a sermon preached at S. Giles', Oxford, in the same Lent. [*Heb. iv. 15.*] 8° Lond. 1863.

A sermon preached in Eton College chapel, on election Sunday, July 26th, 1863. [*John xvii. 15.*]

12° Eton, 1863.

The life of sacrifice: a course of lectures delivered at All Saints', Margaret Street, in Lent, 1864.

8° Lond. 1864.

The doctrine of confession in the Church of England.

12° Lond. 1865.

The life of penitence: a series of lectures delivered at All Saints', Margaret Street, in Lent, 1866.

8° Lond. 1866.

#### CARTER (WILLIAM).

Englands interest by trade asserted, shewing the necessity and excellency thereof. Wherein is discovered, that many hundred thousand pounds might be gained to the king and kingdom, by the due improvement of the product thereof, more particularly by wool, and the evil consequences of its exportation unmanufactured. Wherein is evident, that by one pack, is one hundred pound loss, which otherwise might be gained. The methods how, and some helps for remedy, humbly offered. By W. C. The second impression, corrected and enlarged. 4° Lond. 1671.

A summary of certain papers about wooll, as the interest of England is concerned in it. By W. C.

4° Lond. 1685.

#### CARTER (WILLIAM).

The power of God: or, results of theatre preaching. 8° Lond. 1863.

#### CARTER (WILLIAM B.)

Methodism past and present: being a documentary and historical investigation of Wesleyan Methodism in its constitutional principles, and its connexional policy.

8° Lond. 1852.

The pious hawk: or, religious principle in humble life exemplified in the conversion, life, and experience of John Horsley, late of Nottingham. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

— 12° Lond. 1856.

CARTEROMACO (NICCOLO). *Pseud. of Niccolo FORTIGUERRA.*

CARTESIUS (RENATUS). See DESCARTES.



## CARTHAGE.

Geschichte der Republic Carthago. In zwei Theilen.

8° Frankfurt am Main, 1781.

Inscriptions in the Phœnician character ... discovered on the site of Carthage ... [Edited by W. S. W. VAUX.] 1863.

Delenda Carthago ... 1694. [By Charles LESLIE.]

Conciliū Carthaginensis fragmentum. [MABILLON, *Vetere analēta*, p. 149.]

Kalendarium antiquissimum Ecclesiæ Carthaginensis. [Ibid. p. 163.]

## CARTHAGENA.

An account of the expedition to Carthage, with explanatory notes and observations. The third edition.

8° Lond. 1743.

Original papers relating to the expedition to Carthage.

8° Lond. 1744.

Authentic papers relating to the expedition against Carthage: being the resolutions of the councils of war; both of sea and land-officers respectively, at sea and on shore ...

8° Lond. 1744.

CARTHAGENA (ALPHONSUS DE), Episcopus Burgenfis.

Genealogia regum Hispanorum. [Ælius ANTONIUS, Nebrissenfis, *Rerum a Fernando & Elisabe ... gestarum decades due* ... 1545.]

## CARTIER (JACQUES).

B. at St. Malo, 31 Dec. 1494. A celebrated navigator and explorer. The date of his death has not been ascertained, but it was after 1542.

Prima relatione della terra nuova, detta la Nuova Francia.

[RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, iii. 435.]

Seconda relatione della navigazione per lui fatta alle isole di Canada, Hochelaga, Saguenai et altre, al presente dette la Nuova Francia. [Ibid. iii. 441.]

The first [second and third] relation of the new land, called New France. [PINKERTON's *Collection of voyages and travels*, xii. 629.]

## CARTOONS.

Selections from the rejected cartoons: with descriptive letter-prefs, and critical remarks. fol. Lond. 1848.

## CARTOUCHE (LEWIS DOMINIQUE).

B. at Paris about 1693. Chief of a band of robbers, and himself one of the most expert thieves of modern times.

\* The life and actions of Lewis Dominique Cartouche: who was broke alive upon the wheel at Paris, Nov. 28, 1721, N. S. ... Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1722.

## CARTWRIGHT (ANSON WILLIAM HENRY), M.A.

Curate of St. Paul's, Bow Common.

Sermons on subjects: being certain discourses delivered in the church of St. Paul, Bow Common. 8° Lond. 1866.

## CARTWRIGHT (CHRISTOPHER).

B. at York about 1602. Educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Incumbent of a church in York. D. 1658.

Certamen religiosum; or, a conference between the late

King of England and the late Lord Marquess of Worcester, concerning religion: together with a vindication of the Protestant cause from the pretences of the Marquess his last papers, which the necessity of the King's affairs denied him opportunity to answer. 4° Lond. 1651.

## CARTWRIGHT (EDMUND), D.D., F.R.S.

B. 1743. Educated at University College and Magdalen College, Oxford. Rector of Goadby Marwood, Leicestershire, and a prebendary of Lincoln. Inventor of the power-loom. D. 30 Oct. 1823.

\* A memoir of the life, writings, and mechanical inventions of E. Cartwright. By M. S. 1843.

## CARTWRIGHT (EDMUND).

Son of the preceding. B. 2 Dec. 1773. After serving as an officer in the West York Militia, he took holy orders, and was appointed canon of Chichester, rector of Earnley, vicar of Lyminster, and chaplain to his Royal Highness the Duke of Gloucester. D. at Littlehampton, 18 March, 1833.

The parochial topography of the Rape of Bramber, in the western division of the county of Suffex. [J. DALLAWAY, *History of Western Suffex*, Vol. II. Part II. 1815.]

## CARTWRIGHT (ELIZABETH).

Sister of the preceding. Wife of the Rev. John Penrose, Vicar of Bracebridge. D. at Lincoln, 24 Jan. 1837, aged fifty-six. Her works were published under the assumed name of Mrs. Markham.

A history of France; with conversations at the end of each chapter. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

\* Questions on Mrs. Markham's History of France. 12° Manchester, 1853.

Historical conversations for young persons: containing I. The history of Malta and of the knights of St. John; II. The history of Poland. 12° Lond. 1836.

A history of England from the first invasion by the Romans to the 14th year of the reign of Queen Victoria. With conversations at the end of each chapter. New and revised edition. 12° Lond. 1853.

— New edition, edited and continued to the present time by Mary Howitt. 12° Lond. 1865.

## CARTWRIGHT (GEORGE).

Brother of the elder Edmund Cartwright. B. at Marnham, Nottinghamshire, 12 Feb. 1739. Appointed a cadet in the cadet company at Woolwich, 1753, and the following year failed for the East Indies, whence he returned in 1757 as ensign in the 39th Regiment. Promoted to a lieutenantancy, and accompanied the Marquis of Granby to Germany as aid-de-camp. Visited North America, and spent many years in Labrador. D. at Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, 19 May, 1819.

A journal of transactions and events during a residence of nearly sixteen years on the coast of Labrador ... In three volumes. 4° Newark, 1792.

## CARTWRIGHT (JAMES).

Eighteen practical discourses, for families and young persons; being sketches of sermons delivered at Bermondsey chapel, Neckinger Road, Surrey. 12° Lond. 1829.

Political system of the white horse of the Apocalypse. 12° Lond. 1837.

**CARTWRIGHT (JAMES BOARDMAN), M.A.**

Minister of the Episcopal Jews' chapel, Bethnal Green. D. 8 Feb. 1861, aged sixty-three.

The church of St. James. The primitive Hebrew Christian Church of Jerusalem; its history, character, and constitution. 12° Lond. 1842.

The hearers of the Word. Six sermons on the parable of the sower ... 12° Lond. 1847.

A sermon, preached at the Episcopal Jews' chapel, Palestine Place, Bethnal Green, on Sunday evening, November 16th, 1856, on occasion of the death of the Rev. John Nicolayson ... With an appendix. [Ps. cxxxvii. 5, 6.] 8° Lond. 1857.

No Popery! a course of eight sermons ... 12° Lond. 1850.

**CARTWRIGHT (JAMES ELLIS).**

The poetic spirit; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1861.

**CARTWRIGHT (JOHN).**

B. at Marnham, Nottinghamshire, 17 Sep. 1740. Entered the navy, and served with distinction, rising to the rank of lieutenant. Retired on the breaking out of the American war, in which his political principles would not allow him to take part, and became major in the Nottinghamshire militia. D. in London, 23 Sep. 1824.

The commonwealth in danger; with an introduction, containing remarks on some late writings of Arthur Young, Esq. 8° Lond. 1795.

The state of the nation: in a series of letters to his Grace the Duke of Bedford. 8° Harlow, 1805.

The English constitution produced and illustrated. 8° Lond. 1823.

The life and correspondence of Major Cartwright. Edited by his niece, F. D. Cartwright. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1826.

**CARTWRIGHT (PETER).**

The backwoods preacher. Autobiography of Peter Cartwright. Reprinted from the American edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

— Edited by W. P. Strickland. Reprinted from the thirty-first American edition, with an introductory preface and notes. 8° Lond. 1858.

— Second English edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

**CARTWRIGHT (MRS. ROBERT).**

Lamia: a confession. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

Ambrose the sculptor: an autobiography of artist life. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1854.

The royal fifters; or, pictures of a court. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

Pilgrim walks: a chaplet of memories. 8° Lond. 1859.

**CARTWRIGHT (THOMAS).**

B. in Hertfordshire, about 1535. Educated at Clare Hall, and at St. John's College, Cambridge. Appointed to the Lady Margaret professorship of divinity, 1569, of which he was deprived in 1570. Went abroad, where he remained for two years. Became a leader among the Puritans, and was twice imprisoned. D. at Warwick, 1603.

A replye to an answere made of M. Doctor Whitgifte, agaynste the admonition to the Parliament. 4° n. p. n. d.

The second replie agaynst Maister Whitgifte's second answer touching the Church discipline. 4° n. p. 1575.

The rest of the second replie ... 4° n. p. 1577.

A confutation of the Rhemists translation, glosses, and annotations on the New Testament, so farre as they containe manifest impieties, heresies, idolatries, superstitions, prophaneesse, treasons, slanders, absurdities, falsehoods and other evils. By occasion whereof the true sence, scope, and doctrine of the Scriptures, and humane authors, by them abused, is now given. fol. n. p. 1618.

A directory of church-government. Anciently contended for, and as farre as the times would suffer, practised by the first non-conformists in the daies of Queen Elizabeth. Found in the study of the most accomplished divine, Mr. Thomas Cartwright, after his decease; and reserved to be published for such a time as this. 4° Lond. 1644.

A commentary upon the Epistle of St. Paul written to the Colossians ... 4° Edinb. 1864.

\* Memoir of the life and writings of Thomas Cartwright, B.D. ... 1845. By Benjamin Brook.

\* English puritan divines in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Cartwright and his contemporaries. 8° Lond. 1849.

**CARTWRIGHT (THOMAS).**

B. at Northampton, 1 Sep. 1634. Educated at Magdalen Hall and Queen's College, Oxford. Vicar of Walthamstow, in Essex. Dean of Ripon, 1677. Bishop of Chester, 1686. D. 15 April, 1689.

An affize-sermon on Judges xvii. 6. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. 1676.

A sermon preacht at Holy-Rood-Houfe, 30 January, 1682, before her Highness the Lady Anne. [As vii. 60.] 4° Edinb. 1682.

A sermon preached upon the anniversary solemnity of the happy inauguration of our dread sovereign lord King James II. in the collegiate church of Ripon, February the 6th, 1685. [1 Kings viii. 66.] 4° Lond. rep. Edinb. 1686.

The diary of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, Bishop of Chester; commencing at the time of his elevation to that see, August M.DC.LXXXVI.; and terminating with the visitation of St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford, October M.DC.LXXXVII. Now first printed from the original MS. in the possession of the Rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A. [For the Camden Society.] 4° Lond. 1843.

**CARTWRIGHT (W.)**

Rambles and recollections of a fly-fisher illustrated; with an appendix containing ample instructions to the novice, inclusive of fly-making, and a list of really useful flies. By Clericus. [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1854.

**CARTWRIGHT (W. C.)**

On papal conclaves. 8° Edinb. 1868.

**CARTWRIGHT (WILLIAM).**

B. at Northway, near Tewkesbury, Sep. 1611. Educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford. D. there, 29 Nov. 1643.

Comedies, tragi-comedies, with other poems. 8° Lond. 1651.



The ordinary: a comedy. [DODSLEY, *A select collection of old plays*, x. 163.]

— [COLLIER, *A select collection of old plays*, x. 165.]

### CARTWRIGHT (WILLIAM HENRY), A.M.

Rector of Compton Martin.

On the duty and advantages of public catechising in the church: a sermon preached in the parish church of Chew Magna, Somerset, at the archidiaconal visitation, held on Friday, July 7, 1848. [*Ass* v. 42.] 8° Lond. 1848.

### CARUS (CARL GUSTAVE), M.D.

An introduction to the comparative anatomy of animals ... Translated from the German by R. T. Gore. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1827.

Twenty plates, with explanatory references, illustrative of An introduction to comparative anatomy.

4° [Lond. 1827.]

Grundzüge einer neuen und wissenschaftlich begründeten Cranioscopie (Schädellehre). 8° Stuttgart, 1841.

The King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland in the year 1844. Translated by S. C. Davison, Dr. Ph. 8° Lond. 1846.

### CARUS (FRIEDERICH AUGUST).

B. at Bautzen, 27 April, 1770. Professor of philosophy at Leipzig. D. there, 6 Feb. 1807.

Psychologie. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1808.

Geschichte der Psychologie. 8° Leipzig, 1808.

Psychologie der Hebräer. 8° Leipzig, 1809.

Ideen zur Geschichte der Philosophie.

8° Leipzig, 1809.

Moralphilosophie und Religionsphilosophie. Nebst einer Vorrede vom Leben des Verfassers. 8° Leipzig, 1810.

### CARUS (WILLIAM), M.A.

Canon residentiary of Winchester cathedral.

Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Charles SIMEON. 1847.

Intercession for authorities an appointed means of national blessing: a sermon preached in Winchester cathedral, on the anniversary of the accession of Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, June 20, 1852. [1 Tim. ii. 1, 2.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The service and sacrifice of Christ the model and motive for charity: a sermon preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul, May xv, MDCCCLXI, at the two hundred and seventh anniversary festival of the sons of the clergy. [*Matt.* xx. 28.] 12° Lond. 1861.

### CARUSIUS (JOANNES BAPTISTA).

B. at Polizzi, near Palermo, 27 Dec. 1673. Devoted most of his life to the study of the history of Sicily. D. 13 Oct. 1724.

Bibliotheca historica regni Siciliæ; five, historicorum qui de rebus Siculis à Saracenorum invasione usque ad Aragonensium principatum, illustriora monumenta reliquerunt, amplissima collectio; opera et studio brevibusque annotationibus Joan. Baptistæ Carusii. 2 tom. fol. Panormi, 1723.

Historiæ Saracenico-Siculæ varia monumenta, collectore J. B. Carusio, nempe: Chronicon Saracenico-Siculum Cantabrigienfe. Excerpta ex chronologia universali Ismaëlis Ale-

mujadad, Abulphedà, regis Amani, ex Arabico codice MS<sup>to</sup> Bibliothecæ D. Laurentii Escorialis. Continuatio historiæ Saracenorum in Sicilia excerpta ab historia, cui titulus Asmodiferi, auctore Alkadi Sciohabadin filio Abiddami Amanienfi ... Theodosii Monachi epistola de Syracusanæ urbis expugnatione ... Martyrium S. Procopii ... Scriptore Joanne Diacono ... Epistola F. Conradi ... ad B. Episcopum Cathanensem, sive brevis chronica ab anno 1027 ad 1283 ... Excerpta ex Chronologia Arabica Hazl Aliphè Mustafâ. [MURATORI, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, l. ii. 242.]

### CARUS-WILSON (W.)

\* The soldiers' cry from India, "Come over and help us:" as contained in letters addressed by them to the Rev. W. Carus-Wilson. 8° Lond. 1858.

### CARUS-WILSON (Mrs. W.)

A mother's stories for her children. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

### CARVALHO (JOANNES).

A Portuguese canonist, who lived in the former half of the 17th century.

Tractatus de una et altera quarta deducenda, vel non, legitima, Falcidia et Trebellianica, ad cap. Raynaldus, de testamentis. In quatuor partes divisus ... fol. Lugduni, 1677.

### CARVALHO E MELLO (SEBASTIAN JOSEPH DE).

Count d'Oeyras, and Marquis of Pombal. B. 13 May, 1699, at Soure, a Portuguese village. D. 5 May, 1782.

\* Anecdotes du ministère de S. J. Carvalho ... Nouvelle édition. 8° Varsovie, 1784.

\* — [*Ital.*] 2 tom. 8° n. p. 1787.

\* Life. [George MOORE, *Lives of the Duke of Ripperda, Cardinal Alberoni, and the Marquis of Pombal* ... 1819.]

\* Memoirs ... By John SMITH. 1843.

### CARVALHO E SAMPAYO (DIOGO DE).

Difertação sobre as cores primitivas, com hum breve tratado da composição artificial das cores. 8° Lisboa, 1788.

### CARVALLO (S. ALFONSO DE).

Antiguedades y cosas memorables del principado de Asturias. fol. Madrid, 1695.

### CARVE (THOMAS).

A native of Ireland, and one of the priests of St. Stephen's church, Vienna, in the middle of the 17th century.

Lyra five anacephalæosis Hibernica, in qua de exordio, seu origine, nomine, moribus, ritibusque gentis Hibernicæ succinctè tractatur; cui quoque accessere annales ejusdem Hiberniæ, nec non rerum gestarum per Europam ab anno 1148, usque ad annum 1650. Editio secunda ...

4° Sulzbaci, 1666.

Itinerarium Thomæ Carve Tipperariensis, facellani majoris Anglorum, Scotorum et Hibernorum sub exercitu Cæsareæ Majestatis militantium, cum historia facti Butleri, Gordon, Lesly et aliorum. Nova editio, tres partes in uno volumine complectens, ad fidem optimorum exemplarium accurata, imaque auctoris adornata; cui accedunt paucula quædam de vita itinerantis, necnon index generalis. [Edited by Michael Kerney.] 8° Londini, 1859.

## CARVELL (HENRY DE WOLFE).

Infecurity of British property in Peru ... An appeal to the representatives of the British nation. 8° Lond. 1863.

## CARVER (ALFRED JAMES), B.A.

Master of Dulwich College.

The divine attribute of mercy as deduced from the Old Testament: an essay which obtained the Burney prize for the year 1849. 8° Cambridge, 1851.

## CARVER (JONATHAN).

B. at Stillwater, Connecticut, 1732. Entered the army, and served in the Canadian war. D. in London, 31 Jan. 1780.

Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768. [Edited by Alexander Bicknell.] 8° Lond. 1778.

## CARVETH (JAMES).

Conference methodism and Government grants: a correspondence illustrative of the working of the Government scheme of education in connection with Conference methodism. Conducted by Rev. James Carveth, Rev. William Lindley, and Mr. John Peachey. Reprinted from the Suffolk Chronicle, with introductory remarks. 12° Lond. n. d.

Nonconformists defended; or, an attack refuted: in a letter to the Rev. J. Reeve. 12° Lond. n. d.

## CARVILL (J. W.)

A manual of logic, in which the art is rendered practical and useful, upon a principle entirely new: illustrating, with sensible figures, every species of proposition and every form of syllogism. 8° Lond. 1821.

## CARWITHEN (JOHN BAYLY SOMERS), B.D.

B. 10 April, 1781. Educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford. Vicar of Sandhurst, Berks. D. there, 24 Feb. 1832.

A letter to the Rev. Daniel Wilson, M.A., in reply to his Defence of the Church missionary society. 8° Lond. 1818.

A second letter to the Rev. Daniel Wilson, M.A., on the hostility of the Church of England missionary society towards the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, and the Society for promoting Christian knowledge. 8° Lond. 1818.

The history of the Church of England. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1829-33.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1849.

History of the Christian Church, from the fourth to the twelfth century. By Rev. J. B. S. Carwithen, B.D., and Rev. A. Lyall. 8° Lond. 1856.

## CARY (AMELIA), Viscountess Falkland.

B. 5 Nov. 1803. Daughter of William IV. by Mrs. Jordan. D. 2 July, 1858.

Chow-chow; being selections from a journal kept in India, Egypt, and Syria. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CARY (SIR GEORGE).

Reports, or causes in Chancery. 8° Lond. 1665.

## CARY (HENRY), 1st Viscount Falkland.

Raised to the peerage, 1620. Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1622-9. D. 1633.

The history of the most unfortunate prince, King Edward II. With choice political observations on him and his unhappy favourites, Gaveston and Spencer; containing rare passages of those times, not found in other historians. 8° Lond. 1680.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 64.]

## CARY (HENRY), 3d Viscount Falkland.

D. 1663.

The marriage night: a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1664.

— [DODSLEY, *A select collection of old plays*, x. 319.]

## CARY (HENRY).

Of Worcester College, Oxford, and of Lincoln's Inn.

A practical treatise on the law of juries and jurors.

12° Lond. 1826.

A practical treatise on the law of partnership, with precedents of copartnership deeds. 8° Lond. 1827.

Testimonies of the Fathers of the first four centuries to the doctrine and discipline of the Church of England, as set forth in the Thirty-nine articles. 8° Oxford, 1835.

The apostolical succession in the Church of England briefly deduced in answer to certain popular objections.

8° Reading, 1836.

Memorials of the great civil war in England from 1646 to 1652: edited from original letters in the Bodleian Library ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1842.

Memoir of the Rev. Henry Francis Cary, M.A., translator of Dante. With his literary journal and letters. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1847.

## CARY (HENRY FRANCIS), M.A.

B. at Gibraltar, 6 Dec. 1772. Educated at Birmingham and at Christ Church, Oxford. Vicar of Abbots Bromley, Staffordshire, 1797. Assistant librarian in the British Museum, 1826, which office he resigned, 1837. D. in London, 14 Aug. 1844.

\* Memoir of the Rev. H. F. Cary ... By his son, the Rev. Henry CARY. 1847.

## CARY (JOHN).

Merchant in Bristol.

An essay on the state of England in relation to its trade, its poor, and its taxes, for carrying on the present war against France. 8° Bristol, 1695.

Essai sur l'état du commerce d'Angleterre. [Translated from the English, with additions, by G. M. Butel-Dumont.] 2 tom. 12° Lond. 1755.

A discourse concerning the trade of Ireland and Scotland, as they stand in competition with the trade of England: being taken out of An essay on trade. 4° rep. Lond. 1696.

An account of the proceedings of the corporation of Bristol, in execution of the act of Parliament for the better employing and maintaining the poor of that city. 8° Lond. 1700.

A discourse on trade, and other matters relative to it ... 8° Lond. 1745.



## CARY (JOHN).

The cafe of John Cary, Esq., on his petition of complaint and appeal ... 8° Lond. 1719.

## CARY (JOHN).

Cary's New itinerary; or, an accurate delineation of the great roads, both direct and crofs, throughout England and Wales; with many of the principal roads in Scotland.

8° Lond. 1798.

Cary's British traveller; or, an abridged edition of his New itinerary ...

8° Lond. 1803.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1806.

— Eighth edition. 8° Lond. 1819.

— Ninth edition. 8° Lond. 1821.

— Eleventh edition. 8° Lond. 1828.

## CARY (LUCIUS), 2d Viscount Falkland.

B. about 1610. Killed at the battle of Newbury, 20 Sep. 1643.

A discourse of infallibility, with Mr. Thomas White's answer to it, and a reply to him. By Sr. Lucius Cary, late Lord Viscount of Falkland. Also Mr. Walter Mountague (Abbot of Nanteul) his letter against protestantism, and his lordship's answer thereunto, with Mr. John Pearfon's preface. The second edition. To which are now added two discourses of episcopacy by the said Viscount Falkland, and his friend Mr. William Chillingworth.

4° Lond. 1660.

## CARY (MORDECAI).

Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. Rector of St. Catherine's, Coleman Street, London. Chaplain to the Duke of Dorset, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Bishop of Clonfert, 1731. Translated to Killala, 1735. D. there, 2 Oct. 1751.

A sermon preached at Christ-church, Dublin, on the 18th day of March, 1743, before the Incorporated society for promoting English protestant schools in Ireland. [James i. 27.]

4° Dublin, 1744.

## CARY (RICHARD).

Le necessaire use & fruit de les pleadings, contene en le lieu de le trefreuerend Edward Coke; ouesque un collection de commémorable buy cafes sparfim cite en les arguments de mesme les reports. Al queux est auxi adde, un pleine & perfect table de les choses conteinus en ycel.

8° Lond. 1601.

## CARY (ROBERT).

B. in Devonshire, 1615. Educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Rector of Portlemouth, Devonshire. Archdeacon of Exeter, 1662. D. at Portlemouth, 1688.

Palæologia chronica: a chronological account of ancient time, in three parts; I. didactical; II. apodeictical; III. canonical. fol. Lond. 1677.

## CARY (ROBERT).

B. about 1560. Created Baron of Leppington, on being appointed chamberlain to Charles, Prince of Wales. Advanced to the dignity of Earl of Monmouth, 1626. D. 12 April, 1639.

Memoirs ... written by himself, and now published from an original manuscript in the custody of John Earl of Corke and Orrery. With some explanatory notes. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1759.

— Another edition. And Fragmenta regalia: being a history of Queen Elizabeth's favourites. By Sir Robert Naunton. With explanatory annotations.

8° Edinb. 1808.

## CARY (MRS. STANLEY).

The out-quarters of St. Andrew's priory; a tale of the penal times. 8° Dublin, 1864.

## CARY (T. G.)

The Americans defended by an American: being a letter to one of his countrymen in Europe, in answer to enquiries concerning the late imputations of dishonour upon the United States. 8° Lond. 1844.

## CARY (WALTER).

The present state of England, expressed in this paradox, Our fathers were very rich with little, and we poor with much. 1627. [Harleian MISCELLANY, iii. 197.]

## CARYL (JOHN).

A dramatic author, of whom very little is known.

Sir Salomon; or, the cautious coxcomb: a comedy. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1671.

The English princefs; or, the death of Richard the III.: a tragedy. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1674.

## CARYL (JOSEPH).

B. in London, 1602. Educated at Exeter College, Oxford. Preacher to the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn. Minister of St. Magnus, London Bridge. Ejected by the Act of uniformity, 1662. D. in London, 7 Feb. 1673.

The workes of Ephefus explained in a sermon before the Honourable House of Commons at their late solemne fast, April 27th, 1642. [Rev. ii. 2, 3.] 4° [Lond.] 1642.

The nature, solemnity, grounds, property, and benefits of a sacred covenant; together with the duties of those who enter into such a covenant: delivered in a sermon at Westminster ... upon Friday, Octob. 6, 1643. [Nehem. ix. 38.]

4° Lond. 1643.

The faints thankfull acclamation at Christs assumption of his great power and the initials of his kingdome: delivered in a sermon at Westminster, before the Hon. House of Commons, upon the day of their solemne thanksgiving unto God, for the great victory given our armie, under the command of the noble Lord Fairfax at Selby in York-shire and to other the Parliament forces in Pembrock-shire, April 23d, 1644. [Rev. xi. 16, 17.] 4° Lond. 1644.

The arraignment of unbelief as the grand cause of our nationall non-establishment: cleared in a sermon to the Hon. House of Commons in Parliament, at Margarets, Westminster, upon the 28th of May, 1645, being the day of their publike fast. [Isa. vii. 9.] 4° Lond. 1645.

A thanksgiving sermon preached to the Honourable Houses of Parliament, etc., April 2, 1646. [Ps. cxviii. 17.] [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

Caryl on the judgments of war. The Church's duty, and the nation's danger: or, the punishment of the sword a judgment from Heaven: being a large, powerful and prophetic discourse by the late J. Caryl. [Job xix. 29.]

8° Lond. 1854.

## CARYOPHILUS (JOANNES MATTHÆUS).

Archbishop of Cogni in the island of Candia. D. 1630, or, according to others, 1635.

Noctes Tusculanæ et Ravennates. 8° Romæ, 1621.

Αντιρρησις προς Νειλον τον Θεσσαλονικης περι της αρχης του Παπα. Confutatio Nili Theſſalonicenſis de primatu Papæ. 8° Pariſiis, 1626.

CARYSFORT, EARL OF. See JOHN JOSHUA PROBY.

CARYSTIUS (ANTIGONUS). See ANTIGONUS.

## CAS.

The vine-dresser's grandchild : a tale. By Cas. 12° Lond. 1856.

## CASA (GIOVANNI DELLA).

B. at Mugello, near Florence, 28 June, 1503. Educated at Bologna and at Padua. Entered the Church, and rose to the dignity of Archbishop of Benevento. D., it is believed, 14 Nov. 1556.

Opere. 4 tom. 8° Milano, 1806.

Rime et prose. 4° Venezia, 1558.

— Edizione nuova, riveduta, & corretta per l'Abbate Annibale Antonini. 8° Parigi, 1727.

Prose. 8° Parigi, 1667.

Galateus, seu de morum honestate, et elegantia : liber ex Italico Latinus, interprete Nathane Chytræo, cum eiusdem notis, nuper additis. Eiusdem Cafæ libellus de officiis inter potentiores, & tenuiores amicos. 8° Hanoviz, 1603.

Galateo of manners ; or, instructions to a young gentleman how to behave himself in conversation, &c. Written originally in Italian, and done into English. 8° Lond. 1703.

Latina monumenta ... cum præfatione Nicolai Hieronymi Gundlingii. 4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1709.

Stanze. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, x. 302.]

Rime. [Ibid. xxvi. 246.]

Capitolo. [Ibid. xxvii. 173.]

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitia poetarum Italarum*, i. 682.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italarum*, iii. 263.]

## CASAL (GASPAR).

B. at Oviedo, 1691. Studied medicine, and practised as a physician. D. at Madrid, 1759.

Historia natural y medica de el principado de Asturias ; la faca a luz el Doct. Juan Joseph Garcia.

4° Madrid, 1762.

## CASALI (UBERTINUS DE).

An Italian Churchman, who lived at the beginning of the 14th century.

\* Articuli probationum contra fratrem Ubertinum de Casali inductarum a fratre Bonagratia. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, i. 293.]

Responsio circa quæstionem de paupertate Christi et Apostolorum, facta coram Johanne XXII. apud Avinionem in confessorio. [Ibid. i. 307.]

## CASALIS (EUGÈNE).

A Protestant missionary. Director of the Paris Evangelical mission-house.

The Bafutos ; or, twenty-three years in South Africa.

8° Lond. 1861.

## CASALIUS (JOANNES BAPTISTA).

An Italian antiquary, who flourished at Rome in the 17th century.

De veteribus Ægyptiorum ritibus. 4° Romæ, 1644.

De antiquis Romanorum ritibus profanis.

4° Romæ, 1644.

De veteribus Christianorum ritibus. 4° Romæ, 1645.

De urbis ac Romani olim imperii splendore : opus eruditioribus, historiis, ac animadversionibus, tam sacris quam profanis illustratum ... fol. Romæ, 1650.

De ritu nuptiarum, ac de jure connubiali veterum dissertatio.

[GRONOVII, *Theſaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, viii. 1302.]

De tragedia et comœdia lucubratio. [Ibid. viii. 1898.]

De conviviis, hospitalitate et teſſeris veterum, exercitatio. [Ibid. ix. 121.]

De thermis et balneis veterum tractatio. [Ibid. ix. 633.]

De insignibus, anulis, fibulis, &c., ſyntagma. [Ibid. ix. 893.]

## CASANOVA (JOHN N.), C.M.D.

Physiology and medical jurisprudence : a contribution to the prospective reformation of several erroneous doctrines in relation to human reproduction. 8° Lond. 1865.

## CASANOVA (MARCUS ANTONIUS).

B. at Rome, 1476. D. there, about 1526.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitia poetarum Italarum*, i. 705.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italarum*, iii. 284.]

## CASAREGIS (JOSEPH LAURENTIUS MARIA DE).

B. at Genoa, 8 Aug. 1670. Studied law at Pisa, and became professor first at Genoa, and afterwards at Florence. D. there, 9 Aug. 1737.

Opera omnia ... Secunda editio. 4 tom.

fol. Venetiis, 1740.

CASAS (BARTOLOMEO DE LAS). See LAS CASAS.

CASAS (CHRISTOVAL DE LAS). See LAS CASAS.

## CASAUBON (ISAAC).

B. at Geneva, 8 Feb. 1559. Professor of Greek successively at Geneva, at Montpellier, and in the Collège de France, Paris. Went to England on the death of Henry IV., and was most graciously received by James I. A prebendary of Canterbury and of Westminster. D. in London, 1 July, 1614.

De libertate ecclesiastica liber singularis. Ad viros politicos, qui de controversia inter Paulum V. Pontificem Maximum & Rempubliam Venetam, edoceri cupiunt. [Anon.]

8° [Paris,] 1607.

— [MELCHIOR GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, i. 655.]

Isaaci Casauboni ad epistolam Illustr. et Reverendiss. Cardinalis Perronij, responsio. 4° Londini, 1612.

Ad Frontonem Ducæum epistola ... in qua de apologia differitur, communi Jesuitarum nomine ante aliquot menses Lutetiæ Parisiorum edita. 8° Francofurti, 1612.

De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis exercitationes xvi. ; ad Cardinales Baronii prolegomena in annales, & primam eorum partem de Domini Nostri Jesu Christi nativitate, vita, passione, assumptione. fol. Lond. 1614.



Corona regia; id est, panegyricus cujusdam vere aurei, quem Jacobo I. Magnæ Britannię, &c. Regi, fidei defensori delinearat, fragmenta, ab Euphormione inter schedas τοῦ Μαχαρίτου inventa, collecta, & in lucem edita.

12° Londini, 1615.

Epistolæ, editio secunda lxxxii. epistolis auctior, & juxta seriem temporum digesta. Curante Johanne Georgio Grævio.

4° Brunfvigæ, 1656.

Epistolæ, insertis easdem responsionibus quotquot hæcenus reperiri potuerunt, secundum seriem temporis accuratè digestæ: accedunt huic tertiæ editione, præter trecentas ineditas epistolæ, Ifaaci Casauboni vita, ejusdem dedicationes, præfationes, prolegomena, poemata, fragmentum de libertate ecclesiastica. Item, Merici Casauboni epistolæ, dedicationes, præfationes, prolegomena, et tractatus quidam rariores. Curante Theodoro Janfon ab Almelveen. fol. Roterodami, 1709.

### CASAUBON (MERIC).

Son of the preceding. B. at Geneva, 14 Aug. 1599. Educated at the Protestant academy of Sedan. Accompanied his father to England, and became rector of Bleadon, Somersetshire, rector of Ickham, Kent, and a prebendary of Canterbury. D. 14 July, 1671.

A treatise of use and custome. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1638.

De quatuor linguis commentationis, pars prior: quæ, de lingua Hebraica; et, de lingua Saxonica. 8° Londini, 1650.

A treatise concerning enthusiasm, as it is an effect of nature; but is mistaken by many for either divine inspiration or diabolical possession. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1656.

Of the necessity of reformation in and before Luther's time; and what (visibly) hath most hindered the progress of it. Occasioned by some late virulent books written by papists; but especially by that intitled, Labyrinthus Cantuariensis. Here, besides some other points, the grand business of these times, infallibility, is fully discussed. 4° Lond. 1664.

A treatise proving spirits, witches, and supernatural operations, by pregnant instances and evidences: together with other things worthy of note.

8° Lond. 1672.

### CASCALES (FRANCISCO DE).

A Spanish historian, who lived at Murcia in the former half of the 17th century.

Difcursos historicos de Murcia, i su reyno. [No title-page.] fol. [Murcia, 1624.]

— Segunda impreffion, añadida, e ilustrada con algunas notas criticas. fol. Murcia, 1775.

### CASE.

The case in view, now in fact ... 1711. [By Henry DODWELL.]

### CASE (Mrs. )

Day by day at Lucknow: a journal of the siege of Lucknow. 8° Lond. 1858.

### CASE (GEORGE), M.A.

Assistant curate of Margaret Street chapel, London.

Failing in the faith: a sermon preached at Margaret Street

chapel, on the 5th Sunday in Lent, March 17, 1850. [Luke xxii. 31, 32.] 8° Lond. 1850.

### CASE (JOHN).

"Student in physick and astrology."

A prophecy on the conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter in this present year 1682. With some prophetic predictions of what is likely to ensue thereupon in the year 1684.

4° Lond. 1682.

### CASE (THOMAS).

B. in the county of Kent, 1598. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford. Rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. A member of the Westminster Assembly. Ejected, 1662. D. 30 May, 1682.

Gods waiting to be gracious unto His people: together with Englands encouragements and cautions to wait on God. Delivered in certaine sermons at Milk-Street in London.

4° Lond. 1642.

Jehoshaphats caveat to his judges: delivered in a sermon before the Hon. the Commissioners for the court martiall, by vertue of an ordinance of Parliament dated the 17th of August, 1644. [2 Chron. xix. 6, 7.] 4° Lond. 1644.

A sermon preached before the Honourable House of Commons, at Westminster, August 22, 1645, being the day appointed for their solemn thanksgiving unto God for his several mercies to the forces of the Parliament in divers parts of the kingdom, in the gaining of the towns of Bath and Bridgewater, and of Scarborough-Castle and Sherborn-Castle, and for the dispersing of the clubmen, and the good success in Pembroke-shire. [1/a. xliii. 14.]

4° Lond. 1645.

Deliverance-obstruction; or, the fet-backs of reformation: delivered in a sermon before the Right Hon. the House of Peers in Parliament now assembled, upon the monthly fast, March 25, 1646. [Exod. v. 22, 23.]

4° Lond. 1646.

### CASELIUS (JOANNES).

B. at Göttingen, 18 May, 1533. Studied at Wittenberg, Leipzig, Rostock, and Frankfort on the Oder. Professor of philosophy and rhetoric at Rostock, 1563. Removed to a similar chair at Helmstädt, 1599. D. 13 April, 1613.

Opera politica ... Nunc primum junctim edita studii Conradi Hornei. 8° Francofurti, 1631.

Operum pars II.; qua continentur scripta ejus quæ ad artem dicendi pertinent. 8° Francofurti, 1633.

Epistolæ, bonæ frugis plenæ, quarum paucæ antehac editæ fuerunt, pleræque jam primum lucem aspiciunt.

8° Hamburgi, 1641.

Epistolarum Rostochiensium mantissa.

8° Hamburgi, 1643.

Opus epistolicum, exhibens Joannis Caselii epistolas ad principes, nobiles, viros celebres, propinquos, cives ac familiares, in Fuchiana & Vegetiana editionibus non comparentes; ex ipsius auctoris adversariis & manuscriptis maximam partem adornatum, et in xvi. libros descriptum; accurate Justo à Dransfeld. Præmissa est Herm. Conringii epistola de scriptis Caselianis, & annexa lucubratiuncula de artificio, & imprimis charactere epistolico ex auctoris Phalereo deprompta.

8° Francofurti, 1687.

Ad principes, nobiles, viros celebres, propinquos, cives ac familiares epistolæ ... 8° Hannoveræ, 1718.

De ducum Mecklenburgensium originibus et gloria libellus, scriptus in obitum Ducis Jo. Alberti. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, ii. 1725.]

Επιστολὴ Joanni Borcholdo. [SCHELHORN, *Amenitates literarie*, ii. 437.]

### CASELLA (PETRUS LEO).

An Italian historian, antiquary and poet. B. at Aquila about the middle of the 16th century.

De primis Italiæ colonis liber. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, i. i. 1.]

— [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica erudita*, iii. 1.]

De Tufcorum origine, colonatu, et republica Florentina. [Ibid. iii. 93.]

### CASELLAS (ESTEVAN).

Arbol genealogico historico de la nobilissima casa y familia de los excelentissimos Señores Duques de Bournonville. [No title-page.] fol. [Barcelona, 1680.]

CASES (E. A. D., Comte de las). See LAS CASES.

### CASEY (CHARLES).

Two years on the farm of Uncle Sam. With sketches of his location, nephews, and prospects. 8° Lond. 1852.

### CASH.

Where has our cash gone, and how are we to get it, in order to benefit trade and remove the increasing distress of Great Britain and Ireland? exposing the great and unsuspected causes of our pauperism, with the only safe, fair, and certain remedies applicable. Cash v. larder is wealth—the author's name in anagram. 8° Lond. 1847.

### CASIMIR ( ).

B. at Toulouse, 1634. A member of the Order of St. Francis. D. 1674.

Le triomphe de la Croix, sur les attraits de la souveraineté; ou la vie du Duc de Modene, Capucin. 8° Beziers, 1674.

### CASIMIRUS (JOANNES).

Literæ ad Ludovicum fratrem, Electorem Palatinum, de libro concordie. 1579. [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, viii. i. 481.]

CASIMIRUS (MATTHIAS), Sarbievius. See SARBIEVIUS.

### CASIRI (MICHAEL).

B. at Tripoli, in Syria, 1710. Educated at Rome, and entered the Church, 1734. Went to Spain, and was appointed librarian of the Escorial. D. at Madrid, 12 March, 1791.

Vestibulum; five, aditus Bibliothecæ Arabico-Hispanæ Escorialensis. 4° Matriti, 1760.

Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escorialensis; five, librorum omnium MSS. quos Arabice ab auctoribus magnam partem Arabo-Hispanis compositos bibliotheca cœnobii Escorialensis complectitur, recensio et explanatio. 2 tom. fol. Matriti, 1760-70.

### CASKET.

The Christian's casket; containing scriptural cautions for seasons of temptation, and scriptural comfort for times of trial. 8° Lond. 1852.

The Casket: containing a lecture for every Sunday in the year; partly original, partly a compilation. By the compiler of "Scattered gems." 12° Lond. n. d.

### CASLEY (DAVID).

Deputy keeper of the Cottonian Library.

A catalogue of the manuscripts of the King's Library: an appendix to the catalogue of the Cottonian Library: together with an account of books burnt or damaged by a late fire: one hundred and fifty specimens of the manner of writing in different ages, from the third to the fifteenth century ... 4° Lond. 1734.

### CASMANNUS (OTHO).

Rector of the gymnasium of Stade, in Hanover, and afterwards pastor of the same town. D. 1 Aug. 1607.

Angelographia; five, commentationum disceptationumque physicarum prodromus problematicus, de Angelis seu creatis spiritibus a corporum confortio abiunctis, ex Dei Verbo, S. Patrum monumentis, Dd. scholasticis & physicis; cum veteribus, tum recentioribus, concinnatus, & in duas partes distinctus ... 8° Francofurti, 1605.

### CASOLIS (PHILIPPUS DE).

De testamentis & fucceffionibus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Trañatus univervi juris*, viii. i. 107.]

### CASONI (FILIPPO).

A historian of Genoa, who lived at the end of the 17th and beginning of the 18th century.

Annali della repubblica di Genova del secolo decimo sesto. fol. Genova, 1708.

### CASONI (GUIDO).

B. at Seravalle, near Treviso, about the end of the 16th century. D. 1640.

Della magia d'amore ... 4° Venetia, 1591.

Ode et teatro poetico. Aggiuntavi la quinta parte delle ode, & alcuni poemetti in questa tredicesima impressione. 12° Belluno, 1639.

### CASONUS (FRANCISCUS).

De maleficiis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Trañatus univervi juris*, xi. i. 281.]

Trañatus de tormentis. [Ibid. xi. i. 311.]

Singularia quæstionum criminalium, sub propriis titulos digesta et redacta. [Ibid. xi. i. 455.]

### CASPAREUS (JOANNES).

Poemata. [GRÜTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 715.]

### CASPARI (K. H.).

The schoolmaster and his son: a story of the Thirty years' war. From the German. 8° Lond. [1863.]

### CASPER (JOHANN LUDWIG).

Professor of medicine in the University of Berlin.

Practisches Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin: nach eigenen Erfahrungen. Thanatologischer Theil. 8° Berlin, 1857.



— Biologifcher Theil. 8° Berlin, 1858.

A handbook of the practice of forensic medicine, based upon personal experience. 4 vols. Translated from the third edition of the original by George William Balfour, M.D. 8° Lond. 1861-5.

## CASPIAN SEA.

[Illustrations of fishing in the Caspian. *Russian.*] fol. St. Petersburg, 1861.

CASSAGNAC (ADOLPHE GRANIER DE). See GRANIER.

## CASSAGNE, L'ABBÉ.

Prière à Sainte Genevieve patronne de Paris et du royaume pour la santé de la Reine. 4° n. p. n. d.

## CASSAN (STEPHEN HYDE), M.A.

B. at Calcutta, 27 Oct. 1789. Educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford. Curate of Frome, Somerset, and afterwards of Mere, Wiltshire. Incumbent of Bruton with Wyke Champflower, 1831. D. 19 July, 1841.

Obedience to the Government a religious duty: a sermon preached in the parish church of Frome, county of Somerset, on Sunday, Sep. 19, 1819. [*Rom.* xiii. 1, 2.] 8° Lond. 1819.

Sermons, designed to correct some of the principal doctrinal errors of the present times, and to promote Christian unity and church-membership. 8° Lond. 1827.

Considerations on the danger of any legislative alteration respecting the Corporation and test acts; and of any concession to dissenters or papists. To which are appended some remarks on the Reformation, and on the restoration of the Church and monarchy, after the overthrow of both by dissenters, &c. 8° Lond. 1828.

## CASSANDER (GEORGE).

B. at Cadzand, 1515. Professor of theology at Bruges, and afterwards at Ghent, but subsequently removed to Cologne. D. 3 Feb. 1566.

Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. Epistolæ cxvii. et colloquia ii. cum Anabaptistis, nunc primum edita. fol. Parisiis, 1616.

De officio pii ac publicæ tranquillitatis vere amantis viri, in hoc religionis diffidio. [*Anon.*] [*A Francisco Balduino editum.*] 4° [Bafilæ,] 1561.

— [*Anon.*] 4° Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1662.

Tabulæ breves et expeditæ in præceptiones rhetoricæ. [*AROMATARI, Degli autori del ben parlare, &c., pt. iv. tom. iii.*] Poemata. [*GRUTER, Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum, i. 970.*] — [*GRUTER, Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum, ii. 236.*]

## CASSANDRA.

Cassandra (but I hope not) telling what will come of it ... 1704. [*By Charles LESLIE.*]

## CASSANIO (JOANNES).

An Italian naturalist, who lived in the latter half of the 16th century.

De gigantibus, eorumque reliquiis atque iis, quæ ante annos aliquot nostra ætate in Gallia repertæ sunt. Ubi etiam de

admirandis prodigiosisque quorundam viribus agitur, qui ad gigantum naturam proximè videntur accedere: obiter etiam Joannis Goropii error perstringitur, qui in sua gigantomachia nulla gigantum corpora tanta, quanta dicuntur fuisse, affirmat.

8° Bafilæ, 1580.

8° Spiræ, 1587.

## CASSARD (JACQUES).

A celebrated French mariner. B. at Nantes, 1672. D. at Ham, 1740.

\* Vies du Capitaine Cassard et du Capitaine Paulin ... By Adrien RICHER. 1785.

## CASSEL (JOHANN PHILIPP).

B. at Bremen, 31 Oct. 1707. Professor of rhetoric and belles-lettres in his native town. D. 17 July, 1783.

Historische Nachrichten von dem St. Johannis-Kloster in Bremen. 4° Bremen, 1777-9.

Historische Nachrichten von dem St. Katharinen-Kloster der Prediger-Mönchen in Bremen.

4° Bremen, 1778-81.

Historische Nachrichten von dem Hospital St. Rembert vor Bremen. 4° Bremen, 1781-2.

## CASELL (MISS J.)

Five hundred questions on Markham's History of France: and "Sententiæ chronologicæ" on the same.

12° Lond. 1854.

## CASELL (JOHN).

The great obstacle to education: facts demonstrative of the causes of the non-attendance or premature removal of the children of the operative classes from school: with an appeal to the promoters of education. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CASELS (JAMES), M.D.

Medical advice to masters of ships. Second edition. 12° Leith, 1814.

## CASELS (WALTER R.)

Eidolon; or, the course of a soul: and other poems. 8° Lond. 1850.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1856.

Cotton: an account of its culture in the Bombay presidency, prepared from Government records and other authentic sources, in accordance with a resolution of the Government of India. 4° Bombay, 1862.

## CASSIA (SIMON DE).

An Augustine monk, called also Simon Fidati. D. at Florence, 2 Feb. 1348.

Opus in quatuor evangelia ...

fol. ex officina Eucharii Cervicorni, 1533.

## CASSIANUS (JOANNES).

B. about 350. Founder of the monastery of St. Victor, Marzeille. D. about 433.

Opera omnia, cum commentariis D. Alardi Gazæi. Nova editio. fol. Atrebat, 1628.

fol. Francofurti, 1722.

— [*Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, vii. 15.*]

De institutis cenobiorum; origine, causis, et remediis vitiorum: collationibus patrum. fol. Bafilæ, 1485.

### CASSINI (JACQUES).

A celebrated French astronomer. B. at Paris, 1667. D. at Thury, 16 April, 1756.

Elemens d'astronomie. 4° Paris, 1740.

Tables astronomiques du soleil, de la lune, des planetes, des étoiles fixes, et des satellites de Jupiter et de Saturne; avec l'explication & l'usage de ces mêmes tables.

4° Paris, 1740.

### CASSINI (JEAN DOMINIQUE).

Father of the preceding, and an eminent astronomer. B. at Perinaldo, near Nice, 8 June, 1625. D. 14 Sep. 1712.

Abregé des observations & des reflexions sur la comete qui a paru au mois de Decembre 1680, & aux mois de Janvier, Fevrier & Mars de cette année 1681. 4° Paris, 1681.

Scrittura concernenti il regolamento dell'acque del Bolognese, e del Ferrarese. [RACCOLTA d'autori che trattano del moto dell'acque, i. 391.]

De solaribus hypothesibus et refractionibus epistolæ tres. [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica physico-mathematica*, p. 281.]

Theoria motus cometæ anni MDCLXIV. ea præferens, quæ ex primis observationibus ad futurorum motuum prænotionem deduci potuerunt: cum nova investigationis methodo, tum in eodem, tum in comete novissimo anni MDCLXV. ad praxim revocata. [Ibid. p. 341.]

### CASSINI (JEAN-DOMINIQUE).

Son of César François Cassini de Thury. B. at Paris, 30 June, 1747. D. 18 Oct. 1845.

Voyage fait par ordre du Roi en 1768, pour éprouver les montres marines inventées par M. le Roy. Avec le Mémoire sur la meilleure manière de mesurer le tems en mer, qui a remporté le prix double au jugement de l'Académie Royale des Sciences; contenant la description de la montre à longitudes, présentée à sa Majesté le 5 Août 1766, par M. le Roy l'ainé, horloger du Roi. 4° Paris, 1770.

### CASSINI DE THURY (CÉSAR FRANÇOIS).

Son of Jacques Cassini, and also a celebrated astronomer. B. 17 June, 1714. D. 4 Sep. 1784.

Relation de deux voyages faits en Allemagne pour déterminer la grandeur des degrés de longitude.

4° Paris, 1763.

Atlas national et général de la France, divisée en ses quatre-vingt-trois départemens et en cinq cens quarante-trois districts ... fol. Paris, 1791.

### CASSIODORUS (MAGNUS AURELIUS).

B. at Scylacium in Calabria, about 468. Filled several important offices of state under Theodoric, and his successor Amalaric. Retired to the convent of Viviers, 537. D. there at a very advanced age.

Opera omnia quæ exstant ex fide manuscr. auctiora & locupletiora. Collatis etiam exemplaribus tam veteribus, quam recens editis. Cum indice rerum et sententiarum scitu notatuque digniorum ... 8° Aureliæ Allobrogum, 1609.

— [Max. *Bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xi. 1094.]

— Notis & observationibus illustrata, cum dissertatione de ejus monachatu; operâ & studio Jo. Garetti. 2 tom. fol. Rotomagi, 1679.

Complexiones in Epistolas, et Acta Apostolorum, et Apocalypsin e vetustissimis canonicorum Veronensium membranis nunc primum erutæ. 8° Florentiæ, 1721.

Rhetoricæ compendium. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., pt. iv. tom. ii.]

De orthographia liber. [PUTSCHIIUS, *Grammatica Latina auctores antiqui*, p. 2275.]

De arte grammatica fragmentum. [Ibid. p. 2322.]

### CASSIODORUS (PETRUS), Eques Anglus.

Epistola de tyrannide pontificis Romani in iura regni et ecclesiæ Anglicanæ A.D. 1250. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani imperii*, i. 111.]

### CASSIUS.

A physician who lived in the reign of Augustus, but of whose history nothing is known.

Medicæ quæstiones et problemata: Adriano Junio Hornano medico interprete. [MEDICÆ artis principes, i. 752.]

### CASSIUS PARMENSIS.

A Latin poet, of whom very little is known.

Orpheus. [POETÆ Latini minores, ed. Wernsdorf, vol. ii.]

### CASSON (HODGSON).

B. at Workington, 1788. Joined the Methodists, amongst whom he became a minister. D. 23 Nov. 1851.

\* Christianity in earnest, as exemplified in the life and labours of the Rev. Hodgson Casson. By A. STEELE. 1853.

### CASSON (MARGARET).

Cross purposes; or, the way of the world: a novel.

8° Lond. 1855.

A twine of way-side ivy; or, three tales from an old woman's note-book. 8° Lond. 1857.

### CASTAGNA (JOANNES).

Tractatus de beneficio deducto ne egeat; hoc est, de his, qui non tenentur erga suos creditores ultra id quod facere possunt ... Cui ... annexus est Gasparis Baetii ... tractatus, omnibus modis novus, de inope debitore; necnon Sacræ Rotæ Romanæ, aliarumve Curiarum novissimæ decisiones; addito etiam ... indice ... fol. Romæ, 1656.

### CASTALDUS (RESTAURUS).

De Imperatore. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xvi. 30.]

### CASTALIO (JOSEPHUS).

Varie lectiones et opuscula. 4° Romæ, 1594.

— [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica erudita*, i. 1.]

De Vergili nominis scribendi recta ratione commentarius, et adversus feminarum prænominum assertores disputatio. [Ibid. i. 3.]

De antiquis puerorum prænominibus. [Ibid. i. 85.]

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, ii. 2062.]

Ad L. I. C. quæ res pignori obligari possit commentarius. [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica erudita*, i. 147.]



Adversus foeminarum prænominum assertores disputatio. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, ii. 2050.]

De pacis templo, unde columna exempta in Exquilinum est translata ... opusculum. [Ibid. iv. 1843.]

Explicatio ad inscriptionem Augusti, quæ in basi est obelisci statuti per S. D. N. Sixtum V. ... ante portam Flaminiam, alias populi. [Ibid. iv. 1857.]

De columna triumphali Antonini commentarius. [Ibid. iv. 1937.]

### CASTALIO (SEBASTIANUS).

B. in Dauphiné, 1515. Through the friendship of Calvin, he was appointed professor of humanity in Geneva, but having quarrelled with his patron, was obliged to leave Geneva for Bâle, where he obtained the chair of Greek. D. at Bâle, 20 Dec. 1563.

Contra libellum Calvini, in quo ostendere conatur hæreticos jure gladii coercendos esse. [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1562.

Defensio suarum translationum Bibliorum, & maxime Novi Foederis ... 8° Basileæ, 1565.

Dialogorum sacrorum libri quatuor. 8° Basileæ, 1565.

— Book I. In Latin and English ... To which are added some explanatory remarks ... by D. Bellamy.

8° Lond. 1743.

Dialogi iv. de prædestinatione, de electione, de libero arbitrio, de fide. 8° Aresdorfii, 1578.

Biblia Sacra, ex Sebastiani Castalionis postrema recognitione, cum annotationibus ejusdem. 1573. See BIBLE, Versions, Latin, a.

Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum, interprete S. Castalione. 1681. 1758. See BIBLE, Versions, Latin, c.

Psalterium reliquaque sacrarum literarum carmina et præcationes, S. Castalione interprete. 1555. See BIBLE, Versions, Latin, b.

Jonas Propheta, heroico carmine Latino descriptus. [Andreas SYMSON, *Octupla* ...]

Sirillus, ecloga de nativitate Christi. [J. OPORINUS, *Bucolicorum autores xxxviii.*, p. 796.]

### CASTANÆUS (HENRICUS LUDOVICUS).

B. at Tivoli, 6 Sept. 1577. Entered the Church, and became Bishop of Poitiers.

Celebriorum distinctionum philosophicarum synopsis. Editio nova ex prioribus emendatissima. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1651.

### CASTANHEDA (FERNAO LOPEZ DE).

B. about the beginning of the 16th century. Accompanied his father to Goa, and spent much of his time in historical research. Returned to Portugal, and became keeper of the archives of the University of Coimbra. D. there, 1559.

Le premier livre de l'histoire de l'Inde, contenant com-mét l'Inde a été decouverte par le commandement du Roy Emanuel: & la guerre que les capitaines Portugalois ont menee contre Samorin Roy de Calecut ... Traduit du Portugais en François par Nicolas de Grouchy. 4° Paris, 1553.

The first booke of the historie of the discoverie and conquest of the East Indies, enterprised by the Portingales, in their dangerous navigations, in the time of King Don John, the second of that name. Which historie containeth much varietie of matter, very profitable for all navigators, and not unpleasaut to the readers. Set forth in the Portingale

VOL. II.

language, by Hernan Lopes de Castaneda. And now translated into English, by N. L. [Nicholas Lichefeld,] gentleman. 4° Lond. 1582.

### CASTEL (LOUIS BERTRAND).

B. at Montpellier, 11 Nov. 1688. A member of the Order of the Jesuits, and a mathematician and natural philosopher. D. 11 Jan. 1757.

L'optique des couleurs, fondée sur les simples observations, et tournée sur-tout à la pratique de la peinture, de la teinture, et des autres arts coloristes. 12° Paris, 1740.

### CASTELIUS (JOANNES).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, i. 948.]

### CASTELL (EDMUND).

B. at Hatley, Cambridgeshire, 1606. Educated at Emmanuel College, and afterwards at St. John's College, Cambridge. Vicar of Hatfield Peverell, Essex. Rector of Wodeham Walter, in the same county; and, towards the close of his life, rector of Higham Gobion, Bedfordshire. D. there, 1685.

Lexicon heptaglotton, Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Samaritanum, Æthiopicum, Arabicum, conjunctim, et Persicum separatim; in quo omnes voces Hebrææ, Chaldeæ, Syriæ, Samaritanæ, Æthiopicæ, Arabicæ, et Persicæ, tam in MSSis quam impressis libris, cum primis autem in Bibliis Polyglottis, adjectis hinc inde Armenis, Turcicis, Indis, Japonicis, &c., ordine alphabetico, sub singulis radicibus digestæ continentur ... Cui accessit brevis & harmonica (quantum fieri potuit) grammatica omnium præcedentium linguarum delineatio. 2 tom. fol. Lond. 1669.

### CASTELL (MERLYN).

Alpha and Omega. 8° Leicester, [1866.]

### CASTELL (ROBERT).

The villas of the ancients illustrated. fol. Lond. 1728.

### CASTELL (WILLIAM).

A petition of W. Castell, exhibited to the high court of Parliament now assembled, for the propagating of the gospel in America and the West Indies; and for the settling of our plantations there; which petition is approved by 70 able English divines. Also by Master Alexander Henderfon, and some other worthy ministers of Scotland. 4° n. p. 1641.

### CASTELLA FERRER (MAURO).

Historia del Apostol de Jesus Christo, Santiago Zebedeo, patron y capitan general de las Españas. fol. Madrid, 1610.

### CASTELLAMONTE.

Castellamonte; an autobiographical sketch, illustrative of Italian life during the insurrection of 1831. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1854.

### CASTELLAN (ANTOINE LOUIS).

B. at Montpellier, 1772. A painter, engraver and architect. D. at Paris, 2 April, 1838.

Lettres sur la Morée et les îles de Cérigo, Hydra et Zante. 8° Paris, 1808.  
2 ptt.  
Lettres sur la Grèce, l'Hellepont et Constantinople, faisant suite aux Lettres sur la Morée. 2 ptt. 8° Paris, 1811.

Mœurs, ufages, coftumes des Othomans, et abrégé de leur hiftoire. 6 tom. 12° Paris, 1812.

CASTELLANE (Count P. DE).

Military life in Algeria. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1853.

CASTELLANI (TOMMASO).

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, xxxi. 92.]

CASTELLANO (JACOPO).

I giovanili fcherzi, rime varie di J. Castellano. 12° Venetia, 1608.

CASTELLANOS (JUAN DE).

Primera parte de las elegias de varones illuftres de Indias. 4° Madrid, 1589.

CASTELLETTI (CHRISTOFORO).

An Italian poet, who lived about the end of the 16th century. Il furbo; comedia. 12° Venetia, 1613.

CASTELLI (BENEDETTO).

B. at Brefcia, 1577. A pupil of Galileo, and one of the greateft mathematicians of his time. Profefor in the Univerfity of Pifa, and afterwards in the Sapienza at Rome. D. there, 1644.

Della mifura dell'acque correnti. [RACCOLTA d'autori che trattano del moto dell'acque, i. 109.]

CASTELLI (NICOLÒ DI).

A teacher of Italian at Leipzig, at the end of the 17th and beginning of the 18th century. Il pafior infido, paftorale. 8° Lipfia, 1696.

CASTELLIONAEUS (JOANNES ANTONIUS).

A theologian of Venice, who lived about the beginning of the 17th century.

Mediolanenfes antiquitates ex urbis parœcii collectæ, ichnographicis ipfarum tabulis, recentibus rerum memoriis, variis ecclefiafticis ritibus auctæ & illuftratæ. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et hifloriarum Italiae*, iii. 337.]

CASTELLIONE (CHRISTOPHORUS DE).

B. at Milan, 1345. Profefor of law fucceffively at Pavia, Parma and Siena. D. at Pavia, 16 May, 1425.

Repetitio fuper l. Si cum dotem ff. folut. matrim. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, iii. 178.]

Repetitio fuper l. Si filius hæres, ff. de liberis et poft-humis. [Ibid. iii. 223.]

Repetitio fuper §. Præterea ex l. Continuus ff. de verb. oblig. [Ibid. vi. 440.]

CASTELLIONE (LAPPUS DE).

A Florentine nobleman and jurift of the 14th century.

Traëtatus de hofpitalitate. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traëtatus univerfi juris*, xiv. 162.]

Traëtatus de canonica portione, & de quarta. [Ibid. xv. ii. 193.]

CASTELLO (CASTELLI DI).

Chronicon Bergomenſe Guelpho Ghibellinum ... ab anno

1378 ufque ad annum 1407 ... [MURATORI, *Rerum Italicarum ſcriptores*, xvi. 841.]

CASTELLO (CORNELIO DA).

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, xxxi. 100.]

CASTELLUS (BARTHOLOMAEUS).

Lexicon medicum Græco-Latinum, ante a Jacobo Pan-cratio Brunone iterato editum, nunc denuo ab eodem et aliis plurimis novis acceffionibus locupletatum, et in multis correctum. Editio nova accuratiſſima. 4° Genevæ, 1746.

CASTELNAU, BARON DE.

Réflexions ou lettres à Lady Sophie F\*\*\*; fur le goût; fur les livres; fur les philoſophes; fur les préjugés; fur les académies et fur les académiciens; fur la guerre; fur la population et fur Voltaire. Suivies d'un Eſſai fur la bienfaifance des Anglais. 12° Lond. 1786.

CASTELNAU (Marquis GABRIEL DE).

Eſſai fur l'hiftoire ancienne et moderne de la Nouvelle Ruffie; ſtatiftique des provinces qui la compoſent; fondation d'Odeſſa ... voyage en Crimée, dans l'intérêt de l'agriculture et du commerce. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1820.

CASTELNAU (MICHEL DE).

A French ſtateſman and diplomatift. B. about 1520. D. at Joinville, 1592.

Extrait des memoires de Meſſire M. de Caſtelnaud. [S. JEBB, *De vita, &c. Mariae, auctores ſedecim*, ii. 441.]

CASTELVETRO (LODOVICO).

B. at Modena, 1505. A critic and man of letters. Being ſuſpected of favouring the doctrines of the Reformation, he had to leave Italy and take refuge in France, and afterwards in Germany. D. 21 Feb. 1571.

Opere varie critiche. Non più ſtampate, colla vita dell' autore ſcritta dal Sig. Propoſto Lodovico Antonio Muratori. 4° Lione, 1727.

Ragione d'alcune coſe ſegnate nella canzone d'Annibal Caro:—Venite a l'ombra de gran gigli d'oro. [Anon.] 8° Parma, 1573.

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, xxxi. 73.]

Giunta fatta al ragionamento degli articoli [e de verbi] del Signor Pietro Bembo. [Anon.] [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., i. iii. 851.]

\* Apologia contra M. L. Caſtelvetro ... 1558. [By Annibal CARO.]

CASTENBERG (CHRISTIAN).

Differtatio hiſtorica de interdico ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1756.]  
Differtatio gradualis hypomnemata hiſtorica in Jac. B. Boſſueti Hiſt. variat. Eccles. Prot. afferens ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1757.]

CASTÉRA (J. DE.)

Vie de Catherine II., Impératrice de Ruffie. [Anon.] 2 tom. 8° Paris, an v. de la République, [1797.]  
— Another edition. 3 tom. 8° Paris, an viii. de la République, [1800.]



— An enlarged translation from the French. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1798.

Théâtre de l'hermitage de CATHERINE II., Impératrice de Russie ... 1799.

### CASTI (GIAMBATTISTA).

B. at Prato, Tuscany, 1721. Canon of Montefiascone. Travelled in France, Germany and Russia. D. at Paris, 1803.

Gli animali parlanti; poema epico: diviso in ventisei canti. 3 tom. 8° Parigi, 1802.

The court and parliament of beasts: freely translated from the Animali parlanti of Giambattista Casti, a poem in seven cantos, by William Stewart Rose. 8° Lond. 1819.

The trè giuli; translated from the Italian: with a memoir of the author, and some account of his other works [by M. Montagu.] 8° Lond. 1826.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1841.

### CASTIGLIONE (BALTHASAR).

B. at Cafatico, near Mantua, 6 Dec. 1478. Educated at Milan. Held several important offices in the service of the Dukes of Urbino and the Popes Leo X. and Clement VII. D. at Toledo, 2 Feb. 1529.

Il libro del Cortegiano. Nuovamente ristampato.

fol. Venetia, 1545.

— Nuovamente con diligenza revisto per Lodovico Dolce ... 8° Vinegia, 1556.

— Restituito finalmente alla sua prima integrità. 2 tom. 8° n. p. 1771.

— Traduzido agora nuevamente en nuestro vulgar Castellano por Boscan. Con sus acotaciones por las margines.

4° Salamanca, 1540.

De curiali; five Aulico libri quatuor; ex Italico fermone in Latinum conversi, Bartholomæo Clerik Anglo Cantabrigienfi interprete. Novissimè æditi. 8° Lond. 1585.

The courtier; in four books ... Translated from the original. 8° Lond. 1724.

Stanze pastorali, del Conte B. Castiglione et del Signor Cefare Gonzaga; con le rime di M. Anton Giacomo Corfo. 8° Venegia, 1553.

Poesie volgari e Latine corrette, illustrate, ad accresciute di varie cose inedite, aggiuntevi alcune rime e lettere di Cefare Gonzaga, suo cugino. 12° Roma, 1768.

Egloga. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, xvi. 80.]

Rime. [Ibid. xxvi. 65.]

### CASTILE.

Proyecto de la constitucion de la Junta de las Comunidades de Castilla. 12° Valladolid, 1842.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 716.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 295.]

### CASTILHON (JEAN LOUIS).

B. at Toulouse, 1720. A jurist and man of letters. The date of his death has not been ascertained.

Confidérations sur les causes physiques et morales de la diversité du génie, des mœurs, et du gouvernement des nations.

8° Bouillon, 1769.

### CASTILIONENSIS (FRANCISCUS).

Carmina. [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 310.]

### CASTILLA (ANTONIO DE)

Auto al nacimiento del Hijo de Dios; Los angeles encontrados. 4° [Madrid,] n. d.

### CASTILLE (JEAN BAPTISTE).

B. at Schauches-Lestre in 1761. Teacher of writing and arithmetic at Poitiers.

Traité sur le nouveau système des poids et mesures. 8° Paris, an ix. [1801.]

### CASTILLIONEUS (BONAVENTURA).

B. at Milan, 1480. Inquisitor-general of the Milanese. D. 1555.

De Gallorum infubrum antiquis sedibus liber. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, i. 161.]

Gallorum infubrum antiquæ fedes. [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica erudita*, ii. 453.]

### CASTILLO (ANTONIO DEL).

El devoto peregrino, y viaje de Tierra Santa.

8° Madrid, 1766.

### CASTILLO (DIEGO DEL).

Defensa de la venida, y predicacion evangelica, de Santiago en España. 4° Zaragoza, 1608.

### CASTILLO (HERNANDO DE).

A Spanish Dominican friar, prior of the Order at Madrid. D. 29 March, 1593.

Historia general de Sancto Domingo, y de su orden de predicadores. 2 tom. fol. Madrid, 1584-92.

### CASTILLO (JACOBUS DE).

De duello. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traçatus universi juris*, xii. 284.]

### CASTILLO (JOHN).

The bard of the dales; or, poems and miscellaneous pieces, partly in the Yorkshire dialect. 8° Lond. 1850.

### CASTILLO (JULIAN DEL).

A native of Old Castile, who lived near the end of the 16th century.

Historia de los Reyes Godos que vinieron de la Scythia de Europa, contra el Imperio Romano, y a España; con suceßion dellos hasta los catolicos reyes Don Fernando y Doña Isabel. Profeguida desde su principio con adiciones copiosas de todos tiempos, hasta el del catolico Don Philippe III., nuestro señor, y de ambos orbes; y añadidas muchas familias ilustres tocantes a la historia; por Geronimo de Castro y Castillo. fol. Madrid, 1624.

### CASTILLO DE BOVADILLA (HIERONYMUS).

B. at Medina del Campo about 1547. Educated at Salamanca, and practised as a lawyer in various towns in Spain. The date of his death has not been ascertained.

Politica para corregidores y señores de vassallos, en tiempo de paz y de guerra, y para perlados en lo espiritual y temporal entre legos, jueces de commision, regidores, abogados, y otros oficiales publicos; y de las jurisdicciones, preeminencias, refi-

dencias, y falarios dellos, y de lo tocante a las de ordene, y cavalleros dellos ... 2 tom. fol. Medina del Campo, 1608.

— Another edition. 2 tom. fol. Barcelona, 1624.

— Another edition. 2 tom. fol. Madrid, 1649.

— Another edition. 2 tom. fol. Ambers, 1750.

### CASTILLO MANTILLA (GABRIEL DE).

Laverintho poetico, texido de noticias naturales, historicas y gentilicas, ajustadas a consonantes para el exercicio de la poesia. 4° Madrid, 1691.

### CASTILLO SOTOMAYOR (JOANNES DEL).

Opera omnia; five, quotidianarum controversiarum juristomi octo ... fol. Lugduni, 1667.

Repertorium generale rerum notabiliorum seu materiarum omnium, quæ in libris octo quotidianarum controversiarum juris Joannes del Castillo Sotomayor continentur ... opera Nicolai ANTONII. 1686.

### CASTLE AVON.

Castle Avon ... 1852. [By Mrs. Anne MARSH.]

### CASTLE BUILDERS.

The castle builders ... 1854. [By Charlotte Mary YONGE.]

### CASTLE (CHARTLEY).

John Woodburn, Royal Navy. 8° Lond. 1861.

Harold Overdon, ashore and afloat. 12° Lond. 1862.

### CASTLE (HENRY), M.D.

Cholera: being practical rules for arresting its progress. 8° Lond. 1848.

### CASTLE (HENRY JAMES).

A treatise on land surveying and levelling ...

8° Lond. 1842.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1845.

Elementary text book for young surveyors and levellers: with copious field notes, plans, and diagrams, prepared expressly for the use of schools and colleges.

8° Lond. 1856.

Contributive value a necessary element in the parochial principle of railway assessments, what it is, and how it can be measured; shewing how to ascertain the contributive as well as the special earnings of a parish, whether that parish be upon a branch or upon a main line; with a brief history of railway rating. 8° Lond. 1854.

Practical remarks upon the Union assessment committee act, 1862 ... 8° Lond. 1863.

### CASTLE (MICHAEL), M.D.

Phrenologische Analyse des Charakters des Herrn Dr. Justinus Kerner. Mit einem Briefe des Herrn Dr. Kerner über das Werk an den Verfasser und einem Vorwort von Dr. Gustav Scheve. 8° Heidelberg, 1844.

Phrenologische Untersuchung des Doktor David Friedrich Strauß, durch allgemeine phrenologische und philosophische Anmerkungen erläutert, nebst einer Antikritik auf Dr.

Scheve's Bemerkungen über Seite 57 der Analyse des Charakters Dr. Justinus Kerner's. 8° Heilbronn, 1844.

Die Phrenologie. 8° Stuttgart, 1845.

Monographie caractérielle ou inductions phrénologiques; précédée d'une appréciation phrénologique de la même tête par le Dr. Dumoultier. 8° Florence, 1850.

Examen phrénologique ou analyse et synthèse des principaux traits du caractère primitif et actuel de Vincenz Priefnitz. 8° Troppau, 1852.

### CASTLE ST. LAURE.

Castle St. Laure: a tale. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

### CASTLE (THOMAS), M.D.

Consulting physician to St. John's British Hospital; member of Trinity College, Cambridge.

The Linnæan artificial system of botany, illustrated and explained. In three parts. 4° Lond. 1836.

A translation of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis of MDCCCXXXVI.: with descriptive and explanatory notes on the materia medica, &c. 8° Lond. 1837.

The British flora medica ... By Benjamin H. BARTON and T. Castle. 1837-8.

### CASTLEDEN (GEORGE).

Lays of home (No. III.) Our church; a night-stroll in the churchyard; and, our chapel. 8° Lond. 1851.

### CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT.

See Robert STEWART, Viscount Castlereagh.

### CASTLES.

Old castles of England. 8° Lond. 1862.

### CASTNERUS (JODOCUS).

Pœmata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 237.]

### CASTON (M.)

Independency in Bristol: with brief memorials of its churches and pastors. 8° Lond. 1860.

### CASTRES (M. L'Abbé SABATIER DE).

Les trois siècles de la littérature Française ... Cinquième édition. 4 tom. 8° La Haye, 1778.

Les siècles païens, ou dictionnaire mythologique, héroïque, politique, littéraire, et géographique de l'antiquité païenne, depuis l'origine du monde jusqu'à la fin du siècle d'Auguste ... 9 tom. 12° Paris, 1784.

### CASTRIOTTO. See SCANDERBEG.

### CASTRO (ADOLFO DE).

The history of the Jews in Spain, from the time of their settlement in that country till the commencement of the present century. Translated by the Rev. Edward D. G. M. Kirwan, M.A. 8° Cambridge, 1851.



The Spanish Protestants and their persecution by Philip II. Translated from the original Spanish by Thomas Parker. 8° Lond. 1851.

History of religious intolerance in Spain; or, an examination of some of the causes which led to that nation's decline. Translated from the Spanish by Thomas Parker.

8° Lond. 1853.

### CASTRO (ALPHONSUS A.).

De iusta hæreticorum punitione libri iii. ... nunc recens accuratè recogniti ... 8° Lugduni, 1556.

### CASTRO (ANTONIUS DE).

Allegationes canonicæ, cum suis decisionibus ... fol. Matriti, 1689.

### CASTRO (CAROLUS BERMUDAS DE).

Regia parentatio exorans pios manes Serenissimæ Mariæ Aloisæ Gabrielæ de Emmanuele, & Sabaudia Hispaniarum Reginæ defideratæ, & in paucis dilectæ, Augustæ, & æternæ memoriæ. 4° n. p. n. d.

### CASTRO (GUILLEN DE).

A Spanish poet and dramatist, who lived in the former half of the 17th century.

\* Account of ... life and writings. By Henry Richard Fox, Lord Holland. 1817.

### CASTRO (J.).

The merchant's assistant, and clerk's instructor: containing the practical part of business demonstrated in a familiar, regular, and easy method, adapted to all capacities ...

8° Lond. 1742.

### CASTRO (JOÃO BAUTISTA).

Mappa de Portugal antigo y moderno. 2 tom. 4° Lisboa, 1762-3.

### CASTRO (JOÃO DE).

\* Vida ... Por Jacinto Freyre de ANDRADA. 1651.

### CASTRO (JOSEPH RODRIGUEZ DE).

Biblioteca Española. 2 tom. fol. Madrid, 1781-6.

### CASTRO (NICOLAUS FERNANDEZ DE).

Aquæductus novæ et antiquæ Romæ; five, prælectio ex-temporanea ad Theodosium et Valentinianum in leg. ad reparationem vii. Cod. De aquæductu, lib. xi. [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, ii. 353.]

Exterminium gladiatorum; five, prælectio folemnis ad Flav. Constantinum in leg. unica C. De gladiatoribus penit. toll. lib. xi. [Ibid. ii. 365.]

### CASTRO (PAULUS DE).

Lectura super prima [et secunda] digesti veteris. Cum additionibus meritissimi Francisci Curtii necnon aliorum modernorum de novo promulgatis. 4° Lugduni, 1511.

Lectura super prima [et secunda] parte digesti novi. Cum additionibus meritissimi Francisci Curtii necnon aliorum de novo promulgatis. fol. Lugduni, 1511.

Super prima [et secunda] parte inforcia. Cum additionibus Domini Francisci Curtii; et aliorum modernorum noviter superadditis. fol. Lugduni, 1540.

Super prima [et secunda] parte codicis. Cum additionibus Domini Francisci Curtii; et aliorum modernorum noviter superadditis. fol. Lugduni, 1540-1511.

[The 1st part is dated 1540, the 2d 1511.]

Confiliorum Domini Pauli de Castro celeberrimi jur. utr. interpretis pars prima [et secunda], a multis vitiis repurgata, cum summariis Domini Bernardini Matii Vercellen. ampliata, cum eleganti repertorio alphabetico Henrici Ferrandat Niuernien & utilissimis additionibus eiusdem suis in locis accommodatis. fol. Lugduni, 1548.

Singularia, quibus accessere quædam Gabrielis Saraynæ et aliorum additiones. [SINGULARIA Doctorum, ii. 128.]

### CASTRO Y AGUILA (TOMAS DE).

Por la Magestad Catolica, discurso legal, en defensa del derecho y sucecion del Reyno de Portugal.

fol. Antequera, 1641.

Antidoto, y remedio unico de daños publicos: conservacion y restauracion de monarchias; discurso legal y politico. 4° Antequera, 1649.

### CASWALL (ALFRED).

Of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.

A letter to Edward Lytton Bulwer, Esq. M.P., on the present crisis, in answer to his Letter to a late cabinet minister. To which is added the address from Sir Robert Peel to his constituents. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1835.

A treatise on copyholds, and copyhold enfranchisement ... Third edition ... 12° Lond. 1841.

Hints from the journal of an Australian squatter, late in the service of the Hon. East India Company. Compiled for the use of emigrants; and edited, with an introduction and appendix, by A. Caswall. 8° Lond. 1843.

### CASWALL (CHARLES), M.R.C.S.

Formerly house-surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

The physiology of the organ of hearing, deduced from its anatomy as it exists in man, and from comparative anatomy ... 8° Lond. 1833.

### CASWALL (EDWARD).

Late perpetual curate of Stratford-sub-Castle, Wilts.

Sermons on the seen and unseen. 8° Lond. 1846.

Devotions for confession and communion ... Edited by E. Caswall. 8° Lond. 1849.

Verba Verbi. The words of Jesus arranged in order of time: as a daily companion, epitome of the gospel, and treasury of mental prayer. 8° Lond. 1855.

The masque of Mary, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1858.

### CASWALL (HENRY), M.A.

America, and the American Church.

12° Lond. 1839.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1851.

The city of the Mormons; or, three days at Nauvoo in 1842. 8° Lond. 1842.

The prophet of the nineteenth century; or, the rise, pro-

gress and present state of the Mormons, or Latter-day saints : to which is appended, an analysis of the Book of Mormon.

12° Lond. 1843.

Liberty, equality, and fraternity, the inheritance of Englishmen : a sermon, preached before the Netheravon, Fittleton, and Figheledean branch of the Wiltshire friendly society, on Friday, May 12, 1848. [*Ps.* xli. 1-3.]

8° Lond. 1848.

A brief account of the method of synodical action in the American Church : a paper presented to the provisional committee of the Synodal consultative meeting at Derby.

8° Lond. 1851.

Synodal action necessary to the Church : a letter to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P.

12° Lond. 1852.

The Jerusalem chamber ; or, convocation and its possibilities.

8° Lond. 1852.

The jubilee ; or, what I saw and heard in London, on the 15th and 16th of June, 1852.

8° Lond. 1852.

Scotland and the Scottish Church.

8° Oxford, 1853.

The western world revisited.

8° Oxford, 1854.

Progress of the Pongas mission in Western Africa, during 1859 ; with an account of the receipts and expenditure of the English committee in aid of the mission, to January 1, 1860.

12° Lond. 1860.

Sermon preached in the Chapel Royal, Whitehall ... [Thomas PARRY, *Charge* ... 1860.]

The American Church and the American Union.

8° Lond. 1861.

## CAT.

Dissertation sur la prééminence des chats ... 1767. [*By* F. A. Paradis de MONCRIF.]

Cat and dog ; or, memoirs of puss and the captain ... 1854. [*By* Julia Charlotte MAITLAND.]

CAT (CLAUDE NICOLAS LE.) See LECAT.

## CATAFAGO (JOSEPH).

An English and Arabic dictionary, in two parts—Arabic and English, and English and Arabic—in which the Arabic words are represented in the oriental character, as well as their correct pronunciation and accentuation shewn in English letters.

8° Lond. 1858.

## CATALAN (IGNACIO).

Medicina experimentada, y remedios de defauciados, aprobados en consultas por los primeros medicos de esta Corte. Primera parte.

8° Madrid, 1745.

## CATALANI (MICHELE).

B. at Fermo, 27 Sep. 1750. Entered the Church, and became a member of the Society of Jesuits. D. at Bologna early in the 19th century.

Della origine dei Piceni, dissertazione di M. Catalani.

4° Fermo, 1777.

## CATALOGUE.

The first part of the catalogue of English printed books : which concerneth such matters of divinitie, as have bin either written in our owne tongue, or translated out of anie other language : and have bin published, to the glory of God, and

edification of the Church of Christ in England. Gathered into alphabet, and such method as it is, by Andrew Maunsell, bookefeller.

fol. Lond. 1595.

The seconde parte of the catalogue of English printed bookes : eyther written in our owne tongue, or translated out of any other language : which concerneth the sciences mathematicall, as arithmetick, geometrie, astronemie, astrologie, musick, the arte of warre, and navigation ; and also, of phisick and surgerie : which have beene published to the glorie of God, and the benefit of the Commonweale of England. Gathered into alphabet, and such methode as it is, by Andrew Maunsell, booke-feller.

fol. Lond. 1595.

Bibliothecæ Josephi Renati Imperialis, S. R. E. Diaconi Cardinalis Sancti Georgii, catalogus, secundum auctorum cognomina ordine alphabetico dispositus ; una cum altero catalogo scientiarum & artium [*per Justum Fontaninum.*]

fol. Romæ, 1611.

Auctarium bibliothecæ Edinburgensæ ; five, catalogus librorum quos Guilielmus Drummondus ab Hawthornden bibliothecæ D. D. Q. anno 1627.

4° Edinb. 1627.

Catalogus librorum bibliothecæ publicæ, quæ est in illustrium Frisiæ ordinum academiâ Franekerana.

fol. Franek. 1656.

Catalogus librorum, omnium facultatum & variarum linguarum, qui in officina Joannis Blæu venales reperiuntur.

8° Amstelædami, 1659.

Sacra bibliothecarum illustrium arcana relecta ; five, MSS. theologicorum in præcipuis Europæ bibliothecis extantium designatio ; cum præliminari dissertatione, specimine novæ bibliothecæ universalis, et coronide philologica. Edita à Theophilo Spizelio.

8° Augustæ Vindelic. 1668.

Catalogus bibliothecæ Ultrajectinæ.

fol. Trajecti Bat. 1670.

— Another edition. fol. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1718.

Catalogus bibliothecæ publicæ Lugduno-Batavæ : noviter recognitus accessit incomparabilis thesaurus librorum orientalium, præcipue MSS.

4° Lugduni Bat. 1674.

Catalogus impressorum librorum bibliothecæ Bodleianæ in academia Oxoniensi : curâ & operâ Thomæ Hyde, Protobibliothecarii.

fol. Oxonii, 1674.

— Another edition. 2 tom.

fol. Oxonii, 1738.

— Another edition. 3 tom.

fol. Oxonii, 1843.

Catalogus impressorum librorum quibus aucta est Bibliotheca Bodleiana, annis MDCCCXXXV—MDCCCXLVII.

4° Oxonii, 1851.

Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ codicum manuscriptorum orientalium : videlicet Hebraicorum, Chaldaicorum, Syriacorum, Æthiopicorum, Arabicorum, Persicorum, Turcicorum, Copticorumque catalogus jussu curatorum Preli Academici a Johanne Uri confectus. Pars prima.

fol. Oxon. 1787.

— Partis secundæ volumen primum [et secundum] Arabicos complectens, confecit Alexander Nicoll, A.M. Edidit et catalogum Urianum aliquatenus emendavit E. B. Pusey, S.T.B.

fol. Oxonii, 1821-35.

Catalogi codicum manuscriptorum bibliothecæ Bodleianæ pars prima recensionem codicum Græcorum continens. Confecit Henricus O. Coxe, A.M.

4° Oxon. 1853.

— Partis secundæ fasciculus primus. Confecit Henricus O. Coxe, A.M.

4° Oxon. 1858.

— Partis quintæ fasciculus primus, viri munificentissimi



Ricardi Rawlinson, J.C.D. codicum classes duas priores, ad rem historicam præcipue et topographicam spectantes, complectens. Confecit Gulielmus D. Macray, A.M.

4° Oxon. 1862.

— Pars sexta, codices Syriacos, Carthunicos, Mendæos, complectens. Confecit R. Payne Smith, A.M.

4° Oxon. 1864.

— Pars VII. Codices Æthiopici. Digessit A. Dillmann, Ph. Doct.

4° Oxon. 1848.

— Pars octava, codices Sanscriticos complectens. Confecit Th. Aufrecht, A.M.

4° Oxon. 1859-64.

Catalogo dei manoscritti Italiani che sotto la denominazione di Codici canonici Italiani si conservano nella Biblioteca Bodleiana a Oxford, compilato dal Conte Alessandro Mortara.

4° Oxon. 1864.

Index to the catalogue of the manuscripts of Elias Ashmole, formerly preserved in the Ashmolean Museum, and now deposited in the Bodleian Library, Oxford.

4° Oxford, 1866.

Codices manuscripti, et impressi cum notis manuscriptis, olim D'Orvilliani, qui in bibliotheca Bodleiana apud Oxonienses adfervantur.

4° Oxonii, 1806.

Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts bequeathed by Francis Douce, Esq. to the Bodleian Library.

fol. Oxford, 1840.

Catalogus bibliothecæ Thuanæ, à Claris. VV. Petro & Jacobo Puteanis, ordine alphabetico primum distributus; tum secundum scientias & artes à Claris. Viro Ifmaele Bullialdo digestus ... 2 tom.

8° Parisiis, 1679.

The general catalogue of books printed in England since the dreadful fire of London MDCLXVI. to the end of Trinity-term MDCLXXX. Together with the texts of single sermons, with the authors names; plays acted at both the theaters; and an abstract of the general bills of mortality since 1660. With an account of the titles of all the books of law, navigation, musick, &c. And a catalogue of school books. To which is now added a catalogue of Latin books printed in foreign parts and in England since the year MDCLXX. Collected by Robert Clavell.

fol. Lond. 1680.

A catalogue of books continued. Nos. I.-XII.

fol. Lond. 1680-3.

A catalogue of books printed in England since the dreadful fire of London in 1666, to the end of Michaelmas term, 1695; with an abstract of the general bills of mortality since 1660, and the titles of all the classic authors cum notis variorum, and those for the use of the Dauphin. The fourth edition.

fol. Lond. 1696.

Catalogus librorum Latinorum in diversis Europæ partibus impressorum ab anno 1670, usque ad annum 1680 ...

fol. Lond. 1681.

Catalogus librorum qui in bibliopolis Danielis Elzevirii venales extant, & quorum auctio habebitur in ædibus defuncti.

8° Amstelodami, 1681.

Index bibliothecæ qua Franciscus Barberinus S. R. E. Cardinalis vicecancellarius magnificentissimas suæ familiæ ad Quirinalem ædes magnificentiores reddidit. Tomi tres libros typis editos complectentes.

fol. Romæ, 1681.

Petri Johannis Refenii bibliotheca Regiæ Academiæ Hafniensis donata; cui præfixa est ejusdem Refenii vita.

4° Hafniæ, 1685.

Catalogus librorum in omni facultate et materia Francisci Foppens bibliopolæ et typographi quondam Bruxellensis ...

8° Bruxellis, 1686.

Bibliotheca Goesiana; five, catalogus librorum, numismatum, iconum, cælaturarum, cæteræque pretiosæ suppellectilis, musæi Dr. Gulielmi Goesii, Senatoris Batavi ...

8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1687.

Bibliotheca Slufiana; five, librorum catalogus quos ex omnigena rei literariæ materia Joannes Gualterus Sanctæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ Cardinalis Slufius Leodienfis sibi Romæ congefferat. Petri Aloysii Baronis Slufii fratris Juffu, labore ac studio Francisci Defeine Parisiensis digesta, et in quinque partes distributa.

4° Romæ, 1690.

Catalogus librorum bibliothecæ juris utriusque, tam civilis quam canonici, publici quam privati, feudalis quam municipalis variorum regnorum, cum historicis Græcis & Latinis, literatis & philosophis plerisque celebrioribus; a Facultate Advocatorum in Supremo Senatu Judicum in Scotia, in usum cupidæ legum juventutis, constructæ. Una cum præfatione doctissima D. Georgii Mackenzie a Valle Rosarum ejusdem Facultatis Decani.

4° Edinb. 1692.

A catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh. 3 parts.

fol. Edinb. 1742-1807.

A catalogue of the law books in the Advocates' Library.

8° Edinb. 1831.

Bibliotheca Oizeliana; five, catalogus elegantium librorum quos magno labore, ac sumptu collegit vir Nobil. ac Consultis. Jacobus Oizelius. In duas partes divisus.

8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1692.

Librorum manuscriptorum in duabus insignibus bibliothecis; altera Tenisoniana, Londini; altera Dugdaliana, Oxonii; catalogus. Edidit E. G.

4° Oxonii, 1692.

Bibliotheca Telleriana; five, catalogus librorum bibliothecæ illust. ac reverend. D. D. Caroli Mauricii le Tellier Archiepisc. Ducis Remensis.

fol. Parisiis, 1693.

Catalogus exquisitissimorum in omni studiorum genere librorum ut & aliquot numismatum tam antiquorum quam hodiernorum: accedit supellex Romana, &c. Rev. Doc. viri Dni Josiæ van de Capelle ...

8° Lugd. Batav. 1696.

Catalogus exquisitissimorum, raroque occurrentium librorum, in omni studiorum genere, facultate, & lingua ... Omnia ex variis regionibus, assiduo labore, ac studio, collecta à viro amplissimo Jano Albino.

8° Dordraci, 1696.

A catalogue of the Library of the late learned Dr. Francis Bernard ...

8° [Lond. 1698.]

Catalogus universalis librorum in omni facultate linguaque insignium & rarissimorum; non solum ex catalogis bibliothecarum Bodleianæ, Lugduno-Batavæ, Ultrajectinæ, Barberinæ, Thuanæ, Cordeſianæ, Tellerianæ, Slufianæ, & Heinſianæ, sed etiam ex omnibus fere aliis prælo impressis magno labore & sumptu in usum studioforum collectus. 2 tom.

8° Lond. 1699.

Bibliotheca Heinſiana; five, catalogus librorum quos magno studio & sumptu, dum viveret, collegit vir illustris Nicolaus Heinſius, Dan. Fil.

8° Lugduni in Batavis, n. d.

Bibliothecæ Hebraicæ Florentinæ catalogus. [No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.

Jacobi Burckhardi, catalogus librorum ad humaniora studia, litterariam, civilem atque ecclesiasticam historiam potissimum pertinentium ...

8° Halæ Magdeburg, n. d.

Bibliotheca illustris Medii Templi Societatis, in ordinem juxta rerum naturam redacta ac digesta ... auspicio et sumptu Barth. Shower. 8° Londini, 1700.

— Another edition. 4° Londini, 1734.

Bibliotheca Carpozoviana; five, catalogus librorum quos magno studio & sumtu, dum viveret, collegit vir nobilissimus Frider. Benedictus Carpozovius. 8° Lipsiæ, 1700.

Bibliotheca magna & elegantissima Zuylichemiana, rarissimorum exquisitissimorumque librorum, in omnibus facultatibus & linguis, nobilissimi viri D. Constantini Huygens, Toparchæ ab Zuylichem ... 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1701.

Catalogus bibliothecæ luculentissimæ, & exquisitissimis ac rarissimis in omni disciplinarum & linguarum genere libris, magno studio, dilectu & sumptu quæsitis, instructissimæ à Joanne de Witt ... 2 ppt. 8° Dordraci & Amstelodami, 1701.

Bibliotheca Bentefiana; five, catalogus librorum, quos collegit vir amplissimus Albertus Bentes. 4° Amstelodami, 1702.

Catalogus librorum bibliothecæ Domini Joachimi Faultrier ... Digestus à Prospero Marchand. 8° Parisiis, 1709.

Bibliotheca Marckiana ... 8° Hagæ-Comitum, 1712.

Bibliotheca Perizoniana; five, catalogus exquisitissimorum rarissimorumque librorum et nummorum veterum celeberrimi ac eruditissimi viri Jacobi Perizonii ... 8° Lugd. Bat. 1715.

Catalogus librorum, tam impressorum quam manuscriptorum, bibliothecæ publicæ universitatis Lugduno-Batavæ. fol. Lugduni Bat. 1716.

A catalogue of books ... being the library of Mr. Alexander Inglis of Murdistoun, lately deceased ... 8° Edinb. 1719.

Catalogus librorum, qui reperiri possunt Bononiæ in bibliotheca Joannis Ambrosii de Argelatis, pro annis 1719 & 1720. 8° n. p. n. d.

Bibliotheca Sibbaldiana; or, a catalogue of curious and valuable books ... with a curious collection of historical and other manuscripts: being the library of the late learned and ingenious Sir Robert Sibbald of Kipps, Doctor of Medicine ... 4° Edinb. 1722.

Catalogus bibliothecæ selectæ, librorum præstantium, codicum MSS. & editionum rariorum; quam collegit vir nobilissimus Theodorus Boendermaker ... 8° Amstelædami, 1722.

Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum in bibliotheca Collegii Corporis Christi in Cantabrigia: quos legavit Matthæus Parkerus Archiepisc. Cantuarien. fol. Londini, 1722.

Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum quos Collegio Corporis Christi et B. Mariæ Virginis in Academia Cantabrigienfi legavit Reverendissimus in Christo Pater Matthæus Parker, Archiepiscopus Cantuariensis. Edited Jacobus Nafmith, A.M. 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1777.

A catalogue of the Library of the College of St. Margaret and St. Bernard, commonly called Queen's College in the University of Cambridge: methodically arranged by Thomas Hartwell Horne. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

A catalogue of the manuscripts in the Library of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. By the Rev. J. J. Smith, M.A. 8° Cambridge, 1849.

A catalogue of the manuscripts preserved in the Library of the University of Cambridge. 5 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1856-67.

— Index. By Henry Richards Luard. 8° Cambridge, 1867.

A catalogue of adversaria and printed books containing MS. notes, preserved in the Library of the University of Cambridge. 8° Cambridge, 1864.

Bibliothecæ cleri Londinensis in Collegio Sionensi catalogus ... Auctore Guiljelmo Reading. fol. Lond. 1724.

Bibliotheca Martiniana: being a catalogue of the Library of the learned Don Emmanuel Martin, of Alicant ... 8° Lond. 1729.

Bibliotheca Uilenbroukiana; five, catalogus librorum quos collegit vir eximius D. Gosiunus Uilenbroek ... 3 tom. 8° Amstelædami, 1729.

Bibliotheca Uffenbachiana universalis; five, catalogus librorum tam typis quam manu exaratorum, quos summo studio hæcenus collegit Zach. Conradus ab Uffenbach, nunc vero ob rationes in proloquio deductas, venales prostant. 2 tom. 8° Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1729-30.

Bibliotheca Hulsiana; five, catalogus librorum quos magno labore, summa cura & maximis sumptibus collegit vir Consularis Samuel Hulsius ... 6 tom. 8° Hagæ-Comitum, 1730.

Catalogue des livres du cabinet de M. \*\*\* [Imbert de Cangé.] 8° Paris, 1733.

Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum, bibliothecæ regiæ. 4 tom. fol. Parisiis, 1739-44.

Catalogue des livres imprimez de la Bibliothèque du Roy. 6 tom. fol. Paris, 1739-53.

Bibliotheca Burmanniana; five, catalogus librorum instructissimæ bibliothecæ viri summi D. Petri Burmanni, dum in vivis effet ... 8° Lugduni in Batavis, 1742.

Catalogus bibliothecæ selectioris, optimis fere ex omni scientiarum genere scriptoribus instructæ, et secundum ordinem materiarum digestæ, qua usus olim est Jo. Gottl. Heineccius, IC. ... 8° Halæ Magdeb. 1743.

Catalogus librorum MSS. Græcorum incertæ bibliothecæ. [Greek text with Latin version.] Phil. Elmio Florentino interprete. [Joannes LAMIVS, *Deliciæ eruditorum*. 1743.]

A catalogue of books of the newest fashion to be sold by auction at the Whigs Coffee-house, at the sign of the Jack-anapes, in Prating-Alley, near the deanery of St. Paul's. [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 267.]

Catalogus bibliothecæ Harleianæ in locos communes distributus, cum indice auctorum. Tom. III. IV. V. 8° Lond. 1744-5.

Catalogi dissertationum theologico-exegetico-philologicarum; nec non juridico-medico-historico-philosophicarum, itemque variorum tractatuum schediasmatum, programmatum, etc. Venalium apud Joan. Christian. Langenhæmum, typographum, pars secunda. 8° Lipsiæ, 1750.

Catalogus bibliothecæ Bunavianæ ... 5 tom. 4° Lipsiæ, 1750-5.

Catalogus bibliothecæ Bruhlianæ. 4 ppt. 4° Drefdæ, 1750-6.

Catalogus historicus criticus codicum MSS. bibliothecæ ecclesiæ metropolitanæ Colonienfis. 4° Colonia Agrippinensium, 1752.



Bibliotheca Smithiana ; feu, catalogus librorum D. Josephi Smithii Angli per cognomina authorum dispositus.

4° Venetiis, 1755.

Catalogus librorum Italicorum Latinorum, et manuscip-  
torum, magno sumptu et labore, per triginta annorum spatium  
Liburni collectorum.

8° Liburni, 1756.

Bibliotheca Romana ; five, catalogus auctorum, tam eorum  
qui verè Romani, aliàs claffici appellantur, quàm plerorumque  
illorum qui literas Romanas reftituerunt, vel quoquo modo iis  
excolendis promovendisque operam impenderunt : quorum fere  
omnium optimas accuratiffimasque editiones, ingenti tum  
sumptu, tum induftriâ, collegit, & in ordinem digeffit Thomas  
Ruddimannus, A.M.

8° Edinb. 1757.

Catalogus codicum MSS. bibliothecæ Bernenfis ... Cur-  
ante J. R. Sinner.

8° Bernæ, 1760.

Bibliotheca ; five, librorum quibus utitur Georgius Septi-  
mus Dieterichs, comes palatinus Cæfareus et reipublicæ patriæ  
Ratifponenfis fenator. 3 tom.

8° Ratifponæ, 1760-2.

Catalogue d'une nombreufe collection de livres en tout  
genre, rares et curieux, propres a fatisfaire les amateurs, et a  
fournir une partie de ce qui manque aux grandes bibliothèques.

5 tom.

8° Amsterdam, 1763.

A catalogue of ... the Library of the learned Dr. John  
Clerk, phyfician in Edinburgh, and of Dr. David Clerk, his  
fon.

8° Edinb. 1768.

Catalogus librorum, ad rem medicam fpectantium, in biblio-  
theca Academici Edinburgenæ, fecundum auctorum nomina  
difpofitus.

8° Edinb. 1773.

Catalogue fait fur un plan nouveau, fyftématique & raifonné,  
d'une bibliothèque de littérature ... d'environ xix mille volumes  
... 2 tom.

8° Utrecht, 1776.

Catalogus difputationum, in Academiis et gymnafiis Sueciæ,  
atque etiam, a Suecis, extra patriam habitantium, quotquot huc  
ufque reperiri potuerunt : collectore Joh. Henr. Lidén, Prof.  
Reg.

2 tom.

8° Upfalæ, 1778-9.

Catalogue raifonné des manufcrits confervés dans la Biblio-  
thèque de la Ville & République de Geneve ; par Jean  
Senebier.

8° Geneve, 1779.

Index codicum manufcriptorum Græcorum bibliothecarum  
Mofquenfiū fanctiffimæ fynodi ecclefie orthodoxæ Græco-  
Rofficæ. Edidit Chriftianus Fridericus Matthæi.

4° Petropoli, 1780.

A catalogue of the manufcripts preferved in the Britifh  
Museum hitherto undefcribed ; confifting of five thoufand  
volumes ... 2 vols. By Samuel Ayscough, clerk.

4° Lond. 1782.

Librorum imprefforum qui in Museo Britannico, adfervantur  
catalogus. 2 tom.

fol. Lond. 1787.

— Another edition. 7 tom.

8° Lond. 1813-19.

A catalogue of manufcripts, formerly in the poffeffion of  
Francis Hargrave, Efq., now depofited in the Britifh Museum.

4° Lond. 1818.

Catalogue of maps, prints, drawings, etc., forming the geo-  
graphical and topographical collection attached to the Library  
of his late Majefty K. George the Third, and prefented by  
his Majefty K. George the Fourth to the Britifh Museum.

2 vols.

8° Lond. 1829.

Lift of additions made to the collections in the Britifh  
Museum in the year MDCCCXXXI. [MDCCCXXXII.—MDCCCXXXIII.]

4° Lond. 1833-5.

Catalogue of manufcripts in the Britifh Museum. [Part  
I. The Arundel manufcripts. Part II. The Burney manu-  
fcripts. Part III. Index.] fol. Lond. 1834-40.

Catalogus codicum manufcriptorum orientalium qui in  
Museo Britannico affervantur. Pars prima [et fecunda, tertia.]  
fol. Lond. 1838-47.

Catalogue of printed books in the Britifh Museum. Vol.  
I. fol. Lond. 1841.

Catalogue of the manufcript mufic in the Britifh Museum.  
4° Lond. 1842.

Lift of additions to the natural hiftory, antiquities, and  
prints of the Britifh Museum in the years MDCCCXXXVI.—  
MDCCCXXXIX.

8° Lond. 1843.

Catalogue of additions to the manufcripts in the Britifh  
Museum in the years MDCCCXLI.—MDCCCXLV. [MDCCCXLVI.—  
MDCCCXLVII. MDCCCXLVIII.—MDCCCXLIX.]

8° Lond. 1864-8.

Catalogue of the Hebrew books in the Library of the  
Britifh Museum. [Compiled by Jofeph Zedner.]

8° Lond. 1867.

Bibliotheca Croftiana : a catalogue of the curious and  
diftinguifhed Library of the Rev. Thomas Crofts, A.M.,  
chancellor of the diocefe of Peterborough ...

8° [Lond. 1783.]

Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu M. le Duc  
de la Valliere ... par Guillaume de Bure, fils aîné. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1783.

Bibliotheca Pinelliana : a catalogue of the magnificent and  
celebrated Library of Maffei Pinelli, late of Venice ...

8° [Lond. 1789.]

Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de M. Pierre-  
Antoine Bolongaro-Crevenna. 4 tom.

8° Amsterdam, 1789.

Bibliotheca elegantiffima Parifina : catalogue de livres  
choifis ; provenants du cabinet d'un amateur ...

8° Lond. 1790.

Bibliotheca Chethamenfis ; five, Bibliothecæ publicæ Man-  
cunienfis ab Humfredo Chetham Armigero fundatæ catalogus,  
exhibens libros in varias claffes pro varietate argumendi dif-  
tributos ; quanta potuit fide et diligentia edidit Joannes Rad-  
cliffe, A.M. bibliothecæ fupra dictæ cuftos. 2 tom.

8° Mancunii, 1791.

— Tomus III. ... Contextuit, indices adjecit, atque edidit  
Gulielmus Parr Grefwell.

8° Mancunii, 1826.

— Tomus IV. ... Edidit Thomas Jones, B.A.

8° Mancunii, 1862.

Quatuor catalogi voluminum index five notitia brevior unico  
tomo comprehenfa. Edidit Thomas Jones, B.A.

8° Mancunii, 1863.

Catalogus imprefforum librorum in bibliotheca Univerfitatis  
Glasguenfis, fecundum literarum ordinem difpofitus. Im-  
penfis academici, labore et ftudio Archibaldi Arthur, A.M.

2 tom.

fol. Glasgux, 1791.

Catalogus bibliothecæ publicæ Amftelædamenfis.

fol. [Amftelædami,] 1796.

Bibliotheca Steevensiana : a catalogue of the curious and  
valuable Library of George Steevens, Efq. ...

8° Lond. 1800.

A catalogue and detailed account of a very valuable and

curious collection of manuscripts, collected in Hindostan, by Samuel Guise, Esq. ... 4° Lond. 1800.

Bibliothecæ quam vir doctus, et admodum reverendus Daniel Williams, S.T.P. bono publico legavit, catalogus. Editio secunda. 8° Londini, 1801.

Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu C. L. l'Héritier de Brutelle. Par G. Debure ... 8° Paris, 1802.

Recensio manuscriptorum codicum qui ex universa bibliotheca Vaticana selecti jussu Dni. Nri. Pii VI. Pont. M. Prid. id. Jul. An. MDCCCLXXXVII. Procuratoribus Gallorum jure belli, feu pactarum induciarum ergo, et initæ pacis traditi fuere ... 8° Lipsiæ, 1803.

Catalogue raisonné du cabinet d'estampes de feu Monsieur Winckler ... Par Michel Huber. Tom. II. 8° Leipzig, [1803.]

Catalogue of the Library of the Writers to his Majesty's Signet. Part second. 4° Edinb. 1805.

— In four parts, with a general index.

4° Edinb. 1826-37.

A catalogue of the books belonging to the Library company of Philadelphia ... 8° Philadelphia, 1807.

Bibliotheca Reediana: a catalogue of the curious and extensive Library of the late Isaac Reed, Esq. of Staple Inn ... 8° Lond. 1807.

A catalogue of the Library of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; methodically arranged, with an alphabetical index of authors, by William Harris. 8° Lond. 1809.

A new classified catalogue of the Library of the Royal Institution of Great Britain ... By Benjamin Vincent, assistant secretary, and keeper of the library. 8° Lond. 1857.

A catalogue of books ... which lately formed the Library of a distinguished collector; and were sold by auction, by Mr. Jeffery, of Pall Mall; with their prices, and purchasers' names. 8° Lond. 1810.

Bibliothèque complete et choisie, dans toutes les classes, et dans la plupart des langues. Par M. L. Dutens. Troisième édition. 8° Lond. 1812.

Bibliotheca Boschiana; five, catalogus librorum qui studiis infervierunt viri celeberrimi Hieronymi de Bosch. 8° Amstelodami, 1812.

Libri stampati di letteratura sacra Ebraica ed Orientale della bibliotheca del Dottore G. Bernardo De-Rossi. 8° Parma, 1812.

A catalogue of the Library of the late John Duke of Roxburghe ... 8° Lond. 1812.

A catalogue of the Library of the London Institution. 8° Lond. 1813.

— Another edition. Systematically classed: preceded by an historical and bibliographical account of the establishment. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1835-43.

Catalogue des livres rares et précieux de la bibliothèque de feu M. Pierre-Henri Larcher ... 8° Paris, 1814.

Bibliotheca Spenceriana; or, a descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the fifteenth century, and of many valuable first editions, in the Library of George John Earl Spencer, K.G. By the Rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin. 4 vols. 4° Lond. 1814.

A descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the fifteenth century, lately forming part of the Library of the

Duke di Caffano Serra, and now the property of George John Earl Spencer, K.G. With a general index of authors and editions contained in the present volume, and in the Bibliotheca Spenceriana and *Ædes Althorpiæ*. By the Rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin, F.R.S.S.A. 4° Lond. 1823.

[The above forms vol. v. of the Bibliotheca Spenceriana.]

*Ædes Althorpiæ*; or, an account of the mansion, books and pictures, at Althorp; the residence of George John Earl Spencer, K.G. To which is added a supplement to the Bibliotheca Spenceriana. By the Rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin, F.R.S. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1822.

Catalogue des livres rares et précieux de la bibliothèque de feu M. le Comte De Mac-Carthy Reagh. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1815.

A catalogue of the singular and curious Library, originally formed between 1610 and 1650, by Sir Robert Gordon, of Gordonstoun; with some additions by his successors ... 8° Lond. 1816.

Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu M. P. L. Ginguené. 8° Paris, 1817.

The modern London catalogue of books, with their sizes, prices, and publishers. Containing the books published in London, and those altered in size or price, since the year 1800 to October 1818. 8° Lond. 1818.

The London catalogue of books ... since the year 1810 to February 1831. 8° Lond. 1831.

— Another edition, 1814 to 1839. 8° Lond. 1839.

Supplement ... containing the new works and new editions published in London from Jan. 1839 to Jan. 1844. 8° Lond. 1844.

The London catalogue of books ... from 1814 to 1846. 8° Lond. 1846.

Bibliotheca Londinenfis: a classified index to the literature of Great Britain during thirty years: arranged from and serving as a key to the London catalogue of books, 1814-46. 8° Lond. 1848.

Supplement ... from 1846 to 1849: including a classified index to the new works published during 1846-1848, uniform with the "Bibliotheca Londinenfis." 8° Lond. 1849.

The London catalogue of books ... 1816 to 1851. 8° Lond. 1851.

The classified index to the London catalogue of books ... 1816 to 1851: arranged throughout in regular alphabet. 8° Lond. 1853.

The English catalogue of books published from January 1835, to January 1863 ... compiled by Sampson Low. 1864.

A catalogue of the Library of the Athenæum, Liverpool. By George Burrell. 8° Liverpool, 1820.

Catalogo ragionato dei libri d'arte e d'antichità posseduti dal Conte Cicognara. 2 vols. 8° Pisa, 1821.

Bibliotheca Meermanniana; five, catalogus librorum impressorum et codicum manuscriptorum, quos maximam partem collegerunt viri nobilissimi Gerardus et Joannes Meerman ... 4 tom. 8° Hagæ Comitum, 1824.

Codicum manuscriptorum ecclesiæ Cathedralis Dunelmensis catalogus classicus: descriptus à Thoma Rud ... fol. Dunelmæ, 1825.



The English portion of the Library of the Ven. Francis Wrangham, M.A., F.R.S. 8° Malton, 1826.

Catalogus librorum in bibliotheca Universitatis Andreanæ, secundum literarum ordinem dispositus.

fol. Impensis Academiæ Andreanæ, 1826.

Bibliotheca Parriana: a catalogue of the Library of the late Reverend and learned Samuel Parr, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1827.

Bibliotheca Marfdeniana philologica et orientalis: a catalogue of books and manuscripts collected with a view to the general comparison of languages, and to the study of oriental literature, by William Marfden, F.R.S. 4° Lond. 1827.

Bibliotheca Suffexiana: a descriptive catalogue, accompanied by historical and biographical notices, of the manuscripts and printed books contained in the Library of His Royal Highness the Duke of Suffex, K.G., D.C.L., in Kensington Palace. By Thomas Joseph Pettigrew, F.R.S. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1827-39.

Catalogue of the Arundel manuscripts in the Library of the College of Arms. 8° Lond. 1829.

A catalogue of the Library of George Hibbert, Esq. ... 8° Lond. 1829.

A catalogue of the Library of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle upon Tyne. 8° Newcastle, 1829.

Catalogi librorum manuscriptorum, qui in bibliothecis Galliæ, Helvetiæ, Belgii, Britannicæ M., Hispaniæ, Lusitanicæ asservantur, nunc primum editi à D. Gustavo Haenel. 4° Lipsiæ, 1830.

A catalogue of the Library of the Priory of Bretton, in Yorkshire. [Joseph HUNTER, *English monastic libraries*. 1831.]

A catalogue of books, relating principally to America, arranged under the years in which they were printed. 8° Lond. 1832.

Catalogue of an extensive and valuable collection of the best works on natural history, arranged in classes according to the Linnean system. With an enumeration of the pages and plates each volume contains. 8° Lond. 1832.

A catalogue of the Law Library of Harvard University in Cambridge, Massachusetts. 8° Cambridge, 1834.

A bibliographical catalogue of books privately printed; including those of the Bannatyne, Maitland and Roxburghe Clubs, and of the private presses at Darlington, Auchinleck, Lee Priory, Newcastle, Middle Hill, and Strawberry Hill. By John Martin, F.L.S. 8° Lond. 1834.

Bibliotheca Heberiana: catalogue of the Library of the late Richard Heber, Esq. ... 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1834-6.

Catalogue raisonné; or, classified arrangement of the books in the Library of the Medical Society of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1837.

Catalogi veteres librorum ecclesiæ cathedralis Dunelm. Catalogues of the Library of Durham Cathedral, at various periods, from the Conquest to the Dissolution, including catalogues of the Library of the Abbey of Hulne, and of the MSS. preserved in the Library of Bishop Cofin, at Durham. [For the Surtees Society.] 8° Lond. 1838.

Three catalogues; describing the contents of the Red Book of the Exchequer, of the Dodsworth manuscripts in

the Bodleian Library, and of the manuscripts in the Library of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn. By the Rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A. 8° Lond. 1838.

A catalogue of the manuscripts in the Library of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn. By the Rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A. 8° Lond. 1838.

Catalogue of the printed books in the Library of the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn. By William H. Spilbury, librarian. 8° Lond. 1859.

Supplement ... 8° Lond. 1862.

Catalogue of the Library at Abbotsford. By J. G. Cochrane. 4° Edinb. 1838.

A catalogue of the manuscripts, books, Roman and other antiquities, belonging to the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 8° Newcastle, 1839.

Catalogue of the valuable and extensive Library of Thomas Thomson, Esq., advocate ... 8° Edinb. 1841.

Bibliotheca Grenvilliana; or, bibliographical notices of rare and curious books, forming part of the Library of the Right Hon. Thomas Grenville: by John Thomas Payne and Henry Fofs. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1842.

Catalogue of the Edinburgh Select Subscription Library. 8° Edinb. 1842.

A catalogue of the classic contents of Strawberry Hill, collected by Horace Walpole. 4° Lond. 1842.

Catalogue des livres Français, Italiens, Espagnols, etc., tant anciens que modernes qui se trouvent chez Boffange, Barthés et Lowell. 8° Londres, 1843.

An index of such English books, printed before the year mdc., as are now in the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth ... By the Rev. S. R. Maitland, F.R.S. 4° Lond. 1845.

A catalogue of the Library of the Athenæum. 8° Lond. 1845.

Catalogue de livres Français, Anglais, Allemands, Espagnols, Grecs et Latins, Italiens, Portugais, Orientaux, etc. Suivi de prix courants. 8° Paris, 1845.

Bibliotheca Americana nova: a catalogue of books relating to America, in various languages ... printed since the year 1700. Compiled ... by O. Rich. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

Catalogue of the Edinburgh Subscription Library, 1794-1846 ... 8° Edinb. 1846.

— 1845-1865; with laws of the society, list of members, etc., etc. [Compiled by George M<sup>o</sup>Whea.] 8° Edinb. 1866.

Catalogue of materials for writing, early writings on tablets and stones, rolled and other manuscripts and oriental manuscript books, in the Library of the Honourable Robert Curzon, at Parham in the county of Suffex. fol. Lond. 1849.

Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1849.

— Another edition. 4° Edinb. 1863.

Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica et anatomico-physiologica. A catalogue in alphabetical order of all works on medicine, surgery, midwifery, anatomy and physiology, that have appeared in Germany from 1750 to the end of 1847 ... 8° Lond. 1848.

Catalogue of music and musical literature contained in the Library of St. Martin's Hall. 8° Lond. 1850.

Bibliotheca parva theologica: a catalogue of books recommended to students in divinity. With a selection of the best editions of the Fathers of the Church. To which are prefixed, Dr. Wotton's thoughts on the study of divinity, and the lists of books recommended to their pupils by Bp. Van Mildert, Bp. Lloyd, and Dr. Burton, late professors of divinity in the University of Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1851.

Supplement to the catalogue of the Universal circulating musical Library. 8° Lond. [1854.]

Bibliothèque Impériale—département des imprimés. Catalogue de l'histoire de France. 9 tom. 4° Paris, 1855-65.

Bibliothèque Impériale—département des imprimés. Catalogue des sciences médicales. Tom. I. 4° Paris, 1857.

Bibliothèque Impériale—département des manuscrits. Catalogue des manuscrits Français. Tom. I. 4° Paris, 1868.

Catalogue of the New-York State Library. 2 vols. 8° Albany, 1856.

Catalogue of the Library of the British and foreign Bible Society. By George Bullen, of the British Museum. 8° Lond. 1857.

Catalogue of the late Lord Northwick's extensive and magnificent collection of ancient and modern pictures, cabinet of miniatures and enamels, and other choice works of art, and the furniture, plate, wines, and effects, at Thirlestane House, Cheltenham. 8° Lond. 1859.

Catalogue of the books, maps, and plans in the Military Library of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort, Aldershot. 8° Lond. 1860.

The catalogue of the Melbourne Public Library for 1861. 8° Melbourne, 1861.

Catalogue of books recently added to the Library of the Supreme Court, Melbourne, Victoria. 8° Lond. 1864.

Catalogue of the Library of the Taylor Institution, Oxford. 8° Lond. 1861.

Catalogue of the Library of the Sacred Harmonic Society. 8° Lond. 1862.

Catalogue of works in patristic and mediæval literature. 8° Lond. [1862.]

A catalogue of standard English authors, ancient and modern, comprising works on history, antiquities, biography, topography, voyages and travels, theology, natural history, old English poetry, the drama, facetiæ, the fine arts, books of engravings, &c., in fine library condition; also a collection of books relating to America and the West Indies, on sale by Wm. Dawson & Sons. 8° Lond. [1862.]

Alphabetical catalogue of the Library of Congress. Authors. 8° Washington, 1864.

Catalogue of books added to the Library of Congress, from December 1, 1866, to December 1, 1867. 4° Washington, 1868.

— From December 1, 1867, to December 1, 1868. 4° Washington, 1869.

Catalogue of printed books in the Library of the Foreign Office, 31st December, 1864. 4° Lond. 1864.

Catalogus librorum impressorum qui in Bibliotheca Collegii sacrosanctæ et individue Trinitatis, reginæ Elizabethæ, juxta Dublin, adservantur. Tom. I. fol. Dublin, 1864.

Catalogue of the books in the Manchester Free Library. Reference department. Prepared by A. Crestadoro, Ph. D. 8° Lond. 1864.

Catalogue of the London Library, 12 St. James's Square. By John George Cochrane. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

— The third edition. By Robert Harrison. 8° Lond. 1865.

Catalogue of the Library of the Institution of Civil Engineers. Second edition, corrected to December 31, 1865; with an appendix. [Compiled by H. S. Eaton.] 8° Lond. 1866.

Catalogue of the valuable Library of Fitz-Edward Hall, Esq., D.C.L. ... 8° Albany, 1867.

Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts in the Library of the New College, Edinburgh. 4° Edinb. 1868.

Birmingham Free Libraries. Catalogue of the reference department. By J. D. Mullins, chief librarian. 1869. 8° Birmingham, 1869.

## CATALONIA.

Secretos publicos, piedra de toque, de las intenciones del enemigo, y luz de la verdad, que manifiesta las engaños y cantelas de unos papeles volantes que va distribuyendo el enemigo por el principado de Cataluña. Traduzidos fielmente de Catalan en Castellano. 4° n. p. n. d.

Constitutions y altres Drets de Cathalunya. 3 tom. fol. Barcelona, 1704.

## CATALONIANS.

Aristarco, o censura de la proclamacion catolica de los Catalanes. 4° n. p. n. d.

## CATALUÑA. See CATALONIA.

## CATANEO, COUNT DE.

The source, the strength, and the true spirit of laws; in three parts: in which the errors of M. de Montesquieu and some other eminent writers are occasionally considered. To which are added, essays on the natural origin of political governments. 8° Lond. 1753.

## CATANEUS (HIERONYMUS).

An Italian engineer of the latter half of the 16th century.

De arte bellica ... [*Ex Italica in linguam Latinam vertit Joannes Tornæsius.*] 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1600.

## CATANEUS (NICOLAUS).

Confiliorum ac decisionum. Tomus primus [et secundus]. fol. Maceratæ, 1662.

## CATASTROPHE.

Catastrophe mundi; or, news from Chebar and Patmos. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

## CATCH.

Great catches; or, grand matches. 1861. [*By E. F. BLAKISTON.*]



## CATCOTT (ALEXANDER), A.M.

Vicar of Temple, in Bristol.

A treatise on the Deluge, containing I. Remarks on the Lord Bishop of Clogher's account of that event. II. A full explanation of the Scripture history of it. III. A collection of all the principal heathen accounts. IV. Natural proofs of the Deluge, deduced from a great variety of circumstances on and in the terraqueous globe ... The second edition. 8° Lond. 1768.

## CATCOTT (ALEXANDER STOPFORD), LL.B.

Fellow of St. John's college, Oxford, and Master of the grammar school, Bristol.

\* Remarks upon the Observations on a sermon preach'd ... 16th Aug. 1735. [By John HUTCHINSON.]

An answer to the Observations [by Arthur Bedford] on a sermon preach'd before the corporation of Bristol and the Lord Chief Justice Hardwicke, on Sunday the 16th day of August, 1735, being the day before the affizes by A. S. Catcott ... By the author of the sermon.

8° Bristol, 1737.

The supreme and inferior Elahim: a sermon preached before the corporation of Bristol, and the Lord Chief Justice Hardwicke, at the Mayor's Chappel, on Sunday the 16th of August, 1735: being the day before the affizes. Second edition. [Ps. lxxxii. 6.] 8° Lond. 1742.

The antient principles of the true and sacred philosophy, as lately explained by John Hutchinson, Esq. Originally published in Latin, by A. S. Catcott, LL.B. Translated, with additional notes, and a preliminary dissertation on the character and writings of Moses, by Alexander Maxwell.

8° Lond. 1822.

## CATCOTT (GEORGE SYMES).

A descriptive account of a descent made into Penpark-hole, in the parish of Westbury-upon-Trim, in the county of Gloucester, in the year 1775, now first published: to which is added, a copper-plate engraving of that remarkable cavern; also, the narratives of Captains Sturmev and Collins, containing their descriptions of the same, in the years 1669 and 1682. 8° Bristol, 1792.

## CATECHISM.

A short catechisme for litle children, learned by one at three yeares of age. 8° Lond. 1589.

A catechisme of Christian religion appointed to be printed for the use of the Kirke of Edinburgh. [A forme of prayers to bee used in priuate houses euerie morning and euening.]

8° Edinb. Andro Hart. 1615.

Catechesis religionis Christianæ: quæ in ecclesiis et scholis Palatinatus sub Frederico J. J. J. Electore tradebatur.

8° Abredoniæ, 1637.

The A, B, C; or, a catechisme for yong children, appoynted by act of the Church and Councell of Scotland to be learned in all families and lector-schools in the said kingdom. 8° Printed by authority, 1644.

A catechism truly representing the doctrines and practices of the Church of Rome ... 1686. [By John WILLIAMS, D.D.]

A new catechism, with Dr. Hickes's Thirty-nine articles. 8° Lond. 1710.

A short catechism with the A, B, C. To be taught unto children at school, with the most useful Scriptures containing the principal heads of the Christian religion ...

8° Edinb. 1714.

A catechism founded upon experience and reason: collected by a father for the use of his children. Second edition. To which is prefixed, an introductory epistle to a friend, concerning natural religion. Wherein the morality of the antients and moderns are briefly compar'd. 8° Lond. 1739.

A primitive catechism; by way of question and answer. In two parts. Useful for charity-schools. With the texts of Scripture proper for the proof of the several answers. By a presbyter of the Church of England. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1751.

A catechism; or, the principles of the Christian religion, explained in a familiar and easy manner, adapted to the lowest capacities. 8° Edinb. 1765.

The Assembly's Shorter Catechism explained, by way of question and answer ... By some ministers of the Gospel. The third edition. 8° Edinb. 1765.

The Shorter Catechism of the Reverend Assembly of divines: with queries and explanation ...

12° Edinb. n. d.

ספר חנוך לילדים קטנים [Translated by Robert Young.]

12° [Edinb. n. d.]

The Shorter Catechism ... now for the first time translated into the Syriac language, by Robert Young.

12° Edinb. n. d.

— In Samaritan. [Translated by Robert Young.]

12° Edinb. n. d.

Ἡ Κατήχησις συνομωμένη. [Translated by Robert Young.]

12° [Edinb. n. d.]

Catechismus Minor, in Conventu theologorum Westmonasteriensis elaboratus. [Translated by Robert Young.]

12° [Edinb. n. d.]

Shorter Catechism ... translated into the French language by Robert Young. 12° Edinb. n. d.

Shorter Catechism ... translated into the Spanish language by Robert Young. 12° Edinb. n. d.

Il Catecismo Mais Breve, em lingua Portuguez. [Translated by Robert Young.] 12° [Edinb. n. d.]

Il Catechismo Piu Breve, in lingua Italiana. [Translated by Robert Young.] 12° [Edinb. n. d.]

[Der] Kurzere Katechismus uber den [von der?] Vermählung der Gottesgelehrten zu Westminster: aus dem Englischen ubersetzt. [Translated by Robert Young.]

12° Edinb. n. d.

Verkorte Catechismus goedgekeurd door de Vergadering van Godegeleerden te Westminster: uit het Engelsch vertaald. [Translated by Robert Young.] 12° Edinb. n. d.

Leabhar Aithghearr nan Ceist. [Translated by Robert Young.] 12° [Edinb. n. d.]

The answers in the Shorter Catechism adapted for reading in continuous text, with the questions and the proofs subjoined, and grammatical notes. By Edward Woodford, LL.D. 8° Edinb. 1867.

A short and easie catechism, wherein the more difficult terms in the Assembly's Shorter Catechism are opened and explained ... By a minister of the Gospel.

8° Glasgow, 1719.

Chapters on the Shorter Catechism ... 1850. [By Eliza SMITH.]

Catechisme a l'usage de toutes les églises de l'Empire Français. 12° Paris, 1806.

Catechismus cum ordine confirmationis. His subiiciuntur preces quotidianæ et quædam ex Buchananani Psalmis. In usum Scholæ Mercatorum Scifforum. 8° Lond. 1824.

Catechismus Concilii Tridentini, Pii V., Pontificis Maximi, jussu promulgatus ... Editio nova. 12° Paris, 1831.

The Churchman's catechism; or, elements of instruction on the nature and constitution of the Christian Church: with reasons for attachment and conformity to the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1833.

A Protestant catechism: shewing the principal errors of the Church of Rome. In four parts. 8° Wigan, 1837.

A catechism on the holy Catholick and Apostolick Church. 12° Oxford, 1838.

Le catechisme de l'Eglise Anglicane, accompagné d'explications et de preuves ... 12° Paris, 1841.

The Church catechism. Illuminated with border designs from an ancient Italian missal. 12° Lond. 1851.

England and Ireland, or Exeter? The catechism and articles of the United Church of England and Ireland as they are and as they might have been, compared in parallel columns. By a Cambridge monk. 8° Lond. 1852.

A catechism ... according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland: together with a short catechism from the Holy Scriptures; and prayers, graces and hymns, for children, etc. 12° Lancaster, 1859.

A short and plain exposition of the Church catechism, by way of question and answer. By a country parson, to his parish. 8° Lond. 1715.

An attempt to illustrate the connection between the catechism and articles of the Church: in a letter to a friend. 8° Oxford, 1839.

A letter to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, upon the question whether the compulsory use of the catechism in schools be a legitimate deduction from the general views of those who support it. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1848.

The catechism of the Church of England explained and illustrated. 1849. [By John Kinsman TUCKER.]

A commentary on the Church catechism, in connection with the articles of the Church of England ... 12° Lond. 1852.

Stories and lessons on the catechism with the first-class girls of Forley. By the author of "Stories and catechisms on the collects." Edited by the Rev. W. Jackson, M.A. 8° Lond. 1854.

Conversations on the catechism. 1863. [By Miss YONGE.]

Thoughts on the Church catechism: for my god-children after their confirmation. Part II.—The creed. 8° Lond. 1863.

An exposition of the Church of England catechism, compiled chiefly from the Bristol catechism, and Dr. Burrowe's summary of Christian faith and practice. By a young Sunday school teacher. 8° Southampton, n. d.

The first catechism of the Book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the Church. 12° Leeds, 1848.

Catechetical lessons on the Lord's Prayer. Designed to aid the clergy in public catechising. 12° Lond. 1849.

Catechetical lessons on the sacraments, the Apostles' Creed, the ten commandments, and the Lord's Prayer. 8° Lond. 1851.

A protestant catechism, for the use of national and Sunday schools. By a clergyman. 12° Hereford, 1851.

A scripture catechism upon the Church, wherein the answers are given in the words of the Bible. 8° Oxford, 1851.

A short catechism for my young children. 12° Oxford, 1852.

Grandmamma's first catechism. By a lady. Second edition. 12° Oxford, 1854.

The catechism authoritatively set forth by King Edward the Sixth, A.D. 1553. 8° Lond. 1857.

A catechism on the nature and offices of the Church: intended for the use of national and other Church of England schools. By a clergyman. 12° Lond. 1857.

Κατήχησις. The great catechism of the Holy, Catholic, Apostolic, and orthodox Church. Translated from the Greek edition published at Athens in 1857, with the approbation of the Holy Synod of Greece, and the subsequent manuscript approval of the Patriarch of Antioch. 12° Lond. 1867.

A catechism, that is to say, an instruction to be learned of every person, before he be brought to be confirmed by the bishop. To which are prefixed brief and plain rules for reading the Irish language. Teagafg-Criofdaighe ... [English and Irish.] 8° Lond. n. d.

The constitution and history of the English Church: a catechism for the use of parochial schools. Second edition. 12° Lond. n. d.

The rebels catechism ... 1643. [By Dr. Peter HEYLIN.]

A political catechism; or, certain questions concerning the government of this land, answered in his Majesties own words ... 1643. [By Henry PARKER.]

The souldiers catechism, composed for the Parliaments army: consisting of two parts, wherein are chiefly taught: 1. the justification: 2. the qualification of our souldiers ... 4° n. p. 1644. And now republisht [with a preface by John Turner] to satisfie tender consciences in the grounds upon which the late thorough reformation proceeded. 4° Lond. 1684.

The country-gentlewoman's catechism; or, a true answer to The town-ladies catechism. 8° Lond. 1703.

The dissenters catechism. 8° Lond. 1703.

Demokratisk catechismus, det er: Kort og tydelig Anviisning, til Kundskab om den alleene faliggjørende politiske Troe i Slutningen af det attende Seculum. 8° Kiöbenhavn, 1796.

Catechisme de l'honnête-homme; ou, dialogue entre un caloyer et un homme de bien. [RECUEIL nécessaire, p. 89.]

An utilitarian catechism. 8° Lond. 1830.

The schoolmaster's catechism for reformers. 8° Lond. 1831.

An easy catechism of the Old Testament history, with the dates of the principal events. 12° Lond. 1855.

The seaman's catechism and instructor in gunnery: rifle, cutlafs, bayonet, and pistoll exercise; the Snider rifle drill; the mariner's compass; hand, deep sea, lead and log lines;



stowage of holds and stores, &c., &c. New and corrected edition. 8° Plymouth, 1868.

## CATECHUMEN.

The catechumen, by the author of "The true baptism." 8° Lond. 1853.

## CATEL (GUILLAUME DE).

B. at Toulouse, 1560. Studied law, and was appointed counsellor in the Parliament of Toulouse. D. there, 5 Oct. 1626.

Memoires de l'histoire du Languedoc.

fol. Tolose, 1633.

## CATELANI (ANACLETO).

Ristretto dell'origine, e progresso dell' Imperio Romano, e della potestà degli Elettori del S. R. J. Compilato dal libro intitolato Dissertatio de S. R. J. Electorum origine, & potestate, &c. per Jo. Georgium Kieffer. 8° Lucca, 1711.

## CATEPHORUS (ANTONIUS).

Γραμματική Ἑλληνική ἀκριβεστάτη περιέχουσα τῶν ὀκτῶ τοῦ λόγου μερῶν τὸν σχηματισμὸν, καὶ τὴν σύνταξιν, ἔτι δέκα τὴν ποιητικὴν μέθοδον συντεθεῖσα παρὰ Ἀντωνίου Κατηφόρου τοῦ χειματισσαντος Ἀρχιεπισκοπικοῦ Ζακύνθου. Παρ' αὐτοῦ δὲ προσφωνηθεῖσα τῷ ἐκλαμπροτάτῳ καὶ ἐνδοξοτάτῳ Ἀρχοντὶ Κυρίῳ Κυρίῳ Νικολάῳ Καραγιάνη Ἑυπατρίδῃ Ἰωαννίνων καὶ τῆς τῶν ἐν ταῖς Κλεινῶνς Ἑνετίας Ἑλλήνων συνάξεως ἀξιολογεσσοτάτῳ Κηδεμένῳ. 8° Ἑνετίσιν. α-ψξδ. 1769.

## CATER (PHILIP).

Memoirs of the life and character of the late Rev. John Paul Porter, more than forty years pastor of the first Baptist church in Bath. 12° Bath, 1834.

Spiritual despotism: or, the pig and the Lord Mayor, the Dean of Canterbury, the Bishop, and the Sheriff of London: a poem in six cantos. 12° Lond. 1858.

Punch in the pulpit. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

## CATES (WILLIAM L. R.)

The pocket date book; or, classified tables of dates of the principal facts, historical, biographical and scientific, from the beginning of the world to the present time.

8° Lond. 1863.

A dictionary of general biography: with a classified and chronological index of the principal names. Edited by W. L. R. Cates. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CATESBY (MARK), F.R.S.

An artist and naturalist. B. about 1680. Visited America several times, bringing back with him a large collection of drawings of objects of natural history, which were subsequently etched with his own hand. D. 1749.

The natural history of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands, containing the figures of birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, insects, and plants ... Together with their descriptions in English and French ... Reviv'd by Mr. Edwards. 2 vols.

fol. Lond. 1754.

Supplement. [No title-page.] fol. n. p. n. d.

Hortus Europæ Americanus; or, a collection of 85 curious trees and shrubs, the produce of North America; adapted to the climates and soils of Great-Britain, Ireland, and most parts

of Europe, &c. Together with their blossoms, fruits and seeds ... fol. Lond. 1767.

## CATHARINE.

Catharine. By the author of "Agnes and the little key." 8° Lond. [1859.]

## CATHARINE DOUGLAS.

Catharine Douglas: a tragedy. 1843. [By Arthur HELPS.]

## CATHARINE DE MEDICI.

Epistola ad Pium IV. Pontif. Rom. A. 1561. De colloquio Pofiaceno. [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, v. ii. 339.]

## CATHARINUS (NICOLAUS).

A French jurist. B. at Lucon, near Bourges, 4 Nov. 1628. D. 28 July, 1689.

Observationum et conjecturarum libri quatuor. [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, vi. 771.]

Gratianus recensitus. [Ibid. vi. 801.]

Observationum et conjecturarum liber. [OTTO, *Theaurus juris Romani*, i. 481.]

## CATHCART (Mifs ).

Adelaide: a story of modern life. 3 vols. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1833.

The heir of Mordaunt. By the author of "Adelaide." 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

## CATHCART (Hon. Sir GEORGE), K.C.B.

Fourth son of the 1st Earl Cathcart. B. in London, 12th May, 1794. Educated at Eton and the University of Edinburgh. Entered the army, and rose to the rank of Lieutenant-General. Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, 1852. Killed at the battle of Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.

Commentaries on the war in Russia and Germany in 1812 and 1813. 8° Lond. 1850.

Correspondence relative to his military operations in Kaffraria, until the termination of the Kafir war, and to his measures for the future maintenance of peace on that frontier, and the protection and welfare of the people of South Africa. 8° Lond. 1856.

## CATHER (JOHN).

\* A full and genuine narrative of the confederacy carried on by Cather, Cane, Alexander, Nixon, Paterfon, Falconer and Smith, which last was executed at Tybourn with M<sup>rs</sup> Leane, against The Hon. Edward Walpole, Esq. ... together with an account of their remarkable trial and conviction. Second edition. 8° Lond. [1751.]

## CATHERINE I. Empress of Russia.

B. at Ringen in Livonia, 1687. Married to Peter the Great, at whose death in 1725 she succeeded to the throne. D. 17 May, 1727.

\* Mémoires du règne de Catherine Imperatrice & Souveraine de toute la Russie. 1728. [By Jean ROUSSET DE MISSY.]

## CATHERINE II.

L'ombre de Catherine II. aux Champs Élysées. 8° Au Kamtschatka, 1797.

Theâtre de l'Hermitage de Catherine II., Impératrice de Russie ; composé par cette princesse, par plusieurs personnes de la société intime, et par quelques ministres étrangers. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1798.

— Another edition. [Edited by J. H. de Castéra.] 2 tom. 8° Paris, [1799.]

Mémoires de l'Impératrice Catherine II. Ecrits par elle-même, et précédés d'une préface par A. Herzen. 8° Londres, 1859.

— Seconde édition, revue et augmentée de huit lettres de Pierre III., et d'une lettre de Catherine II. au Count Poniatowsky. 8° Londres, 1859.

\* Vie ... 1797. [Par J. de Castéra.]

\* The life of Catherine II. An enlarged translation from the French [of J. Castéra]. 1798.

CATHERINE DE MEDICI. See MEDICI.

CATHERINE, ST., of Genoa.

B. 1448. D. 16 Sep. 1510.

The treatise on purgatory : translated from the original Italian. With a preface by the very rev. H. E. Manning, D.D., Provost of Westminster. 8° Lond. 1858.

CATHERINE of Sienna. See KATHERINE.

CATHERINE IRVING.

Catherine Irving : a novel. By the author of "Ada Grefham." 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1855.

CATHERWOOD (ALFRED), M.D.

A concise and practical treatise on the principal diseases of the air-passages, lungs, and pleura. 8° Lond. 1841.

CATHOLIC. See ROME, Church of.

CATHOLICUS.

Notes on the preface to the Rhemish Testament. (Printed in Dublin, 1813.) By Catholicus. 8° Dublin, 1817.

The episcopal oath of allegiance to the Pope, in the church of Rome : containing the oath both in its original and in its latest form ; the latter translated into English : with some remarks in particular upon what is called the persecuting clause. By Catholicus. 8° Lond. n. d.

CATHOLICUS VERUS.

A letter to the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland, on the primary doctrine of revealed religion, and the purity of the early Irish Church. By Catholicus Verus. 8° Lond. 1824.

CATHRALL (WILLIAM).

Wanderings in North Wales ; a road and railway guide book ... 8° Lond. [1851.]

A guide through North Wales ; including Anglesey, Caernarvonshire, Merionethshire, and Montgomeryshire ; with the adjacent borders, completing the basin of the River Dee, and the upper basin of the Severn, as far as Shrewsbury ... With a notice of the geology of the country, by A. C. Ramsay. 8° Lond. 1860.

The history of Oswestry, comprising the British, Saxon, Norman, and English eras ; the topography of the borough ; and its ecclesiastical and civic history : with notices of botany, geology, statistics, angling, and biography : to which are added sketches of the environs ... 8° Oswestry, 1855.

The illustrated hand-book to North Wales. Edited by William F. Peacock. 8° Chester, [1868.]

CATIANUS (GABRIEL).

De eo quod interest syntagma. [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, vii. 775.]

CATLIN (GEORGE).

Letters and notes on the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians ... In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1841.

Catlin's North American Indian portfolio : hunting scenes and amusements of the Rocky Mountains and prairies of America ... fol. Lond. 1844.

Catlin's Notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe, with his North American Indian collection ... In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1848.

Catlin's notes for the emigrant to America.

8° Lond. 1848.

Life amongst the Indians : a book for youth.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. 1867.

O-kee-pa : a religious ceremony ; and other customs of the Mandans. 8° Lond. 1867.

Last rambles amongst the Indians of the Rocky mountains and the Andes. 8° Lond. 1868.

Shut your mouth. 8° Lond. 1869.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

The lifted and subfided rocks of America, with their influences on the oceanic, atmospheric, and land currents, and the distribution of races. 8° Lond. 1870.

CATLOW (AGNES).

Popular conchology ; or, the shell cabinet arranged : being an introduction to the modern system of conchology. With a sketch of the natural history of the animals, an account of the formation of the shells, and a complete descriptive list of the families and genera. 8° Lond. 1843.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

Popular field botany ... 8° Lond. 1848.

Drops of water ; their marvellous and beautiful inhabitants displayed by the microscope. 12° Lond. 1851.

Popular garden botany ; containing a familiar and scientific description of most of the hardy and half-hardy plants introduced into the flower garden. 8° Lond. 1855.

Popular greenhouse botany ; containing a familiar and technical description of a selection of the exotic plants introduced into the greenhouse. 8° Lond. 1857.

Sketching rambles ; or, nature in the Alps and Apennines. By Agnes and Maria E. Catlow. In two volumes. 8° Lond. [1861.]

The children's garden, and what they made of it. By Agnes and Maria E. Catlow. 8° Lond. 1865.



## CATLOW (JOSEPH PEEL).

On the principles of æsthetic medicine; or, the natural use of sensation and desire in the maintenance of health, and the treatment of disease, as demonstrated by induction from the common facts of life. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CATLOW (MARIA E.)

Popular Scripture zoology, containing a familiar history of the animals mentioned in the Bible.

8° Lond. 1852.

Sketching rambles ... [1861.] — The children's garden, and what they made of it. By Agnes and Maria E. CATLOW. 1865.

## CATNACH (JAMES).

\* "The Catnach Press:" a collection of the books and woodcuts of James Catnach, late of Seven Dials, Printer.

8° Lond. [1870.]

## CATO.

Cato's vision. [No title-page.] 8° 1723.

Thoughts on a question of importance proposed to the public, Whether is it probable that the immense extent of territory acquired by this nation at the late peace, will operate towards the prosperity, or the ruin of the island of Great-Britain? 8° Lond. 1765.

## CATO, the Cenfor.

Intimidation; a political satire. By Cato, the Cenfor.

8° Lond. 1842.

Caird's high farming harrowed by Cato the Cenfor. Reprinted from Blackwood's Magazine. With an appendix.

8° Edinb. 1850.

## CATO (DIONYSIUS).

A Roman author, of whose personal history nothing whatever is known.

Disticha moralia, titulo Catonis, cum scholiis auctis Erasmi Roterodami. Septem sapientum dicta, eodem Erasmo Roterodamo interprete. Mimi Publani, cum eiusdem scholiiis auctis recogniti. Institutum hominis Christiani carmine, per eundem Erasmus Roterodamum. 8° Parisiis, 1533.

Disticha de moribus, nomine Catonis inscripta, cum Latina & Gallica interpretatione. Epitome in singula ferè disticha. Dicta sapientum cum sua quoque interpretatiuncula. Omnia recognita, nonnulla adiecta, quædam immutata.

8° Parisiis, 1536.

— Cum D. Erasmi Roterodami brevi expositione. Eadem Græcæ reddita per Jos. Scaligerum Jul. Cæs. F. cum ejusdem notis: in quibus ratio mutationis redditur. Syri item Mimiambi ab eodem Græcæ redditi. Accedit Marci Zuerii Boxhornii, de distichis Catonis dissertatio.

8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1635.

8° Amstelodami, 1646.

— Cum notis integris Scaligeri, Barthii, Daumii; scholiis atque animadversionibus selectis Erasmi, Opitii, Wachii; et metaphrasi Græcæ Planudis et Scaligeri. Quibus accedunt Boxhornii dissertatio, et Henrici Cannegieteri rescripta Boxhornio de Catone; nec non Joan. Hild. Withofii dissertationes binæ de distichorum auctore et vera illorum lectione. Recen-

suit, suasque adnotationes addidit Otto Arntzenius. Editio altera auctior and emendatior. 8° Amstelædami, 1754.

— [Colleccio Pisfaurensis, &c. iv. 255. See POEMS.]

## CATO (MARCUS PORCIUS).

An eminent Roman soldier and statesman. B. at Tusculum in Latium about B.C. 234. D. B.C. 149.

Catoniana; siue, M. Porcii Catonis Cenforii quæ supersunt operum fragmenta: nunc primum seorsum auctius edidit H. Albertus Lion. Accedunt M. Catonis Prætoris et Catonis nepotis fragmenta. 8° Gottingæ, 1826.

De re rustica. [GESNER, *Scriptores rei rusticæ*, i. 1.]

— [SCHNEIDER, *Scriptorum rei rusticæ*, i. 1.]

## CATO (MARCUS PORCIUS), Uticensis.

Great-grandson of the preceding; and, like him, a soldier and statesman. B. 95 B.C. Committed suicide at Utica, 46 B.C.

\* The life and character of Marcus Portius Cato Uticensis: collected from Plutarch, in the Greek ... 1713. [By Lewis THEOBALD.]

## CATO (VALERIUS).

A grammarian and poet, who lived at Rome during the last years of the Republic.

Diræ. [Colleccio Pisfaurensis, iv. 9. See POEMS.]

— [POETÆ Latini minores, ed. Wernsdorf, iii.]

— [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, p. 1588.]

## CATOR (CHARLES), A.M.

Rector of Stokesley, Yorkshire.

Spiritual state of England and Ireland contrasted: a sermon, preached at Doncaster, in the county of York, July 19, 1829, for the benefit of the Irish Society. [Ætæ xxii. 2.] 8° Lond. 1829.

The cholera morbus a visitation of divine providence: a sermon, preached in the parish church of Carshalton, Surrey, on Sunday, July 8, 1832, on the first appearance of that pestilence in the village. [2 Tim. iv. 2.] Third edition.

8° Lond. 1832.

The claim of the Christian minister to attention from the people: a sermon preached in the parish church of Beckenham, Kent, on Sunday, Aug. 12, 1832. [Æzék. xxxiii. 7.] Second edition. 8° Lond. 1832.

The work of an evangelist: a sermon, preached at the visitation of the Ld. Bp. of Winchester, at Kingston, Oct. 31, 1833. [2 Tim. iv. 5.] 8° Lond. 1833.

"The writing of a man's hand," to the reformed British Parliament, in defence of the union of the Church and State. 8° Lond. 1833.

Protest against the commutation of tithes, and correspondence with the Tithe commissioners. 12° Lond. 1838.

Reply to the circular for the abolition of pluralities, assigning reasons for not co-operating with those of the clergy of the county of Derby whose names are attached to a memorial addressed to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. 12° Lond. 1838.

Coronation sermon, preached at Stokesley, before the Societies of Ancient Foresters, Odd Fellows, and Flax Dressers, and the general assemblage of the inhabitants of that town

attending in proceſſion in honour of Her Gracious Majeſty, Queen Victoria, June 28, 1838. [*1 Cor.* xii. 18.]

8° Lond. 1838.

A ſermon preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul, before the Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor, the judges, the worſhipful the aldermen, the recorder, the ſergeants at law, the ſheriffs, the common council of the city of London, and the city officers, on Sunday, the 21ſt of April, 1839. [*1 Cor.* xi. 24.]

8° Lond. [1839.]

"Our Father:" a ſermon preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul, before the Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor, the judges, the worſhipful the aldermen, the recorder, the ſergeants at law, the ſheriffs, the common council of the city of London, and the city officers, on Sunday, the 26, May, 1839. [*Luke* xi. 2.]

8° Lond. [1839.]

"A citizen of no mean city;" a ſermon preached in the pariſh church of St. Lawrence, Jewry, before the Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor, the worſhipful the aldermen, the recorder, the ſheriffs, the common council of the city of London, the liveries of the ſeveral companies, and the city officers, on Saturday the 28, Sep. 1839. [*Acts* xxi. 39.]

8° Lond. [1839.]

Three ſermons preached in the pariſh church of Stokeſley, in Yorkſhire [in February and March 1847].

8° Lond. [1847.]

The church rate queſtion: a letter addreſſed to the Rt. Hon. Lord Palmerſton.

8° Lond. 1856.

— A ſecond letter addreſſed to the Rt. Hon. Lord Palmerſton.

8° Lond. 1857.

### CATOR (PETER).

Late Regiſtrar of the Supreme Court, Madras.

Chriſtian education in India. Why ſhould Engliſh be excluded: a letter to the Hon. Arthur Kinnaid, M.P.

8° Lond. 1858.

### CATROU (FRANÇOIS).

A French eccleſiaſtic. B. at Paris, 28 Dec. 1659. D. 18 Oct. 1737.

Histoire des Anabaptiſtes; contenant leur doctrine, les diverſes opinions qui les diviſent en pluſieurs ſectes, les troubles qu'ils ont cauſez, et enfin tout ce qui ſ'eſt paſſé de plus conſidérable à leur égard, depuis l'an 1521 juſques à preſent. [*Anon.*]

12° Amſt. 1699.

Histoire générale de l'empire du Mogol depuis ſa fondation, ſur les mémoires Portugais de M. Manouchi.

12° Haye, 1708.

Histoire Romaine depuis la fondation de Rome; avec des notes hiſtoriques, géographiques & critiques, des gravûres en taille-douce, des cartes géographiques, & pluſieurs médailles authentiques. Par les RR. PP. Catrou & Rouillé. 20 tom.

4° Paris, 1725-37.

Compendio de la Hiſtoria Romana ... Compueſto y traducido de lengua Franceſa en Eſpañola por el P. M. Juan de Haller. 3 tom.

4° Valencia, 1735-6.

### CATS (JACOB).

A poet, jurist and ſtateſman of Holland. B. at Brouerſhaven, 10 Nov. 1577. D. at Zagvliet, 1660.

Moral emblems with aphoriſms, adages, and proverbs, of all

ages and nations, from Jacob Cats and Robert Farlie. With illuſtrations freely rendered, from deſigns found in their works, by John Leighton, F.S.A. The whole tranſlated and edited, with additions, by Richard Pigot.

4° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition.

4° Lond. 1862.

### CATTAN (CHRISTOPHE de).

La geomance. Livre non moins plaſant & recreatif, que d'ingenieufe invention, pour ſçavoir toutes choſes, preſentes, paſſées, & à advenir. Avec la Roüe de Pythagoras. Le tout mis en lumiere par Gabriel du Preau ... Reveu & corrigé depuis la premiere impreſſion.

4° Paris, 1567.

### CATTANEO (GAETANO).

Offervazioni ſopra un frammento antico di bronzo di Greco lavoro, rappreſentante Venere. Publicate in occaſione delle nozze fauſtiſſime della Marcheſa Criſtina Trivulzio col Conte Guiſeppe Archinti.

4° Milano, 1819.

### CATTEAU-CALLEVILLE (JEAN PIERRE GUILLAUME).

B. at Augermunde in Brandenburg, 1759, of a family of French extraction. Educated at Berlin. Miniſter of the French reformed Church at Stockholm, 1793. D. at Paris, 1819.

A general view of Sweden: containing, beſides a geographical deſcription of the country, an account of its conſtitution, religion, civil and criminal laws, population, natural riches, external and internal commerce, finances, money, weights and meaſures ... Tranſlated from the French of Mr. Catteau.

8° Lond. 1790.

Tableau des états Danois, envelopés ſous les rapports du mécaniſme ſocial. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1802.

### CATTELL (MARY).

A caution to evil reporters, and unfaithful adviſers, continued in a ſeries of letters ... addreſſed to the Society of Friends commonly called Quakers.

12° n. p. n. d.

### CATTERALL (G. C.)

A New Teſtament Church and the Church of England.

12° Lond. 1853.

### CATTERMOLE (RICHARD), B.D.

Miniſter of South Lambeth Chapel, Surrey, 1838. Vicar of Little Marlow, Bucks, 1848. D. at Boulogne, 6 Dec. 1858, aged ſixty-three.

The moral cauſes and remedy of the public diſtreſs: a ſermon, the ſubſtance of which was preached at St. Matthew's church, Brixton, Surrey, in Jan. 1831. [*Hofea* xiv. 3.]

8° Lond. 1831.

Sermons preached in the diſtriſt church of St. Matthew, Brixton, Surrey.

12° Lond. 1832.

Becket, an hiſtorical tragedy; the men of England, an ode; and other poems. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1832.

The book of the cartoons. The engravings by Warren.

8° Lond. 1837.

Forty ſermons; with an introductory eſſay on the origin, rights, and duties of the National church.

8° Lond. 1839.



Gems of sacred literature. Edited by Richard Cattermole. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1841.

The great civil war of Charles I. and the Parliament. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1841-5.

### CATTERMOLE (WILLIAM).

Emigration. The advantages of emigration to Canada: being the substance of two lectures, delivered at the Townhall, Colchester, and the Mechanics' institution, Ipswich, May, 1831. 12° Lond. 1831.

### CATTIERIUS (ISAACUS).

A French physician, and professor of medicine at Montpellier, in the middle of the 17th century. He was for some time physician in ordinary to Louis XIV.

Observationes medicinales raræ. [BOREL, *Historiarum & observationum medicophysicarum centuriæ* iv.]

### CATTLE.

An account of the present epidemical distemper amongst the black cattle: together with a method of cure deduced from a knowledge of the disease, and confirmed by experience: and also some arguments to prove that it is not contagious. By a member of the College of physicians. 8° Lond. 1745.

A probable scheme for putting a final stop to the distemper among the horned cattle, and preventing the ruin of families while it continues: in a letter to a member of Parliament. 8° Lond. 1753.

Essay on the general œconomy and management of black cattle farms in Scotland, under a breeding stock; including the management of the dairy; with the most effectual methods of preventing and curing diseases, to which such cattle are subject. 12° Edin. 1789.

Food for cattle; the new system of condimental feeding, arguments for and against, with instructions how to compound the food, at a saving of fifty per cent. 8° Lond. 1862.

### CATTLEY (STEPHEN).

Speech at the Bank of England, on Thursday the 21st of March, 1811, shewing that the present high price of bullion is owing to the indiscriminate grant of licences to foreign ships. 8° Lond. 1811.

### CATTON (JAMES).

Wesleyan minister, Grantham.

An essay on the pastoral office; containing a defence of Wesleyan Methodism; especially the rights and exercises of her pastors. 8° Lond. 1840.

### CATTON (THOMAS), B.D.

Astronomical observations made by the rev. Thomas Catton, B.D. Reduced and printed under the superintendence of George Biddell Airy, Esq. ... 4° Lond. 1853.

### CATULLUS (CAIUS VALERIUS).

A celebrated Roman poet. B. about B.C. 87. The date of his death has not been ascertained, but it seems to have happened about B.C. 47.

Catullus. Tibullus. Propertius. 8° Venetiis, 1515.

### Opera.

12° Lugduni, 1548.

— Nova editio, Josephus Scaliger Jul. Cæsaris F. recensuit. Eiusdem in eodem castigationum liber.

8° Lutetiæ apud Patissonium, 1577.

12° Antwerpæ, 1579.

— Jampridem viri docti iudicio castigati, & nunc denuò recogniti ac variis lectionibus & notis illustrati à Jano Doufa filio. Accessit Peruigilium Veneris.

8° Lugduni Bat. 1592.

— Nova editio, Josephus Scaliger Jul. Cæsaris F. recensuit. Eiusdem in eodem castigationum liber auctus & recognitus ab ipso auctore.

8° In bibliopolio Commeliniano, 1600.

— Cum Jo. Passeratii commentariis.

fol. Parisiis, 1608.

— 8° Ex officina Plantiniana Raphelengii, 1613.

— Ex recensione Joannis Georgii Grævii, cum notis integris Jos. Scaligeri, M. Ant. Mureti, Achill. Statii, Roberti Titii, Hieronymi Avantii, Jani Doufæ patris & filii, Theodori Marcilii, nec non selectis aliorum.

8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1680.

— Et in eum Isaaci Voffi observationes.

4° Lond. 1684.

— Interpretatione et notis illustravit Philippus Silvius, T.E.C.P. Jussu Christianissimi regis, in usum serenissimi Delphini. 2 tom. 4° Parisiis, 1685.

— Ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensita ...

4° Cantabrigiæ, 1702.

— Ex recensione Jo. Antonii Vulpii: cum ejusdem observationibus, atque indice locupletissimo ...

4° Patavii, 1710.

— Et in eum Jo. Antonii Vulpii: novus commentarius.

4° Patavii, 1737.

4° Birminghamiæ, 1772.

— Ex editione Fred. Guil. Doeringii: cui suas et aliorum adnotationes adjecit Josephus Naudet.

8° Paris, 1826.

— [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, p. 342.]

— [*Collectio Pifaurensis*, &c., i. 392. See POEMS.]

Carmina varietate lectionis et perpetua adnotatione illustrata a Frid. Guil. Doering. 2 tom. 8° Lipsiæ, 1788-92.

8° Altonæ, 1834.

— Liber: recognovit R. Ellis. 8° Londini, 1866.

— Liber recognovit; apparatus criticum, prolegomena, appendices addidit R. Ellis. [Clarendon Press series.]

8° Oxon. 1867.

Selecta e Catullo, in usum juventutis. Notas quasdam Anglice scriptas adjecit Gulielmus Gifford Cookeley, M.A.

12° Etonæ, 1845.

Catullus, Juvenalis, Persius, expurgati. In usum scholæ Harrovienfis.

8° Londini, 1839.

Catulli, Tibulli, Propertii poemata selecta ... With English notes. By A. H. Wratlaw and F. N. Sutton.

8° Lond. 1869.

The poems of Caius Valerius Catullus. Translated, with a preface and notes, by the Hon. George Lamb. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1821.

Erotica. The poems of Catullus and Tibullus, and the Vigil of Venus. A literal prose translation with notes, by

Walter K. Kelly. To which are added the metrical versions of Lamb and Grainger, and a selection of versions by other writers. 8° Lond. 1854.

The poems of Catullus, translated into English verse, with an introduction and notes by Theodore Martin.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Traduction nouvelle.

4° Paris, 1676.

The marriage of Peleus and Thetis: a poem. Translated from the Latin. With some notes, and the original annexed.

By the Rev. George Francis Ottey, A.M.

8° Lond. 1827.

### CATULUS (QUINTUS LUTATIUS).

A Roman general and statesman. Consul, 102 B.C. Committed suicide, 87 B.C.

Vita et fragmenta. [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, ii. 1519.]

— [*Collectio Pisarenfis*, &c., iv. 385. See POEMS.]

### CATUS (LUDOVICUS).

Repetitio super l. quinque pedum, C. finium regund. [LIMPUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, vii. 386.]

### CAUBULEE.

The crisis in India: its causes and proposed remedies. By a military officer of thirty-two years' experience in India.

8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

### CAUCASUS.

Lettres sur le Caucase et la Georgie ... 1816. [By W. von FREYGANG.]

### CAUGHEY (JAMES).

Minister of the American Methodist Episcopal Church.

Letters on various subjects. 5 vols.

8° Lond. 1844-7.

Report of a farewell sermon, delivered in the Methodist new Connexion chapel, Parliament Street, Nottingham, on the 12th May, 1847.

12° Nottingham, 1847.

A voice from America; or, four sermons.

12° Manchester, n. d.

A second voice from America; or, four sermons. Second edition.

12° Manchester, 1848.

The third voice from America; or, sermons preached by the rev. James Caughey.

12° Manchester, 1849.

Earnest Christianity illustrated; or, selections from the journal of the rev. J. C. With a brief sketch of Mr. C.'s life, by John Unwin, Sheffield.

8° Lond. 1857.

\* A brief memoir of the labours, and a vindication of the character and call of the rev. James Caughey: including a critical examination of the resolution of the Wesleyan conference, and of the president's declaration prohibitory of his labours. By a "Wesleyan Methodist." 12° Lond. 1847.

### CAUGHIE (D.)

The Glasgow infant school magazine. First series.

12° Lond. 1854.

### CAULFEILD (CHARLES), A.B.

Vicar of Kilcock.

Apostolic doctrine and fellowship; a Sermon. [A8s ii. 42.] 8° Lond. n. d.

### CAULFEILD (EDWARD WARREN), A.M.

Late Rector of Beechingstoke, Wilts.

The genius of Christianity according to Scripture, applied by way of test to professing churches. 8° Bath, 1864.

### CAULFEILD (EDWIN T.)

Lieutenant, Royal Navy.

The advent, kingdom and divinity of the Messiah, demonstrated in a plain and scriptural exposition of the sacred text.

12° Lond. 1825.

Some remarks in defence of the doctrine of an imputed righteousness.

12° Lond. 1833.

Church Reform: a letter to the Right Honourable the Lord John Russell, M.P.

8° Lond. 1851.

### CAULFEILD (MRS. EDWIN T.)

The Deluge; a poem.

8° Lond. 1837.

### CAULFEILD (JAMES), Major-General, C.B.

The Punjab and the Indian Army. 8° Lond. 1846.

### CAULFIELD (J.)

The manners of Paphos; or, triumph of love.

4° Lond. 1777.

### CAULFIELD (J. B.)

Mathematical and physical geography, simplified into two parts ... To which are annexed a copious appendix and numerous geographical tables illustrative of the more important truths of general geography.

8° Lond. 1850.

### CAULFIELD (JAMES), D.D.

Roman Catholic Bishop of Wexford.

The reply of the right rev. Doctor Caulfield ... and of the Roman Catholic clergy of Wexford to the misrepresentations of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. Fourth edition. With a preface and appendix.

8° Dublin, 1801.

### CAULFIELD (JAMES), 1st Earl of Charlemont.

B. 18 Aug. 1728. D. 4 Aug. 1799.

\* Memoirs ... By Francis HARDY. 1810.

### CAULFIELD (JAMES).

Portraits, memoirs, and characters, of remarkable persons, from the revolution in 1688 to the end of the reign of George II. Collected from the most authentic accounts extant. In four volumes.

8° Lond. 1819-20.

The High Court of Justice; comprising memoirs of the principal persons who sat in judgment on King Charles the first, and signed his death-warrant, together with those accessaries, excepted by Parliament in the bill of indemnity. Illustrated with their portraits, autographs, and seals. Collected from authentic materials.

4° Lond. 1820.

The book of wonderful characters: memoirs and anecdotes of remarkable and eccentric persons in all ages and countries. Chiefly from the text of Henry WILSON and James Caulfield. 1869.



## CAULFIELD (SOPHIA F. A.)

Aveneale, and other poems. 8° Lond. [1870.]  
 Defmond, and other poems. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## CAULIN (ANTONIO).

Historia coro-graphica, natural y evangelica de la nueva Andalucia, provincias de Cumaná, Guayana y Vertientes del Rio Orinoco. fol. n. p. 1799.

## CAULINCOURT (ARMAND-AUGUSTIN-LOUIS DE).

An eminent French statesman. B. 1772. D. 1827.

Recollections of Caulincourt, Duke of Vicenza. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1838.

## CAUNTER (JOHN HOBART), B.D.

B. at Dittisham, Devonshire, 21 July 1794. Entered the army, and served for a short time in India. Returned to England, and taking orders, was appointed to St. Paul's chapel, Foley Place, London, where he remained 19 years. Took a leave of a proprietary chapel at Kennington, 1846. Rector for a short time of Hailsham, Suffex, and Chaplain to the Earl of Thanet. D. in London, 14 Dec. 1851.

The cadet; a poem in six parts; containing remarks on British India. To which is added, Egbert and Amelia: in four parts. With other poems. By a late resident in the East. In two volumes. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1814.

The island bride, in six cantos. 8° Lond. 1830.

Sermons. 8° Lond. 1832.

Illustrations of the Bible. By Westall and Martin. With descriptions by the rev. H. Caunter. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1835-6.

The fellow commoner. In three volumes. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1836.

The Oriental Annual, or scenes in India; comprising twenty-two engravings from original drawings by William Daniell, R.A., and a descriptive account by H. C. 8° Lond. 1835.

— Lives of the Moghul emperors. With twenty-two engravings from drawings by William Daniell, R.A. 8° Lond. 1837.

The poetry of the Pentateuch. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1839.

Sermons preached in St. Paul's Chapel, Foley Place, St. Marylebone. Vol. III. 8° Lond. 1842.

The triumph of evil: a poem in eight cantos. 8° Lond. 1845.

An enquiry into the history and character of Rahab. 8° Lond. 1850.

## CAUS (ISAAC DE).

A native of Dieppe; an engineer and architect, who lived about the middle of the 17th century.

Nouvelle invention de lever l'eau plus haut que sa source; avec quelques machines mouvantes par le moyen de l'eau, et un discours de la conduit d'icelle. fol. n. p. n. d.

## CAUSALITY.

An essay on causality. By an undergraduate of the University of Cambridge. 8° Lond. 1854.

## CAUSE.

Causae Veteris Epitaphii editio altera. Accedit Causa Vetus conclamata. 4° Neapoli, 1685.

The Old cause's epitaph by anticipation. Since rendred into English. [Translation of the preceding.] 4° Lond. 1683.

## CAUSE AND EFFECT.

An essay upon the relation of cause and effect ... 1824. [By Lady Mary SHEPHERD.]

## CAUSER (EDWARD).

Veterinary surgeon.

A treatise on the morbid respiration of domestic animals; illustrative of the diseases of the organs of respiration in horses, cows, sheep, and dogs ... 8° Glasgow, 1822.

## CAUSERIES.

Causeries sur les affaires du tems entre les deux premiers jongleurs de l'Europe. 8° Londres [no title-page].

## CAUSES.

Causae amufantes et connues. 1769. [By Robert ESTIENNE.]

## CAUSIDICUS.

A letter to Charles Purton Cooper, Esq. ... on the appointment of a permanent judge in the Court of Chancery in the place of the Lord Chancellor, and a change in the appellate jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery and the House of Lords. By Causidicus. 8° Lond. 1835.

— A second letter ... 8° Lond. 1835.

## CAUSSEL, L'ABBÉ.

Parafraſis ſobre el Padre Nueſtro, o meditaciones devotas ſobre cada una de ſus peticiones ... Eſcritas en Frances por el autor del Conocimiento de Jeſu-Chriſto, y traducidas al Caſtellano por el traductor de aquella obra Dr. D. Francisco Antonio Aleman. 8° Murcia, 1792.

## CAUSSIDIÈRE (MARC).

Secret history of the revolutions of 1848. Memoirs of citizen Caussidière, ex-prefect of police, and representative of the people. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1848.

## CAUSSIN (NICOLAS).

B. at Troyes, 1583. A member of the Order of the Jesuits, and confessor of Louis XIII. D. 2 July, 1651.

Tragediæ longe præstantissimæ cum actione oratoria Herminigildus dicta. Opus diu desideratum & secundo in lucem editum. 12° Sumpt. Martini Endteri, 1699.

De eloquentia sacra et humana libri xvi. Editio quarta. 4° Parisiis, 1637.

La cour fainte; mise en un bel ordre, avec une notable augmentation des vies des personnes illustres de la cour, tant du-vieil que du nouveau Testament; et augmentée en cette dernière édition de la vie l'auteur, et de diverses histoires. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1664.

De figuris. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, Sc., pt. 2, p. 140.]

L'histoire de l'incomparable reyne, Marie Stuart. [JEBB, *De vita*, Sc., *Mariæ auctores sedecim*, ii. 53.]

— Portata dal Franceſe nell' Italiano dal Padre Carlo Antonio Berardi. 12° Venetia, n. d.

Theſaurus Græcæ poeſeos, ex omnibus Græcis poëtis collectus. Liber primus [et ſecundus].

8° Pariſiis, 1612.

## CAUSTIC.

Strictures on a ſermon entitled "Apoſtacy:" a ſermon, in reference to a late event at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge. Preached on the 22d Sunday after Trinity, 1847, by the rev. William J. E. Bennett, M.A., perpetual curate. By Cauſtic. 8° Lond. 1847.

## CAUSTON (H. KENT STAPLE).

The Howard papers: with a biographical pedigree and criticiſm. 8° Lond. 1862.

## CAUSTON (H. STAPLE).

The rights of heirſhip; or, the doctrine of deſcents and confanguinity ... 12° Lond. 1842.

## CAUTELA.

Traſtatus cautelarum omnium, five cautionum, ex diverſis tam veterum, quam recentiorum juris-confultorum monumentis coacervatus, quibus quis de jure cavere poteſt.

fol. Lugdini, 1577.

## CAUTIUS (CAMILLUS).

A juriſt of Cittadella, near Padua, who lived about the middle of the 16th century.

Traſtatus de penſionibus episcopaliſibus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, xv. ii. 534.]

## CAUTUS.

A ſecond letter to Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P., on railway legiſlation. By Cautus. 8° Lond. 1837.

## CAUTUS.

A letter to the rt. rev. Father in God, William Skinner, D.D., Bp. of Aberdeen, and Primus of the Church in Scotland, on the ſubject of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladſtone's propoſal to admit the laity into the ſynods of that church. By Cautus. 8° Edinb. 1852.

## CAUVIN (JOSEPH), LL.D.

A treaſury of the Engliſh and German languages founded upon the beſt authors and lexicographers in both languages ... 8° Edinb. 1870.

## CAUX DE MONTLEBERT (GILLES DE).

A French dramatic poet. B. at Ligueries, in the dioceſe of Bayeux, about 1682. D. 1733.

Marius: tragédie représentée pour la première fois le 15 Novembre 1715. [PETITOT, *Repertoire du théâtre François*, ii. 295.]

## CAVA, MONASTERY OF.

Chronicon Cavenſe ab anno 569 uſque ad 1318 ... [L. A. MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum ſcriptores*, vii. 913.]

Annales Cavenſes, a 569–1315. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germanie hiſtorica*, v. 185.]

## CAVALCANTI (BARTOLOMEO).

B. at Florence, 1503. Dedicated himſelf almoſt entirely to literary purſuits. D. at Padua 9 Dec. 1562.

Trattati ſopra gli ottimi reggimenti delle repubbliche antiche e moderne. 8° Milano, 1805.

## CAVALCANTI (GUIDO).

An Italian philoſopher and poet. B. at Florence. D. there, 1300.

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaſo Italiano*, vi. 201.]

## CAVALCANUS (BORGNIUS).

B. at Pavia. Studied law at Piſa, where he took the degree of LL.D. 1561. Practiſed at Pavia, and was appointed Vicar-General of the dioceſe. The date of his death has not been recorded.

Deciſiones fori Fivizanenſis aliorumque tribunalium in Italia inſignium ... 5 pt. fol. Francofurti, 1600.

Traſtatus de tutore & curatore. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, viii. ii. 334.]

## CAVALCANUS (HORTENSIVS).

An Italian juriſt of the latter half of the 16th century.

Practica et theorica de teſtibus ... Editio tertia.

4° Marpurgi, 1619.

## CAVALCASELLE (G. B.)

A new hiſtory of painting in Italy from the ſecond to the ſixteenth century. By J. A. CROWE and G. B. Cavalcaſelle, 1864.

Hiſtory of Painting in North Italy ... By J. A. CROWE and G. B. Cavalcaſelle. 1871.

## CAVALIER.

The cavalier's litany. [No title-page.] Lond. 1682.

One argument more againſt the cavaliers; taken from their violation of churches ...

4°. Printed in the yeare when men think what they liſt and ſpeake and write what they think.

The laſt of the cavaliers. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1859.

## CAVALLERO (DOMINGO).

Hiſtoria de la admirable invencion y milagras de la thau-maturga imagen de nueſtra Señora de la Peña de Francia, patrona titular y defenſora de Oran ...

4° Salamanca, 1728.

## CAVALLERO (DON MANUEL).

Défénſe de Saragoſſe, ou relation des deux ſiéges ſoutenus par cette ville en 1808 et 1809. Traduit par M.L.V. Angliviel de la Beaumelle. 8° Paris, 1815.



## CAVALLERO (FR. MIGUEL LANDIVAR).

Canto-llano predicable, que ... propuso Fr. M.L.C. ... en la folemne fiesta, que el dia catorce de Marzo confagra annualmente a la translacion de S. Buenaventura, Dicho [el] Convento de San Diego [de Alcala]. 4<sup>o</sup> Alcala, 1746.

## CAVALLI (JAYME).

La verdadera fé triunfante en la explicacion de el incomprehenfible myfterio de la Santissima Trinidad, al siempre ciego, miserable, y obstinado Hebraismo, en forma de disputa entre el Christiano, y el Hebreo; finalmente resuelta a favor de la verdad ... Traducida de lengua Italiana à la Española por el Padre Diego de Iturrate. 4<sup>o</sup> Madrid, 1772.

## CAVALLI (STEPHANO).

A true relation of the ceremonies performed within and without the conclave for the creation of Clement the Ninth, elected the 20th of June, 1667; with an account of the joys of Rome. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 599.]

— Philip AYRES, *A short account of the life and death of Pope Alexander the VII.* ... 1667.

## CAVALLIER (JA.).

Memoirs of the wars of the Cevennes, under J. Cavallier, in defence of the Protestants persecuted in that country ... The second edition. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1726.

## CAVALLO (TIBERIUS).

B. at Naples, 1749. Came to England, 1777. Though trained to mercantile pursuits, he devoted much of his time to scientific study. D. at London, 26th Dec. 1809.

A complete treatise of electricity, in theory and practice; with original experiments. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1777.

— Fourth edition. 3 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1795.

A treatise on the nature and properties of air, and other permanently elastic fluids; to which is prefixed an introduction to chymistry. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1781.

— A treatise on magnetism, in theory and practice; with original experiments. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1787.

An essay on the medicinal properties of factitious airs; with an appendix on the nature of blood. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1798.

The elements of natural or experimental philosophy. 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1803.

## CAVALRY.

Essai sur la cavalerie, tant ancienne que moderne ... 1756. [By C. L. d'AUTHVILLE DES AMOURETTES.]

Remarks on the proposed regulations for the instruction, formations, & movements of the cavalry; together with some observations on the service of cavalry generally, & upon the yeomanry cavalry, added to which an appendix shewing where alterations of any kind have been made upon the system of Sir David Dundas. By the inventor of Military figures, for the elucidation of cavalry movements. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1832.

A proposal for the re-organization of the British cavalry. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1854.

Regulations for the movements and formations of a division or brigade of cavalry. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1863.

— Revised and corrected. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1865.

— Another edition. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1869.

Five hundred questions and answers offered to the subalterns of the British cavalry. By a brother subaltern.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1864.

Instructions for the sword, carbine, pistol, and lance exercise; together with field gun drill. For the use of the Cavalry. Adjutant General's office, Horse Guards, June 1871. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1871.

## CAVANUS (LUDOVICUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 739.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 317.]

## CAVE (L. TRENT).

The French in Africa. Second edition.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1859.

## CAVE (LEWIS W.).

Crown cafes reserved for consideration and decided by the judges of England. By the Hon. E. Chandos LEIGH, and L. W. Cave. 1866.

## CAVE (OLIVER), M.A.

of Balliol College, Oxford.

On the principle of the union between Church and State; a sermon. [Matt. xii. 42.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1834.

## CAVE (ROBERT HAYNES).

Rector of Lydgate, near Newmarket.

The foundations: a course of short sermons, to farm labourers. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1861.

## CAVE (STEPHEN), M.A.

Barriester-at-law.

A few words, on the encouragement given to slavery and the slave trade, by recent measures, and chiefly by the Sugar bill of 1846. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1849.

Prevention and reformation the duty of the State, or of individuals? with some account of a reformatory institution. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1856.

On the distinctive principles of punishment and reformation: a paper read at Birmingham, before the National Association for the promotion of social science, October 13, 1857. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1857.

## CAVE (WILLIAM), D.D.

B. at Pickwell, Leicestershire, 1637. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge. Vicar of Ilington, 1662; and, soon after, chaplain in ordinary to Charles II. Rector of Allhallows the Great, London, 1679. Canon of Windsor, 1684. Vicar of Ilfworth, 1690. D. 1713.

Antiquitates Apostolicæ; or, the history of the lives, acts and martyrdoms of the holy Apostles of our Saviour, and of the two Evangelists SS. Mark and Luke. To which is added

an introductory discourse concerning the three great dispensations of the church, patriarchal, Mosaic, and evangelical ... fol. Lond. 1676.

A discourse concerning the unity of the catholic church maintained in the Church of England. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1684.

— [GIBSON, *A preservative against Popery*, i. 290.]

Chartophylax ecclesiasticus: quo propè MD. scriptores ecclesiastici, tam minores, quam majores, tum catholici, tum hæretici, eorumque patria, ordo, secta, munera, ætas & obitus; editiones operum præstantiores; opuscula, quin & ipsa fragmenta breviter indicantur. Scriptores dubii a certis, suppositi a genuinis, non-extantes a superstitibus distinguuntur. A Chr. nato ad annum usque MDXVII. Accedunt scriptores Gentiles Christianæ religionis oppugnatores; & brevis cujusvis sæculi conspectus. 8° Lond. 1685.

Primitive Christianity; or the religion of the ancient Christians in the first ages of the Gospel. In three parts. The sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1702.

— Abridged, and adapted to modern use, with additional reflections, by John Brewster, M.A. 12° Lond. 1826.

Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria, a Christo nato usque ad sæculum XIV. facili methodo digesta. Accedunt ab aliis manibus appendices duæ, ab ineunte sæculo decimo quarto ad annum usque 1517. 2 vols. fol. Oxonii, 1740.

Dissertationes tres. 1. De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis incertæ ætatis. 2. De libris et officiis ecclesiasticorum Græcorum. 3. De Eusebii Cæsariensis Arianismo adversus Jo. Clericum, una cum epistola apologetica adversus iniquas ejusdem Clerici criminationes. [Ibid. ad calcem.]

#### CAVE-BROWNE (J.), M.A.

The Punjab and Delhi in 1857: being a narrative of the measures by which the Punjab was saved and Delhi recovered during the Indian mutiny. 8° Edinb. 1861.

The Chôta Nagpore mission to the Kôls.

8° Lond. [1871.]

CAVENDISH. *Pseud.* of Henry JONES.

#### CAVENDISH.

A Sapphick epistle from Jack Cavendish to the Hon. and most beautiful Mrs. D\*\*\*\*. 4° Lond.

#### CAVENDISH SOCIETY.

Hand-book of chemistry. By Leopold Gmelin ... 1861.

#### CAVENDISH (CHARLES WILLIAM), B.A.

Rector of Little Castleton, Rutland.

Plain directions for private devotion, drawn from the writings of the Saints. Two sermons. 8° Lond. 1850.

#### CAVENDISH (GEORGE).

The negotiations of Thomas Woolsey ... composed by one of his own servants, being his gentleman-usher.

4° Lond. 1641.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 115.]

The life and death of Thomas Woolsey, Cardinal; once Arch Bishop of York, and Lord Chancellor of England. Containing, 1. The original of his promotion, and the way he took to obtain it. 2. The continuance in his magnificence. 3. His negotiations concerning the peace with France and the Netherlands. 4. His fall, death, and burial. Wherein are things remarkable for these times. Written by one of his own servants, being his gentleman-usher, Geo. Cavendish. 8° Lond. 1667.

The memoirs of that great favourite, Cardinal Woolsey: with remarks on his rise and fall; and other secret transactions of his ministry in Church and State. Together with a memorial presented to Queen Elizabeth, by William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, then Lord High-Treasurer of England, to prevent her Majesty's being engrossed by any particular favourite. 8° Lond. 1706.

The life of Cardinal Wolsey and metrical visions, from the original autograph manuscript. With notes and other illustrations by S. W. Singer. 2 vols. 8° Chifwick, 1825.

The life of Cardinal Wolsey. A new edition. [Edited by John Holmes.] 4° Lond. 1852.

Cardinal Wolsey: his rise and fall, as related by Cavendish. [Edited by E. H.] 8° Lond. 1865.

#### CAVENDISH (GEORGIANA), Duchefs of Devonshire.

The passage of Saint Gothard, with an Italian translation by G. Polidori. 8° Lond. 1863.

#### CAVENDISH (MARGARET), Duchefs of Newcastle.

Daughter of Sir Charles Lucas. B. at St. John's, near Colchester, about the end of the reign of James I. One of the maids of honour to Queen Henrietta Maria, whom she accompanied to France, when forced by the results of the civil war to leave England. Married to the Marquis, afterwards Duke of Newcastle, at Paris, 1645. D. in London, 7 Jan. 1674.

Plays. fol. Lond. 1662.

#### CAVENDISH (HON. RICHARD).

A letter to the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury on the actual relations between Church and State. Suggested by Mr. Baptist Noel's essay. 8° Lond. 1849.

A letter to Archdeacon Hare, on the judgment in the Gorham case. Third edition, with remarks on the Archdeacon's postscript. 8° Lond. 1850.

#### CAVENDISH (WILLIAM), Duke of Newcastle.

B. 1592. Raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Ogle and Viscount Mansfield, 1620. Advanced to the dignity of Earl of Newcastle, 1628; to that of Marquis of Newcastle, 1643; and to that of Duke of Newcastle, 1664. D. 25 December, 1676.

The triumphant widow; or, the medley of humours; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1677.

A general System of horfemanship in all its branches ... translated by John Brindley. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1743.

#### CAVERHILL (JOHN), M.D.

A treatise on the cause and cure of the gout. 8° Lond. 1769.



Experiments on the cause of heat in living animals, and velocity of the nervous fluid. 8° Lond. 1770.

An explanation of the seventy weeks of Daniel, and of the several sections of these seventy weeks ... To which is added, an exposition of the chronology of the Jewish judges ... 8° Lond. 1777.

### CAVES.

The caves of the earth: their natural history, features, and incidents. 12° Lond. n. d.

### CAVIARE.

The emerald wreath: a fireside treasury of legends, stories, &c. By Caviare. 8° Dublin [1865.]

### CAVITELLIUS (LODOVICUS).

A native of Cremona, who lived in the 16th century.

— Annales; quibus res gestas memorabiles a patriae suae origine usque ad annum salutis MDLXXXIII. brevier ille complexus est. [GRAEVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, III. p. 1251.]

### CAVOLINI (FILIPPO).

B. at Naples, 1756. Professor of natural history in the university of that city. D. 1810.

Memorie per fervire alla storia de' polipi marini. 4° Napoli, 1798.

### CAVOUR (CAMILLO BENSO DE, Count).

A celebrated Italian statesman. B. at Turin, 10 Aug. 1810. D. there, 6 June, 1861.

Considerations on the present state and future prospects of Ireland. Translated from the French, by a friend to Ireland. 8° Lond. 1845.

Thoughts on Ireland: its present and its future. Translated by W. B. Hodgson, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1868.

A speech on the treaty of navigation and commerce between Sardinia and France, delivered in the House of Deputies at Turin by the Minister of Finance on the 8th and 9th of April, 1852. Translated from the French by R. H. Major, Esq., of the British Museum.

8° Lond. 1852.

Count Cavour's inedited letters, and British diplomacy in 1856. 8° Lond. 1862.

\* Life and career. By Basil H. COOPER, B.A. 1860.

\* His career and policy ... By Angelo BROFFERIO. 1861.

\* Memoir. By Edward DICEY. 1861.

\* Reminiscences of the life and character of Count Cavour. By William de la RIVE ... 1862.

### CAW (G.)

The poetical museum; containing songs and poems on almost every subject, mostly from periodical publications. [Edited by G. Caw.] 12° Hawick, 1784.

### CAWCUTT (THOMAS).

The Christian pilgrim; or, the travels of the children of Israel spiritualized. As recorded, Numbers xxxiii. 8° Lond. 1857.

CAWDOR (COUNTESS OF). See Sarah Mary CAMPBELL.

### CAWDRAY (ROBERT).

A treasury; or, storehouse of fables, both pleasant, delightful and profitable for all estates of men in general. [See John SPENCER, *Things new and old.*] 1868.

### CAWDREY (DANIEL).

B. about 1588. Educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge. A member of the Westminster Assembly. Rector of Great Billing, Northampton, 1625. Ejected in terms of the Act of Uniformity, 1662. D. at Willingborough, Oct. 1664.

Superstitio superstes: or, the reliques of superstition newly revived. Manifested in a discourse concerning the holiness of churches, and bowing towards the altar. Whereunto is added, a censure of two letters, touching the same subject, the one written by Doct. M. the other by M. Meade.

4° Lond. 1641.

### CAWDREY (ZACHARY).

B. at Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, about 1616. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge. Rector of Barthomley, Cheshire. D. 24 Dec. 1684.

A discourse of patronage: being a modest enquiry into the original of it, and a further prosecution of the history of it. With a true account of the original of vicaridges ...

4° Lond. 1675.

### CAWDWELL (THOMAS).

The power of synods discuss'd, in an enquiry whether Christ appointed them? and whether the apostles, settled, or call'd, or held any? 8° Lond. 1724.

### CAWLEY (JOHN), D.D.

Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1667. D. 13 Aug. 1709, aged seventy-seven.

The nature and kinds of simony discussed. Wherein it is argued, whether letting an ecclesiastical jurisdiction to a lay-furrogate, under a yearly pension reserved out of the profits, be reducible to that head. And a sentence in a cause depending about it near six years in the court of Arches, is examined. 4° Lond. 1689.

### CAWNPORE.

The Cawnpore affair, on 26th, 27th, 28th November, 1857, under Major-General Windham, C.B., fully explained, by one who was present. With an introduction. 12° Lond. 1859.

### CAWOOD (FRANCIS).

Merchant in London.

An essay, or scheme towards establishing and improving the fishery and other manufactures of Great-Britain ... The which will produce a far greater treasure to the crown, and this United Kingdom, than both the Indies.

8° Lond. 1713.

### CAWOOD (JOHN).

Of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, and perpetual curate of Bewdley, Worcestershire.

Sermons. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1842.

## CAXA DE LERUELA (DON MIGUEL).

Discurso sobre la principal causa y reparo de la necesidad comun, carestia general, y despoblacion de estos reynos.

4° n. p. 1627.

Restauracion de la antigua abundancia de España ...

4° Napoles, 1631.

— Segunda reimpression.

4° Madrid, 1732.

CAXTON (PISISTRATUS). *Pseud.* of Edward BULWER Lytton, Lord Lytton.

## CAXTON (WILLIAM).

B. in Kent about 1422. Acquired a knowledge of the art of printing during a long residence on the Continent. Returned to England about 1476, and set up a printing press in Westminster. D. about 1491.

*End:*—Here endeth this present Cronycle of Englonde with the fruyte of tymes, compyled in A booke. And also newly enprynted in the yere of our lorde god. m. ccccc. &. xv. by me Julyan Notary dwellynge in powlys chyrche yard beynde y<sup>e</sup> westedore by my lordes palyes. fol.

The most ancient and famous history of the renowned Prince Arthur King of Britaine, wherein is declared his life and death, with all his glorious batailles against the Saxons, Saracens and Pagans, which (for the honour of his country) he most worthily atchieved. As also, all the noble acts, and heroicke deeds of his valiant Knights of the Round Table. Newly refined, and published for the delight, and profit of the reader.

4° Lond. 1634.

The game of the cheffe.

4° n. p. n. d.

A facsimile reprint by Vincent Figgins. Lond. 1855.

The fifteen O's, and other prayers. Printed by commandment of the Princess Elizabeth Queen of England and of France, and also of the Princess Margaret, Mother of our Sovereign Lord the King. By their most humble subject and servant, William Caxton (circa m. cccc. xc.) Reproduced in photo-lithography by Stephen Ayling.

4° Lond. 1869.

\* The life and typography of William Caxton ... Compiled from original sources by William BLADES, 1861.

## CAY (JOHN).

Abridgement of the public STATUTES ... 1739.

An analysis of the Scottish Reform act (2 and 3 Will. IV. cap. 65); with the decisions of the courts of appeal.

8° Edinb. 1850.

A brief analysis of the Burgh registration act for Scotland ...

8° Edinb. 1856.

## CAYLEY (ARTHUR), jun.

The life of Sir Walter Raleigh, Knt. 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1805.

Memoirs of Sir Thomas More, with a new translation of his Utopia, his history of King Richard III., and his Latin poems. In two volumes.

4° Lond. 1808.

## CAYLEY (C. B.), B.A.

Psyche's interludes.

8° Lond. 1857.

The Psalms in metre, 1860. See BIBLE, Versions, *Engl./b.*

## CAYLEY (CORNELIUS).

The riches of God's free grace displayed in the life and conversion of Cornelius Cayley (clerk in the late Princess dowager of Wales's treasury) to the faith of Jesus Christ, his Lord and God. A new edition, edited by the editor of the "Little gleaner."

12° Lond. 1863.

## CAYLEY (EDWARD STILLINGFLEET).

B. 1802. Educated at Rugby and at Brasenose College, Oxford. Member of Parliament for the North Riding of Yorkshire from 1832 till his death. D. in London, 25 Feb. 1862.

Reasons for the formation of the Agricultural protection society, addressed to the industrious classes of the United Kingdom.

8° Lond. 1844.

Letters to the Right Hon. Ld. John Russell, M.P., on the corn laws.

8° Lond. 1846.

## CAYLEY (EDWARD STILLINGFLEET).

Eldest son of the preceding. Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple.

The European revolutions of 1848. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1856.

## CAYLEY (GEORGE JOHN)

Brother of the preceding. Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple.

Some account of the life and adventures of Sir Regd. Mohun, Bt., done in verse by George John Cayley.

8° Lond. 1849-50.

Las alforjas; or, the bridle roads of Spain. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition.

Lond. 1856.

The working classes; their interest in administrative, financial and electoral reform.

8° Lond. 1858.

The service and the reward: A memoir of the late Robert Wilson Roberts, R.N.

8° Lond. 1858.

## CAYLUS (PHILIPPE CLAUDE ANNE DE TUBIERES, Comte de).

Oeuvre de Monsieur le Comte de Caylus, d'après les dessins du cabinet du Roy. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1758.

Recueil d'antiquités Égyptiennes, Étrusques, Grecques, Romaines et Gauloises. 6 tom. 4° Paris, 1752-64.

Supplément, tome septième. 4° Paris, 1767.

Memoire sur la peinture à l'encaustique, et sur la peinture à la cire. Par M. le Comte de Caylus et M. Majault.

8° Geneve, 1755.

Les souvenirs de M. le Comte de Caylus: imprimés sur ses originaux inédits, pour faire suite aux Souvenirs de Madame de Caylus sa mère; avec des Lettres également inédites de cette Comtesse à son fils; précédés d'une notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de cet académicien. 2 tom.

12° Londres, 1805.

## CAYLUS (MADAME DE).

Les souvenirs de M<sup>me</sup>. de Caylus. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée des notes de Voltaire.

12° Paris, 1805.

## CAYRASCO DE FIGUEROA (BARTOLOME).

Templo militante flos sanctorum, y triumphos de sus virtudes. 2 tom. fol. Lisboa, 1609-13.



## CAYZER (THOMAS S.)

Head Master of Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, Bristol.

One thousand arithmetical tests ; or, the examiner's assistant ; specially adapted, by a novel arrangement of the subject, for examination purposes ; but also suited for general use in schools. 12° Lond. 1861.

Answers to the 1000 arithmetical tests ; or, the examiner's assistant. 8° Lond. 1861.

One thousand algebraical tests, specially adapted, by a novel arrangement, for examination purposes, but also suited for general use in schools. 8° Lond. 1864.

One thousand geometrical tests ; comprising exercises in mensuration, Euclid, practical geometry, and trigonometry, specially adapted by a novel arrangement for examination purposes, but suited also for general use in schools.

8° Lond. 1868.

## CAZALET (WILLIAM WAHAB), M.A.

The history of the Royal Academy of music, compiled from authentic sources. 8° Lond. 1854.

On the right management of the voice in speaking and reading ; with some remarks on phrasing and accentuation.

12° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1860.

The voice ; or, the art of fingering. 8° Lond. 1861.

## CAZENAVE (P. L. ALPHÉE).

Manual of diseases of the skin. From the French of MM. Cazenave and Schedel : with notes and additions, by Thomas H. Burgefs, M.D.

8° Lond. 1842.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

Diseases of the human hair. From the French ; with a description of an apparatus for fumigating the scalp. By T. H. Burgefs, M.D.

8° Lond. 1851.

## CAZENOVE (ARTHUR), M.A.

Perpetual curate of St. Mark's, Reigate.

Lord Strafford : a lecture delivered at the Clapham Athenæum.

8° Lond. 1860.

## CAZENOVE (JOHN).

Thoughts on a few subjects of political economy.

8° Lond. 1859.

## CAZENOVE (JOHN GIBSON), M.A.

Vice-provost of the college, Isle of Cumbrae.

Mahometanism : an article reprinted from "The Christian Remembrancer of January, 1855." 8° Lond. 1856.

Verfatility ; a sermon preached before the University of Oxford, on the fifth Sunday after the Epiphany, 1859. [1 Cor. ix. 22.]

8° Oxford, 1859.

On certain characteristics of Holy Scripture, with special reference to an essay on the interpretation of Scripture contained in "Essays and Reviews." Reprinted, with additions, from "The Christian Remembrancer" of January, 1861.

8° Lond. 1861.

Universalism and eternal punishment : a theological essay, reprinted with additions, from the Christian Remembrancer for April, 1863.

8° Lond. 1863.

Some aspects of the Reformation : an essay suggested by Dr. Littledale's lecture on "Innovations."

8° Lond. 1869.

## CAZOTTE (JACQUES).

B. at Dijon, 1720. Controller of naval affairs at Martinique, 1747. After several years' residence there, he returned to France and devoted himself to literature. Having incurred the displeasure of the ruling party during the Revolution, he was arrested, tried, and executed, 25th Sep. 1792.

*Ceuvres badines et morales de M<sup>r</sup>. Cazotte.* Nouvelle édition, corrigée & augmentée. 7 tom.

12° Londres, 1788.

## CAZZA (GIO. AGOSTINO).

Rime, date in luce la seconda volta da Giuseppe Albetti.

8° Torino, 1770.

## CÉ.

The annals of Loch Cé : a chronicle of Irish affairs from A.D. 1014 to A.D. 1590, edited with a translation, by William M. Henneff, M.R.I.A., [for the Master of the Rolls]. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1871.

## CEBES.

Κεβητος Θεβαιου Πιναξ. Cebetis Thebani Tabula. Τα του Πυθαγορου χρυσαι επιη. Aurea carmina Pythagoræ. [Gr. only.] 8° Parisiis, 1552.

Ὁ του Κεβητος Πιναξ. Accedit interpretatio Latina, ex editione Jacobi Gronovii. 8° Glasguæ, 1757.

Cebetis Thebani Socratici philosophi Tabula, quæ humanæ vitæ imaginem representat, in Latinam linguam conversâ, per Theodoricum Adamæum Suallebergum. Aurea carmina Pythagoræ.

8° Parisiis, 1539.

Tabula, *Cantab.* 1665. [See under EPICETUS.]

## CECCHI (GIOVANNI MARIA).

B. at Florence, 1517. A jurist and dramatist. D. 28 Oct. 1587.

Il servigiale : comedia. Recitata in Firenze il carnevale de l'anno 1555 ; nella campagna di San Bastiano de Fanciulli. Nuovamente stampata, con gli intermedii.

8° Fiorenza, 1561.

CECIL. *Pseud. of Cornelius TONGUE.*

## CECIL.

Cecil ; or, the adventures of a coxcomb, 1841. [By Mrs. Catherine Grace GORE.]

## CECIL.

The homestead ; embracing observations and reflections on America and Ireland, on the writer's return from the United States : with occasional poems. By Cecil.

8° Lond. 1862.

## CECIL HYDE.

Cecil Hyde : a novel. 1834. [By M. A. SHEE.]

## CECIL (CATHARINE).

Memoirs of Mrs. Hawkes, late of Ilington ; including remarks in conversation and extracts from sermons and letters of the late Rev. Richard Cecil. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1838.

## CECIL (EDWARD), Viscount Wimbeldon.

Third son of Thomas, 2d Baron Burghley and 1st Earl of Exeter. B. 1571. Entered the army, and distinguished himself greatly in the wars in the Netherlands. Created Baron Cecil of Putney, 1625, and Viscount Wimbeldon, 1626. D. 16 Nov. 1638.

A speech made in the lower House of Parliament anno 1621. By Sir Edward Cicill Colonell. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

A journall and relation of the action, which by his Majesties commandement Edward Lord Cecyl, Baron of Putney, and Vicount of Wimbeldon, admirall, and lieutenant generall of his Majesties forces, did undertake upon the coast of Spaine, 1625. 8° n. p. 1626.

## CECIL (LORD EUSTACE GASCOYNE).

Dates, battles, and events of modern history. 8° Lond. 1857.  
Impressions of life at home and abroad. 8° Lond. 1865.

## CECIL (HENRY).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1858.

## CECIL (JAMES-EMILIUS-WILLIAM-EVELYN), Viscount Cranborne.

B. 29 Oct. 1821. D. 14 June, 1865.

History of France, for children: in letters to his nieces. 12° Lond. 1853.

Biographical sketches of great monarchs: for young people. 8° Lond. 1853.

Historical sketches and reviews: first series. Reprinted from the "St. James's Medley." 8° Lond. [1862.]  
— Second series. 8° Lond. 1865.

## CECIL (LANGFORD).

Fenacre Grange: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

## CECIL (RICHARD).

B. in London, 1748. Educated at Queen's College, Oxford. Minister of St. John's, Bedford Row, London, 1780. Vicar of Chobham and Rector of Bisley, Surrey, 1800. D. 15 Aug. 1810.

Memoirs of John Bacon, Esq., R.A.: with reflections drawn from a review of his moral and religious character. 8° Lond. 1801.

Memoirs of the rev. John NEWTON, with general remarks on his life, connexions, and character. 1808.

Original thoughts on various passages of Scripture ... Edited by Catharine Cecil. 12° Lond. 1848.

The pageant is over! Two sermons: I. The fashion of the world; on the funeral of Lord Nelson. II. Thanksgiving; on the death of Lord Nelson and the victory of Trafalgar. [1 Cor. vii. 31; Ps. cxviii. 27.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The great Teacher; or, the true source of spiritual influences to the Church: a sermon preached at St. John's Chapel, Bedford Row, on Whitunday, 1799. [1 Cor. xii. 3.] 8° Lond. 1853.

\* Life and remains. Corrected and revised by Josiah Pratt, B.D. [The Christian's fireside Library, vol. xiv.] 8° Edinb. 1854.

## CECIL (ROBERT).

Youngest son of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh. B. about 1550. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge. Succeeded Sir Francis Walsingham as principal Secretary of State, which office he held till his death. Created Baron Cecil of Essendine, 1603; Viscount Cranborne, 1604; Earl of Salisbury, 1605. D. at Marlborough, 24 May, 1612.

The state and dignity of a secretary of state's place, with the care and peril thereof ... With his excellent instructions to the late Earl of Bedford, for the government of Barwick. 1642. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vol. ii. p. 265.]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 552.]

The secret correspondence of Sir R. Cecil with James VI. King of Scotland. Now first published [by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes]. 12° Edinb. 1766.

Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew. Edited [for the Camden Society] by John Maclean.

4° Lond. 1864.  
\* A remembrance of the honours due to the life and death of Robert Earle of Salisbury, Lord Treasurer of England, &c. [A reprint.] 8° Lond. 1612.

## CECIL (WILLIAM), Lord Burleigh.

B. 13 Sep. 1520. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered the public service, and rose to the highest offices of state, having held for half a century the post of prime minister. D. 4th Aug. 1598.

The execution of justice in England for maintenance of publique and Christian peace, against certaine stirrers of sedition, and adherents to the traytors and enemies of the realme without any persecution of them for questions of religion, as is falsely reported and published by the fautors and fosterers of their treasons. 4° Lond. 1583.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 189.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, ii. 122.]

— [GIBSON, A preservative against Popery, xvii. 48.]

The first paper or memorial of Sir W. Cecil, anno primo Eliz. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 163.] The Lord Treasurer Burleigh's advice to Queen Elizabeth, in matters of religion and state. 1583. [Ibid. i. 164.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 56.]

A declaration of the favourable dealing of her Majesties commissioners, appointed for the examination of certaine traytors, and of tortures unjustly reported to be done upon them for matter of religion, 1583. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 209.]

Justitia Britannica: in qua nullum ob religionem, multos ob seditionem in capitis discrimen vocatos probatur. 8° Lond. 1584.

Scrinia Ceciliana: mysteries of State and Government ... 1663. See CABALA.

Instructions for youth, gentlemen, and noblemen. By Sir Walter RALEIGH, Lord Treasures Burleigh, Cardinal Sermonetta, and Mr. Walsingham. 1722.

\* Life ... By Arthur COLLINS. 1732.

\* Memoirs of the life and administration of W. Cecil ... By R. C. 1738.

\* Memoirs ... By Edward NARES. 1828—31.

## CEDAR CREEK.

Cedar Creek; from the shanty to the settlement: a tale of Canadian life. 12° Lond. [1864.]



## CEDARS.

Goodly cedars : a child's Sunday book.

8° Lond. [1862.]

## CEDERBOURG (ERIC).

En kort Beskrifning öfwer den wid Wästra Hafwet belägna, wäl bekanta och mycketa berömliga Siö- Handel- och Stapul- Staden Götheborg, utur åtskillige trowärdige Historie-böcker, gamla Bref, Minnesmärken och andre tilförlätelige Bewis, både med Nöye och Flit sammanletad.

4° Götheborg, 1739.

## CEDRENUS (GEORGIUS).

A Grecian monk, who lived in the 11th century.

Georgius Cedrenus, Joannis Scylitzæ ope, ab Immanuele Bekkero suppletus et emendatus. 2 tom. [*Corpus scriptorum hystoriae Byzantinæ*, Nos. 18, 19.]

8° Bonnæ, 1838-9.

## CEFFALONIE (MARIN CARBURI, Comte de).

Monument élevé à la gloire de Pierre-le-Grand, ou relation des travaux et des moyens mécaniques, qui ont été employés pour transporter à Pétersbourg un rocher de trois millions pesant, destiné à servir de base à la Statue équestre de cet Empereur ; avec un examen physique et chymique du même rocher.

fol. Paris, 1777.

## CEI (FRANCESCO).

A Florentine poet, who lived about the end of the 15th century.

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, vi. 243.]

CELATUS. *Pseud. of* OWEN.

## CELESIA (EMANUELE).

The conspiracy of Gianluigi Fieschi ; or, Genoa in the sixteenth century. Translated from the Italian, by David H. Wheeler.

8° Lond. 1866.

## CELESTIN.

History of Celestin with the ass's head.

8° Lond. [1863.]

## CELESTINA.

Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea ; en la qual se contienen, de mas de su agradable y dulce estilo, muchas sentencias filosofales, y avisos muy necesarios para mancebos ; mostrandoles los engaños que estan encerrados en sirvientes y alcahuetas.

12° En la oficina Plantiniana, 1599.

## CELIBACY.

A treatise of the celibacy of the clergy, wherein its rise and progress are historically considered. 1688. [By Henry WHARTON.]

Reflections on celibacy and marriage ... 1771. [By Francis DOUGLAS.]

Letters on the constrained celibacy of the clergy of the Church of Rome ; addressed to an Irish divine of that Church, by his friend, a layman of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1816.

Remarks on the celibacy of the R. C. clergy. By the rev. ———, the P. P. of ———, county of ———, Ireland. Part I.

12° Dublin, 1839.

## CELISIA (Mrs).

Daughter of David Mallet, and wife of Signor Celisia of Genoa. D. there about Sep. 1790.

Almida, a tragedy, by a lady. 8° Lond. 1771.

## CELLA (PAOLO DELLA).

Narrative of an expedition from Tripoli in Barbary, to the western frontiers of Egypt, in 1817, by the Bey of Tripoli ; in letters to Dr. Viviani of Genoa. With an appendix, containing instructions for navigating the great Syrtis. Translated from the Italian by Anthony Aufriere, Esq.

8° Lond. 1822.

## CELLARIUS.

The drawing-room dances. By Cellarius.

8° Lond. 1847.

## CELLARIUS (ANDREAS).

A German historian, mathematician and geographer, who lived in the latter half of the 17th century.

Harmonia macrocosmica, seu Atlas universalis et novus, totius universi creati, cosmographiam generalem, et novam exhibens ...

fol. Amstelodami, 1661.

## CELLARIUS (CHRISTOPHER).

B. at Smalkalden, 22 Nov. 1638. Educated at the Universities of Jena and Gießen. Librarian and professor of history in the University of Halle. D. there, 4th June, 1707.

Curæ posteriores de barbarismis et idiotismis sermonis Latini ; recognitæ et plurimis locis auctæ.

12° Jenæ, 1687.

— Another edition.

12° Jenæ, 1709.

Discussio appendicis Danicæ ad curas suas posteriores, nuper novo titulo observationum singularium circa Latinam linguam prænotatæ iterum auctior edita.

12° Jenæ, 1712.

Programmata varii argumenti oratoris exercitiis in Citi-  
censii lyceo præmissa. Ejusdemque Orationes ibidem in illustriore confesso recitatæ.

8° Lipsiæ, 1689.

Historia nova, hoc est xvi et xvii sæculorum, qua ejusdem auctoris historiæ, antiqua et medii ævi, ad nostra tempora continenti ordine proferuntur, cum notis perpetuis et indice rerum.

12° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1696.

Historia antiqua, multis accessionibus aucta et emendata, cum notis perpetuis et tabulis synopticis.

12° Jenæ, 1697.

Historia medii ævi, à temporibus Constantini Magni ad Constantinopolim a Turcis captam deducta. Et cum notis perpetuis ac tabulis synopticis iterum edita.

12° Jenæ, 1698.

Historia universalis breviter ac perspicue exposita, in antiquam et medii ævi ac novam divisa, cum notis perpetuis. Editio V.

12° Jenæ, 1716.

Notitia orbis antiqui ; five, Geographia plenior, ab ortu rerumpublicarum ad Constantinorum tempora, orbis faciem declarans. C. Cellarius ex vetustis probatissime monumentis collegit, et novis tabulis geographicis, singulari cura & studio delineatis, illustravit.

4° Cantabrigiæ, 1703.

— Tomus alter, Asiam et Africam antiquam exponens.

4° Amst. 1706.

Geographia antiqua cognita denuo, & ad veterum novorumque scriptorum fidem, historicorum maxime, identidem castigata, & quinta editione plurimis locis aucta & immutata. Huic demum sextæ editioni tot chartas ex majori auctoris Geographia antiqua, quot ad minorem hanc illustrandam requirebantur, duplicemque indicem, quorum priori vetera locorum nomina novis præponuntur, posteriori nova veteribus, addidit, totam recensuit, & scholarum usui accommodavit, Samuel Patrick, LL.D. Editio altera & castigata.

8° Londini, 1786.

Dissertatio de fatis Latinæ linguæ ...

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1706.

Dissertationes academicæ varii argumenti, in summam redactæ cura et studio Jo. Georgii Walchii, qui et dissertationem de auctoris vita et scriptis item indices copiosiores adjecit. 2 tom.

8° Lipsiæ, 1712.

Orationes academicæ, collectæ opera Joannis Georgii Walchii que et præfatione de fatis oratoriarum inter Græcos, Romanos et Germanos copiose edisseruit.

8° Lipsiæ, 1714.

Epistolæ selectiores et præfationes. Conlegit Jo. Georgius Walchius qui et copiosiores diatriben de dedicationibus librorum veterum Latinorum præmisit. 8° Lipsiæ, 1715.

Orthographia Latina ex vetustis monumentis ... quam denuo recensuit emendavit observationibus Longolii in priorem partem et Heumannii ineditis, tum Heusingeri Schurzfleischii; suisque auxit et Cortii disputationes de usu orthographiæ cum orthographia Norisiana typis repetendas curavit Theoph. Christophorus Harles. 2 tom.

8° Altenburgi, 1768.

De studiis Romanorum literariis in urbe et provinciis dissertatio. [SALLENGRE, *Novus Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, iii. 1233.]

Dissertatio de excidio Sodomæ. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, vii. 839.] Dissertatio de amenitatibus historicis et geographicis ex itineribus S. Pauli Apostoli collectis. [Ibid. vii. 1183.]

Collectanea Historiæ Samaritanæ. [Ibid. xxii. 603.]

Dissertatio de Cn. Pompeii Magni expeditione Judaica, five initio ablati ab Juda Sceptri. [Ibid. xxvi. 1197.]

Dissertatio qua Flavii Josephi de Herodibus historia, a *voðelað* suspicione contra V. Cl. Johannem Harduinum justis vindictis adferitur, et nummis antiquis conciliatur. [Ibid. xxvi. 1211.]

### CELLERIER (JACOB ÉLISÉE).

Professor of Hebrew and Biblical criticism at Geneva.

A discourse on the authenticity and divine origin of the old Testament. Translated from the French by the rev. John Reynell Wreford. 8° Lond. 1830.

### CELLIER (ELIZABETH).

\* The trial of E. Cellier, at the King's-bench-barr, on Friday June the 11th, 1680. fol. Lond. 1680.

A true copy of a letter of consolation sent to Nat. the printer, near the Pope's Keys in Fetter-lane, from the Meal-tub midwife, in New-gate. S. Sh. Lond. 1681.

A scheme for the foundation of a royal hospital, and raising a revenue of five or six-thousand pounds a year, by, and

for the maintenance of a corporation of skilful midwives, and such foundlings, or exposed children, as shall be admitted therein. As it was proposed and addressed to his Majesty King James II. ... in the month of June 1687. Now first published from her own MS. found among the said King's papers (1687). [Harleian MISCELLANY, iv. 136.]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 248.]

### CELLINI (BENVENUTO).

A celebrated sculptor, engraver and goldsmith. B. at Florence, 1500. D. there, 25 Feb. 1570.

Opere. 3 tom.

8° Milano, 1806-11.

Due trattati, uno intorno alle otto principali arti dell'oreficeria; l'altro in materia dell'arte della scultura; dove si veggono infiniti segreti nel lavorar le figure di marmo et nel gettarle di bronzo. 4° Fiorenza, 1568.

The life of Benvenuto Cellini. Containing a variety of curious and interesting particulars, relative to painting, sculpture and architecture; and the history of his own time. Written by himself in the Tuscan language, and translated from the original by Thomas Nugent, LL.D. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1771.

### CELSIUS (OLAUS).

Dissertatio philologico-historica, de convenientia linguæ Persicæ cum Gothica ... 8° Upsaliæ, 1723.

Bibliotheca Upsalienfis historia. 8° Upsaliæ, 1745.

Gustaf Wafa Hielte-Dikt ute sin sänger.

4° Stockholm, 1774.

Konung Erik den Fjortondes Historia, sammanstrefwen efter gamla Handlingar af O. C. Andra, af Författaren öfka och förbättrade Uplagan. 8° Lund. 1795.

Continuation de l'Histoire des Révolutions de Suede, de M. l'Abbé de Vertot. Histoire d'Eric XIV., Roi de Suede ... Traduite du Suédois par M. Genet le fils. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1777.

### CELSE (HUGO DE).

Reportorio decisivo de todas las leyes del reyno. [No title-page.] fol. Medina del Campo, 1553.

### CELSUS (ANGELUS).

A cardinal and auditor of the Rota. D. 16 Nov. 1671.

Decisiones Sacræ Rotæ Romanæ. Cum argumentis, summariis, ac indicibus locupletissimis. fol. Romæ, 1673.

### CELSUS (AURELIUS, or, AULUS CORNELIUS).

A physician who seems to have lived at Rome during the reign of Augustus or Tiberius.

Begin:—Primo libro Cornelii Celsi De medicina hæc continentur. End:—Cornelii Celsi De medicina liber finit Florentiæ a Nicalao impressus anno salutis MCCCCLXXVIII.

4°.

Begin:—Aurelii Cornelii Celsi Medicinæ liber primus incipit. End:—Impressum Venetiis per Philippum pinzi. Sumptibus dñi Benedicti fontana. Anno dñi. M.CCCC.XCVII. die. vi. Mai. fol.

In hoc volumine hæc continentur. Aurelii Cornelii Celsi Medicinæ libri viii quam emendatissimi. Græcis etiam omnibus dictionibus restitutis. Quinti Sereni liber de medicina et ipse



castigatis. Accedit index in Celfum, et Serenum fanequam copiosus. [Edited by Jo. Bapt. Egratius.]

4° Venetiis in aedibus Aldi et Andreae Afulani foceri 1528.

De re medica, libri octo eruditissimi. Q. Sereni Samonici Præcepta medica, versibus hexametris. Q. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis, De ponderibus & mensuris, liber rarus & utilissimus. Hos libros D. Joan Cæfarius, vir ingenio atque iudicio acri, summa cura, studioque inenarrabili, sub incudem revocatus, castigavit ... 8° Haganoæ, 1528.

— Ex recognitione Joh. Antonidæ vander Linden.

12° Lugduni Batavorum, 1657.

— Brevioribus Rob. Constantini, Is. Cafauboni aliorumque scholiis ac locis parallelis illustrati. Cura & studio Th. J. ab Almelooven. 12° Amst. 1687.

— Ex recensione Leonardi Targæ ... Præfixa De Celfi vita differtatione. Concinnavit Eduardus Milligan, M.D. 8° Edinb. 1826.

On medicine, in eight books, Latin and English. Translated from L. Targa's edition ... To which are prefixed a life of the author ... with explanatory notes ... By Alex. Lee, A.M. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1831.

— Edente et curante I. Steggall, M.D.

12° Lond. 1837.

De re medica libri octo, operis ab eo scripti de artibus pars sexta. [MEDICAE artis principes, iii. 6.]

The first four books of A. C. Celsus, De re medica; with an ordo verborum and literal translation, by John Steggall, M.D. 12° Lond. 1837.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1853.

Of medicine: in eight books. Translated with notes critical and explanatory by James Grieve, M.D.

8° Lond. 1756.

CELSUS (JULIUS).

De vita et rebus gestis C. Julii Cæfaris, ex museo Joan. Georgii Graevii. Iterata editio ... 8° Lond. 1697.

CELTES (CONRADUS).

B. near Würzburg, 1459. After studying at Cologne and Heidelberg, he visited the chief universities of Italy, and on his return became Imperial poet-laureate, librarian and professor of poetry and rhetoric at Vienna, 1501. D. 3 Feb. 1508.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, II. 245.]

CELTIC.

Specimen of an etimological vocabulary; or, essay, by means of the analitic method, to retrieve the antient Celtic. 1768.

The way to things by words, and to words by things: being a sketch of an attempt at the retrieval of the antient Celtic ... 1776. [By John CLELAND.]

CENACULO (MANUEL DO).

Differtação theologica, historica critica sobre a definibilidade do mysterio da conceição immaculada de Maria Santissima. 4° Lisboa, 1758.

CENALIS (ROBERTUS).

B. at Paris. Bishop successively of Vence, of Riez, and of Avranches. D. at Paris, 27 April, 1560.

De vera mensurarum ponderumque ratione; opus de integro

instauratum. Liber jam tertio auctus et recognitus ab autore. Accedunt et paralipomena quædam. 8° Parisiis, 1547.

— [GRAEVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, xi. 1436.]

CENAS.

La cena de le ceneri. Descritta in cinque dialogi, per quattro interlocutori, con tre considerationi, circa doi soggetti. 12° n. p. 1584.

CENCIUS (LUDOVICUS).

B. at Perugia, about 1557. A jurist and professor of law in his native city. D. 20 July, 1637.

Tractatus de censibus, totam materiam constituendi, conservandi, & extinguendi annuos census iuxta formam, & stylum etiam in Romana curia adhiberi solitum, theoreticè, & practicè explicatam continens. Cui accefferunt non modo additiones, & S. Rotæ Romanæ decisiones iam separatim impressæ, sed & aliæ pleræque ab ipso autore manuscriptæ suis locis repositæ sunt; necnon Joan. Baptistæ Leonelli, & Ludovici Molinæ commentaria ad bullam Pii V. de censibus. ... Editio novissima. 2 tom. fol. Lugduni, 1658.

CENNINI (CENNINO).

A painter of the Florentine school. B. about 1360. Was alive in 1437, but the date of his death has not been ascertained.

A Treatise on painting ... translated by Mrs. Merrifield. 8° Lond. 1844.

CENNIUS (CAJETANUS).

An Italian antiquary who lived at Rome in the former half of the 18th century.

De antiquitate ecclesiæ Hispanæ differtationes, in duos tomos distributæ. Iis præmittitur codex veterum canonum ecclesiæ Hispanæ ex genuina conciliorum & decretalium epistolarum collectione S. Isidori Hispalensis quo illustratur antiquitas ecclesiæ præfertim occidentalis. 4° Romæ, 1741.

CENOMANI, or CENOMANUM. See MANS (le).

CENSALIUS (FRANCISCUS).

B. at Vitulano. Practised as an advocate at Naples in the middle of the 17th century.

Observationes singulares cum additionibus ad tractatum de fidei-commisissis Marci Antonii Peregrini, J. C. Patavini; in quibus singulalia juris responsa, ac subsequutæ in causis decisiones è supremis senatibus regni Neapol. adnectuntur, & innumeræ quæstiones præter, vel contra Peregrini sensum, compendiosè, sed dilucidè observantur, ac novissimorum doctorum, et senatum placita, & vota ad cætera dicta cumulantur ... fol. Francofurti, 1669.

CENSOR.

The dramatic cenfor ... 1770. [By Francis GENTLEMAN.]

El cenfor; obra periodica. 8° Madrid, 1781.

The Monthly Cenfor; or, general review of domestic and foreign literature. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1822.

CENSORINUS.

An author of whom little is known, beyond the fact that he lived in the former half of the 3d century.

De die natali. Nova editio. Lud. Carrione recensente,

augente, & pristino ordini suo restituyente. Eiusdem argumenti fragmentum incerti scriptoris antea cum eodem Cenforini de die natali libro continenter impressum, nunc vero ab eodem Lud. Carrione separatum, correctiusque & capitibus aliquot ex veteri libro additis auctius editum. 8° Lutetiae, 1583.

— 8° Lugduni, 1593.

— Henricus Lindinbrogii recensuit, et notis illustravit. Quibus etiam accedunt Nunnescii in fragmentum notæ, cum spicilegio annotationum doctissimorum virorum Salmasii, Scaligeri, &c. 8° Cantabrigiae, 1695.

— Ex recensione et cum annotationibus D. Joannis Sigismundi Gruber. Accedunt incerti scriptoris fragmentum antea Cenforino tributum, nec non notitia Cenforiniana literaria atque indices copiosissimi. 8° Norimb. 1805.

De metris fragmentum. [PUTSCHIIUS, *Grammaticæ Latinæ auctores antiqui*, p. 2723.]

### CENSUS.

The census of Great Britain in 1851; comprising an account of the numbers and distribution of the people, their ages, conjugal condition, occupations, and birthplace; with returns of the blind, the deaf-and-dumb, and the inmates of public institutions. And an analytical index. Reprinted, in a condensed form, from the official reports and tables.

8° Lond. 1854.

The penny census of England and Wales: containing the population of every town and village in the country of 1,000 inhabitants and upwards, arranged under the head of each county: the population of each county in 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, 1841, and 1851, being the last census, &c.

12° Lond. 1854.

The census and Sunday schools: an appeal addressed to the conductors of schools, by the committee of the Sunday school Union.

12° Lond. 1854.

The census and the Catholic Apostolic Church.

8° Lond. 1854.

Census of the state of New York, for 1855; taken in pursuance of article third of the constitution of the state, and of chapter sixty-four of the laws of 1855. Prepared from the original returns, under the direction of Hon. Joel T. Headley, Secretary of State, by Franklin B. Hough, Superintendent of the Census.

fol. Albany, 1857.

### CENTENERA (MARTIN DEL BARCO).

Argentina, y conquista del Rio de la Plata. Poema compuesto de veinte y ocho cantos. [A. G. BARCIA, *Historiadores*, &c. tom. III.]

### CENTENO (AMARO).

Historia de cosas del Oriente, primera y segunda parte ... Traduzido y recopilado de diversos y graves historiadores.

4° Cordova, 1595.

### CENTIUS (SCRINIARIUS), R. E.

Placitatio inter Abbatem Lanzonem Sancti Michaelis ad Mosam et Abbatissam Joviniani. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 454.]

### CENTLIVRE (SUSANNA).

B. about 1667. Her father, a Mr. Freeman, died when she was only three years of age. Married, 1st, a nephew of Sir Stephen Fox; 2d, an officer in the army named Carroll; and 3d, in 1706, Mr. Joseph Centlivre, principal cook to Queen Anne. D. 1 Dec. 1723.

The perjurd husband; or, the adventures of Venice: a tragedy. Written by S. Carroll. 4° Lond. 1700.

The stolen heiress; or, the Salamanca doctor outplotted: a comedy. [Anon.] 4° Lond. [1703.]

The gamester: a comedy. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1705.

The basket-table: a comedy. By the author of the Gamester. 4° Lond. 1706.

The busy body: a comedy. To which is prefixed the life of the author. [New British THEATRE, vol. x.]

Mar-plot; or, the second part of The busy-body; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1711.

The perplex'd lovers; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1713.

A bold stroke for a wife: a comedy. [New British THEATRE, vol. xiii.]

The wonder! a woman keeps a secret: a comedy. [Ibid. vol. xiv.]

### CENTORIO (ASCANIO).

A poet and historian of Rome, who lived about the middle of the 16th century.

Amorose rime.

8° Melano, 1559.

### CENTURION.

Centurion's letter on the present government of India.

8° Calcutta, 1852.

A few words on the military organization of Great Britain.

By Centurion.

8° Lond. 1860.

### CENTURION GUERRERO DE TORRES (MANUEL).

Ciencia de militares ...

8° Cadiz, 1757.

### CENTURIONE (AGOSTINO).

A poet of Genoa who lived about the beginning of the 16th century.

Stanze. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, x. 267.]

### CENTURY QUESTION.

An examination of the century question. To which is added, a letter to the author of "Outlines of Astronomy" respecting a certain peculiarity of the Gregorian system of bissextile compensation.

8° Lond. 1850.

### CEO (MARIA DO).

Obras varias, y admirables. Corregidas de los muchos, defectos de la edicion Portuguesa, è ilustradas con breves notas por el Doct. D. Fernando de Settièn Calderon de la Barca.

2 tom.

8° Madrid, 1774.

### CEPARI (VIRGILIO).

B. at Panicall, near Perugia, 1564. A member of the order of the Jesuits, and rector of the colleges of that body at Florence and at Rome. D. 14 March, 1631.

La vida del beato Luys Gonzaga de la compaña de Jesus ... traduzida de Italiano ... por el P. Juan de Acofta ...

4° Pamplona, 1623.



Vita Joannis Berchmanni ... Italice Scripta ... Latine reddita a P. Hermanno Hugone ...

8° Antwerpia, 1630.

CEPEDA (FERNANDO DE).

Relacion universal, legitima y verdadera del sitio en que esta fundada la muy noble, infigne y muy leal ciudad de Mexico ... Forma con que se a auctuado desde el año de 1553, hasta el presente de 1637. Dispuesta, y ordenada por Don Fernando de Cepeda, y Don Fernando Alfonso Carillo. fol. Mexico, 1637.

CEPEDA (GABRIEL DE).

B. at Ocaña. A member of the Dominican order. Lived in the second half of the 17th century.

Historia de la milagrosa y venerable imagen de N.S. de Atocha, patrona de Madrid ... 4° Madrid, 1670.

CEPHALUS (JOHANNES).

A jurist of Ferrara. Professor, successively, at Pavia and at Padua. D. 1576, at an advanced age.

Confiliorum; five, responforum juris: libri quinque ... 2 tom. fol. Francofurti, 1624.

Confilium in materia monetaria. [BUDELIUS, *De monetis*, p. 730.]

Repetitio super l. Centurio ff. de vulg. & pupil. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, iii. 420.]

CEPHAS.

Christel, a Christmas poem: and sonnets. By Cephas. 8° Oxford, n. d.

CEPORINUS (JACOBUS).

B. at Dynhard, near Zurich, 1499. Studied at Cologne, Vienna and Ingolstadt. Sometime corrector of the press at Basel. Appointed professor of theology and the Hebrew and Greek languages at Zurich, 1525. D. 25 Dec. of that year.

Compendium grammaticæ Græcæ. Adiecinus Hesiodi georgicon, doctissimo eiusdem Ceporini enarratum scholio. Ad hæc Philippi Melancthonis præfationem, ac luculentissimas in Hesiodum enarrationes ... 8° Colonia, 1541.

CERATINUS (JACOBUS).

B. at Hoorn in Holland. His name was originally Teyng, which he changed to Ceratinus, from the place of his birth. Professor of Greek and Latin at Tournay, Louvain and Leipzig. D. at Louvain, 20 April, 1530.

De sono literarum, præsertim Græcarum, libellus. [HATERCAMPUS, *Sylloge scriptorum de lingua Græca*, i. 353.]

CERBELLON (GASPAR MERCADER), Conde de.

Retrato politico de el Señor Rey Don Alfonso el VIII. 4° Valencia, 1679.

CERCEAU (J. ANTOINE DU).

See DUCERCEAU.

CERDA (JUAN DE LA).

B. at Tendillo in the diocese of Toledo. A member of the Franciscan order.

Libro intitulado, vida politica de todos los estados de mugeres: en el qual se dan muy prouechofos y Christianos documentos auisos, para criarse y conservarse deuidamente las mugeres en sus estados ... 4° Alcala de Henares, 1599.

CERDA (MELCHIOR DE LA).

B. at Cifuentes. A member of the order of the Jesuits, and professor of belles-lettres at Cordova and Seville. D. at Seville, 1615.

Camporum eloquentiæ, in causis, enumeratione partium, genere, conjugatis, adiunctis, longè latèque patentium. Volumen primum [et secundum]. Editio tertia.

8° Colonia Agrippinensium, 1637.

CERDÁ Y RICO (FRANCISCO).

A Spanish author and editor. B. about 1730. D. 1792.

Varonia de los Ponces de Leon, señores de Villagarcía, marqueses de Zahara, y despues duques de Arcos, conferuada únicamente en la casa de D. Francisco Joseph Pablo, Ponce de Leon ... Demostrado con documentos por Don Francisco Cerdá y Rico. 4° Madrid, 1783.

CEREALIS.

A native of Africa and bishop of Castulum or Castellana, in the latter half of the 5th century.

Contra Maximum Arianum. [*Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, viii. 671.]

CEREMONIES.

A modest discourse concerning the ceremonies heretofore used in the Church of England, shewing the unlawfulness of them in the worship of God. 4° Lond. [1605.]

A treatise of the nature and use of things indifferent, tending to prove that the ceremonies in present controverfie amongst the ministers of the gospell in the realme of England, are neither in nature or use indifferent, 1605. — Twelve generall arguments, proving that the ceremonies imposed upon the ministers of the gospell in England, by our prelates, are unlawfull ... 1605. [By William BRADSHAW.]

A dispute against the English-popish ceremonies obruded upon the Church of Scotland ... 1637. [By George GILLESPIE.]

CERES.

Testimonies of different authors respecting the colossal statue of Ceres, placed in the vestibule of the Public Library at Cambridge ... 1803. [By Edward Daniel CLARKE.]

CERETUS (DANIEL).

A physician and poet of Brescia, who lived in the latter half of the 15th century.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italarum*, i. 741.]

— [*Carmina illustrium POETARUM Italarum*, iii. 352.]

CERFVOL ( ).

Législation du divorce, [by Cerfvol. Anon.] précédée du cri d'un honnête homme, que se croit fondé en droit naturel & divin à repudier sa femme. [By Philibert. Anon.]

8° Londres, 1769.

CERIONI (G.)

A narrative of the conversion from Popery of the rev. G. Cerioni and the rev. L. D. Moscardi, formerly Padre Berardo Da Jesi, and Padre Leonardo Da Camarda, the two Roman Catholic priests referred to by the rev. W

Kruse, British Chaplain at Cairo, in the "Church missionary record and register," for July, 1849. Including several letters, and much interesting information connected with the same subject. Written in Italian by Signor Cerioni, and principally translated into English under his own eye. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1852.

**CERISIER (ANTOINE MARIE).**

B. at Châtillon-les-Dombes, 1749. Sometime secretary to the French embassy at the Hague. D. in his native town, 1 July, 1828.

Tableau de l'histoire générale des Provinces-Unies. 10 tom. 12° Utrecht, 1777-84.

**CERISIER (J.)**

In Serenissimi Delphini nuptias. 4° n. p. 1770.

**CERMENATE (JOANNES DE).**

A notary at Milan, in the former half of the 14th century.

Historia de situ, origine et cultoribus Ambrosianae urbis, ac de Mediolanensium gestis sub imperio Henrici Septimi, ab anno MCCCVII. ad annum MCCCXIII. [GRAEVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, tom. iv. pt. 1.]

— [MURATORI, *Rerum Italicarum Scriptores*, ix. 1221.]

**CERNÈ.**

Sunlights and shadows. 8° Lond. 1862.

**CERNITIUS (JOHANNES).**

B. at Berlin, where he held the offices of Archivarius and Vice-registrator. The dates of his birth and death are not ascertained.

Decem à familiâ Burggraviorum Nurnbergenfium Electorum Brandenburgicorum, eicones, ad vivum expressæ, eorumque res gestæ, una cum genealogiis, fide optima collectæ publicatæque. fol. Berlin, 1628.

**CERNY (FREDERICK).**

The Jew: a poem. 8° Lond. 1863.

**CERQUERA (LOUYS).**

B. at Alvaro in Portugal, 1552. Entered the order of the Jesuits, and was placed at the head of band of missionaries sent to Japan by Philip II. D. 15 Feb. 1614.

Histoire véritable de la glorieuse mort, que six nobles Chrétiens Japonais ont constamment enduré pour la foy de Jesus Christ. Maintenant traduite del' Italien en François. 12° Arras, 1608.

**CERRATUS (PAULLUS).**

B. at Alba, towards the close of the 15th century. D. about 1538.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 746.] — [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 357.]

**CERRETESI (GIUSEPPE).**

Rime. 8° Napoli, 1763.

**CERRI (URBANO).**

An account of the state of the Roman-Catholic religion throughout the world. Written for the use of Pope Innocent XI., by Monsignor Cerri, Secretary of the Congregation de

propaganda fide. Now first translated from an authentick MS. never publish'd. To which is added, A discourse concerning the state of religion in England. Written in French, in the time of K. Charles I., and now first translated. With a large dedication to [Clement XI.] the present Pope [supposed to be written by Bishop Hoadly;] giving him a very particular account of the state of religion amongst Protestants; and of several other matters of importance relating to Great-Britain. By Sir Richard Steele. 8° Lond. 1715.

**CERRUTUS (ANTONIUS).**

Carmina [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 371.]

**CERTON (SALOMON).**

B. at Gien, near Orleans, about 1550. Studied both medicine and law, but devoted much of his time to poetry. D. about 1610.

Geneva: [poema]. 4° Genève, 1618.

**CERVANTES DE SALAZAR (FRANCISCO).**

A Spanish writer of the former half of the 16th century, concerning whom hardly anything is known.

Obras que Francisco Cervantes de Salazar ha hecho gloriado i traducido. Dialogo de la dignidad del hombre por el M. Oliva i por Cervantes. Apologo de la ociosidad i el trabajo, intitulado Labricio Portundo, por Luis Mexia, gloriado por F. Cervantes. Introducion i Camino para la fabiduria compuesta en Latin, como va ahora, por Juan Luis Vives, vuelta en Castellano con muchas adiciones por el mismo Cervantes. 4° Madrid, 1772.

**CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (MIGUEL).**

B. at Alcala de Henares, New Castille, 9 Oct. 1547. After being a short time in the service of Cardinal Acquaviva, he entered the army in Italy and saw much active service. In returning to Spain, the ship in which he sailed was captured by an Algerine pirate, and he spent six years in captivity. D. 23 April, 1616.

Primera [-quarta] parte del ingenioso hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha. 8° Brucelas, 1617.

Vida y hechos del ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha. [Vida de Miguel de Cervantes, autor Don Gregorio Mayáns i Siscár.] 4 tom. 4° Lond. 1738.

— Con muy bellas estampas, gravadas sobre los Dibujos de Coypel, primer pintor de el Rey de Francia. 4 tom. 8° En Haia, 1744.

El ingenioso hidalgo, Don Quixote de la Mancha. Nueva edicion, corregida por la Real Academia Española. 4 tom. 8° Madrid, 1782.

The history of the valarous and witty knight-errant, Don Quixote, of the Mancha. Translated ... [by Thomas Shelton]. fol. Lond. 1652.

The life and notable adventures of that renown'd knight, Don Quixote de la Mancha. Merrily translated into Hudibrastick verse, by Edward Ward. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1711.

— Parts I.-IV. 8° Lond. n. d.

The history and adventures of the renowned Don Quixote. Translated from the Spanish. To which is prefixed some account of the author's life. By T. Smollet, M.D. In two volumes. 4° Lond. 1755.

— [BALLANTYNE's *Novelists' Library*, iii.]



The life and exploits of the ingenious gentleman, Don Quixote de la Mancha. Translated from the original Spanish, by Charles Jarvis. The fifth edition. 4 vols.

12° Lond. 1788.

Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha; translated from the Spanish by Charles Jarvis. Illustrated by Tony Johannot. 2 vols.

8° Lond. [1851.]

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Don Quixote de la Mancha, translated from the Spanish by Mary Smirke, embellished with engravings from pictures by Robert Smirke. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1818.

The history of the ingenious gentleman, Don Quixote of La Mancha. Translated from the Spanish by Motteux. A new edition, with copious notes; and an essay on the life and writings of Cervantes. In five volumes.

8° Edinb. 1822.

The history of Don Quixote, by Cervantes. The text edited by F. W. Clarke, M.A., and a biographical notice of Cervantes, by T. Teignmouth Shore, M.A. Illustrated by Gustave Doré.

4° Lond. [1867.]

Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha. From the Spanish of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra.

8° Edinb. [1869.]

The wonderful adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha, and Sancho Panza, his squire: abridged, and adapted to youthful capacities by Sir Marvellous Crackjoke.

4° Lond. [1860.]

The story of the Don, re-written for our young folks. By C. L. Matéaux.

8° Lond. [1870.]

The story of Don Quixote and his squire, Sancho Panza. By M. Jones.

8° Lond. 1871.

Histoire de l'admirable Don Quichotte de la Manche. Traduite de l'Espagnol. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée & augmentée. 6 tom.

8° Paris, 1753.

— 6 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1768.

Don Quichotte de la Manche. Traduit de l'Espagnol par Florian. 6 tom.

12° Paris, an vii. [1799.]

Leben und Thaten des weisen Junkers Don Quixote von la Mancha. Aus der Urchrift des Cervantes, nebst der Fortsetzung des Avellaneda. In sechs Bänden. Von F. J. Bertuch. Zweite Aufgabe. 8° Leipzig, 1780-81.

\* Suite nouvelle et véritable de l'histoire et des aventures de l'incomparable Don Quichotte de la Manche. Traduite d'un manuscrit Espagnol de Cid Hamet Benengely son véritable historien. 6 tom.

12° Paris, 1741.

Los feys libros de la Galatea. 12° Barcelona, 1618.

Va añadido el viage del Parnaso del mismo autor.

4° Madrid, 1736.

— La Numancia: tragedia. 8° [Berlin], n. d.

— Trauerspiel überfetzt aus dem Spanischen.

8° [Berlin], n. d.

The voyage to Parnassus; Numantia, a tragedy; the commerce of Algiers. Translated from the Spanish by Gordon Willoughby James Gyll.

8° Lond. 1870.

Comedias y Entremeses: con una Differtacion o Prologo sobre las Comedias de España. 2 tom. 4° Madrid, 1749.

Novelas exemplares. 3 tom. [Biblioteca Español. vii. viii. ix.] 8° Gotha [Chémnitz], 1805-9.

The exemplary novels of M. de Cervantes ... 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1822.

— To which are added El Bufcapié, or, the Serpent; and La tia Fingida, or, the pretended aunt. Translated from the Spanish by Walter K. Kelly. 8° Lond. 1855.

Nouvelles. Nouvelle édition. Augmentée de trois nouvelles qui n'avoient point été traduites en François, & de la vie de l'auteur. 2 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1768.

Trabajos de Perfiles y Sigismunda, historia fetentrional. 2 tom. 8° Madrid, 1802.

The wanderings of Perfiles and Sigismunda; a northern story. 8° Lond. 1854.

El Bufcapie: with the illustrative notes of Don Adolfo de Castro. Translated from the Spanish, with a life of the author, by Thomafina Rofs. 12° Lond. 1849.

\* Life and writings. 1839. [By Thomas Roscoe.]

CESARINI (JULIAN), Cardinal.

\* Life and times. By Robert C. JENKINS, M.A. 1861.

CESAROTTI (MELCHIOR).

B. at Padua, 15 May, 1730. Professor of Greek and Hebrew in the university of his native city. D. 3 Nov. 1808.

Saggi sulla Filosofia delle Lingue e del Gusto.

8° Pisa, 1800.

Relazioni Accademiche. 2 tom. 8° Pisa, 1803.

De lingua et eloquentia præcipue Greca; acroasæ in Patavino archigymnasio publice habitæ. Accedunt excerpta nonnulla et dialogus. 8° Florentiæ, 1810.

CESENA.

Annales Cæsenates ... ab anno 1062 usque ad annum 1362. [MURATORI, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xiv. 1085.]

CESPEDES Y MENESES (GONZALO DE).

Historia apologetica en los suceßos del reyno de Aragon y su ciudad de Çaragoça, años 91 y 92; y relaciones fieles de la verdad, que hasta aora manzillaron diversos escritores.

4° Zaragoza, 1622.

Primera parte de la historia de D. Felipe el iv. Rey de las Españas.

fol. Lisbon, 1631.

— Another edition. fol. Barcelona, 1634.

Varia fortuna de el Soldado Pindaro; añadido en esta ultima impressiõ otro libro de el mismo autor, que estava impresso, y no se hallaba, por averle distinguido la impressiõ, cuyo titulo es: Historias peregrinas, y exemplares, con el origen, fundamentos, y excellencias de España, y ciudades donde sucedieron. Tercera impressiõ. 4° Madrid, 1733.

CESSART (LOUIS ALEXANDRE DE).

B. at Paris, 1719. Inspector general of roads and bridges. D. 1806.

Description des travaux hydrauliques de L. A. de Cessart. Ouvrage imprimé sur les manuscrits de l'auteur. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1806-8.

## CESSIONES.

De cessionibus. [F. ZILLETUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*.  
III. ii. 77.]  
— [STRACCHA, *De mercatura*, p. 856.]

## CETHEGUS.

A ſummons from a true-Proteſtant conjurer, to Cethegus's gholt, to appear Septemb. 19, 1682.

S. Sh. Lond. 1682.

Cethegus's apology for non-appearance upon his conjurer's ſummons.

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

## CEULEN (LUDOLPHUS A).

Fundamenta arithmetica et geometrica cum eorundem uſu in varii problematis, geometricis, partim ſolo linearum, ductu, partim per numeros irracionales, & tabulas finuum, & algebram ſolutis. E vernaculo in Latinum translata a Wilibrordo Snellio, R.F. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1615.

## CEVA (O.)

The pleaſures of virtue. 8° Lond. 1861.

## CEVA (THOMAS).

Jefus puer [*poema*]. 8° Venetiis, 1732.

— Editio noviffima. 8° Berolini, 1797.

Silvæ. 8° Venetiis, 1732.

Philosophia novo-antiqua. 8° Venetiis, 1732.

## CEVALLOS (PEDRO).

An expoſure of the arts and machinations which led to the uſurpation of the crown of Spain; and of the means purſued by the Emperor of the French to carry his views into effect; tranſlated, reviſed, and edited by Joſeph Stockdale: [*Span. & Eng.*] 8° Lond. 1808.

Remarks on Don Juan Eſcoiquiz's work entitled "A plain expoſition of the reaſons which occaſioned the journey of Ferdinand VII. to Bayonne. From the Spaniſh. [*SPAIN. Some documents reſpecting the hiſtory of the late events in Spain.* 1815.]

Mémoires de Cevallos, et d'Eſcoiquiz. 8° Paris, 1823.

## CEVENNES.

A complete hiſtory of the Cevennees ... By a Doctor of the Civil Laws. 8° Lond. 1703.

The declaration of the people of the Sevennes in France. March 15, 1703. fol. n. p. n. d.

The lawfulness, glory and advantage of giving immediate and effectual relief to the Proteſtants in the Cevennes, &c.

4° Lond. 1703.

Méſlange de littérature hiſtorique et critique, ſur tout ce qui regarde l'état extraordinaire des Cevennois, appelez Camifards. 8° Lond. 1707.

A cry from the deſart: or, testimonials of the miraculous things lately come to paſs in the Cevennes, verified upon oath, and by other proofs. Tranſlated from the originals. The ſecond edition. With a preface by John Lacy, Eſq. 8° Lond. 1707.

Hiſtoire des troubles des Cevennes ... 1760. [By COURT.]

## CEYLON.

A voyage to the iſland of Ceylon; on board a Dutch Indianman, in the year 1747. Containing a ſuccinct relation of the productions, trade, and inhabitants of that place. Together with ſome account of St. Helena and other iſlands viſited by the author, in conſequence of the ſhip's diſtreſſes at ſea. Written by a Dutch gentleman. Tranſlated from a copy of the original, tranſmitted to the publiſher of the Evening Advertiser. 8° Lond. 1754.

## CEZENA (MICHAEL DE).

Littere ad capitulū f. minorū. 1495. [G. de OCKAM, *Dialogus*.]

## CH\*\*\* (L'ABBE).

L'hiſtoire véritable des temp fabuleux confirmée par les critiques qu'on en a faites. 1779. [Par L'Abbe L. CHAPELLE.]

## CHABERT (JOSEPH BERNARD, Marquis de).

Voyage fait par ordre du Roi en 1750 et 1751, dans l'Amérique Septentrionale, pour rectifier les cartes des côtes de l'Acadie, de l'Île Royale et de l'Île de Terre-neuve; et pour en fixer les principaux points par des obſervations aſtronomiques. 4° Paris, 1753.

## CHABOT (MR. CHARLES).

The handwriting of Junius profeſſionally inveſtigated, with preface and collateral evidence by the Hon. Edward Twiſleton. 4° Lond. 1871.

## CHABOUILLE (M.)

Manuel pratique du laboureur, ſuivi d'un traité ſur les abeilles. 8° Paris, An. iii. de la République (1795).

## CHABRÆUS (DOMINICUS).

Stirpium icones et ſciagraphia; cum ſcriptorum circa eas conſenſu et diſſenſu. Ac cæteris plæriſque omnibus quæ de plantarum natura, natalibus, ſynonymis, uſu & virtutibus, ſcitu neceſſaria. fol. Genevæ, 1666.

## CHABRIT (PIERRE).

De la monarchie Françoisſe, ou de ſes loix. 2 tom. 8° Bouillon, 1783.

## CHACHEMIUS (HENRICUS).

Franciſcan and Chancellor to Louis IV.

Informatio de nullitate proceſſuum papæ Johannis XXII. contra Ludovicum Imperatorem, A.D. 1328. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani imperii*, i. 18.]

## CHAD (ST.)

Life and legends of Saint Chad ... By Rev. R. Hyett WARNER, M.A.



## CHADFIELD (PHILIP BROOKES).

Crinoline : a fatirical poem. 8° Derby, 1863.

Out at sea ; or, the emigrant afloat ; being a hand book of practical information for the use of passengers on a long sea voyage. 12° Derby, n. d.

## CHADS (HENRY DUCIE).

Memoir of Admiral Sir Henry Ducie Chads, G.C.B. By an old follower. 8° Portsea, 1869.

## CHADWICK (MRS.)

Rural and other poems. 8° Lond. 1828.

## CHADWICK (ADAM), M.D.

Cain and Abel : an oratorio & poem in two parts. Minor pieces. 8° Lond. 1843.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1845.

Cræsus, Atys, and Adraftus : an opera and tragedy in three acts, in blank verse and rhyme. 8° Lond. 1850.

Pyramus and Thisbe : an opera and tragedy, in two acts, in rhyme. 12° Lond. 1854.

Medical miscellany : a new edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

Tarquinius Priscus : an opera and tragedy, in five acts, in rhyme. 12° Lond. 1859.

## CHADWICK (EDWIN), C.B.

Report on the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain : a supplementary report on the results of a special inquiry into the practice of interment in towns ... 8° Lond. 1843.

A lecture on the economical, social, educational, and political importance of open competitive examinations, for admission to the public service. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CHADWICK (JOHN), M.D.

Essay on the use of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. 12° Lond. 1849.

Christianity *versus* paganism : seven letters. 8° Bury, 1870.

## CHADWICK (JOHN NURSE).

Memorials of the vicarage house and garden, in South Lynn, otherwise All Saints, within the borough of King's Lynn, together with a list of the vicars from the earliest times, and a quantity of other useful information. 8° King's Lynn, 1851.

Index nominum ; being an index of Christian and surnames (with arms) mentioned in Blomefield's History of Norfolk ; arranged in alphabetical order. 8° King's Lynn, 1862.

## CHADWICK (SAMUEL).

Examples of administration bonds for the Court of Probate : exhibiting the principle of various grants of administration, and the correct mode of preparing the bonds in respect thereof ; also directions for preparing the oaths, and full examples of oath in some particular cases ; arranged for

practical utility : with extracts from the statutes, rules and orders ; also various forms of affirmation prescribed by acts of Parliament. 8° Lond. 1861.

## CHADWICK (SHELDON).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1856.

Poems of life. Lond. 1858.

## CHADWICK (WILLIAM).

The life and times of Daniel De Foe : with remarks digressive and discursive. 8° Lond. 1859.

King John of England ; a history and vindication, based on the original authorities. 8° Lond. 1865.

## CHÆRADAMUS (JOANNES).

Lexicopator etymon ex variis doctissimorum hominum lucubrationibus, congestum. fol. Parisiis, 1543.

## CHAFFER (RICHARD), M.A.

Curate of Greenwich.

The creation ; or the agreement of Scripture and geological science : a sermon preached at the church of St. Alphege, Greenwich, on Septuagesima Sunday, January 20th, 1856. [Gen. i. 1.] 8° Greenwich, 1856.

India ; or, the Christian aspect of our eastern difficulties : a sermon preached at Trinity church, St. Mary-le-Bone, on Sunday, September 6, 1857. [2 Kings xix. 15.] 8° Lond. 1857.

An exposition of the Ten Commandments, being lectures delivered in the Church of St. Alphege, Greenwich. 8° Greenwich, 1857.

## CHAFFERS (W.), F.S.A.

A catalogue of ancient and modern coins and medals, which may be obtained, at the prices attached to each, of W. C., Jun. ... To which is added, a list of antiquities, &c. 4th Edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

Marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain, with short historical notices of each manufactory, and an introductory essay on the vasa fictilia of England. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

## CHAFFIN.

Nouveau dictionnaire du voyageur, François-Allemand-Latin, et Allemand-François-Latin ... 2 tom. 8° Frankfort, 1780.

## CHAFIE (THOMAS).

The seventh-day Sabbath ; or a brief tract on the IV. commandment. Wherein is discovered the cause of all our controversies about the Sabbath-day, and the means of reconciling them. 4° Lond. 1652.

— Second edition. 4° Lond. 1692.

## CHAFIN (WILLIAM).

A second edition of the anecdotes and history of Cranbourn chafe. With additions, and a continuation of the

faid history to some extent. To which are added, some scenes in, and anecdotes of, Windsor Forest; by the same author. 8° Lond. 1818.

### CHAILLU (PAUL B. DU).

Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa; with accounts of the manners and customs of the people, and of the chase of the gorilla, crocodile, leopard, elephant, hippopotamus, and other animals. 8° Lond. 1861.

A journey to Afhango-Land, and further penetration into equatorial Africa. 8° Lond. 1867.

Stories of the Gorilla country. Narrated for young people. 8° Lond. 1868.

Wild life under the Equator. Narrated for young people. 8° Lond. 1869.

Lost in the jungle. Narrated for young people. 12° Lond. 1870.

### CHAIN.

The gold chain; or, truth and honesty. 8° Lond. [1866].

### CHALAMEL (FELIX G.)

La muse Française; ou, choix de poésies extraites des auteurs contemporains. Précédé d'un abrégé des règles de la versification; à l'usage des collèges, des écoles supérieures et des gens du monde. 8° Lond. 1858.

### CHALCONDYLAS (DEMETRIUS).

Erotemata; five, institutiones grammaticæ initiandis Græcæ linguæ studiosis, vel magno Budæo teste, accommodatissimæ: unâ cum Melioris Volmarii Erythropolitani præfatione, in qua de ratione discendæ linguæ Græcæ nonnulla, dignissima cognitu. Accessit item, Emmanuelis Moschopuli de nominum ac verborum syntaxi libellus. [Gr. only.] 8° Basileæ, 1546.

### CHALCOCONDYLAS (LAONICUS).

Histoire generale des Turcs, contenant l'histoire de Chalcondyle, traduite par Blaise de Vigenaire, avec les illustrations du même auteur. Et continuée jusques en l'an M.DC.XII. par Thomas Artus; et en cette édition, par le Sieur de Mezeray, jusques en l'année 1661. De plus, l'histoire du Serail par le Sieur Baudier. Les figures et descriptions des principaux officiers et autres personnes de l'Empire Turc, par Nicolai. Les tableaux prophetiques sur la ruine du même empire. Et la traduction des annales des Turcs, piece très nécessaire pour l'intelligence de tout le corps de cette histoire, mise du Latin en François, par ledit Sieur de Mezeray. 2 fol. Paris, 1662.

Historiarum libri decem, ex recognitione Immanuelis Bekkerii. [Corpus scriptorum hystoriæ Byzantinæ, No. v.] 8° Bonnæ, 1843.

### CHALDEE.

Chaldee reading lessons: consisting of the Biblical Chaldee, with a grammatical praxis, and an interlineary translation. 8° Lond. n. d.

### CHALENOR (MARY).

Poetical remains. 8° Lond. 1843.

### CHALIEU ( ).

Mémoires sur diverses antiquités du département de la Drome, et sur les différens peuples qui l'habitaient avant la conquête des Romains. 4° Valence.

### CHALKHILL (JOHN).

Thealma and Clearchus; a pastoral romance. By J. C. First published by Isaac Walton, 1683. [Edited by S. W. Singer.] 12° Chifwick, 1820.

### CHALKLEN (CHARLES WILLIAM), A.M.

B. in 1803. D. 28 Jan. 1847.

Semiramis: an historical morality; and other poems. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

### CHALLENGER.

A diary of the wreck of his Majesty's ship Challenger on the western coast of South America, in May, 1835 ... 8° Lond. 1836.

The cruise of the Challenger lifeboat, and voyage from Liverpool to London, in 1852. 12° Lond. 1853.

### CHALLICE (DR. ).

The secret history of the Court of France under Louis XV. Edited from rare and unpublished documents. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

Heroes, philosophers, and courtiers of the time of Louis XVI. In two volumes. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1863.

### CHALLICE (MRS. A. E.)

The village school fête; or, good and evil influences. 8° Lond. 1847.

The laurel and the palm. 8° Lond. 1852.

The sifter of charity; or, from Bermondsey to Belgravia. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1857.

The wife's temptation: a tale of Belgravia. In two volumes. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1859.

Memories of French palaces. 8° Lond. 1871.

### CHALLICE (JOHN), M.D.

How do people hasten death? or plain words for plain folks. 8° Lond. n. d.

Should the cholera come, what ought to be done? 8° Lond. 1848.

### CHALLIS (B. C.)

The substance of a speech on Negro slavery, delivered at the rev. Mr. Barker's Chapel, High Street, Deptford, on Tuesday evening, 2nd November, 1830. 8° Deptford, 1830.

CHALLIS (JAMES), M.A., *Plumian professor of astronomy and experimental philosophy in the University of Cambridge.*

Creation in plan and in progress: being an essay on the first chapter of Genesis. 8° Cambridge, 1861.

Notes on the principles of pure and applied calculation; and applications of mathematical principles to theories of the physical forces. 8° Cambridge, 1869.



A translation of the epistle of the apostle Paul to the Romans, with an introduction and critical notes.

8° Cambridge, 1871.

### CHALLNER (T.)

A complete catechism of the descriptive geography of England. Compiled for the use of schools and private families.

12° Lond. 1856.

CHALLONER (RICHARD), D.D., *Roman catholic bishop of Debra*, 1691–1781.

The following of Christ, in four books; translated from the original Latin: to which are added, Practical reflections, and a prayer at the end of each chapter; translated from the French by the rev. James Jones. 8° Lond. 1833.

The miniature golden manual. The garden of the soul: a manual of spiritual exercises and instructions for Christians who, living in the world, aspire to devotion. A new edition, containing the way of the cross, visits to the blessed sacrament, devotions to the sacred heart, etc. 8° Lond. n. d.

### CHALMER (E. BOTELER), M.A.

The death of Jesus a propitiation for the sins of all mankind: a sermon preached at St. Matthias' church, Salford, on Good Friday, April 2, 1858. [1 *John* ii. 2.]

8° Lond. 1858.

### CHALMER (E. BOTELER), Jun., A.B.

Mormonism a delusion; a lecture delivered in the Tintwistle church school, on Thursday, August 26, 1852.

12° Lond. 1852.

### CHALMER (JAMES).

Remarks upon the Scots bankrupt bill.

8° Edinb. 1782.

### CHALMERS ENDOWMENTS.

The Glasgow Chalmers endowments.

8° Glasgow, 1853.

### CHALMERS (ADAM).

The crusader, and other poems. 8° Peterhead, 1856.

### CHALMERS (ALEXANDER), 1759–1834.

A history of the Colleges, Halls, and public buildings, attached to the University of Oxford, including the lives of the founders. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1810.

The works of the English Poets. 1810.

The general BIOGRAPHICAL dictionary ... 1812–17.

### CHALMERS (ANDREW), Writer.

Some observations in relation to the exercise of the supreme power of Parliament, touching the compelling folks to part with their private properties for a public good; with a particular view to the proposal now in agitation, for applying to the Parliament to interpose that power for the sake of the projected improvements on the city of Edinburgh.

4° n. p. n. d.

Account by A. C., writer in Edinburgh, of his conduct in a certain particular, concerning the poor rate, occasioned by a letter in the Edinburgh Evening Courant. 4° n. p. n. d.

An historical account of the city of Edinburgh's duty upon ale and of the management thereof, &c.

4° n. p. [1752.]

Part of the sequel of the historical account of the city of Edinburgh's duty on ale and managements thereof.

4° Edinb. 1753.

Letter from a gentleman in town, to his friend in the country [concerning the proceedings taken against him by the Town-council].

4° [Edinb. 1752.]

The speech of A. C., writer in Edinburgh, upon the commencement of his trial before the baillies thereof, at the suit of their procurator-fiscal, for writing and publishing, "An historical account of the city's duty on ale, &c."

4° n. p. n. d.

### CHALMERS (CHARLES).

Late of Merchiston Academy.

Electro-chemistry, with positive results; and notes for inquiry on the sciences of geology and astronomy; with a tract of miscellanies.

8° Lond. 1858.

— A reprint.

8° Lond. 1859.

### CHALMERS (FREDERICK).

The almost Christian, and the reasonable service; being two farewell sermons, preached respectively at St. Mary's church and St. Mary's chapel, Holly Walk, Leamington.

12° Lond. 1849.

The Christian home; or, seven sermons on domestic duties, preached at Leamington.

8° Lond. 1849.

Letters to a Bible class.

12° Edinb. 1851.

Three mottoes for a new year. 1853. By W. MARSH and Frederick Chalmers.

### CHALMERS (GEORGE), D.D.

Principal of King's College, Aberdeen.

\* A letter from the north, in answer to another from a friend in the south, concerning Principal Chalmers his call to Old-Machar, and the conduct of the presbytery of Aberdeen and the people of Old-Machar thereanent. [No title-page.]

fol. n. p. [1730.]

### CHALMERS (GEORGE), 1742–1825.

Political annals of the present united colonies, from their settlement to the peace of 1763 ... Book I.

4° Lond. 1780.

An estimate of the comparative strength of Britain, during the present and four preceding reigns; and of the losses of her trade from every war since the revolution. To which is added, An essay on population, by the Lord Chief Justice Hale.

4° Lond. 1782.

— A new edition ...

8° Lond. 1794.

— A new edition ... To which is now annexed Gregory King's celebrated State of England; with notices of his life.

8° Lond. 1804.

The life of Thomas Ruddiman, A.M., the keeper, for almost fifty years, of the library belonging to the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh; to which are subjoined new anecdotes of Buchanan.

8° Lond. 1794.

An apology for the believers in the Shakspeare-papers which were exhibited in Norfolk St. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1797.

A supplemental apology for the believers in the Shakspere-papers : being a reply to Mr. Malone's answer, which was early announced, but never published : with a dedication to George Steevens, F.R.S.S.A. and a postscript to T. J. Mathias, F.R.S.S.A. the author of the Pursuits of literature.  
8° Lond. 1799.

Caledonia ; or, an account, historical and topographic, of North Britain ; from the most ancient to the present times ; with a dictionary of places, chorographical & philological.  
3 vols. 4° Lond. 1807-24.

[An unpublished chapter of "Caledonia," treating "Of the kings, their coronations ; of the Parliament, its constitution ; of the king's judicial authority ; and of the officers of State."] [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

Considerations on commerce, bullion and coin, circulation and exchanges ; with a view to our present circumstances. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1811.

An historical view of the domestic economy of Britain & Ireland, from the earliest to the present times, with a comparative estimate of their efficient strength, arising from their populosity, and agriculture, the manufactures and trade in every age. A new edition. 8° Edinb. 1812.

Opinions of eminent lawyers, on various points of English jurisprudence, chiefly concerning the colonies, fisheries, and commerce of Great Britain. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1814.

The state of the United Kingdom at the peace of Paris, November 20, 1815 ... Second edition. 1816. [PAMPHLETEER, vii. 431.]

The author of Junius ascertained ; from a concatenation of circumstances amounting to moral demonstration.  
8° Lond. 1817.

Life of Mary, Queen of Scots, drawn from the State papers ; with six subsidiary memoirs. In two volumes.  
4° Lond. 1818.

The poetic remains of some of the Scottish kings : now first collected by George Chalmers, Esq.  
8° Lond. 1824.

\* Chalmeriana : or a collection of papers literary and political, &c. 1800. [By George HARDINGE.]

#### CHALMERS (GRACE PRATT).

The road and the resting-place. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### CHALMERS (JAMES).

The Channel railway connecting England & France.  
8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

England's danger : the Admiralty policy of naval construction. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### CHALMERS (MARGARET).

Of Lerwick, Zetland.

Poems. 8° Newcastle, 1813.

#### CHALMERS (PATRICK), of Auldbar, 1802-54.

The ancient sculptured monuments of the county of Angus, including those at Meigle in Perthshire and one at Fordoun in the Mearns. [For the Bannatyne Club.] fol. Edinb. 1848.

#### CHALMERS (PETER), D.D., 1817-70, minister of Dunfermline.

Historical and statistical account of Dunfermline. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1844-59.

#### CHALMERS (THOMAS), D.D. and LL.D., 1780-1847, eminent Scottish divine.

Works. 25 vols. 12° Glasgow, n. d.

Posthumous works : edited by the rev. William Hanna, LL.D. 9 vols. 8° Edinb. 1847-9.

Observations on a passage in Mr. Playfair's letter to the Lord Provost of Edinburgh relative to the mathematical pretensions of the Scottish clergy. [Anon.]

8° Cupar-Fife, 1805.

An enquiry into the extent and stability of national resources. 8° Edinb. 1808.

The substance of a speech delivered in the General Assembly, on Thursday the 25th inst. respecting the merits of the late bill for the augmentations of stipends to the clergy of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1809.

The influence of Bible societies, on the temporal necessities of the poor. 8° Cupar, 1814.

The duty of giving an immediate diligence to the business of the Christian life : being an address to the inhabitants of the parish of Kilmany. 8° Edinb. 1815.

Thoughts on universal peace : a sermon delivered on Thursday, January 18, 1816, the day of national thanksgiving for the restoration of peace. [Isai. ii. 4.]

8° Glasg. 1816.

The utility of missions ascertained by experience : a sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge, at their anniversary meeting, in the High Church of Edinburgh, on Thursday, June 2, 1814. [John i. 46.] Second edition, with an appendix.

8° Edinb. 1816.

A series of discourses on the Christian revelation, viewed in connection with the modern astronomy. Fourth edition.

8° Glasg. 1817.

— Tenth edition. 8° Glasg. 1822.

— Another edition. 12° Glasg. 1862.

— Another edition. 8° London [1871.]

Sermons preached in the Tron Church, Glasg.

8° Glasg. 1819.

The importance of civil government to society, and the duty of Christians in regard to it. A sermon preached in St. John's Church, Glasg., on Sabbath the 30th April, 1820. [Rom. iii. 9-19.] 8° Glasg. 1820.

The Christian and civic economy of large towns. 3 vols. 8° Glasg. 1821-6.

A speech, delivered on the 24th of May, 1822, before the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, explanatory of the measures which have been successfully pursued in St. John's parish, Glasg., for the extinction of its compulsory pauperism : with an appendix. 8° Glasg. 1822.

Scripture references ; designed for the use of parents, Sabbath school teachers and private Christians.

12° Glasg. 1822.

A few thoughts on the abolition of colonial slavery.

8° Glasg. 1826.

On cruelty to animals ; a sermon preached in Edinburgh



on the 5th of March, 1826. [*Prov.* xii. 10.] Second edition. 8° Glasgow, 1826.

A sermon, preached in St. George's Church, Edinburgh, on Sabbath, Feb. 20, 1831, on occasion of the death of the rev. Dr. Andrew Thomson. [*Heb.* xi. 4.] Third edition. 8° Glasgow, 1831.

On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1833.

— Another edition. To which is prefixed, a biographical preface, by the rev. John Cumming, D.D.

8° Lond. 1853.

A conference with certain ministers and elders of the Church of Scotland, on the subject of the Moderatorship of the next General Assembly; to which is added, an address on the same subject, to the Church at large. Second edition.

8° Glasgow, 1837.

Report of the Committee of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, on Church extension. Given in & read on the 25th of May 1837, by T. C., convener. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1837.

Lectures on the establishment and extension of national churches, delivered in London from April 25th to May 12th, 1838. 8° Lond. 1838.

Remarks on the present position of the Church of Scotland. Occasioned by the publication of a letter from the Dean of Faculty to the Lord Chancellor.

8° Glasgow, 1839.

What ought the church and the people of Scotland to do now? Being a pamphlet on the principles of the Church question: With an appendix on the politics & personalities of the Church question. 8° Glasgow, 1840.

Sermon preached before the convocation of ministers in St. George's Church, Edinburgh, on Thurs. 17 Nov. 1842. [*Ps.* cxiii. 4.] 8° Glasgow, 1842.

A selection from the correspondence of the late Thomas Chalmers ... Edited by his son-in-law, the rev. William Hanna, LL.D. 8° Edinb. 1853.

The expulsive power of a new affection. [1 *John* ii. 15.] [*A sermon.*] 8° Lond. 1861.

\* Two letters to the Rev. Dr. Chalmers, on his proposal for increasing the number of churches in Glasgow. By an observer. 8° Glasgow, 1818.

\* Memoirs ... By the rev. William Hanna. 1849-52.

CHALMETO (STEPHANUS DE).

"Carthusiæ Portarum monachus."

Epistola ad novitios Sancti Sulpicii, Ordinis Cisterciensis, De perseverantia ordinis. [*Max. Bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xxiv. 1518.]

CHALONER (JOHN).

Rome; a poem, in two parts. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1821.

CHALONER (PHILIP).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1853.

CHALONER (THOMAS), 1515-65.

De rep. Anglorum instauranda libri decem. Huc accessit In laudem Henrici Octavi regis quondam Angliæ præstantiff.

VOL. II.

carmen panegyricum. Item, De illustrium quorundam encomiis miscellanea, cum epigrammatis, ac epitaphiis nonnullis... 4° Londini, 1579.

CHALONER (THOMAS), M.P.

An answer to the Scotch papers: delivered in the House of Commons in reply to the votes of both Houses of the Parliament of England, concerning the disposal of the Kings person, as it was spoken when the said papers were read in the House. 4° Lond. 1646.

\* An answer to a speech without doores: or, animadversions upon an unsafe and dangerous answer to the Scotch papers, printed under the name of Mr. Chaloner his speech ... [By Sir John BIRKENHEAD.]

\* The justification of a safe and well-grounded answer to the Scottish papers, printed under the name of Master Chaloner his speech: which (whatsoever the animadverto affirmes) doth maintaine the honour of the Parliament, and interest of the kingdom of England. 4° Lond. 1646.

\* A corrector of the Answerer to the speech out of doores. Justifying the worthy speech of T. C. &c. 1646. [Henry MARTEN.]

\* *Lex talionis.* Or, a declamation against Mr. Chalener, the crimes of the times, and the manners of you know whom. 4° 1647.

Moses Propheta. A true and exact relation of the strange finding out of Moses his tomb in a valley neere unto mount Nebo in Palestina, with divers remarkable occurrences that happened thereupon, and the severall judgements of many learned men concerning the same, communicated by a person of quality residing at Constantinople, to a person of honour in England, and by him permitted to be published, for the satisfaction of the ingenious. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1657.

CHALONS (LOUIS ANTOINE), Comte de.

Ordonnance de Monseigneur l'Eveque Comte de Chalons pair de France. Contre les erreurs du quietisme, portant condamnation de quatre livres, intitulés *Orationis mentalis analysis* ... Verceil en 1686. *Moien cours et facile de faire oraison*, imprimé d'abord à Grenoble, et depuis à Lion en 1686. *La règle des associés à l'enfant Jesus. Le Cantique des Cantiques de Salomon, interprété selon le sens Mystique. Et la vraie représentation des états intérieurs*, imprime à Lion en 1688. 4° Chalons, 1695.

CHALYBÄUS (HEINRICH MORITZ).

Historical survey of speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel ... Translated from the fourth edition of the German by Alfred Tulk. 8° Lond. 1854.

CHAMBAUD (J. B.)

Guide to the French tongue, containing (agreeably to Lewis Chambaud's method) the art of French pronunciation, &c. 8° Lond. 1852.

CHAMBAUD (LOUIS).

A grammar of the French tongue ... 8° Lond. 1750.

Dictionnaire François & Anglois ... fol. Lond. 1761.

Nouveau dictionnaire François-Anglois, & Anglois-Fran-

U

çois ... Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée, augmentée de plusieurs mille nouveaux articles ... par M. Jean Perrin. 2 tom. 4° Lond. 1778.

— The eleventh edition, revised and corrected ... by Mr. Des Carrières. 8° Lond. 1794.

Fables choisies ... suivies d'un recueil de fables en vers, avec un dictionnaire de tous les mots contenus dans les fables en prose et en vers. Édition nouvelle. Revue et très soigneusement corrigée, par Roscoe Mongan, A.B., et par Louis Guida, LL.D. 12° Londres, 1861.

#### CHAMBERLAIN (AYLING).

A treatise on the commercial system and stamp laws of Great Britain ... 8° Lond. 1841.

#### CHAMBERLAIN (CATOR), A.M.

The act of emancipation; the oath of supremacy; and the XXXVII. article. 8° Lond. 1855.

"The writing within" of the rev. E. B. Elliott's "Horæ apocalyptice" tested and refuted: or, the secular history of imperial Rome, the Gothic, Vandalic, and Hunnic desolations of the West, and the Saracenic and Turkish subjugations in the East, shown to be incapable of just adaptation to the Apocalyptic predictions. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### CHAMBERLAIN (JOHN).

The Gospels in Hindawi. 1821. See BIBLE, Versions, Hindawi.

#### CHAMBERLAIN (JOHN).

Letters written by John Chamberlain during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited [for the Camden Society] by Sarah Williams. 4° Lond. 1861.

#### CHAMBERLAIN (JOSEPH).

A selection from the correspondence of the late rev. J. C., minister of Salem Chapel, Leicester, and sketches of some of his sermons; with brief recollections of his life and last illness. By his widow. In two volumes ... 8° Leicester, 1858.

#### CHAMBERLAIN (T.), M.A.

Vicar of St. Thomas the Martyr, Oxford.

Selected letters. Edited by the rev. T. Chamberlain. [*The Englishman's Library*, vol. xxiii.] 12° Lond. [1842.]

Windfor: a poem, historical and imaginative. 12° Lond. 1846.

The glories of Christ and his church: a sermon, preached before the University of Oxford ... [*I/a*. lx. 1-3.] 12° Lond. 1853.

In what sense may the holy eucharist be called the Lord's supper? A letter to the rt. rev. the Ld. Bp. of S. Andrews, etc. etc. 12° Lond. 1855.

The chancel: an appeal for its proper use, addressed to architects, church restorers and the clergy generally. 12° Lond. 1856.

The seven ages of the church as indicated in the messages to the seven churches of Asia. 12° Lond. 1856.

English grammar, and how to teach it: together with a lesson on spelling and reading. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

#### CHAMBERLAIN (WALTER), M.A.

Parochial centralization; or, remarks on the present state of the Church of England in provincial towns, especially manufacturing, referring to the project for sub-dividing parishes: addressed, with permission, to Lord Ashley, M.P. 8° Bolton, 1850.

The national restoration and conversion of the twelve tribes of Israel; or, notes on some prophecies believed to relate to those two great events; and intended to show that the conversion will take place after the restoration; and that the occasion of it has been uniformly predicted. Collated with the Hebrew, and the works of most eminent commentators; and containing some remarks upon the theory of Professor Lee. 8° Lond. 1854.

Isaiah's call to England: being an exposition of Isaiah the eighteenth. 8° Lond. 1860.

The Christian verity stated, in reply to a Unitarian. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

A plain reply to Bishop Colenso ... 8° Lond. 1863.

#### CHAMBERLAINE (GEORGE).

The remonstrance and declaration of George Chamberlaine, gent., declaring to the world all passages concerning his lawful marriage with Jane Hele, sole daughter and heiress of Andrew Hele, Esq., late of the county of Devon ... [*No title-page*.] fol. n. p. [1653.]

#### CHAMBERLAYNE (Dr. ).

The great advantages to both kingdoms of Scotland and England by an union. [*Apon*.] 8° Edinb. 1702.

#### CHAMBERLAYNE (EDWARD), LL.D., 1616-1703.

England wants: or several proposals probably beneficial for England, humbly offered to the consideration of all good patriots in both Houses of Parliament. By a true lover of his country. The second edition. 4° Lond. 1668.

— 1685. [*Scott's edition of Somers' Tracts*, ix. 218.]

Angliæ notitia; or, the present state of England. The first part. Together with divers reflections upon the antient state thereof. The fifteenth edition. 8° Lond. 1684.

The second part ... The twelfth edition.

8° Lond. 1684.

— The nineteenth edition. In three parts.

8° Lond. 1700.

#### CHAMBERLAYNE (JOHN), son of the preceding.

Magnæ Britanniae notitia: or, the present state of Great Britain, with divers remarks upon the antient state thereof. In two parts. The two and twentieth edition of the South part call'd England, and first of the North part call'd Scotland. 8° Lond. 1708.

New ed. with continuation of Edward Chamberlayne's *Angliæ notitia*.

Oratio Dominica in diversas omnium fere gentium linguas versa, et propriis cuiusque linguæ characteribus expressa: una



cum differtationibus nonnullis de linguarum origine, variisque  
ipfarum permutationibus. 4° Amstelædami, 1715.

\* Differtationes ex occasione fylloges orationum Domini-  
carum scriptæ ad Joannem Chamberlaynium.

4° Amstelædami, 1715.

### CHAMBERLAYNE (TANKERVILLE), B.A.

Recollections of a winter's ramble on the Continent.  
8° Winchester, 1867.

The marriage of Peleus and Thetis, and other poems.  
8° Lond. 1870.

### CHAMBERLAYNE (WILLIAM).

Pharonnida: a heroick poem. 8° Lond. 1659.

### CHAMBERLEN (HUGH).

Proposal by Doctor H. Chamberlen and James Armour,  
for a land-credit ... [No title-page.] fol. n. p. n. d.

A few proposals humbly recommending to the serious  
consideration of His Majesty's high Commissioner, and the  
Right Hon. the Estates of Parliament, the establishing a land-  
credit in this kingdom; with several explanations of, and  
arguments for, the same; together with full answers to all  
such objections, as have hitherto appeared against it.

4° Edinb. 1700.

### CHAMBERLEN (PAUL).

The compleat history and antiquities of the antient Egypt-  
ians, Babylonians, Romans, Assyrians, Medes, Persians,  
Grecians, and Carthaginians ... fol. Lond. 1738.

### CHAMBERLEN (PETER).

The sons of the East: being an epistle written in English  
by old Dr. Chamberlen (eldest scarlet of Europe) senior to  
all popes, cardinals, bishops, and doctors, now living. To  
the synagogue of the Jews in London ...

S. Sh. Lond. 1682.

England's choice [in believing truth, or falsehood, to fal-  
sation, or damnation.] [No title-page.]

fol. Lond. 1682.

### CHAMBERLIN (ABSALON).

The quaker's prophesie of the terrible judgment that  
will befall this land ... in a letter to D— of M—.

S. Sh. Lond. 1682.

### CHAMBERLIN (MASON).

The path of duty, a moral tale in four books; pleasing  
recollections derived from a tour in Monmouthshire; essays  
on subjects moral and sacred; with some lighter pieces.

8° Blandford, 1818.

### CHAMBERS (LT.-COL. ).

Garibaldi, and Italian unity. 8° Lond. 1864.

### CHAMBERS (A. H.)

Thoughts on the resumption of cash payments by the  
bank; and on the corn bill, as connected with that measure:  
in a letter addressed to the Right Hon. the Chancellor of  
the Exchequer. 1819. [PAMPHLETEER, xiv. 191.]

Comments on some recent political discussions, with an  
exposure of the fallacy of the sinking fund. 1819. [PAM-  
PHLETEER, xv. 367.]

### CHAMBERS (ANNE).

Comfort in sleepless nights. Passages selected by A. C.  
8° Lond. 1858.

### CHAMBERS (CHARLES HARCOURT).

Of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law.

A treatise on leases and terms for years.  
8° Lond. 1819.

A treatise on the law of landlord and tenant, compiled  
in part from the notes of the late Sir William David Evans:  
with an appendix of precedents. 8° Lond. 1823.

### CHAMBERS (DANIEL).

Of Gray's Inn.

The general highway act: comprising the statute 5 & 6  
Will. IV. cap. 50 ... with explanatory notes, forms, re-  
ferences, and an index. 8° Lond. 1836.

### CHAMBERS (DAVID). See CHAMBRE.

### CHAMBERS (EPHRAIM).

Cyclopædia; or, an universal dictionary of arts and sciences;  
containing the definitions of the terms, and accounts of the  
things signify'd thereby ... In two volumes.

fol. Lond. 1728.

— The fourth edition. In two volumes.

fol. Lond. 1741.

\* A Supplement ... In two volumes.

fol. Lond. 1753.

— Another edition, with the supplement and modern  
improvements, incorporated in one alphabet, by Abraham  
Rees, D.D. In four volumes. fol. Lond. 1779–83.

### CHAMBERS (GEORGE).

The translator. A carefully compiled translation of the  
several terms used in bills of exchange, with all the usual  
dates, usances, and fights, also, comparative tables of foreign  
money, and foreign weights and measures, systematically  
arranged in twelve languages. 8° Lond. 1856.

### CHAMBERS (GEORGE F.)

A handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy.

12° Lond. 1861.

Descriptive astronomy. [Clarendon press series.]

8° Oxford, 1867.

A handbook for visitors to East-Bourne.

8° Lond. 1868.

### CHAMBERS (HUMFRY), B.D.

A divine ballance to weigh religious fasts in. Applied  
to present use, in a sermon preached before the Honourable  
House of Commons, in St. Margaret's Westminster at their  
publique fast, Sept. 27, 1643. [Zachary vii. 5, 6, 7.]

4° Lond. 1643.

### CHAMBERS (JAMES), B.A.

Late of All Souls' College, Oxford.

Bishop Heber and Indian missions. 8° Lond. 1846.

## CHAMBERS (JOHN).

An harmony of the four Gospels ... With many historical and doctrinal notes. [1814.] See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, &c.

## CHAMBERS (JOHN).

Biographical illustrations of Worcestershire: including lives of persons, natives or residents, eminent either for piety or talent: to which is added, a list of living authors of the county. 8° Worcester, 1820.

## CHAMBERS (JOHN CHARLES).

The ordinance of confirmation. Edited by J. C. C. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1845.

Sermons preached at Perth, and in other parts of Scotland, from 1846 to 1853. 8° Lond. 1857.

The union of the natural and supernatural substances in the holy eucharist, analogous to that of the human and divine natures in the incarnation: a sermon preached before the Confraternity of the blessed sacrament of the body and blood of Christ, at All Saints' church, Margaret Street, on their first annual conference in 1863. [John i. 14.] 8° Lond. 1863.

## CHAMBERS (JOHN DAVID), M.A.

Of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.

A practical treatise on the jurisdiction of the High Court of Chancery, over the persons and property of infants. 8° Lond. 1842.

A review of the Gorham case, in its aspects, moral and legal, with a critical examination of the judgment. A letter to the Ld. Bp. of Salisbury. 8° Lond. 1850.

A companion to confession and holy communion. Translated & arranged from the ancient English offices of Sarum use. By a layman. 12° Lond. 1853.

The doctrine of the holy eucharist, as expounded by Herbert Thorndike, D.D. ... With notes (forming a digested series of authorities as to the points in question in Archdeacon Denison's case, down to the year 1720), and a preface. 8° Lond. 1855.

Lauda Syon; ancient Latin hymns of the English and other churches, translated into corresponding meters, by J. D. C. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CHAMBERS (JOHN PETER).

Sacred history, with a compendium of ecclesiastical history from the death of Christ to the accession of Constantine. Edited by the rev. J. P. C. 12° Lond. 1854.

## CHAMBERS (RICHARD), F.L.S.

The geographical and biographical compendium, containing concise memoirs of illustrious persons; a gazetteer of remarkable places, and forming not only a useful class book for juvenile students, but a key to the author's geographical questions and exercises. 12° Lond. 1835.

An introduction to the study of botany.

12° Lond. 1847.

The spelling book of utility: consisting of a series of

spelling and reading lessons, progressively arranged, as introductory to a knowledge of the English language. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1847.

## CHAMBERS (SIR ROBERT).

Chief Justice of Bengal.

A treatise on estates and tenures. Edited by Sir Charles Harcourt Chambers. 8° Lond. 1824.

## CHAMBERS (ROBERT), LL.D., 1802-71.

Select writings. 7 vols. 12° Edinb. 1847.

Walks in Edinburgh. 12° Edinb. 1825.

Traditions of Edinburgh. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1825.

— Another edition. 8° Edinb. 1869.

The Popular Rhymes of Scotland, with illustrations chiefly collected from oral sources. 12° Edinb. 1826.

— New edition. 8° Edinb. 1870.

History of the Rebellions in Scotland, under the Marquis of Montrose, and others, from 1638 till 1660. In two volumes. 18° Edinb. 1828.

History of the Rebellions in Scotland, under the Viscount of Dundee, and the Earl of Mar, in 1689 and 1715. 18° Edinb. 1829.

The Scottish ballads: collected and illustrated by R. Chambers. 12° Edinb. 1829.

The Scottish songs: collected and illustrated by R. Chambers. In two volumes. 12° Edinb. 1829.

The picture of Scotland. 2 vols. Third edition. 12° Edinb. 1830.

Scottish jests and anecdotes; to which are added, A selection of choice English and Irish jests. [Edited by Robert Chambers.] 12° Edinb. 1832.

The History of Scotland, from the earliest period to the present time. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1832.

Minor antiquities of Edinburgh. By the author of "Traditions of Edinburgh," &c. 8° Edinb. 1833.

Jacobite Memoirs of the rebellion of 1745. Edited, from the manuscripts of the late right rev. Robert Forbes, A.M. ... by R. C. 8° Edinb. 1834.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

Poems. [*Privately printed.*] 8° Edinb. 1835.

Chambers' information for the people. Edited by William and Robert Chambers. fol. Lond. 1835.

— New edition. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1848-9.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. and Edinb. 1857.

A biographical dictionary of eminent Scotsmen. 4 vols. 8° Glasgow, 1835.

— New edition, revised under the care of the publishers. With a supplemental volume, containing the biographies to the present time. By the rev. Thos. Thomfon. 8° Glasgow, 1855.

— New edition, revised throughout and continued by the Rev. Thomas Thomfon. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1868-70.

Cyclopædia of English Literature; a history, critical and biographical, of British authors, from the earliest to the present times. Edited by R. C. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1844.

— Another edition. Edited by R. C. In two volumes. [Revised and extended by Robert Carruthers.] 8° Lond. and Edinb. 1858.



Chambers's JOURNAL. Edited by W. & R. Chambers. 1844. [*Continued annually.*]

Domestic annals of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. and Lond. 1858.

— From the Revolution to the Rebellion of 1745. 8° Edinb. and Lond. 1861.

Chambers's ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Edited by W. & R. Chambers. 1860–68.

My birthday book. By William and Robert Chambers. 8° Lond. and Edinb. 1861.

The book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar, including anecdote, biography, & history, curiosities of literature and oddities of human life and character. Edited by R. Chambers. In two vols. 8° Lond. and Edinb. 1863–4.

Smollett: his life, and a selection from his writings. 8° Lond. 1867.

Essays, familiar and humorous. [Reprinted from "Chambers's Journal."] First series. 8° Lond. [1867.]

— Second series. 8° Lond. [1867.]

The life of Sir Walter Scott ... With Abbotsford notanda by Robert Carruthers, LL.D. Edited by W. Chambers. 8° Lond. 1871.

### CHAMBERS (ROBERT).

Index to heirs at law, next of kin, names for heirs in chancery, and persons advertised for, including some cases where encumbrances, creditors, and those having claims upon an estate, have been advertised for, comprising nearly 30,000 names for advertisements, that have been published during 100 years past, alphabetically arranged, collected and compiled, by R. C. 8° Lond. 1857.

### CHAMBERS (THOMAS).

Of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law.

The laws relating to buildings, comprising the Metropolitan buildings act; fixtures; insurance against fire; actions on builders' bills; dilapidations; and a copious glossary of technical terms peculiar to building. By T. Chambers and George Tatterfall. 12° Lond. 1845.

A treatise on the law of railway companies, in their formation, incorporation, and government; with an abstract of the statutes, and a table of forms. By T. Chambers and A. T. T. Peterfon. 8° Lond. 1848.

### CHAMBERS (THOMAS KING), M.D.

Corpulence or excess of fat during pregnancy: a letter to Dr. Lee. 8° Lond. 1852.

Digestion and its derangements. The principles of rational medicine applied to disorders of the alimentary canal. 8° Lond. 1856.

The renewal of life: clinical lectures illustrative of the restorative system of medicine, given at Saint Mary's Hospital. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

Some effects of the climate of Italy. 8° Lond. 1865.

Lectures: chiefly clinical. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

The indigestions, or diseases of the digestive organs functionally treated. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

### CHAMBERS (SIR WILLIAM).

A treatise on civil architecture, in which the principles of that art are laid down, and illustrated ...

fol. Lond. 1759.

— Another edition: with illustrations, notes, and an examination of Grecian architecture, by Joseph Gwilt, Architect, F.S.A. Revised and edited by W. H. Leeds. 4° Lond. 1862.

Plans, elevations, sections, and perspective views of the gardens and buildings at Kew in Surrey, the seat of Her Royal Highness the Princess Dowager of Wales.

fol. Lond. 1763.

A dissertation on oriental gardening. 4° Lond. 1772.

### CHAMBERS (WILLIAM), LL.D., of Glenormiston.

The book of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1830.

Chambers's information for the people. Edited by William and Robert Chambers. fol. Lond. 1835.

— New edition. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1848–9.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. and Edinb. [1857.]

Chambers's JOURNAL. Edited by W. and R. Chambers.

Vol. i. 1844.

Glenormiston. First paper. 8° Edinb. 1849.

Things as they are in America.

8° Lond. and Edinb. 1854.

Improved dwelling-houses for the humbler and other classes, based on the Scottish dwelling-house system.

8° Lond. 1855.

Peebles and its neighbourhood, with a run on Peebles railway. 8° Edinb. 1856.

The youth's companion and counsellor. Edited by W. C. 8° Lond. [1857.]

American slavery and colour. 8° Lond. 1857.

Chambers's ENCYCLOPÆDIA ... Edited by W. and R. Chambers. 1860–68.

Chambers's social science tracts ... Edited by William Chambers. No. 1. Co-operation in its different branches.

8° Lond. 1860.

— No. 2. Political and social economy in relation to the working-classes. 8° Lond. 1861.

— No. 3. Trades-unions, strikes and locks-out.

8° Lond. 1861.

— No. 4. Misexpenditure. 8° Lond. [1862.]

— No. 5. Building societies. 8° Lond. [1862.]

— No. 6. Cheap cooking dépôts and dining-halls.

8° Lond. [1863.]

My birthday-book. By William and Robert Chambers.

8° Lond. and Edinb. 1861.

Something of Italy. 8° Edinb. and Lond. 1862.

A history of Peeblesshire. 8° Edinb. 1864.

Chambers's historical questions, with answers, embracing ancient and modern history. 8° Lond. 1865.

About railways. 8° Lond. 1866.

Chambers's miscellaneous questions, with answers embracing science, literature, arts, &c. 8° Lond. 1866.

Sketches, light and descriptive. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 Wintering at Mentone. 8° Lond. 1870.

### CHAMBERS (W.), B.D.

Vicar of Ashbury, Berks.

A brief history of the Short Catechism of the Church of England and the advantage of catechetical instruction "openly in the church." 8° Lond. 1851.

The scriptural foundation of "The full assurance of faith and of hope" under the trials of life, and in the near prospect of death: a sermon preached in the church of Ashbury, Berks, on Sunday, November 18, 1855; on the occasion of the death of the rev. G. Knight, M.A. [2 *Tim.* i. 12.] 8° Lond. 1855.

A short memoir of G. Harris, Esq. of Rugby, who entered into rest January 16th, 1856, in the seventy-third year of his age. 12° Lond. 1856.

### CHAMBERT (PIERRE).

Demetrius, ou l'éducation d'un prince. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1790.

### CHAMBRE ( ), Major.

Recollections of West-end life; with sketches of society in Paris, India, &c. &c. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

### CHAMBRE (DAVID), Seigneur d'Ormond, one of the Lords of Session.

Histoire abrégée de tous les Roys de France, Angleterre et Ecosse, mise en ordre par forme d'harmonie; contenant aussi un brief discours de l'ancienne alliance & mutuel secours entre la France & l'Ecosse. Plus, l'építome de l'histoire Romaine des Papes & Empereurs y est adiousté, & celle d'iceux roys augmentée selon la mesme methode. 8° Paris, chez Jean Feurier, 1579.

Discours de la legitime succession des femmes aux possessions de leurs parens, & du gouvernement des Princeesses aux empires & royaumes.

8° Paris, chez Jean Feurier, 1579.

— [Samuel JEEB, *De vita, &c., Mariae, Scotorum Reginae*. Tom. i. p. 1.]

La recherche des singularitez plus remarquables concernant l'estat d'Ecosse. 8° Paris, chez Jean Feurier, 1579.

### CHAMBRE (MARIN CUREAU DE LA).

Discours sur les principes de la chiromance. 8° Paris, 1653.

### CHAMBRE (WILLELMUS DE).

Continuatio historiæ Dunelmensis ab anno 1333 ad annum 1559. [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia Sacra*, i. 689.]

### CHAMEROVZOW (LOUIS ALEXIS).

The New Zealand question, and the rights of aborigines. 12° Lond. 1848.

Philip of Lutetia; or the Revolution of 1789. An historical romance. Being the last series of the Chronicles of the Bastile. 8° Lond. 1848.

Borneo facts *versus* Borneo fallacies. An inquiry into the alleged piracies of the Dyaks of Serebas and Sakarran. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

The man of destiny: a romance of modern history. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

### CHAMFORT (NICOLAS).

Maximes, pensées, caractères et anecdotes; précédés d'une notice sur sa vie. 8° Paris, et réimprimé à Londres, 1796.

### CHAMICH (FATHER MICHAEL).

A native of Constantinople.

History of Armenia; from B.C. 2247 to the year of Christ 1780, or 1229 of the Armenian era. Translated from the original Armenian by Johannes Avdall, Esq. To which is appended a continuation of the history by the translator from the year 1780 to the present date. In two volumes. 8° Calcutta, 1827.

### CHAMIER (FREDERIC), Capt. R.N.

The life of a sailor. New edition. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1833.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

Ben Brace, the last of Nelson's Agamemnons. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1836.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. [1861.]

— New edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]

The Arethusa: a naval story. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1837.

Jack Adams, the mutineer. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1838.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. [1861.]

Tom Bowling: a tale of the sea. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1841.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. [1858.]

The perils of beauty. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1843.

Count Königsmark: an historical romance. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1845.

A review of the French revolution of 1848: from the 24th of February to the election of the First president. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

My travels; or, an unsentimental journey through France, Switzerland, and Italy. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

The Spitfire. 12° Lond. [1860.]

### CHAMIERUS (DANIEL).

Epistolæ Jesuiticæ.

8° Genevæ excudebat Petrus de la Rouiere, 1599.

### CHAMISSO (ADELBERT VON).

Peter Schlemihl. [No title-page.] 12° n. p. n. d.

The shadowless man; or, the wonderful history of Peter Schlemihl. 12° Lond. n. d.

— With a vocabulary and copious notes, by Falck Lebahn. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Translated by William Howitt. 12° Lond. 1843.

— Translated by Sir John Bowring, LL.D., &c. With plates by George Cruikshank. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

### CHAMOIS-HUNTER.

The lost chamois-hunter. A tale of the Matterhorn. 8° Lond. [1870.]



## CHAMPEAUX (G. DE).

Le droit civil ecclésiastique Français, ancien et moderne, dans ses rapports avec le droit canon et la législation actuelle ... avec des notes historiques et de concordance, l'indication des lois et règlements actuellement en vigueur, et un résumé des diverses décisions juridiques qui forment aujourd'hui la jurisprudence ecclésiastique ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1852.

## CHAMP-FLEURI (HUGUES DE).

Evêque de Soissons et chancelier de France.

Epistolæ xlvii. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallic. et Francic. scriptores*, xvi. 201.]

## CHAMPFLEURY.

Naughty boys; or, the sufferings of Mr. Delteil. 8° Edinb. 1855.

## CHAMPFORT (SÉBASTIEN ROCH NICOLAS).

Le marchand de Smyrne, comédie en un acte et en prose; représentée pour la première fois le 26 Janvier 1770. [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, xxiii. 491.]

## CHAMPGRAND (GOURY DE).

Traité de Venerie et des Chasses. 4° Paris, 1776.

## CHAMPIGNY (CHEVALIER DE).

Reflexions sur le gouvernement des femmes. 8° Lond. 1770.

## CHAMPION (W. J.), B.A.

Self-educators' French lessons. The essentials of the French language, or how to read, write, and speak it with correctness and propriety. 8° Lond. n. d.

The French language how to read, write, and speak it with correctness and propriety. New edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

## CHAMPLAIN (SAMUEL).

Voyages et découvertes faites en la nouvelle France, depuis l'année 1615, jusques à la fin de l'année 1618. 8° Paris, 1620.

## CHAMPLEY (JAMES), M.D.

Health and longevity: (their philosophy, &c.) considered. 12° Lond. 1866.

## CHAMPNES (CHARLES), M.A.

The awful signs of the times. A sermon, preached in the parish church of Langley, Bucks, Dec. 5, 1830. [Rom. xiv. 19.] 8° Lond. 1831.

## CHAMPNEY (ANTHONY).

A treatise of the vocation of bishops and other ecclesiastical ministers: proving the ministers of the pretended Reformed Churches in general to have no calling; against Monsieur du Plessis and Mr. Doctor Feild; and in particular the pretended bishops in England to be no true bishops; against Mr. Mason. 4° Douay, 1616.

## CHAMPNEY (H. N.)

Texts of scripture; arranged for use in family worship, and also suitable for private meditation; on general and special occasions. 12° Lond. 1847.

Index to Scripture readings; containing above one thousand references to chapters or paragraphs for the various purposes and occasions of private and family reading ...

12° Lond. 1849.

A textual commentary on the Book of Psalms.

4° Lond. 1852.

Family prayers for a fortnight, with occasional additions, a selection of appropriate passages of Scripture, and an index of subjects. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition, entitled Family prayers for a month ... 8° Lond. 1862.

Heart-melodies for believers and other original pieces of a sacred character. 8° York, 1859.

Clerical reading: being suggestions on the reading of the liturgy, with examples of misplaced emphasis in the reading of the Scriptures, and an appendix of extracts from episcopal charges, periodical contributions, memoirs, and other sources, on the reading of the liturgy, and on the composition and delivery of sermons. A second appendix contains an exemplification of the author's mode of facilitating reference in the use of the Bible. 8° Lond. 1859.

## CHAMPNEYS (WILLIAM WELDON), M.A.

Rector of Whitechapel, London.

The facts of Easter day. 12° Lond. n. d.

Confirmation; or, the citizen of Zion taking up his freedom. 12° Lond. n. d.

Prayers for little children. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1846.

The church catechism made plain; with texts of Scripture: for schools and young persons. Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1847.

Floating lights. 12° Lond. 1849.

\* A retrospect: being some passages in the life of an infidel, who "obtained mercy;" testifying to the reality of the work of the Holy Spirit. By Aliquis Secundus, formerly an officer in her Majesty's service, now a clergyman in the Church of England. With a commendatory preface, by W. W. C. 8° Lond. 1851.

Drops from the deep well: a simple explanation of some of the parables. 12° Lond. 1852.

"She hath done what she could." 24° Lond. 1853.

Christians, the world's Bible: a sermon, preached at St. Mary's, Lambeth, Nov. 30, 1854; at the consecration of the Bishops of Sydney and the Mauritius. [1 Tim. iv. 12.] 8° Lond. 1854.

How are the dead raised up? a sermon preached at the special services at Exeter Hall, on Sunday evening, August 2, 1857. [1 Cor. xv. 35.] 8° Lond. 1857.

Sin and salvation. 12° Lond. 1858.

A story of the great plague. 8° Lond. 1858.

The convictions of Pilate: a sermon, preached in the church of St. Mary-the-Virgin, Oxford, on Wednesday, March 10, 1858. [Mark xv. 15.] 8° Oxford, 1858.

The righteousness of God: a sermon, preached at the church of St. Marylebone, New Road, on Thursday morning, May 5, 1859, before the London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews. [Rom. xi. 26.] 12° Lond. 1859.

The Spirit in the Word: facts gathered from a thirty years' ministry. 12° Lond. 1862.

The path of a sunbeam. 8° Lond. 1863.

Facts and fragments: a sequel to "The Spirit in the Word." 8° Lond. 1864.

Parish work: a brief manual for the younger clergy. 8° Lond. 1866.

Things new and old: sermons preached at St. Paul's and St. Pancras. 8° Lond. 1869.

Ruth: a story of old Hebrew life. 12° Lond. 1870.

CHAMPOLLION (JEAN-FRANÇOIS), le jeune.

L'Égypte sous les Pharaons ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1814.

Lettre à M. Dacier, relative à l'alphabet des hiéroglyphes phonétiques employés par les Égyptiens pour inscrire sur leurs monuments les titres, les noms et les surnoms des souverains Grecs et Romains. 8° Paris, 1822.

Précis du système hiéroglyphique des anciens Égyptiens ... Seconde édition, revue par l'auteur, et augmentée de la Lettre à M. Dacier, relative à l'alphabet des hiéroglyphes phonétiques employés par les Égyptiens sur leurs monuments de l'époque Grecque et de l'époque Romaine. 8° Paris, 1828.

— Planches et explication. 8° Paris, 1827.

Grammaire Égyptienne, ou principes généraux de l'écriture sacrée Égyptienne appliquée à la représentation de la langue parlée. fol. Paris, 1836.

CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (M. AIMÉ).

Captivité du Roi François I<sup>er</sup>. 4° Paris, 1847.  
*Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.*

CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (JEAN-JACQUES).

Annales des Lagides, ou chronologie des rois Grecs d'Égypte successeurs d'Alexandre-le-Grand ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1809.

Nouvelles recherches sur les patois ou idiomes vulgaires de la France, et en particulier sur ceux du département de l'Isère; suivies d'un essai sur la littérature Dauphinoise, et d'un appendix ... 8° Paris, 1809.

Nouvelles recherches sur la ville Gauloise d'Uxellodunum, assiégée et prise par J. César ... 4° Paris, 1820.

CHANCE.

Chances and changes: a domestic story. 1835. [By Elizabeth STRUTT.]

CHANCE BROTHERS & Co.

Registered designs for ornamental modern window glafs. 4° Birmingham, 1867.

CHANCE (E. J.), F.R.C.S.E., &c.

On the nature, causes, variety, and treatment of bodily deformities: in a series of lectures delivered at the orthopædic hospital in the year 1852 and subsequently. In two parts. 12° Lond. 1862.

CHANCE (HENRY).

Of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law.

A treatise on powers. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1831.

CHANCEL (A. DORIACK), M.A.

A new journey over Europe ... With an account of the births and marriages of all the Kings and princes of Europe from the year 1650. 8° Lond. 1714.

CHANCELLOR.

The lives of all the Lords Chancellors, Lords Keepers, and Lords Commissioners, of the Great Seal of England; from William the Conqueror, to the present time: but more at large of these two great opposites, Edward Earl of Clarendon, and Bulstrode Lord Whitlock. With a parallel of their actions. To which is added, an appendix of many rare and valuable speeches, letters, &c., referring to the said lives. By an impartial hand. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1712.

CHANCERY, ENGLISH.

An ordinance for the better regulating and limiting the jurisdiction of the high court of Chancery.

4° Lond. 1654.

The practice of the High Court of Chancery ... 8° Lond. 1672.

Praxis almæ curiæ Cancellariæ: being a collection of precedents ... commenced in the High Court of Chancery ... 1704-5. [By William BROWN.]

A discourse of the judicial authority belonging to the office of Master of the Rolls in the High Court of Chancery. 8° Lond. 1727.

— Another edition, with large additions, together with a preface, occasioned by a book entitled The legal judicature in Chancery stated. 8° Lond. 1728.

The legal judicature in Chancery stated. With remarks on a late book intitled, A discourse of the judicial authority belonging to the Master of the Rolls in the High Court of Chancery. 8° Lond. 1727.

Select cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery ... from the year 1724 to 1733. By a gentleman of the Temple. fol. In the Savoy, 1740.

— The second edition: with explanatory notes and references to former and subsequent determinations, by Steuart Macnaghten. 8° Lond. 1850.

Prefent practice of the High Court of Chancery, whereunto are added the nature of the several offices, and the names of the officers belonging to the Court. By a gentleman of the Six Clerks Office. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1741.

A treatise on the pleadings in suits in the Court of Chancery by English bill, 1780. [By John MITFORD, 1st Lord Redefdale.]

Observations on the judges of the Court of Chancery, and the practice and delays complained of in that court. 8° Lond. 1823.

The report made to his Majesty by the commissioners appointed to inquire into the practice of Chancery. 8° Lond. 1826.

Considerations suggested by the report made to his Majesty under a commission authorizing the commissioners to make certain inquiries respecting the Court of Chancery. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1826.

Observations on the public utility resulting from the jurif-



dition of the Court of Chancery. By a Chancery barrister. 1826. [PAMPHLETEER, vol. xxvi. p. 525.]

Orders for the regulation of the practice and proceedings in the Court of Chancery: issued in pursuance of the recommendations of his Majesty's commissioners, by the Lord High Chancellor [Lord Lyndhurst], 3d April, 1828. 8° Lond. 1828.

Strictures on the orders for the regulation of the practice and proceedings in the Court of Chancery: professing to be issued in pursuance of the recommendations of his Majesty's commissioners, by the Lord High Chancellor [Lord Lyndhurst], 3d April, 1828. Addressed to the gentlemen connected with the court. 8° Lond. 1829.

General orders, rules, means, and suggestions for the remedy of sundry abuses in the High Court of Chancery. 1831. [By Anthony Hart RAWLINS.]

Observations regarding the office of Master in the High Court of Chancery. 8° Lond. 1831.

Rotulus Cancellarii, vel Antigraphum magni Rotuli Pipæ, de tertio anno regni Regis Johannis. See ROTULI. 8° Lond. 1833.

Orders for the regulation of the practice and proceedings of the Court of Chancery; with tables of fees. 8° Lond. 1833.

Order issued by the Lord Chancellor [Lord Lyndhurst], 26th October, 1842. 8° Lond. 1842.

The million compensation of the six clerks and Co. in Chancery; statute 5 & 6 Victoria, chapter 103. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1844.

The Chancery compensation to the six clerks, sworn clerks, agents, and record keeper; under 5 & 6 Vict. chap. 103. Statement in support of renewed motion of Mr. Watfon, Q.C. Part I. 8° Lond. 1845.

— Part II. 8° Lond. 1846.

General orders and rules of the High Court of Chancery; issued by the Lord High Chancellor, 8th May, 1845. 8° Lond. 1845.

— 22d day of March, 1851. 8° Lond.  
— 9th day of December, 1853. 8° Lond.  
— 12th day of November, 1856. 8° Lond.  
— 15th day of November, 1856. 8° Lond.  
— 30th day of January, 1857. 8° Lond.  
— 18th day of July, 1857. 8° Lond.  
— 30th day of March, 1859. 8° Lond.  
— 4th day of April, 1859. 8° Lond.  
— Monday, 22d day of August, 1859. 8° Lond.  
— Tuesday, 6th day of March, 1860. 8° Lond.  
— Tuesday, 20th day of March, 1860. 8° Lond.  
— Thursday, 23d day of August, 1860. 8° Lond.

The consolidated general orders of the High Court of Chancery, with regulations as to certain fees and charges. 8° Lond. 1860.

General orders and rules of the High Court of Chancery; issued by the Lord High Chancellor. Friday, 1st day of February, 1861. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Tuesday, 5th day of February, 1861. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Saturday, 13th day of July, 1861. 8° Lond. 1861.

— 16th day of August, 1861. 8° Lond. 1861.

VOL. II.

— 1st day of January, 1862. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Saturday, 1st day of February, 1862. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Friday, 16th day of May, 1862. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Tuesday, 11th day of November, 1862. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Thursday, 12th day of February, 1863. 8° Lond. 1863.

The Court of Chancery; its inherent defects, as exhibited in its system of written proceedings—its mode of proof—its mode of trial—and its mode of appeal—with suggestions for a remedy. By a solicitor. 8° Lond. 1849.

Debate in the House of Commons, Thursday, 27th March, 1851, upon Lord John Russell's motion for leave to bring in a bill for the better administration of justice in the Court of Chancery. Edited by Charles Purton Cooper, Esq. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. [1851.]

A letter to the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, M.P. one of the Chancery Commissioners, suggesting a solution of the great problem of Chancery reform: viz.—the mode of taking evidence on issues of fact by the establishment of an issue court: with some remarks on the appointment of shorthand writers to the courts. 8° Lond. 1851.

1853. Chancery time table and index to the orders and statutes: embracing the old and new rules and statutes as to time, &c. &c. Corrected to the present time by a barrister of Lincoln's Inn. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Court of Chancery a court of probate of wills of real estate. Some observations on the case of Boyfe against Rosborough. (Reported—Kay, 71, and 3 De Gex, Mac. and Gord., 817.) 8° Lond. 1856.

Judge Lynch (of America), his two letters to Charles Dickens (of England) upon the subject of the Court of Chancery. 8° Lond. 1859.

Regulations of the Registrars of the Court of Chancery, respecting the transaction of business in their office, issued 15th March, 1860. 8° Lond.

#### CHANCERY, IRISH.

A portion of the debate on the Irish Chancery Bill, February, 1850. 8° Lond. 1851.

Irish Chancery reports, being a series of reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery and the Rolls Court, in Ireland, during the years 1852, 1853, and 1854. 8° Dublin, 1855.

#### CHANDLER (BENJAMIN).

A *quo warranto* against the Presbyterians, Independents and Anabaptists; both pastors and churches. Or, an essay towards proving a community of pastors among all churches in city and country; being a discourse wholly new. 8° Lond. 1720.

#### CHANDLER (EDWARD), D.D.

Successively bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, and of Durham.

A sermon preached before the incorporated Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, at their anniversary meeting in the parish-church of St. Mary-le-Bow, on Friday the 20th of February, 1718. [Matt. xiii. 31, 32.] 8° Lond. 1719.

A defence of Christianity, from the prophecies of the Old Testament: wherein are considered all the objections against this kind of proof, advanced in a late discourse, Of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1725.

A vindication of the Defence of Christianity, from the prophecies of the Old Testament. In answer to The scheme of literal prophecy considered. With a letter from the rev. Mr. Maflon, concerning the religion of Macrobius and his testimony touching the slaughter of the infants at Bethlehem; with a postscript upon Virgil's ivth eclogue. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1728.

#### CHANDLER (GEORGE), D.C.L.

B. 1779. Educated at Winchester College, Oxford. Rector of All Souls Church, Marylebone. Dean of Chichester, 1830. D. at Chichester, 3 Feb. 1859.

Harmony and co-operation among the clergy of the Established Church recommended, in a sermon, preached June 3, 1819, in the parish church of the Holy Trinity, Coventry, at the visitation of the rev. and ven. Charles Buckeridge, D.D. [1 Cor. xii. 31, xiii. 1.] 8° Lond. 1819.

Two sermons, on the prevention and correction of crime, preached at St. Mary's church, Warwick, at the spring and summer assizes for the county of Warwick, 1823, with notes. 8° Lond. 1823.

A sermon preached in Lambeth chapel, on Sunday, July 24, 1825, at the consecration of the rt. rev. John Banks, D.D., lord bishop of St. David's. [Titus ii. 8.] 4° Lond. 1825.

The scheme of divine revelation considered, principally in its connection with the progress and improvement of human society: in eight sermons, preached before the University of Oxford, in the year MDCCCXXV., at the lecture founded by the late rev. John Bampton, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1825.

A sermon preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul, on Thursday, May 19, 1831, at the festival of the Sons of the clergy. [1 Thes. v. 12, 13.] 4° Lond. 1831.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the peculiar jurisdiction of the Dean of Chichester, at the visitation holden in the Cathedral, June 13, 1832. 8° Lond. 1832.

An introductory lecture delivered at the commencement of the second session of the Chichester Literary and Philosophical Society, on Tuesday the 2d Oct. 1832, being a continuation of the inaugural address read at the first meeting of the Institution, Oct. 1831. 8° Chichester, 1832.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the peculiar jurisdiction of the Dean of Chichester, at the visitation, holden in the Cathedral, May 12, 1845. 8° Lond. 1845.

#### CHANDLER (HENRY).

An effort against bigotry, and for Christian catholicism. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1709.

CHANDLER (HENRY W.), M.A., *Waynflete professor of moral and metaphysical philosophy in the University of Oxford.*

A practical introduction to Greek accentuation.

8° Oxford, 1862.

The elements of Greek accentuation. Clarendon Press series. 8° Oxford, 1867.

#### CHANDLER (J.)

A sermon preached in the church of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, on Sunday, Sep. 2, 1832, on the occasion of the death of the rev. R. B. Radcliffe. [Phil. i. 23.] 8° Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 1832.

#### CHANDLER (JOHN).

Vicar of Witley.

The hymns of the primitive church: now first collected, translated, and arranged by the rev. J. Chandler.

8° Lond. 1837.

On unchastity before marriage. 12° Lond. 1849.

#### CHANDLER (JOHN).

The seaman's new guide and coaster's companion ... Improved from the original work of Mr. J. C.; and by the remarks of many other experienced pilots and masters, &c., by J. W. Norie. The twenty-fourth edition of the work, revised and corrected, and augmented by many valuable and important observations, from the surveys of the various officers, employed by their respective governments, in surveying the coasts and harbours therein described. Including likewise, all alterations made by order of the Admiralty, and corporation of Trinity House, &c. &c., to the present time. By J. S. Hobbs. 8° Lond. 1847.

#### CHANDLER (PELEG W.)

American criminal trials. 2 vols.

12° Boston, 1841-4.

#### CHANDLER (REUBEN).

Fire-side rhymes and poems ... 8° Lond. 1859.

Onward and upward: temperance poetry, melodies, recitations, rhymes, and dialogues; with religious and moral musings ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### CHANDLER (RICHARD), D.D., 1738-1810.

Inscriptiones antiquæ, pleræque nondum editæ: in Asia minori et Græcia, præsertim Athenis, collectæ, cum appendice. fol. Oxonii, 1774.

Travels in Asia Minor; or, an account of a tour made at the expense of the Society of dilettanti. The second edition. 4° Lond. 1776.

Travels in Greece; or, an account of a tour made at the expense of the Society of dilettanti. 4° Oxford, 1776.

Travels in Asia Minor and Greece. A new edition, with corrections and remarks by Nicholas Revett, Esq. To which is prefixed an introductory account of the author, by Ralph Churton, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1825.

— Traduits de l'Anglais, et accompagnés de notes géographiques, historiques et critiques, par MM. J.-P. Servois et Barbé du Bocage. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1806.

The history of Ilium or Troy; including the adjacent country, and the opposite coast of the Chersonesus of Thrace. By the author of "Travels in Asia Minor and Greece."

4° Lond. 1802.

The Life of William Waynflete, Bishop of Winchester,



Lord High Chancellor of England in the reign of Henry VI., and founder of Magdalen College, Oxford.

8° Lond. 1811.

#### CHANDLER (RICHARD).

Abyssinia mythical and historical. (Reprinted from St. James's Magazine.) 8° Lond. [1868.]

#### CHANDLER (SAMUEL).

An impartial account of the Portsmouth disputation; with some just reflections on Dr. Ruffel's pretended narrative; by S. C., William Leigh, Benjamin Robinson. With an abridgment of those discourses that were the innocent occasion of that disputation. 8° Lond. 1699.

CHANDLER (SAMUEL), D.D., 1693–1756, *an eminent dissenting divine.*

A letter to the reverend Mr. John Guyse, occasioned by his two sermons preached at St. Hellens, on *Aas* ix. 20, in which the Scripture notion of preaching Christ is stated and defended; and Mr. Guyse's charges against his brethren are considered, and proved groundless. 8° Lond. 1730.

A second letter to the rev. Mr. John Guyse; in which Mr. Guyse's latitude and restrictive ways of preaching Christ, are proved to be entirely the same: the notion of preaching Christ's person is examined. The Scripture account of preaching Christ is farther cleared and defended ... 8° Lond. 1730.

The dispute better adjusted, about the proper time of applying for a repeal of the corporation and test acts, by shewing that some time is proper. In a letter to [Edmund Gibson] the author of the *Dispute adjusted*. 8° Lond. 1732.

A vindication of a passage of the rt. rev. the ld. bp. of London [Edmund Gibson], in his second pastoral letter, against the misrepresentations of William Berrian, D.D. In a letter to his Lordship. 8° Lond. 1734.

The Scripture account of the cause and intention of earthquakes, in a sermon preached at the Old-Jurys, March 11, 1749–50, on occasion of the two shocks of an earthquake, the first on February 8, the other on March 8. 8° Lond. 1750.

A review of the history of the man after God's own heart; in which the falsehoods and misrepresentations of the historian are exposed and corrected. 8° Lond. 1762.

A paraphrase and notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians and Ephesians. With doctrinal and practical observations. Together with a critical and practical commentary on the two Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians. Published from the author's MS. by Nathaniel White. 4° Lond. 1777.

A critical history of the life of David. A new edition. 8° Oxford, 1853.

#### CHANDLER (THOMAS BRADBURY), D.D.

The life of Samuel Johnson, D.D., the first president of King's College, in New York ... To which is added an appendix, containing many original letters, never before published ... 8° New York, repr. Lond. 1824.

#### CHANDLESS (WILLIAM).

A visit to the Salt Lake; being a journey across the Plains and a residence in the Mormon settlements at Utah.

8° Lond. 1857.

#### CHANDONIUS (HIERONYMUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum*, i. 799.]

#### CHANDOS HERALD.

The Black Prince: an historical poem, written in French by Chandos Herald. With a translation and notes by the rev. Henry Octavius Coxe, M.A. [Roxburghe Club.]

4° Lond. 1842.

#### CHANGE.

The principles of the changes in 1765 impartially examined: and the reasons of some great men for refusing, and others accepting, the offers of the court at that time explained. In a letter from a son of Candor to the Public Advertiser. The fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1766.

My old house; or, the doctrine of changes. 1835. [By Thomas WRIGHT.]

A change and many a change. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### CHANGELING.

The changeling: a poem, in two cantos: addressed to a Laureat. 8° Lond. 1817.

The changeling, 1848. [By Miss MARTIN.]

#### CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Rambles among the Channel Islands. By a Naturalist. 8° Lond.

CHANNING (WILLIAM ELLERY), D.D., LL.D., 1780–1842, *American divine.*

Works. 8° Lond. 1829.

— Third edition. 6 vols. 8° Glasgow, 1840–4.

People's edition of the entire works of W. E. Channing. Published under the care of the rev. R. E. B. Maclellan. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1849.

Remarks on the character & writings of John Milton; occasioned by the publication of his lately discovered "Treatise on Christian doctrine." Second edition. 1828. [PAMPHLETEER, vol. xxix. p. 507.]

Discourses, reviews, and miscellanies. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1833–4.

Thoughts on the evils of a spirit of conquest, and on slavery. A letter on the annexation of Texas to the United States. 8° Lond. 1837.

Remarks on the slavery question, in a letter to Jonathan Phillips, Esq. 8° Lond. 1839.

An address delivered at Lenox, on the first of August 1842, the anniversary of emancipation in the British West Indies. 8° Lond. 1842.

Beauties of Channing. With an essay prefixed by William Mountford. 12° Lond. 1849.

The present age; an address delivered before the Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia, 11th May 1841. 8° Lond. 1851.

The elevation of the working classes. 12° Lond. n. d.  
 Analysis of the character of Napoleon Bonaparte, suggested by the publication of Scott's Life of Napoleon. [PAMPHLETEER, vol. xxix. p. 55.]

\* Memoir ... By William H. CHANNING. 1848.

CHANNING (WILLIAM HENRY), *b.* 1810.

Memoir of William Ellery Channing; with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1848.

— A reprint, with selections from his correspondence.

8° Lond. 1851.

Lessons from the life of Theodore Parker: a discourse delivered in Hope Street church, Liverpool, on Sunday evening, June 10, 1860.

8° Lond. 1860.

### CHANSONS.

Chançons joyeuses, mises au jour par un Ane-Onyme Onifime. 1765. [By Ch. COLLÉ.]

### CHANT.

Euphonia: select portions of holy Scripture, (according to the authorized version,) marked for chanting, preceded by an introductory essay on the art of chanting. Together with twenty of the most approved chants, arranged for the voice or piano forte. 8° Birmingham, 1846.

On chanting; its claims and principles: with hints for its practice, and adaptation to congregational use.

8° Lond. 1854.

Chants, services, anthems; their words, description, and choice: some few details among so many of interest to those who do, or do not, frequent cathedrals.

8° Lichfield, 1858.

Chants compiled from the authorized English version of the Psalms. 8° Lond. 1863.

The appendix: a manual of chants, anthems, and hymns; for public worship. 12° Lond. 1869.

CHANTAL (JANE FRANCES FREMIOT DE), *foundress of the order of the Visitation.*

\* Vida. Escrita en Italiano por el Padre Carlos Antonio SACCARELI: y traducida en Español ... 1739.

\* Life of St. Jane Frances de Chantal ... By W. H. COOMBS. 1830.

CHANTER (CHARLOTTE).

Ferny combs: a ramble after ferns in the glens and valleys of Devonshire. 8° Lond. 1856.

Over the cliffs. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866

CHANTER (JOHN MILL), M.A.

Vicar of Ilfracombe, in the diocese of Exeter.

Sermons. 12° Lond. 1849.

CHANTEREAU LE FEBURE (LOUIS).

Traité des fiefs et de leur origine; avec les preuves tirées de divers auteurs anciens et modernes. Des capitulaires de Charlemagne, de Louis le Debonnaire, de Charles

le Chauve, & des ordonnances de S. Louis. Et de quantité d'autres actes MSS. extraits de plusieurs cartulaires authentiques. fol. Paris, 1662.

CHANTING. See CHANT.

CHANTREAU (P. N.), 1741-1808.

Voyage dans les trois royaumes d'Angleterre, d'Écosse, et d'Irlande, fait en 1788 et 1789 ... 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1792.

Lettres écrites de Barcelone, à un zéléateur de la liberté qui voyage en Allemagne; ouvrage dans lequel on donne des détails, 1. sur l'état dans lequel se trouvoient les frontières d'Espagne en 1792, 2. sur le sort des émigrés dans ce pays; avec des détails philosophiques sur les mœurs, usages, et opinions des Espagnols, etc. etc. Seconde édition.

8° Paris, 1793.

Philosophical, political, and literary travels in Russia, during the years 1788 and 1789. Translated from the French [by Robert Heron]. 2 vols. 8° Perth, 1794.

Science de l'histoire, contenant le système général des connoissances à acquérir avant d'étudier l'histoire, et la méthode à suivre quand on se livre à ce genre d'étude, développée par tableaux synoptiques. 3 tom.

4° Paris, 1803-6.

Éléments d'histoire militaire; contenant toutes les notions nécessaires à l'intelligence de l'histoire militaire des peuples; avec un précis historique et chronologique des guerres qu'ils ont entreprises ou soutenues, depuis l'ère des Olympiades jusqu'au traité de Tilsitt. 8° Paris, 1808.

Biographie militaire; contenant une notice raisonnée sur la vie et les actions des généraux et capitaines les plus célèbres, depuis l'époque la plus reculée jusqu'à nos jours.

8° Paris, 1808.

CHANTREY (SIR FRANCIS), R.A.

\* Recollections of his life ... By George JONES, R.A. 1849.

\* Memorials ... By John HOLLAND. 1851.

CHAPELAIN (CH.-J.-BAPT. LE). See Le CHAPELAIN.

### CHAPEL-BUILDING.

Practical hints on Chapel-building; by the committee of the English Congregational Chapel-building Society.

8° Lond. 1855.

CHAPELLE (L'ABBÉ L.), 1733-89.

L'histoire véritable des temps fabuleux, [by Guérin du Rocher], confirmée par les critiques qu'on en a faites. Par M. l'Abbé Ch\*\*\*, ancien professeur de philosophie.

8° Liege, 1779.

CHAPELLE (CLAUDE EMMANUEL LHUILLIER), 1626-86.

Voyage de Chapelle et [François Le Coigneux de] Bachaumont; suivi de quelques autres voyages dans le même genre. 8° Londres, 1782.

CHAPELLE (COUNT DE LA).

The war of 1870: events and incidents of the battle-fields. 8° Lond. 1870.



## CHAPELTOWN.

Chapeltown; or, the fellow-students. By an English congregational minister. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CHAPLAIN.

The chaplain's petition to the Honourable House for redress of grievances. By one of the camp chaplains. 1693. [*Verse.*] [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iv. 200.]

## CHAPLAINCIES.

Foreign chaplaincies. Three letters to the Lord Bishop of London, on the necessity of mission; from the congregation in Madeira. With other documents and correspondence, illustrating the claims and present position of members of the Church of England in Madeira & elsewhere abroad. 8° Lond. 1853.

## CHAPLIN (G. A.), M.A.

A sermon, preached in the parish church of Louth, at the triennial visitation of the Ld. Bp. of Lincoln, July 31, 1837. [*Ass* xx. 28.] 8° Lond. 1837.

CHAPLIN (G. C. CHILD), M.D. See G. Chaplin CHILD.

## CHAPMAN (B.), M.A.

The history of Gustavus Adolphus and of the thirty years' war, up to the King's death: with some account of its conclusion by the peace of Westphalia, anno 1648. 8° Lond. 1856.

## CHAPMAN (CHARLES).

The glory of England, etc. Fragments in rhyme. 8° Lond. 1855.

Matthew Henry, his life and times; a memorial and a tribute. 8° Lond. 1859.

Sorrow and sympathy: a sermon on the occasion of the death of H. R. H. the Prince Consort, preached in Queen Street chapel, Chester, on Sunday, December 22d, 1861. [*Job* i. 21.] 8° Lond. 1861.

## CHAPMAN (CAPTAIN CHARLES).

All about ships and the way to make models of them. The life and duties of a sailor ... also a dictionary of modern sea terms. 8° Lond. 1870.

## CHAPMAN (CHARLES WOOD).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1860.  
The vision of Socrates, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1869.

## CHAPMAN (DANIEL).

Three sermons, delivered in the Wesleyan Chapel, Church street, Salisbury. 8° Lond. 1850.

Twenty speeches and discourses on various subjects, including a lecture on the theory of memory. 8° Lond. 1855.

Sermon on the death of the late rev. Joseph Beaumont, M.D. [James GROSE, *Memorials of the rev. Daniel Chapman.*]

\* Memorials of the rev. Daniel Chapman ... By the rev. James GROSE. 1857.

## CHAPMAN (E. J.)

A song of charity. [Second edition.] 8° Lond. 1858.

## CHAPMAN (EDWARD), M.D.

A manual of materia medica, pharmacology, toxicology, &c. 12° Edinb. 1850.

## CHAPMAN (EDWARD J.)

Practical mineralogy; or, a compendium of the distinguishing characters of minerals. 8° Lond. 1843.

A brief description of the characters of minerals: forming a familiar introduction to the science of mineralogy. 12° Lond. 1844.

## CHAPMAN (EDWIN).

The influence of the affections upon character. 12° Lond. 1839.

## CHAPMAN (ERNEST THEOPHRON).

Water analysis ... By J. Alfred WANKLYN, and Ernest Theophron Chapman. 1870.

## CHAPMAN (GEORGE).

*Σκλα νυκτός*: the shadow of night: containing two poetical hymnes devised by G. C. Gent. 1594. Reprinted, Chifwick, 1818. [With *The hymns of HOMER*, &c., by G. C.]

Al foolcs; a comody. 4° Lond. 1605.  
— [COLLIER, *A select collection of old plays*, iv. 99.]  
The gentleman usher. 4° Lond. 1606.  
Monfieur d'Olive; a comedie. 4° Lond. 1606.  
The conspiracie, and tragedie of Charles Duke of Byron, Marshall of France. 4° Lond. 1608.  
— Another edition. 4° Lond. 1625.  
The widdowes teares; a comedie. 4° Lond. 1612.  
— [COLLIER, *A select collection of old plays*, vi. 113.]  
— [DODSLEY, *A select collection of old plays*, iv. 229.]  
Pro vere, autumni lachrymæ. 4° Lond. 1622.  
Cæsar and Pompey; a Roman tragedy, declaring their warres ... 4° Lond. 1631.

Hero and Leander. Begun by Christopher MARLOE, and finished by G. Chapman, 1637.

The ball; a comedy. Written by George Chapman and James Shirley. 4° Lond. 1639.

The tragedie of Chabot, admirall of France. Written by George Chapman and James Shirley. 4° Lond. 1639.

Buffy D'Ambois; a tragedie. 4° Lond. 1641.

The tragedy of Alphonfus Emperor of Germany. 4° Lond. 1654.

Revenge for honour; a tragedie. 4° Lond. 1654.

— Second edition. 4° [Lond. 1659.]

Eaftward hoe: a comedy. By Ben JONSON, George Chapman, and John Marfton.

## CHAPMAN (GEORGE), LL.D.

Master of the grammar school of Dumfries.

A treatise on education; with a sketch of the author's method. 12° Edinb. 1773.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1792.

Supplement to the fifth edition of Dr. Chapman's Treatise on education. 8° Lond. 1796.

Tracts on East India affairs: viz., Collegium Bengalese, a Latin poem, with an English translation, and a dissertation on the best means of civilizing the subjects of the British Empire in India, and of diffusing the light of the Christian religion throughout the eastern world. 4° Edinb. 1804.

## CHAPMAN (HENRY).

A handy-book for investors ... By William BARTLETT &amp; Henry Chapman. 1869.

## CHAPMAN (HENRY CLEAVER).

Remarks on the proposed merchant seamen's bill, containing proposals for raising a national merchant seamen's fund ... To which is added, the report from the select committee. 8° Liverpool, 1845.

## CHAPMAN (HENRY S.).

The act for the regulation of municipal corporations in England and Wales. 6 William IV., cap. lxxvi. With a complete index and notes. 12° Lond. 1835.

## CHAPMAN (HENRY T.), F.R.C.S.

On the treatment of ulcers on the leg without confinement; with an enquiry into the best mode of effecting the permanent cure of varicose veins. 12° Lond. 1848.

— Second edition [*under the following title*]. The treatment of obdurate ulcers, and cutaneous eruptions on the leg, without confinement. 12° Lond. 1853.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1859.

Varicose veins: their nature, consequences, and treatment, palliative and curative. 12° Lond. 1856.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1864.

## CHAPMAN (JAMES).

Teacher of elocution, Edinburgh.

The music, or melody and rhythmus of language; in which are explained, and applied to their proper purposes ... the five accidents of speech, viz., accent, emphasis, pause, and force, or quality of sound, illustrated with symbolical marks, and a musical notation ... 8° Edinb. 1818.

## CHAPMAN (JAMES), D.D.

Bishop of Colombo.

Church extension over the colonies and dependencies of the British empire: being the sermon preached on the foundation of Mrs. Ramsden, before the University of Cambridge, on Sunday, May 4, 1856. [*Rom. x. 14, 15.*] 8° Cambridge, 1856.A sermon preached on the occasion of the re-opening of St. Gregory's Church, Sudbury, Nov. 13, 1862. [*Ephes. ii. 22.*] 8° Lond. 1862.

## CHAPMAN (JAMES), F.R.G.S.

Travels in the interior of South Africa, comprising fifteen years' hunting and trading; with journeys across the continent from Natal to Walvisch Bay, and visits to Lake Ngami and the Victoria Falls. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

## CHAPMAN (JOHN), D.D.

Archdeacon of Sudbury.

The objections of a late anonymous writer, [Collins] against the book of Daniel, consider'd, in a letter to a friend. [*Anon.*] 8° Cambridge, 1728.

## CHAPMAN (JOHN), D.D.

Fellow of King's Coll. Cam.

An inquiry into the right of appeal from the Chancellor, or Vice Chancellor, of the University of Cambridge, in matters of discipline: addressed to a fellow of a College. To which is added an appendix: containing some observations on the Authentic narrative, &c. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1751.

## CHAPMAN (JOHN), M.D.

Characteristics of men of genius; a series of biographical, historical, and critical essays. Selected, by permission, chiefly from the North American Review. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

A report of the proceedings of a meeting (consisting chiefly of authors), held May 4th, at the house of Mr. John Chapman, 142 Strand, for the purpose of hastening the removal of the trade restrictions on the commerce of literature. 8° Lond. 1852.

Cheap books, and how to get them: being a reprint, from the Westminster Review for April, 1852, of the article on "The commerce of literature." 8° Lond. 1852.

Chloroform and other anæsthetics: their history, and use during childbirth. 8° Lond. 1859.

Christian revivals: their history and natural history. Reprinted from the "Westminster Review" for January, 1860. 8° Lond. 1860.

Diarrhœa and cholera: their nature, origin, and treatment through the agency of the nervous system. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

The medical institutions of the United Kingdom: a history exemplifying the evils of over-legislation. 8° Lond. 1870.

## CHAPMAN (JOHN).

The cotton and commerce of India considered in relation to the interests of Great Britain; with remarks on railway communication in the Bombay Presidency. 8° Lond. 1851.

Baroda and Bombay; their political morality. A narrative drawn from the papers laid before Parliament in relation to the removal of Lieut.-Col. Outram, C.B., from the office of resident at the court of the Gaekwar. With explanatory notes, and remarks on the letter of L. R. Reid, Esq., to the editor of the Daily News. 8° Lond. 1853.

Principles of Indian reform: being brief hints. Together with a plan for the improvement of the constituency



of the East India Company, and for the promotion of Indian public works. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

### CHAPMAN (JOHN MITCHELL), M.A.

Rector of Tendring.

The Christian soldier: a sermon preached in the parish church of Tendring, on Sunday, October 27th, 1861.

[2 Tim. ii. 3.] 8° Lond. n. d.

Thunder in harvest; a sermon. [Ps. lxxv. 12.]

8° Lond. n. d.

A sermon preached at the consecration of the church of St. John the Evangelist, Colchester, November 10, 1863.

[Matt. ix. 36.] 8° Oxford, 1863.

### CHAPMAN (JOHN R.)

Chapman's Racing Record and Sunday Times Companion for 1850-51 ... 1851-52. 12° Lond. 1850-51.

### CHAPMAN (JOSEPH MILLER).

B. at Frome, 8 Jan. 1801. D. 12 Nov. 1841.

Brief memorials of departed saints ... With a brief Memoir of the author, by the rev. J. Baynes, and a recommendatory preface, by John Campbell, D.D. 12° Lond. 1842.

### CHAPMAN (JOSEPH THOMAS).

The dream, and other poems.

12° Lond. and Bath, 1855.

Lyrical poems and thoughts in rhyme.

8° Lond. [1870.]

### CHAPMAN (M. J.), M.A.

Barbadoes, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1833.

Jephtha's daughter; a dramatic poem.

8° Lond. 1834.

Hebrew idyls and dramas, originally published in "Frazer's Magazine." 8° Lond. 1866.

### CHAPMAN (PRISCILLA).

Hindoo female education.

12° Lond. 1839.

### CHAPMAN (RICHARD), M.A.

Publick peace ascertain'd; with some curfory reflections upon Dr. Sacheverel's two late sermons. In a sermon preach'd on Tuesday, Nov. 22, 1709, being the day of thanksgiving for the signal and glorious victory obtained near Mons, and for the other great successes of her Majesties arms, this last year, under the command of the Duke of Marlborough. [Prov. xvi. 7.] 8° Lond. 1709.

### CHAPMAN (RICHARD), B.A.

A Greek harmony of the Gospels ... With notes. 1836. See BIBLE, New Testament and parts in Greek, b.

### CHAPMAN (ROBERT).

A treatise on ropemaking, as practised in private and public ropeyards, with a description of the manufacture, rules, tables of weights, etc., adapted to the trade, shipping, mining, railways, builders, &c. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Revised edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

### CHAPMAN (THOMAS).

Assistant Master of the Court of King's Bench.

The practice of the superior courts at Westminster, so far as the same is varied by the Act, 1 Wm. IV. c. 70, for the more effectual administration of justice in England and Wales ... 12° Lond. 1830.

### CHAPMAN (W.)

Every day French talk; or, the conversation which may be heard daily at home, at school, in the play-ground; in offices and counting houses; shops and warehouses; and likewise in a trip from London to Paris.

12° Lond. 1855.

A French grammar; with copious and varied exercises, and questionnaires amounting to upwards of one thousand grammatical questions; the whole based on the works of the most eminent French grammarians of the present day.

12° Lond. 1856.

— Third edition.

12° Lond. 1860.

### CHAPMAN (W.)

Teetotal hymns.

12° Lond. 1859.

### CHAPMAN (WILLIAM).

Observations on the various systems of canal navigation; with inferences practical and mathematical ...

4° Lond. 1797.

Observations on the effects that would be produced by the proposed Corn Laws on the agriculture, commerce, and population of the United Kingdom. 8° Lond. 1815.

A treatise concerning the result of numerous experiments on the preservation of timber from premature decay ...

8° Lond. 1817.

### CHAPMAN (WILLIAM).

B. 21 Nov. 1777. D. 26 July, 1848, in the 71st year of his age.

\* Memoir: including a selection from his sermons, with annual hymns and other poems. By C. B. HOLDER. 1851.

### CHAPMAN (WILLIAM).

\* The power of divine grace exemplified during the last illness of W. C., who died on the 25th of Feb. 1844, aged nearly 31 years. 12° Darlington, 1844.

### CHAPONE (HESTER), 1727-1801.

Letters on the improvement of the mind, addressed to a young lady. In two volumes. Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1774.

— Miscellanies in prose and verse. 12° Lond. 1775.

### CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHE (M. L'ABBÉ JEAN).

B. 1722 or 1723 (?). D. in California, 1769.

Voyage en Sibérie, fait par ordre du roi en 1761; contenant les mœurs, les usages des Russes, et l'état actuel de cette puissance; la description géographique, & le nivellement de la route de Paris à Tobolsk; l'histoire naturelle de la même route; des observations astronomiques, & des expériences sur l'électricité naturelle ... 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1768.

## CHAPPEL (GULIELMUS).

Bishop of Rochester.

Vita. A feipfo conscripta. [John LELAND, *De rebus Britannicis collectanea*, v. 259.]

## CHAPPELL (EDWARD).

Lieutenant, Royal Navy.

Narrative of a voyage to Hudfon's Bay in His Majesty's ship Rosamond; containing some account of the north-eastern coast of America, and of the tribes inhabiting that remote region. 8° Lond. 1817.

## CHAPPELL (W.)

The great change; with the evidences by which it is distinguished: a sermon preached at the Baptist chapel, Winchester, Hants, on Lord's-day evening, July 18th, 1858. [*Epb.* ii. 1.] 8° Lond. 1858.

## CHAPPELL (WILLIAM).

A collection of national English airs, consisting of ancient song, ballad, and dance tunes, interspersed with remarks and anecdote, and preceded by An essay on English minstrelsy. Edited by W. Chappell. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1838-40.

## CHAPPELLE (N. DE LA).

Le ventriloque, ou l'engafrimythe. 2 tom. 12° Londres, 1772.

## CHAPPELSMITH (JOHN).

Account of a tornado near New Harmony, Ind., April 30, 1852; with a map of the track, &c. 1853. [SMITHSONIAN *contributions to knowledge*, vol. vii.]

## CHAPSAL (M .)

A new French grammar upon very methodical principles, with numerous examples in orthography, syntax and punctuation. By Mr. NOEL, and Mr. Chapfal ... 1864.

CHAPTAL (JEAN ANTOINE CLAUDE), *comte de Chanteloup*, 1756-1832.

Elements of chemistry; translated from the French. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1791.

Chimie appliquée aux arts. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1807.

L'art de faire le vin. 8° Paris, 1807.

## CHARACTER.

An abstract of some late characters. Or, how the principal means appointed for our reformation is become the main fuel of our wickedness ... 4° Lond. 1643.

The character of a town-miss. S. Sh. Lond. 1680.

The character of a disbanded courtier. S. Sh. Lond. 1681.

The second part of the character of a good man, neither Whig nor Tory. S. Sh. Lond. 1682.

The true characters, of, viz. A deceitful petty-fogger, vulgarly call'd attorney. A know-all astrological quack, or, feigned physician. A female hypocrite, or, devil in disguise.

A Low-churchman, or, ecclesiastical Bifarius. A trimmer, or, Jack of all fides, &c. 8° Lond. 1708.

Public characters of 1798-9. A new edition. [1799-1800. 1800-1801. 1801-2. 1802-3. 1803-4. 1805-6. 1806-7. 1809-10. 1828.] 8° Lond. 1799-1828.

Outlines of character: consisting of the great character,—the English character,—characteristic classes in relation to happiness,—the gentleman,—external indications of character,—craniology,—the poet,—the orator,—literary characters,—the periodical critic,—the man of genius. By a member of the Philomathic institution. 8° Lond. 1823.

An inquiry with a view to ascertain how far nature and education respectively determine the moral and intellectual character of man. 8° Lond. 1823.

Characters and opinions; or, the Blue Book. 8° Lond. 1825.

Hints on the culture of character ... 1855-6. [*Edited by James HOGG.*]

Traits of character; being twenty-five years' literary and personal recollections. By a contemporary. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

A book of characters: selected from the writings of Overbury, Earle, and Butler. 8° Edinb. 1865.

## CHARACTERISTIC.

Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times. 1711. [By A. A. COOPER, 3d Earl of Shaftesbury.]

Ecclesiastical characteristics ... 1755. [By John WITHERSPOON.]

Modern characteristics: a series of short essays, from the Saturday Review. 8° Lond. 1865.

## CHARADES.

Historical charades ... 1847. [By Julia Charlotte MAITLAND.]

Historical acting charades; or, amusements for winter evenings. By the author of "Cat and dog, or puffs and the captain," "The doll and her friends," etc. New edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

Charades, enigmas, and riddles. Collected by a Cantab. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

New charades for the drawing-room. 1866. [By Mrs. MACKARNES.]

Beeton's book of acting charades. To which are added two children's plays, and Prosperpine, a classical extravaganza. 8° Lond. [1866.]

## CHARAS (MOYSE).

Nouvelles experiences sur la vipere, ou l'on verra une description exacte de toutes ses parties, la source de son venin, ses divers effets, et les remedes exquis que les artistes peuvent tirer de la vipere, tant pour la guerison de ses morsures, que pour celle de plusieurs autres maladies. 8° Paris, 1669.

## CHARD (HENRY).

Spanish bonds. A statement of the present position of the Spanish bondholders: with the opinions of eminent counsel and jurists on their case; &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1847.



## CHARDENAL (C. A.), B.A.

English and French exercifes for advanced pupils ...  
Second edition. 8° Glasgow, 1863.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

Key to Chardenal's English and French exercifes for  
advanced pupils. 8° Glasgow, 1863.

First French courfe; or, rules and exercifes for begin-  
ners. 8° Lond. 1869.

Second French courfe; or, French syntax and reader.  
8° Lond. 1870.

Key to Chardenal's first and fecond French courfes.  
8° Lond. 1871.

## CHARDIN (JEAN).

B. in Paris, Nov. 1643. D. Dec. 1713.

Journal du voiage en Perfe & aux Indes Orientales, par  
la mer Noire & par la Colchide. Qui contient le voiage de  
Paris à Ispahan. 8° Amsterdam, 1686.

— Nouvelle édition. Augmentée du Couronnement de  
Soliman III., & d'un grand nombre de paffages tirés du  
manuscrit de l'auteur, qui ne se trouvent point dans les  
éditions précédentes. 4 tom. 4° Amsterdam, 1735.

— Nouvelle édition. Soigneusement conférée fur les trois  
éditions originales, augmentée d'une notice de la Perfe, depuis  
les temps les plus reculés jufqu' à ce jour, de notes, etc. Par  
L. Langlès. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1811.

— Atlas.

fol. Paris, 1811.

The travels of Sir John Chardin into Perfia, and the  
Eaft-Indies, through the Black-Sea, and the country of  
Colchis: describing Mingrelia, Imiretta, Georgia, and feveral  
other countries unknown to thefe parts of Europe ... To  
which is added, The coronation of this present King of  
Perfia, Solyman the Third. fol. Lond. 1689.

The travels of Sir John Chardin, by the way of the  
Black Sea, through the countries of Circaffia, Mingrelia, the  
country of the Abcas; Georgia, Armenia, and Media, into  
Perfia proper. [PINKERTON's *Collection of voyages and travels*,  
ix. 138.]

## CHARDON-LA-ROCHETTE (SIMON).

Notice fur la vie et les écrits de Mercier Saint-Leger [Bar-  
thélemi Mercier, Abbé de Saint Leger de Soiffons].

8° [Paris], an vii. [1799].

Mélanges de critique, et de philologie. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1812.

## CHARENTE (AUGUSTE AIGRE DE).

A new and complete courfe theoretical and practical of  
strictly graduated grammatical and idiomatic studies of the  
French language. 8° Lond. 1857.

Exercifes adapted to the new and complete courfe of  
grammatical and idiomatic studies of the French language:  
being bafed on a fyftem peculiarly calculated to promote a  
colloquial knowledge of the French language ... 4 parts.  
8° Lond. 1858-60.

## CHARENTON.

Le grand miracle nonuellement ariué au temple de  
Charanton. 8° Paris, 1633.

VOL. II.

## CHARENTON (SYNOD OF).

Articles agreed on in the Nationall Synode of the Re-  
formed churches of France, held at Charenton neere Paris,  
in the moneth of September, 1623 ... 4° Oxford, 1624.

The generall and particular acts and articles of the late  
National Synod of the Reformed churches of France,  
affembled by permiffion of the king at Charenton neere Paris,  
beginning the 26th of Dec. 1644. Whereby the present  
estate of the churches, as alfo their doctrine and difcipline  
may be knowne ... 4° Lond. 1646.

## CHARGE.

The articles of a charge to be delivered to a jury at a  
court-leet. 8° York.

The articles of a charge to be given to a jury at a court-  
baron. 8° York [1724.]

## CHARGE (JOHN).

Remarks on the Bifhop of Ripon's reply to the memorial  
of certain of his clergy, on the cafe of Mr. Hayward: in a  
letter to his Lordship. To which are added, the memorial  
and the Bifhop's reply. 8° Knarefborough, 1853.

## CHARGER.

The white charger ... 1850. [By Lieut.-Col. HORT.]

## CHARISIUS (FLAVIUS SOSIPATER).

An Italian grammarian of the fifth century.

De barbarifmo. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben par-  
lare*, &c., pt. 2, p. 11.]

De folæcifmo. [Ibid. p. 23.]

De vitiis cæteris [fermonis]. [Ibid. p. 39.]

De metaplaſmo et ejus ſpeciebus quatuordecim. [Ibid.  
p. 46.]

De tropis. [Ibid. p. 52.]

De ſchematibus. [Ibid. p. 111.]

Inſtitutionum grammaticarum libri quinque. [PUTSCHIIUS,  
*Grammaticæ Latine auctores antiqui*, p. 1.]

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Effays on the principles of charitable inſtitutions: being  
an attempt to aſcertain what are the plans beſt adapted to  
improve the phyſical and moral condition of the lower orders  
of England. 12° Lond. 1836.

## CHARITABLE TRUSTS.

An appeal for a charitable truſts act of Parliament which  
is abſolutely required to turn the abuſes of moſt of the now  
rich endowed charitable truſts, and alſo cathedral and cor-  
poration foundations of Great Britain to the maintenance and  
relief of the reſpectable aged poor ... 8° 1852.

Society for promoting the amendment of the law, eight-  
eenth ſeſſion: Report of the committee on charitable truſts.  
[Read and received at a general meeting of the ſociety on  
Monday, July 8th, 1861.] 8° Lond. 1861.

## CHARITIES.

An account of public charities in England and Wales ...  
1828. [By John WADE.]

Thoughts upon the modes of election in public charities.  
8° Lond. 1845.

Lift of charities, general and diocefan, for the relief of the clergy, their widows and families. 8° Lond. 1859.

### CHARITON APHRODISIENSIS.

De Chaerea & Callirrhoe amatoriarum narrationum libri viii. Joannes Jacobus Reiskius vertit. [Gr. and Lat.] 2 tom. 4° Amstelodami, 1750.

— Græce et Latine Jacobus Philippus d'Orville publicavit animadversionesque adjecit Johannes Jacobus Reiske Latine vertit. Editio altera emendationibus virorum doctorum adjectis auctior. 8° Lipsiæ, 1783.

### CHARITY.

The uncharitableness of modern charity, and the infidelity of modern faith, expof'd in a new way ... In a letter to the rev. Dr. Calamy and Mr. J. Watts. By a theological thinking layman (of Cambridge). Whereunto is annex'd, an appendix, giving some account of Caffiodorus (an old learned Roman fenator) and his antique MS. of part of the New Testament, lately discover'd at Verona in Italy, &c. 8° Lond. 1722.

The pleasures of charity: a poem, in two parts. Intended as a sequel to the Pleasures of hope. 8° Edinb. 1809.

Charity: a poem ... 1823. [By Mary KENNY.]

A conversation on the advance which we have made in Christian charity; or, why is it not enough for a man to be sincere? 12° Lond. 1837.

Charity: a tale. By the author of "Angelo Sanmartino." 12° Lond. 1862.

Charity at home: a tale. By the author of "Ruth Levifon; or, working and waiting." 12° Lond. 1863.

### CHARITY-SCHOOLS.

An account of Charity-schools lately erected in Great Britain and Ireland ... Eighth edition ...

4° Lond. 1709.

A lift of the Charity-schools, maintained by the Society in Scotland, for propagating Christian knowledge, May 1724. S. Sh.

### CHARLEMAGNE.

Carolus I., vulgo Magnus, Rex Francorum, Langobardorum, et Imperator.

Augusta concilii Nicæni II. censura, hoc est Caroli M. De impio imaginum cultu libri iv. Ad primam editionem recudi eos curavit, ac fubinde partim emendavit, partim illustravit, præmissis et sua et primi editoris præfationibus, itemque anonymi cujusdam differtatione critica, Christoph. Aug. Heumannus. 8° Hanoveræ, 1731.

Prefatio in homiliarium Pauli diaconi, monachi Casinenfis. [MABILLON, *Analekta vetera*, p. 73.]

Epistola de gratia septiformis Spiritus. [Ibid. p. 74.]

Epistola ad Odilbertum Archiepiscopum Mediolanensem de baptismo. [Ibid. p. 75.]

\* Historia del Emperador Carlo Magno, en la qual se trata de las grandes Proezers y HaZanas de los doce Pares

de Francia ... traducida del Frances al Castellano por Nicolas de Piamonte. 8° Madrid, 1806.

\* Vita Karoli Magni. [P. PITHÆUS, *Annalium et historiæ Francorum scriptores*, xii. 230.]

\* Genealogia Caroli Magni, auctore anonymo, scripta anno Domini 867. [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*, ii. 371.]

\* Monachi Sangallensis de gestis Karoli imperatoris libri duo. [G. H. PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, ii. 726.]

\* Poetæ Saxonis annales de gestis Caroli magni imperatoris a. 771–814. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, i. 135.]

\* EGINHARTI Vita Caroli Magni. 1806.

\* Leben Kaifer Karls des Groffen, 1810. [By Hans Karl DIPPOLDT.]

\* History of Charlemagne ... By G. P. R. JAMES, 1832.

### CHARLEMAGNE (ARMAIND).

Instructions sur l'usage des moulins à bras, inventés et perfectionnés par les citoyens Durand, père et fils, mécaniciens ... 8° Paris, 1793.

### CHARLEMONT.

Articles of war agreed upon between his grace the Duke of Schonberg, and Teige O Reigan, for the surrender of Charlemont, the twelfth of May, 1690.

S. Sh. reprinted Edinb. 1690.

CHARLERIUS (JOHANNES), Gerfonensis, *Cancellarius Pansienfis*.

Opusculum de excommunicationis valore. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, i. 248.]

Refolutio circa materiam excommunicationum et irregularitatum. [Ibid. 250.]

### CHARLES I., KING OF ENGLAND.

Reliquiæ sacræ Carolinæ; or, the works of that great monarch and glorious martyr, King Charles the I., collected together, and digested in order, according to their several subjects, civil and sacred. 8° Hague, 1651.

ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΑ. The works of King Charles the Martyr: with a collection of declarations, treaties, and other papers concerning the differences betwixt his said Majesty and his two Houses of Parliament. fol. Lond. 1662.

Εἰκὼν Βασιλική: the pourtraicture of his Sacred Majesty in his solitudes and sufferings; together with his private prayers, used in the time of his restraint, and delivered to D. Juxon, Bishop of London, immediately before his death. 8° n. p. 1649.

— Another edition. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

— A new edition. 8° Oxford, 1869.

\* Εἰκὼν ἡ πιστή: or, the faithfull pourtraicture of a loyall subject, in vindication of Εἰκὼν Βασιλική, otherwise intituled The pourtraicture of his sacred Majesty, in his solitudes and sufferings. In answer to an insolent book, intituled Εἰκὼν Αληθινή: whereby occasion is taken to handle all the controverted points relating to these times. n. p. 4° 1649.

Vindiciæ Carolinæ; or, a defence of Εἰκὼν Βασιλική ... 1692. [By Richard HOLLINGWORTH, D.D.]



\* A vindication of King Charles the martyr, proving that his Majesty was the author of Εἰκὼν Βασιλική ... 1697. [By Thomas WAGSTAFFE.]

\* The pourtraiture of K. Charles I. illuminated, with several of his memorable actions. Very proper to be read on the 30th of January, before sermon. Also a prayer of the king's in the time of his captivity. Sent in a letter from one in the country to his friend in the city.

4° Lond. 1700.

\* A true relation and journall of the manner of the arrivall and magnificent entertainment given to ... Prince Charles, prince of Great Britaine, by the king of Spaine, in his court at Madrid. 1623. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ii. 525.]

\* A relation of the departure of the most illustrious Prince of Wales from Madrid, the 9th of September, this present yeare, 1623. [Ibid. ii. 540.]

\* The joyfull returne, of the most illustrious prince, Charles, Prince of great Brittain, from the court of Spaine. Together, with a relation of his magnificent entertainment in Madrid, and on his way to St. Anderas by the King of Spaine ...

4° Lond. 1623.

\* A true relation of the treaty and ratification of the marriage, concluded and agreed upon between our soveraigne Lord Charles ... and the Lady Henretta Maria ... 1625. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 85.]

\* A relation of the glorious triumphs and order of the ceremonies observed in the marriage of ... Charles ... and the Lady Henrietta Maria ... together with the ceremonie observed in their troth-plighting, performed in the castle of the Louur ... as also the king's declaration, containing a prohibition unto all his subjects to use any traffique or commerce with the kingdome of Spaine. Published in the Parliament of Paris, 12 May, 1625 ... [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 91.]

Instructions directed from the King's most excellent Maiestie, unto all the bishops of this kingdome, and fit to be put in execution, agreeable to the necessitie of the time.

4° Lond. 1626.

\* The entertainment of the high and mighty monarch, Charles, King of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland, into his ancient and royall city of Edinburgh, the fifteenth of June 1633.

4° Edinb. 1633.

\* ΕΙΣΟΔΙΑ musarum Edinensium in Caroli Regis, musarum tutani, ingressu in Scotiam. 4° Edinb. 1633.

The Kings Maiesties declaration to his subjects, concerning lawfull sports to bee used. 4° Lond. 1633.

— Reprint.

4° Lond. 1860.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 70.]

[Proclamation concerning the service booke etc. of the 28th June, 1638.] S. Sh.

[The royal proclamation, Sept. 9, 1638, calling the general assembly: with the confession of faith of 1580, as subscribed by the Marques of Hammiltoun, Lord High Commissioner, and the councell, at Haly-rude-houfe, 22d Sept. 1638.] 4° Edinb. 1638.

[Proclamation for calling a Free General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. 8th Dec. 1638.] [No title-page.] 4° n. p. 1638.

His Maiesties proclamation in Scotland: with an ex-

planation of the meaning of the oath and covenant. By the Lord Marquess, his Maiesties High Commissioner. [8th Dec. 1638.] 4° Lond. 1639.

An explanation of the meaning of the oath and covenant. Published by the L. Marques, his Maiesties High Commissioner in Scotland, by the Kings speciall command. 4° Lond. 1639.

His Maiesties declaration, concerning his proceedings with his subjects of Scotland, since the pacification in the camp neere Berwick. 4° Lond. 1640.

His Maiesties two speeches; one to the knights, gentlemen, and freeholders of the county of Nottingham at Newark: the other to the knights, gentlemen, and freeholders of the county of Lincoln at Lincoln. 4° Lond. 1641.

The kings Maiesties demand of the House of Commons concerning those members who were accused of high treason, Jan. 4, 1641; with Mr. Speaker's reply unto the said demand. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 344.]

His Maiesties declaration to both Houses of Parliament; (which he likewise recommends to the consideration of all his loving subjects) in answer to that presented to him at New-market, the 9th of March 1641. 4° Lond. 1641.

\* Articles of the large treaty, concerning the establishing of the peace betwixt the Kings Maiestie, and his people of Scotland, and betwixt the two kingdomes. Agreed upon by the Scottish, and English commissioners in the city of Westminster the 7th day of August 1641.

4° [Edinb.] 1641.

Regiæ Maiestatis declaratio de causa Palatina. Cum annexo conventus ordinum Parliamenti de eadem causa decreto. [28 Aug. 6 Sept. 1641.] 4° Edinb. 1641.

From Scotland. Two coppies of letters, the one sent from his Maiestie Aug. 31, to the Lord Keeper, and by him read unto the Lords in Parliament. Wherein is contained foure reasons why he subscribed not unto the commission sent to him. The other Sept. 1, from a gentleman to his friend concerning the proceedings of the Parliament in Scotland. 4° 1641.

The king his Maiesties most gracious speech, made to the Lord Maior, the Recorder, and the rest of the aldermen of this honourable and renowned city of London, upon Thursday, November the 25, 1641. And his message to the Lords, concerning the trayned bands ... 4° Lond. 1641.

\* Ovatio Carolina: the triumph of King Charles, or, the triumphant manner and order of receiving his Maiestie into his city of London, on Thursday the 25th day of November, Anno Dom. 1641, upon his safe and happy return from Scotland: with Master Recorder's speech to his Maiestie, and his Maiestie's most gracious answer. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 137.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 467.]

His Maiesties answer to the petition which accompanied the declaration of the House of Commons, presented to him at Hampton-court, the first of December, 1641.

4° printed at Lond. reprinted at Edinb. [1641.]

His Maiesties speech, delivered to both Houses in Parliament the 14th of December 1641. 4° Lond. 1641.

\* A vindication of the royal martyr King Charles I. from the Irish massacre in the year 1641 ... [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 630.]

His Majesties answer to the XIX. propositions of both Houses of Parliament. 4° Lond. 1642.

A collection of fundry petitions presented to the Kings most excellent Majestie. As also, to the two most honourable Houses, now assembled in Parliament. And others, already signed, by most of the gentry, ministers, and freeholders of severall counties, in behalfe of Episcopacie, liturgie, and supportation of church-revenues, and suppression of schismatics. 4° [Lond.] 1642.

His Majesties answer, by way of declaration, to a printed paper, intituled, A declaration of both Houses of Parliament, in answer to his Majesties last message concerning the militia. 4° Lond. 1642.

The petition of the Committees for Ireland to his Majestie: with his Majesties answer thereunto. 4° Oxford, 1642.

His Majesties declaration, to all his loving subjects: published with the advice of his Privie Councell. 4° Edinb. 1642.

His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects, upon occasion of the Ordinance and declaration of the Lords and Commons, for the assessing of all such who have not contributed sufficiently for raising of money, plate, &c. fol. Oxford, 1642.

His Majesties royall protestations to all his loving subjects: declaring his resolution for the maintenance of true religion, the lawes, and liberty of the subject, with the just privileges of Parliament. And his Majesties oath taken at his coronation. 4° Lond. 1642.

\* A petition or declaration, humbly desired to be presented to the view of his most excellent Majestie; by all his Majesties most loyall and dutifull subjects. Shewing the great danger and inconveniences that will happen both to the King and Kingdome, if either his Majestie or his people desert his grand and most faithfull councell, the High Court of Parliament. 4° Lond. 1642.

His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects, upon occasion of his late messages to both Houses of Parliament, and their refusall to treat with him for the peace of the kingdome. 4° Oxford, 1642.

\* A vindication of the King. With some observations upon the two Houses. By a true sonne of the Church of England, and a lover of his countreys liberty. 4° Lond. 1642.

The humble petition of the Major, aldermen, and commons of the citie of London: and his Majesties gracious answer the fourth of January 1642. 4° Lond. 1642.

\* Observations upon his Majesties answer, to the city of Lond[o]ns petition. Sent from his Majestie by Captaine Hearne. And read at a common-hall on fryday the 13, of January 1642. 4° 1642.

His Majesties letter and declaration to the sheriffes and city of London: January 17, 1642. 4° Oxford, 1642.

His Majesties last remonstrance to the whole kingdome of England, in vindication of his royall integrity from the calumnious aspersions of some, who report that he doth only pretend peace, but not intend it, with his High Court of Parliament. [Jan. 23.] 4° Oxford, 1642.

\* The humble desires and propositions of the Lords and Commons in Parliament assembled; tendered to his Majestie

1. February, 1642: with his Majesties gracious answer thereunto. 4° Oxford, 1642.

A true copy of the commission under the great seal, sent from Oxford, to severall persons in the city of London. [Dated 16, March, 1642.] 4° n. p. n. d.

The petition of both Houses of Parliament, presented to his Majestie at York, March 26, 1642, with his Majesties answer thereunto. And the petition of the noblemen and gentlemen estated in Ireland, and now in London. And likewise the petition of the countie of Lincoln, with his Majesties severall and respective answers thereunto. 4° Lond. 1642.

His Majesties message sent to the Parliament, April 8, 1642, concerning his resolution to go into Ireland for suppressing the rebels there. 4° Lond. 1642.

His Majesties answer to the declaration of both Houses concerning Hull, sent 4, May 1642. With his Majesties expresse warrant to the high sheriffe of the county of Yorke concerning the proceedings of Sir John Hotham in Hull. 4° Lond. 1642.

\* The Kings Majesties resolution concerning Hull: with his determination concerning Sir John Hotham. Wherein is declared how and in what manner he hath besieged it and stopt all passages by sea and land, with intention to starve them. Whereunto is annexed, the copie of a letter sent from the Earle of Warwick ... 4° Lond. 1642.

\* The declaration or remonstrance of the Lords and Commons, in Parliament assembled. With divers depositions and letters thereunto annexed. 4° Lond. 1642.

His Majesties answer to a booke intituled, The declaration, or remonstrance of the Lords and Commons, of the 19, of May, 1642. Whereunto is annexed two letters sent from Amsterdam, read in both Houses of Parliament, and at Guildhall; with a list of the particulars of the ammunition to be sent to the North, the 11 of June, 1642. 4° Yorke; repr. Lond. 1642.

His Majesties answer to a printed booke, intituled, A remonstrance, or the declaration of the Lords and Commons now assembled in Parliament, 26, May, 1642. in answer to a Declaration under his Majesties name, concerning the businesse of Hull. 4° Yorke; reprinted Lond. 1642.

\* Some few observations upon his Majesties late Answer to the declaration or remonstrance of the Lords and Commons of the 19 of May 1642. 4° [No title-page.]

\* A remonstrance of the declaration of the Lords and Commons, now assembled in Parliament, 26 of May, 1642: in answer to a declaration under his Majesties name concerning the businesse of Hull, sent in a message to both Houses the 21 of May, 1642. 4° Lond. 1642.

His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects, occasioned by a false and scandalous imputation laid upon his Majestie, of an intention of raising or leaving war against his Parliament, and of having raised force to that end. Also, his Majesties declaration and profession, together with that of the lords and others of his Councell there present, disavowing any preparations, or intentions of leaving war against his two Houses of Parliament. [York, 16, June, 1642.] 4° Lond. 1642.

By the King. A proclamation forbidding all levies of



forces without his Maiesties expresse pleasure, signified under his great seale, and all contributions or assistance to any such levies. [Dated "Yorke, 18th June 1642."] 4° n. p. n. d.

\* A catalogue of the names of the Lords that subscribed to levie horse, to assist his Majesty, in defence of his royall person, the two Houses of Parliament, and the Protestant religion. York, 22 June 1642. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 462.]

His Majesties message to both Houses of Parliament, of the eleventh of July, 1642. Together with his Majesties proclamation declaring his Majesties purpose to go in his Royall person to Hull; and the true occasion and end thereof. 4° Lond. 1642.

The petition of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, delivered to his Majesty the 16, day of July: together with his Majesties answer thereunto. 4° Lond. 1642.

The King's Majesties charge sent to all the judges of England, to be published in their respective circuits, July 26, 1642. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 464.]

\* The humble petition of the Commons of Kent, agreed upon at their generall assizes, presented to his Maiestie the first of August 1642 ... With his Maiesties answer to the aforesaid petition. At the court at Yorke, August 4, 1642. 4° Yorke; repr. Lond. 1642.

His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects. Of August 12, 1642. 4° Cambridge, 1642.

\* A true and exact relation of the manner of his Majesties setting up his standard at Nottingham, on Monday the 22d of August, 1642. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 471.]

His Majesties gracious message to both Houses of Parliament, sent from Nottingham, August 25. with the answer of the Lords and Commons to the said message; and his Majesties reply to the same, Sept. 2, together with the answer and humble petition of both Houses to his Majesties last message: and also his Majesties message in reply to the said answer, Sept. 11, 1642. 4° Lond. 1642.

His Maiesties speech and protestation made in the head of his army, betweene Stafford and Wellington, the 19 of Septemb. 1642. after the reading of his orders. S. Sh.

His Majesties speech to the inhabitants of Denbigh and Flint-shire, 27, Sept. 1642. 4° Lond. 1642.

Three speeches made by the Kings most excellent Majesty ... immediately before the late battell at Keinton near Banbury ... (23 Oct. 1642.) [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 478.]

His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects, after his late victory against the rebels, on Sunday the 23 of October. Together with a relation of the battell lately fought betwene Keynton and Edge-Hill, by his Majesties armie, and that of the rebels. With other successes of his Majesties armie happening since. 4° Oxford; repr. Lond. 1642.

The Kings Majesties speech ... the second of November [1642] before the Univerfity and city of Oxford; together with a gratulatory replication expressed by that learned man, Doctor William Strode, orator for the famous Univerfity of Oxford. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 479.]

A speech delivered by the Kings most excellent Majesty in the Convocation-House, at Oxford ... [Ibid iv. 481.]

The late letters from both Houses of Parliament, concerning their purpose of delivery of a petition to his Majesty: his Majesties answer to those letters, with his safe conduct. Also the humble petition of the Lords and Commons now assembled in Parliament, to his Majesty: with his Majesties answer thereunto. Together with his Majesties message on the 12th of November. 4° Oxford, 1642.

The humble petition of both Houses of Parliament: presented to his Majesty on the 24th of November. With his Majesty's gracious answer thereunto. Also, a proclamation for the better government of his Majesties army. 4° Oxford, 1642.

His Maiesties two proclamations to the counties of Southampton and Dorset: declaring his grace, favour, and pardon to the inhabitants of the said counties. Given at his Court at Reading, the 28 of November, in the 18 year of his reign 1642. 4° Oxford, 1642.

\* A letter from a scholler in Oxford-shire to his uncle a merchant in Broad-street, upon occasion of a book intituled, A moderate and most proper reply to a declaration, printed and published under his Majesties name, Decemb. 8, intended against an ordinance of Parliament for assessing, &c. Sent to the presse by the merchant, who confesseth himselfe converted by it. 4° n. p. 1642.

\* Observations upon some of his Majesties late answers and expresses. 1642. [By Henry PARKER.]

\* An answer to a printed book, intituled Observations upon some of his Majesties late answers and expresses. 1642. [By Dudley DIGGES.]

\* King Charles his defence against some trayterous Observations upon King James his judgment of a King and of a tyrant; with a necessary preamble against evill counsellors of princes. 1642. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 546.]

The King's Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects of his Kingdome of Scotland. With an act of the Lords of his Majesties Privy Councill for the printing and publishing thereof. And a letter of the Lord Chancellor of Scotland, and of other Lords, and others of His Majesties Privy Councill, in that kingdom, to His Majesty. 4° Oxford, 1643.

A speech delivered by the Kings most excellent Maiestie, in the Convocation House at Oxford, to the Vice-Chancellor, and other doctors, and students of the Univerfity, expressing his intentions of abiding there. Together with his gracious acceptation of their service and dutie to him. As also his thanks for a present offered him by the said Vice Chancellor in the name of the whole Univerfity. 4° Oxford, 1643.

\* A letter to a noble lord at London, from a friend at Oxford: upon occasion of the late covenant taken by both Houses. 4° n. p. 1643.

\* The humble petition, and remonstrance of diverse citizens of London and inhabitants of Southwarke, to the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, upon occasion of their former petition for peace; with the true relation of the abuse offered to the petitioners. 4° n. p. 1643.

\* Worse and worse; or, a description of their desperate condition who shall presume to take the new oath or covenant. 4° n. p. 1643.

\* A moderate reply to his Majesties answer to the cities last petition presented at Oxford: which answer was read in Guildhall, before the Commons of the said city, January 13, 1643. By a well-minded petitioner for peace and truth. 4° Lond. 1643.

His Majesties speech delivered the twenty second of January, 1643, to the members of the two Houses of Parliament at Oxford. 4° Oxford, 1643.

By the King. A proclamation for the speedy payment of all such summes of money as are due to his Majesty for customes, or other duties upon merchandize, into his Majesties receipt at his city of Oxford. [Oxford, 23d Feby. [1643.] S. Sh.

\* England's petition to their King; or, an humble petition of the distressed and almost destroyed subjects of England to the King's most excellent Majesty ... May 5, 1643. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 33.]

The Kings Majesties answer, to a late petition presented unto him by the hands of Mr. Alexander Henderson, from the Commissioners of the Generall Assemblie of the kirk of Scotland. With their humble remonstrance and renewed petition to the Kings most excellent Majestie, from their meeting at Edinburgh, June 2, 1643. 4° Edinb. 1643.

The grounds and motives inducing his Majesty to agree to a cessation of armes for one whole yeare, with the Roman Catholiques of Ireland ... [Octob. 19].

4° Oxford, 1643.

A proclamation prohibiting the payment and receipt of customes, and other maritime duties upon the late pretended ordinance of both Houses of Parliament. [Oxford, 16th Dec. 1643.] S. Sh.

\* A letter to a gentleman of Leicester-shire, shewing, out of the publicke writings which have passed betwixt his Majestie, and his two Houses of Parliament: that, all the overtures, which have been made for peace and accommodation, have proceeded from his Majestie onely. And, that the unsuccessfullnesse of the late treatie is not to be imputed to his Majesty, but to them alone. 4° n. p. 1643.

\* The collection of all the particular papers that passed between his Majestie, both Houses, and the Committee, concerning the late treaty. 4° Oxford, 1643.

\* A forme of common-prayer, to be used upon the solempne fast, appoynted by his Majesties proclamation upon the fifth of February, being Wednesday: for a blessing on the treaty now begunne, that the end of it may be a happy peace to the King and to all his people ... 4° Oxford, 1644.

\* The association, agreement, and protestation, of the counties of Somerset, Dorset, Cornwall, and Devon.

4° Oxford, 1644.

Declaration du Serenissime et tres-puissant Prince, Charles Roy de la Grande Bretagne, &c. envoyée aux eglises des Protestans. [*With Latin version.*] 4° n. p. 1644.

His Majesties most earnest and sincere desire for peace. Expressed in two most gracious messages to the Lords and Commons of Parliament. The first from Evesham, July 4, 1644, and the second from Tavestock, Sept. 8, 1644, since the victory over the Earle of Essex.

4° Oxford, 1644.

The letters from his Majesty, and from the officers of

his Majesties army, to the Earle of Essex, at Lestithen, inviting him to peace, and his refusal thereof.

4° Oxford, 1644.

\* The judgement of an old grand-jury-man of Oxfordshire, concerning the breaking up of the late treaty begun at Uxbridge 30. Jan. 1644 ... 4° Oxford, 1645.

\* Considerations touching the late treaty for a peace held at Uxbridge. With some reflections upon the principall occasions and causes of the frustration thereof ...

4° Oxford, 1645.

\* Transcendent and multiplied rebellion and treason, discovered by the lawes of the land. 4° n. p. 1645.

By the King. A proclamation commanding the use of the Book of Common-prayer according to law, notwithstanding the pretended ordinances for the new Directory.

S. Sh. Oxford, 1645.

Two remarkable letters concerning the Kings correspondence with the Irish rebels: the first by Digby in the Kings name, to the Irish commissioners: the second from the Lord Mufperry one of those commissioners in answer to Digby ... 4° Lond. 1645.

\* The refusers of peace unexcusable: in answer to a libell against his Majesties late messages for peace.

4° Oxford, 1645.

His Majesties most gracious message to the two Houses of Parliament at Westminster, and the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland January 29, 1645, concerning the Earle of Glamorgan, officers of state, liberty in religion, act of oblivion, and the militia to be entrusted in such hands as both houses of Parliament shall nominate.

4° Oxford, 1645.

The Kings Cabinet opened: or, certain packets of secret letters and papers, written with the Kings own hand, and taken in his cabinet at Nasby-field, June 14, 1645, by victorious St Thomas Fairfax; wherein many mysteries of state, tending to the justification of that cause, for which Sir Thomas Fairfax joyned battell that memorable day are clearly laid open. Together, with some annotations thereupon. 4° Lond. 1645.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vii. 511.]

\* A key to the Kings Cabinet; or animadversions upon the three printed speeches of Mr. Lisle, Mr. Tate, and Mr. Browne, spoken at a Common hall in London, 3, July, 1645. Detecting the malice and falsehood of their blasphemous observations made upon the King and Queenes letters. 4° Oxford, 1645.

\* Some observations upon occasion of the publishing their Majesties letters. 4° Oxford, 1645.

The Irish Cabinet; or, his Majesty's secret papers, for establishing the Papal clergy in Ireland, with other matters of high concernment taken in the carriages of the Archbishop of Tuam, who was slain at the late fight at Sliego in that kingdom: together with the exact and full relations of the several victories obtained by the Parliament's forces, through God's blessing, in the same kingdom. 1645. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iv. 470.]

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 542.]

\* A letter sent from a gentleman in Oxford, to his friend in London; concerning the justice of the King's cause, and the unequall proceedings of those against him, who are now



found to be the enemies of our peace and happineſſe. Or a ſhort character of the actions of our new ſtate-reformers ; in which the ſeduced people may ſee to whom to impute the beginning of theſe miſerable diſtractions, and the continuance thereof.

4° n. p. 1646.

\* XII. Reſolves concerning the diſpoſall of the perſon of the King in a ſharpe reproofe to a rejoynder to three pamphlets, publiſhed in defence of Mr. Chaloner's ſpeech (called, A ſpeech without doores ...) With a declaration of the Generall Aſſembly of Scotland, concerning the danger of capitulation with thoſe who have raiſed warr againſt the Parliament, and againſt receiving protections from, and complying with the cavaliers.

4° Lond. 1646.

His Majeſties meſſage to the kingdome of Scotland ; ſhewing that he hath given order for diſbanding all his forces in both kingdoms, for recalling all commiſſions to any at ſea, and that he is reſolved to apply himſelfe totally to the counſels and advices of his Parliaments, for ſettling of truth and peace. Together with divers papers preſented to his Majeſty at Newcaſtle by a committee of the Eſtates of the kingdome of Scotland.

4° Lond. 1646.

\* The ſecretary of the Scots army, his relation to the Commiſſioners concerning the King : how his Majeſty came within two miles of London ; the garriſons he marched thorow, and his comming to the Scots. With the whole proceedings between his Majeſty and the Scots, and his march northward with their army ; with the reſolutions and intentions of the Scots army. Alſo the treaty betweene the King and Generall Leven, and the copie of the articles for the ſurrender of Newarke ...

4° Lond. 1646.

\* Letters and papers from the Committee of Eſtates, and Commiſſioners of Scotland, concerning the Kings comming into the Scottiſh armie : and his Majeſties giving his conſent to the ſurrender of Newarke to the Parliament. Dated the 6th and 8th of this inſtant May 1646.

4° Lond. 1646.

\* A declaration publiſhed in the Scots army, proclaimed by order from Generall Leven at Durham, May 13, 1646. With a declaration and orders from the Eſtates of Scotland, dated at Edenborough, May 8, concerning the King, and thoſe that repaire to him. With the heads of other papers from Newcaſtle, concerning the manner of his Majeſties entertainment there, and the poſture of the ſaid garriſon upon his Majeſties comming thither.

4° Lond. 1646.

The king's majeſties moſt gracious meſſage in foure letters : one of which his Majeſty received from London, and three written by his Majeſties own hands ; the firſt to Col. Whaley, the ſecond to the Lord Montague, and the third a declaration to all his Majeſties ſubjects of both kingdomes ; concerning his going away ...

4° Lond. 1647.

\* King Charles his royall welcome, at his happy and gracious return towards his Parliament ; who came on Monday Feb. 15, to Holmby in Northamptonſhire in peace to the great joy and comfort of all true-hearted ſubjects.

4° Lond. 1647.

His Majeſties moſt gracious meſſage, read in both Houſes of Parliament, on Tueſday, Sept. 14, 1647. in anſwer to the propoſitions of both kingdomes. With the votes of the Lords and Commons (upon the reading of the ſaid meſſage) for the ſpeedy ſettling of the kingdom. 4° Lond. 1647.

\* Articles of agreement already concluded upon, betwixt

the King's Majeſty, and his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, and the army under his command. Expreſſing their mutual concord for the ſudden ſettlement of peace in his Majeſties three kingdoms, England, Scotland, and Ireland.

4° Lond. 1647.

\* The Scotch ſouldiers ſpeech concerning the Kings coronation-oath.

4° n. p. 1647.

Majeſty in miſery ; or, an imploration to the King of Kings ... 1648. [George CHALMERS, *The poetic remains of ſome of the Scottiſh kings*, p. 201.]

On a quiet conſcience. [Ibid. p. 203.]

His Majeſties declaration from Carisbrooke Caſtle in the Iſle of Wight, to his native and loyall ſubjects of Scotland ; concerning the National League and Covenant, and his Majeſty and both Houſes of parliament. Together with the anſwer and reſolution of the commiſſioners of the Generall Aſſembly of the kingdome of Scotland ; concerning his Majeſties royall perſon and poſterity, his two Houſes of Parliament, the church and kingdom of England, and the Preſbyteriall government. As alſo, their propoſitions touching a great party in England, and their reſolution to maintain and preſerve the monarchical government, both in his Majeſty and his royall poſterity. 4° Edinb. reprinted Lond. 1648.

His Majeſties moſt gracious meſſage to his great Councell of Scotland ... Whereunto is annexed, the reſolution and declaration of the kingdome of Scotland, touching their dread ſoveraign the King, his great Councell of England, and the Generals Excellencie.

4° Edinb. repr. Lond. 1648.

The Kings moſt gracious meſſages for peace, and a perſonal treaty. Publiſhed for his peoples ſatiſfaction, that they may ſee and judge, whether the foundation of the Commons declaration, touching their votes of no farther addreſſe to the King, (viz. his Majeſties averſeneſſe to peace) be juſt, rationall, and religious.

4° n. p. 1648.

\* The royall apologie. Or, an anſwer to the declaration of the Houſe of Commons, the 11, of February, 1647, in which they expreſſe the reaſons for their reſolutions for making no more addreſſes nor receiving any from his Majeſty. [Not by Lord Clarendon.]

4° Paris, 1648.

\* A new riſing by divers knights, collonels, gentlemen, and others for the King. To aſſociate the foure counties of Stafford, Worceſter, Hereford and Shropſhire, with the names of the chiefe to ſurpriſe Hereford : alſo Sir Baſill Brookes houſe burnt and Dawly Caſtle, and other places. Alſo a great fight between them and the Parliament forces, and the names of the officers taken priſoners. Certified in a letter from the committee of Worceſter, read in the Houſe of Commons. Dated July 8, 1648. Alſo two caſtles in Yorkſhire taken for the King, &c. Certified by a letter from York, dated July 10, 1648.

4° Lond. 1648.

His Majeſties meſſage to both Houſes of Parliament ; brought from the Iſle of Wight upon Monday the 14th of Auguſt 1648, by the right honourable the Earle of Middleſex, Sir John Hipſley, and Maſter Bunckley concerning the perſonall treaty.

4° 1648.

The Kings Majeſties ſpeech delivered to the Commiſſioners from the Parliament. \* Alſo collections of ſeverall papers of the tranſactions of the treaty. And a journall of ſome paſſages of overtures by the Kings Majeſty and the

Commissiōners. Brought by a messenger from the Isle of Wyght yesterday, being Wednesday 20 Sept. 1648.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

Five severall papers, delivered by the King to the Commissiōners at the treaty. \* And six papers presented by them to his Majesty, with an exact journall of the most remarkable passages of each day since the treaty began. [23 Sept.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1648.]

\* Part of a treatise written by a Scotch gentleman, in the year 1645. Truly declaring (notwithstanding the lyings of wicked men) how graciously his Majesty hath governed the kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 4<sup>o</sup> n. p. 1648.

His Majesties reason why he cannot in conscience consent to abolish the Episcopall government. Delivered by him in writing to the divines that attend the honorable Commissiōners of Parliament at the treaty at Newport, Octob. 2, 1648. With the answer of the said divines delivered to his Majesty in writing. October 3, 1648.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

His Majesties paper containing severall questions propounded to the Commissiōners divines touching Episcopacy. With an humble answer returned to his Majesty by Mr. Marshall, Mr. Vines, Mr. Carill and Mr. Seaman, 4 Oct. 1648.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

The Kings Majesties answer to the paper delivered in by the reverend divines attending the honourable Commissiōners concerning church-government. [Octob. 6, 1648.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

\* The humble answer of the divines attending the honorable Commissiōners of Parliament, at the treaty at Newport in the Isle of Wight, to the second paper delivered to them by his Majesty, Octob. 6, 1648, about Episcopall government. Delivered to his Majesty, October 17.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

His Majesties finall answer concerning Episcopacie. Delivered in to the Commissiōners of Parliament the first of Novemb. 1648.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

His Majesties most gracious concessions concerning church-government, and set-forms of liturgy, in answer to two messages of Parliament bearing date November the 11th and Novemb. 20.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

His Majesties queries upon the remonstrance of the Generall Councill of the armie: and his desire to be satisfied how he can be tried by the lawes of the land, and what shall be hereafter accompted the supreme authority of the kingdom. With his Majesties last papers brought in to the Parliaments Commissiōners in the Isle of Wight, with their answer thereunto. Also an order of Parliament for a committee to go downe and treat with the army, &c. [24 Nov. et seq. 1648.]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

His Majesties declaration upon his departure from the Isle of Wyght: and the armies marching towards the city of London; with his resolution thereupon, and the place of his present residence. Brought by his Maj. post, to the citizens of London: Decemb. 3, 1648 ...

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

\* Joyfull newes from the King, and his Majesties remonstrance and resolution touching the army: delivered to Captain Hatfield on Saturday last in the Isle of Wight, to be communicated to all loyall and faithfull subjects, and dispersed

throughout the severall countie within the kingdom of England, and dominion of Wales. Also, a fleet at sea near the Isle of Wight, and their design to rescue his Majesty from the army. And terrible newes from Westminster, Decemb. 4, 1648.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

\* The independent's loyalty; or, the most barbarous plot (to murder his sacred Majesty) very fully discovered: with a cleere and perfect answer to the Lord Wharton's evasions. 1648. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 152.]

\* A proclamation for tryal of the King ... With the proceedings of the High Court of Justice against him: also an act of the House of Commons for further prosecution against the King, Jan. 8, 1648. [Ibid. v. 191.]

His Majesties reasons against the pretended jurisdiction of the High Court of Justice, which he intended to deliver in writing, on Monday, January 22, 1648. [Ibid. v. 212.]

\* A vindication of the ministers of the gospel in and about London, from the unjust aspersions cast upon their former actings for the Parliament, as if they had promoted the bringing of the King to capital punishment ... [By C. BURGESS.] 1648.

\* A perfect narrative of the whole proceedings of the High Court of Justice in the tryal of the King in Westminster Hall, on Saturday the 20, and Monday the 22, of this instant January. With the several speeches of the King, Lord President, and Solicitor General. Published by authority to prevent false and impertinent relations. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 195.]

\* A continuation of the narrative, being the third and fourth days proceedings ... 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 203.]

\* A continuation of the narrative, being the last and final dayes proceedings ... Together with a copy of the sentence of death upon Charles Stuart King of [E]ngland ...

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1648.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 205.]

King Charles his speech made upon the scaffold of White hall-gate, immediately before his execution, on Tuesday the 30, of Jan. 1648. \* With a relation of the manner of his going to execution. Published by special authority.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1649.

— The same in Latin.

12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1649.

\* King Charles his tryal: or a perfect narrative of the whole proceedings of the High Court of Justice in the tryal of the King in Westminster Hall. Begun Saturday January 20, and ended on Saturday Jan. 27, 1648. With the several speeches of the King, Lord President, and Solicitor General. Together with that eloquent and learned speech of the Lord President, before he gave sentence, not before published ... With a perfect copy of the Kings speech upon the scaffold immediately before he was beheaded, Tuesday, Jan. 30.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1649.

— The same in Latin.

12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1649.

\* The charge against the King discharged: or, the king cleared by the people of England, from the severall accusations in the charge, delivered in against him at Westminster-Hall, Saturday last, Jan. 20, by that High Court of Justice erected by the Army-parliament; which is here fully answered in every particular thereof.

4<sup>o</sup> [1649.]

\* An account of the burial of King Charles the first, and



of Oliver Cromwell: in which it appears how Oliver's friends contrived to secure his body from future disgrace and to expose the corpse of King Charles to be substituted in the punishment and ignominy designed for the usurper's body. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, ii. 269.]

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, vi. 413.]

Certain papers which passed betwixt his Majesty of Great Britaine, in the time of his being with the Scottish army in New-Castle, and Mr. Alexander Henderson concerning the change of church government, Anno Dom. 1646.

4° Haghe, 1649.

\* Sylloge variorum tractatum Anglico quidem idiomate & ab auctoribus Anglis conscriptorum fed in linguam Latinam translatorum; quibus Caroli Regis innocentia illustratur, & parricidium injustissimè & immanissimè in illum perpetratum à pseudo-parlamento & perduelli exercitu luce clarius declaratur. Accessit Responsum perneceffarium ad declamationem seu provocationem Mr. Joannes Cooke. Auctore I.V.A.R.

4° n. p. 1649.

\* The royall legacies of Charles the First of that name of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland, king and martyr; to his persecutors and murderers. Being a short paraphrase upon his Majesties most Christian, and most charitable speech, delivered immediately before his translation. 4° 1649.

\* A true narration of the title, government, and cause of the death of the late Charles Stuart King of England ... 1649. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 248.]

\* King Charles the First, no man of blood: but a martyr for his people ... 1649. [By Fabian PHILIPPS.]

\* The frontispiece of the King's book opened ... 1650. [By William SOMNER.]

\* The life and reign of King Charls; or, the pseudo-martyr discovered. With a late reply to an invective remonstrance against the Parliament and present government. Together with some animadversions on the strange contrariety between the late Kings publick declarations, protestations, imprecations, and his pourtraicture, compared with his private letters, and other of his expressees not hitherto taken into common observation. 12° Lond. 1651.

\* A true relation of some passages which passed at Madrid in the year 1623, by Prince Charles being then in Spain, prosecuting the match with the Lady Infanta. As also observations of eleven ominous presages some of them hapning in the same year ... By a lover of the gospel of Jesus Christ and the welfare of this nation. 1655. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 461.]

\* The reign of King Charles: an history faithfully and impartially delivered and disposed into annals. 1655. [By Hammond L'ESTRANGE.]

\* Observations on the historie of the reign of King Charles, published by H. L. Esq. 1656. [By Peter HEYLIN.]

\* The nativity of the late King Charls astrologically and faithfully performed ... By John GADBURY. 1659.

\* The great memorial: or, a list of those pretended judges who fate, and sentenced our late soveraign King Charles the First, in the place which they called the High Court of Justiciary, January 27, 1648, and also of the thirty-five witnesses sworn against the said king; the sentence read against him; with the catalogue of the names of those that

subscribed and sealed the warrant for his execution; and the manner of his cruel murder.

S. Sh. Edinb. repr. 1660.

England's black tribunall. Set forth in the triall of K. Charles I. at the pretended Court of Justice at Westminster Hall, Jan. 20. Together with his Majesty's speech immediately before he was murdred on a scaffold erected at Whitehall-Gate, Tuesday, January 30, 1648 ... 1660.

\* Treason discovered: or, the black book opened; being an historical account of the most notorious and bloody judges of the royal martyr King Charles I.

fol. Lond. 1660, repr. Edinb. 1713.

\* King Charles his funeral: who was beheaded by base and barbarous hands January 30, 1648 ... By Thomas SWADLIN. 1661.

\* A solemn humiliation for the murder of K. Charles I. with some remarks on those popular mistakes, concerning Popery, zeal, and the extent of subjection, which had a fatal influence in our civil wars. 4° Lond. 1686.

\* An account of the several impressions, or editions of King Charles the martyr's most excellent book, intituled, Ikon Basilike, &c. 1693. [By Samuel KEEBLE.]

\* Vox sub altari clamantis animae, martyrio coronatae. Jan. xxviii MDCXCVI. S. Sh. n. p. [1696.]

Murder will out: or, the King's letter justifying the marquess of Antrim, and declaring, that what he did in the Irish rebellion, was by direction from his royal father and mother, and for the service of the crown. 4° Lond. 1698.

\* A just defence of the royal martyr K. Charles I. from the many false and malicious aspersions in Ludlow's Memoirs, and some other virulent libels of that kind.

8° Lond. 1699.

\* A defence of King Charles I. against the unchristian and uncharitable reflections of a certain letter, intituled, Animadversion on the two last xxx, of January sermons, the one [by Dr. Geo. Smalridge] preach'd to the honourable House of Commons, the other [by Dr. Will. Binckes] to the lower House of Convocation. 4° Lond. 1702.

\* Vindication of the Presbyterians, of the kingdom of Scotland, from the false aspersions laid upon them, by the Episcopal party of the said kingdom, anent the taking away of the life of King Charles the First, contained in a letter and protestation given in by the Commissioners of Scotland, to the Speaker of the House of Commons.

S. Sh. Edinb. repr. 1703.

\* The history of the royal martyr: containing the most material circumstances relating to the death of King Charles the First. S. Sh. Lond. 1704.

\* The Presbyterians not guilty of the unjust charge of being concern'd in the murder of King Charles I.

8° Lond. 1710.

Several observations upon the life and death of Charles late King of England. [William LILLY, *History of his life and times* ... 1721.]

King Charles the First; an historical tragedy, 1737. [By William HAVARD.]

An essay towards attaining a true idea of the character and reign of K. Charles the First. 1748. [By Micaiah TOWGOOD.]

\* A view of the reign of King Charles the First;

wherein the true causes of the civil war are impartially delineated, by strokes borrowed from Lord Clarendon, Sir Philip Warwick, H. L'Estrange, and other most authentick and approved historians. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, ii. 463.]

\* An historical and critical account of the life and writings of Charles I. ... By William HARRIS. 1758.

\* Historical sketches of Charles the First, Cromwell, Charles the Second, and the principal personages of that period ... By W. D. FELLOWES. 1828.

\* D'Israeli's Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles the First ... 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1828—31.

\* The trials of Charles the First and of some of the regicides, with biographies of Bradshaw, Treton, Harrison, and others, and with notes. 8° Lond. 1832.

\* The court and times of Charles the First ... 1848. [*By* Robert Folkestone WILLIAMS.]

\* The martyrdom of King Charles the First. A sermon. [1 *Peter* ii. 19.] 8° Cambridge, 1850.

Charles I. in 1646. Letters of King Charles the First to Queen Henrietta Maria. Edited [for the Camden Society] by John BRUCE, F.S.A. 1856.

\* Calendar of State papers, domestic series, of the reign of Charles I. ... Edited by John BRUCE, Esq., V.P.S.A. 1858—71.

\* Narrative of the Spanish marriage treaty, [*by* F. FRANCISCO de Jesus] edited and translated by Samuel Rawson Gardiner [for the Camden Society]. 1869.

\* The contra-replicant, his complaint to his Majesty. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

\* An appeale to the world in these times of extreame danger. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

\* A preter-pluperfect, spick and span new nocturnall, or Mercuries weekly night-newes; wherein the publique faith is published, and the banquet of Oxford mice described. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

\* A catalogue of such his Majesties works as have been printed at York, and Shrewsbury, by his Majesties printer, since the 26, of March, 1642, unto this present. [*Wants title, and is incomplete.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

[*His Majesty's "Answers," &c., being often printed along with the "Orders," "Declarations," &c., of the Parliament, what is not found under CHARLES, may be found under PARLIAMENT.*]

## CHARLES II. OF ENGLAND.

Prince Charles his declaration to the King's Majesties loyall subjects neere the realme of England: wherein is declared, his Highnesse's full resolution, touching their proceedings concerning his royall father, the King of Great Brittain.

4° Lond. 1647.

Prince Charles his message sent from his court at St. Germans; March 27, 1648, to Mr. William Swan lieutenant to the governor of Dover-Castle... 4° Lond. 1648.

Declaration about fleet in the Downs. 4° Lond. 1648.

A declaration from his Highnesse the Prince of Wales, concerning the illegal proceedings of the Commons of England, and his resolutions to endeavour the settlement of the ancient knowne lawes of the kingdome of England. 1648. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 252.]

\* The proceedings of the commissioners of the church and kingdom of Scotland with his Majesty at the Hague, and the papers interchanged betwixt his Majesty and them, as they were reported in Parliament and the General Assembly. [Report dated, June 14.] 4° Edinb. 1649.

— Another edition. 4° Edinb. repr. Lond. 1649.

A declaration by the Kings Majesty, to his subjects of the kingdomes of Scotland, England, and Ireland.

4° Edinb. 1650.

\* The King of Scotland's negotiations at Rome for assistance against the Common-wealth of England, in certain propositions there made for and on his behalf; in which propositions his affection and disposition to Popery is asserted. 1650. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, vi. 103.]

\* The forme and order of the coronation of Charles the Second, King of Scotland, England, France, and Ireland. As it was acted and done at Scoone, the first day of January, 1651. 4° Aberdene, 1651.

\* A declaration of the Commissioners for visitation of universities, and for placing and displacing of ministers in Scotland; against praying, or preaching for the pretended King of Scotland: with some reasons given by some of the ministers of Edinburgh, why they cannot in conscience omit to pray for him: together with an answer to the said reasons ... By a friend to the Commonwealth. 4° Leith, 1653.

A declaration from his Majesty the King of Scots. Also a letter to the ... Lord Lambert, from a lover of peace and truth, S. L. 1659. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, vi. 538.]

\* Certamen Britannicum, Gallico Hispanicum. A true relation of a conference holden between Charles Stuart, King of Scots, Don Lewis de Haro, and the Cardinall Mazarine, the two grand favorites of the courts of France and Spain. Wherein is touched something of the interests of the said states one to another, and of both in relation to the said King of Scots. As also, how much it hath been endeavoured to make him turn Catholike, with his constant resolution to live and dye in the true Protestant religion. 4° Lond. 1659.

A message sent from the King of Scots to the ... King of Spain, in answer to his Majesty's royal message, sent by the marquis of Caracene, to his court, at Brussels ... 1660. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, vii. 410.]

A proclamation prohibiting the seizing of any persons or searching houses without warrant, except in time of actual insurrections. [7 Jany. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation prohibiting all unlawful and seditious meetings and conventicles under pretence of religious worship. [10th Jany. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation for quieting the post-master-general in the execution of his office. [16th January, 1660.]

S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation for restraint of killing, dressing, and eating of flesh in Lent, or on fish-days, appointed by the law to be observed. [29th January, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

\* The humble petition and address of the General Court sitting at Boston in New-England, unto the high and mighty Prince Charles the Second, and presented unto his most gracious Majesty, Feb. 11, 1660. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, vii. 457.]



A proclamation, declaring his Majesties pleasure touching his royal coronation, and the solemnity thereof. [8th March, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation, for the publishing of an act of Parliament late made for the better ordering and selling of wines by retail, &c. [19th March, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation, touching the speedy calling to account of all such persons whose accounts are excepted in the act of oblivion. [20th March, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

[Letter and declaration of his Majesty to the Court of Common Council of the city of London. Breda, April, 1660.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1660.

King Charles II. his declaration to all his loving subjects of the kingdom of England. Dated from his court at Breda in Holland, the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1660, and read in Parliament, May, 1, 1660. Together with his Majesties letter of the same date, to his excellency the Lord General Monck, to be communicated to the Lord President of the Council of state, and to the officers of the army under his command. S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1660.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 394.]

A letter from his Majesty to the Speaker of the House of Commons assembled in Parliament. With his Majesties declaration enclosed. Together with the resolve of the House thereupon. [Breda, 1<sup>st</sup> April 1660.] fol. Lond. 1660.

Two letters from his Majesty: the one to the Speaker of the Commons assembled in Parliament, the other to his excellency the Lord Generall Monck ... [Breda, 1<sup>st</sup> April, 1660.] fol. Lond. 1660.

A letter from his Majesty to the Speaker of the Commons assembled in Parliament. With his Majesties declaration enclosed. Read in the House of Commons assembled in Parliament, Tuesday, May, 1, 1660. S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1660.

His Majesties letter to his excellency the Lord General Monck, to be communicated to the officers of the army: brought to his excellency from his Majesties court at the Hague, by Sir Thomas Clarges. [Dated, Hague, 1<sup>st</sup> May, 1660.] S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1660.

A true account of his Majesties safe arrival in England: as it was reported in the House of Commons, Friday the 25th of May. S. Sh. n. p. [1660.]

\* Address of the officers of the several regiments of horse under the command of his excellency Lord-General Monk ... May 29, 1660. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 431.]

A proclamation against vicious, debauch'd, and prophane persons. [Whitehall, the 30th of May, 1660.] S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1660.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 423.]

A proclamation for quieting possessions. [1st June, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation against the rebels in Ireland. [Dated, Whitehall, 1st June, 1660.] S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1660.

A proclamation for setting apart a day of solemn and publick thanksgiving throughout the whole kingdom. [5th June, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation to summon the persons therein named, who late, gave judgment, and assisted in that horrid and detestable murder of his Majesties royal father of blessed memory, to appear and render themselves within fourteen days, under pain of being excepted from pardon. [6, June, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 436.]

— S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1660.

A proclamation concerning his Majesties gracious pardon, in pursuance of his Majesties former declaration. [15th June, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation for recalling of commitments at sea. [15th June, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

His Majesties gracious message to the House of Commons. [18th June, 1660.] fol. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation concerning the times of holding this summer assizes. [23d. July, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

An act of free and general pardon, indemnity, and oblivion. 4<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1660.

His Majesties gracious speech to the House of Peers, the 27th of July, 1660, concerning the speedy passing of the Bill of indemnity and oblivion. fol. Lond. 1660.

His Majesties gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament on the 29th day of August 1660, at the passing of the act of free pardon, indemnity and oblivion, and several other acts. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1660.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 464.]

A proclamation, for calling in, and suppressing of two books written by John Milton; the one intituled, *Johannis Miltoni Angli pro populo Anglicano defensio, contra Claudii Anonymi, alias Salmasti Defensionem regiam*; and the other in answer to a book intituled, *The pourtraiture of his Sacred Majesty in his solitude and sufferings*. And also a third book intituled, *The obstructions of justice*, written by John Goodwin. [13 Aug. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation for publishing a former proclamation of the 30th of May last (entituled, A proclamation against vicious, debauch'd and prophane persons) in all churches and chappels throughout England and Wales. [13th Aug. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation against fighting of duels. [13th August, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation for restoring and discovering his Majesties goods. [14th August, 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation declaring the cessation of hostility, and preserving an entire amity between his Majesty, and the King of Spain. [1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation for the preventing of the exportation of wools, wool-fells, woollen-yarn, fullers-earth, and other scouring earths, out of this kingdom. [15 Sept. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation for payment of the duty of excise, together with the arrears thereof. [26 Sept. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation for speeding the payment of the arrears of seventy thousand pounds for three months assessments, due

and payable the first of August last past. [26 Sept. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation for the suppressing of disorderly and unseasonable meetings, in taverns and tipling-houses, and also forbidding footmen to wear swords, or other weapons, within London, Westminster, and their liberties. [29 Sep. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

A proclamation for the due payment of the subsidy and aulnage upon all woollen clothes and draperies. [29th Sept. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

\* England's triumph. A more exact history of His Majesties [K. Charles II.] escape after the battle of Worcester, with a chronological discourse of his straits and dangerous adventures into France, and his removes from place to place till his return into England, with the most remarkable memorials since, to this present September, 1660. 8° Lond. 1660.

A proclamation declaring the confirmation of the treaties, and continuance of the amity and commerce between the crowns of England and Portugal. [6th Oct. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

His Majesty's gracious commission to search into and examine the pretended sales and purchases of the honours, manors, lands, and hereditaments, of and belonging to his Majesty, his royal mother, the archbishops, bishops, deans and chapters, prebends and other ecclesiastical persons ... 1660. 7th October.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 465.]

A proclamation to restrain the abuses of hackneycoaches in the cities of London, and Westminster and the suburbs thereof. [18 Oct. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

Caroli II. ad dilectos suos subditos universos, in Anglia et principatu Walliæ, declaratio de rebus ecclesiasticis. Fideliter traducta juxta exemplar Londini per typographos regios Anglicè excusum 1660. [Whitehall, 25 Oct. 1660.] 4° Amstelodami, 1690.

A proclamation for continuing the officers of the excise, during his Majesties pleasure. [24th Dec. 1660.] S. Sh. Lond. 1660.

\* The history of his sacred Majesty Charles the II. ... Begun from the death of his royall father of happy memory, and continued to the present year 1660; by a person of quality. 12° Lond. 1660.

\* A character of Charles the Second, written by an impartial hand, and exposed to publick view for information of the people. 4° Lond. 1660.

\* A true narrative and relation of his most sacred Majesty's miraculous escape from Worcester, on the third of September, 1651, till his arrival at Paris. 1660. [Harleian MISCELLANY, iv. 419.]

\* The Royal Oak ... 1660. By John DANVERD. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 425.]

\* The second part of the Royal Oake; or, the royall pilgrimage of his sacred Majesty King Charles II. ... 1645-1660. 4° Lond. 1660.

\* Awake O England: or the people's invitation to King Charles ... 1660. [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 267.]

\* England's joy; or, a relation of the most remarkable passage from his Majesty's arrival at Dover to his entrance

at White-Hall. 1660. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 419.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, iii. 357.]

\* Vox populi, the voice of the people, congratulating his Majesty, King Charles the II. of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, in thirty heroick stanza's. With a brief panegirick in praise of his illustrious Majesty.

4° Lond. repr. Edinb. 1660.

\* Iter australe: attempting something upon the happy return of our most gracious soveraign Lord, Charles II. from banishment to his throne. By a loyal pen.

4° Lond. 1660.

\* His Majesties entertainments passing through the city of London to his coronation; with a description of the triumphal arches and ceremonies. fol. 1660.

\* Regi Sacrum. [A humble address to King Charles II., praying him to take the Church of England into his protection.] 12° Lond. 1660.

\* Englands faiths defender vindicated: or, a word to clear a most foul, damnable, and scandalous aspersion, which hath been cast upon that patient and suffering prince, Charles II. by some villanous and seditious persons, that he should have renounced the Protestant religion, and Church of England, and have embraced Popery. 4° Lond. 1660.

\* Certain letters evidencing the Kings stedfastness in the Protestant religion: sent from the Princes of Turenne, and the ministers of Charenton, to some persons of quality in London. [French and English.] 4° Lond. 1660.

A proclamation for a general fast throughout the realm of England. [8th Jan. 1661.]

S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

[Proclamation] against all meetings of Quakers, Anabaptists, &c. [Edinb. 22, Jan. 1661.] Edinb. 1661.

A proclamation for restraining the payment of the moneys lately called in, to his Majesties use, any longer then until the first of March next. [23d January, 1661.]

S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation for prizing of wines. [4th February, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation, prohibiting the planting, setting, and sowing of tobacco in England and Ireland, according to an act of Parliament herein specified. [29th March, 1661.]

S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation, requiring all cashiered officers and soldiers of the late army, to depart, and not come within twenty miles of the cities of London and Westminster, until the twentieth day of May next. [13th April, 1661.]

S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation for the better regulating his Majesties royal proceeding from the Tower of London to his palace at Whitehall, the 22th day of April next, being the day before his Majesties coronation. [19th April, 1661.]

S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation for recalling and prohibiting sea-men from the services of forraign princes and states. [19th April, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation, concerning his Majesties coronation pardon. [23d April, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

His Majesties gracious speech to the Lords and Com-



mons, together with the Lord Chancellor's, at the opening of the Parliament, on the eight day of May, 1661.

4° Lond. repr. Edinb. 1661.

A proclamation, for the due observation of certain statutes made for the suppressing of rogues, vagabonds, beggars, and other idle disorderly persons, and for relief of the poore. [9th May, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation of grace, for the enlargement of prisoners called Quakers. [11th May, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation, for the observation of the nine and twentieth day of May instant, as a day of publick thanksgiving according to the act of Parliament for that purpose. [20th May, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation for a general fast throughout the realm of England. [7th June, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation against exportation, and buying and selling of gold and silver at higher rates than in our mint: as also against culling, washing, or otherwise diminishing our current moneys. [10th June, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

His Majesties gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, on Monday July 8, 1661. Together with the speech of Sir Edward Turner Kt., Speaker of the honourable House of Commons. fol. Lond. 1661.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 541.]

A proclamation for the entering and putting in of claims in Ireland, pursuant to his Majesties gracious declaration of the 30th of November 1660, and the instructions for execution thereof. [12th July, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation for the well-ordering the making of white-starch within this realm, and for restraint of the importation thereof from foreign parts. [3d August, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation for discovering and preventing the many fraudulent practices of under officers, and others in stealing his Majesties custom. [9th August, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation to restrain the excessive carriages in wagons and four-wheeled carts, to the destruction of high-ways. [16th August, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation concerning building in and about London and Westminster. [16th August, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation declaring the rates at which gold shall be current in payments, and to prohibit the transportation of the same. [26th Aug. 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation for the calling in all moneys of gold and silver coined or stamped with the *Crofs* and *Harp*, and the circumscription, *The commonwealth of England*; and for making the same to be current onely to the first of December next, and no longer. [7th September, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation concerning the granting of licences for selling and retailing of wines. [27th Sept. 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation concerning the President and Council of Wales, and Marches of the same. [28th September, 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation for restraint of killing, dressing, and eating of flesh in Lent, or on fish-days appointed by the law to be observed. [11th Nov. 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation for prohibiting the imbezlement of his Majesties stores for shipping. [19th Nov. 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation prohibiting the importation of divers foreign wares and merchandizes into this realm of England and the dominion of Wales, and sale thereof: and to repress the excess of gilding of coaches and chariots. [20 Nov. 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation requiring all officers or souldiers that served under the armies of the late usurped powers, and have been disbanded, cashiered, or turned out, to depart the cities of London and Westminster before the fourth of December next. [28th Nov. 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation that the moneys lately called in, may nevertheless be current in all payments, to, or for the use of his Majesty, until the first day of May next. [7th Dec. 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation for the encouraging of planters in his Majesties island of Jamaica in the West-Indies. [14th Dec. 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

A proclamation for discovery of robberies and burglaries, and for a reward to the discoverers. [30th Dec. 1661.] S. Sh. Lond. 1661.

\* An humble representation of the sad condition of many of the Kings party, who since his Majesty's happy restoration have no relief, and but languishing hopes ... 1661. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 516.]

[Commiffion to certain bishops and other divines to confer concerning certain desired alterations of the Liturgy. 25 March, 1662.] 4° n. p. n. d.

A proclamation for the prizes of victuals within the verge of his Majesties household. [26th April, 1662.] S. Sh. Lond. 1662.

A proclamation for the free exportation of woollen manufactures of this kingdom, from the twentieth day of May, until the five and twentieth day of December next. [14th May, 1662.] S. Sh. Lond. 1662.

His Majesties most gracious speech, together with the Lord Chancellors, to the two Houses of Parliament, at their prorogation, on Monday the nineteenth day of May, 1662. 4° Lond. repr. Edinb. 1662.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 546.]

A proclamation concerning the act for the revenue on fire-hearths and stoves. [9th June, 1662.] S. Sh. Lond. 1662.

A proclamation for recalling and prohibiting sea-men from the service of foreign princes and states, and that no prizes taken from the Dutch by vertue of Portugal commiffions, be brought into his Majesties ports. [20th June, 1662.] S. Sh. Lond. 1662.

A proclamation requiring all officers or soldiers that served under the armies of the late usurped powers, and have been disbanded, cashiered, or turned out, to depart the cities of London and Westminster before the twenty-sixth day of this instant June. [22d June, 1662.] S. Sh. Lond. 1662.

A proclamation for the better ordering of those who repair to the Court for their cure of the disease called the kings-evil. [Hampton-court, 4th July, 1662.] S. Sh. Lond. 1662.

A proclamation declaring his Majesties grace and favour towards all commanders and seamen in relation to prizes and prize-goods, seized and taken since the month of January 1642, until the twenty-ninth of May, 1660. [14th July, 1662.] S. Sh. Lond. 1662.

A proclamation for suspending the prosecution upon that part of the late act of Parliament for enlarging and repairing of common high-ways, as concerneth the breadth of the tyre of wheels. [14th Oct. 1662.] S. Sh. Lond. 1662.

A proclamation declaring his Majesties pleasure to settle and establish a free port at his city of Tanger in Africa. [16th Nov. 1662.] S. Sh. Lond. 1662.

A proclamation for the re-printing, publishing, and using of a book, intituled God and the King. [5th Dec. 1662.] S. Sh. Lond. 1662.

A proclamation for preventing frauds and imbezlement in his Majesties stores, particularly in cordage and nails. [5th Dec. 1662.] S. Sh. Lond. 1662.

A proclamation, commanding all Jesuites and Popish priests to depart this kingdom. [Whitehall, 9th April, 1663.] S. Sh. Edinb. 1663.

His Majesties most gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, on Monday the one and twentieth of March 1663 $\frac{3}{4}$ . fol. repr. Edinb. 1664.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 552.]

\* Memorial delivered to his Majesty (July 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  1664) from the Lord Van-Gogh, ambassador from the States-General of the United Provinces. Translated into English. With the answers which his sacred Majesty returned thereunto. 4 $^{\circ}$  Lond. 1664.

His Majesties gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament: together with the L. Chancellor's, in Christ-Church-Hall in Oxford, on Tuesday, Octob. 10, 1665.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1665.

Proclamation, respecting the fire of London, 5 Sep. 1666. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 659.]

His Majesties most gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, on Friday the 8th of February, 1667, at their prorogation. 4 $^{\circ}$  Edinb. 1667.

His Majesties most gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, with the Lord Keeper's on Thursday October 10, 1667. fol. repr. Edinb. 1667.

His Majesties most gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, with the Lord Keeper's, on Tuesday, October 19, 1669. 4 $^{\circ}$  Edinb. 1669.

His Majesties letter to his Parliament in Scotland, assembled October 19, 1669. Together with the speech of his grace the Earle of Lauderdale, his Majesties High-commissioner. As also, the answer of the Parliament of Scotland to his Majesties gracious letter. fol. repr. Edinb. 1669.

\* The answer of the Parliament of Scotland, to his Majesties gracious letter. fol. Edinb. 1669.

His Majesties most gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, with the Lord Keepers, on Monday, February 14, 1667 $\frac{3}{4}$ . 4 $^{\circ}$  repr. Edinb. 1670.

A proclamation to refrain the spreading of false news, and licentious talking of matters of state and government. [Whitehall, 12th June, 1672.]

— S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1672.

His Majesties gracious letter to his Parliament of Scotland, May 23, 1672, with their answer, as also the speech of his grace the Lord Duke of Lauderdale, his Majesties High Commissioner for his kingdom of Scotland, at the opening of this session of Parliament, June 12, 1672.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1672.

His Majesties declaration, against the States General of the United Provinces of the Low-Countries.

4 $^{\circ}$  repr. Edinb. 1672.

His Majesties gracious declaration, for the encouraging the subjects of the United Provinces of the Low-Countries, to transport themselves with their estates, and to settle in this his Majesties kingdom of England.

S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1672.

His Majesties most gracious speech, together with the Lord Chancellor's, to both Houses of Parliament. To which is added, his lordships several speeches; as also those of Sir Job Charleton, at his admission of Speaker to the honourable House of Commons, delivered at the opening of the Parliament on Tuesday Feb. 4th & Wed. Feb. 5th 1673 $\frac{3}{4}$ . fol. Lond. 1673.

fol. Edinb. 1673.

His Majesties most gracious speech together with the Lord Chancellors, to both Houses of Parliament, on Monday, October 27, 1673. fol. repr. Edinb. 1673.

The letter sent by the States-General of the United Provinces of the Low Countries to his Majesty, by their trumpeter: together with his Majesties answer to the said letter. Translated out of French into English.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1673.

The Kings Majesties gracious letter to his Parliament, convened at Edinburgh, the twelfth of November, 1673. With his grace the Duke of Lauderdale, his Majesty's High Commissioner, his speech to the Parliament, after the reading of the letter. fol. Edinb. 1673.

His Majesties gracious speech, together with the Lord Keepers, to both Houses of Parliament, January 7, 1673 $\frac{3}{4}$ . fol. repr. Edinb. 1674.

His Majesties gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, January 24, 1673 $\frac{3}{4}$ . As also, a letter from the States General of the United Provinces, to his Majesty the King of Great Britain, &c. January 14, 1673 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Together with certain proposals from the said States General to his Majesty concerning a peace. fol. repr. Edinb. 1674.

\* Articles of peace, between the most serene and mighty Prince Charles II. ... and the high and mighty Lords, the States-General of the United Netherlands; concluded at Westminster the 1 $^{\text{st}}$  day of February, 1673 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

4 $^{\circ}$  Lond. 1673 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

fol. Edinb. 1674.

His Majesties gracious speech, together with the Lord Keepers, to both Houses of Parliament, April 13, 1675. fol. repr. Edinb. 1675.

His Majesties gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, at their prorogation, on Wednesday the 9th of June, 1675. fol. repr. Edinb. 1675.

His Majesties gracious speech, together with the Lord Keepers, to both Houses of Parliament, on Wednesday the 13th of October, 1675. fol. repr. Edinb. 1675.

His Majesties gracious speech, together with the Lord



Chancellors, to both Houses of Parliament, on Thursday the 15th of February, 1674. 4° repr. Edinb. 1674.

His Majesties gracious speech to both houses of Parliament, on Munday the 28th of January, 1674.

4° Edinb. 1678.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1678.

His Majesties gracious speech, together with the Lord Chancellors, to both Houses of Parliament, on Thursday the 23d of May, 1678.

fol. Lond. 1678.

4° repr. Edinb. 1678.

His Majesties gracious letter to the Convention of estates in Scotland, the 13th of June, 1678, and the speech of his grace the Duke of Lauderdale, his Majesties High Commissioner, to the Convention of estates at Edinburgh, the 4th of July, 1678. with the dutiful letter sent to his Majesty, from the Convention of estates in Scotland, the 11th of July, 1678.

fol. [Lond.] 1678.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1678.

His Majesties most gracious speech, together with the Lord Chancellors, to both Houses of Parliament, on Munday the 21st of October, 1678. fol. repr. Edinb. 1678.

A proclamation commanding all persons being Popish recusants, or so reputed, to depart from the cities of London and Westminster, and all other places within ten miles of the same. [Whitehall, 30th Oct. 1678.]

S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1678.

His Majesties most gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, on Saturday the 9th of November, 1678.

fol. Lond. 1678.

His Majesties most gracious speech, together with the Lord Chancellors, to both Houses of Parliament, on Thursday the 6th of March 1678.

fol. Lond. 1678.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1679.

His Majesties most gracious speech, together with the Lord Chancellors, to both Houses of Parliament, on Wednesday the 30th of April, 1679. fol. Lond. 1679.

His Majesties declaration for the dissolution of his late Privy-council, and for constituting a new one, made in the Council-Chamber at Whitehall, April the 20, 1679. [MS. note, "being the Lord's day."]

4° repr. Edinb. 1679.

[Proclamation suspending execution for fines for house conventicles, &c. 29 June, 1679.]

S. Sh. Edinb. 1679.

\* A true and perfect collection of all messages, &c. from the House of Commons, to the Kings most excellent Majesty, with his Majesties gracious answers thereunto, from 1660, being the year of his Majesties happy restauration; until the dissolution of the Parliament, 14, August, 1679.

fol. Lond. 1680.

A proclamation [18th January 1680] for dissolving this present Parliament, and declaring the speedy calling of a new one [for 21st March 1680]. S. Sh. Lond. 1680.

His Majesties gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament at their prorogation, on Munday the 26th of January 1678.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1680.

His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects, June the second, 1680. [Denying the contract of marriage to Mrs. Walters, alias Barlow, mother of the duke of Monmouth.]

fol. Lond. 1680.

4° repr. Edinb. 1680.

His Majesties gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, on Thursday the 21st of October, 1680.

fol. Lond. 1680.

— fol. repr. by John Swintoun, Edinb. 1680.

— fol. repr. by the Heir of Andrew Anderson, Edinb. 1680.

His Majesties most gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, on Wednesday the 15th of December 1680.

fol. Lond. 1680.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1680.

\* A panegyrick, to the king. [Verse: beginning, "Great Sir, may all the world give you content."]

S. Sh. [Lond.] [1680.]

\* A true and impartial account of the examinations and confessions of several execrable conspirators against the King and his government in Scotland. Together with the proclamation issued upon that occasion by the Lords of his Majesties Privy-council of that kingdom. fol. Edinb. 1680.

His Majesties gracious message to the Commons in Parliament, January the fourth, 1680.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1680.

His Majesties most gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament, at the opening of the Parliament at Oxford, Monday the 21st day of March 1680.

4° Oxford, 1681.

fol. reprinted Edinb. 1681.

His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects, touching the causes and reasons that moved him to dissolve the two last Parliaments. [8 April, 1681.] fol. Lond. 1681.

The answers commanded by his Majesty to be given by the right honourable the Earl of Nottingham L<sup>d</sup>. H. Chancellour of England upon several addresses presented to his Majesty in Council at Hampton Court, the 19th May 1681.

fol. Lond. 1681.

His Majesties letters to the Bishop of London and the Lord Mayor [concerning the French Protestant refugees: Windsor, 22th July, 1681.] S. Sh. Lond. 1681.

The Kings Majesties gracious letter to his Parliament of Scotland, convened at Edinburgh, the 28, day of July, 1681. With his royal highness the duke of Albany, &c. his Majesties High Commissioner, his speech to the Parliament, after reading of the letter.

fol. Edinb. 1681.

S. Sh. Lond. 1681.

\* The countrey-mans complaint, and advice to the King. S. Sh. repr. n. p. 1681.

\* A brief account of his sacred Majesties descent in a true line male, from King Ethodius the First, who began to reign Anno Christi, 162. Written in a letter to a friend. Anno 1681.

fol. Edinb. 1681.

\* The poets address to his most sacred Majesty.

S. Sh. Lond. 1682.

\* Reflections upon the conduct of the King of Great Britain in the late wars ... 1682. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 266.]

A proclamation for the apprehending of James Duke of Monmouth, Ford Lord Gray, Sir Thomas Armstrong knight, and Robert, Ferguson. [Whitehall, 28th June, 1683.]

S. Sh. Edinb. 1683.

His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects, concerning the treasonable conspiracy against his sacred person and government, lately discovered. Appointed to be read in all churches and chappels within this kingdom.

4° Edinb. 1683.

\* A vindication of his Majesties government and judicatures in Scotland ... 1683. [By Sir George Mackenzie.]

His Majesties gracious letter to the Parliament of Scotland [28th March, 1685]: with the speeches of the Lord High Commissioner, and the Lord High Chancellor: together with the Parliaments answer to his Majesties letter.

fol. (Lond.) repr. Edinb. 1685.

His Majesties most gracious speech to both Houses of Parliament on Friday the 22th of May, 1685.

fol. Lond. 1685.

— On Saturday the 30th of May, 1685.

fol. Lond. 1685.

— On Munday the 9th of November, 1685.

fol. Lond. 1685.

\* A true relation of the late king's death.

S. Sh. n. d.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 428.]

\* Suffiria, or sighs on the death of the late most illustrious monarch Charles the II. ...

S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1685.

\* Elegy upon his late Majesty (of blessed memory) King Charles the Second.

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

Copies of two papers written by him; together with a copy of a paper written by the late dukes of York.

fol. Lond. 1686.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 40.]

\* A letter, containing some remarks on the two papers writ by his late Majesty King Charles the Second. 1685. [By Gilbert BURNET.]

\* Augustus Anglicus: a compendious view of the life and reign of that immortal and glorious monarch Charles II.

12° Lond. 1686.

\* An account of the reasons which induced Charles the Second King of England to declare war against the States-General of the United Provinces, in 1672: and of the private league which he entered into at the same time with the French King to carry it on, and to establish Popery in England, Scotland, and Ireland, as they are set down in the History of the Dutch war: printed in French at Paris, with the privilege of the French King, in 1682; which book he caused to be immediately suppressed at the instance of the English ambassador. 1689. [Harleian MISCELLANY, ii. 387.]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 13.]

\* Εἰκὼν βασιλικὴ δευτέρα. The pourtraiture of his sacred Majesty King Charles II. With his reasons for turning Roman Catholic; published by K. James.

8° n. p. 1694.

\* Rex redux: or, the restoration of his sacred Majesty Charles II. of pious memory, to his hereditary kingdoms of Great-Britain and Ireland, on the twenty ninth of May in

the year 1660. With the precedent actions and passages, that contributed thereunto. Extracted out of the earl of Clarendon's History, Sir Philip Warwick's and Ludlow's Memoirs, &c.

8° Lond. 1712.

An account of the preservation of King Charles II. after the battle of Worcester; drawn up by himself. To which are added, his letters to several persons; [published by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes].

8° Glasgow, 1766.

\* Life ... By William HARRIS. 1766.

\* The secret history of the court and reign of Charles the Second; by a member of his Privy Council. To which are added introductory sketches of the preceding period from the accession of James I. with notes, and a supplement continuing the narrative in a summary manner to the revolution; by the Editor. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1792.

\* Personal history ... By C. J. LYON. 1851.

\* Personal memoirs ... By J. W. CLAYTON. 1859.

\* Calendar of State papers, domestic series, of the reign of Charles II. ... Edited by Mary Anne Everett GREEN. 1860-6.

### CHARLES III., KING OF FRANCE.

Confirmatio donationis Ludovici Regis Uncrino monacho sancti Michaelis ad Mosam factæ. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 426.]

### CHARLES VI., KING OF FRANCE.

\* Histoire de Charles VI. ... Par J. J. des URSINS. 1614.

\* Histoire de Charles VI. Roy de France ... par un auteur contemporain ... contenant tous les secrets de l'estat, et du schisme de l'Eglise, avec les interets, et le caractère des princes de la Chrestienté, des papes, des cardinaux, et des principaux seigneurs de France traduite sur le manuscrit Latin ... par M<sup>re</sup> J. Le Laboureur ... 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1663.

Litteræ, quibus Judæi conversi a spoliatione bonorum suorum vindicantur. [MABILLON, *Vetera analæta*, p. 485.]

### CHARLES VIII., KING OF FRANCE.

Instructions et despatches de l'ambassade envoyée en Cour de Rome par le Roy Charles VIII. en l'année MCCCCLXXXIV. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. 563.]

\* Histoire de Charles VIII. ... Par Denys GODEFROY. 1684.

Procès-verbaux des séances du conseil de régence du Roi Charles VIII. pendant les mois d'Aout 1484 à Janvier 1485. Publiés d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Royale, par A. Bernier.

4° Paris, 1836.

*Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.*

### CHARLES IX., KING OF FRANCE.

Correspondance du Roi Charles IX. et du Sieur de Mandelot, Gouverneur de Lyon, pendant l'année 1572, époque du massacre de la Saint-Barthélemy. Lettre des Seize au Roi d'Espagne Philippe II. année 1591.

8° Paris, 1830.



\* Histoire de Charles IX. Par Antoine VARILLAS. 1686.

### CHARLES X., KING OF FRANCE.

\* Charles the Tenth and Louis Philippe: the secret history of the Revolution of July 1830.

8° Lond. 1839.

CHARLES I., EMPEROR OF GERMANY. See CHARLEMAGNE.

### CHARLES II., EMPEROR OF GERMANY.

Libellus proclamationis adversus Wenilonem Archiepiscopum Senonum. [P. PITHEUS, *Annalium et historie Francorum scriptores*, xii. 491.]

\* Acta coronationis Karoli Imp. Ludovici filii. [Ibid. p. 498.]

### CHARLES III., EMPEROR OF GERMANY.

Præceptum pro Ecclesia Lugdunensi, datum ad deprecationem Liutardi Episcopi Vercellensis et Bernardi Marchionis. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 150.]

### CHARLES IV., EMPEROR OF GERMANY AND KING OF BOHEMIA.

Majestas Carolina; five, constitutiones Caroli IV. Quibus ille regnum Bohemæ formandum ornandumque censuit. Nunc primum in lucem prolata studio Pauli Gefchinii.

fol. Hanoviz, 1617.

Aurea Bulla. Secundum exemplar originale Francofurtense. 8° Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1742.

— Juxta editionem Goldasti: acceperunt variæ lectiones pene multæ & versio Germanica, juxta editionem Moguntinam, sed correctæ. 4° n. p. n. d.

### CHARLES V., EMPEROR OF GERMANY.

Correspondence of the Emperor Charles V. and his ambassadors at the courts of England and France, from the original letters in the imperial family archives at Vienna ... Edited by William Bradford, M.A. 8° Lond. 1850.

The autobiography of the Emperor Charles V. Recently discovered in the Portuguese language by Baron Kervyn de Lettenhove, member of the Royal Academy of Belgium: the English translation by Leonard Francis Simpson.

8° Lond. 1862.

Caroli Quinti De capitalibus judiciis constitutio, Germanicè primum evulgata, nuncque à D. Justino Goblero Goarino jurecons. in Latinum versâ, & æquo commentario aucta. Accessit quoque, eiusdem Caroli Quinti Constitutio de pace publica tenenda, Wormaciæ edita, atque è vernacula lingua per eundem D. Justinum Goblerum in Latinam traducta. Item, In l. respiciendum, tit. Pandectarum de poënis, succincta ad æquitatis commendationem explanatio, eodem D. Justino Goblero autore. fol. Basileæ, 1543.

PAULI TERTII ad Carolum V. Imp. Epistola hortatoria ad pacem. Ipsius Caroli tum ad eam, tum ad alias eiusdem, concilii convocatorias responsio ... 1543.

Code criminel de l'Empereur Charles V., vulgairement appelé la Caroline; contenant les loix qui sont suivies dans

les juridictions criminelles de l'empire; et à l'usage des conseils de guerre des troupes Suisses. 4° Mæstricht, 1779.

\* The entry of Charles I. into London. (1522.) [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 32.]

\* Acta electionis Caroli V. [FREHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, iii. 157.]

\* Epitafi et titoli di le vittorie dello Imperadore Carlo Quinto, posti in Bruselle nella chiesa di Sant' Agula, nella solennità delle essequie fatte adi 29 Decembre; con una breve narratione della morte sua & ultime parole che disse sua maestà Cefarea, M.D.LIX. 8° n. p. n. d.

\* Vita, et fatti dell' invittissimo Imperatore Carolo Quinto ... Composta dal Sig. Alfonso ULLOA. 1606.

\* Historia de la vida y hechos del Emperador Carlos V. Por Prudencia de SANDOVAL. 1618.

\* Epitome de la vida, y hechos del invicto Emperador Carlos V. Por D. Juan Antonio de VERA Y ZUNIGA. 1645.

\* Epitome de la vida, y hechos del invicto Emperador Carlos V. Por Don Juan Antonio de VERA Y FIGUEROA. 1656.

\* Vita ... Scritta da Gregorio LETI. 1700.

\* History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. ... By William ROBERTSON, D.D. 1769.

\* Cloister life. By William STIRLING. 1852.

### CHARLES VI., EMPEROR OF GERMANY.

\* Solemnitas inaugurationis D. Caroli VI. Romanor. Imperat. Augusti, et tertii hujus nominis Hungariæ Regis celebrata Pisonii XI. Kalend. Junii MDCCXII. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, ii. 518.]

\* An answer to a paper lately published, entitled, Motives of the French King's resolutions. 4° Lond. 1733.

\* Historia del Emperador Carlos VI. ... traducido del Frances [of Pierre MASSUET] por Don Jacinto de hisafueta. 1742.

\* The Emperor's plan for a peace. With remarks upon it. To which is added the original copy in French.

8° Lond. 1743.

\* Epistola iustificatiua subtractionum factarum à pseudopapa Petro de Luna ... [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 1506.]

### CHARLES, KING OF SICILY.

\* Descriptio victoriæ per Carolum, Regem Siciliæ ... contra Manfredum Siciliæ Regem, anno MCCLXV. obtentæ ... Ut et gesta Petri, Arragonum, Siciliæ, & Valentiz Regis, ac Barcinonæ Comitiss. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et historiæ Siciliæ*, tom. v.]

CHARLES I., KING OF SPAIN. See CHARLES V., Emperor of Germany.

### CHARLES II., KING OF SPAIN.

\* An exact relation of the grand ceremony of the marriage of Charles the II. the most Catholick King, with the most illustrious princeſs Mademoiſelle Marie Louiſe D'Orleans ... As it was performed at Fontainbleau by Cardinal Bouillon, the Prince of Conti being proxy in behalf of the most Catholick King. By an eye-witneſs, as it was printed at Paris, and faithfully translated. fol. Lond. 1679.

The last will and codicil of Charles II. King of Spain made the 2d. of October 1700. With the letters that have past betwixt the most Christian King, and the regency of Spain, on that subject. Translated at large from the authentic copy, printed at Paris in Spanish and French, by the French Kings authority. 4° Lond. 1701.

#### CHARLES III., KING OF SPAIN.

\* Vida ... Por Francisco BECCATINI. 1790.

#### CHARLES XI., KING OF SWEDEN.

Konung Carl den XI<sup>tes</sup> Dag-Bok.

8° Hernöfand, 1808.

\* An exact account of the King of Sweden's dangerous sickness; with a true relation by what means the constant report of his death hath been occasion'd.

4° Lond. 1679.

#### CHARLES XII., KING OF SWEDEN.

\* The history of the wars of ... Charles XII. King of Sweden, from his first landing in Denmark, to his return from Turkey to Pomerania; by a Scots gentleman in the Swedish service. 8° Lond. 1715.

\* Histoire ... 1732. [*Par* VOLTAIRE.]

#### CHARLES OF ASTURIA.

\* De nuptiis serenissimorum Principum Caroli et Ludovicæ Bibliothecæ Regiæ gratulatio.

fol. [Madrid], 1765.

#### CHARLES, COUNT OF FLANDERS.

\* Vita et passio K ... -1127, edidit R. Köpke. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, xiv. 531.]

#### CHARLES V., DUKE OF LORRAINE.

\* Vie de Charles V. ... 1691. [*By* Jean de la BRUNE.]

#### CHARLES THE BOLD, DUKE OF BURGUNDY.

\* History. By John Kirk FOSTER. 1863.

#### CHARLES EMMANUEL, KING OF SARDINIA.

Loix et constitutions de sa Majesté le Roi de Sardaigne, publiées en 1770. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1771.

#### CHARLES-GUSTAVUS.

\* L'histoire de Charles-Gustave ... Par R. de PRADE. 1686.

#### CHARLES JOHN, KING OF SWEDEN.

\* Memorials ... by W. G. MEREDITH. 1829.

#### CHARLES LODOVIC, ELECTOR PALATINE.

The manifest of the most illustrious, and sovereign Prince, Charles Lodowick, Count Palatine of the Rhine, Prince Elector of the sacred Empire: Duke of Bavaria, &c., concerning the right of his succession both in the principality, lands, and estates of the Palatinate: as also in the

dignity, voice, session, and function of the Electorship-Palatine thereunto annexed. Translated, anno 1637.

4° Lond. 1637.

Motives and reasons, concerning his highness the Prince Elector Palatines coming into England. Presented to both the honourable Houses of Parliament by his said highness, on Saturday, the 14, of September, 1644. With two letters that were formerly sent from the Hague.

4° Lond. 1644.

#### CHARLES LOUIS, DAUPHIN OF FRANCE.

An abridged account of the misfortunes of the Dauphin ... translated from the French, by the hon. and rev. C. G. Perceval. 8° Lond. 1838.

#### CHARLES AUCHESTER.

Charles Auchester; a memorial. 1853. [*By* Miss SHEPPARD.]

#### CHARLES DELLAWAY.

Charles Dellaway; or, the restless man.

12° Lond. 1854.

#### CHARLES DELMER.

Charles Delmer: a story of the day. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1853.

#### CHARLES OLDFIELD.

Charles Oldfield; the autobiography of a staff officer. 8° Lond. [1869.]

#### CHARLES STANLY.

Charles Stanly; a novel. By the author of "Ninfa." 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

#### CHARLES ET GEORGES.

The documents relating to the capture and surrender of the Charles et Georges: a selection of all the important despatches. Translated from the Portuguese official volume. 8° Lond. 1859.

#### CHARLES AND JOSIAH.

Charles and Josiah; or, friendly conversations between a Churchman and a Quaker. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### CHARLES (Miss ).

Tales & sketches of Christian life in different lands & ages. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1850.

The three wakings: with hymns and songs. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1859.

Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1862.

Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1864.

The voice of Christian life in song; or, hymns and hymn-writers of many lands and ages. [*Anon.*] Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyman: a story of the times of Whitefield and the Wesleys. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1865.

Winifred Bertram, and the world she lived in. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1866.



The Draytons and the Davenants : a story of the civil wars. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1867.

The women of the Gospels, the three wakings, and other verses. [*Anon.*] New edition, with additions. 8° Lond. 1868.

The martyrs of Spain and the liberators of Holland : the story of the sisters Dolores and Costanza Cazalla. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1870.

Diary of Brother Bartholomew, with other tales and sketches of Christian life in different lands and ages. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1870.

The victory of the vanquished : a tale of the first century. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1871.

#### CHARLES (CHARLES MITCHELL).

Hamon and Catar : or, the two races : a tale. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1851.

Claverston ; a tale : showing how there was a living skeleton in James Nicol's house ; how it haunted him ; and how it was laid. 8° Lond. 1853.

Arvon : or, the trials : a legend. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

Alfieri, his life, adventures, and works. A sketch. 8° Lond. 1856.

#### CHARLES (DAVID), of Gaerfyrddin.

Pregethau ... Cyfres newydd. 8° Wrexham, n. d.

Sermons : translated from the Welsh. With a memoir, by H. Hughes. 12° Lond. 1846.

#### CHARLES (GEORGE).

History of the transactions in Scotland, in the years 1715-16, and 1745-46. In two volumes. 8° Stirling, 1817.

#### CHARLES (JAMES), D.D.

The Lord's voice to Britain from the far east : a sermon preached in the parish church of Kirkcowan, on Wednesday, 7th October, 1857, being the day appointed for the national fast. [*Joel ii. 12-14.*] 8° Edinb. 1857.

#### CHARLES (JOHN), A.M.

The Protestant's hand-book ; a reply to the question, why are you neither a Papist nor a Puseyite, but a Christian and a Presbyterian ? 8° Edinb. 1855.

#### CHARLES (THOMAS), A.B.

Geiriadur Yfgythyrawl : yncynnwys arwyddocaad geiriau anghyfiaith, ynghyd ag enwau ac hanesion yr amrywiol genedloedd, teyrnafoedd, a nidafoedd, y crybwyllir am danynt yn yr Yfgythyrau ... 4 vols. 8° Bala, 1808-13.

Essays, letter, and interesting papers : edited by the rev. Edward Morgan, M.A. 12° Lond. 1836.

#### CHARLESWORTH (BEEDAM), M.A., Vicar of Darfield, Yorkshire.

An address on the Holy Spirit the giver of light and comfort to believers, delivered before the Yorkshire clerical meeting, Oct. 4th, 1859. 12° Lond. 1859.

A pastor's parting words of affectionate counsel to his flock ; in a farewell address to the inhabitants of the parish of Darfield, West Yorkshire. [*2 Cor. xiii. 11.*] 12° Bristol, 1862.

#### CHARLESWORTH (E. G.)

Poems. 12° Lond. 1856.

The ministry of the Bible. 8° Lond. 1861.

The Word in the heart : brief thoughts on heavenly things. 8° Lond. 1866.

#### CHARLESWORTH (E. P.), M.D.

Remarks on the treatment of the insane, and the management of lunatic asylums. Being the substance of a return from the Lincoln Lunatic Asylum, on the circular of his Majesty's Secretary of State : with a plan. 8° Lond. 1828.

#### CHARLESWORTH (JOHN), B.D.

\* A familiar sketch of the late John Charlesworth, B.D. By John Purcell FITZ-GERALD, M.A. 1865.

#### CHARLESWORTH (MARIA LOUISA).

The light of life. Dedicated to the young. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1850.

Sunday afternoons in the nursery ; or, familiar narratives from the Book of Genesis. [*Anon.*] 12° Lond. 1853.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

Ministering children : a tale dedicated to childhood. 8° Lond. 1854.

— A sequel. 8° Lond. 1867.

The ministry of life. [*A tale.*] 8° Lond. 1859.

India and the east ; or, a voice from the zenana. 8° Lond. 1860.

England's yeomen : from life in the nineteenth century. 8° Lond. 1861.

The last command. Third thousand. 8° Lond. 1870.

#### CHARLETON (RICE), M.D.

Three tracts on Bath water ... 8° Bath, 1774.

#### CHARLETON (WALTER), M.D., 1619-1707.

The immortality of the human soul, demonstrated by the light of nature : in two dialogues. 4° Lond. 1657.

*Chorea Gigantum* ; or, the most famous antiquity of Great Britan, vulgarly called Stone-Heng, standing on Salisbury plain, restored to the Danes. 4° Lond. 1663.

Onomasticon zoicon, plerorumque animalium differentias & nomina propria pluribus linguis exponens. Cui accedunt Mantissa anatomica ; et quædam de variis fossilium generibus. 4° Lond. 1668.

De scorbuto liber singularis. 8° Lond. 1672.

Oratio anniverfaria, habita in theatro inclyti Collegii Medicorum Londinensium, quinto die Augusti, A.D. 1680, in commemorationem beneficiorum a Doctore Harveo, aliisque munificis viris eidem collegio præfitorum. 4° Londini, 1680.

CHARLEVOIX (PIERRE - FRANÇOIS - XAVIER DE),  
1682-1761.

Histoire de l'île Espagnole, ou de S. Domingue. Ecrite particulièrement sur des memoires manuscrits du P. Jean-Baptiste le Pers, Jéuite, missionnaire à Saint Domingue, & sur les pieces originales, qui se conservent au depot de la marine. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1730.

Histoire et description generale de la Nouvelle France; avec le journal historique d'un voyage fait par ordre du roi dans l'Amerique Septentrionale. 6 tom. 12° Paris, 1744.

Histoire du Japon ... Nouvelle édition. 6 tom. 12° Paris, 1754.

Histoire de Paraguay. 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1756.

Pieces pour servir de preuves et d'éclaircissements à l'histoire du Paraguay. [Ibid. Tom. 3 à la fin.]

#### CHARLEY.

The two friends; or, Charley's escape: a tale founded on fact. By the author of "Little Walter, the lame chorister," etc. 12° Lond. 1856.

#### CHARLEY NUGENT.

Charley Nugent ... 1860. [By Miss MAUGHAN.]

#### CHARLEY WATSON.

Charley Watson, the drunkard's little son. 8° Lond. [1867.]

#### CHARLEY AND GEORGY.

Charley and Georgy: or, the children at Gibraltar. By the authoress of "Helen's fault," "Adelaide Lindsay," etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1861.

#### CHARLEY (WILLIAM THOMAS), B.A.

A handy book of the law of London cabs and omnibuses. 8° Lond. 1867.

#### CHARLIE CLEMENT.

Charlie Clement; or, the boy friend. By Aunt Friendly, author of "Timid Lucy," "Little Josey," etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1868.

#### CHARLIE DASHWOOD.

Charlie Dashwood: a persecution in 1850. 12° Lond. 1851.

#### CHARLIE SCOTT.

Charlie Scott; or, there's time enough. 12° Lond. [1867.]

#### CHARLIE AND WALTER.

Charlie and Walter: a tale. By the author of "Amy's watchword; or, the first mission of love." 8° Lond. [1862.]

#### CHARLOTTE.

Charlotte and her enemy. 8° Edinb. [1866.]

#### CHARLOTTE, QUEEN.

\* Memoirs ... By John WATKINS. 1819.

#### CHARLOTTE AMALIA, PRINCESS OF DENMARK.

\* Sörge-Cantate opført i Roeskilde Domkirke da de jordiske Levninger af hendes kongelige Höihed den höifalige Prindsesse Charlotte Amalie, Prindsesse til Danmark og Norge, &c. bleve henfatte i de kongelige Begravelse den 19 November 1782. 4° Kiöbenhavn.

#### CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, PRINCESS.

\* An address to her royal highness the Princess Charlotte, on her marriage: shewing the cause of the distress of the country, and pointing out a safe and effectual remedy. 1816. [PAMPHLETEER, viii. 487.]

\* Thoughts on our national calamity [*the death of the Princess Charlotte*] in a letter to a friend in Ireland by a lady. 8° Lond. 1817.

\* Sincere burst of feelings: an ode, to the memory of her late lamented royal highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales. 4° Lond. 1817.

\* The real or moral cause of her royal highness the Princess Charlotte's death, with authentic and interesting particulars of that tragical event. 8° Lond. 1817.

\* Carmen pastorale; or, pastoral elegy, on the death of her royal highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales. An humble tribute to her memory. By a shepherd. 4° Southampton, n. d.

\* A biographical memoir of the much lamented Princess Charlotte Augusta of Wales and Saxe-Cobourg; illustrated with recollections, personal anecdotes, and traits of character, not generally known, from the most authentic sources. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1818.

#### CHARLOTTE DREW.

Charlotte Drew's pinch. 12° Lond. 1857.

#### CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, DUCHESS D'ORLEANS.

Fragmens de lettres originales. Ecrites à S.A.S. Monseigneur le Duc Antoine-Ulric de B\*\*\* W\*\*\*\* [*Brunswick Wolfenbuttel*] & à S.A.R. Madame la Princesse de Galles, Caroline, née Princesse d'Anspach. De 1715 à 1720. 2 tom. 12° Hambourg, 1788.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH. *Pseud.* of Charlotte Elizabeth TONNA.

#### CHARLTON HOLT.

The affair at Charlton Holt; containing some English opinions, some French politics, and some Chinese laws. 12° Lond. 1830.

#### CHARLTON ( ).

An answer to the Bishop of Rochester's first letter to the Earl of Dorset, &c. concerning the late ecclesiastical commission. By an Englishman. [*Assigned to Charlton on the authority of Wood, Athen. Ox. iv. p. 730, edit. Blifs.*] 4° Lond. 1689.

An answer to the Bp. of Rochester's second letter to the Earl of Dorset, &c. By an Englishman. 4° Lond. 1689.



## CHARLTON (EDWARD), M.D.

An account of the late epidemic of scarlatina in Newcastle and its neighbourhood.

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1847.

## CHARLTON (J. M.), M.A.

The position of the Church, and the work of the pastor ; two discourses delivered at the ordination of the rev. John Petherick Allen, M.A. ... on Tuesday, October 12th, 1858.

By the rev. John Pizer and the rev. J. M. Charlton. 1858.

## CHARLTON (JAMES).

An introduction to geography and the use of the globes, for the use of schools.

12° Newcastle, 1829.

## CHARLTON (LIONEL).

The history of Whitby, and of Whitby Abbey ...

4° York, 1779.

CHARLTON (WILLIAM HENRY), M.A., *rector of Easton, Northants.*

Burghley. The life of William Cecil, Lord Burghley ; biographical notices of his successors the earls and marquises of Exeter ; a description of Burghley House ... To which is appended a list of the artists by whom the collection of pictures in the above residence was painted ...

8° Stamford, 1847.

CHARLTON (WILLIAM HENRY), A.M., *vicar of Felmingham, Norfolk.*

A farewell sermon, (with appendices) preached at the district church of St. Mary, Bryanston Square, March 30, 1845, on the occasion of his removal to the curacy of the parish church of St. Marylebone. [Luke xxiii. 43.]

8° Lond. 1845.

Poems and plays original and translated.

8° Lond. 1868.

## CHARM.

The charm ; a book for boys and girls.

8° Lond. 1853.

— Second series.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Third series.

8° Lond. 1855.

## CHARMATTES (— LE BRUN DE).

Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc, surnommée la pucelle d'Orléans. 4 tom.

8° Paris, 1817.

## CHARMER.

The charmer : a collection of songs, chiefly such as are eminent for poetical merit ; among which are many originals, and others that were never before printed in a song-book. In two volumes. [Vol. I. Fourth edition. Vol. II. An entirely new collection.]

12° Edinb. 1782.

## CHARMES (PAJOT DE).

The art of bleaching piece-goods, cottons, and threads of every description, rendered more easy and general by

means of the oxygenated muriatic acid ... Translated from the French, with an appendix, by William Nicholson.

8° Lond. 1799.

## CHARMILLY (VENAULT DE).

Lettre à M. Bryan Edwards, en réfutation de son ouvrage, intitulé Vues historiques, sur la colonie Française de Saint-Domingue.

4° Lond. 1797.

## CHARMION (Jo .)

Æ. M. S. Eximii pietate, eruditione, prudentiâ viri D. Ebonezæ Pemberton, apud Bostonienfes Americanos prædicatoris vere evangelici epitaphium. [S. Sh. 1717.]

## CHARNOCK (JOHN), 1756–1807.

An history of marine architecture : including an enlarged and progressive view of the nautical regulations and naval history, both civil and military, of all nations, especially of Great Britain ... In three volumes.

4° Lond. 1800–2.

## CHARNOCK (JOHN HENRY).

Suggestions for the more general extension of land-draining, by the judicious and equitable application of collective capital.

8° Lond. 1843.

On through-draining ; and its immediate results to the agricultural interest, as well as its probable effects on the general condition of the people. Being a paper read before the Wakefield Farmers' Club, January 5, 1844. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1844.

On land-drainage ; with some remarks on meteorological influences as connected therewith. Being a paper read before the Wakefield Farmers' Club, May 26, 1848. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1848.

## CHARNOCK (MARY ANNA E.).

Legendary rhymes and other poems. 8° Lond. 1843.

## CHARNOCK (RICHARD).

An act (1 and 2 Vict. cap. 110) for abolishing arrest on mesne process in civil actions, except in certain cases ... With an analysis of the act ; also explanatory notes on each section, and a copious index.

12° Lond. 1838.

The police guide, containing the Metropolitan and city of London police acts ... with notes of the decisions which have occurred since the establishment of the police force ; and explanatory observations upon the several sections. To which is added a copious index.

12° Lond. 1841.

## CHARNOCK (RICHARD STEPHENS), F.S.A.

Guide to the Tyrol : comprising pedestrian tours made in Tyrol, Styria, Carinthia, and Salzkammergut, during the summers of 1852 and 1853.

8° Lond. 1857.

Local etymology : a derivative dictionary of geographical names.

8° Lond. 1859.

Bradshaw's illustrated hand-book to Spain and Portugal : a complete guide for travellers in the Peninsula.

8° Lond. 1865.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. [1867.]

— Another edition.

8° Lond. 1868.

- Another edition. 8° Lond. 1869.  
 — Another edition. 8° Lond. 1870.  
 Verba nominalia; or words derived from proper names.  
 8° Lond. 1866.

Ludus patronymicus; or, the etymology of curious surnames. 8° Lond. 1868.

Patronymica Cornu-Britannica; or, etymology of Cornish surnames. 8° Lond. 1870.

### CHARNOCK (ROBERT).

\* The Tryals of Robert Charnock, Edward King, and Thomas Keyes, for the horrid and execrable conspiracy to assassinate his sacred Majesty K. William, in order to a French invasion of this kingdom: who upon full evidence were found guilty of high-treason at the Sessions-house in the Old Bailey, March 11, 1698: together with a true copy of the papers delivered to the sheriffs of London and Middlesex at the time of their execution.

fol. Lond. 1696.

### CHARNOCK (STEPHEN), B.D., 1628–1680.

The complete works of Stephen Charnock, B.D. With introduction by the rev. James McCosh, LL.D. 5 vols. 8° Edinb. 1864.

A treatise of divine providence, as relating to the church of God in the world. Reprinted from the edition of 1680. [*Ward's Library of standard divinity*, vol. i.]

God the author of reconciliation. Reprinted from the edition of 1699. [*Ward's Library of standard divinity*, vol. iv.]

### CHARNOCK (W. W.)

The suitors' county court guide; containing plain and practical directions for the recovery of debts, damages, etc. in the county courts without the aid of professional men; together with forms to be used, and the fees payable on the various proceedings; with general advice and instructions to defendants; forming a complete hand-book to the county court. 12° Lond. 1852.

### CHARON.

Notae feræles; a few words on the modern system of interment: its evils and their remedy. By Charon. 8° Lond. 1851.

### CHARONDAS (LUDOVICUS).

Pandectes; ou, digestes du droit François.

fol. Lyon, 1597.

Responces ou decisions du droit François ... Reucies & augmentees en ceste presente edition, d'un xiii. livre; et de plusieurs notables arrests & recherches inferez en divers endroits. fol. Paris, 1605.

Πισθανών, seu verisimilium libri tres; in quibus multa juris civilis loca docte explicantur, atque nonnullorum, quae invicem diffidere videbantur, erudita traditur conciliatis.

8° Witebergæ, 1601.

— [OTTO, *Theaurus juris Romani*, i. 675.]

Ad titulum de verborum obligationibus lib. xlv. Digestorum scholia. De jurisdictione et imperio libellus.

8° Witebergæ, 1601.

— [OTTO, *Theaurus juris Romani*, i. 809.]

Leges xii. Tabularum a Lud. Charonda ex suis & aliorum antiquitatis doctissimorum commentariis restitutæ. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traclatus univervi juris*, i. 267.]

### CHARPENTIER ( ).

La Bastille dévoilée, ou recueil de pièces authentiques pour servir à son histoire. [9 livraisons (2 vols.) Anon.] 8° Paris, 1789–90.

### CHARPENTIER (FRANÇOIS).

Defense de la langue François, pour l'inscription de l'Arc de triomphe. 8° Paris, 1676.

La vie de Socrate. Troisième édition.

8° Amst. 1699.

Carpentaria; ou, remarques d'histoire de morale, de critique, d'erudition, et de bons mots de M. Charpentier.

12° Paris, 1724.

### CHARPENTIER (FRANÇOIS), B.A.

La Providence, poème en quatre chants; et, Vie heureuse à la campagne, poème. 8° Londres, 1855.

### CHARPENTIER (LOUIS).

Causés de la décadence du goût sur le théâtre. [Anon.] 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1768.

### CHARRIER (J. SAMUEL).

A chorographical description of the fifty-two counties of England and Wales. fol. Lond. n. d.

### CHARRON (PIERRE).

Les trois vérités contre tous athées idolâtres, Juifs, Mahumétans, hérétiques et schismatiques, le tout traité en trois livres ... [Anon.] 12° Paris, 1595.

De la sagesse: trois livres. Dernière édition.

8° Paris, 1625.

### CHARSLEY (FANNY ANNE).

The wild flowers around Melbourne.

fol. Lond. [1868.]

### CHARTARIUS (VINCENTIUS).

Imagines Deorum qui ab antiquis colebantur, unâ cum earum declaratione & historia in qua simulacra, ritus, cæremoniæ magna ex parte veterum religio explicatur, opus non solum antiquitatis amatoribus, sed & liberalium artium cultoribus, imò & concionatoribus valde utile & proficuum, hinc inde à D. D. Paulo Hachenberg, illustratum, & lxxxviii. figuris ænæis adornatum.

4° Francofurti, 1687.

— Another edition [with the title]: Theatrum ethnico idololatricum politico-historicum ... 4° Moguntia, 1696.

### CHARTER.

Calendars of the ancient charters, &c., and of the Welch and Scotish rolls, now remaining in the Tower of London ... to which are added memoranda concerning the affairs of Ireland, extracted from the Tower records. To the whole is



prefixed an introduction, giving some account of the state of the public records from the Conquest to the present time. [By Sir Joseph AYLOFFE, Bart.] 1772.

## CHARTER-HOUSE.

Charter-House, its foundation and history; with a brief memoir of the founder, Thomas Sutton, Esq.

12° Lond. 1849.

A report, containing plausible reasons for the dissolution and reconstruction of the "Hospital of King James." By a non-commissioner. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

## CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL.

Charterhouse prize exercises from 1814 to 1832. Reprinted 1833.

12° Lond. 1833.

A report of the proceedings at the ceremony of laying the foundation stone of the St. Thomas Charterhouse new school building, Golden Lane, by the rt. hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. May 8th, 1856.

8° Lond. 1856.

Sertum Carthusianum ... cura G. H. BROWN. 1870.

CHARTERIS (A. H.), M.A., *professor of Biblical criticism in the University of Edinburgh*.

Life of the rev. James Robertson, D.D.

8° Edinb. 1863.

CHARTERIS (FRANCIS).

\* The proceedings at the Sessions of the peace, and oyer and terminer, for the city of London, and county of Middlesex, held at Justice-hall in the Old-Bailey, on Friday the 27th of February last ... upon a bill of indictment found against Francis Charteris, Esq.; for committing a rape on the body of Anne Bond, of which he was found guilty.

4° Lond. 1730.

CHARTERIS (HENRY), *principal of the University of Edinburgh*.

De vita et morte Roberti Rollok narrationes; auctoribus Georgio ROBERTSON et Henrico Charteris. 1826.

CHARTERIS (LAURENCE), *professor of divinity in the University of Edinburgh*.

The difference between true and false Christianity plainly represented in some discourses. 8° Edinb. 1703.

Spiritual discourses, on twelve several passages of Scripture ... 8° Edinb. 1704.

The corruption of this age, and the remedy thereof; or, the chief hinderances of the growth of true Christianity, and the way of growing in grace, wisdom, and all Christian virtue: represented in two letters to a friend. To which is added, Preparation for death, written by him first, for the use of a young gentleman. 8° Edinb. [1704].

A short account of Scots divines. 1833. See MAIDMENT, *Catalogues of Scottish writers*.

CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS (FRANCIS WEMYSS), Lord Elcho.

A speech on medical reform, delivered in the House of

Commons, July 1, 1857, on the second reading of the Medical profession bill (No. 1). With appendix.

8° Lond. 1857.

London Scottish volunteer rifles. Speech of Lord Elcho, M.P., at Freemasons' Tavern, July 4 ...

8° Lond. 1859.

## CHARTERS (ALEXANDER).

The declaration of Captain A. C., brother of the house of Aimsfield, written and subscribed by himself in prison, and delivered, and read publicly at his execution at Edinburgh, the 21, of June, 1650. Wherein God's great mercy was seen in reclaiming him from such a course, wherein many perished.

4° Edinb. 1650.

CHARTERS (SAMUEL), D.D., *minister of Wilton*.

A sermon, on Matt. ix. 13, preached before the Society incorporated by royal charter for the benefit of the sons of the clergy of the Established church of Scotland, in St. Andrew's Church, May 19, 1798.

8° Edinb. 1798.

An essay on bathfulness. [Anon.] 8° Hawick, 1815.

## CHARTIER (ALAIN).

Les œuvres de Maître Alain Chartier ... contenant l'histoire de son temps, l'esperance, le curial, le quadrilogue, et autres pieces, toutes nouvellement reveuës corrigées et de beaucoup augmentées sur les exemplaires écrits à la main, par André Du Chefne Tourangeau.

4° Paris, 1617.

Discours sur l'histoire du roy Charles VII. iadis écrite par Maître Alain Chartier son secretaire. Ou se peut veoir, que Dieu jamais n'abandonna ceste tres-Christienne invincible Couronne en ses plus fort deploirez affaires ...

8° Paris, 1593.

## CHARTIER (JOANNES).

Scientia plumbi sacri sapientum; seu, cognitio rararum & singularium potestatum & qualitatum antimonii. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, vi. 569.]

## CHARTISTS.

A few words to the Chartists. By a friend.

8° Lond. 1839.

What the Chartists are: a letter to English working-men. By a fellow-labourer.

12° Lond. 1848.

## CHARTRES.

Quorundam episcoporum Carnutensium obitus et elogia. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 230.]  
Forma juramenti investendi canonici Carnutensis. [Ibid. p. 237.]

## CHARTRES (ST. PÈRE DE).

Collection des cartulaires de France. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Père de Chartres, publié par M. Guerard ... 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1840.

*Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France*.

## CHARTS.

Railway Chronicle travelling charts, for perusal on the journey ... constituting a novel and complete companion for the railway carriage.

Lond.

## CHARTUITIUS, BISHOP.

Vita S. Stephani primi Hungarorum Regis, qui eos ad Christi religionem traduxit. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, i. 413.]

CHASE (DRUMMOND PERCY), M.A., vicar of St. Mary-the-Virgin, and principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford.

"Take therefore no thought for the morrow." "Bear ye one another's burthens, and so fulfil the law of Christ." Two sermons preached in the chapel of Studley Priory, Oxfordshire, to the members of the Studley and Horton Benefit Society at their anniversary meetings, on Ascension day, 1846, and 1848. 8° Oxford, 1848.

The question, should industrial schools erected at the cost of the poor-rates be made available (on payment), to children not chargeable to the poor-rates? Considered in a letter to the guardians of the Oxford Incorporation.

8° Oxford, 1855.

The rights of "indigentes" in respect to college foundations: a letter addressed (by permission) to the rt. hon. Sir J. Pakington, Bart., M.P. 8° Oxford, 1856.

Constitutional loyalty: a sermon preached before the University of Oxford on Saturday, June 20, 1857, being the [anniversary of the] day on which her Majesty began her happy reign. [Ps. cxliv. 9, 10.] 8° Oxford, 1857.

"Dull sermons:" a sermon preached in the church of St. Mary the Virgin in Oxford, in Lent, 1858, by the vicar. [2 Cor. x. 10.] 8° Oxford, 1858.

"The voluntary system" applied to academical instruction. 8° Oxford, 1859.

"The voluntary system," applied to university examinations: considerations addressed (in place of a speech) to members of Congregation. 8° Oxford, 1859.

Is all holy Scripture equally (that is to say in the same sense) inspired? a sermon preached before the University of Oxford, on the Feast of the circumcision, 1864. [2 Tim. iii. 16.] 8° Oxford, 1864.

## CHASE (FRANCIS EDWARD), M.D.

Eliana; or, a layman's contributions to theology. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1852.

## CHASE (JAMES C.)

The approaching crisis: or "The mission and destiny" of France, in the revival of the old Roman Empire; and the safety of England. 8° Lond. 1854.

## CHASE (JOHN CENTLIVRES).

The Cape of Good Hope and the eastern province of Algoa Bay, &c. &c. With statistics of the colony. Edited by Mr. Joseph S. Christophers. 12° Lond. 1843.

## CHASE (PLINY EARLE), A.M.

Sanskrit and English analogues. Extracted from the proceedings of the American Philological Society. 8° Lond. 1860.

## CHASE (SALMON PORTLAND).

Anti-slavery addresses of 1844 and 1845. By S. P. Chase and Charles Dexter Cleveland. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CHASLES (FRANÇOIS-JACQUES).

Dictionnaire universel chronologique et historique, de justice, police, et finances; distribué par ordre de matières: contenant tous edits, déclarations du Roy, lettres patentes, et arrêts du Conseil d'Etat, rendus depuis l'année 600, jusques & compris 1720. 3 tom. fol. Paris, 1725.

## CHASLES (MICHEL).

Two geometrical memoirs on the general properties of cones of the second degree, and on the spherical conics. Translated from the French, with notes and additions, and an appendix on the application of analysis to spherical geometry, by the rev. Charles Graves, A.M.

8° Dublin, 1841.

## CHASSANÆUS (ALEXANDER).

Paratitla institutionum juris civilis. Accedunt: Anonymi Protheoria institutionum. Alex. Chassanæi index & epitome obligat. & actionum. Anonymi Flores sententiarum juris. Accurante Abrahamo Wieling.

8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1758.

## CHASSANÆUS (BARTHOLOMÆUS).

Consuetudines Ducatus Burgundiae, ferèque totius Galliae... fol. Paris, 1547.

— Ex ultima auctoris recognitione.

fol. Francofurti, 1590.

Confilia. Hac postrema editione pristino candori restituta, multisque, quibus antea scatebant erroribus, repurgata.

fol. Lugduni, 1588.

Catalogus gloriæ mundi ... In quo doctissime simul et copiosissime de dignitatibus, honoribus, prærogativis, & excellentia spirituum, hominum, animantium, rerumque cæterarum omnium, quæ cælo, mari, terra, infernoque ipso continentur ... differitur ... Divisum in libros duodecim. Tertio nunc accuratissime emendatum, & à mendis repurgatum, ita ut hæc sit ultima & correctissima figurarumque adiectarum, illustratione, elegantissima editio. fol. Francofurti, 1603.

## CHASSAT (M. A. MAILHER DE).

Traité des statuts (lois personnelles, lois réelles) d'après le droit ancien et le droit moderne, ou du droit international privé, considéré comme conséquent ou reproduction, dans le sens individuel, du droit international public; plus expressément: de la nationalité et de ses modifications diverses ... 8° Paris, 1845.

## CHASSEAUD (GEORGE WASHINGTON).

Arabic alphabetical table (with the vowels and accents). S. Sh. Edinb. n. d.

The Druses of the Lebanon: their manners, customs, and history. With a translation of their religious code. 8° Lond. 1855.

## CHASSELOUP DE LAUBAT ( ).

\* Description of Chasseloup de Laubat's system of forti-



fiction, as executed at Aleffandria. By an officer of the corps of Royal Engineers. 8° Lond. 1833.

### CHASSIN (CHARLES-LOUIS).

La Hongrie son génie et sa mission, étude historique ; suivie de Jean de Hunyad récit du XV<sup>e</sup> siècle.

8° Paris, 1856.

### CHASSIPOL (DE).

Traité des finances et de la fausse monnaie des Romains ; auquel on a joint une dissertation [by G. Beauvais] sur la manière de discerner les médailles antiques d'avec les contrefaites. [Anon.] 12° Paris, 1740.

A treatise of the revenue and false money of the Romans ... translated from the original.

8° Lond. 1741.

### CHASTE (DE).

Voyage to Tercera. [PINKERTON's *Collection of voyages and travels*, i. 833.]

### CHASTEL (JEAN).

\* The decree of the Court of Parliament against John Chastel, scholler, student in the college of the Jesuites, upon the parricide by him attempted against the Kings person. Also for the banishment of the whole societie of the said Jesuites out of France and all the Kings dominions, withal containing a prohibition, not to send their children to any college of the said societie. Faithfullie translated out of the French copy printed at Paris.

4° Edinb. Robert Waldegrave, 1595.

CHASTELAIN (GEORGE), *Chevalier, archiviste de la Toison d'Or.*

Fragment relatif à la Normandie, [de l'an 1414 à 1422] extrait d'un manuscrit par George Chastelain, conservé dans la bibliothèque publique de Rouen, avec les variantes fournies par deux autres manuscrits, des éclaircissements, une traduction, et un glossaire. [Benjamin WILLIAMS, *Henrici Quinti, Angliæ regis, gesta* ... p. 165. 1850.]

— [An English translation, p. 213.]

CHASTELET (GABRIELLE EMILIE DE BRETEUIL), Marquise.

Principes mathématiques de la philosophie naturelle. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1756.

CHASTELLUX (FRANÇOIS JEAN), Marquis de.

B. 1734. D. Oct. 28, 1788.

De la félicité publique ; ou considérations sur le sort des hommes dans les différentes époques de l'histoire. [Anon.] 2 tom. 8° Amsterdam, 1772.

Travels in North-America, in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. Translated from the French by an English gentleman, who resided in America at that period ; with notes by the translator. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1787.

CHASTENAY DE LENTY (MAD. VICTORINE DE).

Du génie des peuples anciens, ou tableau historique et

VOL. II.

littéraire du développement de l'esprit humain chez les peuples anciens, depuis les premiers temps connus jusqu'au commencement de l'ère chrétienne par M<sup>me</sup> V. de C\*\*\*\*\*. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1808.

### CHASTRE (RENÉ DE LA).

Le prototype ; ou, tres-parfait et analogique exemplaire de l'art chimique. A la physique, ou philosophie de la science naturelle. Contenant les causes principes & démonstrations scientifiques de la certitude dudit art.

8° Paris, 1620.

### CHATEAU.

The white chateau. A tragedy. 1852. [By Thomas McNICOLL.]

### CHATEAUBRIAND (FRANCIS AUGUSTUS DE).

Essai historique, politique et moral, sur les révolutions anciennes et modernes, considérées dans leurs rapports avec la Révolution Française. [Anon.] Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1717 [1797.]

An historical, political, and moral essay on revolutions, ancient and modern. 8° Lond. 1815.

Génie du Christianisme, ou beautés de la religion Chrétienne. Cinquième édition. 5 tom. 8° Lyon, 1809.

Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, et de Jérusalem à Paris, en allant par la Grèce et revenant par l'Egypte, la Barbarie et l'Espagne. Seconde édition. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1812.

On Buonaparte and the Bourbons, and the necessity of rallying around our legitimate princes for the safety of France and of Europe. 1814. [PAMPHLETEER, iii. 433.]

A report on the state of France, made to the King of France in Council. To which is added, the manifesto of Louis XVIII., addressed to the French nation, as drawn up by the Count de Lally Tolendal. 8° Lond. 1815.

De la monarchie selon la charte. 8° Lond. 1816.

— [An English translation.] 8° Lond. 1816.

Chateaubriantiana ; ou, recueil de pensées, maximes et réflexions de M. de Chateaubriand ... 1820. By — Cousin d'Avalon.

Speech of Viscount de Chateaubriand, peer of France, and Secretary of State for foreign affairs, delivered in the Chamber of Deputies, on Tuesday, 25th of February, 1823. 8° Lond. 1823.

The speech of the Viscount de Chateaubriand, delivered in the Chamber of Peers, on Wednesday, 30th April, 1823. 8° Lond. 1823.

On the censorship recently established by virtue of article iv. of the Act of March 17, 1822. Second edition. 1824. [PAMPHLETEER, xxiv. 59.]

Aventures du dernier Abencerage. 12° Lond. 1826.

Les Natchez : roman Indien. 3 tom.

8° Lond. 1827.

The Natchez : an Indian tale. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1827.

Travels in America and Italy. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1828.

Sketches of English literature ; with considerations on

the spirit of the times, men, and revolutions. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1836.

The congress of Verona; comprising a portion of Memoirs of his own times. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1838.

Memoirs. Written by himself. Vol. I. & pt. 1 of vol. II. 8° Lond. 1848.

Atala ... Translated by James Spence Harry from Firmin Didot's edition of the Viscount's works. Illustrated by Gustave Doré. 4° Lond. [1867.]

#### CHATEAUBRUN (JEAN BAPTISTE VIVIEN DE).

Les Troyennes: tragédie représentée pour la première fois le 11 Mars 1754. [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre Français*, iv. 1.]

Discours de M. de Chateaubrun à sa réception à l'Académie à la place de M. de Montesquieu. [*Pieces concernant les ouvrages et la vie de MONTESQUIEU*, p. 107.]

#### CHATEAUNEUF (A. H.)

Histoire du Général Moreau, surnommé le Grand Capitaine. 8° Paris, 1814.

CHATEAUTERNE (DE). *Pseud.* of René PERIN.

#### CHATEAUVIEUX (FREDERIC LULLIN DE).

Lettres écrites d'Italie en 1812 et 13, à M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Picotet. Seconde édition. 8° Genève, 1820.

#### CHATELAIN (CHEVALIER DE).

Rambles through Rome; descriptive of the social, political, and ecclesiastical condition of the city and its inhabitants. 8° Lond. 1851.

Fables nouvelles, suivies de poésies diverses.

— Deuxième édition. 8° Lond. 1855.

Letter to Lord Brougham on a question of trusteeship in England. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second édition. 8° Lond. n. d.

Les moines de Kilcré, poème-ballade. Traduit de l'Anglais par le Chevalier de Chatelain. 8° Lond. 1858.

Beautés de la poésie Anglaise. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1860.

L'hôtellerie des sept péchés capitaux: légende Flamande. 8° Lond. 1862.

Perles d'Orient. 8° Lond. 1864.

Le fond du sac. 8° Lond. 1864.

Epis et bluets. 8° Lond. 1865.

Fleurs des bords du Rhin. 8° Lond. 1865.

A travers champs: flâneries. 8° Lond. 1867.

Ronces et chardons. Tohubohu politique et satirique, profane et poétique. 1822 à 1869. Code des arrêts futurs. 8° [Lond.] 1869.

#### CHATELAIN (MADAME DE).

Bridal etiquette. 12° Lond. 1856.

Right and wrong. 4° Lond. [1859.]

Karl FROHLICH's frolics with scissors and pen. The rhymes translated and adapted from the original German of Fröhlich, by Madame de Chatelain. 1860.

The captive sky-lark; or, do as you would be done by: a tale. 8° Lond. [1861.]

The story of Henrietta and the ayah; or, do not trust to appearances. My little schoolfellow; or, one good turn deserves another. 8° Lond. [1861.]

The sedan-chair, and Sir Wilfred's seven flights.

8° Lond. 1866.

Little Ada and her crinoline: a tale of the times, for little folk. 8° Lond. n. d.

Truly noble.

8° Lond. [1870.]

#### CHATELAIN (HENRI-ABRAHAM).

Atlas historique, ou nouvelle introduction à l'histoire, à la chronologie, et à la géographie ancienne et moderne; représentée dans de nouvelles cartes ... par M<sup>r</sup>. C\*\*\*; avec des dissertations sur l'histoire de chaque état par M<sup>r</sup>. Gueudeville [et un supplément par M<sup>r</sup>. H. P. de Liniers]. 7 tom.

fol. Amsterdam, 1708-20.

[The supplement is published as vol. 7.]

#### CHATELET, Duc du.

Voyage du ci-devant Duc du Chatelet en Portugal ... 1798. [*Ouvrage apocryphe* par P. Mar. Fél. DESCHEUX DE CORMATIN.]

#### CHATELIER (LE).

Railway economy: use of counter-pressure steam in the locomotive engine as a brake ... Translated from the author's manuscript by Lewis D. B. Gordon, F.R.S.E.

8° Edinb. 1869.

#### CHATFIELD (ALLEN WILLIAM), B.A.

An affize sermon, preached on Thursday July the 23d, 1835, at Huntingdon. [*Deut.* iv. 7, 8.]

8° Lond. 1835.

War—the first on record—and the present: a sermon, preached in the parish church of Much Marcle, on Sunday, April 2, 1854. [*Gen.* xiv. 18-20.] 12° Lond. 1854.

The duty of every one in reference to the war: or, in what may we venture to hope the Lord will maintain our cause: a sermon, preached in the parish church of Much Marcle, on the fast day, April 26, 1854. [*2 Chron.* vi. 34, 35.] 12° Lond. 1854.

"Thine, O Lord, is the victory!" a sermon, on the occasion of the great victory vouchsafed to the allied arms, in the taking of Sebastopol; preached in Much Marcle church, on Sunday, Sept. 16, 1855. [*1 Chron.* xxix. 11.] Second édition. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### CHATFIELD (PAUL). *Pseud.* of Horace SMITH.

#### CHATFIELD (R. M.), M.A.

The preached word: a sermon preached at the visitation of the ven. the Archdeacon of Sarum, in the church of St. Thomas, Sarum, on Tuesday, June 4, 1844. [*2 Tim.* iv. 2.] 8° Salisbury [1844.]



## CHATFIELD (ROBERT), LL.B.

An historical review of the commercial, political and moral state of Hindoostan, from the earliest period to the present time; the rise and progress of Christianity in the East, its present condition, and the means and probability of its future advancement. 4° Lond. 1808.

An appeal to the British public, in the cause of the persecuted Greeks, and an earnest recommendation that an immediate subscription be opened for their support. 8° Lond. 1822.

A further appeal to the British public, in the cause of the persecuted Greeks. 8° Lond. 1823.

CHATHAM, EARL OF. *See* William Pitt.

## CHATS.

Fire-side chats with the youngsters. By Old Merry. 8° Lond. 1869.

## CHATSWORTH.

Chatsworth; or, the romance of a week ... 1844. [By P. G. PATMORE.]

## CHATTARD (GIO. PIETRO).

Nuova descrizione del Vaticano o sia della sacrosanta basilica di S. Pietro. 3 tom. 12° Roma, 1762-67.

## CHATTAWAY (E. D.)

Railways: their capital and dividends, with statistics of their working in Great Britain, &c. &c. [Being a second volume to Mr. Stephenson's work on railways in this [Weale's] series.] 12° Lond. 1855-6.

## CHATTAWAY (JOSEPH).

An historical sketch of the Danmonii; or ancient inhabitants of Devonshire and Cornwall. To which is appended a short vocabulary of the Cornish tongue. 12° Lond. 1830.

## CHATTERTON (LADY GEORGIANA).

Rambles in the south of Ireland during the year 1838. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1839.

A good match; the heiress of Drosberg; and the cathedral chorister. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1840.

Home sketches and foreign recollections. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1841.

The Pyrenees; with excursions into Spain. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1843.

Life and its realities. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

The reigning beauty. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

Memorials personal and historical of Admiral Lord Gambier, G.C.B.; with original letters from William Pitt, first Lord Chatham, Lord Nelson, Lord Castlereagh, Lord Mulgrave, Henry Fox first Lord Holland, the right hon. George Canning, etc. Edited from family papers, by Georgiana Lady Chatterton. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

Leonore, a tale: and other poems. 8° Lond. 1864.  
Grey's Court; edited by Georgiana Lady Chatterton. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.  
Ofwald of Deira: a drama. 8° Lond. 1867.  
Country coteries. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

## CHATTERTON (THOMAS).

Works; containing his life, by G. Gregory, D.D. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1803.

Poetical works; with notices of his life, history of the Rowley controversy, a selection of his letters, and notes critical and explanatory. 2 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1842.

— With an essay on the Rowley poems by the rev. W. Skeat, M.A., and a memoir by Edward Bell, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

Poems, supposed to have been written at Bristol, by Thomas Rowley, and others, in the fifteenth century; the greatest part now first published from the most authentic copies, with an engraved specimen of one of the MSS. To which are added a preface, an introductory account of the several pieces and a glossary. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1777.

\* Strictures upon a pamphlet intitled, Curfory observations on the poems attributed to Rowley ... 1782. [By Edward Burnaby GREENE.]

Miscellanies in prose and verse. 8° Lond. 1778.

Poems. With a memoir by Frederick Martin. Illustrated. 8° Lond. [1866.]

\* Life ... By George GREGORY, D.D. 1789.

\* Life ... By John DIX. 1837.

\* Life ... By James R. BENNETT. 1860.

\* Chatterton: a biographical study. By Daniel WILSON. 1869.

## CHATTO (WILLIAM ANDREW).

Scenes and recollections of fly-fishing in Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland. By Stephen Oliver, the younger, of Aldwark, in Com. Ebor. [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1834.

The angler's souvenir, by P. Fisher, Esq. [Pseud.] assisted by several eminent piscatory characters, with illustrations by Beckwith and Topham. 8° Lond. [1836.]

A treatise on wood engraving, historical and practical: with upwards of three hundred illustrations engraved on wood by John Jackson. 8° Lond. 1839.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

The history and art of wood-engraving. With specimens of the art, ancient and modern, selected from "The Illustrated London News." fol. Lond. 1848.

Facts and speculations on the origin and history of playing cards. 8° Lond. 1848.

## CHAU (ABBÉ DE LA).

Description des principales pierres gravées du cabinet de S.A.S. Monseigneur le Duc D'Orléans. Chez M. l'Abbé de la Chau, et M. l'Abbé le Blond. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1780-4.

## CHAUBERT.

Chaubert; or, the misanthrope; a tragic drama. 1789.  
[By J. C. VILLIERS.]

## CHAUCER (GEOFFREY).

The workes ... newlye printed, wyth dyvers workes  
whych were never in print before ... Prynted by John  
Reynes dwellynge at the sygne of saynte George in Pauls  
Churchyarde. fol. Lond. 1542.

The workes ... newlie printed with diuers addicions,  
whiche were neuer in print before; with the siege and  
destruction of the worthy citee of Thebes, compiled by  
Jhon Lidgate Monk of Berie, 1561.

fol. Lond. Jhon Kinglston for Jhon Wight. 1561.

[Wants title-page, and is incomplete at the end.]

The workes ... newly printed. [Edited by Thomas  
SPEIGHT.] fol. Lond. 1602.

The works ... compared with the former editions, and  
many valuable MSS.; out of which three tales are added  
which were never before printed. By John Urry, student  
of Christ-Church, Oxon. Together with a glossary, by a  
student of the same college. To the whole is prefixed  
the author's life, newly written, and a preface, giving an  
account of this edition. fol. Lond. 1721.

Poetical Works: with memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas.  
6 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

— [Aldine edition]. 6 vols.  
8° Lond. 1866.

— Edited by Robert Bell. 8 vols.  
8° Lond. 1854.

Selections from his poetical works; with a concise life  
of that poet, and remarks illustrative of his genius, by  
Charles D. Defhler. 8° Lond. 1847.

The riches of Chaucer; in which his impurities have  
been expunged; his spelling modernized; his rhythm ac-  
centuated, and his obsolete terms explained; also have been  
added a few explanatory notes, and a new memoir of the  
poet by Charles Cowden Clarke. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1835.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

The poems of Geoffrey Chaucer modernized. [By  
various authors: edited by R. H. HORNE.]

8° Lond. 1841.

The Canterbury tales. To which are added, an essay  
upon his language and versification; an introductory discourse;  
and notes. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1775.

— Vol. V. Containing a glossary. 8° Lond. 1778.

— To which are added an essay on his language and ver-  
sification, and an introductory discourse, together with notes  
and a glossary, by the late Thomas Tyrwhitt, Esq. The  
second edition. 2 vols. 4° Oxford, 1798.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

— With memoir and critical dissertation, by the rev.  
George Gilfillan. In three volumes. 8° Edinb. 1860.

— A new text, with illustrative notes. Edited [for the  
Percy Society] by Thomas Wright, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.  
3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847-51.

— [And Faerie queene]: with other poems of Chaucer

[and Spenser]. Edited for popular perusal, with current  
illustrative and explanatory notes, by D. Laing Purves.  
8° Edinb. 1870.

The prologue: the knightes tale; the nonne prestes  
tale; from the Canterbury tales. Edited by R. Morris.  
[Clarendon Press series.] 8° Oxford, 1867.

The Canterbury tales, completed in a modern version by  
W. Lipcomb. In three volumes. 8° Oxford, 1795.

Canterbury tales; from Chaucer. By John SAUNDERS.  
12° Lond. 1845.

Cambuscan; or the Squire's Tale of Chaucer modernized,  
by Mr. Boyfe, continued from Spenser's Fairy Queen, by  
Mr. Ogle, and concluded by Mr. Sterling.

8° Dublin, 1785.

Tales from Chaucer in prose; designed chiefly for the  
use of young persons, by Charles Cowden Clarke.

12° Lond. 1833.

Contes de Cantorbéry traduits en vers Français de  
Geoffrey Chaucer par le chevalier de Chatelain. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1857-61.

Amorum Troili et Creseidæ, libri duo priores Anglo-  
Latini, per Franciscum Kinafton. 4° Oxoniæ, 1635.

The loves of Troilus and Creseid; with a commentary  
by Sir Francis Kinafton. 8° Lond. 1796.

Romaunt of the Rose, Troilus and Creseide, and the  
minor poems; with life of the poet by Sir Harris Nicolas.  
3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

La Fleur et la Feuille: poème avec le texte Anglais en  
regard, traduit en vers Français par le chevalier de Chate-  
lain. 8° Lond. 1855.

The treatise on the Astrolabe, edited with notes and  
illustrations by Andrew Edmund Brae. 8° Lond. 1870.

\* Cabinet pictures of English life—Chaucer. By John  
SAUNDERS. 1845.

\* Chaucer's incensed ghost. [Verse. Printed from a  
“MS. bearing date 1618 ... written on occasion of a scurvy  
piece in praise of tobacco, impertinently fathered upon  
Chaucer.” J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 541.]

\* Illustrations of his life and writings ... By the rev.  
Henry J. Todd, M.A. 1810.

## CHAUCHARD (CAPTAIN).

A general map of the empire of Germany, Holland, the  
Netherlands, Switzerland, the Grisons, Italy, Sicily, Corsica,  
and Sardinia. fol. Lond. 1800.

## CHAUDON ( ).

The case of Mrs. Mary Catherine Cadiere, against the  
Jesuit father John Baptist Girard, in a memorial presented  
to the Parliament of Aix. Wherein that Jesuit is accused  
of seducing her by the abominable doctrines of quietism, into  
the most criminal excesses of lewdness, and under an appear-  
ance of the highest mystical devotion, deluding into the  
same vices six other females, who, like her, had put their  
consciences under his direction. With a preface by the  
publisher [Allan Ramsay] ... The tenth edition.

8° Edinb. 1730.

## CHAUDON (LOUIS MAYEUL).

Bibliothèque d'un homme de goût, ou avis sur le choix



des meilleures livres écrits en notre langue sur tous les genres de sciences & de littérature ... Par. L. M. D. V. 2 tom. 12° Avignon, 1772.

Nouveau dictionnaire historique; ou histoire abrégée ... Par une Société de gens-de-Lettres. Sixième édition, revue, corrigée, & considérablement augmentée. 8 tom. 8° Caen, 1786.

— Huitième édition. Par L. M. Chaudon et F. A. Delandine. 13 tom. 8° Lyon, 1804.

Supplément à toutes les précédentes éditions du Dictionnaire historique par une Société de gens de Lettres. 4 tom. 8° Lyon, 1805.

Dictionnaire universel, historique, critique, et bibliographique ... D'après la huitième édition publiée par MM. Chaudon et Delandine. Neuvième édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée ... par une Société de savans Français et étrangers. 20 tom. 8° Paris, 1810-12.

#### CHAUFEPIÉ (CAROLUS ABRAHAMUS DE).

Disputatio juridica de servitute in coloniis Americanis tollenda ... 8° Amst. 1799.

#### CHAUFEPIÉ (JAQUES GEORGE DE).

Nouveau dictionnaire historique et critique, pour servir de supplément, ou de continuation, au dictionnaire historique et critique de Mr Pierre Bayle. 4 tom. fol. Amsterdam et Haye, 1750-6.

The life of Servetus. Translated from the French by James Yair. 8° Lond. 1771.

#### CHAUFFOUR-KESTNER.

Ulrich von Hutten, imperial poet and orator; the great knightly reformer of the 16th century. Translated from Chauffour-Kestner's Études sur les réformateurs du 16me siècle, by Archibald Young, Esq. 8° Edinb. 1863.

#### CHAUFFOURT (JACQUES DE).

Instruction sur le fait des eaux & forests ... 8° Paris, 1603.

#### CHAULIEU (M. L'ABBÉ DE).

Oeuvres et poésies diverses de M. l'Abbé de C., et de M.L.M. de la Farre. 2 tom. 8° Amsterdam, 1740.

#### CHAUNCEY (W. SNELL).

Dissertations on unaccomplished prophecy. 8° Lond. 1838.

A demonstration of the inexpediency and unlawfulness of war, both offensive and defensive, on the principles of Christianity. 8° Lond. 1838.

#### CHAUNDLER (THOMAS).

Vitæ Willelmi Wickham, episcopi Wintoniensis, (et Thomæ Bekinton, episc. Bathon. et Well.) [Henry Wharton, *Anglia Sacra*, ii. 349.]

#### CHAUSSARD (PIERRE JEAN BAPTISTE).

Mémoires historiques et politiques sur la révolution Bel-

gique et du Pays-Bas de Liège en 1793, &c. Seconde édition. 8° Paris, 1795.

Fêtes et courtisanes de la Grèce: supplément aux voyages d'Anacharsis et d'Antenor. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1801.

#### CHAUSSÉE (MICHEL ANGE DE LA).

Œuvres. 2 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1754.

Le grand cabinet Romain, ou recueil d'antiquitez Romaines, qui consistent en bas reliefs, statues des dieux & des hommes, instruments sacerdotaux, lampes, urnes, seaux, brasselets, clefs, anneaux, & phioles lacrimales que l'on trouve a Rome. Avec les explications.

fol. Amsterdam, 1706.

Romanum museum; five, thesaurus eruditæ antiquitatis in quo proponuntur ac dilucidantur gemmæ, idola, insignia sacerdotalia, instrumenta sacrificiis infervientia, lucernæ, vasa, bullæ, armillæ, fibulæ, claves, annuli, tesserae, styli, strigiles, gutti, phialæ lacrymatoriæ, instrumenta musica, vota, signa militaria, marmora, &c. Adjectis in hac tertia Romana editione plurimis annotationibus, & figuris. 2 tom.

fol. Romæ, 1746.

De insignibus Pontificis Maximi, Flaminis Dialis, auguris, & instrumentis sacrificantium. [Grævius, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, v. 313.]

Deorum simulacra, idola, aliæque imagines æreæ. [Ibid. v. 765.]

De signis militaribus. [Ibid. x. 1526.]

Dissertationes tres:—1. De vasis, bullis, armillis, fibulis, annulis, clavibus, tesserais, stylis, strigilibus, guttis, phialis lacrymatoriis, & de manibus æneis vota referentibus. 2. De mutini simulacris. 3. De æneis antiquorum lucernis. [Ibid. xii. 949.]

#### CHAUSSIER (FR.)

Observations chirurgico-légales sur un point important de la jurisprudence criminelle. 8° Dijon, 1790.

#### CHAUVIER (J. H.)

A treatise on punctuation ... translated from the French by J. B. Huntington, A.J.C.E. 12° Lond. 1849.

#### CHAUVIN (STEPHANUS).

Lexicon rationale; five, thesaurus philosophicus, ordine alphabetico digestus ... fol. Rotterodami, 1692.

Lexicon philosophicum secundis curis Stephani Chauvini, ita tùm recognitum & castigatum; tùm variè variis in locis illustratum; tùm passim quammultis acceffionibus auctum & locupletatum, ut denuò quasi novum opum in lucem prodeat. fol. Leovardiz, 1713.

#### CHAUVIN (V.).

The true Robinson Crusoes ... Abridged from the French of F. DENIS and V. Chauvin by Charles Russell. 1870.

#### CHAVANNES (DAN. ALEX.)

Exposé de la méthode élémentaire de H. Pestalozzi;

fuivi d'une notice sur les travaux de cet homme célèbre, son institut, et ses principaux collaborateurs. Nouvelle édition. 8° Paris, 1809.

**CHAVARRI ET EGUIA** (ANTONIUS PETRUS DE).  
Didascalia multiplex veteris, mediæ et novæ jurisprudentiæ.  
fol. Neapoli, 1682.

**CHAVASSE** (PYE HENRY).

Advice to mothers on the management of their offspring. 8° Lond. 1839.

The young wife's and mother's book. Advice to mothers on the management of their offspring during the periods of infancy, childhood and youth; advice to young wives on the management of themselves during the periods of pregnancy and lactation. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1842.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1852.

— Sixth edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Seventh edition.

8° Lond. 1864.

— Eighth edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Ninth edition.

8° Lond. 1868.

Counsel to a mother: being a continuation and the completion of "Advice to a mother." 8° Lond. 1869.

Advice to a wife on the management of herself; during the periods of menstruation, pregnancy, labour, and suckling. With an introductory chapter, especially addressed to a young wife. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Sixth edition.

8° Lond. 1864.

— Seventh edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Eighth edition.

8° Lond. 1868.

**CHAVE** (WILLIAM).

The English pastor abroad: sermons preached to English congregations in foreign lands. 8° Lond. 1867.

**CHAVES** (A ).

The cares of love, or, a night's adventure; a comedy.

4° Lond. 1705.

**CHAVES** (HIERONYMO DE).

Chronographia; o, Repertorio de los tiempos, el mas copioso y preciso que hasta ahora ha salido a luz.

4° Sevilla, 1566.

— Another edition.

4° Sevilla, 1581.

**CHAVILLE** (GOULY DE).

The French guide to pronunciation, accidence, syntax, and verification. Part I.—Pronunciation.

12° Taunton, 1851.

**CHAVIO** (ANTONIO).

Fueros del reyno de Navarra, desde fu Creacion hasta fu beliz union con el de Castilla; y recopilacion de las leyes promulgadas desde dicha union hasta el año de 1685.

fol. Pamplona, 1686.

**CHAWNER** (ROSA A.)

Hits and bits.

8° Cheltenham, 1861.

**CHAYLEIGH**.

The white rose of Chayleigh: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

**CHAZOT** (CL.)

De la gloire de l'aigle emblème, symbole, enseigne militaire, et décoration chez les peuples anciens et modernes; recherches historiques, critiques, héraldiques et littéraires.

8° Paris, 1809.

**CHEADLE**.

Thoughts on reading an account of the consecration of the Roman Catholic chapel at Cheadle in Somersetshire in 1846. Addressed to conscientious Roman Catholics and uninformed Protestants. By a true friend to both.

12° Lond. 1847.

**CHEADLE** (W. B.), M.A., M.D.

The North West passage by land ... By Viscount Milton [William FITZWILLIAM] and W. B. Cheadle.

**CHEAP** (ELIZA).

Brief memoir and account of the spiritual labours of the late Mrs. Stevens.

12° Lond. 1841.

**CHEAPE** (DOUGLAS).

An introductory lecture on the civil law, delivered in the University of Edinburgh, on Tuesday, 13th November, 1827.

8° Edinb. 1827.

**CHEAT**.

The cheats: a comedy, 1684. [By John WILSON.]

**CHEAUMONT** ( DE).

A new letter concerning the Jewes, written by the French ambassador, at Constantinople, to his brother the French resident at Venice ...

4° Lond. 1666.

4° repr. Edinb. 1666.

**CHECKMATE**.

Checkmate; a tale.

8° Lond. 1858.

**CHECUS** (GULIELMUS).

Anagrammata, et chronanagrammata regia; nunc primum in hac formâ in lucem emissa.

8° Lond. 1613.

**CHEDWORTH** (LORD). See John HOWE, 4th Lord Chedworth.

**CHEEK** (ARTHUR MARCUS HILL), *Ensign, 6th Bengal Infantry*.

The martyr of Allahabad: Memorials of A. M. H. Cheek ... By Robert MEEK. 1858.

**CHEEK** (HENRY H.)

An answer to certain statements contained in Mr. Neill's "Address to the members of the Wernerian Natural history society."

8° Edinb. 1830.

**CHEEKE** (SIR JOHN).

The hurt of sedition, how grievous it is to a commonwealth.

8° Lond. 1569.



The true subject to the rebell; or, the hurt of sedition, how greivous it is to a common-wealth. Written by Sir John Cheeke knight (tutor and Privy-Counsellour to King Edward the sixth) 1549. Whereunto is newly added by way of preface a briefe discourse of those times, as they may relate to the present, with the authors life [*by Dr. Gerard Langbaine*]. 4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1641.

De pronuntiatione Græcæ potissimum linguæ disputationes cum Stephano [*Gardiner*] Wintoniensi Episcopo, septem contrariis epistolis comprehensæ, magna quadam et elegantia et eruditione refertæ. [*HATERCAMPUS, Sylloge.*]

\* Life ... By John STRYPE. 1821.

## CHEER.

The best cheer. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1866.]

## CHEERE (EDWARD), M.A.

The Church catechism explained, with a view to the correction of error in religion and viciousness in life. New edition. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1861.

## CHEESE (JAMES ALBERT), M.A.

"All glory be to God." The work of the Christian ministry, its manner and reward: a sermon preached in St. James's church, Whitehaven, at the visitation of the ven. Archdeacon Evans, May 13, 1863. [*1 Tim. iv. 13-16.*] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1863.

## CHEESMAN (CHRISTOPHER), Quaker.

An epistle to Charles the Second, King of England, and to every individual member of his Council ... 1661. [*Harleian Miscellany*, vii. 430.]

## CHEESMAN (JARVIS).

"God with us." A sermon preached at the Wesleyan chapel, Mint Lane, Exeter, Oct. 25, 1839, on occasion of the centenary of Methodism. [*Heb. xiii. 5.*] 8<sup>o</sup> Exeter [1839.]

## CHEESMAN (ROBERT GANDY).

Tables of customs duties on the principal articles enumerated in the tariff ... 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1852.]

## CHEETHAM (HENRY), M.A., perpetual curate of Quarndon.

Ministerial fruit proportionate to ministerial faith: a sermon preached in All Saints' church, Derby, at the visitation of the ven. Thomas Hill, B.D., Archdeacon of Derby, June 7th, 1859. [*Matt. ix. 29.*] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1859.

## CHEETHAM (ROBERT FARREN).

Odes and Miscellanies. 8<sup>o</sup> Stockport, 1796.

## CHEEVER (GEORGE B.), D.D.

The life and times of John Bunyan. With a preface by rev. Ingram Cobbin, A.M. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1846.  
Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress, and on the life and times of John Bunyan. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1846.

The journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620; separated from the original volume, with historical and local illustrations of providences, principles, and persons. 8<sup>o</sup> New York, 1848.

The hill difficulty; or, the temptations, the trials, the peace and the rest of a Christian pilgrim emblematically and practically considered in allegories and other similitudes.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1849.

Way-marks of the pilgrimage; or, teaching by trials.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1851.

Incidents and memories of the Christian life; under the similitude of a voyage to the celestial land. With a preface by the rev. Thomas Binney. 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow [1852.]

Travels among Alpine scenery. By Dr. Cheever and J. T. Headly. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1855.

Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc, and the Jungfrau Alp. A new edition: with preface by the rev. John Soughton. 8<sup>o</sup> Glasgow, n. d.

— Another edition. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. n. d.

Lectures on the life, genius, and infancy of Cowper.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1856.

William Cowper: his life, genius, and infancy. By G. B. C. Edited by E. Henderson, D.D.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. n. d.

## CHEEVER (HENRY T.)

The whaleman's adventures in the Southern ocean; as gathered on the homeward cruise of the "Commodore Preble." Edited by W. Scoresby, D.D.

8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1850.

— Another edition. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1851.

— Fifth edition. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1861.

Life in the Sandwich islands; or the heart of the Pacific as it was and is. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1851.

The life and trials of a youthful Christian in pursuit of health, as developed in the biography of Nathaniel Cheever, M.D. With an introduction by the rev. George B. Cheever, D.D. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1851.

## CHEEVER (NATHANIEL).

\* Life. By Henry T. Cheever. 1851.

## CHEISHOLM (WILLIAM).

Examen confessionis fidei Calvinianæ quam Scotis omnibus ministri Calviniani subscribendam et jurandam proponunt ... 12<sup>o</sup> Avenione, 1601.

Examen d'une confession de foy publiée n'agueres en France, sous le nom du Roy d'Angleterre & de son Parlement. Fait premierement en Latin, par reverend pere en Dieu Guillaume Cheisolme. Et puis en François, & plus au long, par F. N. Coeffeteau. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1603.

## CHEITOMÆUS (MARTINUS PETRUS).

Græco-barbara Novi Testamenti quæ Orienti originem debent. Selegit, congestit, notis illustravit M. P. C. 12<sup>o</sup> Amst. 1649.

## CHELIUS (J. M.)

A system of surgery. Translated from the German,

and accompanied with additional notes and observations, by John F. South. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

### CHELSUM (JAMES), D.D.

Remarks on the two last chapters of Mr. Gibbon's history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire, in a letter to a friend. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1776.

— The second edition. 8° Oxford, 1778.

A history of the art of engraving in mezzotinto, from its origin to the present times, including an account of the works of the earliest artists. [Anon.] 12° Winchester, 1786.

### CHELTENHAM.

Cheltenham and its vicinity, described in a series of letters written during a prolonged visit, in search of health and recreation. By a convalescent. 8° Cheltenham, n. d.

The new Cheltenham guide: resources of Cheltenham as a place of residence, its spas and educational establishments, with descriptive account of the surrounding country, and of the hunting coverts. 12° Cheltenham, n. d.

The history of Cheltenham and its environs ... 1803. [By Thomas Frognall DIBDIN.]

The Cheltenham annuaire for 1862, with a DIRECTORY. 1862.

Black's guide to Cheltenham and its environs, Lechampton, Seven springs, Southam, Sudeley, Tewkesbury, Gloucester, etc. 8° Edinb. 1868.

### CHELTENHAM COLLEGE.

A review of the recent proceedings connected with the proposal for the erection of a chapel attached to Cheltenham College: in a letter addressed to the chairman of the special meeting of proprietors, December 19, 1855. By a by-stander. 8° Cheltenham, 1855.

Floresculi Cheltoniensis: a selection from the Cheltenham College prize poems 1846–1866. Edited by Charles S. Jerram, M.A., and Theodore W. James, M.A.

8° Lond. 1868.

### CHELTENHAM TRAINING SCHOOLS.

An address to Bristol churchmen, relative to a meeting held at the Victoria Rooms, Clifton, April 26, 1849; on behalf of the Cheltenham Training Schools: with an appendix. By a profeffer. 12° Oxford and Lond. 1849.

### CHELTNAN (CHARLES SMITH).

A field-full of wonders. 8° Lond. 1863.

### CHELUCCI DE SAN JOSEPH (PAULINO).

Instituciones arithmeticas ... Traducidas al Castellano, con algunas notas, por el P. Fernando Scio.

4° Madrid, 1772.

### CHEMERY (V. L.), B.L.

French phraseology; for the use of colleges and schools. Arranged in easy lessons, calculated to facilitate the acquirement of the French language. Lond. 1851.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

### CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

The quarterly journal of the Chemical Society of London. Vols. 1–7, 9, 10, 11. 8° Lond. 1849–59.

— New series. Vols. 3, 4. 1865–6.

### CHEMIN (MICHEL DU).

Journal des principales audiences du parlement, avec les arrêts qui y ont été rendus, et plusieurs questions et réglemens, placés selon l'ordre des temps, depuis l'année 1711, jusqu'en 1722. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1754.

Supplément au journal des principales audiences du parlement depuis 1623, jusqu'à 1722 inclusivement, contenant un grand nombre des décisions et arrêts, placés par ordre chronologique, lesquels avoient été omis dans les différentes éditions du journal des audiences, et qui ont été extraits de divers auteurs, mémoires, et manuscrits.

fol. Paris, 1753.

### CHEMINÉE. See CHIMNEY.

### CHEMIST.

The chemist; or, reporter of chemical discoveries and improvements, and protector of the rights of the chemist and chemical manufacturer ... 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1840–5.

— New series. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1849–53.

— New series. Vols. I, II. 8° Lond. 1854–6.

### CHEMISTRY.

The laboratory laid open; or, the secrets of modern chemistry and pharmacy revealed ... 1758. [By Robert DOSSIE.]

Méthode de nomenclature chimique proposée par MM. de Morveau, Lavoisier, Bertholet & de Fourcroy. On y a joint un nouveau système de caractères chimiques, adaptés à cette nomenclature, par MM. Haffenratz & Adet.

8° Paris, 1787.

— Translated from the French, and the new chymical names adapted to the genius of the English language, by James St. John, M.D. 8° Lond. 1788.

— With explanations, additions, and alterations ... by George Pearson, M.D. Second edition.

4° Lond. 1799.

Annales de chimie; ou recueil de mémoires concernant la chimie, et les arts qui en dépendent. 96 tom.

8° Paris, 1789–1815.

— Deuxième série. 75 tom. 8° Paris, 1816–40.

— Troisième série. 68 tom. 8° Paris, 1841–63.

— Quatrième série. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1864–5.

— Table générale raisonnée des matières contenues dans les trente premiers volumes des Annales de chimie, suivie d'une table alphabétique des auteurs qui y sont cités.

8° Paris, 1801.

— Table générale raisonnée des matières contenues dans les trente-six derniers volumes. 8° Paris, 1821.

Conversations on chemistry ... 1817–1825. [By Mrs. MARCET.]

The elements of chemistry familiarly explained, and practically illustrated. Part the first. Attraction—heat—light—electricity. 8° Lond. 1831.



The annals of electricity, magnetism, and chemistry: and guardian of experimental science: conducted by William Sturgeon. 9 vols. Lond. 1837-42.

An introduction to practical organic chemistry. 1843. [By Caroline Frances CORNWALLIS.]

The annals of chymistry and practical pharmacy. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1843.

The Chemical Gazette, or, journal of practical chemistry, in all its applications to pharmacy, arts and manufactures ... 17 vols. 8° Lond. 1843-59.

Agricultural chemistry: or chemistry applied to explain the practice, and to promote, upon rational principles, the improvement of agriculture. 8° Lond. 1849.

Chemistry and physics in connection with agriculture. By a practical farmer. 8° Lond. 1849.

First outlines of inorganic chemistry. 8° Lond. 1850.

On the connection of chemistry with agriculture: its uses and abuses. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

Beeton's book of chemistry; with one hundred and thirty-eight experiments. The non-metallic elements. 8° Lond. 1865.

Propositiones xxii. in quibus veritas totius artis chemiæ brevissime comprehenditur. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, iv. 577.]

Animadvertiones chemiæ quatuor; quibus ars  $\pi\epsilon\rho\iota$   $\chi\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\alpha\varsigma$  universa tam practice quam theorice, citra omnem invidiam, filiis sapientiæ quam apertissime & brevissime enudatur atque demonstratur. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, v. 821.]

The chemical directory, and pharmacutists' compendium; being a hand-book for chemists & druggists. 8° Lond. n. d.

### CHEMNITIUS (JOANNES FRIDERICUS).

Genealogia regum, dominorum, et ducum Megapolensium, ejusque brevis explicatio, notæ adjectæ pleræque sunt Jo. Christiani Beselinii. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, ii. 1616.]

### CHEMNITIUS (MARTINUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 271.]

Martini Chemnitii et Jo. Adolphi Kielmanni a Kielmannseck ... Argumenta historica de suprematu ducatus Slesvicensis, ejusque ab imperio Germanico et regno Daniae exemptione. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iv. 1671.]

### CHEMNITZ.

Fragmentum chronici Chemnicensis. 1408-1516. [MENCKENIUS, *Scriptores rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 157.]

### CHEMNITZ (BOGISLAUS PHILIPPUS À).

Belli Sueco-Germanici volumen primum, in quo post causas belli paulo curatius enucleatas, series ejusdem ab ortu, usque ad Gustavi Adolphi Secundi & Magni obitum, ac finem anni millesimi, sexcentissimi, tricesimi secundi describitur, exgenuinis, & maximam partem authenticis actis, documentis, relationibus congestum & in quatuor libros digestum. fol. Stetini, 1648.

VOL. II.

### CHENAYE DES BOIS (FR. AUBERT DE LA).

Dictionnaire raisonné et universel des animaux, ou, le regne animal ... par M. D. L. C. D. B. 4 tom. 4° Paris, 1759.

### CHENERY (THOMAS), M.A.

The assemblies of Al HARIRA. 1867.

### CHENEVIX (RICHARD), F.R.S.

Observations on mineralogical systems; translated from the French by a member of the Geological Society. To which are now added, Remarks by Mr. Chenevix on the reply of M. D'Aubuffon to the above observations.

8° Lond. 1811.

Two plays: Mantuan revels; a comedy in five acts; Henry the Seventh, an historical tragedy, in five acts.

8° Lond. 1812.

Phrenology, article of the Foreign Quarterly Review. With notes from G. Spurzheim, M.D. 8° Lond. 1830.

An essay upon national character, being an inquiry into some of the principal causes which contribute to form and modify the characters of nations in the state of civilization. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1832.

Ueber Geschichte und Wesen der Phrenologie: aus dem Englischen ubersetzt von Bernhard Cotta, Dr. Ph. 8° Dresden, 1838.

### CHÉNIER (J. DE).

Tableau historique de l'état et des progrès de la littérature Française depuis 1789. Deuxième édition. 8° Paris, 1817.

### CHENIER (LOUIS DE).

Recherches historiques sur les Maures, et histoire de l'empire de Maroc. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1787.

Révolutions de l'Empire Ottoman, et observations sur ses progrès, sur ses revers, & sur l'état présent de cet empire. 8° Paris, 1796.

### CHENU (A ).

The conspirators: the secret societies; the prefecture of police under Cauffidière; the free corps, &c. &c. &c. 8° Lond. n. d.

### CHENU (JEAN).

Cent notables et singulieres questions de droit, decidées par arrefts memorables des cours souveraines de France, partie d'iceux prononcez en robes rouges: contenant les moyens et raisons decisives. Edition seconde.

4° Paris, 1603.

Recueil de reiglemens notables, tant generaux, que particuliers ... Auquel sont adjouffées Cent rares & singulieres questions de droit, decidées par arrefts memorables, partie d'iceux prononcez en robes rouges ... Septiesme édition. 4° Lyon, 1630.

### CHEPFORD.

The Chepford people: a story about themselves, their pastors, masters, and neighbours. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CHEPMELL (CHARLES WILLIAM), B.A.

The vine on the mountain : an allegory.  
8° Camb. 1849.

## CHEPMELL (EDWARD C.), M.D.

A domestic homœopathy, restricted to its legitimate sphere of practice ; together with rules for diet and regimen. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1849.

— Sixth edition.

12° Lond. 1853.

— Eighth edition.

12° Lond. 1859.

## CHEPMELL (G. E.)

Questions on the first series of Mr. Chepmell's short course of history.

12° Lond. 1851.

## CHEPMELL (HAVILLAND LE M.), D.D.

A short course of Grecian, Roman, and English history.

12° Lond. 1848.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1849.

— New edition.

12° Lond. 1862.

A short course of history. Second series. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1857.

## CHERBOURG.

NAPOLEON's design in the great port of Cherbourg : with his plan of invasion as related by himself ... 1858.

## CHERIFS.

Histoire de l'empire des Cherifs en Afrique. 1733.  
[Par l'Abbé BOULET.]

## CHERINGTON (LORD VISCOUNT).

\* Memoirs of the right honourable Lord Viscount Cherington, containing a genuine description of the government and manners of the present Portuguese. [*A novel.*] 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1782.

## CHERLERUS (JOH. HEN.)

Joh. BAUHINI et Joh. Hen. Cherleri Historiæ plantarum generalis ... prodromus. 1619.

## CHERLERUS (PAULUS).

Ecclesiæ et Academix Basiliensis luctus, ob calamitatem recens acceptam ...

4° Basileæ, 1565.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitix poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 271.]

## CHERMSIDE (R. S. C.)

Sermons. Edited by the rev. G. Rawlinson, M.A.  
8° Lond. 1868.

## CHERNAC (LADISLAUS).

Cribrum arithmeticum ; five, tabula continens numeros primos, a compositis segregatos, occurrentes in serie numerorum ab unitate progredientium, usque ad decies centena millia, et ultra hæc, ad viginti millia (1,020,000). Numeris compositis, per 2, 3, 5 non dividuis, adscripti sunt divisores simplices, non minimi tantum, sed omnino omnes.

4° Daventriz, 1811.

## CHEROKEES.

An enquiry into the origin of the Cherokees, in a letter to a member of Parliament. 8° Oxford, 1762.

## CHERPILLOUD (J.)

The book of versions ; or, guide to French translation ; with notes, to assist in the construction, and to display a comparison of the French and English idioms. A new edition revised and carefully corrected by C. J. Delille.

12° Lond. [1853.]

## CHERRIES.

"Buy your own cherries : " in rhyme. Versified, from the original prose narrative by J. W. Kirton ; by the author of "Dip your roll in your own pot." 12° Lond. n. d.

## CHERRY AND FAIR STAR.

Cherry and Fair Star ; or, the children of Cyprus : a drama, in two acts : adapted to Hodgson's theatrical characters and scenes in the fame.

12° Lond. n. d.

## CHERRY (HENRY CURTIS), M.A., rector of Burghfield.

Illustrations of the saints' days and other festivals of the Church : a course of lectures delivered in the parish church of Burghfield, Berks. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1842-4.

## CHERUBINI (MARIA LUIGI CARLO ZENOBIO SALVADOR).

A treatise on counterpoint and fugue. By L. C. Translated, by Mrs. Cowden Clarke, from the original French. The musical portion has also been supervised by Mr. Josiah Pittman.

8° Lond. 1854.

## CHÉRUEL (A.)

Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis ; étude historique sur les relations de la France et de l'Écosse dans la seconde moitié du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle.

8° Paris, 1858.

## CHESELDEN (WILLIAM), M.D.

Syllabus, five index humani corporis partium anatomicus, in XXXV prælectiones distinctus. In usum theatri anatomici.

4° Londini, 1711.

The anatomy of the human body. 8° Lond. 1722.

— The fourth edition. With the addition of an appendix.

8° Lond. 1730.

## CHESHIRE.

[Address to her Majesty, of the high sheriff, justices of the peace, grand jury, &c. of the county palatine of Chester, assembled at the assizes at Chester, 28th August 1710.]

S. Sh. Lond. 1710.

S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1710.

The post office DIRECTORY of Cheshire ... 1857.

A sketch of the materials for a new history of Cheshire ... [By Foote GOWER, M.D.]



Historic Society of LANCASHIRE and Cheshire. Proceedings and papers. Vols. I.—XX. 1849–68.

### CHESHIRE (EDWARD).

The results of the census of Great Britain in 1851; with a description of the machinery and processes employed to obtain the returns; also an appendix.

8° Lond. 1853.

### CHESHIRE (THOMAS).

Commercial invoices, with hints on mental calculation.

8° Lond. 1868.

### CHESHUNT COLLEGE.

Centenary celebration of Cheshunt College.

8° Lond. 1868.

### CHESIUS (BARTHOLOMÆUS).

Interpretationes juris.

4° Florentiæ, 1659.

De differentiis juris.

4° Pisis, 1665.

### CHESNE (ANDRÉ DU). See DUCHESNE.

### CHESNÉE (J. B.)

Conversations in French and English on commerce, navigation, manufactures, agriculture, and the customs.

8° Lond. 1862.

### CHESNEY (CHARLES C.), *Lieut.-Col., R.E.*

A military view of recent campaigns in Virginia and Maryland.

8° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition, entitled Campaigns in Virginia, Maryland, etc. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1864–6.

Waterloo lectures: a study of the Campaign of 1815.

8° Lond. 1868.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1869.

The military resources of Prussia and France, and recent changes in the art of war. By Lieutenant-Colonel Chesney and Henry Reeve, Esq., D.C.L.

8° Lond. 1870.

### CHESNEY (FRANCIS RAWDON), *Lieut.-Col., R.A.*

The expedition for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris, carried on by order of the British Government, in the years 1835, 1836, and 1837; preceded by geographical and historical notices of the regions situated between the rivers Nile and Indus. In four volumes.

8° Lond. 1850.

[Only two volumes published, and a vol. of maps.]

Narrative of the Euphrates expedition, carried on by order of the British Government during the years 1835, 1836, and 1837.

8° Lond. 1868.

Observations on the past and present state of fire-arms, and on the probable effects in war of the new musket ...

8° Lond. 1852.

The Russo-Turkish campaign of 1828 and 1829; with a view of the present state of affairs in the East.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

\* A letter to Colonel Chesney, of the Royal Artillery. By an old brother officer who has served many years in Turkey.

8° Lond. 1854.

### CHESNEY (GEORGE), *Lieut.-Col., R.E.*

Indian polity: a view of the system of administration in India.

8° Lond. 1868.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

### CHESNUTT (GILBERT), B.A.

Protestant securities considered. In which the insufficiency of all securities hitherto offered to the consideration of Parliament is set forth, and new securities proposed.

8° Lond. 1829.

### CHESS.

A letter from a minister to his friend concerning the game of chess. 1680. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 469.]

A letter to the craftsman on the game of chess. 1733. [John, Lord HERVEY.]

A poem on chess.

4° Lond. 1764.

Chess. 1787. [*By* R. TWISS.]

Stratagems of chess; or, a collection of critical and remarkable situations, selected from the works of eminent masters ...

8° Lond. 1817.

The buke of ye chess. [Edited from a MS. of the sixteenth century by Sir Alexander BOSWELL, *Frondeur Caducæ*.]

4° at the Auchinleck press, 1818.

Observations on the automaton chess player, now exhibited in London, at 4 Spring Gardens. By an Oxford graduate.

8° Lond. 1819.

An attempt to analyse the automaton chess player of M. de Kempelen ... 1821. [*By* Robert WILLIS.]

Scacchia depicta; or a system of characters for chess. By an Amateur. Part I.

8° Lond. 1829.

The games of the match at chess played between the London and the Edinburgh Chess Clubs, in 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, and 1828 ...

8° Edinb. 1829.

Chess short-hand: being a new but perfectly easy method of notation for the description of games, &c. By an amateur.

8° Lond. 1843.

Souvenir of the Bristol chess club; containing one hundred original games of chess ... with copious notes.

12° Lond. 1845.

A popular introduction to the study and practice of chess, forming a compendium of the science of the game. By an amateur.

8° Lond. 1851.

Chess notation, containing a description of the ordinary English notation, (English) chess shorthand, the French notation, and the German one; also of a proposed universal one.

8° Lond. 1852.

Chess: a poem in four parts. I. The spirit of chess. II. The practice of chess. III. The victim of chess. IV. The employment of leisure.

8° Lond. 1854.

Chess made easy and a chapter on draughts, compiled expressly for Grove's registered Alma, together with eight original critical positions. By Lord.

12° Birmingham, 1854.

The Chess Player's Chronicle. Vol. III. New series.

Lond. 1855.

Chess: a poem. By a member of the Cambridge University chess club.

8° Lond. 1858.

The hand-book of chess. By an Oxford amateur.

8° Lond. 1860.

The chefs congrès of 1862. . A collection of the games played, and a selection of the problems sent in for competition. Edited by J. Löwenthal. To which is prefixed an account of the proceedings and a memoir of the British chefs association : by G. W. Medley. 8° Lond. 1864.

The pocket chefs problem recorder. Arranged on a novel plan, for the easy and rapid registration of problems, endings, and positions. 8° Lond. 1871.

### CHESS ASSOCIATION.

The transactions of the British Chefs Association for the years 1866 and 1867 ... Edited by J. Löwenthal and G. W. Medley. 8° Lond. 1868.

— For the years 1868 and 1869 ... Edited by J. Löwenthal and G. W. Medley. 8° Lond. 1869.

### CHESSHIRE (HENRY T. NEWTON).

Recollections of a five years' residence in Norway. 8° Lond. 1861.

Canada in 1864 : a hand-book for settlers. 8° Lond. 1864.

### CHESSHIRE (W. J.), M.A.

The messenger of Christ : A sermon preached in the cathedral church of Worcester at the general ordination held by the Ld. Bp. of Worcester, Dec. 20, 1840. [Matt. xi. 9, 10.] 8° Lond. 1841.

### CHESTER.

The Kings forces totally routed by the Parliaments army, under the command of Major General Poyntz and Cheshire-forces, on Routon-Heath, within two miles of Chester, Sept. 24. Together with the state of the siege at Chester ; and a list of the lords, knights, commanders and common soldiers slain and taken prisoners. There being above one thousand prisoners taken, and the whole army routed. 4° Lond. 1645.

The Chester diocesan calendar, clergy list, and general ALMANACK. 1860.

The strangers companion in Chester, being a familiar guide to its public buildings, institutions, and other places remarkable either for their curiosity or antiquity. 12° Chester, n. d.

The Chester guide ; containing a copious history of the antiquities and public buildings of the city, and a descriptive account of Eaton Hall. 8° Chester, n. d.

A new illustrated guide to old Chester, or a stranger's ramble with a Cestrian, through the city, round the walls, and to Eaton Hall ... 12° Lond. n. d.

Rules of the city of Chester Benefit Building Society. 12° Chester, n. d.

### CHESTER CATHEDRAL.

A history of Chester cathedral : with biographical notices of the Bishops and Deans. By a member of the Chester Archaeological Society. 8° Chester.

A visit to the cathedral church of Chester, being an historical and descriptive sketch of that edifice. 12° Chester.

### CHESTER AND HOLYHEAD RAILWAY.

A letter addressed to the shareholders in the Chester and Holyhead Railway Company, and the London and North Western Railway Company, on the doings of directors, in the case of the Chester and Holyhead Railway, and the Mold Railway. By a shareholder. 8° Lond. 1849.

### CHESTER (MADAM).

Memoirs of Madam Chester of Manchester. By herself. 8° Lond. [1869.]

### CHESTER (GREVILLE JOHN), B.A.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1856.

Statute fairs : a sermon, preached at the parish churches of Farndish and Puddington, Beds. [1 Cor. x. 31.] 12° Lond. 1858.

A church hymn book, with metrical psalms, and the canticles pointed for chanting. Edited by Greville John Chester, B.A. 8° Lond. 1859.

A visitation sermon, preached in the parish church of Rotherham, April 18th, 1860, before the ven. Stephen Creyke, M.A., Archdeacon of York. [Gal. v. 7.] 12° Lond. 1860.

The young man at rest and at play : a plain sermon preached to young men in 1859, at the parish church of St. Jude, Moorfields, Sheffield. [Eccles. iii. 4.] 12° Lond. 1860.

The temptation of young men in towns : a sermon preached in the parish church of St. Jude, Moorfields, Sheffield, on Sunday evening, Nov. 2, 1862. [Ps. cxix. 9.] 8° Lond. 1862.

Liberal education the rightful heritage of all classes alike : a sermon preached in the parish church of St. Peter, to the Sheffield Church educational institute, Wednesday, December 3, 1862. [Prov. i. 7.] 12° Lond. 1862.

Transatlantic sketches in the West Indies, South America, Canada, and the United States. 8° Lond. 1869.

### CHESTER (HARRY).

Spain and Portugal. Our relations with the Peninsula considered. 8° Lond. 1834.

The lay of the Lady Ellen : a tale of 1834. 8° Lond. 1835.

Schools for children and institutes for adults : an address on national education. 8° Lond. 1860.

The proper limits of the State's interference in education : an address delivered on the 27th December 1860, before the United association of schoolmasters of Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1861.

### CHESTER (JOSEPH LEMUEL).

John Rogers : the compiler of the first authorized English Bible ; the pioneer of the English Reformation ; and its first martyr : embracing a genealogical account of his family, biographical sketches of his principal descendants, his own writings, etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1861.

### CHESTER (WILLIAM BENNET), A.M.

Behold I come quickly, as King of kings and Lord of



lords : a sermon preached in Ballymodan church, Bandon ... on Thursday, March 28, 1861. [*Rev.* xix. 16.]

**CHESTERFELD** (THOMAS), *canon of Lichfield*.

*Historia de episcopis Coventrenfibus et Lichfeldensibus a primâ fedis fundacione ad annum 1347. Accedunt additamenta ad eandem Historiam, authore Wilhelmo Whitlocke canonico Lichfeldensi. Continuatio ejusdem Historiæ ab anno 1347 ad annum 1559, eodem authore.* [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia Sacra*, i. 421.]

**CHESTERFIELD** (EARL OF). See Philip STANHOPE, 2d Earl of Chesterfield.

**CHESTERFIELD** (LORD). See Philip Dormer STANHOPE, Lord Chesterfield.

**CHESTERFORD.**

Chesterford, and some of its people. By the author of "A bad beginning." In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1863.

**CHESTERTON** (GEORGE LAVAL).

Anarrative of proceedings in Venezuela, in South America, in the years 1819 and 1820 ...

8° Lond. 1820.

Peace, war, and adventure : an autobiographical memoir of G. L. C. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1853.

Revelations of prison life ; with an enquiry into prison discipline and secondary punishments. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1856.

**CHETHAM LIBRARY.** See CATALOGUE, p. 113.

**CHETHAM SOCIETY.**

General index to the remains, historical and literary, published by the Chetham Society. Vols. I.—XXX.

4° Manchester, 1863.

Mamecestre : being chapters on the early recorded history of the barony ; the lordship or manor, the vill, borough, or town of Manchester. Edited by John HARLAND. 1861.

Lancashire and Cheshire wills and inventories. Edited by G. J. PICCOPE, M.A. 1861.

Collectanea Anglo-poetica. By Thomas CORSER. 1861–67.

A history of the chantries within the county palatine of Lancaster. Edited by F. R. RAINES. 1862.

Chetham miscellanies. Vol. III. ...

4° Manchester, 1862.

I. (Richard) ABBOTTS Journal. II. The TRIALS at Manchester in 1694. 1864.

A discourse of the warr in Lancashire. [By Major Edward ROBINSON.] Edited by William Beamont. 1864.

A volume of court leete records of the manor of Manchester in the sixteenth century. Compiled and edited by John HARLAND. 1864.

Continuation of the court leet records of the manor of Manchester, A.D. 1586–1602. Compiled and edited by John HARLAND. 1865.

The admission register of the MANCHESTER School, with some notices of the more distinguished scholars. 1866.

Collectanea relating to Manchester and its neighbourhood. Compiled by John HARLAND, F.S.A. 1866.

Private devotions and miscellanies of James STANLEY, seventh Earl of Derby, K.G. 1867.

Three Lancashire documents of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, comprising : I. the great de Lacy inquisition, Feb. 16, 1311. II. the survey of 1320–1346. III. custom roll and rental of the manor of Ashton-under-Lyne, November 11, 1422. Edited by John HARLAND, F.S.A. 1868.

Tracts written in the controversy respecting the legitimacy of AMICIA, daughter of Hugh Cyvelioke, Earl of Chester ... Parts I., II., III. 1869.

Observations and instructions divine and morall in verse. By Robert HEYWOOD. Edited by James Crossley. 1869.

Lancashire funeral certificates. Edited by Thomas William KING, Esq., F.S.A. With additions by rev. F. R. Baines, M.A. 1869.

**CHETTLE** (HENRY).

The order and proceedings of the funerall of the right high and mightie Princeesse Elizabeth Queene of England ... the 28th of April, 1603. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, i. 248.]

England's mourning garment : worn here by plain shepherds, in memory of their sacred mistress, Elizabeth ... To which is added the true manner of her imperial funeral : after which follows the shepherds' spring-song, for entertainment of King James ... [*Anon.*] *Harleian MISCELLANY*, iii. 500.]

Kind-heart's dream : containing five apparitions with their invectives against abuses reigning. From the original black-letter tract printed (without date) in 1592. Edited by Edward F. Rimbault, Esq. 8° Lond. 1841.

**CHETWIND** (CHARLES).

A narrative of the depositions of Robert Jenifon, Esq. ; with other material evidences, plainly proving that Mr. William Ireland, lately executed for high treason, was in London the 19th of August, 1678, notwithstanding his confident denial thereof both at his tryal and execution. fol. Lond. 1679.

**CHETWOOD** (WILLIAM RUFUS).

The lover's opera. 8° Lond. 1729.

A general history of the stage, from its origin in Greece down to the present time. With the memoirs of most of the principal performers that have appeared on the English and Irish stage for these last fifty years ...

12° Lond. 1749.

**CHETWYND** (MRS. HENRY).

A short poetical compendium of the history of Russia. 8° Stafford, 1854.

Three hundred a year : a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

Neighbours and friends : a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

The story of Mademoiselle D'Estanville. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

Janie, a Highland love story. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

#### CHETWYND (JAMES).

A treatise upon fines; to which is added, Some general observations on the nature of deeds leading, and declaring the uses of fines, and recoveries. 4° Lond. 1773.

#### CHETWYND-TALBOT ( ).

Social evils: their causes and their cure; a lecture. 8° Wolverhampton, 1853.

#### CHEUELERE ASSIGNE.

Cheuelere Affigne. [Edited by E. V. UTTERSON.]

#### CHEVALIER (JEAN BAPT. LE).

Voyage de la Propontide et du Pont-Euxin; avec la carte générale de ces deux mers, la description topographique de leurs rivages; le tableau des mœurs, des usages, et du commerce des peuples qui les habitent; la carte particulière de la plaine de Brouse en Bithynie, celle du Bosphore de Thrace, et celle de Constantinople, accompagnée de la description des monumens anciens et modernes de cette capitale. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1800.

Voyage de la Troade, fait dans les années 1785 et 1786. Troisième édition, revue, corrigée et considérablement augmentée. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1802.

Recueil des cartes, plans, vues et médailles pour servir au voyage de la Troade. fol. Paris, 1802.

Description of the plain of Troy; with a map of that region, delineated from an actual survey. Read in French before the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Feb. 21 and 28, and March 21, 1791. Translated from the original not yet published, and the version accompanied with notes and illustrations, by Andrew Dalzel, M.A. 4° Edinb. 1791.

Beschreibung der Ebene von Troja ... mit Anmerkungen und Erläuterungen von Herrn Andreas Dalzel: aus dem Englischen übersetzt, und mit Vorrede, Anmerkungen und Zusätzen des Herrn Hofrath Heyne begleitet. 8° Leipzig, 1792.

#### CHEVALIER (JOANNES).

Prolusio poetica; five, libri singularis carminum heroicorum, lyricorum, variorum epigrammatum. 8° Flexiæ, 1638.

#### CHEVALIER (MICHEL).

The labour question ... Translated from the French. 12° Lond. 1848.

Remarks on the production of the precious metals, and on the depreciation of gold. Translated by D. Forbes Campbell. 8° Lond. 1853.

On the probable fall in the value of gold: the commercial and social consequences which may ensue, and the measures which it invites. Translated from the French, with preface, by Richard Cobden, Esq. 8° Manchester, 1859.

Mexico ancient and modern. Translated under the author's superintendence by Thomas Alfaro. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### CHEVALIER (NICOLAS).

Histoire de Guillaume III. Roy d'Angleterre ... par médailles, inscriptions, arcs de triomphe, & autres monumens publics. fol. Amst. 1692.

Remarques sur la pièce antique de bronze, trouvée depuis quelques années aux environs de Rome, & proposée ensuite aux curieux de l'antiquité, pour tâcher d'en découvrir l'usage; avec une description de la chambre des raretés de l'auteur. 12° Amsterdam, 1694.

CHEVALIER (THOMAS), F.R.S., *professor of anatomy and surgery to the Royal College of Surgeons in London.*

Remarks on suicide. 1824. [PAMPHLETEER, xxiii. 365.]

#### CHEVALIER (THOMAS W.)

On Asiatic cholera. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1831.

#### CHEVALLIER (C. H.), M.A.

Village ballads. 8° Lond. n. d.

Village scenes, in verse. The old man's death-bed, the mournful Sabbath, and the passing bell. 8° Lond. n. d.

John Porter the poacher; a village ballad. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### CHEVALLIER (E.)

The student's manual of oriental history. A manual of the ancient history of the East to the commencement of the Median wars. By François LENORMANT and E. Chevallier. 1869.

CHEVALLIER (TEMPLE), M.A., *professor of astronomy and mathematics in the University of Durham.*

On the historical types contained in the Old Testament: twenty discourses preached before the University of Cambridge, in the year 1826, at the lecture founded by the rev. John Hulke. 8° Cambridge, 1826.

A translation of the Epistles of Clement of Rome, Polycarp and Ignatius; and of the apologies of Justin Martyr and Tertullian. With an introduction and brief notes illustrative of the ecclesiastical history of the first two centuries. By the rev. Temple Chevallier, B.D. 8° Camb. 1833.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

Sermons, preached in the parish church of St. Andrew the great, Cambridge. 12° Lond. 1835.

The expectations and duties of a Christian nation, on the death of King William IV. and the accession of our gracious Sovereign, Queen Victoria. A sermon preached in the parish church of St. Andrew the great, Cambridge, July 9, 1837. [2 Sam. iii. 38, 39.] 8° Lond. 1837.

The right interpretation of Scripture. A sermon preached at the primary visitation of Edward Lord Bp. of Durham. Augt 29, 1837. [2 Tim. ii. 15.] 8° Durham, 1837.

Education on Christian principles. A sermon, preached at the parish church of St. Nicholas, in the city of Durham, on Sunday, Nov. 9, 1845, in favour of the United Blue Coat and Sunday Schools. [Luke i. 66.]

8° Durham, 1845.



## CHEVELEY.

Lady Cheveley; or, the woman of honour. A new version of Cheveley, the man of honour.

8° Lond. 1839.

## CHEVERNY (PHILIPPE HURAUT, Comte de).

Mémoires d'état, sous le règne des Roys Henry troiefme et Henry IV.

12° Haye, 1699.

— [PETITOT, *Collection des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France*, xxxvi.]

## CHEVIGNI (MONSIEUR DE).

Ciencia para las personas de corte, espada, y toga; que escrivió en Frances Monsieur de Chevigni. Traducida del idioma Italiano en Español, y añadida en muchas partes por el J. B. C. S. ... Dividida en seis tomos ...

4° Valencia, 1736.

## CHEVILLIER (ANDRÉ).

L'origine de l'imprimerie de Paris; dissertation historique et critique.

4° Paris, 1694.

## CHEVREAU (URBAN).

Œuvres mêlées. Première partie.

8° Haye, 1697.

L'école du Sage, ou le caractère des vertus et des vices.

12° Lyon, 1664.

Histoire du monde. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1686.

Chevreauna; ou, diverses pensées d'histoire, de critique, d'érudition et de morale. 2 tom.

12° Amst. 1700.

## CHEVREUL (MICHEL EUGÈNE).

The principles of harmony and contrast of colours, and their applications to the arts: including painting, interior decoration, tapestries ... &c. By M. E. C. Translated from the French by Charles Martel [*Pseud. of Thomas Delf*].

8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1855.

— Translated from the French by John Spanton.

8° Lond. 1857.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. 1859.

Exposé d'un moyen de définir et de nommer les couleurs d'après une méthode précise et expérimentale avec l'application de ce moyen à la définition et à la dénomination des couleurs d'un grand nombre de corps naturels et de produits artificiels. Atlas.

fol. Paris, 1861.

## CHÉVRIER (FRANÇOIS ANTOINE DE).

La vie politique et militaire de M. le Maréchal Duc De Bell'Isle, Prince de L'Empire, Ministre d'état de S. M. T. C. &c. &c. Publiée par Mr. D. C\*\*. Troisième édition.

8° La Haye, 1762.

## CHEVY-CHASE.

A memorable song on the unhappy hunting of Chevy-chase.

Broadside.

Chevy-chase. The ancient ballad of Chevy-chase illustrated in twelve plates designed and etched by John Franklin, Esq.

4° Lond. 1836.

## CHEW (SANDERS J.)

The Lord's Supper, and the Lord's day: one as often as the other: a sermon preached in Bond Street chapel, Birmingham, November 21, 1858.

[*Ass* xx. 7.]

12° Lond. 1858.

## CHEYNE (ANDREW).

A description of islands in the Western Pacific ocean, north & south of the Equator: with sailing directions. Together with their productions; manners and customs of the natives, and vocabularies of their various languages.

8° Lond. 1852.

## CHEYNE (C. H. H.), M.A.

An elementary treatise on the planetary theory, with a collection of problems.

8° Cambridge, 1862.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

Algebraical exercises, progressively arranged by the rev. C. A. Jones, M.A., and C. H. H. Cheyne, M.A.

1865.

The earth's motion of rotation, including the theory of precession and nutation.

8° Lond. 1867.

## CHEYNE (GEORGE), M.D., 1671-1743.

A new theory of continu'd fevers; wherein besides the appearances of such fevers, and the method of their cure, occasionally, the structure of the glands, and the manner of secretion, the operation of purgative, vomitive and mercurial medicines are mechanically explain'd.

[*Anon.*]

8° Edinb. 1701.

Remarks on two late pamphlets, written by Dr. Oliphant, against Dr. Pitcairn's dissertations, and the new theory of fevers ...

8° Edinb. 1702.

Fluxionum methodus inversa; five, quantitatum fluentium leges generaliores ...

4° Lond. 1703.

Philosophical principles of natural religion: containing the elements of natural philosophy, and the proofs for natural religion, arising from them.

8° Lond. 1705.

An essay on the gout; with an account of the nature and qualities of the Bath waters. Intended for the benefit of Richard Tennison, Esq. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1721.

A new theory of acute and slow continu'd fevers ... to which is prefixed an essay concerning the improvements of the theory of medicine.

[*Anon.*] The third edition.

8° Lond. 1722.

An essay of health and long life.

8° Lond. 1724.

Tractatus de infirmorum fanitate tuenda, vitæque producenda. Libro ejusdem argumenti Anglice edito longe auctior & limatior.

8° Lond. 1726.

\* Remarks on Dr. Cheyne's Essay of health and long life. Wherein some of the Doctors notorious contradictions, and false reasonings are laid open: together with several observations on the same subject; rectifying many of the errors and mistakes of that performance. By a fellow of the Royal Society. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1724.

De natura fibræ, ejusque laxæ five refolutæ morbis tractatus, nunc primum editus.

8° Lond. 1725.

The English malady; or, a treatise of nervous diseases of all kinds, as spleen, vapours, lowness of spirits, hypochondriacal and hysterical distempers, &c. In three parts ... With the author's own case at large.

8° Lond. 1733.

An historical character of the honourable George Baillie, Esq. 4° [Bath], 1738.

The natural method of curing the diseases of the body ; and the disorders of the mind depending on the body. In three parts ... 8° Lond. 1742.

Dr. C.'s own account of himself and of his writings : faithfully extracted from his various works ... 8° Lond. 1743.

### CHEYNE (J.), M.D.

An account of the rise, progress, and decline of the fever lately epidemical in Ireland ... By F. BARKER and J. Cheyne. 1821.

Essays on partial derangement of the mind in supposed connexion with religion. 8° Dublin, 1843.

### CHEYNE (PATRICK).

Six sermons on the doctrine of the most holy eucharist. 8° Aberdeen, 1858.

\* Appendix of authorities in the case of the presentment of the rev. Patrick Cheyne. Diocesan synod of Aberdeen, June 15, 1858. [No title-page.] 4° Aberdeen, 1858.

Reasons of appeal against a judgment on the merits and sentence, pronounced by the Bishop of Aberdeen, on 26th and 27th May, 1859. With an appendix. 8° Aberdeen, 1859.

Consolations of the Cross, and the rest of the blessed : sermons for Holy Week. 8° Aberdeen, 1859.

The teaching of the Christian year : a series of sermons. Advent to Whitsuntide. 8° Aberdeen, 1861.

### CHEYNE (WILLIAM).

Adam's dream ; or, a clear account of Adam's fall and recovery, under the emblem of a dream ... By a true son of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1718.

The friendship of Christ. To which is added a description of charity ... By a true son of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1718.

### CHEYNELL (FRANCIS).

Chillingworthi novissima ; or, the sickneffe, herefy, death, and burial of William Chillingworth, (in his own phrase), clerk of Oxford, and, in the conceit of his fellow fouldiers, the Queen's arch-engineer and grand intelligencer. 4° Lond. 1644.

The man of honour, described in a sermon preached before the Lords of Parliament, in the Abbey Church at Westminster, March 26, 1645, the solemn day of the publick monethly fast. [Ps. xlix. 20.] 4° Lond. 1645.

### CHIABRERA (GABRIELLO).

Delle opere, in questa ultima impressione tutte in un corpo novellamente unite. 5 tom. 12° Venezia, 1768.

Amedeida, poema eroico. 12° Genova, 1654.

Poesie liriche diverse. 12° Bologna, 1674.

### CHIARAMONTI (GIAMBATISTA).

Differtazione istorica delle Accademie letterarie Bresciane. [DISSERTAZIONI istoriche, scientifiche, erudite, &c. i. I.]

Differtazione del paterno impero degli antichi Romani. [Ibid. ii. 17.]

Differtazione sopra il commercio. [Ibid. ii. 193.]

### CHIARANDA (JOANNES PAULUS).

Plutia, five Platia, civitas Siciliae antiqua, nova, sacra, et nobilis : nunc primum recensuit, ex Italico fermone Latine vertit, praefatione, notisque instruxit Joannes Laurentius Mosheim. Praemissa est l'Academia Piazzese, carmina & literas continens, ex quibus patet, quanti viri hujus operis editionem ab auctore efflagitaverint. [GRAEVIVS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliae*, tom. xii.]

### CHIAVELLO (LIVIA DEL).

Sonetto. [RUBBI, *Parnaso Italiano*, vi. 211.]

### CHICANNEAU (LEVI). *Pseud.*

Reponse de L. C. &c. &c. à son très-honoré compère Nabis Gripetout. 8° [1768.]

### CHICHESTER (Sir JOHN).

A letter to Sir John Clotworthy, dated Dublin, 14 Feb. 1642. [See under Robert REYNOLDS (and Robert Goodwyn), *The true state and condition of the kingdom of Ireland*, 1642.]

### CHICHELE (HENRY), *archbishop of Canterbury.*

\* Life ... By Arthur DUCK. 1699.

\* Life ... By O. L. SPENCER. 1783.

### CHICHELE (THOMAS).

\* Stemmata Chicheleana : or, a genealogical account of some of the families derived from Thomas Chichele, of Higham Ferrers in the county of Northampton ... 1765. [By Benjamin BUCKLER.]

### CHICHESTER (Sir ALEX. PALMER BRUCE, Bart.)

History of the family of Chichester, from A.D. 1086 to 1870, including the descents of the various branches settled at Raleigh, Youlston, Arlington, Widworthy, Calverleigh, Hall, and elsewhere in Devonshire ; also of the Chichesters Marquesses of Donegal, and Barons Templemore. 4° Lond. 1871.

CHICHESTER (EDWARD), M.A., *rector of the parishes of Cuddaff and Cloncha, in the diocese of Derry.*

Deism compared with Christianity ; being an epistolary correspondence, containing all the principal objections against revealed religion, with answers annexed ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1821.

CHICHESTER (FREDERICK - RICHARD), Earl of Belfast.

Poets and poetry of the XIXth century. A course of lectures. 8° Lond. 1852.



## CHICKEN.

The discontented chickens; or the history of Gockel and Scratchfoot. 8° Lond. 1853.

## CHICOINEAU (FR.), 1672-1752.

A succinct account of the plague at Marfeilles, its symptoms, and the methods and medicines used for curing it. Drawn up and presented to the governor and magistrates of Marfeilles, by M. Chicoyneau, Verney, and Soullier, the physicians who were sent thither from Paris by the Duke Regent of France ... Translated from the French by a physician. 8° Lond. 1721.

## CHIDLEY (SAMUEL).

קול רעם מהפס אלהים על־ההלל מפלצות אילים Thunder from the throne of God against the temples of idols.

4° [164 ...] n. p. n. d.

A cry against a crying sin: or, a just complaint to the magistrates against them who have broken the statute laws of God, by killing of men merely for theft ... 1652. [Hartleian MISCELLANY, viii. 455.]

## CHIEF.

The Indian chief; or Tokeah and the White Rose. A tale of the Indians and the Whites. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

## CHIEFTAIN.

The stranger chieftain; or, Lara and his page: a tale. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1834.  
Britannia's royal chieftain. 4° Lond. 1837.

CHIFFLETIUS (CLAUDIUS), *French jurist and historian*, 1541-80.

Eorum quæ de jure pars prior: in qua continentur, de substitutionibus, lib. i.; de portionibus legitimis, lib. i.; de jure fideicommissorum lib. iv. de secundo capite legis Aquiliæ nova et accuratissima disquisitio.

8° Lugduni, 1584.

— [OTTO, *Theaurus juris Romani*, v. 668.]

De Ammiani Marcellini Comitis vita, et libris rerum gestarum monobiblion. Item, Status reip. Rom. sub Constant. Magno et filiis. 8° Lovanii, 1627.

De numismate antiquo liber posthumus. Accedit Erycii Puteani Pecuniæ Romanæ ratio. 8° Lovanii, 1628.

— [SALLENBRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, i. 651, and iii. 1169.]

— [H. T. CHIFFLETIUS, *Dissertatio de Othonibus æreis*.]

CHIFFLETIUS (HENRICUS THOMAS), *French antiquary*.

Dissertatio de Othonibus æreis. Subjunctus est Claudii Chiffletii De antiquo numismate liber posthumus.

4° Antverpiæ, 1656.

— [SALLENBRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, i. 629, and i. 651.]

VOL. II.

CHIFFLETIUS (JOANNES), *French antiquary*, 1612-1666.

Apologetica dissertatio de juris utriusque architectis, Justiniano, Triboniano, Gratiano et S. Raymundo.

4° Antverpiæ, 1651.

— [OTTO, *Theaurus juris Romani*, i. 161.]

Annulus pontificius Pio Papæ II. assertus.

4° n. p. 1658.

Aqua virgo, fons Romæ celeberrimus, et præcæ religione facer: opus ædilitatis M. Agrippæ in vetere annulari gemma.

4° [Antverpiæ,] 1662.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, iv. 1779.]

Socrates, five, de gemmis ejus imaginis cælatis judicium.

4° n. p. 1662.

Vetus imago sanctissimæ Deiparæ in jaspide viridi, operis anaglyphi, inscripta Nicephoro Botaniatæ Græcorum Imperatori: nunc primum edita atque historicâ declaratione illustrata a Joanne Chiffletio.

4° n. p. n. d.

CHIFFLETIUS (JOANNES JACOBUS), *French physician and antiquary*, 1588-1660.

Opera politico-historica, ad pacem publicam spectantia ... 2 tom. fol. Antverpiæ, 1650.

Vesontia civitas imperialis libera, Sequanorum metropolis, plurimis, nec vulgaribus sacræ, prophanæque historiæ monumentis illustrata. 2 part. 4° Lugduni, 1618.

De linteis sepulchralibus Christi Servatoris. crisis historica.

4° Antverpiæ, 1624.

— [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxiii. 820.]

Unitas fortis ab excmo. D. Marchione de Leganés provincii Belgicis fidelibus Philippi IV. nomine proposita ...

4° Antverpiæ, 1628.

Insignia gentilitia equitum ordinis Velleris Aurei, fecialium verbis enunciata; Latinè et Gallicè ...

4° Antverpiæ, 1632.

Geminæ matris sacrorum titulus sepulchralis explicatus; verus exequiarum ritus una detectus. 4° Antverpiæ, 1634.

— [SALLENBRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, i. 613.]

Dissertatio militaris de vexillo regali, in Casteletensi pugna Francis erepto, armis Philippi IV. Regis Catholici, ductu Francisci de Mello Turris Lacunæ Marchionis.

4° Antverpiæ, 1642.

Lotharingia masculina, adversus anonymum Parisiensem. fol. [Antverpiæ,] 1648.

Ad vindicias Hispanicas lampades historicæ, contra novas Marci Antonii Dominici cavillationes, parte alterâ redivivæ (ut ipse comminiscitur) Ansterti senatoris familiæ.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1649.

Commentarius Lothariensis; quo præsertim Barrensis ducatus imperio asseritur, jura ejus regalia serenissimo Principi Carolo III. Duci Lotharingæ et Barri absolutè vindicantur.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1649.

Alfatia, jure proprietatis et protectionis, Philippo IV. ... vindicata. fol. Antverpiæ, 1650.

De pace cum Francis ineunda consilium à prætorum exemplis, missum in Hispaniam anno M.DC.XLVII. ...

fol. Antverpiæ, 1650.

Stemma Austriacum annis ab hinc millenis. Hieronymus Vignerus priores novem gradus elucubavit.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1650.

De ampulla Remensi nova et accurata disquisitio, ad dirimendam litem de prærogativa ordinis inter reges: accessit parergon de unctiōne regum, contra Jacobum Alexandrum Tenneurium.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1651.

Tenneurius expensus; eius calumniæ palam repulsæ. Subjuncta est appendix ad corollarium de baptismo Clodovei I. Regis.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1652.

Lilium Francicum, veritate historica, botanica, et heraldica illustratum.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1658.

Le faux Childebrand relegué aux fables. 4° 1659.

Anastasis Childerici I. Francorum Regis; five, Thesaurus sepulchralis Tornaci Nerviorum effusus, & commentario illustratus.

4° Antverpiæ, 1665.

### CHIFFLETIUS (JULIUS).

Audomarum obfessum et liberatum anno M.DC.XXXVIII.

12° Antverpiæ, 1640.

Crux Andreana victrix; seu, de cruce Burgundica, cælitus in Arienſi obſidione viſa commentarius.

12° Antverpiæ, 1642.

Breviarium historicum inclyti ordinis Velleris Aurei.

4° Antverpiæ, 1652.

### CHIFFLETIUS (PETRUS FRANCISCUS).

Bedæ presbyteri & Fredegarii scholastici concordia ... Accessit appendix de S. Dionysio Areopagita & de S. Genovefa.

4° Paris, 1681.

### CHIFFLETIUS (PHILIPPUS).

Canones et decreta sacrosancti et oecumenici concilii Tridentini Paulo III. Julio III. et Pio IV. PP. MM. celebrati.

12° Coloniz Agrippinæ, 1683.

### CHIFNEY (SAMUEL), of Newmarket.

Genius genuine. A fine part in riding a race, known only to the author. Why there are so few good runners; or why the turf horses degenerate. A guide to recover them to their strength and speed; as well as to train horses for running ...

8° Lond. 1804.

### CHIIA, seu CHAIJA, RABBI.

Additamenta ad codicem de die expiationum, ex Hebraico Latine reddita et notis perpetuis philologicis illustrata studio et cura Blasii Ugolini. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, i. 25.]

### CHILCOT (WILLIAM), M.A. D. 1711.

A practical treatise concerning evil thoughts; wherein their nature, origin, and effect are distinctly considered and explained. New edition.

12° Lond. 1851.

— Third edition. With preface and notes by Richard Hooper, M.A.

8° Lond. 1869.

### CHILCOTE PARK.

Chilcote Park; or, the sisters. By the author of "Likes and dislikes."

8° Lond. 1860.

### CHILCOTT (J.).

Descriptive history of Bristol, ancient and modern; or, a guide to Bristol, Clifton, and the Hotwells; with topographical notices of the neighbouring villages, etc. Eighth edition.

8° Bristol, 1849.

### CHILD.

A simple record of a beloved child. 12° Dub. 1852.

The child's own book. The ninth edition. Revised and corrected, with original tales translated from the German.

12° Lond. 1861.

— Thirteenth edition.

8° Lond. [1870.]

The adopted child: a story, illustrative of the spirit of adoption. By the author of "Katherine Douglas," etc.

8° Lond. 1862.

The child. From the Dove and the cross.

4° Lond. [1863.]

The lost child: a true story.

8° Lond. 1864.

The burnt child.

8° Lond. [1864.]

The child's coloured gift book.

8° Lond. 1867.

Child-world. By the author of "Poems written for a child."

8° Lond. 1869.

Child-nature, by one of the authors of "Child-world."

8° Lond. 1869.

The strange child. A fairy tale. Adapted for the use of children, old and young.

12° Lond. n. d.

### CHILD AND THE ANGEL.

The child and the angel, a ballad. By the author of "The daily life of a Christian child."

8° Edinb. n. d.

### CHILD ROELIFF.

Child Roeliff's pilgrimage, and other tales. By several American authors. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1834.

### CHILD (Mifs).

The spinster at home, in the Close of Salisbury; no fable; together with tales and ballads. 4° Salisbury, 1844.

Annette's birth-day banquet, fancy ball, and amateur concert: a poem.

8° Salisbury, n. d.

### CHILD (Mrs.) See Lydia Maria CHILD.

### CHILD (BENJAMIN).

\* A full and true account of Benjamin Child, a Quaker; a notorious cheat and impostor ...

8° Lond. 1708.

### CHILD (Mrs. D. L.) See Lydia Maria CHILD.

### CHILD (GEORGE CHAPLIN), M.D.

On indigestion and certain bilious disorders often conjoined with it. To which are added short notes on diet.

8° Lond. 1847.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

Benedicite; or, the song of the three children: being illustrations of the power, wisdom and goodness of God, as manifested in his works. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1866.



- Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

## CHILD (GILBERT W.), B.M.

A letter to the rector of Exeter on some proposed changes in the residence required by the University for degrees in medicine. 8° Oxford, 1858.

- Essays on physiological subjects. 8° Lond. 1868.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

## CHILD (HARRY).

A cat for a crown. A dramatic story. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

## CHILD (JOHN).

Mr. J. C.'s book, entitled, *A second argument for a more full and firm union amongst all sound Protestants; wherein the Nonconformists taking the sacrament after the manner of the Church of England, is justified. The root and foundation of the Popish plot further discovered in a letter to a friend.* Now republished upon the occasion of his disperation and fatal end. 4° Lond. 1684.

## CHILD (Sir JOSIAH).

A treatise wherein is demonstrated, I. That the East-India trade is the most national of all foreign trades. II. That the clamors, aspersions, and objections made against the present East-India Company, are sinister, selfish, or groundless. III. That since the discovery of the East-Indies, the dominion of the sea depends much upon the wane or increase of that trade, and consequently the security of the liberty, property, and Protestant religion of this kingdom. IV. That the trade of the East-Indies cannot be carried on to national advantage, in any other way than by a general joynt-stock. V. That the East-India trade is more profitable and necessary to the kingdom of England, than to any other kingdom or nation in Europe. 4° Lond. 1681.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, viii. 455.]

A new discourse of trade, wherein is recommended several weighty points relating to companies of merchants; the act of navigation; naturalization of strangers; and our woollen manufactures. The ballance of trade, and the nature of plantations, and their consequences in relation to the Kingdom are seriously discussed; and some proposals for erecting a court of merchants for determining controversies relating to maritime affairs, and for a law for transference of bills of debts, are humbly offered. 8° Lond. 1694.

Sir J. C.'s proposals for the relief and employment of the poor. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, xi. 606.]

CHILD (MRS. LYDIA MARIA), *American authoress*.

The history of the condition of women, in various ages and nations. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1835.

The family nurse; or, companion of the frugal housewife. Edited by an eminent English physician.

Lond. 1837.

Letters from New-York. 12° Lond. 1843.

The remembered home. 8° Lond. 1844.

Fact and fiction: a collection of stories.

8° Lond. [1847.]

The girl's own book. The seventh edition, entirely re-edited by Madame de Chatelain. 8° Lond. 1856.

— New edition, revised by Mrs. R. Valentine (Miss Laura Jewry). 8° Lond. 1861.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Another edition by Mrs. L. Valentine, and others. 8° Lond. 1869.

Making something. [Mary GILLIES, *Little Lizzie*. 1866.]

Rosa and Flora: a romance. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

## CHILD (ROBERT).

\* Divine leadings. A short memoir with fragmentary remains. By his daughters. 8° Lond. 1870.

## CHILD (SMITH).

General association for the subdivision of parishes: speeches delivered at Stoke-upon-Trent, January 19, 1850. By S. Child and the rev. Frederick Wade, M.A.

8° Burslem, 1850.

## CHILDE ALBERT.

Childe Albert, or the misanthrope, and other poems, imitative and original. 8° Edinb. 1819.

## CHILDE CAPONE.

Childe Capone's nonage; or, a scheme of education. By a monk. 8° Lond. 1835.

## CHILDE HAROLD.

Childe Harold's pilgrimage to the Dead Sea: Death on the pale horse: and other poems. 8° Lond. 1818.

## CHILDE (CHARLES FREDERICK), M.A.

Sermons preached in St. Paul's episcopal chapel, Walfall. 8° Lond. 1839.

## CHILDE (G. F.), M.A.

Singular properties of the ellipsoid, and associated surfaces of the  $n^{\text{th}}$  degree ... 8° Cambridge, 1861.

CHILDERS (CHARLES), *British chaplain*.

Sermons preached at Nice, between the years 1843 and 1851. 8° Lond. 1851.

Life and death in Christ: a sermon preached at Vevey, in Switzerland, on occasion of the death of the rev. Edward Barlee. [*Phil. i. 21.*] 12° Ipswich, 1853.

## CHILDERS (HUGH C. E.), M.P.

The ballot in Australia: a speech delivered in the House of Commons on the 9th February, 1860.

8° Lond. 1860.

## CHILDHOOD.

The crosses of childhood; or, Alice and her friends. 8° Lond. [1864.]

Echoes of our childhood. By the author of "Everley," "Northwode priory," etc. 4° Lond. 1865.

Childhood in India; or, English children in the East: a narrative for the young, founded on fact. By the wife of an officer. 8° Lond. [1865.]

## CHILDREN.

Plain observations on the management of children during the first month; particularly addressed to mothers. With an appendix, containing a few practical hints for the farther guidance of the nursery. 8° Lond. 1828.

The physical and moral condition of the children and young persons employed in mines and manufactures. Illustrated by extracts from the reports of the commissioners for inquiring into the employment of children and young persons in mines and collieries, and in the trades and manufactures in which numbers of them work together, not being included under the terms of the Factories Regulation Act. 8° Lond. 1843.

Remarks on the advantages of early training and management of children. By a colonist. 8° Lond. 1848.

The Children's Friend [*a magazine*] vols. xvii. and xxix. 12° Lond. 1850, 52.

The children and the robin, Harriet Gray, and other stories. 8° Lond. 1853.

How to nurse sick children; intended especially as a help to the nurses at the Hospital for sick children: but containing directions which may be found of service to all who have the charge of the young. 8° Lond. 1854.

The children of Mary instructed; a little book of spiritual reading and easy prayers for young children. By a mother. 12° Lond. 1854.

Ministering children: a tale ... 1854. [*By Maria Louisa CHARLESWORTH.*]

The children's book. By the author of "Hours of Childhood," "Ethel Lea," "Iyola," &c. 8° Lond. 1855.

The children of Scripture. By the author of "Chickweed without Chickweed," "Bible Stories," "The favourite story book," "Mamma's stories of animals," &c. &c. &c. Assisted by the rev. T. Wilton. 12° Lond. 1856.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. [1864.]

Children at home: a tale from real life. By a clergyman's wife, author of "Almost persuaded." 8° Lond. 1857.

Practical and suggestive hints on the art of teaching children: a book for mothers and governesses. By a thinker and a worker. 12° Lond. 1857.

The children's harp; or, select poetry for the young. 12° Lond. 1860.

Our children's rest; or, comfort for bereaved mothers. 8° Lond. 1863.

The children of long ago. By the author of "Words for women," "Come to the supper," etc. 8° Lond. 1863.

The children of the chapel: a tale. By the author of "Mark Dennis." 8° Lond. 1864.

The children's wrong: a book for Christian parents. 8° Lond. [1864.]

The children of blessing. By the author of "The four fifers," etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1867.

The children's poetry book: being a selection of narrative poetry for the young. 8° Lond. 1868.

The pursuits of children, how to direct them in school and play hours: a few hints to mothers and teachers. By one of themselves. 8° Lond. n. d.

The children's guild: a tale for the young. By the author of "The Abbey farm," "A part of life," etc. etc. To which are appended the rules of a few children's guilds, and kindred societies now in operation. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## CHILDREN (JOHN GEORGE).

An essay on chemical analysis, chiefly translated from the fourth volume of the last edition of the *Traité de chimie élémentaire* of L. J. Thénard: with additions, comprehending the latest discoveries and improvements in this branch of the science. 8° Lond. 1819.

## CHILDREY (J.)

Britannia Baconica: or, the natural rarities of England, Scotland, and Wales. 8° Lond. 1661.

## CHILDS (A. P.)

The British botanist's field-book; a synopsis of the British flowering plants. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CHILDS (GEORGE BORLASE), M.R.C.S.

A practical treatise on the new operation for lateral curvature of the spine, showing those cases in which alone the operation is admissible. 8° Lond. 1841.

Gonorrhœa, and its consequences; with a short historical sketch of the venereal disease. 12° Lond. 1843.

A few practical observations on the injuries incidental to warfare. The substance of three lectures addressed to the officers and privates of the Royal London militia. 8° Lond. 1854.

## CHILDS (ROBERT WALKER).

A letter to R. B. Crowder, Esq., M.P., on mining partnerships, upon the cost-book system, as carried on within the stanneries of Cornwall and Devon. 8° Lond. 1854.

A letter to the vice-warden of the stanneries, on the Chancery winding-up acts, as affecting mining partnerships within the stanneries of Cornwall and Devon. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CHILLINGWORTH (WILLIAM), M.A., 1602–1644.

Works. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1838.

The religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation; or, an answer to a booke entituled Mercy and truth, or charitie maintain'd by Catholiques; which pretends to prove the contrary. The second edition. fol. Lond. 1638.

A lesson to waverers and fceders, from the letters of William Chillingworth, M.A. ... [Edited by F. H.] 8° Lond. 1859.

\* Life. By P. DES MAIZEAUX. 1863.



CHILTON (EDWARD), *Attorney-General of Virginia, and afterwards of Barbadoes.*

The present state of Virginia and the college, by Messrs. HARTWELL, Blair and Chilton. 1727.

CHILTON (JOHN), B.D.

Positive institutions not to be compar'd with or preferr'd before moral duties and virtues, as to their rank, order, excellency, intrinsic value, &c. In answer to a treatise [by *Daniel Waterland*] call'd, The nature, obligation, and efficacy of the Christian sacraments consider'd: as also the comparative value of moral and positive duties.

8° Lond. 1730.

CHIMENTELLIUS (VALERIUS.)

Marmor Pisanum de honore Bifellii; parergon inferitur de veterum fellis; synopsis appenditur de re donatica antiquorum; accedit Myiodia; sive de muscis odoris Pisanis epitola. 4° Bononiæ, 1666.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, vii. 222.]

CHIMES AND RHYMES.

Chimes and rhymes for youthful times.

8° Lond. 1871.

CHIMING TRIFLES.

Chiming trifles: a collection of fugitive compositions in verse, on subjects grave and gay, by an Oxonian.

8° Lond. 1858.

CHIMNEY.

The Chimneys scuffle. 4° Lond. 1662.

A practical treatise on chimneys ... 1776. [By James ANDERSON, LL.D.]

A copy of the report presented to the House of Commons by the committee appointed to examine the several petitions which have been presented to the House, against the employment of boys in sweeping of chimneys, 1817. [PAMPHLETEER, X. 483.]

CHIMPANZEE.

An essay towards the character of the late chimpanzee, who died Feb. 23. 1738-9. 8° Lond. 1739.

CHINA.

Regni Chinenfis descriptio, ex variis authoribus.

12° Lugd. Batav. Ex offic. Elzeviriana. 1639.

Miscellaneous pieces relating to the Chinese [by Thomas PERCY, D.D., Bp. of Dromore]. 1762.

The punishments of China, illustrated by twenty two engravings, with explanations in English and French.

4° Lond. 1801.

Mémoires concernant l'histoire, les sciences, les arts, les mœurs, les usages, &c. des Chinois: par les missionnaires de Pekin. 16 tom. 4° Paris, 1776-1814.

Remarks on free trade to China. 8° Lond. 1830.

British relations with the Chinese empire in 1832. Comparative statement of the English and American trade with India and Canton. 8° Lond. 1832.

The foreign trade of China divested of monopoly, restriction and hazard, by means of infular commercial stations. 8° Lond. 1832.

Addres to the people of Great Britain, explanatory of our commercial relations with the Empire of China, and of the course of policy by which it may be rendered an almost unbounded field for British commerce. By a visitor to China. 8° Lond. 1836.

Some pros and cons of the opium question; with a few suggestions regarding British claims on China.

8° Lond. 1840.

The ancient and modern history of China; comprising an account of its government and laws, religion, population, revenue, productions, manufactures, arts and sciences, language and literature, character and manners of the inhabitants: an historical description of the intercourse of China with other nations, from the earliest period down to the present; and a statement of facts relative to the opium trade.

8° Lond. 1840.

Review of the management of our affairs in China, since the opening of the trade in 1834; with an analysis of the government despatches from the assumption of office by Capt. Elliot, on the 14th December, 1836, to the 22d of March, 1839.

8° Lond. 1840.

A voice for China, to my countrymen, the government, and my Church. By a minister of the Established Church, M.A.

8° Lond. 1840.

A digest of the despatches on China (including those received on the 27th of March): with a connecting narrative and comments.

8° Lond. 1840.

England and China: their future duty, interest, and safety. In a letter to the right hon. Sir R. Peel, Bart. By an Englishman.

8° Lond. 1842.

The last year in China, to the peace of Nanking, as sketched in letters to his friends by a field officer, actively employed in that country; with a few concluding remarks on our past and future policy in China.

8° Lond. 1843.

China, pictorial, descriptive and historical; with some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam. [Bohn's *Illustrated Library*.]

8° Lond. 1853.

Christianity in China. The history of Christian missions, and of the present insurrection.

8° Lond. 1853.

China and the missions at Amoy, with letters of the rev. W. C. Burns, and other missionaries.

12° Edinb. 1854.

A history of China, to the present time; including an account of the rise and progress of the present religious insurrection in that empire.

8° Lond. 1854.

The "China question" dispassionately considered. By an Asiatic.

8° Lond. 1857.

Our policy in China; or a glance at the past, present, and future of China, in its foreign relations and commerce.

8° Lond. 1858.

The new quarrel in China: a statement drawn from the official documents.

8° Lond. 1859.

A journal of the first French embassy to China, 1698-1700. Translated from an unpublished manuscript by Saxe Bannister, M.A. With an essay on the friendly disposition of the Chinese government and people to foreigners.

8° Lond. 1859.

Bradshaw's overland guide to INDIA, Egypt and China. 1859.

Some remarks on our affairs in China.

8° Lond. 1860.

The Englishman in China. 8° Lond. 1860.

Glimpses of missionary work in China, illustrated by engravings from the Chinese Pilgrim's Progress. With introduction by the rev. James Johnston.

8° Edinb. 1860.

China; the country, history, and people.

8° Lond. [1868.]

Memorial apologetico, al Ecc<sup>mo</sup>. Señor Conde de Villa-Humbrosa, de parte de los misioneros apostolicos de el imperio de la China. Representando los reparos que se hazen en un libro, que se ha publicado en Madrid este año de 1676, en grave peryuizio de aquella mision ...

4° n. p. n. d.

Reparos historiales apologeticos ... propuestos de parte de los misioneros apostolicos del imperio de la China ...

4° Pamplona, n. d.

The people of China, their history, court, religion, government, legislation, institutions, tribunals, agriculture, language, literature, manufactures, arts, sciences, manners and customs: to which is added, a sketch of the Protestant mission.

12° Lond. n. d.

CHINATIUS (DANIEL), *Tarvisinus, i.e. of Treviso*.

Belli apud Fossam Clodiam et alibi inter Venetos et Genuenses gesti anno 1378 et sequentibus Italico sermone accurata descriptio ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xv. 695.]

CHINESE MOTHER.

The Chinese mother. A drama. 8° Lond. 1857.

CHINESE REPOSITORY.

The Chinese Repository. Vol. I. Nos. 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11. Vol. III. Nos. 1-8; 10.

8° Canton, 1832-39.

CHINIQUY (FATHER).

The life and labours of the rev. Father Chiniquy, with introduction by rev. Wm. Arnot, Glasgow.

8° Glasgow, 1861.

CHINNERY (Sir NICHOLAS), Bart., M.A.

Anglican formalism: a sermon preached in the Priory Church, Great Malvern, on Sunday evening, Nov. 16th, 1862. [Gal. vi. 15.]

8° Lond. [1862.]

CHINTILA, *King of the Visigoths in Spain, reigned from 635 to 639.*

Verfus in velo quod a Chintilane Rege Romam directum est. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 388.]

CHIOCCUS (ANDREAS). *B. at Verona, where he became professor of medicine. D. 3 April, 1624.*

Musæum Franc. Calceolari jun. Veronensis, à Benedicto Ceruto medico incæptum. fol. Veronæ, 1622.

De Collegii Veronensis illustribus medicis et philosophis, qui vel scribendo vel publice profitendo collegium, patriam et bonas literas illustrarunt; et quorum moribus et institutis, præceptivæ, perfectæ optimi medici idea colligi potest, commentariorum sectiones tres. 4° Veronæ, 1623.

—[GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, ix. 8.]

CHIOSSO (JAMES).

Gymnastics, an essential branch of national education, both public and private; the only remedy to improve the present physical condition of man. 8° Lond. 1854.

The gymnastic polymachion. Instructions for performing a systematic series of exercises on the gymnastic & calisthenic polymachion. 8° Lond. 1855.

CHIPCHASE (JAMES), B.A.

The character of the late William Wilberforce, Esq. A discourse, delivered at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J., United States, July the 27th, 1842. To which are added, valedictory addresses. 8° Lond. 1843.

CHIRINO (JOAN).

Summario de las perfecuciones que a tenido la yglesia desde su principio, en que se refieren algunas causas, porque permite Dios, que los buenos sean perseguidos, y los malos prevalezcan, cõ otras muchas cosas. 4° Granada, 1593.

CHIRINO (PEDRO).

Relacion de las islas Filipinas, i de lo que en ellas an trabaiado los Padres de la Compañia de Jesus.

4° Roma, 1604.

CHIROL (J. L.), A.M.

A sermon on gaming; occasioned by recent deplorable events; and preached Jany. 11, 1824. [Prov. i. 10-19.]

8° Lond. 1824.

The Mosaic Sabbath and the Christian Sabbath contrasted and explained; a clear, full and free discussion earnestly offered, in the present publick circumstances, to the consideration of the British nation and its august senate.

8° Lond. n. d.

CHISHOLM (ALEXANDER WILLIAM), *late M.P. for Inverness-shire*.

\* Memoir ... by James S. M. ANDERSON, M.A. 1842.

CHISHOLM (CAROLINE), Mrs.

The A. B. C. of colonization. In a series of letters. No. I. ... Having appended a letter to Lord Ashley, and the rules of the Family colonization loan society.

8° Lond. 1850.

CHISHOLM (DAVID).

Commutation tables for joint annuities and survivorship assurances, based on the Carlisle mortality, at 3, 3½, 4, 5 and 6 per cent interest, with tables of annuities and assurances on single lives, and other useful tables, and an introduction on their construction & use. 8° Lond. 1858.



CHISHULL (EDMUND), *chaplain to the worshipful Turkey Company at Smyrna.*

A charge of heresy maintained against Mr. Dodwel's late epistolary discourse concerning the mortality of the soul ... Laying open his opposition to the receiv'd creeds, and his falsification of all sacred and profane antiquity.

8° Lond. 1706.

Antiquitates Asiaticæ Christianam æram antecedentes; ex primariis monumentis Græcis descriptæ, Latine versæ, notisque commentariis illustratæ. fol. Lond. 1728.

Travels in Turkey and back to England.

fol. Lond. 1747.

CHISLET (JOSEPH), *minister.*

A summary of divine truth; or, a Biblical testimony to the present apostacy. The restoration of the Jews to their own land; and the personal coming of the Messiah. A lecture delivered at East Street Chapel, Walworth, on Friday-evening, April 14th, 1854.

12° Lond. 1854.

CHITTY (EDWARD).

An index to all the reported cases, statutes, and general orders, in or relating to the principles, pleading, and practice of equity and bankruptcy in the several courts of equity in England and Ireland, the Privy Council, and the House of Lords, from the earliest period down to the year 1831. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1831.

— The second edition. From the earliest period down to the year 1837.

8° Lond. 1837-8.

— The third edition, brought down to the year 1853, by James Macaulay. In four volumes.

8° Lond. 1853.

Reports of cases in bankruptcy ... By Edward E. DEACON and Edward Chitty. 1833-7.

— By Basil MONTAGU and Edward Chitty. 1840.

A digested index to the Common Law Reports relating to conveyancing and bankruptcy, commencing with the reign of Elizabeth, in 1558, to the present time. By Edward Chitty and Francis Forster.

8° Lond. 1841.

The commercial and general lawyer; a plain and practical exposition of the law of England, in all its departments. With a more particular consideration of those branches which relate to commerce, trade, and manufactures. Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1844.

— Seventh edition, revised and corrected by Thomas George Western. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1852.

— Eleventh edition, revised and corrected by Thomas George Western.

8° Lond. 1856.

CHITTY (EDWARD).

Descriptive catalogue of articles exhibited by the Royal Society of arts, Jamaica (affisted by the Society of industry, Hanover, Jamaica), at the International Exhibition 1862...

8° Lond. 1862.

CHITTY (HENRY), *of the Middle Temple; conveyancer.*

A treatise of the law of descents. 8° Lond. 1825.

CHITTY (JOSEPH), 1776-1841.

A practical treatise on bills of exchange, checks on

bankers, promissory notes, bankers' cash notes, and bank notes. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1807.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1809.

— The fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1818.

— The sixth edition.

8° Lond. 1822.

— The seventh edition.

8° Lond. 1827.

— The eighth edition.

8° Lond. 1833.

— The tenth edition. By John A. Russell, LL.B., and David MacLachlan, M.A.

8° Lond. 1859.

A practical treatise on pleading; and on the parties to actions, and the forms of actions ... In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1809.

— Supplement; containing a copious collection of practical precedents of pleadings and proceedings in personal, real and mixed actions.

8° Lond. 1816.

— Third edition. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1817.

— The fourth edition. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1825.

— The fifth edition. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1831.

— The sixth edition, containing all the recent improvements ... by Joseph Chitty and Thomas Chitty. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1836-7.

— With second and third volumes, containing precedents of pleadings. The seventh edition, corrected and enlarged by Henry Greening, Esq. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1844.

A treatise on the game-laws, and on fisheries: with an appendix containing all the statutes and cases on the subject. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1812.

Continuation of a Treatise on the law respecting game and fish, with a collection of precedents ...

8° Lond. 1816.

Observations on the game-laws, with proposed alterations for the protection and increase of game, and the decrease of crimes. 1816. [PAMPHLETEER, ix. 169.]

A practical treatise on the law of nations relative to the legal effect of war on the commerce of belligerents and neutrals: and on orders in council and licences.

8° Lond. 1812.

A practical treatise on the law relative to apprentices and journeymen, and to exercising trades.

8° Lond. 1812.

A practical treatise on the criminal law; comprising the practice, pleadings, and evidence which occur in the course of criminal prosecutions, whether by indictment or information ... In four volumes.

8° Lond. 1816.

— The second edition. In four volumes.

8° Lond. 1826.

Reports of cases, principally on practice and pleading. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1819-23.

A treatise on the law of the prerogatives of the Crown, and the relative duties and rights of the subject.

8° Lond. 1820.

A treatise on the laws of commerce and manufactures, and the contracts relating thereto: with an appendix of treaties, statutes and precedents. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1820-4.

A collection of statutes of practical utility, with notes thereon: intended as a circuit and court companion: Vol. I. Part I.

8° Lond. 1828.

— The ninth edition, much improved, by Joseph Chitty, Esq., and John Walter Hulme, Esq. 8° Lond. 1840.

Collection of statutes with notes thereon, intended as a circuit and court companion. The second edition; containing all the statutes of practical utility in the civil and criminal administration of justice, to the present time. By W. N. Welfby and Edward Beavan. In four volumes.

8° Lond. 1851-4.

— Third edition ... by W. N. Welfby and Edward Beavan. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

A practical treatise on the stamp laws. With an appendix of the statutes, and notes thereon. 12° Lond. 1829.

— Second edition, by John W. Hulme, Esq.

12° Lond. 1841.

— The third edition. By W. Atkinson, Esq.

12° Lond. 1850.

A practical treatise on medical jurisprudence. Part I.

8° Lond. 1834.

The practice of the law in all its principal departments ... Third edition. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1837-42.

A supplement to the first, second, and third parts of Mr. Chitty's Treatise on the general practice of the law ...

8° Lond. 1835.

#### CHITTY (JOSEPH), Jun.

A practical treatise on the law of contracts, not under seal; and upon the usual defences to actions thereon.

8° Lond. 1826.

— Another edition. With corrections and additional references, by a member of the Massachusetts bar.

8° Boston, 1827.

— The third edition, by Tompson Chitty.

8° Lond. 1841.

— The fourth edition, by John A. Russell, B.A.

8° Lond. 1850.

— The fifth edition, by John A. Russell, LL.B.

8° Lond. 1853.

— The sixth edition, by John A. Russell, LL.B.

8° Lond. 1857.

— The seventh edition, by John A. Russell, LL.B.

8° Lond. 1863.

— The eighth edition, by John A. Russell, LL.B.

8° Lond. 1868.

A summary of the office and duties of constables.

8° Lond. n. d.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

— Third edition, by Thomas William Saunders, Esq.

12° Lond. 1844.

Precedents in pleading: with copious notes on practice, pleading and evidence. Part I.

8° Lond. 1836.

— Part II. Edited by Henry Pearson and Tompson Chitty.

8° Lond. 1838.

— Third edition, by the late Tompson Chitty, Leofric Temple, R. G. Williams, and Charles Jefferys. In two parts.

8° Lond. 1867-8.

#### CHITTY (THOMAS).

Forms of practical proceedings in the courts of Queen's

Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer of Pleas. Fifth edition.

12° Lond. 1840.

— Sixth edition.

12° Lond. 1847.

— The seventh edition.

12° Lond. 1856.

— The eighth edition.

12° Lond. 1858.

— The ninth edition.

12° Lond. 1862.

— The tenth edition.

12° Lond. 1866.

The rules of practice in civil actions of the superior courts of law, made by the judges in Hilary Term, 1853.

8° Lond. 1853.

— In Michaelmas Vacation, 1854. 8° Lond. 1854.

#### CHITTY (TOMPSON).

A practical treatise on the law of carriers of goods and passengers by land, inland navigation, and in ships. With an appendix of statutes and forms of pleadings. By Tompson Chitty and Leofric Temple.

8° Lond. 1856.

#### CHIVALRY.

Letters on chivalry and romance. 1762. [By Richard HURA.]

Tales of chivalry and romance. 12° Edinb. 1826.

CHLADENIUS (ERNESTUS MARTINUS). *B. at Wittenberg, 6 Aug. 1715. Professor of feudal law in his native town. D. there, 4 March, 1782.*

Prolusio academica de Altaragio ejusque infeudatione. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, i. 990.]

CHLADNI (ERNST FLORENS FRIEDRICH), *German natural philosopher, 1756-1827.*

Die Akustik.

4° Leipz. 1802.

Traité d'acoustique.

8° Paris, 1809.

CHLINGENSPERG (HERMANNUS ANTONIUS MARIA DE).

Tomus I. [II. III. IV.] consiliorum, et responforum civilium [et criminalium] ...

fol. Norimbergæ, 1734-8.

#### CHLOROFORM.

Why is it wrong to use chloroform?

12° Lond. n. d.

#### CHOCARNE (REV. PÈRE).

The inner life of the very reverend Père Lacordaire of the order of Preachers. Translated from the French of the rev. Père Chocharne, O.P. By a Religious of the same order. With preface by the very rev. Father Aylward.

8° Dublin, 1867.

#### CHODZKO (ALEXANDER).

Specimens of the popular poetry of Persia, as found in the adventures and improvisations of Kurroglou, the bandit-minstrel of northern Persia; and in the songs of the people inhabiting the shores of the Caspian Sea. Orally collected and translated, with philological and historical notes.

8° Lond. 1842.

#### CHODZKO (LÉONARD).

Histoire des légions Polonaises en Italie, sous le commandement du Général Dombrowski. 2 tom. Deuxième édition.

8° Paris, 1829.



## CHOERILUS.

Choerili Samii quæ superfunt. Collegit et illustravit de Choerili Samii ætate, vita, et poesi aliisque Choerilis, disferuit Augustus Ferdinandus Naekius. Inest de Sardana-pali epigrammatis disputatio. 8° Lipsiæ, 1817.

CHOEROBOSCUS (GEORGIUS), *Greek grammarian.*

Dictata in Theodosii Canones, necnon epimerismi in Psalmos. E codicibus manuscriptis edidit Thomas Gaifford, S.T.P. 3 tom. 8° Oxonii, 1842.

## CHOICE.

The pastor's choice ... 1821. [By E. SMEDLEY.]

The choice: the church, or the meeting-house. 12° Lond. 1839.

## CHOIRS.

A few plain hints upon the formation of choirs and the selection of music in parish churches, together with a list of the best psalm-tunes and chants. Being the substance of a paper read before the Shrewsbury rural-decanal Chapter, upon the subject of "parochial psalmody." 8° Lond. 1851.

## CHOISEUL (ETIENNE-FRANÇOIS), Duc de.

Mémoires, écrits par lui-même, et imprimés sous ses yeux, dans son cabinet, à Chanteloup, en 1778. 2 tom. 8° Chanteloup et Paris, 1790.

Relation du départ de Louis XVI., le 20 Juin 1791 ... 8° Paris, 1822.

## CHOISEUL-DAILLECOURT (MAXIME DE).

De l'influence des Croisades sur l'état des peuples de l'Europe. 8° Paris, 1809.

## CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER (COMTE DE).

Voyage pittoresque de la Grece. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1782-1809.

## CHOISY (M. L'ABBÉ DE).

Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. 2 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1727.

## CHOIX.

Choix littéraire. 1755. [By Jacob VERNÈS.]

## CHOKIER (JOANNES A.).

Thesaurus politicorum aphorismorum, in quo principum, confiliariorum, aulicorum institutio propriè continetur ... Adiunguntur eiusdem notæ, sive dissertationes in Onofandri Strategicum ad disciplinam militarem spectantes. 4° Romæ, 1611.

## CHOLERA.

Papers relative to the disease called cholera spasmodica in India, now prevailing in the north of Europe. Printed by authority of the Lords of his Majesty's most honourable Privy Council. 8° Lond. 1831.

Directions to plain people as a guide for their conduct in the cholera. 8° Lond. 1831.

Thoughts on the increase of cholera.

12° Lond. 1832.

An enquiry into the remote cause of cholera.

8° Edinb. 1832.

The cholera preventive. The Asiatic cholera; its principal features, and directions for its prevention and treatment. By a minister. 12° Lond. 1849.

The great master key to all the ordinary train of suffering to which the human frame is subject: with some remarks tending to throw light on the character of the poison of Asiatic cholera, and a medicine suggested possessing the two essential properties necessary for its cure, those of neutralizing the poison and stimulating the vital powers to throw it off.

12° Lond. 1849.

Report on the nature and import of certain microscopic bodies found in the intestinal discharges of cholera. Presented to the Cholera committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London, by their sub-committee, on the 17th October, 1849. 8° Lond. 1849.

Asiatic cholera, its nature and management ... In a letter to the editor of the Times newspaper, Jan. and Feb. 18th, 1850. 8° Taunton, 1850.

On the internal application of a very low temperature in Asiatic cholera. [No title-page.] 8° Inverness, 1852.

The laws of cholera; reprinted (by permission) from "The Times" [Sept.-Oct. 1853]. With an introduction and supplementary matter. 12° Lond. [1853.]

The cholera, General Board of Health notification; September 20, 1853. 12° Lond. [1853.]

General Board of Health. Instructions to local authorities on preventive measures in relation to epidemic cholera, under the nuisances removal acts. [As revised by the medical council of the board.] 8° Lond. 1854.

The common sense of cholera. By a medical practitioner. 8° Lond. 1854.

Report on the cholera outbreak in the parish of St. James, Westminster, during the autumn of 1854. 8° Lond. 1855.

What is cholera? or, prevention better than cure. By a Bengal officer. 8° Lond. 1860.

Household hints, on cholera, diarrhoea, &c. &c. By a practising physician. 12° Lond. n. d.

Cholera preventible: with practical hints for the promotion of health. [No title-page.] 12° n. p. n. d.

Plain advice to all during the visitation of cholera. To which are added, directions, precautions, and recommendations, addressed to individuals, or the heads of families or establishments. 12° Lond. n. d.

## CHOLMELEY (ISOBEL C.)

The fountain, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1858.

## CHOLMONDELEY (CHARLES).

A letter to the "Times" and its "Englishman." 8° Lond. 1852.

The Protestant doctrine of justification and scheme of salvation, philosophically confuted in sixteen articles. 8° Lond. 1854.

## CHOLMONDELEY (Hon. and Rev. HENRY PITT).

Counfel and ftrength for the war: A fermon preached in Adleftrop church, April 2, 1854. [2 *Kings* xviii. 19, 20.] 8° Lond. 1854.  
Parifh fermons. 8° Oxford, 1856.

## CHOLMONDELEY (THOMAS).

Ultima Thule; or, thoughts fugged by a refidence in New Zealand. 12° Lond. 1854.

## CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.)

Spinning tackle: what it is, and what it ought to be, with a few words on fine fifhing. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

The angler-naturalift: a popular hiftory of Britifh frefh-water fifh, with a plain explanation of the rudiments of ichthyology. 12° Lond. 1863.

Crefcent? and other lyrics. 8° Lond. 1864.

The family fairy tales; or, glimpfes of elfland at Heather-fton Hall. Edited by Cholmondeley Pennell.

8° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

The book of the pike: a practical treatife on the various methods of jack-fifhing; with an analyfis of the tackle employed, the hiftory of the fifh, &c. Alfo a chapter on spinning for trout in lakes and rivers. 8° Lond. 1865.

Fifhing goffip; or, fray leaves from the note-books of feveral anglers. Edited by H. Cholmondeley Pennell.

8° Edinb. 1866.

Puck on Pegafus. Sixth edition. 4° Lond. 1869.

The modern practical angler: A complete guide to fly-fifhing, bottom-fifhing, & trolling. 8° Lond. 1870.

## CHOLMANNUS, Saint.

\* Paffio S. C., edente G. Waitz. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germanie hiftorica*, vi. 674.]

## CHOMBURG.

Diplomata abbatiam Chomburgenfem, prope Halam Suevorum fitam concernentia, ab A. MXC. quo fundata eft, ad A. MCCCCLXXX. iufto ordine difpofita. [MENCKENIUS, *Scriptores rerum Germanicarum*, i. 379.]

## CHOMEL (Noël).

Dictionnaire œconomique; contenant divers moyens d'augmenter fon bien, et de conferver fa fanté... 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1718.

## CHONNOE (ROGERIUS), Francisc.

Defenfio religionis Mendicantium contra Armachanum. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 1410.]

## CHONRADUS.

\* Chonradi I. Archiepifcopi Salzbürgenfis vita, auctore anonymo. [PEZ, *Theſaurus anecdotorum noviffimus*, ii. iii. 219.]

## CHOOSE.

Choofe your own path; or, the predeftinarian: a drama, in five acts. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CHOPIN (RÉNE). See Renatus CHOPPINUS.

## CHOPIUS (FRANCISCUS JULIUS).

Philofophia juris vera ad duo hæc, de poteftate ac obligatione, ut fumma ac prima, quæ definire intendit omnis iurifprudencia, capita, univerfum hujus fyftema referens.

4° Lipfiæ, 1650.

## CHOPPART (JEAN PAUL).

The hiftory of Jean-Paul Choppart; or, the furprifing adventures of a runaway. 8° Lond. [1856.]

CHOPPINUS (RENATUS), *French jurift*, 1537–1606.

Ἱερομαχία, feu bellum facrum Gallicum.

4° Parifiis, 1562.

De domanio Franciæ, libri iii. 4° Parifiis, 1574.

— Another edition. fol. Parifiis, 1588.

De facra politia forenfi libri iii. fol. Parifiis, 1589.

De privilegiis rufticorum lib. iii. fol. Parifiis, 1590.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus univerfi juris*, xviii. 90.]

De legibus Andium municipalibus libri iii. Cum prævio tractatu, De fummis Gallicarum confuetudinum regulis. Secunda editio. 2 tom. fol. Parifiis, 1600–4.

De civilibus Parifiorum moribus ac institutis, libri iii. Secunda editio. fol. Parifiis, 1603.

Monasticœn; feu de jure cœnobarum, libri duo. Secunda editio. fol. Parifiis, 1610.

Commentaire fur les couftumes de la Prevosté et Vicomté de Paris. Divifé en trois livres, et traduit en noftre vulgaire fur la derniere impreffion de l'an 1603 [par Gabriel Michel de Roche-maillet]. 4° Paris, 1614.

## CHORAL SERVICE.

Dialogue on the choral fervice. 12° Leeds, 1842.

Converfations on the choral fervice; being an examination of popular prejudices againft church mufic.

8° Lond. 1853.

Who is to blame becaufe things are not as they ſhould be? A few words on choral fervices. By a layman.

8° Lond. 1856.

## CHORERIIUS (NICOLAUS).

Carminum liber unus. 12° Gratianopoli, 1680.

De Dionyfii Salvagnii Boeffii Delphinatis, viri illuſtris, vita. Liber unus. 12° Gratianopoli, 1680.

De Petri Boeffatii vita, amicifque litteratis. Libri duo. 12° Gratianopoli, 1680.

## CHORISTER.

The village chorifters. By the author of "The matin bell," "The pfalter and the goſpel," etc.

8° Oxford, 1854.

The chorifter's fall. A tale of warning.

12° Lond. 1855.

The chorifter brothers. A tale. By the author of "The children of the chapel," etc.

8° Lond. 1867.

Office for the admiſſion of a chorifter. 12° Lond.



## CHORLEY (EDWOOD).

Differtatio medica inauguralis de plumbi in corpus humanum viribus et noxarum remediis ...

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1781.

## CHORLEY (HENRY F.).

Sketches of a sea-port town. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1834.

Conti the discarded: with other tales and fancies. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1835.

Memorials of Mrs. Hemans: with illustrations of her literary character from her private correspondence. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1836.

The authors of England: a series of medallion portraits of modern literary characters, engraved from the works of British artists, by Achille Collas: with illustrative notices by Henry F. Chorley.

4° Lond. 1838.

— Another edition.

4° Lond. 1861.

The lion: a tale of the coteries. [Anon.] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1839.

Music and manners in France and Germany: a series of travelling sketches of art and society. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1841.

Pomfret; or, public opinion and private judgment. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1845.

Old love and new fortune. A play in five acts. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1850.

Modern German music: recollections and criticisms. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1854.

Thirty years' musical recollections. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1862.

## CHORLEY (JOHN RUTTER).

The wife's litany: a winter night's dream, ballads, and other pieces in verse.

8° Lond. 1865.

## CHORLEY (JOSIAH), M.A., minister at Norwich.

A brief memorial of the Bible; or, a summary of the chief matters contained in every chapter of the Old and New Testament. Done into metre for the help of memory. By J. C. [Josiah Chorley]. 8° Lond. 1688.

A metrical index to the Bible; or, alphabetical tables of the Holy Scriptures, in metre. Composed I. to help the memory. II. to con-note with the letters, the numbers of the several chapters. III. and to supply the want of a small concordance ...

8° Norwich, 1711.

## CHORLEY (WILLIAM B.).

A handybook of social intercourse: political economy for the million.

8° Lond. 1862.

## CHORLEYWOOD.

An account of the Chorleywood association for the improvement of the labouring classes.

8° Lond. 1860.

## CHORTALASSEUS (JOANNES). See Joannes

GRASSEUS.

## CHOUL (GUILLAUME DU).

Discorso sopra la castrametatione, et disciplina militare de Romani. Tradotto in lingua Toscana per M. Gabriel Symeoni.

4° Lione, 1555.

Discours de la religion des anciens Romains ...

fol. Lyon, 1566.

Discours de la religion des anciens Romains. De la castrametation & discipline militaire d'iceux. Des bains & antiques exercitations Grecques & Romaines ...

4° Lyon, 1567.

Los discursos de la religion, castramentacion, asiento del campo, Baños y ejercicios de los antiguos Romanos y Griegos; Traduzido en Castellano de la lengua Francesa por el Maestro Balthazar Perez del Castillo.

4° Leon de Francia, 1579.

## CHOULES (JOHN OVERTON), D.D.

The cruise of the steam yacht North Star, to England, Russia, Denmark, France, Spain, Italy, Malta, Turkey, Madeira, etc.

12° Lond. 1854.

CHOUNRADUS, bishop of Constance. B. 920. D. 976.

\* Vita C. ... auctore anonymo. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, vi. 436.]

## CHOVERRONIUS (BERMONDUS).

In sacrosanctioris Lateranen. Concilii (concordata vocant) titulum de publicis concubinariis commentaria. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xi. i. 145.]

## CHOVET (ABRAHAM).

A syllabus, or index, of all the parts that enter the composition of the human body, in twelve lectures. For the use of those that go through courses of anatomy.

4° Lond. 1732.

## CHOWN (J. P.).

Fraternal responsibility: a sermon preached before the members and friends of the Band of hope union, in Bloomf-bury chapel, London, on Thursday evening, May 13th, 1858. [Gen. iv. 9.]

8° Lond. 1858.

CHOWNE (MARIA), wife of the rev. William Marsh, D.D.

\* Home light; or the life and letters of M. Chowne ... By W. Tilson MARSH, M.A. 1859.

CHRETIEN (CHARLES PETER), M.A., rector of Childerton, Salisbury.

An essay on logical method. 8° Oxford, 1848.

A letter to the reverend F. D. Maurice, on some points suggested by his recent criticism of Mr. Mansel's Bampton lectures.

8° Lond. 1859.

The needful knowledge: a sermon preached in St. Thomas Church, Salisbury, on Tuesday, May 27, 1862, at the visitation of the Archdeacon of Sarum. [1 Cor. ii. 2.]

8° Salisbury, n. d.

CHRIST. *See* JESUS.

### CHRIST CHURCH.

Christ Church days: an Oxford story. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

### CHRIST'S COLLEGE, BRECON.

Christ's College, Brecon, its past history and present capabilities considered, with reference to a bill now before Parliament. 8° Lond. 1853.

### CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

A brief history of Christ's Hospital, with a list of the governors. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. [1827.]

Annals of Christ's Hospital, from its foundation to the present time, and of the original conventual church of the Grey Friars. By a blue. 8° Lond. 1867.

### CHRIST ( ).

Dictionnaire des monogrammes, chiffres, lettres initiales, logogryphes, rébus, &c. Sous lesquels les plus célèbres peintres, graveurs & dessinateurs ont dessiné leurs noms. Traduit de l'Allemand, & augmenté de plusieurs suppléments, par M\*\*.

8° Paris, 1762.

### CHRIST (FRIEDRICH).

Academischer doch mit Gottes Wort gewürzter Unterricht, vor Studiosos Theologiæ bey ihrer Anfechtung: Man habe heut zu Tage bey der Ausübung wahrer Gottlosigkeit keine Beförderung zu hoffen. 8° Jena, 1724.

### CHRIST (JOHANN FRIDERICH).

Abhandlungen über die Litteratur und Kunstwerke vornehmlich des Alterthums durchgesehen und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von Johann Karl Zeune.

8° Leipzig, 1776.

### CHRISTENDOM.

The present state of Christendome and the interest of England, with a regard to France. In a letter to a friend. 4° Lond. 1677.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 242.]

Christendom; or, the nature of Christ's kingdom opened, and the chiefest difficulties in divinity cleared: in order to ending the controversies among Christian philosophers, school-men, and divines of all parties.

4° Lond. 1687.

Christendom and heathendom: or, sound and sense: an allegory. By Σοφία λυπούμενη. 8° Lond. 1846.

Evangelical Christendom: its state and prospects. A monthly journal established and conducted by members of the British Organization in connexion with the Evangelical Alliance. Vols. I. III.—VII. IX.

8° Lond. 1847–55.

### CHRISTENIUS (JOANNES).

De causis matrimonialibus dissertationes.

8° Arnhemii, 1663.

### CHRISTIAN.

The hypocritical Christian; or the conventicling citizen

displayed. Shewing the refractory temper of the whiggish party of the town, in opposition to the establish'd religion, and their dis-affectation to monarchy. fol. Lond. 1682.

The social conduct of a Christian considered in seven sermons addressed to an individual.

12° Oxford, 1825.

The Christian armed. 8° Winchester, 1851.

The Christian at home; reflections in prose and verse. 8° Lond [1854.]

A Christian—who is he? 12° Lond. 1857.

The Christians of England the watchmen of India: a sermon preached in Agra, in March, 1850; and in England in 1852, on the occasion of the jubilee of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel ... [*Exek.* xxxiii. 1–8.] 8° Lond. 1857.

The Christian's pathway; or, upward and onward. By the author of "The faithful witness," "Footsteps of Jesus," etc. 12° Lond. 1858.

Biographical sketches of eminent Christians. Fourth series. 8° Lond. [1869.]

— Fifth series. 8° Lond. [1869.]

The Christian's manual; designed to aid in reading the sacred writings of the Apostles and Evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament.

12° Lond. n. d.

What is a Christian? 8° Lond. n. d.

Footprints for little Christians. By a lady. 12° Salisbury, n. d.

Am I a Christian? and how can I know it? [*By* J. ROGERS.]

### CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

The Christian Advocate and Review. Edited by clergymen of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1866.

— Second series. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1867–70.

### CHRISTIAN CALLING.

Our Christian calling; or, conversations with my neighbours. By the author of "Sunlight in the clouds," "Lucy, or the housemaid," etc. 12° Lond. 1855.

### CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE.

Christian doctrine and practice in the second century. 1844. [*By* Caroline Frances CORNWALLIS.]

Christian doctrine and practice in the twelfth century. 1850. [*By* Caroline Frances CORNWALLIS.]

A manual of instructions in Christian doctrine. 8° Lond. 1861.

### CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE.

Christian experience; or, sincerity seeking the way to heaven. A conversational narrative. 12° Lond. 1855.

### CHRISTIAN FAITH.

Certain short questions and answers very profitable and necessary for young children, and such as are desirous to be in the principles of the Christian faith.

8° Lond. 1582.



The harmony of Christian faith, and Christian character.

12° Edinb. 1835.

The articles of the Christian faith; considered, in reference to the duties and privileges of the members of Christ's church militant here on earth: a book of suggestive thought, addressed to the earnest-minded.

8° Lond. 1863.

### CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

A summary of Christian instruction, consisting of readings and parallel passages selected from the Holy Scriptures on the essential doctrines of Christianity ...

8° Lond. 1826.

### CHRISTIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Christian medical association. 12° Lond. 1855.

### CHRISTIAN POETS.

Poetae Christiani veteres. 2 tom.

4° Venetiis apud Aldum, 1561-62.

### CHRISTIAN PRAISE.

Christian praise, being a selection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, for the disciples of the Lord Jesus Christ. A new edition.

12° Lond. 1853.

### CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

Vindiciae religionis Christianae. 8° Edinb. 1698.

A discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion ... 1724. [By Anthony COLLINS.]

A view of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. 1776. [By Soame JENYNS.]

The nature of the proof of the Christian religion. 1831. [By D. B. BAKER, M.A.]

Certain points of Christian religion. [Wants title.] 8° n. p. n. d.

### CHRISTIAN REMEMBRANCER.

The Christian Remembrancer. A quarterly review. 56 vols. 8° Lond. 1841-68.

### CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Christian schools and scholars; or, sketches of education from the Christian era to the council of Trent. By the author of "The three chancellors," "Knights of St. John," "History of England," etc. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

### CHRISTIAN WARRIOR.

The Christian warrior: a tale. By the author of "The basket of flowers." 8° Edinb. [1870.]

### CHRISTIAN WORK.

Christian work; or, the news of the churches. New series. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1867-70.

Christian work on the battlefield: being incidents of the

labours of the United States' "Christian Commission;" with an historical essay on the influence of Christianity in alleviating the horrors of war. 8° Lond. 1870.

### CHRISTIAN WREATH.

The Christian wreath of prose, poetry, and art.

8° Lond. n. d.

### CHRISTIAN IV. OF DENMARK AND NORWAY.

Kong Christian den Fjerdes norske Lovbog af 1604. Efter Foranstaltning af det akademiske Kollegium ved det Kongelige norske Frederiks Universitet udgiven af Fr. Hallager og Fr. Brandt. 8° Christiania, 1855.

### CHRISTIAN V. OF DENMARK.

Regis Christiani Quinti jus Danicum, Latine redditum ab Henrico Weghorst. 4° Hafniæ, 1698.

Regis Christiani Quinti leges Danicæ quas Regis Frederici IV. permisso ... e Danico in Latinum convertibat Petrus A. Höyelfinus. 4° Hauniæ, 1710.

The Danish laws; or, the code of Christian the Fifth ... 8° Lond. 1756.

### CHRISTIAN VII. OF DENMARK.

Forordning angaaende den islandske Handel og Skibsfart. 4° Kiöbenhavn, 1787.

### CHRISTIAN.

Christian's mistake. 1865. [By Dinah Maria MULOCH.]  
Christian Melville. 1856. [By W. MITCHELL.]

CHRISTIAN (EDWARD), *chief-justice of the Isle of Ely.*

A vindication of the right of the universities of Great Britain to every new publication. 8° Cambridge, 1807.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1814.

— Third edition. 8° Cambridge, 1818.

A concise account of the origin of the two Houses of Parliament; with an impartial statement of the privileges of the House of Commons, and of the liberty of the subject. 8° Lond. 1810.

The origin, progress, and present practice of the bankrupt law, both in England and in Ireland. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1812-14.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1818.

Practical instructions for suing out and prosecuting a commission of bankrupt; with the best modern precedents, and a digest of supplemental cases. 8° Lond. 1816.

— The second edition. 8° Lond. 1820.

A plan for a country provident bank; with observations upon provident institutions already established. 8° Lond. 1816.

A syllabus, or, the heads of lectures publicly delivered in the University of Cambridge. 8° Lond. 1816.

A treatise on the game laws ... 8° Lond. 1817.

Charges delivered to grand juries in the Isle of Ely, upon libels, vagrants, criminal law, religion, rebellious assemblies, &c. &c. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1819.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1821.

A vindication of the criminal law, and the administration of public justice in England, from the imputation of cruelty. In a charge delivered to the grand jury at the assizes held at Ely. 8° Lond. 1819.

General observations on provident banks; with a plan of the unlimited provident bank at Cambridge; and a scale of the price of debentures, without loss to the revenue. 1820. [PAMPHLETEER, xvii. 275.]

### CHRISTIAN (EDWARD).

Historical notices of Edward and William Christian; two characters in Peveril of the Peak. [No title-page.] 12° Lond. n. d.

### CHRISTIAN (EWAN).

Architectural illustrations of Skelton church, Yorkshire, accompanied by a brief descriptive account of the building. fol. Lond. 1846.

### CHRISTIAN (J.)

Jesus our ark. 8° Lond. 1862.

### CHRISTIAN (WILLIAM).

Historical notices of Edward and William CHRISTIAN ...

CHRISTIANI (WILHELM ERNEST), *professor of the University of Kiel*.

Geschichte der Herzogthümer Schleswig und Hollstein. 4 Theile. 8° Flensburg, 1775-79.

— Udgivet paa Dansk af Joh. Ernst Heilman med Forfatterens egne Forbedringer. 4 Bd.

4° Odenſe, 1776-81.

— Unter dem Oldenburgischen Hauſe und im nähern Verhältniſſe gegen die Krone Dänemark; fortgeſetzt [dritter und vierter Theil] von D. H. Hegewiſch. 4 Theile.

8° Kiel, 1781-1802.

— Vol. I. [*Hertugdømmene Slesvigs og Holſteens Hiſtorien femte Bind*] overſat paa Dansk af Jørgen Rafmuzzen Fog. 4° Odenſe, 1783.

— Vol. II. [ſette Bind] overſat paa Dansk af Knud Knudſen. 4° Kjøbenhavn, 1796.

Vergleichung der Nachrichten von Dänischen Begebenheiten, von 1182 bis 1209, welche bey Arnold von Lübeck anzutreffen ſind, mit andern Schriftſtellern deſſelben Zeitalters, und Berichtigung der dazu gehörigen Zeitrechnung. Eine Preiſſchrift. 4° Copenhagen, 1789.

### CHRISTIANIA.

Beretning om Bodsfængſlets Virkſomhed i Aarene 1852-1868. 8° Christiania, 1853-1869.

Forſlag til en forandret Ordning af Beſtyrelſen af Kriſtiania Bys kommunale Anliggender.

8° Kriſtiania, 1868.

### CHRISTIANIA (FREDERIKS UNIVERSITET).

Die Univerſitets Sternwarte von Chr. HANSTEEN und Carl Fearnly. 1849.

Akademiske Love for de Studerende ved det kongelige Frederiks Univerſitet. 8° Christiania, 1850.

Beskrivelse over de nye Univerſitets Bygninger.

8° Christiania, 1852.

Det kongelige norſke Frederiks Univerſitets: Aarberetning for 1851-53. 8° Christiania, 1853-54.

— 1861-66. 8° Christiania, 1862-67.

Index ſcholarum in Univerſitate Regia Fredericana octogefimo quarto ejus ſemeftri anno MDCCCLV. ab A. D. kal. Februarias habendarum. 4° Christiania, 1855.

4° Christiania, 1863-67.

Det kongelige norſke Frederiks Univerſitets Stiftelse. Fremſtillet i Anledning af dets Halvhundredaarsfeſt af M. J. MONRAD. 1861.

Det kongelige Frederiks Univerſitets Halvhundredaarsfeſt, September, 1861. 8° Christiania, 1862.

### CHRISTIANISMUS.

Christianismus genuinus ... 1615. [By Johann Valentin ANDRÆÆ.]

### CHRISTIANITY.

Christianity not myſterious. 1702. [By John TOLAND.]

The axe laid to the root of Christianity ... 1707. [By Charles LESLIE.]

The ſum of Chriſtianity, containing a brief account of what we are to believe, and of what we are to praſtiſe, in order to our obtaining eternal life: deſcribed in a diſcourſe on Acts xi. verſe 26. By a miniſter of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1718.

An eſſay towards a ſummary of Goſpel-Chriſtianity. Alſo miſcellaneous paſſages, collected from ſome late diſcourſes in defence of Chriſtianity. Together with a poſtſcript, beſpeaking a reſolution of ſome queries naturally ariſing from a London curate, Mr. Webſter's clergy-right of maintenance. By a gentleman. 8° Lond. 1726.

Christianity as old as the creation ... 1730. [By Matthew TINDAL.]

Myſterious doctrines inconſiſtent with, and deſtructive to, Chriſtianity. 8° Lond. 1739.

An analytical view of Chriſtianity, purſued throughout the hiſtorical and prophetic books of the Old and New Teſtament. 1822. [By Whittock NICHOLL, M.D.]

An inquiry into the evidence of Chriſtianity, in queſtion and anſwer. By a Layman. Written for the uſe of his country neighbours. 12° Lond. 1823.

An eſſay to illuſtrate the foundation, the neceſſity, the nature, and the evidences of Chriſtianity ... 1827. [By Thomas CARLYLE.]

Christianity, Proteſtantism, and Popery, compared and contraſted; in which is ſhown the whole doctrine of the Romiſh Church, as taught at the preſent day; alſo the origin of every invention of that Church which Popery has introduced, and the means employed at the Reformation to eſtabliſh the Proteſtant religion on the firm baſis of primitive Chriſtianity. 8° Lond. 1829.

Reasons for Christianity and the hope therein founded.

8° Lond. 1833.

Evidences of Christianity; or, uncle Philip's converſations with the children about the truth of the Chriſtian religion ... 12° Lond. 1834.



The article Christianity, as it appears in the sixth edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, contrasted with the same article as it appears in the seventh edition ...

8° Edinb. 1836.

Christianity; or, the Catholic faith demonstrated and made plain to the understanding both of the learned and of the unlearned, in letters addressed to the rev. P. Hall, M.A. ... By the author of "Scripture revelations."

12° Lond. 1847.

The closing scene; or, Christianity and infidelity contrasted in the last hours of remarkable persons. 8° Lond. 1848.

On the state of man subsequent to the promulgation of Christianity. 1851-4. [By Caroline Frances CORNWALLIS.]

The certainty of Christianity; a sketch. By a layman.

12° Edinb. 1854.

Common sense to common Christianity, on the scriptural duty and expediency of placing her words of life in the walks of death; and thereby offering the messages of God to the attention and consideration of all men in all places.

8° Lond. 1858.

Why do I believe? or, a brief summary of the evidences of the truth of Christianity. 8° Lond. 1861.

The testimony of sceptics to the truth of Christianity; with the evidence of Pagan historians, and the confirmation of fulfilled prophecy. By the author of "Heroines of our time."

8° Lond. 1861.

Christianity and recent speculations: six lectures by ministers of the Free Church. With a preface, by Robert S. Candlish, D.D.

8° Edinb. 1866.

Organized Christianity. Is it of man or of God? By the author of "The destiny of the human race."

8° Lond. 1866.

Christianity and its evidences; as illustrated in the conversion of Ardešhir. With copious notes on the authenticity and canon of Scripture; the fulfilment of prophecy and other collateral topics. Edited, with an introduction, by William Knight, M.A.

8° Lond. 1867.

A guide to the evidences of Christianity, arranged in simple language, for the use of teachers.

8° Lond. 1870.

### CHRISTIANSBORG.

Beskrivelse over Residence-Slotted Christiansborg i dens forrige pragtfulde faavel indvortes og udvortes Tilstand, samt over den Onsdagen den 26 Febr. 1794 opkomne ulykkelige Ildebrand, hvorved dette kostbare Slots indvortes Pragt aldeles blev lagt i Aske.

8° Kiöbenhavn, 1794.

### CHRISTIANUS.

A letter to the right hon. Robert Peel, on the subject of the London University.

8° Lond. 1828.

### CHRISTIANUS GRAMMATICUS.

Expositio in Matthæum Evangelistam.—Expositio brevis super Lucam.—In Johannem per modum epithomatis expositioniuncula. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xv. 86.]

### CHRISTIANUS (QVINTUS SEPTIMIUS FLORENS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Gallorum*, i. 800.] In Aristophanis Irenam vel pacem commentaria glossifemata:

ubi aliquot veterum grammaticorum aliorumque auctorum loci aut correcti aut animadversi. Cum Latina Græci dramatis interpretatione Latinorum comicorum stylium imitata, & eodem genere versuum cum Græcis conscripta.

8° Lutetiæ, 1589.

### CHRISTIE.

Christie.

8° Lond. [1863.]

Christie's faith. 1867. [By F. W. ROBINSON.]

### CHRISTIE REDFERN.

Christie Redfern's troubles. 8° Lond. [1867.]

### CHRISTIE (ALBANY HENRY).

Poem, in commemoration of the late national loss in the sudden and lamented decease of her royal Highness the Princess Charlotte Augusta of Wales and Saxe-Cobourg, &c. &c.; and in recommendation of associations for rendering assistance to the lying-in poor at their own habitations.

4° Lond. 1818.

### CHRISTIE (ALBANY JAMES).

The martyrdom of St. Cecilia: a drama. Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

The Papacy or Catholicity the counterpoise to tyranny.

8° Preston, n. d.

On church and state, with special reference to the Austrian Concordat.

8° Preston, n. d.

### CHRISTIE (ALEXANDER), F.R.S.A.

The objects and purposes of the Art-Manufacture Association in forming the exhibition: a lecture, delivered in the National Galleries, at the request of the committee of management of the Association, on Friday the 23d January 1857.

12° Edinb. 1857.

### CHRISTIE (ALEX. TURNBULL), M.D.

Observations on the nature and treatment of cholera; and on the pathology of mucous membranes.

8° Edinb. 1828.

### CHRISTIE (ANNIE MACDONALD).

\* A memoir ... By James BRODIE, M.A. 1849.

### CHRISTIE (HUGH), M.A., 1730-74.

A new and easy introduction to the making of Latin ... With remarks upon the idiom of the Roman language.

12° Edinb. 1760.

### CHRISTIE (JAMES), d. 1831, auctioneer and antiquary.

An inquiry into the ancient Greek game, supposed to have been invented by Palamedes, antecedent to the siege of Troy; with reasons for believing the same to have been known from remote antiquity in China, and progressively improved into the Chinese, Indian, Persian, and European chess. Also two dissertations: I. On the Athenian Skirophoria, II. On the mystical meaning of the bough and umbrella, in the Skiran rites. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1801.

An essay on that earlieft species of idolatry, the worſhip of the elements. 4° Norwich, 1814.

Diſquifitions upon the painted Greek vafes, and their probable connection with the ſhows of the Eleufinian and other myſteries. 4° Lond. 1825.

CHRISTIE (JAMES), M.A., *incumbent of the church of the Holy Trinity, Turriff.*

The oblation and invocation in the Scottiſh communion office vindicated; in an anfwer to a pamphlet entitled "The important difcrepancy between the Church of England and the Scottiſh Epifcopal community," by the rev. Edward Craig. 12° Lond. 1844.

A vindication of the Church in Scotland; being an expoſure of the "rev. D. T. K. Drummond's Hiſtorical ſketch of Epifcopacy in Scotland." Alſo, obſervations on Mr. Drummond's remarks on the Archbiſhop of Canterbury's letter, the Biſhop of Caſhel's letter, and the legal authority of the Church in Scotland to excommunicate.

8° Lond. 1847.

A critical analyſis of a "report of a deputation into England in 1846, from the conference of Engliſh Epifcopalians in Scotland;" in which the principles of the Church in Scotland, and the authority of her Biſhops, are vindicated from miſrepresentation and fallacy. With an appendix, containing letters, of date June, 1847, from the Archbiſhop of Canterbury, and other Engliſh biſhops, in regard to the poſition of the ſchiſmatics in Scotland. 8° Lond. 1847.

The rule of the Church a law to all her members; or, faith and obedience in relation to the Church; a ſermon preached in St. Andrew's church before the biſhop and clergy of the dioceſe of Aberdeen, in ſynod aſſembled, on the 4th of Auguſt 1852. [*Ps. cxxxii. 15.*]

8° Edinb. 1852.

CHRISTIE (JAMES A.)

The conſtructive etymological ſpelling-book ...

12° Lond. 1849.

— Another edition.

12° Lond. 1852.

The conſtructive arithmetic: a ſchool treatiſe developing a new method of teaching (from principles, in preference to dogmatic rules,) the ſcience and art of computation. With upwards of eight thouſand examples for praſtice.

12° Lond. 1865.

CHRISTIE (JAMES R.), F.R.S.

An introduction to the elements of praſtical aſtronomy.

8° Lond. 1853.

A collection of elementary teſt queſtions in pure and mixed mathematics with anſwers. And appendices on ſynthetic diviſion and on the ſolution of numerical equations by Horner's method.

8° Lond. 1866.

CHRISTIE (JAMES TRAILL), *of the Middle Temple, barrifier-at-law.*

Conciſe precedents of wills; with an introduction and praſtical notes.

12° Lond. 1849.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1857.

CHRISTIE (JOHN).

Chriſtie's ſhipping register, maritime compendium, and commercial advertiſer. 8° Newcaſtle-upon-Tyne, 1858.

CHRISTIE (JON. HENRY).

A letter to the right hon. Robert Peel, on the propoſed changes in the laws of real property, and on modern conveſancing. 8° Lond. 1827.

CHRISTIE (ROBERT).

Letter to the right hon. Joſeph W. Henley, M.P., regarding life aſſurance inſtitutions. 8° Edinb. 1852.

Injuſtice to Scotland expoſed; in a letter to the Scottiſh repreſentatives in the Commons' Houſe of Parliament.

8° Edinb. 1854.

Life aſſurance: abſtracts of all the accounts regiſtered by life aſſurance companies in the United Kingdom, from 5th September 1844 ... to 5th March 1856.

8° Lond. 1856.

CHRISTIE (S. HUNTER), M.A.

An elementary courſe of mathematics for the uſe of the Royal Military Academy, and for ſtudents in general. Vol. I. Arithmetic and algebra. Published by the authority of the Maſter-General and the Board of Ordnance.

8° Lond. 1845.

CHRISTIE (T. W.)

Extracts from books taught in Salcombe-Regis National School; with remarks on their Popiſh character.

8° Sidmouth, 1850.

Rationaliſm the laſt ſcourge of the Church, illuſtrated principally from the writings of the rev. John Kirk, Morifonian; Orſon Pratt, chief Mormon; William Maude, writer in the "Gofpel Magazine;" and the heathen philoſopher, Plato.

8° Edinb. 1861.

The Book of Revelation: a ſketch, ſhewing the fourth beaſt of Daniel, its carcaſe, its millennial and Jewiſh fables, a ſign of the end.

8° Lond. 1866.

CHRISTIE (THOMAS), 1761-96.

Letters on the Revolution of France, and on the new conſtitution eſtabliſhed by the National Aſſembly ...

8° Lond. 1791.

CHRISTIE (WILLIAM DOUGAL).

An argument in favour of the ballot.

8° Lond. 1839.

An explanation of the ſcheme of the London library, in a letter to the Earl of Clarendon.

8° Lond. 1841.

Notes on Brazilian queſtions.

8° Lond. 1865.

A life of Anthony Aſhley Cooper, firſt Earl of Shaftesbury. 1621-1683. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1871.

CHRISTIEN (JOHN), D.D.

Chriſt and Chriſtian morals. A fragment.

8° North Shields, 1871.



## CHRISTINA, QUEEN OF SWEDEN.

Lettres choisies... Par M. L\*\*\*. 2 part.

12° Villefranche, 1759.

\* A brief notice of her life, conversion, and death ...  
By M. T. 1862.

\* Memoirs. By Henry WOODHEAD. 1863.

## CHRISTINÆUS (PAULUS).

Jurisprudencia heroica, sive de jure Belgarum circa nobilitatem et insignia, demonstrata in commentario ad edictum ferenissimorum Belgii principum Alberti et Isabellæ, emulgatum 14 Decembris, 1616. [Anon.]

fol. Bruxelles, 1668.

In leges municipales Mechlinienses commentaria ac notæ ... Editio quarta ... fol. Antverpiæ, 1671.

Practicarum quæstionum rerumque in supremis Belgarum curiis actarum & observatarum decisiones. 6 tom.  
fol. Antverpiæ, 1671.

## CHRISTINE.

Christine; or, St. Philips. By the author of "Rutledge," "Frank Warrington," &c. New edition.  
8° Lond. 1866.

## CHRISTINE DE FRANCE, DUCHESSE DE SAVOIE.

\* Relazione dell' entrata di Madama in Chiambèri, seguita li 23. di Ottobre, 1619. 4° Torino, 1619.

## CHRISTISON (JOHN).

An easy grammar of the Italian language.

8° Edinb. 1845.

Racconti istorici et novelle morali, ad uso de' Giovani studiosi della lingua Italiana. 8° Edinb. 1847.

Recueil de fables et contes choisis, à l'usage de la jeunesse. Seconde edition. 12° Edinb. 1850.

An easy grammar of the French language ... Seventh edition. 12° Edinb. 1850.

— Twenty-second edition. 12° Edinb. 1863.

A complete system of interest tables, at 3, 4, 4½, and 5 per cent.; tables of exchange or commission, profit and loss, discount, clothiers', malt spirit, and various other useful tables. To which is prefixed, the mercantile ready reckoner, containing reckoning tables from one-thirty-second of a penny to one pound. 8° Edinb. 1858.

## CHRISTISON (Sir ROBERT), Bart., M.D.

A treatise on poisons, in relation to medical jurisprudence, physiology, and the practice of physic. 8° Edinb. 1829.

— Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1836.

— Fourth edition. 8° Edinb. 1845.

Biographical sketch of the late Edward Turner, M.D. ... being the annual address delivered before the Harveian society of Edinburgh on the 12th April 1837. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1837.

On granular degeneration of the kidneys, and its connexion with dropsy, inflammations, and other diseases.

8° Edinb. 1839.

A dispensatory, or commentary on the pharmacopœias of Great Britain, comprising the natural history, description,

chemistry, pharmacy, actions, uses, and doses of the articles of the materia medica. 8° Edinb. 1842.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1848.

On some of the medico-legal relations of the habit of intemperance. 12° Edinb. 1861.

## CHRISTIUS (JOANNES FRIDERICUS).

Origines Langobardicæ, e membrana pervetusta edidit, et commentarium adjecit J. F. C. Accessit Conradi a Liechtenau Historia Langobardorum et ex aliis excerpta quædam.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1728.

Noctes academicæ observationibus ad rem litterariam miscellis et conjecturis expositæ.

8° Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1728.

De rebus Langobardicis commentariorum liber unus, quo migrationes et bella ejus populi ante expeditionem in Italiam continentur.

4° Lipsiæ, 1730.

Mores antiquos ... carmine solenni commendat I. F. C.

4° Lipsiæ, [1745.]

Alcedonia litterarum ... carmen solenne ...

4° Lipsiæ, [1746.]

Gradus ordinum ... carmine solenni celebrat I. F. C.

4° Lipsiæ, [1747.]

Alabastron philosophiam sine litteris ... carmine solenni diffuadet I. F. C.

4° Lipsiæ, [1748.]

Hippocratica instituta ... carmine solenni laudat I. F. C.

4° Lipsiæ, [1749.]

Fabularum veterum Æsopiarum libri duo.

8° Lipsiæ, 1749.

Historia Legis Scatinæ, antiquorum codicum testimoniis emendandis, illustrandis passim distincta. [MEERMAN, *Supplementum novi thesauri juris*, p. 637.]— [OELRICHS, *Collectio dissertationum historico-antiquario-juridicarum*, p. 27.]

## CHRISTMANNUS (JACOBUS).

De kalendario Romano. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, viii. 285.]

## CHRISTMAS.

Christ-mas day, the old heathens feasting day, in honour to Saturn their idol-god, the Papists massing day, the prophane mans ranting day, &amp;c. 4° Lond. 1656.

Christmas cordials, fit for refreshing the souls, and cheering the hearts, of all the professors of the Christian religion. Shewing how to observe this time to good purpose. And more fit for Christmas-boxes than gold or silver.

8° repr. Edinb. 1705.

Christmas tales. 12° Lond. 1825.

The Christmas box; an annual present for children.

Edited by F. Crofton Croker, 8° Lond. 1828.

Christmas eve and other poems. 12° Lond. 1848.

Christmas tyde: a series of sacred songs and poetical pieces suited to the season. 12° Lond. 1849.

A Christmas omen for 1849. 12° Lond. 1849.

Christmas shadows. 12° Lond. 1850.

"A merry Christmas." 1850. [By Mrs. MACKARNESS.]

A story of a family party, embracing the familiar things of Christmas. 12° Lond. 1852.

A companion for Christmas Day ... being meditations on the Scriptures and lessons appointed for the day ...

12° Lond. 1853.

A companion for Christmas day, Dec. 25th, falling on Sunday, in the years 1853, 1859, 1864, 1870, 1881, 1887, 1892, 1898. 12° Lond. 1853.

A Christmas tree for Christ's children. By a labourer in the vineyard. 12° Lond. 1855.

The Christmas tree: a book of instruction and amusement for all young people. 8° Lond. 1856.

A Christmas present for children. Translated from the German. 12° Lond. 1856.

The Christmas mummers. 1858. [By Miss YONGE.]

My Christmas home: an old man's sketch. By [C. A. J.] the author of "Ready and desirous," &c.

8° Lond. 1858.

Stories for Christmas-tide. By [C. A. J.] the author of "The funbeam," "Ready and desirous," "Violet," "The snow drop," etc. 8° Lond. 1861.

Christmas with the poets: a collection of songs, carols, and descriptive verses, relating to the festival of Christmas, from the Anglo-Norman period to the present time: embellished with fifty-three tinted illustrations by Birket Foster, and with initial letters and other ornaments.

4° Lond. 1862.

The Christmas tree: a story for young and old. Translated from the German. 8° Lond. [1864.]

Christmas at Old Court. 1864. [By Miss ROBINSON.]

A Christmas tree with three carols for stems, 39 stories for branches, and 1000 lines for leaves, set in a papyrus vase complete. 8° Lond. 1866.

The first Christmas tree. Translated from the French.

12° Edinb. [1869.]

Christmas cheer; or every-day cookery for families of moderate income. Containing one thousand original receipts, plain directions for carving, and cookery for invalids and children. 8° Lond. [1871.]

On the observance of Christmas-day. 12° Lond. n. d.

The Christmas bells; what they say. 12° Lond. n. d.

A few Christmas words. 8° Derby, n. d.

### CHRISTMAS CAROLS.

Some ancient Christmas carols ... Collected by Davies GILBERT. 1822.

Christmas carols, ancient and modern ... with an introduction and notes, by William SANDYS. 1833.

Christmas carols, or, sacred songs suited to the festival of our Lord's nativity; with appropriate music, and an introductory account of the Christmas carols.

4° Lond. 1833.

A booke of Christmas carols, illuminated from ancient manuscripts in the British Museum. 8° Lond. [1846.]

A little book of Christmas carols ... Collected and edited by Edward F. RIMBAULT.

### CHRISTMAS (Mifs).

The youth's safeguard against Popery & Tractarianism, comprising a chronological account of the various Papal

aggressions in England, from the earliest period to the present time, including condensed notices of the rise & progress of the Jesuits, of the Bastile, Inquisition, & Saint Peter's at Rome, &c. 8° Lond. 1853.

### CHRISTMAS (Rev. HENRY).

B. in London, 1811. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge. Librarian and secretary of Sion College. Professor of English history and archæology to the Royal Society of Literature. D. in London, 11 March, 1868.

Universal mythology ... 8° Lond. 1838.

Capital punishments unfunctioned by the Gospel, and unnecessary in a Christian state; a letter to the rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart., B.C.L. 8° Lond. 1845.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1846.

A concise history of the Hampden controversy, from the period of its commencement in 1832 to the present time. With all the documents which have been published, and a brief examination of the "Bampton Lectures" for 1832, and of the "Observations on dissent."

8° Lond. 1848.

The world of matter and its testimony: an attempt to exhibit the connection between natural philosophy and revealed religion: a course of six lectures.

8° Lond. [1848.]

The emigrant churchman in Canada: by a pioneer of the wilderness. Edited by the rev. Henry Christmas. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1849.

The cradle of the twin giants, science and history. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1849.

Echoes of the universe: from the world of matter and the world of spirit. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Fourth (English) edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

The shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches of Asia. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1851.

Nicholas I. Emperor and autocrat of all the Russias: a brief memoir of his life and reign, with notices of the country, its army, navy, and present prospects. 8° Lond. 1854.

The Sultan of Turkey, Abdul Medjid Khan: a brief memoir of his life and reign, with notices of the country, its army, navy, & present prospects. 8° Lond. 1854.

Christian politics; an essay on the text of Paley, in three books. 12° Lond. 1855.

A letter on the present condition and future prospects of the Society of antiquaries of London: addressed to the rt. hon. the Earl Stanhope, president of the society.

8° Lond. 1855.

A brief memoir of the life, reign, and policy of Napoleon III. Emperor of the French. 8° Lond. 1855.

The hand of God in India. A series of lectures, preached in the parish church of St. Peter's, Cornhill, in the City of London. 8° Lond. 1858.

Preachers and preaching. 8° Lond. 1858.

Sin; its causes and consequences. An attempt to investigate the origin, nature, extent, and results of moral evil. A series of Lent lectures delivered in the churches of St. Peter-upon-Cornhill and St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, in the city of London. 8° Lond. 1861.



## CHRISTOFFEL (R.)

Zwingli ; or, the rise of the Reformation in Switzerland. A life of the Reformer, with some notices of his time and contemporaries. Translated from the German, by John Cochran, Esq. 8° Edinb. 1858.

CHRISTOPHER (A. M. W.), M.A., *curate of St. John's, Richmond.*

Look and live ; being thoughts on John i. 29 : " Behold the lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world." 12° Lond.

## CHRISTOPHER (J. S.)

Natal, Cape of Good Hope ; a grazing, agriculture, and cotton-growing country. Comprising descriptions of this well-endowed colony, from the year 1575 to the present time, by government officials and travellers ... With an appendix and a vocabulary of the Natal or Zulu language. 8° Lond. 1850.

## CHRISTOPHEROS.

A present-day pamphlet : condition of the labouring poor considered, with suggestions for their amelioration, physical and moral. By Χριστοφορος. 8° Lond. 1851.

## CHRISTOPHERS (JOHN).

Shipwreck and collisions at sea greatly prevented, by Christophers' patent improvements in naval architecture. 8° Lond. 1850.

## CHRISTOPHERS (JOHN CROWCH).

Observations on syphilis, and on inoculation as a means of diagnosis in ulcers and discharges invading the genital organs ; comprising also a brief outline of the ancient and modern treatment of syphilis, and pointing to new views and to a new method of treating that disease. 8° Lond. 1853.

## CHRISTOPHERS (S. W.)

Hymn-writers and their hymns. 8° Lond. 1866.

## CHRISTOPHERSON (HENRY).

Protestant Popery ; or lessons for the times ... 12° Lond. 1850.

## CHRISTOPHILUS.

Vindiciæ Britannicæ. Christianity interested in the dismissal of ministers. A vindication of the people from the charge of blasphemy, and a defence of the freedom of the press : in six letters, addressed to W. Wilberforce, Esq., M.P., and the religious public. By Christophilus. Second edition. 1821. [PAMPHLETEER, xix. 161, 369.]

## CHRISTYN (JEAN-BAPTISTE).

Les délices des Pays-Bas, ou description géographique et historique des XVII provinces Belges. Sixième édition. 5 tom. 8° Liege, 1769.

CHRODOGANGUS, *bishop of Metz in 743.*

Regula canonicorum. [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, i. 205.]

## CHROMATIUS.

De octo beatitudinibus. [Max. *Bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, v. 976.]

## CHRONICLE.

Chronicon Saxonicum. Ex MSS. codicibus nunc primum integrum edidit, ac Latinum fecit Edmundus Gibson, A.B. 4° Oxonii, 1692.

The Saxon chronicle ; with an English translation, and notes, critical and explanatory. To which are added chronological, topographical, and glossarial indices ; a short grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language ... by the rev. J. Ingram, B.D. 4° Lond. 1823.

Ancient history, French and English, exemplified in a regular dissection of the Saxon Chronicle ... 1830. [By H. S. ENGLISH.]

The Anglo-Saxon chronicle, according to the several original authorities. Edited, with a translation, by Benjamin Thorpe [for the Master of the Rolls]. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1861.

The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. [STEVENSON, *Church Historians of England*, ii. 1.]

The chronicle of the year one thousand seven hundred and forty-four. 8° Lond. 1744.

The Parian chronicle ... 1788. [By Joseph ROBERTSON.]

The St. George's Chronicle, and Grenada Gazette. 3 vols. fol. 1800-13.

Ane tractat of a part of ye Ynglifs Cronikle, shawand of yar kings part of yar ewill & curfit gouernance and yar unhappie lynage, als weil fra autentik writ als fra yar awne fenzeit Policronicon. [Edited by Alexander BOSWELL ; *Fronde Caduce.*] 4° at the Auchinleck prefs, 1818.

The Monthly Chronicle : a national journal of politics, literature, science, and art. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1838-41.

The Colonial Church Chronicle, and missionary journal. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1851-61.

## CHRONICLES, BOOKS I. II. OF. See BIBLE.

## CHRONICON.

Ignoti civis Barenfis five Lupi Protospatæ chronicon ab anonymo auctore Barenfi ... [L. A. MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, v. 147.]

Chronicon anonymi Cafinenfis (A.D. 1000-1209). [Ibid. v. 135.]

Chronicon Fani Sancti Neoti, [ascribed to John ASSER].

Chronicon breve Nortmannicum ab anno 1041 usque ad annum 1085, auctore anonymo nunc primum e MSto codice Neritinz ecclesiæ editum. [L. A. MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, v. 278.]

Chronica sexætatibus mundi usque ad a. 810. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, ii. 256.]

## CHRONICON PASCHALE.

Chronicon Paschale. Ad exemplar Vaticanum recensuit

Ludovicus Dindorfius. 2 tom. [*Corpus scriptorum historiae Byzantinæ*, Nos. 6, 7.] 8° Bonnæ, 1832.

### CHRONIQUEUSE.

Photographs of Paris life: a record of the politics, art, fashion, and anecdote of Paris, during the past eighteen months. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

Chateau Friffac; or, home scenes in France. 8° Lond. 1862.

### CHRONOLOGY.

An investigation into our present received chronology; wherein it is proposed clearly to point out and prove several essential errors, of very considerable magnitude, contained in the period of time comprehended between the birth of Abram and the birth of Christ ... By a friend of truth.

8° Shrewsbury, 1798.

Lessons on Chronology, Part I. Ancient history, including a general view of the principal events from the creation of the world to the birth of Christ. By the author of the Guide to the study of history. 8° Lond. 1822.

Mémorial portatif de chronologie, &c. 1822. [By M. de LAUBEPIN.]

Pure chronology on a universal basis: being an attempt to systematize and universalize the division of time; containing, among other matters, a proposal for a new style, or equalitude calendar; and a new system of epochs belonging to the same. With a proposal for a description of tax, to be laid not upon improvement or comfort, but upon ignorance and prejudice. 8° Lond. 1828.

Annales antiquitatis. Chronological tables of ancient history, synchronistically and ethnographically arranged. fol. Oxford, 1835.

Chronological tables of the history of the middle ages ... fol. Oxford, 1838.

Outlines of chronology. For the use of schools. 12° Lond. 1842.

Chronology in couplets. 12° Kensington, 1854.

Universal parallel chronology, from the Creation to the present time; being a complete guide to the study of history. 4° Lond. 1854.

Rudimentary chronology of civil and ecclesiastical history, art, literature, and civilisation. From the earliest period to 1854 [1856]. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1854-57.

The chronology of the Scriptures. 8° Lond. 1854.

The great mental puzzle and valuable chronological register. S. Sh. Lond. [1869.]

Royal chronology in rhyme; or, the Kings and Queens of England since the Conquest. 12° Lond. n. d.

For the use of schools. A poetical chronology of Britain from 1100 B.C. to the present time; with notes from the best authorities; historical recreations, and numerous questions. By the authors of "An epitome of sacred and profane history in synchronistical order." 12° Lond. n. d.

A new and easy plan of chronology. 4° Lond. n. d.

Pleasant lessons in chronology. By the author of "Every-day astronomy." 12° Bath, n. d.

### CHRONOMETER.

A brief account of the chronometer ... 8° Lond. n. d.

### CHRYSANDER (W. C.)

Concordantiæ reales seperatarum præpositionum Græcarum in Novo Testamento, earumque synoptica explicatio. 4° Helmft. 1769.

### CHRYSANTHUS.

Notara. Introductio ad geographiam et sphæram, Græce. fol. Parisiis, 1716.

### CHRYSIPPUS.

De Sancta Maria Deipara fermo. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xi. 1044.]

### CHRYSIPPUS (JOHANNES).

De arte metallicæ metamorphoseos. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, i. 33.]

De jure artis alchemiæ; hoc est, variorum authorum, & præsertim jurisconsultorum, judicia et responsa ad quaestionem quotidianam: an alchimia sit ars legitima. [Ibid. i. 48.]

### CHRYSOGONUS (PETRUS), Cardinalis.

Epistolæ xiii. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallic. et Francic. scriptores*, xvi. 679.]

### CHRYSOLOGUS (PETRUS).

Sermones. [RAINAUDUS, *Heptas præfulum Christiana*, p. 247.]

Sermones in Evangelia de Dominicis et festis aliquot solemnioribus totius anni insignes. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, vii. 844.]

Epistola ad Eutychen, presbyterum contra ejus errores. [Ibid. vii. 979.]

### CHRYSOLORAS (EMANUEL).

Græcæ grammaticæ institutiones. Latina è regione opposita sunt Græcis, ita ut verbus versui, imò verbum verbo, quoad commodè fieri licuit, respondeat, Dominico Sylvio interprete. 8° Parisiis, 1534.

### CHRYSOSTOMUS (DIO.)

Orationes. Ex recensione Joannis Jacobi Reiske; cum ejusdem aliorumque animadversionibus. Accesserunt Isaaci Casauboni In Dionem diatriba, et Federici Morelli scholia et collectanea in Dionem. Editio secunda. 2 tom. 8° Lipsiæ, 1798.

### CHRYSOSTOMUS (JOHANNES), 347-407.

Του ἐν ἁγίοις Πατρός ἡμῶν Ἰωάννου ἀρχιεπισκόπου Κωνσταντινουπόλεως τοῦ Χρυσοστόμου τῶν εὐρισκομένων: Δί' ἐπιμελείας καὶ ἀνδρωματὸς Ἐγγικίου τοῦ Σαβίλιου ἐκ παλαιῶν ἀντιγραφῶν ἐκδόσεις. [8 tom.] fol. Etonæ, 1612.

Του ἐν ἁγίοις Πατρὸς ἡμῶν Ἰωάννου Ἀρχιεπισκοπ. Κωνσταντινουπόλεως τοῦ Χρυσοστόμου τὰ εὐρισκόμενα πάντα. Sancti patris nostri Joannis Chrysostomi Archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani opera omnia quæ exstant, vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur, ad MSS. ... castigata ... opera et studio Bernardi de Montfaucon ... [13 tom.] fol. Paris, 1718, 1738



Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 762.]

— [Carmine illustrium poetarum Italorum, iii. 398.]

Divi Pauli ad Corinthios particulæ quæ legitur in cœna domini præclara enarratio interpretæ Hieronymo Donato. [LACTANTIUM Firmiani Opera, ed. 1502, fol. 155.]

Mysterium divinæ eucharistiæ. [Gr. and Lat. LITURGIE Sanctorum Patrum. 1560.]

De eucharistia et missæ ritibus, ex operibus D. Joannis Chrysostomi quæ e quibus liturgica Græcorum comprobantur, auctore F. Claudio de Sainctes. [Ibid.]

Ἡ θεία λειτουργία τοῦ ἐν ἁγίῳ πατρὸς ἡμῶν Ἰωάννου τοῦ Χρυσοστόμου: Divina missa sancti patris nostri Joannis Chrysostomi. 4° Venetiis, 1644.

The divine liturgy of our father among the saints, John Chrysostom, archbishop of Constantinople. Done into English, with some prefatory notes, and the original Greek of the open parts. 8° Lond. 1866.

Service of the divine and sacred liturgy of our holy father John Chrysostom. 12° Lond. 1866.

Του ἐν ἁγίοις Πατρὸς ἡμῶν Ἰωάννου Χρυσοστόμου Ἀρχιεπισκόπου Κωνσταντινουπόλεως τῶν εἰς τὴν νέαν διαθήκην ἑρμηνείαν τὰ εὐρισκόμενα. Sancti patris nostri Joannis Chrysostomi Archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani explanationes in Novum Testamentum in sex tomos distributæ ...

fol. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1633.

Quatuor homiliæ in Pfalmos, & interpretatio Danielis, Gr. & Lat. cum notis Joannis Baptistæ Cotelerii.

4° Lutetiae Paris. 1661.

Six books concerning the priesthood; translated from the Greek by Henry Hollier. 8° Lond. n. d.

The six books on the priesthood: Translated from the Greek, by the rev. F. W. Hohler, S.C.L.

12° Cambridge, 1837.

— Translated by Edward Garrard Marsh, M.A.

8° Lond. 1844.

— Translated from the original Greek, by B. Harris Cowper. 8° Lond. 1866.

Homiliae in Matthaëum; textum ad fidem codicum MSS. et versionum emendavit, præcipuam lectionis varietatem adscripsit, adnotationibus ubi opus erat et novis indicibus instruxit Fridericus Field, A.M. 3 tom.

8° Cantabrigiæ, 1839.

Homilies on the Gospel of St. Matthew; translated, with notes and indices. Part I. Hom. i.—xxv. [Library of the Fathers, vol. xi.] 8° Oxford, 1843.

Homilies on the Gospel of St. John; translated, with notes and indices. Part I. Hom. i.—xli. [Ibid. vol. xxviii.] 8° Oxford, 1848.

Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles; translated, with notes and indices. Part I. Hom. i.—xxviii. [Ibid. vol. xxxiii.] 8° Oxford, 1851.

Interpretatio omnium epistolarum Paulinarum per homilias facta. Editio nova ad fidem codicum MSS. et versionum antiquarum diligenter castigata. 6 tom. [Bibliotheca Patrum, vols. i.—vi.] 8° Oxonii, 1849—61.

— Tom. VII. continens homilias in Epistolam ad Hebraeos, et indices. 8° Oxon. 1862.

Homilies on the Epistle of St. Paul the Apostle to the Romans; translated, with notes and indices. [Library of the Fathers, vol. vii.] 8° Oxford, 1841.

Homilies on the First Epistle of St. Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians; translated, with notes and indices. Part I. Hom. i.—xxiv. [Ibid. vol. iv.] 8° Oxford, 1839.

Homilies on the Second Epistle to the Corinthians; translated, with notes and indices. [Ibid. vol. xxvii.] 8° Oxford, 1848.

Homilies on the statues; or, to the people of Antioch; translated, with notes and indices. [Ibid. vol. ix.] 8° Oxford, 1842.

Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians, and homilies on the Epistle to the Ephesians; translated, with notes and indices. [Ibid. vol. vi.] 8° Oxford, 1840.

Homilies on the Epistles to the Philippians, Colossians and Thessalonians; translated, with notes and indices. [Ibid. vol. v.] 8° Oxford, 1843.

Homilies on the Epistles to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon; translated, with notes and indices. [Ibid. vol. xii.] 8° Oxford, 1843.

Church extension: a discourse of St. Chrysostom, Archbishop of Constantinople, translated into English, with an edition of the original Greek text, by Christopher Wordsworth, D.D. ... To which is added, a sermon, preached in Harrow school chapel, on occasion of the Queen's letter, in behalf of the incorporated Society for enlarging, building, and repairing churches and chapels. 12° Lond. 1843.

Four discourses of Chrysostom. Chiefly on the Parable of the Rich man and Lazarus. Translated by F. Allen, B.A. 8° Lond. 1869.

Brevis interpretatio in S. Evangelium secundum Joannem. [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*, i. 217.]

Epistola ad Caesarium monachum. [Ibid. i. 226.]

— [LE MOYNE, *Varia sacra*, i. 530.]

\* Der heilige Johannes Chrysostomus und die Kirche besonders des Orients, in dessen Zeitalter. Von A. NEANDER, Dr. 1821.

## CHUBB (THOMAS).

The supremacy of the Father asserted: or, eight arguments from Scripture, to prove, that the Son is a being, inferior and subordinate to the Father, and that the Father alone is the supreme God. With the most material objections answered. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1718.

Three tracts: viz. I. A discourse concerning persecution, wherein the grounds upon which Christians afflict and grieve, and bereave each other of life, for their different opinions, in matters of religion, are examin'd. II. A letter of thanks to the author of the tract, intitled, A friendly admonition to Mr. Chubb. III. Some remarks on Dr. Morgan's tract, intitled, A letter to Mr. Chubb, occasioned by his two letters to a friend. 8° Lond. 1727.

A discourse concerning reason, with regard to religion and divine revelation. Wherein is shown, that reason either is, or else that it ought to be, a sufficient guide in matters of religion. Occasioned by the Lord bishop of London's second pastoral letter. 8° Lond. 1731.

## CHUDLEIGH (M. ECCLESIA).

Midnight meditations (with notes), and other poems. 8° Lond. 1854.

## CHUDLEIGH (LADY MARY).

Essays upon several subjects in prose and verse.  
8° Lond. 1710.

## CHUMACERO (JUAN).

Memorial dado a la Santidad del Papa Urbano VIII. fobre los Excessos que se cometen en Roma contra los Naturales de estos Reynos de España. Por el Chumacero, y Carillo, y Domingo Prinental.  
4° n. p. n. d.

## CHUMILLAS (JULIAN).

Memorial juridico, y legal. fol. n. p. n. d.  
Memorial veridico, y religioso. fol. n. p. n. d.

## CHUNDER (BHOLANAUTH).

The travels of a Hindoo to various parts of Bengal and Upper India. With an introduction by J. Talboys Wheeler, Esq. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

## CHURCH.

A treatise of ecclesiasticall and politike power: shewing the church is a monarchicall government ... 1612. [By Edmond RICHER.]

God's government of his church, and the deputation thereof to men, both for the civil and ecclesiastical estate; especially for the ecclesiasticall, concerning which many doubts and debates are now moved. 4° n. p. 1641.

A wife and moderate discourse, concerning church-affaires. As it was written, long since, by the famous authour of those considerations, which seem to have some reference to this. 4° n. p. 1641.

Good counsells for the peace of reformed churches. By some reverend and learned bishops and other divines. Translated out of latine. 4° Oxford, 1644.

Jus divinum regiminis ecclesiastici; or, the divine right of church-government, asserted and evidenced by the holy Scriptures ... By sundry ministers of Christ within the city of London. 4° Lond. 1646.

Palæmon,\*or, the grand reconciler: composing the great difference and disputes about church-government, and discovering the primitive government of churches, built upon the word of God and the practice of the Apostles. 4° n. p. 1646.

The moderate Presbyter; or, a forme of church-government according to the word of God. 4° Lond. 1646.

Church-levellers, or, vanity of vanities and certainty of delusion: discovered in a pamphlet, called, The vanity of the present churches, and uncertainty of their preaching. By a friend to both true churches and preachers. 4° Lond. 1649.

The seasonable case of submission to the church-government, &c. 1662. [Bp. Andrew HONEYMAN.]

The evil eye plucked out; or, a discourse, proving that Church-revenues cannot be alienated by any secular persons or powers, without a manifest violation of the known fundamental laws of this kingdom, and of publick justice and common honesty. 8° Lond. 1670.

A brief account of ancient church-government ... 1685. [By Abraham WOODHEAD.]

The succession of the church, and sacraments, from Christ and his Apostles to the end of the world cleared, and stated according to the antient doctrine of the Greek and Latine Fathers. 4° Lond. 1686.

A short discourse concerning the churches authority in matters of faith. Shewing that the pretenses of the Church of Rome are weak and precarious in the resolution of it. 4° Lond. 1687.

A brief discourse concerning the notes of the church, &c. 1687. [Dr. William SHERLOCK.]

A vindication of the Brief discourse concerning the notes of the church, &c. 1687. [Dr. William SHERLOCK.]

Church-government. Part V. ... 1687. [By Abraham WOODHEAD.]

Municipium ecclesiasticum; or, the rights, liberties and authorities of the Christian church asserted ... 1697. [By Samuel HILL.]

An account of church-government, and governours. 1701. [Dr. Thomas BRETT.]

Three essays concerning church-government, &c. Edinb. 1704. [Simon COUPER.]

An impartial enquiry into the order and government settled by Christ and his Apostles in the church. 1704. [Simon COUPER.]

A defence of the rights of the Christian church ... 1707. [By Matthew TINDAL.]

A second defence of the rights of the Christian church ... 1708. [By Matthew TINDAL.]

Reflexions on the present state of the church universal. Done out of French. 8° Lond. 1710.

The picture of a church militant. An original, after the modern manner. For the use of St. Stephen's chapel, and humbly inscrib'd to a member of the lower house of Convocation. By the author of the Blackbird's tale. 8° Lond. 1711.

An enquiry into the constitution, discipline, unity and worship of the primitive church ... 1713. [By Peter KING, Lord King.]

The external peace of the church, only attainable by a zeal for Scripture in its just latitude, &c. 1716. [Dr. A. A. SYKES.]

An original draught of the primitive church ... 1717. [By W. SCLATER.]

An apology for the danger of the church. Proving, that the church is & ought to be always in danger; & that it would be dangerous for her to be out of danger. Being a second part of the apology for parson Alberoni. By the same author. 8° Lond. 1719.

— The second edition. 8° Lond. 1719.

An essay upon the important question, whether there be a legislative, proper authority in the church ... 1731. [By James KIRKPATRICK.]

Varia ... de corrupto ecclesiae statu poemata ... Cum praefatione Mathiae Flacii Illyrici ... Second edition. 8° n. p. 1754.

Riflessioni di un Italiano, sopra la Chiesa in generale, sopra il clero si regolare, che secolare, sopra i vescovi, ed i Pontefici Romani, e sopra i diritti ecclesiastici de' principi. 8° Borgo Francone, 1768.



Disquisitions concerning the antiquities of the Christian church. 1783. [By Sir David DALRYMPLE, Lord Hailes.]

God's judgements upon the Gentile apostatized church ... 1823. [By John HILDROP.] 8° Lond. 1823.

A Scriptural view of the progress of the visible church from the first establishment of it to the present time. 8° Lond. 1830.

The church-forfaker. 12° Lond. 1832.

Essays on the church ... 1834. [By R. B. SEELEY.]

Piety and patriotism; or, the church the champion of liberty ... 1835. [By Joseph White NIBLOCK, D.D.]

A national church vindicated; in refutation of a petition from the dissenters of Glasgow to Earl Grey. Part I. The necessity of an established church farther vindicated, wherein the existence of an omnipotent Deity is believed. Part II. 8° Lond. 1835.

The universal church of nature. Being a synopsis of "The universal church," &c. with scriptural and scriptory illustration, and a prospective diagram. By the author of the original pamphlet: of "Religious and civil union;" "The voice of the people," &c. 8° Lond. 1836.

The present state and prospects of the world and the church. By a clergyman of the Establishment. 8° Lond. 1837.

The church of the Fathers. 1840. [By John Henry NEWMAN.]

The voice of the church: or, selections from the writings of the divines and other members of the church in all ages, on subjects relating to doctrine, religious practice, and ecclesiastical history; illustrated by original prefaces, notes, and biographical notices. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1840.

A few words to churchwardens on churches and church ornaments. No. I. Suited to country parishes. Fourth edition. [No. II. Suited to town and manufacturing parishes.] 8° Cambridge, 1841.

A new tract for the times. The "Church principles" of Nice, Rome, and Oxford, compared with the Christian principles of the New Testament, on baptismal regeneration, lay-baptism, the ancient mode of baptism, &c. &c. By a member of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1842.

The world in the Church of the present day. By a watchman. 12° Lond. 1843.

Review of the Scripture polity of church establishments. By a Presbyterian layman. 8° Edinb. 1843.

True stories from the history of the church: with a preface by the rev. Thomas King. 8° Lond. 1843.

A revived ministry our only hope for a revived church. By one of the least among the brethren. 12° Lond. 1844.

The day hours of the church, with the Gregorian tones. Part I. 8° Lond. 1844.

The primitive church in its Episcopacy ... 1844. [By Robert ARMITAGE.]

The church-goer, &c. See LEECH (J.) 1845.

The reality of a Christian church; or, Christ's threefold temptation in the wilderness a type of the vicissitudes of the Christian church, at its three most remarkable eras or phases; and shewing the probable cause of its present disturbed and anomalous state. By a layman of the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1845.

An Apostolic church. A Catholic church. The church. A treatise on the use of those words. 8° Lond. 1845.

The church of Christ in the middle ages ... 1845. [By R. B. SEELEY.]

The duties solemnly binding on the various sections of the church of Christ, for suppressing the emulations and strifes which prevent its fulfilling its mission to the world. By the author of "A revived ministry our only hope for a revived church." 12° Lond. 1846.

Happy ignorance; or, Church & State: a religious adventure. With notes by the editors. 8° Lond. 1847.

The church of the Scriptures, and the duties of the laity in relation to it. 12° Lond. 1847.

Thoughts upon the necessity of an established church, and the providing of suitable education for the poor, and more convenient habitation. By a layman. 8° Chesham, 1848.

Ecclesia Dei: a vision of the Church ... 1848. [By William BLEW.]

The true church. An essay. By a layman.

12° Lond. 1849.

The catholicity of the church's love ... 1850. [By S. B. HARPER.]

Lays of the church, and other verses: intended chiefly for young persons. By the author of "Kind words" and other poems, etc. 12° Lond. 1851.

Satan's church: or "The Society of Jesus" compared with the church of God: a sermon preached on the fifth of November. By a curate in the country. [Rev. ii. 9.] 8° Lond. 1851.

The constitution and characteristics of a Christian church: the substance of two sermons, preached by a clergyman of the Church of England. [Zech. iv. 1-3, compared with 11-14.] 8° Lond. 1851.

Two lectures on the holy catholic church, with reference to the position of different sects. By a member of the church. 8° Oxford, 1852.

The old church, a lay, suggested by the restoration of Trinity church, Kendal. 8° Lond. 1852.

The problem "What is the church" solved ... 1853. [By E. S. FOULKES, B.D.]

The latitude and longitude of the Gentile Protestant Church; as specially shewn in the several missions of the raven and dove, sent forth from the ark of the Established Church and applied to Gentile times. 12° Lond. 1854.

The Church. Vols. III.-IX. XI.

8° Leeds, 1849-57.

— New series. Vol. I. 1858.

The orthodox doctrine of the Apostolic Eastern Church; or, a compendium of Christian theology. Translated from the Greek. To which is prefixed, an historical and explanatory essay on general catechism; and appended, a treatise on Melchisedec. 8° Lond. 1857.

The spirit of the church.

Letters to my sisters. I. "The Church." II. "Church" influence. III. "Confessions—sisterhoods."

8° Lond. 1858.

What is to become of the churches? Or, a layman's response, to a minister's inquiries. 12° Lond. 1859.

A series of papers upon the broken unity of the church, the mode of its restoration, and other subjects connected with

the present times. By a member of the now divided, but ought-to-be united church of God, at Birmingham.

8° Lond. 1859.

Extracts from the Fathers, historians, and other writers of the church : literally translated ... 8° Dublin, 1860.

A few thoughts on the church of Christ suggested by a sermon lately published and entitled "The church of Scripture and the church of the disruption." 8° Edinb. 1860.

The twelve churches ; or, tracings along the Watling Street. By the authorefs of "The red rofe."

8° Lond. 1860.

The Christian commonwealth ; or, the church of the New Testament a republic, and the only possible republic truly democratic and social. 8° Edinb. 1861.

Beyond the church. 1866. [*A novel.* By F. W. ROBINSON.]

The church and the world : essays on questions of the day. By various writers. Edited by the rev. Orby Shipley, M.A.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1867.

— [Another series.]

8° Lond. 1867.

— [Another series.]

8° Lond. 1868.

The universal church ; its faith, doctrine, and constitution.

8° Lond. 1866.

Modern churches, church furniture and decoration : containing descriptions of the most beautiful churches of Europe, their furniture, and decorations. fol. Lond. 1867.

Church life. [*By* William BLEW.] 1867.

The church of the Patriarchs : a series of readings on the first lessons for Sundays, from Septuagesima to Easter.

8° Lond. [1868.]

Church restoration. [*By* William BLEW.] 1869.

A discourse concerning the unity of the catholic church, &c. [*Dr.* William CAVE.]

A brief essay concerning the independency of church power. [*Jeremy* COLLIER.]

Tractatus de unitate ecclesiastica. [*Melchior* GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 1426.]

Considerations on the principles of church arrangement. By a member of a diocefan architectural society.

8° Lond. n. d.

Tales of an old church. I. The Saxon Church. II. The Norman Church.

8° Lond. n. d.

Your place in church is empty. A word to my neighbour who neglects the worship of God in his house. Fourth edition.

12° Lond. n. d.

## CHURCH ASSOCIATION.

Church association lectures : delivered at St. James's Hall, Piccadilly, London, during February and March, 1867 ; and revised by the authors. With a preliminary chapter on the tactics of ritualism, and the danger of the church, by John Campbell Colquhoun, Esq.

8° Lond. 1867.

## CHURCH BUILDING.

The principles of church building : being the substance of a paper, read before a general meeting of the Durham Architectural society, by one of their secretaries.

8° Durham, 1850.

## CHURCH HISTORY.

Stories from Church history ; from the introduction of Christianity to the sixteenth century. By the author of "Early Recollections."

12° Lond. 1828.

A brief view of ecclesiastical history, from the earliest periods to the present time. By a clergyman. Fifth edition.

12° Dublin, 1844.

An ecclesiastical history from the earliest period to the present time, compiled from Eusebius, Bede, Mosheim, and the most authentic records ... By the editor of the Cambridge edition of Elrington's Euclid.

8° Cambridge, 1847.

Rainy mornings with aunt Mabel ; or, incidents in church history.

12° Lond. 1854.

A manual of church history.

8° Lond. [1857.]

History of the Christian church from the thirteenth century to the present day, including the history of the Reformation. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*. Second edition. No. 40.]

8° Lond. 1858.

History of the early church from the first preaching of the Gospel to the Council of Nicea ... 1859. [*By* Miss SEWELL.]

— Third edition. 1870.

## CHURCHING.

Churching of women.

12° Lond. n. d.

## CHURCHMAN.

The prelatical church-man, against the phanatical kirk-man, or, a vindication of the author of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland.

4° Lond. 1690.

A churchman's second epistle ... 1819. [*By* Edward SMEDLEY.]

The churchman's manual ; or, questions and answers on the church ; on Protestant and Romish dissenters ; and Socinians. 1834. [*By* the hon. Arthur Philip PERCEVAL.]

The Churchman ; a magazine in defence of the church and constitution. 7 vols.

8° Lond. 1839-43.

The Churchman's companion. 40 vols.

8° Lond. 1847-66.

— New series. 6 vols.

8° Lond. 1867-69.

The pious churchman : a manual of devotion and spiritual instruction. By the compiler of "A companion to the altar adapted to the office for the holy communion, according to the use of the Scottish Church."

8° Edinb. 1852.

The churchman's guide to faith and piety : a manual of instruction and devotions.

12° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. [1863.]

The true character of a churchman. [*By* Richard WEST, D.D.]

8° Lond. 1863.

Thoughts for churchmen. By the rev. Herbert James, M.A., rev. W. Pakenham Walsh, M.A., rev. C. J. Goodhart, M.A., rev. Henry Moule, M.A., rev. W. Harrison, M.A., rev. Edward Garbett, M.A., rev. Archdeacon Preft, M.A.

8° Lond. [1868.]

Nuts for churchmen. By a Church Sunday school-teacher.

8° Manchester, n. d.



## CHURCH MISSIONARY GLEANER.

The Church Missionary Gleaner. New Series. Vols. II.—VII. 8° Lond. 1852–57.

## CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The jubilee volume of the Church Missionary Society, for Africa and the East. 8° Lond. 1849.

Proceedings of the ... fifty-seventh year, 1855–1856; containing the anniversary sermon by the rev. Joseph Fenn ... 8° Lond. 1856.

— Fifty-eighth year, 1856–1857; containing ... sermon by the hon. and right rev. Henry Montagu ... 8° Lond. 1857.

## CHURCH MUSIC.

Congregational church music: a book for the service of song in the house of the Lord. With a preface by the rev. T. Binney. Part I. General psalmody. 8° Lond. 1853.

## CHURCH PASTORAL AID SOCIETY.

Church Pastoral aid Society. Home record for the young. 12° Lond. 1853.

## CHURCH PENITENTIARY ASSOCIATION.

A few words to servants about the Church penitentiary Association. 12° Lond. n. d.

## CHURCH PLATE.

Specimens of church plate: sepulchral crosses; &c. 4° Oxford, 1845.

## CHURCH POETRY.

Church poetry; or, Christian thoughts in old and modern verse. 12° Derby, 1843.

## CHURCH RATES.

The law, practice and principles of church-rates (including Dr. Lushington's opinion); being a report of the proceedings of a numerous vestry meeting in Louth, October 2, 1834, when a church rate was refused. 8° Lond. [1834.]

A letter to a new member of the new Parliament, on church-rates, registration, tithes, &c. &c. 12° Lond. 1835.

A few plain remarks on the bill introduced by Government for the abolition of church-rates. By a lay member of the Church of Scotland. 12° Edinb. 1837.

A letter to William Stratford Dugdale, Esq., M.P. for the northern division of the county of Warwick, by a Birmingham manufacturer, one of his constituents. 8° Birmingham, 1837.

A few historical remarks upon the supposed antiquity of church-rates, and the threefold division of tithes. By a lay member of the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1837.

Churchmen and church-rates: an appeal to the former on the subject of the latter. By a Nonconformist. 12° Lond. 1845.

Church-rates: their abolition spoliation. By a layman. 12° Lond. 1855.

How to settle the church-rate question. 1856. [By A. K. B. GRANVILLE.]

Church-rates: what a vestry can, and what it can not do: a letter to a friend, by a clergyman of the diocese of London. 8° Lond. 1856.

The church-rate question, and its remedy: a crisis of the church. By a country mouse. 8° Lond. 1857.

God and the country robbed, or the Nonconformist movement for the abolition of church rates briefly exposed. 8° Launceston, 1857.

A brief history of church rates, with some reflections thereon, by a clergyman. Adapted for general circulation. 8° Lond. 1858.

Church-rates: the present state of the church-rate question, with an authentic report of the Lords' debate, July 8, 1858; and an appendix. 8° Lond. 1859.

Is the case made out? Or, a few calm remarks on the church-rate question. 12° Lond. 1860.

Plain facts for plain people on the subject of church rates: being a short summary of the evidence given before the committee of the House of Lords in 1859. 12° Lond. 1860.

Brief extracts, from the report of the select committee of the House of Lords, appointed to inquire into the present operation of the law and practice respecting the assessment and levy of church rates. Session 2, 1859. 12° Lond. 1860.

The only compromise possible in regard to church rates. By a former member of the House of Commons. 8° Lond. 1861.

Church rates and Convocation: a letter to his grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, in which is shown reform of Convocation might be made the basis of a settlement of the church rate question. By a clergyman. 8° Lond. 1861.

A reply to "A churchman's protest against church rates: being a speech delivered in the parish vestry of Egham." By a churchman. 8° Lond. 1864.

The real character of the provisions of the bill for abolishing church-rates, viewed chiefly with reference to the coronation oath. 8° Durham, n. d.

The case of church rates, and the way to settle it. [No title-page.] 8° Chichester, n. d.

Church rates vindicated; together with some remarks on the position and prospects of the present ministry. 12° Lond. n. d.

## CHURCH-WARDEN.

An address to the clergy, on the importance of the oath required of church-wardens. By a presbyter of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1829.

The church-warden's guide. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1844.

— Eighth edition. C. W. Lovefy. 8° Lond. 1871.

The church-warden's manual, or a guide to the ordinary duties of a church-warden. 12° Lond. 1847.

## CHURCH-WARDER.

The Church-warder, and domestic magazine. New series. Vols. IV., VI.—VIII., X.—XIII. 8° Lond. 1850–59.

## CHURCH YARD.

Flowers of the churchyard: a translation.

12° Lond. 1861.

[CHURCHES OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, &c., *entries relating to the, will be found under* ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, &c.]CHURCH (ALFRED J.), M.A., *one of the masters in the Merchant Taylors' School, London.*

A thanksgiving sermon, preached in the parish church of Charlton, Malmbury, Wilts; on Sunday, May 1, 1859.

[Prov. xiv. 34.] 8° Lond. 1859.

Latin prose lessons. 8° Lond. 1862.

CHURCH (ARTHUR HERBERT), M.A.

The laboratory guide for students of agricultural chemistry.

8° Lond. 1864.

CHURCH (CHARLES), M.A., *Indian Chaplain.*

\* Memoir. By James Hough, M.A. 1859.

CHURCH (HENRY L.)

A tract for the times: being a vindication of the practice of preaching the gospel in the open air.

12° Lond. 1849.

CHURCH (JOHN).

Cabinet of quadrupeds, consisting of engravings by James Tookey, from drawings by Julius Ibbetson; with historical and scientific descriptions. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1805.

— Another edition. 4° Lond. n. d.

CHURCH (JOHN HENRY).

Angela; or, the moss-grown cell; a poem in four cantos.

12° Lond. 1818.

CHURCH (PHARCELLUS), D.D.

Seed-truths; or Bible views of mind, morals, and religion.

8° Edinb. 1871.

CHURCH (RICHARD).

Presumptive evidence of the truth and reasonableness of phrenology: a lecture delivered before the members of the Chichester Literary and Philosophical Society, on Friday, January 11th, 1833. 8° Chichester, 1833.

The rise and progress of national education in England, its obstacles, wants, and prospects: a letter to Richard Cobden, Esq., M.P. 8° Lond. 1852.

CHURCH (RODNEY SMITH).

Digested index of the reports of the Supreme Court, and the Court for the correction of errors, in the state of New York. 2 vols. 8° New York, 1822.

CHURCH (Mrs. Ross). See Florence MARRYAT.

CHURCH (R. W.), M.A., *rector of Whitley, Somerset.*

Essays and reviews. 8° Lond. 1854.

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford.

8° Lond. 1868.

Saint Anselm.

8° Lond. 1870.

CHURCH (THOMAS), D.D., 1707–56.

\* An essay towards vindicating the literal sense of the demoniacs in the New Testament; in answer to a late Enquiry [by A. A. Sykes] into the meaning of them.

8° Lond. 1737.

CHURCH (THOMAS).

Gospel-victories; or missionary anecdotes of imprisonments, labours, and persecutions, endured by Primitive Methodist preachers, between the years 1812 &amp; 1844.

12° Lond. 1851.

CHURCHER (THOMAS).

Five minutes' common sense about the hair, as regards its restoration, preservation, and improvement. Seventh edition.

12° Lond. 1854.

CHURCHEY (W.), of Brecon.

Poems and imitations of the British poets, with odes, miscellanies, and notes. 4° Lond. 1789.

An essay on man, upon principles opposite to those of Lord Bolingbroke; in four epistles, with a preface and notes.

12° Lond. 1804.

CHURCHILL (AWNSHAM), publisher.

A collection of voyages and travels, some now first printed from original manuscripts, others translated out of foreign languages, and now first publish'd in English ... In four volumes. fol. Lond. 1704.

— Vols. V. &amp; VI. fol. Lond. 1732.

[Published by Awnsham &amp; John Churchill, and known as Churchill's Collection.]

CHURCHILL (CHARLES), poet, 1731–67.

Poetical works. 4° Lond. 1764.

— With explanatory notes, and an account of his life. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1804.

— With copious notes and a life of the author by W. Tooke, F.R.S. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

— With memoir, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by the rev. George Gilfillan. 8° Edinb. 1855.

— With a memoir by James L. Hannay, and copious notes by W. Tooke, F.R.S. [Aldine edition.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.

Night: an epistle to Robert Lloyd. By the author.

4° Lond. 1761.

The Ghost. By the author. [Anonymous, in two books; afterwards enlarged by a 3d and 4th.]

4° Lond. 1762.

The Rosciad. Eighth edition, with large additions.

4° Lond. 1763.

The prophecy of famine; a Scots pastoral. Inscribed to John Wilkes, Esq. Third edition. 4° Lond. 1763.

An epistle to William Hogarth. The second edition.

4° Lond. 1763.

\* Churchill defended, a poem; 1765. [Percival Stockdale.]

CHURCHILL (CHARLES).

Memorials of missionary life in Nova Scotia.

8° Lond. 1845.



**CHURCHILL (CHARLES HENRY), Colonel.**

Mount Lebanon; a ten years' residence from 1842 to 1852, describing the manners, customs, and religion of its inhabitants, with a full and correct account of the Druse religion, and containing historical records of the mountain tribes from personal intercourse with their chiefs, and other authentic sources. Second edition. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1853.

The Druzes and the Maronites under the Turkish rule from 1840 to 1860.

8° Lond. 1862.

The life of Abdel Kader, ex-fultan of the Arabs of Algeria; written from his own dictation, and compiled from other authentic sources.

8° Lond. 1867.

**CHURCHILL (FLEETWOOD), M.D., M.R.I.A.**

On the theory and practice of midwifery.

8° Lond. 1842.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1850.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1855.

— Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

On the diseases of women; including those of pregnancy and childbed. Fourth edition.

8° Dublin, 1857.

— Fifth edition.

8° Dublin, 1864.

A manual for midwives and monthly nurses. Second edition.

8° Dublin, 1867.

The diseases of children. By Fleetwood Churchill and Fleetwood Churchill, jun. Third edition.

8° Dublin, 1870.

**CHURCHILL (FLEETWOOD), Jun.**

The diseases of children. By Fleetwood Churchill, M.D., and Fleetwood Churchill, jun. 1870.

**CHURCHILL (G. C.), F.G.S.**

The Dolomite mountains ... By Josiah GILBERT, and G. C. Churchill, F.G.S. 1864.

**CHURCHILL (GEORGE SPENCER), Duke of Marlborough.**

In the matter of the most noble the Duke and Duchefs of Marlborough. Before Sir Wm. Page Wood, Vice-Chancellor, August 7th, 1853.

8° Lond. 1853.

**CHURCHILL (J. FRANCIS), M.D.**

On the prevention of consumption by the use of the hypophosphites.

8° Paris, 1859.

**CHURCHILL (JOHN), Duke of Marlborough. 1650-1722.**

The Lord Churchill's letter to the King [James II.] S. Sh. [1688.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, iv. 57.]

The speech of his excellency the Earl of Marlborough, ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary from her Majesty of Great Britain, to their high and mighty Lordships the States-General of the United-Provinces of the Low-Countries, 31 March 1702.

S. Sh. n. d.

\* A song on his grace the Duke of Marlborough's happy return into England; which is to be sung this day, being Thursday the 23d of January 1707; by Mr. Abel in the Tennis-court. [No title-page.] Broadside, [1707.]

\* Gratulatio in illustriissimi principis ac Ducis Malburiensis, post ætatem gloriosissime exactam, in urbem reditum, anno 1706. Oxonii habita. 4° Londini, 1707.

\* Account of the glorious victory [of Oudenarde] obtained by the Duke of Marlborough over the French.

S. Sh. Edinb. 1708.

\* The Duke of M.[s] catechism. 8° Lond. 1709.

\* The D. of M—h's vindication; in answer to a pamphlet lately publish'd, call'd Bouchain, &c. 1711. [Jonathan SWIFT.]

\* A short narrative of the life and actions of his grace John, D. of Marlborough, from the beginning of the Revolution to this present time. With some remarks on his conduct. By an old officer in the army. 8° Lond. 1711.

The letters and dispatches of J. C., first Duke of Marlborough, from 1702 to 1712; edited by general the right hon. Sir George Murray. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

\* The very case, or the story of John the Butler.

S. Sh. Lond. 1712.

\* The fate of M. Manlius Capitolinus; translated from approved historians. [No title-page.] 4° 1712.

\* The history of Prince Mirabel's infancy, rise and disgrace: with the sudden promotion of Novitius. In which are intermix'd all the intrigues both amorous and political relating to those memorable adventures: as also the characters of the old and new favourites of both sexes in the Court of Britomartia. Parts II. & III. Collected from the memoirs of a courtier lately deceas'd.

8° Lond. 1712.

\* The case of his grace the D— of M., as design'd to be represented by him to the hon. House of Commons, in vindication of himself from the charge of the commissioners of accounts; in relation to the two and half per cent. bread and bread waggons.

8° 1712.

— Traduit de l'Anglois. 8° Amsterdam, 1712.

\* The conduct of the Duke of Marlborough during the present war; with original papers.

8° Lond. 1712.

— Traduit de l'Anglois. 8° Amsterdam, 1712.

\* The sense of the nation, concerning the Duke of Marlborough, as it is express'd in several acts of Parliament. in the votes and joint-addresses of both Houses, and in her Majesty's most gracious messages and answers.

8° Lond. 1712.

\* No Queen: or, no general. An argument, proving the necessity her Majesty was in, as well for the safety of her person as of her authority, to displace the D— of M—-borough. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1712.

\* The Duke of Marlborough's return. Wherein is publish'd, his grace's epitaph, both in Latin and English; the former being supposed to have been written at Antwerp, by a converted monk (upon a report of his grace's death, June 3, 1714); the latter having been printed before, as a translation from the original.

8° Lond. 1715.

\* The information against the duke of Marlborough. And his Answer.

8° Lond. n. d.

\* A copy of the paper stuck upon the D. of M—'s gate at St. James's, on the 8th of March instant, being the day of her Majesty's accession to the crown.

Broadside, n. p. n. d.

\* Life ... by Thomas LEDIARD. 1736.

\* Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough ... By Wm. COXE. 1818.

\* The military life of John Duke of Marlborough. By Sir Archibald ALISON. 1848.

\* Life. By Charles MACFARLANE. 1852.

CHURCHILL (JOHN), *publisher*.

A collection of voyages and travels ... 1704. [*Published by Awnsbam and John CHURCHILL.*]

CHURCHILL (JOHN-WINSTON SPENCER), Duke of Marlborough.

The management of Episcopal and Capitular property: speech of the Marquis of Blandford, M.P., in the House of Commons, June 21, 1853. 8° Lond. 1853.

Education (India). Speech of the Duke of Marlborough upon the exclusion of the Bible from Government schools. 8° Lond. 1860.

CHURCHILL (ROBERT ERNEST HOUGHTON).

\* The praying school-boy: a brief memoir of Robert Ernest Houghton Churchill. By his stepmother. 8° Lond. 1869.

CHURCHILL (SARAH), Duchefs of Marlborough.

\* The lives and characters of the Dutcheys of Marlborough's four daughters—viz. the Dutcheys of Montague, the Countess of Bridgewater, the Countess of Sunderland, and the lady Vife. Ryalton. 8° Lond. 1710.

\* Her grace of Marlborough's party-gibberish explained, and the true fons of the church vindicated. By an honourable hand. 8° Lond. 1742.

An account of the conduct of the Dowager-duchefs of Marlborough, from her first coming to court, to the year 1710. In a letter from herself to my Lord ——. [*Drawn up by Nathaniel Hooke.*] 8° Lond. 1742.

\* The other side of the question [*in reply to Nathaniel Hooke.*] 1742. [*By James RALPH.*]

\* Remarks upon the Account of the conduct of a certain dutcheys: in a letter from a member of the last parliament, in the reign of Queen Anne, to a young nobleman. 8° Lond. 1742.

A true copy of the last will and testament of her grace Sarah, late Duchefs-dowager of Marlborough: with the codicil thereto annexed. 8° Lond. 1744.

\* The secret history of Queen Sarah, from her birth to the conclusion of her reign ... Interspersed with characters of her chief favourites. The fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1745.

The opinions of Sarah Duchefs-dowager of Marlborough: published from original MSS. [*By Lord HAILES.*] 8° 1788.

Private correspondence, illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne; with her sketches and opinions of her contemporaries, and the select correspondence of her husband, John, Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

\* The life and history of Sarah, Dutcheys of Marlborough, containing her birth, family, and education: her rise and progress at court for many years past: also her courtship and marriage with the present Duke of Marlborough, and other secret matters, down to this present time, never before published. 8° Lond. n. d.

CHURCHILL (Sir WINSTON), 1620–88.

Divi Britannici: being a remark upon the lives of all the kings of this isle, from the year of the world 2855, unto the year of grace 1660. fol. Lond. 1675.

CHURCHMAN (JOHN).

Magnetic atlas, or variation charts of the whole terrestrial globe. 4° Lond. 1794.

CHURCHYARD (THOMAS), *poet*, 1520–1604.

The worthiness of Wales, a poem; a true note of the ancient castles, famous monuments, goodly rivers, faire bridges, fine townes, and courteous people that I have seen in the noble countrie of Wales, and now fet forth by T. C. [Reprinted from the edition of 1587.] 12° Lond. 1776.

A spark of friendship and warm good-will ... whereunto is joined the commodity of sundry sciences and the benefit that paper bringeth, with many rare matters rehearsed in the same: with a description and commendation of a paper-mill, now of late set up (near the town of Dartford) by an High German, called Mr. Spilman. 1588. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iii. 249.]

Sad and heavy verses, in the nature of an epitaph, for the loss of the Archbishop of Canterbury. From the edition 1604. Edited by T. Park. 4° Lond. 1815.

The mirror of man; and manners of men. Lond. 1594. [Reprinted by Sir Alexander BOSWELL; *Fronde Caduceæ*.] 4° at the Auchinleck prefs, 1816.

A muscical comfort of heavenly harmonie (compounded out of manie parts of musicke) called Churchyard's Charitie. Lond. 1595. [Reprinted by Sir Alexander BOSWELL; *Fronde Caduceæ*.]

4° at the Auchinleck prefs, 1816.

A praise of poetrie. Lond. 1595. [Reprinted by Sir Alexander BOSWELL; *Fronde Caduceæ*.]

4° at the Auchinleck prefs, 1816.

A pleasant discourse of court and wars; with a replication to them both, and a commendation of all those that truly serve Prince and Countrie. Written by T. C., and called his *Cherryfking*. Lond. 1596. [Reprinted by Sir Alexander BOSWELL; *Fronde Caduceæ*.]

4° at the Auchinleck prefs, 1816.

A sad and folemne funerall, of the right honorable Sir Francis Knowles knight, treasurer of the Queenes Maiesties household, one of her Priuie counsell, and knight of the most honourable order of the garter. Lond. 1596. [Reprinted by Sir Alexander BOSWELL; *Fronde Caduceæ*.]

4° at the Auchinleck prefs, 1816.

Churchyard's Chips concerning Scotland; being a collection of his pieces relative to that country; with historical notices, and a life of the author ... by George Chalmers. 8° Lond. 1817.



The Queene's Majestie's entertaynemente in Suffolke and Norffolke; with a description of many things then presently seene, devised by Thomas Churchyarde, gent., with divers shewes of his own inventione sette out at Norwich, and some rehearful of her Highnesse retourne from progresse.  
8° Lond. 1851.

CHURI (JOSEPH H.), *Maronite*.

Sea Nile, the Desert, and Nigritia: travels in company with Captain Peel, R.N. 1851–1852. With thirteen Arabic songs, as sung by the Egyptian sailors on the Nile, translated, with notes, &c.  
8° Lond. 1853.

CHURTON (EDWARD), M.A., *Archdeacon of Cleveland*.

A letter to an Edinburgh reviewer, on the case of the Oxford malignants and Dr. Hampden. 8° Lond. 1836.

The early English Church. 12° Lond. 1840.

The remembrance of a departed primate. A sermon, preached on Sunday, Nov. 14, 1847, being the Sunday after the funeral of the rt. hon. and most reverend Edward, Lord Archbishop of York. [*Heb.* xiii. 7.]  
8° Lond. 1847.

The Church's claim to self-government: a charge delivered to the clergy of the Arch-deaconry of Cleveland, at the ordinary visitation, July, 1851.  
8° Lond. 1851.

Christian sincerity. A sermon, preached in the parish church of St. John's South-Hackney on Sunday Dec. 15, 1850, being the Sunday after the funeral of the rev. Henry Handley Norris, M.A. [*Ps.* xv. i.]  
8° Lond. 1851.

The Book of Psalms in English verse. 1854. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

A legal argument on the case of Ditcher versus Denison.  
8° Lond. 1856.

Memoir of Joshua Watfon, edited by Edward Churton. In two volumes.  
8° Oxford, 1861.

Gongora: an historical and critical essay on the times of Philip III. & IV. of Spain, with translations. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1862.

The Church's law of doctrine: a charge delivered to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Cleveland, at the annual visitation, 1864.  
8° Lond. 1864.

The New Testament; illustrated by a plain explanatory comment. Edited by Edward Churton, and William Basil Jones. 1865. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

Provincial Athenæums, literary and scientific institutions, and reading clubs; their formation and management.  
8° Lond. n. d.

CHURTON (HENRY BURGESS WHITAKER), M.A.

Thoughts on the land of the morning: a record of two visits to Palestine.  
8° Lond. 1851.

CHURTON (RALPH), *Archdeacon of St. David's*.

Lives of William Smyth, Bishop of Lincoln, and Sir Richard Sutton, knight, founders of Brasen nose College; with an appendix of letters and papers never before published.  
8° Oxford, 1800.

A sermon on the manner of our Lord's teaching. Preached before the University at St. Peter's, on Sunday afternoon, April 4, 1819. [*Mark* vii. 14.]  
8° Oxford, 1819.

CHURTON (WILLIAM RALPH), B.A.

The influence of the Septuagint version of the Old Testament upon the progress of Christianity.  
8° Cambridge, 1861.

CHUTE (CHALONER W.)

Gaisford prize: Greek iambs; recited in the theatre, Oxford, June 20, M.DCCCLX.  
8° Oxford, 1860.

The statutes, general orders, and regulations relating to the practice, pleading, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery. Fourth edition. By George Osborne MORGAN, and C. W. Chute. 1868.

CHWALKOWO CHWALKOWSKI (NICOLAUS DE.)

Regni Poloniae jus publicum: præfixitur catalogus scriptorum de rebus Polonicis.  
4° Regiomonti, 1684.

CHYLINSKI (DOBROGOST).

The beekeeper's manual; founded on the experience during many centuries of the apiarists in Poland.  
8° Lond. 1845.

CHYROMANCE.

La science curieuse, ou traité de la chyromance, recueilly des plus graues auteurs qui ont traité de cette matiere, & plus exactement recherché qu'il n'a esté cy-devant par aucun autre ... Seconde édition.  
4° Paris, 1667.

CHYTRÆUS (DAVID), *German divine*, 1530–1600.

Oratio continens descriptionem regionis Creichgoiæ, ad Neccarum fl. sitæ.  
8° Vitebergæ, 1563.

Historia der Augspurgischen Confession.

4° Franckfurt am Mayn, 1577.

Historia Augustinæ confessionis ...

fol. Francofurti, 1578.

Histoire de la confession d'Auxpourg ...

4° Anvers, 1582.

Oratio de statu ecclesiarum hoc tempore in Græcia, Asia, Boëmia, &c. Epistolæ Constantinopolitanæ et aliæ circiter XXX. quibus in hac editione aliquot epistolæ Græcæ ac Latinæ, confessio fidei à Gennadio patr. Mahometi II. Imp. Jure. exhibita, de Rufforum & Tartarorum religione ac moribus, & veterum Borussiae sacrificiis, & alia accesserunt. Adjunctæ item epistolæ Constantinopolitanæ ecclesiæ ad Boemos.  
8° Francofurti, 1583.

Vandalicæ & Saxonicæ Alberti Crazii continuatio, ab Anno Christi 1500, ubi ille desinit ... accessit Metropolis, seu episcoporum in viginti diocesisbus Saxonicæ catalogus, usque ad præsentem annum 1585 deducta.

fol. Wittebergæ, 1586.

Chronicon Saxoniae & vicini orbis Arctici. Pars prima ab anno Christi 1500 usque ad 1524.

8° Rostochii, 1590.

— Pars secunda, ab anno Christi 1524, usque ad 1549.

8° Rostochii, 1590.

— Pars tertia, ab anno Christi 1550 usque ad 1580.

8° Lubecæ, 1594.

— Pars quarta, ab anno Christi 1580, usque ad 1593.

8° Gryphiswaldiæ, 1593.

Chronologia historiæ Herodoti et Thucydidis.

4° Helmstedtii, 1593.

De lectione historiarum rectè instituenda. [*The preceding under another title* : WOLFIIUS, *Artis historice penus*, ii. 452.]

Series temporum mundi a prima conditione usque ad annum 1593, deducta. [CHYTRÆI *Chronologia*, p. 119.]

Calendarium vetus Romanum, cum calendario five menologio Græcorum.

4° Helmst. 1593.

Orationum illustrium tomus unus, quæ diverso loco et tempore à diversis sunt recitatæ adolescentibus : & nunc ab autore ipso recognitæ atque recusæ.

8° Argentorati, 1600.

Series philosophorum, et sectæ eorum præcipuæ ; à Thalete et Socrate imprimis, usque ad Ciceronem deducta. [GRONOVIIUS, *Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, x. 346.]

CHYTRÆUS (NATHAN), *brother of the preceding*, 1543–98.

De immaturo Adriani Turnebi philosophiæ professoris regii obitu, carmen. Additus est tumulus Cornelii Graphæi, viri clariss. eodem auctore.

4° Parisiis, apud Thomam Richardum, 1565.

Poematum præter sacra libri septendecim.

8° Rostochii, 1579.

Fastorum ecclesiæ libri duodecim. 8° Hanov. 1594.

Variorum in Europa itinerum delicia, seu ex variis manuscriptis, selectiora tantum inscriptionum maxime monumenta. 1599. See Bernard HOLTROP.

In Georgii Buchanani paraphrasin Pfalmorum collectanea.

12° Herbornæ, 1613.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 284.]

Varnus. See Bernardus HOLTROP. Peregrinationum Stanislai a Lasco liber, &c.

CIACONIUS, vel CIACCONIUS (PETRUS). *B. at Toledo*, 1525. *Canon of Seville*. *D. at Rome*, 1581.

Opuscula : In columnæ rostratæ inscriptionem ; De ponderibus ; De mensuris ; De nummis.

8° Romæ, 1608.

In columnæ rostratæ inscriptionem, &c. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, iv. 1807.]

— Notæ in vetus Romanorum kalendarium. [Ibid. viii. 15.]

De triclinio, five de modo convivandi apud priscos Romanos, & conviviorum apparatu ; cum appendice Fulvii Ursini & Hier. Mercurialis.

12° Amst. 1664.

CIAFFUS, vel CIOFFUS (ANDREAS), *de Pisis*.

De gerundiis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traclatus universi juris*, xviii. 273.]

CIAKCIAK (EMMANUELE).

Dizionario Italiano-Armeno-Turco.

4° Venezia, 1804.

CIAMPINUS (JOANNES), *a magistrate of Rome*, 1633–98.

Vetera monimenta : in quibus præcipuè musiva operâ, sacrarum profanarumque ædium structura, ac nonnulli antiqui ritus dissertationibus iconibusque illustrantur ; pars prima.

fol. Romæ, 1690.

— Pars prima [et secunda]. fol. Romæ, 1690–9.

Dissertatio historica, an Romanus Pontifex baculo pastoralis utatur.

4° Romæ, 1690.

De abbreviatorum de Parco majori, five assistentium S.R.E. vicecancellario in literarum apostolicarum expeditionibus antiquo statu, illorumque in collegium erectione, munere, dignitate, prærogativis, ac privilegiis, dissertatio historica.

fol. Romæ, 1691.

De sacris aedificiis a Constantino Magno constructis synopsi historica. [*Vetera monimenta*, part 2.]

fol. Romæ, 1693.

CIAMPOLI (GIOVANNI).

Profe. 4° Roma, 1649.

Profe nuovamente venute in luce. 8° Roma, 1667.

CIANCA (ANTONIO DE).

Historia de la vida, invencion, milagros, y translacion de S. Segundo, primero obispo de Avila ; y recopilacion de los obispos sucesores suyos, hasta D. Geronimo Manrique de Lara, inquisidor general de España. 4° Madrid, 1595.

CIANCI DELLA CROCE (IGNAZIO).

Dafmonis Andriaci P. A. ex XII. viris collegii Arca-dici, et Coloniz Alethinæ vice-custodis poemata post Venetam editionem nunc iterum nova accessione recusa.

4° Neapoli, 1771.

CIARLINIUS (JOANNES BAPTISTA).

Controversiæ forensium judiciorum tripartitæ ; 3 part.

fol. Lugduni, 1671.

CIATTI (FELICE).

Memorie annali, et istoriche delle cose di Perugia ; 3 part.

4° Perugia, 1638.

CIBBER (COLLEY), *Poet Laureate*, 1671–1757.

Cinna's conspiracy ; a tragedy. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1713.

The non-juror ; a comedy. 8° Lond. 1718.

Plays. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1721.

Cæsar in Egypt ; a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1725.

An apology for the life of Mr. Colley Cibber ... With an historical view of the stage during his own time.

Written by himself. 4° Lond. 1740.

— A new edition, with many critical and explanatory notices, by Edmund Bellchambers. 8° Lond. 1822.

— Another edition. 12° Lond. 1826.

Difference between verbal and practical virtue. With a prefatory epistle from Mr. C --- b --- r to Mr. P.

4° Lond. 1742.

\* The egotist : or, Colley upon Cibber. Being his own picture retouch'd, to shew plain a likeness, that no one, now, would have the face to own it, but himself.

8° Lond. 1743.



Another occasional letter from Mr. C. to Mr. Pope. Wherein the new hero's preferment to his throne, in the Dunciad, seems not to be accepted. And the author of that poem his more rightful claim to it, is asserted. With an expostulatory address to the reverend Mr. W. W—n, author of the new preface, and adviser in the curious improvements of that satire. 8° Glasgow, [1743–4.]

The character and conduct of Cicero, considered, from the history of his life by Dr. Middleton, with occasional essays and observations upon the most memorable facts and persons during that period. 4° Lond. 1747.

A letter from Mr. C. to Mr. Pope, inquiring into the motives that might induce him in his satirical works, to be so frequently fond of Mr. C.'s name. 8° Lond. 1777.

The careless husband—a comedy ... To which is prefixed the life of the author. [*New Brit. Theatre*, vol. ix.]

She would and she would not; or, the kind impostor—a comedy. [*Ibid.* vol. xi.]

Love makes a man; or, the fop's fortune: a comedy. [*Ibid.* vol. xiii.]

Flora: or, Hob in the Well. [*Ibid.* vol. xviii.]

Damon and Phillida—a ballad opera. [*Ibid.* vol. xix.]

The double gallant; a comedy. Second edition.

4° Lond. n. d.

The provok'd husband; or, a journey to London—a comedy. [*See* Sir John VANBRUGH.]

CIBBER (Mrs. SUSANNA-MARIA), *actress, wife of T. Cibber*, 1744–66.

The oracle; a comedy of one act. 8° Lond. 1752.

Daphne and Amintor; a comic opera. Altered from the Oracle of M. St. Foix & Mrs. C. by Isaac Bickerstaff.

CIBBER (THEOPHILUS), *actor, son of C. Cibber*, 1703–58.

The lover; a comedy. 8° Lond. 1730.

A serio-comic apology for part of the life of Mr. T. C.; comedian: written by himself. [*See* under SHAKSPERE, *Romeo and Juliet, revis'd*, &c. 1748.]

The lives of the poets of Great Britain and Ireland. 5 vols. [*Said to have been compiled by Robert Shiels, a Scotchman.*] 12° Lond. 1753.

CICARELLA (ANTONIUS).

(Bibliothecæ) Vaticanæ descriptio. [J. J. MADERUS, *De biblioth. atque archivis libelli*, &c.]

CICCARELLUS (ALPHONSUS).

De Clitumno, Umbriz flumine celeberrimo, opusculum. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, ix. 8.]

CICCEIDE.

La Cicceide legitima et accresciuta della seconde parte. 12° Parigi, 1692.

CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS). B. C. 106–43.

Opera omnia quae extant, a Dionysio Lambino Monstroliensi ex codicibus manuscriptis emendata et aucta, cum ejusdem D. Lambini annotationibus, &c. 4 tom.

fol. Parisiis, 1566. (1.)

— Cum commentariis Pauli & Aldi Manucciorum. 10 tom. fol. Venetiis, 1583 & 1592. (2.)

— Ex sola ferè codd. MSS. fide emendata; studio atque industria Jani Gulielmii & Jani Gruteri, cum notis & indicibus. 4 tom. fol. Hamburgi, 1618. (3.)

— Cum optimis exemplaribus accuratè collata. 10 tom. 12° Amstelædami apud Joan Blaeu, 1658. (4.)

— Ex sola fere codd. MSS. fide emendata, studio atque industria Jani Gulielmii et Jani Gruteri; adjungitur Frobenii penu Tullianum decem indicibus summa cum cura huic editioni adaptatis comprehensum. 4 tom.

fol. Londini, 1681. (5.)

— Cum delectu commentariorum, cura Josephi Oliveti. 9 tom. 4° Parisiis, 1740–42. (6.)

— Ad fidem optimarum editionum diligenter expressa. 20 vol. 12° Glasguae, 1749. (7.)

— Ex recensione Jo. Augusti Ernesti cum ejusdem notis et clave Ciceroniana. 8 tom.

8° Halis Sax. 1774. (8.)

— Cum indicibus et variis lectionibus. 10 tom.

4° Oxonii, 1783. (9.)

— Recensuit, animadversionibus instruxit, indices et lexicon Ciceronianum addidit C. D. Beckius. 4 tom.

8° Lips. 1795. (10.)

— Edidit C. G. Schütz. 19 tom.

8° Lips. 1814–19. (11.)

— Ex recensione Ernesti; edidit C. F. A. Nobbe.

4° Lips. 1827. (12.)

Librorum philosophicorum volumen primum: post Nauyrianam et Victorianam correctionem a Joan. Sturmio.

8° Argent. 1541. (13.)

Opera Philosophica, ad optimos codices et editionem J. Viêt. Le Clerc recensita, cum selectis veterum ac recentiorum notis, curante et emendante M. N. Bouillet. 6 tom. [*Bibliotheca classica Latina.*] 8° Paris. 1828–31. (14.)

Opera rhetorica et oratoria. Textum collatis optimis editionibus recensuit, varietate lectionum et notis Ernestii Schutziique fere integris, aliorum selectis, exornavit et suas addidit J. W. Rinn. 2 tom. [*Ibid.*]

8° Paris. 1831–2. (15.)

Fragmenta, ad optimos codices et editionem J. Viêt. Le Clerc recensita, cum selectis veterum ac recentiorum notis, curante et emendante N. E. Lemaire. [*Ibid.*]

8° Paris, 1831. (16.)

Carmina. [*Collectio PISAURENSIS*, iii. 1.] (17.)

Thoughts of Cicero, translated from the French of the abbé d'Olivet; with the Latin original.

12° Glasg. 1754. (18.)

Opera selecta: in usum Academiae Edinensis. Ex editione J. C. Grellii. 12° Edinburgi, 1839. (19.)

Eclogæ Ciceronianæ; containing narrations, maxims, descriptions, characters, philosophical pieces, and letters, selected from the works of Cicero. Edited by Alexander Allen.

12° Lond. 1839. (20.)

Selections from Cicero. Edited with English notes, by Thomas Kerchever Arnold, M.A. 1847-53. (21.)

[See also Nos. 118\*, 52\*, 198, 74, 183.]

A collection of English exercises, translated from the writings of Cicero, for school-boys to re-translate into Latin; and adapted to the principal rules in other grammars. By William Ellis, M.A. Revised and improved by the rev. T. K. Arnold, M.A. Twenty-second edition. 12° Lond. 1855. (22.)

Extracts from Cicero narrative and descriptive with English notes by Henry Walford, M.A. 3 parts. [Clarendon press series.] 8° Oxford, 1869. (23.)

#### ACADEMICA.

Academicarum quaestionum libri duo.

fol. Venetiis, 1494. (24.)

Academica. Castigatius et explicatius edidit Jo. Aug. Goerenz. 8° Lips. 1810. (25.)

The Academic questions, treatise de finibus, & Tusculan disputations ... with a sketch of the Greek philosophers mentioned by Cicero. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge, B.A. 8° Lond. 1853. (26.)

#### DE AMICITIA.

Lælius five De amicitia dialogus. From the text of Jo. Casp. Orellius, with English notes. By rev. C. J. Scratchley, B.A. 12° Camb. 1848. (27.)

Lælius et Cato Major: five de amicitia et de senectute dialogi; accurate recensiti. With notes explanatory of the text, by Cyrus Edmonds. 8° Lond. 1862. (28.)

Lælius or an essay on friendship ... with remarks by William Melmoth, Esq. [English.] 8° Lond. 1777. (29.)

[See also Nos. 80-3, 85-9, 94, 98, 101, 124, 180-2, 184-91, 200.]

#### DE BARBARISMO.

De barbarismo. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., ii. 19.] 8° Lond. 1777. (30.)

#### BRUTUS.

Brutus five de claris oratoribus. Perpetua annotatione illustratus a Jo. Ch. Frid. Wetzel. 8° Halæ, 1793. (31.)

— Cum annotatione Jo. Ch. Frid. Wetzel. Verborum indicem addidit Andr. O. Lindfors. 8° Londini Gothorum, 1804. (32.)

— [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c. iv. 3.] 8° Lond. 1776. (33.)

Cicero's Brutus, or history of famous orators, also his orator, or accomplished speaker, translated into English by E. Jones. 8° Lond. 1776. (34.)

— Overfat af det Latinske ved C. F. Schultz. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1805. (35.)

— Traduit de Latin en François par M. Giry. 12° Paris, 1652. (36.)

[See also Nos. 154, 185.]

CATO MAJOR. See DE SENECTUTE.

#### DE NATURA DEORUM.

De natura deorum, ad Brutum libri tres. fol. Venetiis, 1494. (37.)

— Cum notis integris Paulli Manutii, Pet. Victorii, Joach. Camerarii, D. Lambini & F. Urfini; ex recensione & cum animadversionibus Joannis Daviffi: accedunt emendationes Joannis Walkeri. 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1718. (38.)

— Ad librorum Mss. fidem recensuit et emendavit Lud. Frid. Heindorfius. 8° Lips. 1815. (39.)

— Cum notis variorum edidit Fridericus Creuzer. 8° Lips. 1818. (40.)

— Codicibus Musei Britannici collatis sex, recensuit atque animadversionibus criticis instruxit Henricus Alanus, Hibernicus. 8° Lond. 1836. (41.)

The treatises on the nature of the Gods; on divination; on fate; on the republic; on the laws; & on standing for the consulship. Literally translated, chiefly by the editor, C. D. Yonge, B.A. 8° Lond. 1853. (42.)

Entretiens sur la nature des dieux, traduits par M. l'abbé d'Olivet; avec des remarques de M. Bouhier. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1732. (43.)

#### DE DIVINATIONE.

De divinatione libri duo.

fol. Venetiis, 1494. (44.)

— Petri Marfi commentarii illustrati.

4° Parisiis, 1542. (45.)

— Ex recensione et cum notis Jo. Jac. Hottingeri. 8° Lips. 1793. (46.)

[See also No. 42.]

#### EPISTOLÆ.

Epistolæ ex recensione Joan. Geo. Grævii, cum ejusdem animadversionibus, & notis integris Petri Victorii, Paulli Manutii, Hier. Ragazonii, D. Lambini, F. Urfini, nec non selectis Jo. Fr. Gronovii & aliorum. 2 tom. 8° Amst. 1677. (47.)

— Ex recensione Joan. Geo. Grævii, cum ejusdem notis, ut & integris animadversionibus D. Lambini, F. Urfini, Caroli Langii, Francisci Fabritii Marcodurani, Aldi Manutii, nec non selectis aliorum. 8° Amst. 1688. (48.)

Epistolarum omnium libri, ad optimos codices et editionem J. Vict. Le Clerc recensiti, cum selectis veterum a recentiorum notis, curante et emendante N. E. Lemaire. 3 tom. [Bibliotheca classica Latina.] 8° Paris. 1827-8. (49.)

Epistolæ, decem et sex libris comprehensæ. Edidit Jo. Aloyfus Martyni-Laguna. Vol. I. 8° Lips. 1804. (50.)

Epistolæ. The letters of Cicero. Edited by J. E. Yonge, M.A. Part I, containing books i. ii. and iii. 8° Lond. 1870. (51.)

Epistolarum selectarum libri tres; quos denuo recensuit et notis auxit J. C. Schröderus. Accedunt ejusdem Animadversiones in emendationes Richardi Bentleii, ad Ciceronis disputationes Tusculanas. 8° Traj. ad Rhen. 1759. (52.)

Selections from the epistles. Edited with English notes, by Thomas Kerchever Arnold, M.A. [Part II. of Selections from Cicero in Arnold's School Classics.] 12° Lond. 1849. (52\*.)

Epistles. Selected epistles of Cicero. With short English notes for the use of schools. Part I. 8° Oxford, 1867. (53.)

Epistolarum delectus: a selection from Cicero's letters



illustrating the contemporary history of Rome; with notes and introductions, by E. St. John Parry, M.A.

8° Lond. 1867. (54.)

Select letters. With English introductions, notes, and appendices, by Albert Watson, M.A. [*Clarendon press series.*]

8° Oxford, 1870. (55.)

[*See also* Nos. 180, 186.]

Epistolæ ad T. Pomponium Atticum, ex recensione Joan. Geo. Grævii, cum ejusdem animadversionibus & notis integris variorum. 2 tom.

8° Amst. 1684. (56.)

Lettres à Atticus, avec des remarques et le texte Latin de l'édition de Grævius, par M. l'abbé Mongault. 4 tom.

12° Liege, 1773. (57.)

The letters to T. P. Atticus, in sixteen books: translated into English, with notes, by William Herberden, M.D. 2 tom.

8° Lond. 1825. (58.)

Epistles to Brutus, and Brutus's to Cicero, with the Latin text on the opposite page, and English notes to each epistle; together with a prefatory dissertation, in which the authority of these epistles is vindicated, by Conyers Middleton.

8° Lond. 1743. (59.)

Lettres à M. J. Brutus, traduites par M. de Laval, avec des remarques historiques et critiques. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1731. (60.)

Epistolæ ad familiares, cum commentario Hubertini Clerici Crescentinatis.

fol. Venetiis, 1485. (61.)

Familiarium Epistolarum libri xvi cum Hubertini Crescentinatis, Martini Philetici, Jod. Badii Ascensii, Jo. Bapt. Egnatii, et Pauli Manutii commentariis.

fol. Venetiis, 1556. (62.)

Lettere familiari Latine, commentate in lingua Toscana da Giovanni Fabrini di Fighine; con l'osservazioni di Filippo Venuti da Cortona.

fol. Venetia, 1620. (63.)

Epistolæ ad familiares. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1642. (64.)

— Interpretatione & notis illustratæ à Philiberto Quartier, in usum Delphini.

4° Paris, 1685. (65.)

Letters to several of his friends, with remarks, by William Melmoth. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1753. (66.)

Epistole famigliari, tradotte da Aldo Manutio, con gli argomenti à ciascuna epistola, le esplicationi de luoghi difficili, &c.

8° Venetia, 1587. (67.)

Los diez y seis libros de las epistolas o cartas familiares: traducidas por el Dotor Pedro Simon Abril.

8° Barcelona, 1600. (68.)

— Another edition. 4° Pamplona [1678.] (69.)

#### DE FATO.

De fato, liber unus. fol. Venetiis, 1494. (70.)

[*See also* No. 42.]

#### DE FINIBUS.

De finibus bonorum et malorum, libri quinque.

fol. Venetiis, 1494. (71.)

— Et Paradoxon liber unus. Emendavit notisque illustravit Thomas Bentley, A.M. 8° Cantab. 1718. (72.)

— Castigatus et explicatus edidit Jo. Aug. Goerenz.

8° Lips. 1813. (73.)

— With a preface, English notes, &c., partly from Madvig and others, by the rev. James Beaven, D.D. [*Part IV. of Selections from Cicero in Arnold's School Classics.*]

12° Lond. 1853. (74.)

— Recensuit Henr. Alanus. 8° Dublin, 1856. (75.)

— Or, concerning the last object of desire and aversion, 5 books; done into English by Samuel Parker: with a recommendatory preface by Jeremy Collier.

8° Lond. 1702. (76.)

[*See also* No. 26.]

#### LÆLIUS. See AMICITIA.

#### DE LEGIBUS.

De legibus, libri tres. fol. Venetiis, 1494. (77.)

— Ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensiti atque proemio, argumentis et indice rerum instructi a Jo. Frid. Wagner.

8° Gotting. 1804. (78.)

— Castigatus et explicatus edidit Jo. Aug. Goerenz.

8° Lips. 1809. (79.)

[*See also* No. 42.]

#### DE OFFICIIS.

De officiis, amicitia, senectute, et paradoxis, cum Jodoci Badii Ascensii explanatione; commentariisque Petri Marci et Franc. Maturantii in paradoxa comment.

fol. Parisiis apud Ascensium, 1509. (80.)

— Somnium Scipionis ex dialogis de republica, Cato item, et Somnium Graece, observationes de quibus cautum est Senatus Veneti decreto. 12° Venetiis, 1538. (81.)

— Opera Caroli Laucii. [Cum annotationibus MSS. Theodori Ryckii.] 8° Antverpiæ, 1568. (82.)

— Cum commentariis Hieronymi Wolfii.

fol. Basileæ, 1569. (83.)

De officiis, et in illos Samuelis Rachelii commentarius.

Amstelod. 1686. (84.)

— Cato Major; Lælius; Paradoxa; Somnium Scipionis; ex recensione Joannis Georgii Graevii, cum ejusdem animadversionibus.

12° Amst. 1691. (85.)

— Item Q. Tullii Ciceronis commentariolus de petitione consulatus. Ex recensione Jacobi Gronovii ...

12° Lugd. Batav. 1692. (86.)

— Recensuit, selectasque variorum notas, nonnullas etiam suas, adjecit Tho. Tooley. 8° Oxoniæ, 1717. (87.)

— Ex optimis exemplaribus recensuit, selectasque variorum notas, nonnullas etiam suas, adjecit Tho. Tooley.

8° Oxoniæ, 1729. (88.)

— Accedit Q. Fratri commentariolum petitionis. Ex recensione Jacobi Facciolati.

8° Venet. 1747. (89.)

De officiis libri tres recensuit et scholiis Jacobi Facciolati fuisseque animadversionibus instruxit Aug. Gotth. Gernhard.

8° Lips. 1811. (90.)

— Ad probatissimorum quorumque exemplarium fidem emendati et cum commentariis editi a Carolo Beiero. Tom. I.

8° Lips. 1820. (91.)

— Tom. II. 8° Lips. 1820-1. (92.)

— Emendavit et adnotatione brevi critica ac philologica instruxit Henricus Alanus, A.B.

12° Dublinii, 1842. (93.)

De officiis, de senectute, et de amicitia.

8° Oxonii et Londinii, 1855. (94.)

De officiis libri tres: from the text of Zumpt, carefully revised. With notes by the rev. George B. Wheeler, A.M.

8° Lond. 1863. (95.)

— With introduction, analysis, and commentary. Edited

for the Syndics of the University press by the rev. Hubert Holden, LL.D. Second edition.

8° Cambridge, 1869. (96.)

Three bookes of duties : turned into English by Nicolas Grimald. Wherevnto the Latine is adioyned.

8° Lond. 1583. (97.)

Three books of Offices, or moral duties, also his Cato Major, an essay on old age; Lælius, an essay on friendship; Scipio's dream; Paradoxes; and a letter to Quintus on the duties of a Magistrate. Literally translated, with notes by Cyrus R. Edmonds.

8° Lond. 1850. (98.)

The three books "De officiis" literally translated, with original and selected notes. By Henry Owgan, LL.D.

12° Dublin, 1855. (99.)

Über die Menschlichen Pflichten. Übersetzt von Christian Garve.

8° Breslau, 1819. (100.)

Los libros de los oficios, de la Amicicia, de la Senectud; con la economica de Genofon: traducidas de Latin por Francisco Thamara.

4° Valencia, 1774. (101.)

#### ORATIONES.

Orationes, per Philippum Beroaldum recognitae ac diligenter correctae: addita in calce oratione adversus Valerium quae haftenus incognita fuit.

fol. Bononiae ap. Benedikt. Heftorem, 1499. (102.)

Orationum volumen primum.

8° Parisiis, ex officina Roberti Stephani, 1543.

(103.)

Orationes omnes, cum doctorum virorum enarrationibus, summa diligentia, ac singulari erga Ciceronianae eloquentiae studiosos fide, in unum velut corpus collectae.

4 tom.

fol. Basilæ, per Joannem Oporinum, 1553. (104.)

— A Thoma Freigio perpetuis notis illustratæ.

3 tom.

8° Hanoviae, 1602. (105.)

— Interpretatione & notis illustratæ per Carolum de Merouville, ad usum Delphini.

3 tom. 4° Paris. 1684. (106.)

— Ex recensione Joan. Georgii Grævii, cum ejusdem observationibus, & notis integris Fr. Hottomanni, Dionysii Lambini, Fulvii Ursini, Pauli Manutii ac selectis aliorum; ut & Q. Asconio Pediano, & anonymo scholiaste.

3 tom.

8° Amst. 1698-9. (107.)

— Ad optimos codices et editionem J. Viët. Le Clerc recensitæ, selectis veterum ac recentiorum notis, curante et emendante N. E. Lemaire.

6 tom. [Bibl. Clafs. Lat.]

8° Paris, 1827-30. (108.)

— With a commentary by George Long.

4 vols. [Bibl. Clafsica.]

8° Lond. 1851-8.

— Vol. I. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862. (109.)

Trium orationum in Clodium et Curionem De aere alieno Milonis, de rege Alexandrino, fragmenta inedita; item ad tres praedictas orationes et ad alias Tullianas quatuor editas commentarius antiquus ineditus, qui videtur Asconii Pediani, omnia ex antiquissimis MSS. cum criticis notis edebat Angelus Maius.

8° Mediolani, 1814. (110.)

Trium orationum, pro Scauro, pro Tullio, pro Flacco, partes ineditae cum antiquo scholiaste item inedito ad orationem pro Scauro. Invenit, recensuit, notis illustravit Angelus Maius.

8° Francof. 1815. (111.)

Sex orationum fragmenta inedita cum commentariis anti-

quis item ineditis, invenit, recensuit, notis illustravit Angelus Maius.

8° Lond. 1816. (112.)

Sex orationum partes, ante nostram aetatem ineditae; cum antiquo interprete, ante nostram item aetatem inedito, qui videtur Asconius Pedianus, ad Tullianas septem orationes. Accedunt scholia minora vetera. Editio altera, quam ad codices Ambrosianos recensuit emendavit et auxit Angelus Maius.

8° Mediolani, 1817. (113.)

Orationum pro Scauro, pro Tullio, et in Clodium, fragmenta inedita; ex membranis palimpsestis edidit Amedeus Peyron.

4° Stuttg. 1824. (114.)

Orationes quatuor. I. Post reditum in Senatu; II. Ad Quirites post reditum; III. Pro domo sua ad pontifices; IV. De haruspicio responsis. Recognovit animadversiones integras J. Marklandi et J. M. Geffneri suasque adjecit Frid. Aug. Wolfius.

8° Berolini, 1801. (115.)

Orationes octo selectae, animadversionibus illustratae a Benjamin Weiske, A.M.

8° Lips. 1806. (116.)

Orationes XIII. selectae, novis animadversionibus illustratae a B. Weiske, A.M.

8° Lips. 1807. (117.)

T. C. Orationes selectas cum notis Hotomanni, Abramii, Mureti, Manutii, Grævii, Heumanni ac selectis aliorum recensuit atque edidit Joannes Andreas Otto ... Easdem denuo recensuit atque edidit Carolus Fridericus Otto ... Partes tres. Editio tertia ...

8° Magdeburgi, 1821. (118.)

Selections from the orations: containing the fourth book of the impeachment of Verres: the four speeches against Catiline: the speech for the poet Archias. Edited with English notes, by Thomas Kerchever Arnold, M.A. [Part I. of Selections from Cicero in Arnold's School Classics.]

12° Lond. 1847. (118\*.)

Orationes selectae XII. Edited by Dr. L. Schmitz and C. G. Zumpt.

8° Edin. 1849. (119.)

Select orations, with an English commentary, and historical, geographical, and legal indexes. By Charles Anthon, LL.D. Thoroughly revised, corrected, and improved, by George B. Wheeler, A.M.

12° Lond. 1864. (120.)

— With English notes, by Thomas Kerchever Arnold, M.A. Third edition, with corrections and additions by William Chambers, M.A.

12° Lond. 1866. (121.)

Twelve select orations: from the text of Jo. Casp. Orellius; with English notes.

12° Lond. n. d. (122.)

The orations, literally translated by C. D. Yonge, B.A.

4 vols. [Bohn's Clafs. Lib.]

8° Lond. 1851-2. (123.)

Select orations of Marcus T. Cicero: together with the treatises on old age and friendship; literally translated by the rev. Dr. M'Kay. Third edition.

8° Dublin, 1857. (124.)

[\* In omnes M. Tullii Ciceronis Orationes doctissimorum virorum lucubrationes accurate in unum volumen collectae, locisque non paucis ad veritatem emendatae, adiectis Q. Asconij Pediani commentariis, cum correctionibus Pauli Manutij prope innumerabilibus...] [From Renouard; title-page wanting.]

fol. Venetiis, apud Aldi filios, 1547. (125.)

Oratio pro A. Licinio Archia. Jacobus Tollius emendavit.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1677. (126.)

[See also Nos. 118\*, 134.]



The oration against Q. Cæcilius. With short English notes, for the use of schools.

8° Oxford, 1866. (127.)

The four orations against Catiline. With short English notes for the use of schools. 8° Oxford, 1861. (128.)

— With notes, and an introduction, translated from the German of Karl Halm, with many additions, by A. S. Wilkins, M.A. 8° Lond. 1871. (129.)

The four orations against Catiline, &c. Vol. II. of the orations, construed literally and word for word; by the rev. Dr. Giles. 8° Lond. [1871.] (130.)

[See also No. 118\*.]

The speech for Aulus Cluentius habitus; with prolegomena and notes. By William Ramsay, M.A.

8° Lond. 1859. (131.)

Pro Cluentio. With introduction and notes by William Ramsay, M.A. ... edited by George G. Ramsay, M.A. [Clarendon press series.] 8° Oxford, 1869. (132.)

The oration for Cluentius, translated into English. By W. C. Green, M.A. 8° Cambridge, 1871. (133.)

Orationes pro lege Manilia, pro Archia poeta, &c. cum commentariis Pauli Benii. fol. Venetiis, 1625. (134.)

Oratio pro M. Marcello. Edidit J. D. G. Seebode.

8° Brunsvigæ, 1815. (135.)

— Recognovit animadversiones selectas superiorum interpretum suasque adjecit Frid. Aug. Wolfius.

8° Berolini, 1802. (136.)

Orationem pro M. Marcello *volesias* suspicione, quam nuper injiciebat F. A. Wolfius liberare conatus est Olaus Wormius. (Accessit oratiunculae interpretatio Danica.)

8° Havniæ, 1803. (137.)

Oratio pro T. Annio Milone: with English explanatory notes, &c. &c., by D. B. Hickie, LL.D.

8° Camb. 1842. (138.)

— With a translation of Asconius' introduction, marginal analysis and English notes. Edited for the Syndics of the University press by the rev. John Smyth Purton, M.A.

12° Cambridge, 1853. (139.)

The oration for Milo. With short English notes, for the use of schools. 8° Oxford, 1861. (140.)

Oratio pro Tito Annio Milone. From the text of Orellius, carefully revised: with notes explanatory of the text, by the rev. J. R. Major, M.A., F.S.A.

8° Lond. 1862. (141.)

Oratio pro Lucio Muræna. From the most recent texts, carefully revised. 8° Lond. 1848. (142.)

— From the most recent texts, carefully revised. With notes explanatory of the text, by the rev. George B. Wheeler, A.M. 8° Lond. 1863. (143.)

Second Philippic, with an introduction and notes translated from the German of Karl Halm. Edited with corrections and additions by John E. B. Mayor, M.A. Second edition. 8° Cambridge, 1865. (144.)

The first and second Philippic orations. With short English notes for the use of schools.

8° Oxford, 1867. (145.)

The Philippic orations. With English notes by the rev. John Richard King, M.A. [Clarendon press series.]

8° Oxford, 1868. (146.)

Oration for Sextus Roscius of Ameria. Edited with

an introduction, analysis, and notes critical and explanatory. For the use of schools. By the rev. James Davies, M.A.

8° Lond. 1871. (147.)

Orationum Verrinarum libri septem: ex recensione G. Long, A.M. 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1865. (148.)

The first oration against C. Verres. With short English notes for the use of schools. 8° Oxford, 1866. (149.)

Les oraifons contre Verres, traduites en François par Bernard Lesfargues. 4° Paris, 1640. (150.)

[See also No. 118\*.]

## DE ARTE ORATORIA.

Omnes qui ad artem oratoriam pertinent libri, interpretatione & notis illustrati à Jacobo Proust, in usum Delphini. 2 tom. 4° Paris. 1687. (151.)

## ORATOR.

Ad Marcum Brutum orator. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., iv. 3.] (152.)

Orator, cum commentario Jacobi Lodoici Strebæi.

4° Paris. 1543. (153.)

## DE ORATORE.

De oratore. Liber topicorum. De claris oratoribus. De optimo genere oratorum. Cum commentariis Omniboni Leonici. [No title-page.] fol. n. p. 1497. (154.)

De oratore. Ad Quintum Fratrem, dialogi seu libri tres.

Cura et impensis Melchioris Lotteri calculographi Lipfienfis. fol. anno 1515. (155.)

— [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., iv. 3.] (156.)

— Ex MSS. emendavit, notisque illustravit Zacharias Pearce. 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1732. (157.)

— Cum integris notis Zachariæ Pearce edidit et aliorum animadversiones excerptis suasque adjecit Gottlieb. Christoph. Harles. 8° Lips. 1816. (158.)

— Recensuit illustravit aliorum suasque animadversiones adjecit O. M. Müller. 8° Lips. 1819. (159.)

— Ex editione J. A. Ernesti, cum notis variorum: a J. Greenwood, D.D. 8° Lond. 1838. (160.)

De oratore, liber primus; with notes from the German of Dr. Karl Wilhelm Piderit. Translated and edited by Augustus S. Wilkins. 8° Cambridge, 1868. (161.)

Cicero on oratory and orators; with his letters to Quintus and Brutus. Translated or edited by J. S. Watfon.

8° Lond. 1855. (162.)

De Oratore. Translated by F. B. Calvert, M.A.

8° Edinb. 1870. (163.)

DE CLARIS ORATORIBUS. See BRUTUS.

DE OPTIMO GENERE ORATORUM.

De optimo genere oratorum. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., iv. 3.] (164.)

DE PARTITIONE ORATORIA.

De partitione oratoria dialogus.

4° Parisiis, 1542. (165.)

— [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., iv. 3.] (166.)

[See also No. 172.]

## PARADOXA.

Paradoxa ad M. Brutum; recensuit et animadversionibus instruxit H. J. Borgers.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1826. (167.)

[See also Nos. 72, 80-3, 85-9, 98, 179, 197.]

## DE REPUBLICA.

De re publica quæ superfunt; edente Angelo Maio.

8° Romæ, 1822. (168.)

— 8° Lond. 1823. (169.)

— Avec une traduction Française un discours préliminaire et des dissertations historiques par M. Villemain. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1823. (170.)

— Recensuit et adnotatione critica instruxit Fridericus Ofannus.

8° Gotting. 1847. (171.)

[See also No. 42.]

## RHETORICA.

Scripta rhetorica minora: de inventione topica, de partitione, rhetorica ad Herennium recognita, argumentis et indice illustrata ab Johanne Christiano Friderico Wetzel. 2 tom.

8° Lignitii, 1807. (172.)

Rhetoricorum ad Herennium libri quatuor [quos quidam L. Cornificio, alii alius adscribunt] cum Marii Fabii Victorini commentariis.

fol. Venetiis per Baptistam de Tortis. 1481.

(173.)

— Fol. Venetiis, Impresum per Joannem de Forlinio & Jacobum Britannicū Brixianū. 1483. (174.)

— [et] De Inventione libri duo. Cum notis variorum edidit Petrus Burmannus Secundus.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1761. (175.)

— [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., iv. 3.] (176.)

\* In omnes de arte rhetorica ... libros, item in eos ad C. Herennium scriptos, doctissimorum virorum commentaria, in unum veluti corpus redacta, ac separatim à Ciceronis contextu quem à diversis impressum nemo iam in sua bibliotheca non habet, ne quis inani sumptu gravaretur, edita ... fol. Venetiis, apud Aldi filios, 1546. (177.)

## DE SENECTUTE.

Cato major seu de senectute, et Paradoxa. Recensuit et scholiis Jacobi Facciolati suisque animadversionibus instruxit Aug. Gotth. Gernhard.

8° Lipfæ, 1819. (178.)

Cato Major siue de senectute, Laelius siue De amicitia, et Epistolæ selectæ. With notes by George Long.

8° Lond. 1856. (179.)

Cato major et Laelius; or, De senectute et De amicitia. Principally from the text of Gernhard. With English notes. By the rev. John T. White, A.M.

12° Lond. 1852. (180.)

— Another edition. 12° Lond. 1867. (181.)

Cato Major, siue de senectute dialogus. Explained by Julius Sommerbrodt. Translated from the German, by the rev. Henry Browne, M.A. [Part V. of *Selections from Cicero in Arnold's School Classics*.] 12° Lond. 1853. (182.)

On old age and friendship, construed literally and word for word by the rev. Dr. Giles.

12° Lond. [1859.] (183.)

Cato Major, Laelius, Brutus, siue De senectute, De amicitia, De claris oratoribus dialogi. Cicero's dialogues on old age, friendship, and famous orators. With notes, by W. Brownrigg Smith, M.A. [Weale's series.]

12° Lond. 1860. (184.)

Cato major siue De senectute, Laelius siue De amicitia, et Epistolæ selectæ. Recensuit G. Long.

8° Cantab. 1860. (185.)

De senectute et De amicitia; dialogues on old age and on friendship. With short English notes for the use of schools.

8° Oxford, 1862. (186.)

Extracts from and observations on Cicero's dialogues De senectute and De amicitia, and a translation of his Somnium Scipionis, with notes, &c. By W. DANBY.

8° Exeter, 1829. (187.)

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1832. (188.)

De senectute et De amicitia. Translated literally into English prose, from the text of Nobbe, by William Lewers.

12° Dublin, 1850. (189.)

The treatises on old age and friendship. Literally translated by the rev. Dr. M<sup>c</sup>Kay, M.R.I.A.

8° Dublin, 1861. (190.)

[See also Nos. 28, 80-3, 85-9, 94, 98, 101, 124, 200.]

## SOMNIUM SCIPIONIS.

Somnium Scipionis ex Ciceronis libro De re publica excerptum.

fol. Venetiis, 1494. (191.)

[See also Nos. 81-3, 85-9, 94, 188-9.]

## TOPICA.

Ad C. Trebatium topica. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., iv. 3.] (192.)

[See also No. 154.]

## TUSCULANÆ QUÆSTIONES.

Tusculanæ quæstiones, cum commentariis Geo. Vallæ, Philippi Beroaldi & Joach. Camerarii; deinde Erasmi Roterodami, Jani Pagnini & Pauli Manutii, variis lectionibus & scholiis illustratæ.

4° Paris. 1549. (193.)

— Ex recensione & cum commentario Joan. Davicii: accedunt emendationes Ric. Bentleii.

8° Cantabrigiæ, 1709. (194.)

— Another edition. 8° Oxon. 1805. (195.)

— Recognovit Jo. Casp. Orellius. Accedunt Paradoxa, F. Fabricii annotationes, R. Bentleii emendationes, &c.

8° Oxon. 1834. (196.)

The Tusculan disputations. With English notes, translated from the German of G. Fischer, by the rev. R. B. Paul, M.A. Edited by the rev. T. K. Arnold, M.A. [Part III. of *Selections from Cicero in Arnold's School Classics*.]

12° Lond. 1851. (197.)

Tusculanum disputationum libri quinque.

8° Oxonii, 1856. (198.)

[See also Nos. 26, 200.]

## MISCELLANEA.

Der Teütsch Cicero. Ersehen vnd widerfleyffiggedrückt.



[Contains an explanation of the names of state officers among the Romans, a life of Cicero, a translation of *De senectute*, *Tusculanæ disputationes* and *De amicitia*, together with some works of Johansen von Schwartzenberg. Illustrated with woodcuts.] fol. n. p. 1535. (199.)

\* The tragedy of that famous Roman orator Marcus Tullius Cicero. 4° Lond. 1651. (200.)

\* Dialogus festivus de Cicerone relegato et revocato. [With Joannes VORSTIUS, *De latinitate selecta*, &c. 1718.] (201.)

\* Discours de C., traduits par Athanasie AUGER. [Vols. 6—10 of the Œuvres posthumes of A. A.] (202.)

\* History of his life. By Conyers MIDDLETON. 1741. (203.)

\* M. T. Ciceronis quinque indices novi et absolutissimi, ex editione J. Viêt. Leclerc, recognoscendo et augente N. E. Lemaire. [*Bibl. Clafs. Lat.*] 8° Paris, 1832. (204.)

\* Life. By J. F. HOLLINGS. 1839. (205.)

\* Cicero; a drama. By the author of "Moile's fate trials," 8° Lond. 1846. (206.)

\* An account of the life and letters of Cicero ... By Bernard Rudolf ABEKEN. 1854. (207.)

\* Life. By William FORSYTH, M.A. 1864. (208.)

\* Cicero. By the Rev. W. Lucas Collins, M.A. 8° Edinb. 1871. (209.)

#### CICERO (QVINTUS).

De petitione consulatus ad M. Tullium fratrem. fol. Venetiis, 1494.

The art of canvassing at elections, perfect in all respects ... written near two thousand years ago, for the use of the greatest scholar, and most consummate states-man then in the world ... 8° Lond. 1714.

[See M. T. C. 42.]

#### CICILONI (FERDINAND).

A grammar of the Italian language. 12° Lond. 1825.

#### CICISBEO.

The Cicibeo. A tragedy, in five acts. 12° Lond. 1837.

#### CICOGNARA (LEOPOLDO), Count, 1767—1834.

Storia della scultura dal suo reorgimento in Italia fino al sciollo di Napoleone: per servire di continuazione alle opere de Winckalman e de d'Agincourt. 3 tom. fol. Venezia, 1813—18.

Biographical memoir of Antonio CANOVA. [Prefixed to the Works of Canova, &c. 1824—8.]

#### CICOGNINI (GIACINTO ANDREA).

Il Mustafa, opera scenica. 12° Bologna, 1678.

Il marito delle due Mogli. 12° Bologna, 1696.

La Moglie di quattro Mariti, opera tragica. 12° Bologna, 1701.

Il maggior mostro del mondo, opera tragica. 12° Bologna, n. d.

Il Giafone, opera. 12° Bologna, n. d.

CID. See Ruy DIAZ de Bivar, Campeador.

#### CIEÇA (PEDRO DE).

Parte primera de la Chronica del Peru. fol. Sevilla, 1553.

#### CIGALINUS (PAULUS.)

De Caji Plinii Secundi vera patria. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, ix. 8.]

#### CIGOGNA (STROZZIUS).

Magiæ omnifariæ vel potius univerfæ naturæ theatrum. Ex Italico Latinitate donatum opera et studio Caspari Ens. 8° Colon. 1607.

#### CILICIUS (CIMBER CHRISTIANUS).

Belli Dithmarfici, ab inclyto Daniæ rege Friderico II. et illustrissimis Holsatiae ducibus, Iohanne et Adolpho fratribus, gesti, anno post Christum natum M.D.LIX. vera descriptio, duobus libris comprehensa. Denuò nunc, et de integro recognita, auctaque.

8° Argentorati, per Bernhardum Iobinum, 1574.

#### CINA DA PISTOIA.

Rime. 12° [Roma, 1559.]

#### CINCINNATUS.

Remarks on the Anti-corn-law mania, in a letter to his grace the Duke of Buckingham. 8° Lond. 1846.

#### CINCINNATUS CALEDONIUS.

Lights and shadows of Scottish character and scenery, by Cincinnatus Caledonius. 8° Edinb. 1824.

#### CINELLI CALVOLI (GIOVANNI).

Biblioteca volante continuata dal Dionigi Andrea Sancafani. Edizione seconda. 4 tom. 4° Venez. 1734—47.

#### CINI (FRANCESCO).

Notte d'amore, rappresentata tra danze; nelle nozze del sereniss. D. Cosimo de Medici Principe di Toscana, e della serenissima Arciduchessa Maria Maddalena d'Austria; in Firenze l'anno 1608. 4° Roma, 1608.

#### CINI (GIOVAMBATISTA). B. 1530.

Vita del serenissimo signor Cosimo de Medici, primo Gran Duca di Toscana. 4° Firenze, 1611.

#### CINNA.

Cinna's conspiracy; a tragedy, 1713. [By Colley CIBBER.]

#### CINNA (C. HELVIUS).

Vita & fragmenta. [MAITTAIRE, *Corpus poetarum Latinorum*, p. 1524.]

#### CINNAMUS (JOANNES).

Epitome rerum ab Joanne et Alexio Cænenis gestarum. Ad fidem codicis Vaticani recensuit Augustus Meineke. 8° Bonnæ, 1836.

## CINTHIO (GIO. BATTISTA GIRALDI).

Egle. *Venez.* 1786. [In vol. 24 of the *PARNASO Italiano*, &c.]

## CINUS PISTORIENSIS.

*Tractatus compendiosus de successione ab intestato.* [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, viii. i. 319.]

## CIOCCI (RAFFAELE).

A narrative of iniquities and barbarities practised at Rome in the nineteenth century. 12° Lond. 1844.

*Disclosures of Jesuitism in Brighton.* 8° Lond. 1852.

## CIOFANUS (HERCULES), Sulmonensis.

In omnia P. Ovidii Nafonis opera observationes, una cum ipsius Ovidii vita et descriptione Sulmonis.

8° Antverpiæ, 1583.

*Carmina.* [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 399.]

## CIPRIANI (GIO. BATTISTA).

*Anfiteatro Flavio*, detto il Colosseo. 4° Roma, 1801.

## CIRCLE.

A table of the circles, arising from the division of a unit, or any other whole number, by all the integers from 1 to 1024 ... 1823. [By H. GOODWYN.]

The question: are there any commensurable relations between a circle and other geometrical figures? answered by a member of the "British Association for the advancement of science."

8° Lond. 1860.

## CIRCUIT.

A northern circuit: described, in a letter to a friend: a poetical essay. To which is prefixed, an introductory dialogue, between Bayes and his muse. By a gentleman of the Middle Temple. 8° Lond. 1751.

Observations on the proposed dismemberment of the northern circuit, and the re-arrangement of all the circuits throughout England. 8° Lond. 1843.

## CIRCULATION. See MONEY.

## CIRCUMNAVIGATION OF THE GLOBE.

An historical account of the circumnavigation of the globe, and the progress of discovery in the Pacific Ocean, from the voyage of Magellan to the death of Cook.

8° Edinb. 1836.

CIRELLUS (J.) *Pseud.* of Johannes CRELLIUS.

## CIRENCESTER.

The history and antiquities of the town of Cirencester in the county of Gloucester, with views of the town, tessellated pavements, and other Roman remains.

8° Cirencester, 1842.

A guide to the Royal agricultural college farm; princi-

pally intended for the use of the students, and others interested in agricultural affairs. June, 1852. By the farm manager. 8° Cirencester, 1852.

## CIRER Y ZERDA (MIGUEL).

*Propugnaculo historico-canónico-político-legal*, que descubre los Fondos de la mas preciosa Piedra de la corona de España. (8°) fol. Madrid, 1736.

## CIRIA (JOSEPH MARIA).

*Carmina.* [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 401.]

## CIRINO (ANDREAS).

*Antiquarum lectionum de urbe Roma*, ejusque rege Romulo, liber singularis. [SALLENGRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, ii. 1.]

CIRNI (ANTON FRANCISCO). *B. circa* 1510.

*Discorso come se possano in buona parte removefe se principalissime abissi*, radice di tutte le altri del Christianesimo, doue si mostra qual sia la vera nobiltà, & l'honor proprio del mondo. 8° Roma, 1563.

*Commentarii*, ne quali si descrive la guerra ultima di Francia, la celebratione del Concilio Tridentino, il soccorfo d'Orano, l'impresa del Pignone, e l'historia dell' assedio de Malta diligentissimamente raccolta insieme con altre cose notabili. 4° Roma, 1567.

CIRONIUS (INNOCENTIUS), *French jurist.* *D. circa* 1650.

*Opera in jus Canonicum*, viz. 1. Quinta compilatio decretalium Honorii III. cum notis. 2. Paratitla in quinque libros decretalium Gregorii IX. 3. Observationum in jus Canonicum libri v. 3 tom. fol. Tolosæ, 1645.

## CIRUELO (PEDRO).

*Reprobacion de las supersticiones y hechizeriesas.*

4° Salamanca, 1556.

## CISMER.

*Diplomatarium monasterii Cismariensis ordinis S. Benedicti* ab A. 1282 ad A. 1546. Accedunt argumenta diplomatum Cismariensium ab A. 1237 usque ad 1552. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iv. 3435.]

## CISNÉROS (FR. AGUSTIN).

*La felicidad de la vida del campo: egloga.*

4° Madrid, 1780.

## CISNEROS (GARCIA DE).

*Compendio breve de ejercicios spirituales: sacados de un libro llamado Exercitatorio de vida spiritual.*

8° Salamanca, 1583.

## CISNERUS (NICOLAUS).

*Poemata.* [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 411.]

## CISTERCIAN ORDER.

A concise history of the Cistercian Order, with the lives



of SS. Robert, Alberic, and Stephen; with its revival in England at St. Sufan's, Lullworth, and Mount St. Bernard, Leicestershire. A sketch of the life of Thomas Weld, Esq., is embodied in the history of St. Sufan's, Lullworth. By a Cistercian Monk. 8° Lond. 1852.

## CITIES.

The cities and principal towns of the world. Vol. I. [*Lardner's Cyclopædia.*] 8° Lond. 1830.

## CITIZEN.

Citizen (the); a monthly journal of politics, literature, and art. 4 vols. 8° Dublin, 1840-41.

## CITTADINI (CELso), dell' Angiolieri. 1553-1627.

Rime Platoniche alla virtuosità, e graziosità, gentil donna, Madonna Hippolita sopranominata la Fiamma. Con alcune brevi sposizioni dello stesso autore sopra le medesime sue Rime, &c. &c. 8° Venetia, 1585.

Poesie. *Venez.* 1787. [*PARNASO Italiano*, xxxi.]  
Sopra la lingua Italiana. [*AROMATARI, Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., I. i. 179.]

Le origini della volgar Toscana favella. [*Ibid.* I. vi. 381.]

Trattato della vera origine, e del processo e nome della nostra lingua, scritto in vulgar Savese. [*Ibid.* p. 561.]

## CITY.

The city of the East, and other poems. By the author of India, a poem. 12° Lond. 1837.

City thoughts: a series of short tracts on common subjects. 12° Lond. [1860.]

The city of the Great King. 8° Lond. 1862.

Glimpses of the celestial city, and guide to the inheritance. With introduction by the rev. John Macfarlane. 8° Edinb. 1867.

The city in the wilderness: an allegory. By a citizen. 12° Lond. n. d.

CIUDAD DE LOS REYES. See LIMA, City of.

## CIVICUS.

Thoughts on the Indian crisis, and its bearings on the freedom of the press. To which is added the metropolitan sewage question, considered in relation to Dr. Hawkesley's letter, and the agriculture of the country. By Civicus. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CIVILITY.

The rules of civility; or, certain ways of deportment observed amongst all persons of quality upon several occasions. 12° Lond. 1685.

## CIVIL LIST.

A short historical sketch and account of the expences incurred under the heads of civil list, pensions, and public offices; with some observations on the conduct of the modern reformers: in a letter addressed to a friend, by the author of a letter signed A freeholder of Cornwall. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1810.

## CIVIL SERVICE.

Manual of educational requirements necessary for the civil service ... Report of the commissioners ... on the examinations ... for employment in the civil service of the Crown. ... To which is added an appendix ...

12° Lond. 1856.

Hand-book of the civil service: being a complete guide to the examinations for the various departments of the public service, organised according to the recommendations of the civil service commissioners. 8° Lond. 1861.

Handbook to government situations; or, the Queen's civil service considered with reference to nomination, mode of appointment, and pay; with examination papers, and specimens of handwriting extracted from the reports of the commissioners. 8° Lond. 1866.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

Guide to employment in the civil service: being a complete epitome of the examinations for the various departments of the public service, organised according to the recommendations of the Civil service commissioners. 8° Lond. [1866.]

— Another edition. 8° Lond. [1868.]

A complete practical guide to Her Majesty's civil service. By a certificated candidate, an officer of her Majesty's civil service. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CIVIS.

A letter to the right hon. the Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham. 8° Lond. 1829.

## CIVIS EDINENSIS.

Letter relative to the acceleration of the London and Edinburgh mail. 8° n. p. [1833.]

CL——S (TH——s), Midras iacous.

The true and antient manner of reading Hebrew without points: and the whole art of the Hebrew verification deduced from it. 8° Lond. 1747.

## CLABON (JOHN M.)

Praise, precept, and prayer; a book of family worship. 8° Lond. 1862.

## CLACY (Mrs. CHARLES).

A lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia in 1852-53. Written on the spot. 12° Lond. 1853.

Lights and shadows of Australian life. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

Boernicé. 8° Lond. 1858.

## CLACY (HELEN).

Passing clouds; or, love conquering evil. By Cycl. [*Pseud.*] 12° Lond. 1858.

Warfare and work; or, life's progress. By Cycl. [*Pseud.*] 12° Lond. 1859.

Aunt Dorothy's will. By Cycl. [*Pseud.*] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

Daybreak; or, right, struggling and triumphant. By Cycl. [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1862.

Pattie Durant : a tale of 1662. By Cyclo. [*Pseud.*]  
8° Lond. 1863.

### CLADERA (CHRISTOBAL).

Investigaciones historicas fobre los principales descubrimientos de los Españoles en el mar oceano, en el figlo XV. y principios de XVI. en repuesta a la memoria de Mr. Otto fobre el verdadero defcribidor de America.

4° Madrid, 1794.

### CLAGETT (NICOLAS).

A perfwafive to an ingenuous tryal of opinions in religion. [*GIBSON's Preserv.* xvi. 343.]

CLAGETT (WILLIAM), D.D., *controversial writer*, 1646—1688.

A reply to a pamphlet called The mischief of impositions [*by Vincent Alford*]; which pretends to answer the Dean [*Stillfleet*] of St. Paul's sermon concerning the mischief of separation. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1681.

An answer to the dissenters objections against the Common Prayers, and some other parts of divine-service prescribed in the liturgie of the Church of England. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1683.

The difference of the case, between the separation of Protestants from the Church of Rome, and the separation of dissenters from the Church of England. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1686.

— [*GIBSON's Preservative against Popery*, xiv. 183.]

A paraphrase with notes, and a preface, upon the sixth chapter of St. John. Shewing that there is neither good reason, nor sufficient authority, to suppose that the eucharist is disfigured of in that chapter, much less to infer the doctrine of transubstantiation from it. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1686.

— [*GIBSON's Preservative against Popery*, ix. 36.]

A discourse concerning the worship of the Blessed Virgin and the saints; with an account of the beginnings and rise of it amongst Christians, in answer to M. de Meaux's Appeal to the fourth age, in his exposition and pastoral letter. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1686.

— [*GIBSON's Preservative against Popery*, vii. 125.]

Of the rule of faith. With an answer to the eight theses laid down for the trial of the English Reformation, in the book that came last week from Oxford. [*See HUTCHINSON, Of the authority of councils, &c.*, 1687.]

A discourse concerning the pretended sacrament of extreme unction. With an account of the occasions and beginnings of it in the Western Church. In three parts. With a letter to the vindicator of the Bishop of Condom. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1687.

— [*GIBSON's Preservative against Popery*, viii. 214.]

A view of the whole controversy between the Representer and the Answerer, with an answer to the Representer's last reply; in which are laid open some of the methods by which Protestants are misrepresented by Papists. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1687.

— [*GIBSON's Preservative against Popery*, xiii. 323.]

The state of the Church of Rome when the Reformation began, as it appears by the advices given to Paul III. and Julius III. by creatures of their own. With a preface leading to the matter of the book. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1688.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' Tracts*, ix. 97.]

— [*GIBSON's Preservative against Popery*, i. 165.]

An abridgment of the prerogatives of St. Ann, mother of the mother of God. With the approbation of the Doctors at Paris: and thence done into English to accompany the Contemplations on the life and glory of holy Mary; and the defence of the same; with some peices of a like nature. To which a preface is added concerning the original of the story. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1688.

Several captious queries concerning the English Reformation, first proposed by Dean Manby (an Irish convert) in Latin, and afterwards by T. W. in English; briefly and fully answer'd. 4° Lond. 1688.

— [*GIBSON's Preservative against Popery*, i. 196.]

The seventh note of the church examined, viz. The union of the members among themselves, and with the Head. [*Anon.*] [*P. 137 of A brief discourse conc. the notes of the church. See Dr. W. SHERLOCK.*]

— [*GIBSON's Preservative against Popery*, iii. 311.]

The twelfth note of the church examined, viz. The light of prophecy. [*P. 285 of A brief discourse, &c. See Dr. W. SHERLOCK.*]

— [*GIBSON's Preservative against Popery*, iv. 39.]

An answer to the Representers reflections. [*GIBSON's Preservative against Popery*, xiv. 1.]

### CLAGGETT (JOHN).

The divinity of the Son of God defended: or a solution of Mr. Chubb's sophisms, and a detection of the blasphemies and absurdities contained in his Observations on a book entitled, Arianism anatomized. With a full and clear refutation of all the arguments contained in the same Observations, and in his Supremacy asserted. 8° Lond. 1719.

### CLAIN (JOH. THEOD.)

De rebus gestis Britanniae commentarioli tres. [*Anon.*]

8° Hamburgi, 1598.

— Another edition.

8° Ambergæ, 1603.

— Another edition. [*Anon.*] 8° Oxoniæ, 1640.

### CLAIR ( ).

Barreau Français. Collection des chefs-d'oeuvre de l'éloquence judiciaire en France: recueillie par MM. Clair et Clapier, avocats. 1<sup>re</sup> Serie. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1823.

— II<sup>e</sup> Série. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1821-4.

### CLAIRAC (ETIENNE).

Les us et coutumes de la mer; avec une explication des termes de marine employés par les edits, ordonnances et reglements de l'amirauté. 4° Bourdeaux, 1661.

— Seconde édition; avec un traité des termes de marine, reglemens de la navigation des fleuves et rivières, &c.

4° Rouen, 1671.

CLAIRAUT (ALEXIS CLAUDE), a French mathematician. B. at Paris, 1713. D. 1765.

Recherches sur les courbes a double courbure.

4° Paris, 1731.



Theorie de la figure de la terre, tirée des principes de l'hydrostatique. 8° Paris, 1743.

— Another edition. 8° Paris, 1808.

Theorie de la lune, déduite du seul principe de l'attraction reciproquement proportionnelle aux quarrés des distances. Tables de la lune calculées suivant la theorie de la gravitation universelle. Seconde édition. 4° Paris, 1764.

Elemens de géometrie. 8° Paris, 1775.

Éléments d'algebre par Clairaut. Avec des notes et des additions par Garnier ... Précédés d'un traité d'arithmetique par Thevenau ... Sixieme édition. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1801.

CLAIRBOIS (VIAL DU).

Essai geometrique et pratique, sur l'architecture navale. 2 vols. 8° Brent, 1776.

CLAIRON (HYPPOLITE).

Memoires et reflexions sur la declamation theatrale. 8° Paris, 1799.

CLAIRVOYANCE.

A practical investigation into the truth of clairvoyance; containing revelations of the fate of Sir John Franklin, and some inquiry into the mysterious rappings of the present day. By an unprejudiced observer. 12° Lond. 1854.

CLAIUS (JOANNES).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitia poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 477.]

Grammatica Germanicæ linguæ. 12° Norimbergæ, 1720.

CLAMADES.

Historia del esforzado Caballero Clamades, y de la hermosa Clarmonda. 4° Cordoba, n. d.

CLAMENGIIS (NICOLAUS DE). See CLEMANGIIS.

CLANCY (JAMES).

An essay on the equitable rights of married women, with respect to their separate property, and also on their claim to a provision, called the wife's equity. 8° Dublin, 1819.

A treatise on the rights, duties, and liabilities of husband and wife, at law and equity. 8° Lond. 1827.

CLANNY (HUGH).

\* Mr. C.'s character; or, a just and true narrative of the processes led against Mr. H. C., late minister of Kirkbeem, by the Synod and Presbyterie of Dumfries. Extracted forth of the records thereof. 4° n. p. 1699.

CLANNY (WILLIAM REID), M.D., 1777-1850.

Hyperanthrax; or, the cholera of Sunderland. 8° Lond. 1832.

A faithful record of the miraculous case of Mary Jobson. Second edition. 8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1841.

CLANRONALD OF GLENGARRY.

Vindication of the "Clanronald of Glengarry," against VOL. II.

the attacks made upon them in the *Inverness Journal*, and some recent printed performances; with remarks as to the descent of the family who style themselves "of Clanronald." 8° Edinb. 1821.

CLANS.

The history of the feuds and conflicts among the clans, in the northern parts of Scotland, and in the Western Isles; from the year M.XXXI. unto M.DC.XIX. Now first published, from a manuscript, wrote in the reign of King James VI. Glasgow, printed by Robert and Andrew Foulis, 1764. [*Miscellanea SCOTICA*, i.] 1818.

Supplement to the History of the feuds and conflicts among the clans. Extracted from a MS. written about 1656. [*Miscellanea SCOTICA*, ii.]

CLAP (THOMAS), president of Yale College, 1703-67.

The annals or history of Yale College in New-Haven in the colony of Connecticut. 8° New-Haven, 1766.

CLAPHAM (J ).

The carriers' improved ready reckoner.

12° Lond. 1859.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition.

12° Lond. 1863.

CLAPHAM (JOHN).

The history of England: the first book: declaring the state of the Isle of Britain under the Roman empire. 1602. [Anon.] [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vii. 1.]

The historie of Great Britannie declaring the successe of times and affaires in that iland, from the Romans first entrance untill the raigne of Egbert, the West-Saxon Prince; who reduced the severall principalities of the Saxons and English into a monarchie, and changed the name of Britannie into England. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1606.

CLAPHAM (JOHN), rector of Wramplingham, Norfolk.

Obedience to magistrates recommended in a sermon preached upon Septemb. 9, 1683, being the thanksgiving-day for his Majesties deliverance from the late conspiracy. [Titus iii. 1.] 4° Lond. 1684.

CLAPHAM (SAMUEL).

A collection of the several points of Sessions law, alphabetically arranged. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1818.

CLAPHAM (WILLIAM).

The first selection of the Yorkshire gems of poetry. 12° Leeds, 1866.

CLAPIN (A. C.), M.A.

Optical problems. 8° Cambridge, 1850.

French grammar for public schools. 8° Lond. 1866.

German grammar for public schools. By the rev. A. C. Clapin, M.A., assisted by T. Holl-Müller, Phil. Doc. 8° Lond. 1868.

## CLAPMARIUS (ARNOLDUS).

De arcanis rerum publicarum libri sex, illustrati à Joan. Corvino, I. C. Accessit Chr. Befoldi De eadem materia discursus ... 12° Amsterodami, 1641.

— Cum annotationibus Christoffridi Sagittarii. 4° Jenæ, 1665.

Conclusiones de jure publico.

12° Amsterodami, 1641.

CLAPPERTON (HUGH), Captain. *African traveller*, 1788–1827.

Journal of a second expedition into the interior of Africa, from the Bight of Benin to Soccatoo. To which is added: The journal of Richard LANDER from Kano to the sea-coast by a more eastern route. 4° Lond. 1829.

Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa. By Dixon DENHAM and Hugh Clapperton. 1826.

## CLARA.

Clara and Lucy's idle day: one of grandmamma's true stories. 12° Lond. 1860.

## CLARA CAMERON.

Clara Cameron; the belle of the season. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

## CLARA GAZUL.

Clara Gazul; or, Honi soit qui mal y pense. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1830.

## CLARA HARRINGTON.

Clara Harrington. [*A novel*.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

## CLARA MORISON.

Clara Morison: a tale ... 1854. [By Catherine Ellen SPENCE.]

## CLARA VAUGHAN.

Clara Vaughan: a novel. [By Richard Doddridge BLACKMORE. 1864.]

## CLARA WOODWARD.

Clara Woodward, and her day-dreams. Second edition. 12° Lond. [1858.]

## CLARAMONTIUS (SCIPIO).

Cæsena urbis historiarum, ab initio civitatis ad annum MDCXL. libri sexdecim, una cum duplici illarum apparatu, in quibus totius interdum Italiæ, universi fere semper provinciæ communis status describitur. [GRÆVIUS, *Thefaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, vii. ii.]

## CLARAMONTIUS (SIMEON).

Contentio apologetica de Cæsena triumphante, adversus Fortunii Liceti oppositiones; in qua defenditur patriæ historia, fideliter conscripta a ... patre suo, equito Scipione Claramontio, in duos libros divisa. [GRÆVIUS, *Thefaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, vii. ii.]

## CLARE ABBEY.

Clare Abbey; or, the trials of youth. 1851. [By Lady Emily PONSONBY.]

## CLARE MAITLAND.

Clare Maitland. A tale. 8° Lond. 1856.

## CLARE (AUSTIN).

Davie Armstrong: a story of the fells. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## CLARE (EDWARD).

The spirit and philosophy of Uncle Tom's Cabin: including an epitome of the narrative and events, and most striking incidents contained in Mrs. Stowe's celebrated work on American slave life. 12° Lond. 1853.

CLARE (JOHN), *Northamptonshire poet*. B. 1793. D. May 19, 1864.

The village minstrel and other poems. 2 vols. Lond. 1821.

The rural muse. Poems. 8° Lond. 1835.

\* Life ... by Frederick MARTIN. 1865.

## CLARE (MARY).

The warning voice: an essay on the importance of keeping the Sabbath free from excursion trains and post-office delivery. Second edition. 8° Bath, 1853.

## CLARE (PETER).

Essay on the cure of abscesses by caustic, and on the treatment of wounds and ulcers; also a new method of curing the lues venerea. Second edition, with additions. 8° Lond. 1779.

## CLARENCE.

Clarence: a tale of our own times. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

## CLARENCE ( ).

A tribute of respect to the memory of Lord George Bentinck. Dedicated to every true English heart. 8° Lond. 1849.

## CLARENCE (CAPT. A. F.)

The woman-hater; or, true and feigned love: a dramatic tale. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CLARENCE (S.)

Spare minutes redeemed. Preface by the rev. W. W. Robinson, M.A. 12° Brighton, [1860.]

CLARENDON, EARL OF. See Edward HYDE, Earl of Clarendon.

## CLARENDON STATE PAPERS.

Calendar of the Clarendon State Papers preserved in the Bodleian Library. Vol. II. From the death of Charles I. 1649, to the end of the year 1654. Edited by the rev. W. Dunn Macray, M.A., under the direction of the rev. H. O. Coxe, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1869.



CLARET DE LA TOUNETTE (MARC ANTOINE LOUIS.)

Voyage au Mont-Pilat dans la province de Lyonnais.  
[Anon.] 8° Avignon, 1770.

CLARIBEL. *Pseud. of Mrs. BARNARD.*

CLARIDGE (JOHN).

The shepherd of Banbury's rules to judge of the changes of the weather, grounded on forty years experience; by which you may know the weather for several days to come, and in some cases for months. To which is added a rational account of the causes of such alterations, the nature of wind, rain, snow, &c. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1748.

CLARIDGE (JOHN).

General view of the agriculture of the county of Dorset, with observations on the means of its improvement.

4° Lond. 1793.

CLARIDGE (R. T.), *Capt.*

Hydropathy; or the cold water cure, as practised by Vincent Priessnitz at Gräfenberg, Silesia, Austria.

8° Lond. 1842.

Facts and evidence in support of hydropathy: being the subject of lectures delivered in a tour through Ireland and Scotland. 1843.

8° Lond. 1844.

Cholera: its preventive and cure by hydropathy; with observations on the treatment of cholera, diarrhoea, dysentery, &c.

8° Lond. 1849.

Every man his own doctor. The cold water, tepid water and friction-cure, as applicable to every disease to which the human frame is subject, and also to the cure of disease in horses and cattle.

8° Lond. 1849.

CLARIDGE (RICHARD), *Quaker*, 1649-1723.

The life and posthumous works of R. C.; being the memoirs and manuscripts relating to his experiences and progress in religion, his changes in opinion, and reasons for them. Collected by Joseph Besse, and first published in 1726. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1836.

CLARIGNY (C.)

The election of Mr. Lincoln: a narrative of the contest in 1860 for the Presidency of the United States. Translated from the "Révue des deux mondes," by Sir Willoughby Jones, Bart.

8° Lond. [1861.]

CLARIODUS.

Clariodus; a metrical romance: printed [for the Maitland Club] from a manuscript of the sixteenth century.

4° Edinb. 1830.

CLARISSE.

The smiles and frowns of fortune. 8° Lond. 1862.

CLARIUS.

Chronicon S. Petri Vivi Senonensis ... [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, ii. 705.]

CLARK (AZUBAH).

Memorial fragments of Azubah Clark, who departed to her rest at Gorukhpoor, near Benares, in the East Indies, July 25, 1826, in her twentieth year; consisting of extracts from her diary and letters. Compiled by her brother, H. Clark.

12° Lond. 1830.

CLARK (BENJAMIN).

Hand-book for visitors to the Kenal Green Cemetery.

12° Lond. 1843.

CLARK (BRACY).

Hippodonomia; or the true structure, laws and economy of the horse's foot; also Podophthora; or, a ruinous defect in the principle of the common shoe detected.

4° Lond. 1829.

CLARK (CHARLES), *Barrister.*

A summary of colonial law, the practice of the Court of appeals from the plantations, and of the laws and their administration in all the Colonies.

8° Lond. 1834.

Reports of cases heard and decided in the House of Lords on appeals and writs of error during the sessions of 1831-1846. By C. Clark and W. Finnely.

12 vols.

8° Lond. 1835-47.

— [Second series.] 1847-1866. Eleven volumes.

8° Lond. 1849-66.

A digested index to all the reports in the House of Lords from the commencement of the series by Dow, in 1814, to the end of the eleven volumes of House of Lords' cases; with references to more recent decisions: intended as a supplementary volume to the House of Lords' cases.

8° Lond. 1868.

A few words on the subject of Canada. By a barrister.

8° Lond. 1837.

The Trent and San Jacinto; being the substance of a paper on this subject, read before the Juridical Society, on the 16th December 1861.

8° Lond. 1862.

"Principles that ought mutually to govern the conduct of neutrals and belligerents;" a paper read before the Juridical Society, 1 February 1864.

8° Lond. 1864.

CLARK (CHARLES).

John Nookes & Mary Styles or an Essex Calf's visit to Peptree races; a poem exhibiting some of the most striking lingual localisms peculiar to Essex, with a glossary.

8° Lond. 1839.

CLARK (CHARLES).

The Russia trader's assistant; containing practical information concerning Russian monies, weights and measures; the course of exchange; the commercial guilds; the trade of foreigners settled in or travelling to Russia ... In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1841.

CLARK (Mrs. D.)

Tales and sketches, historical and domestic.

8° Lond. 1838.

CLARK (DANIEL KINNEAR).

Railway machinery: a treatise on the mechanical engineering of railways: embracing the principles and construction of rolling and fixed plant. ... [2 vols.]

4° Glasg. 1855.

Recent practice in the locomotive engine (being a supplement to "Railway machinery,") comprising the latest English improvements, and a treatise on the locomotive engines of the United States ... By Daniel Kinnear Clark, C.E., and Zerah Colburn, C.E. 4° Glasgow, 1860.

The exhibited machinery of 1862: a cyclopædia of the machinery represented at the International Exhibition.

8° Lond. [1864.]

CLARK (DAVID).

The comprehensive English grammar, theoretical and practical.

8° Lond. 1871.

CLARK (E. L.), M.A.

Sermons principally designed to explain some of the leading doctrines of the Gospel; and to build up believers "on their most holy faith."

8° Lond. 1866.

CLARK (EDWIN).

The Britannia and Conway tubular bridges. With general inquiries on beams and on the properties of materials used in construction. Published with the sanction and under the supervision of Robert Stephenson. In two volumes. (With plates in folio.)

8° Lond. 1850.

CLARK (EWAN).

Miscellaneous poems.

8° Whitehaven, 1779.

CLARK (F.)

The East-India register and army list, for 1856.

12° Lond. 1856.

CLARK (F. LE GROS), F.R.C.S.

The practical anatomy and elementary physiology of the nervous system.

12° Lond. 1836.

Outlines of surgery: being an epitome of the lectures on the principles and practice of surgery delivered at St. Thomas's Hospital.

8° Lond. 1863.

Lectures on the principles of surgical diagnosis: especially in relation to shock and visceral lesions. Delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England.

8° Lond. 1870.

CLARK (FRANCIS FOREMAN).

Plain sermons preached to country congregations.

12° Lond. 1839.

The convert and other poems.

8° Lond. 1860.

CLARK (FRANCIS WILLIAM).

A treatise on the law of partnership and joint-stock companies, according to the law of Scotland, including private copartnerships, common law companies, registered companies, chartered companies, railway companies, and others, formed under the consolidation acts. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1866.

CLARK (GEORGE).

De lege Dei scripta, liber secundus. De ultima Dei populi libertate per plagas Aegypti memorabiles.

4° Genève, 1647.

CLARK (GEORGE).

Game laws, from King Henry III. to the present period;

including all the acts of parliament which are now in force on that subject, with observations on them, tending to convey information to the lawyer, the magistrate, and the sportsman, and an introduction, explaining the nature of forests, purlieus, chafes, parks, free warrens, fisheries, property in animals, &c. &c.

12° Lond. 1786.

Memoranda legalia; or an alphabetical digest of the laws of England.

8° Lond. 1800.

CLARK (GEORGE).

Main drainage: the discharge difficulty overcome, by the above-ground tubular sewer system, invented by William Richardson, C.E., and adapted to the metropolitan districts, by George Clark.

1857.

CLARK (GEORGE), A.M.

Love marked by humility; the Christian's principle in all relations, social and political: a sermon preached before the Mayor and corporation of Tenby, and the members of the 1st Pembrokehire Artillery Volunteers, at Tenby, on Sunday, Nov. 23, 1862. [Rom. xiii. 7.]

8° Tenby, 1862.

CLARK (GILBERTUS).

Oughtredus explicatus; five, commentarius in ejus clavem mathematicam: cui additæ sunt planetarum observationes & horologiorum constructio.

12° Lond. 1682.

CLARK (H.)

Memorial fragments of Azubah Clark ...

1830.

CLARK (HAMLET), M.A.

Catalogue of Halcidæ in the collection of the British Museum. Part I.

8° Lond. 1860.

Letters home from Spain, Algeria, and Brazil, during past entomological rambles.

8° Lond. 1867.

CLARK (HEWSON).

Felician Alphery; or the fortunes of the Raleigh Family; by the author of "Herwald de Wake."

3 vols.

12° Lond. 1828.

CLARK (HUGH).

Meditations upon the love of Christ in the redemption of elect-sinners: written by the truly worthy, learned, and eminently religious Mr. H. C., sometime before his death; which was on the 15th day of Feb. 1724, and of his age the 36th year. [Verse.]

4° n. p. 1740.

— Another edition.

8° Glasg. 1777.

CLARK (HUGH), heraldic engraver.

Short and easy introduction to heraldry, in which all the terms are displayed in a clear and alphabetical manner. By Hugh Clark and Thomas Wormill.

12° Lond. 1776.

— — edition.

12° Lond. 1829.

— Fourteenth edition; improved and enlarged.

8° Lond. 1845.

— Eighteenth edition.

8° Lond. 1866.



A concise history of knighthood, containing the religious and military orders which have been instituted in Europe, with a description of their mantles, caps, collars, stars, ribbons, and mottoes, &c. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1784.

CLARK (J.), M.A.

The Church as established in its relations with dissent.  
8° Lond. 1866.

CLARK (J. H.)

The cottager's kitchen, fruit, and flower gardens; containing directions for the management of each department.  
8° Halifax, 1863.

CLARK (JAMES), minister at Innerwick, afterwards at Glasgow.

A sermon preached at the kirk of Auld Hamstocks, September the 28, 1690, on the occasion of the intimation of a sentence of deposition passed upon Mr. John Gibson, late incumbent there. [*Exra ix. 9.*] By Mr. J. C., one of the brethren of that bounds.  
4° Edinb. 1690.

Master Clark defended: or, a vindication of two particular passages in the Historical relation of the late Presbyterian General Assembly. [*With the sermon defended.*]  
4° [Edinb.] 1691.

Memento mori, or a word in season to the healthful, sick, and dying, fit for this calamitous time. Wherein sicknesses, rage, and deaths, are frequent... By a minister of the gospel.  
8° Edinb. 1699.

Christ's impressions strong, sweet, and sensible on the hearts of believers, delivered in a sermon at Athelstonfoord, June 16, 1700, at the celebration of the sacred eucharist. [*Luke xxiv. 32.*] With some additions.  
8° n. p. 1700.

Lucubratiuncula poetica de moribus rite instituendis. Ubi etiam decalogus, precatio dominica, et symbolum apostolorum. In usum puerorum, ut tenellæ ipsorum mentes pietatis et virtutis sapore quamprimum imbuantur. [*Anon.*]  
8° Edinb. 1700.

A discourse of the duties of the people to their pastors. In an essay upon Heb. xiii. 17.  
12° Edinb. 1701.

The wife or foolish choice... in a paraphrase on the Song of Solomon, and an abstract of the book of Solomon called Ecclesiastes... 1703. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

A plea against pamphlets. In a letter from a gentleman in the country to his correspondent in Edinburgh. [Sept. 24, 1703.]  
S. Sh. Edinb. 1703.

A new years-gift or the Christians pocket-book. Being a bundle of familiar exhortations to the practice of piety. Succinctly and advisedly adapted to the meanest capacity, both as to stile and matter. By a minister of the gospel.  
12° Edinb. 1703.

The picture of the present generation; or the temper of the times represented and taxed: in a discourse at Glasgow, July 4, 1704, when the Convention of burroughs met there. [*Ad's ii. 40.*]  
8° Edinb. n. d.

A letter to a minister in the Presbytery of Edinburgh, explaining the passage of a sermon misconstrued by some.  
S. Sh. n. p. [1704]

The cross and the crown, or, a cluster of cordials, pre-

pared as antidotes against the various afflictions which the faints may suffer, either by publick persecutions or private and domestick calamities: in way of dialogue betwixt Ben-oni and Barnabas. Composed in England Anno 1685, printed at Edinburgh Anno 1686; and now revised by the author, one of the ministers of the gospel in Glasgow. 8° Edinb. 1705.

A loud call for help and sympathy; or, a sermon on Acts xvi. 9, 10, wherein divers arguments are offered to persuade and excite to contribute, for advancing the noble and pious project of propagating the knowledge of Christ in the Highlands and islands of Scotland. Preached on Thursday, September 8, 1709. [*Ad's xvi. 9, 10.*]  
4° Edinb. 1710.

Gratulatio Britannica ob exoptatum et pergratum adventum serenissimi et augustissimi Georgii, Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ et Hiberniæ regis, in Britanniam. [*Anon.*]  
4° Glasg. 1714.

Presbyterial-government as now established and practized in the Church of Scotland, methodically described; gathered out of the authentick records, and approved institutions of that church... Third edition.  
8° n. p. 1717.

Just and sober remarks on some parts and passages of the overtures concerning kirk-seffions, &c., compiled and printed Anno 1719, and laid before the R. Presbytery of Glasgow, March 20, 1720.  
8° 1720.

Advertisement to the General Assembly 1720, or, an account of the rise and tendencie of some new things in the printed overtures concerning kirk-seffions. In a letter from a minister of the Presbytery of Glasgow to a minister in the Presbytery of Edinburgh. [*Anon.*] [*No title-page.*]  
8° n. p. n. d.

The practical atheist; or, blasphemous clubs taxed  
Second edition. [*Anon.*]  
8° Edinb. 1721.

A just reprimand to Daniel Defoe. 4° Edinb. n. d.

CLARK (JAMES).

Observations upon the shoeing of horses: with an anatomical description of the bones in the foot of a horse.  
8° Edinb. 1770.

Treatise on the prevention of diseases incidental to horses; to which are subjoined observations on some of the surgical and medical branches of farriery.  
8° Edinb. 1788.

First lines of veterinary physiology. Vol. I.  
8° Edinb. 1806.

Practical instructions for using guano as a manure; illustrated by practical results. Sixth edition.  
12° Lond. 1845.

CLARK (Sir JAMES), Bart., M.D.

The influence of climate in the prevention and cure of chronic diseases, more particularly of the chest and digestive organs.  
8° Lond. 1829.

— Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1830.

— Third edition.  
12° Lond. 1841.

Remarks on medical reform; in a second letter addressed to the right hon. Sir James Graham, Bart.  
8° Lond. 1843.

A memoir of John Conolly, M.D., D.C.L., comprising a sketch of the treatment of the insane in Europe and America.  
8° Lond. 1869.

CLARK (JAMES), *minister at Guilfborough, and afterwards in Edinburgh.*

The outlines of theology; or, the general principles of revealed religion briefly stated. Designed for the use of families, and students in divinity. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1854-61.

CLARK (JOHN), *physician of Rode Island.*

Ill-newes from New-England; or a narrative of New-Englands persecution. Wherein is declared that while old England is becoming new, New-England is become old ...  
4° Lond. 1652.

CLARK (JOHN).

The life of Tamerlane the Great, with his wars against the great Duke of Mofo, the King of China, Bajazet the great Turk, the Sultan of Egypt, the King of Persia, and some others, carried on with a continued series of success from the first to the last. Wherein are rare examples of heathenish piety, prudence, magnanimity, mercy, liberality, humility, justice, temperance, and valour. 4° Lond. 1653.

[*Attributed to Samuel Clarke, the martyrologist.*]

CLARK (JOHN), *schoolmaster at Lincoln.*

Formulæ oratoriz in usum scholarum concinnatæ ... accessit Dux poeticus, cum suis aliquot poematiolis. Editio ultima.  
12° Tiguri, 1663.

CLARK (JOHN), *bookfeller.*

\* A letter to Mr. J. C., bookfeller; upon his printing on both sides in the present debates among the dissenting ministers.  
8° Lond. 1719.

CLARK (JOHN), *land and tithe agent, Pembroke; and Fellow of the Antiquarian Society of Scotland.* D. 1807.

The works of the Caledonian bards: translated from the Galic. Vol. I. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1778.

An answer to Mr. Shaw's inquiry into the authenticity of the poems ascribed to Ossian. 8° Edinb. 1781.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Brecknock, with observations on the means of its improvement.  
4° Lond. 1794.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Hereford, with observations on the means of its improvement.  
4° Lond. 1794.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Radnor, with observations on the means of its improvement.  
4° Lond. 1794.

CLARK (JOHN), M.A.

The Lord's prayer; illustrated in a simple, easy, and scriptural manner. 8° Lowestoft, 1832.

CLARK (JOHN).

First book of drawing. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1845.

Second book of drawing. 8° Edinb. 1845.

— Another edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1857.

CLARK (JOHN).

Selections from the essays, lectures, and sermons of J. C.

in *Fragments of College and pastoral life, a memoir of the late rev. J. C., of Glasgow*, 1851. By John Cairns.

CLARK (JOHN), *missionary.*

The voice of jubilee; a narrative of the Baptist mission, Jamaica, from its commencement; with biographical notices of its fathers and founders. By John Clark, W. Dendy, and J. M. Phillippo. With an introduction by David J. East.  
8° Lond. 1865.

[*See also John Clarke, missionary.*]

CLARK (JOHN A.), D.D., 1801-43.

Glimpses of the old World; or excursions on the Continent and in Great Britain; with a memoir of his life by the rev. S. H. Tyng, D.D. 8° Lond. 1847.

CLARK (J. PATERSON).

A new system of treating the human teeth.

8° Lond. 1829.

A practical treatise on teething. 12° Lond. 1835.

The odontalgist; or, how to preserve the teeth, cure toothache, and regulate dentition from infancy to age.

8° Lond. 1854.

CLARK (JOSEPH).

An entirely new system for cutting coats.

8° Lond. n. d.

CLARK (LATIMER).

An elementary treatise on electrical measurement; for the use of telegraph inspectors and operators.

8° Lond. 1868.

Electrical tables and formulæ, for the use of telegraph inspectors and operators. Compiled by Latimer Clark and Robert Sabine.

8° Lond. 1871.

CLARK (MARGARET).

\* The true narrative of the confession and execution of the three prisoners [Margaret Clark, James Christian, John Selby] at Kingstone upon Thames, in the county of Surrie, on Monday the 22th of March, 1679. fol. n. p. n. d.

\* Warning for servants and caution to Protestants; or, the case of Margaret Clark, lately executed for firing her master's house in Southwark.

8° Lond. 1680.

CLARK (MARY SENIOR).

The lost legends of the nursery songs.

8° Lond. 1870.

CLARK (ROBERT).

A view of the office of a sheriff in Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1824.

CLARK (ROBERT).

The cottagers' garden assistant, containing plain and practical rules for cultivating the most useful vegetables, with directions respecting draining, trenching, and cropping.

12° Lond. 1848.

CLARK (SAMUEL), M.A., *minister of Grendon Underwood.*

Ministers dues and peoples duty; or a bill of accounts



between ministers and people : shewing what people owe unto their ministers, which may also serve to mind ministers what they are to expect from their people. [1 *Thefs.* v. 12.]  
4° Lond. 1661.

CLARK (STEWART), M.R.C.S.

Practical observations on the hygiene of the army in India : including remarks on the ventilation and confervancy of Indian prisons : with a chapter on prison management.  
8° Lond. 1864.

CLARK (T.) *Pseud.*

The travels and observations of Hareach, the Wandering Jew. 1820. [John GALT.]

CLARK (THOMAS), *Capt.*

The new and correct long shore-pilot : or, a key to the British Channel chart, from the Land's-end to Portsmouth.  
8° Lond. 1810.

CLARK (THOMAS), M.A.

Questions on the articles of religion ; with Scripture proofs. Third edition.  
12° Lond. 1853.

CLARK (THOMAS), M.D.

The right of Marischal college and university, Aberdeen, to confer degrees, not only in arts, as admitted, but in divinity, laws, and medicine, vindicated against the attacks of the responsible administrators of King's College, Old Aberdeen ... By one of the professors.  
8° Aberdeen, 1853.

CLARK (THOMAS), *late head-master of the Proprietary School, Taunton.*

The student's handbook of comparative grammar : applied to the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, and English languages.  
8° Lond. 1862.

CLARK (THOMAS GRIEVE).

Hungary and the Hungarian struggle : three lectures delivered before the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, &c. &c.  
8° Edinb. 1850.

CLARK (THOMAS M.), D.D.

Primary truths of religion.  
8° Lond. 1869.

CLARK (W.)

Union of Church and state vindicated. Being the substance of a lecture delivered in the Temperance Hall, Leeds Road, Bradford.  
12° Dublin, 1854.

A series of tracts on scriptural subjects plainly and practically stated : intended for various classes, but chiefly for the careless and the inquiring.  
8° Lond. 1856.

CLARK (WILLIAM), *advocate.*

Marciano, or the discovery ; a tragicomedy ...  
4° Edinb. 1663.

The grand tryal ; or, poetical exertations upon the Book of Job : wherein, suitable to each text of that sacred book, a modest explanation, and continuation of the several discourses contained in it, is attempted.  
fol. Edinb. 1685.

CLARK (WILLIAM).

Thoughts on the management and relief of the poor ; on the causes of their increase ; and on the measures that may be best calculated to amend the former, and check the latter.  
8° Lond. 1815.

Thoughts on the commutation, or abolition of tithes.  
8° Bath, 1815.

CLARK (WILLIAM).

A history of the British marine testaceous mollusca, distributed in their natural order, on the basis of the organization of the animals ; with references and notes on every British species.  
8° Lond. 1855.

CLARK (W. B.)

Asleep in Jesus ; or, words of consolation to bereaved parents.  
8° Lond. 1856.

CLARK (WILLIAM C.)

The schoolmaster : his past, his present, and his future.  
12° Lond. 1859.

CLARK (WILLIAM GEORGE), M.A., *public orator of the University of Cambridge.*

Gazpacho ; or summer months in Spain.  
8° Lond. 1850.

Peloponnesus : notes of study and travel.  
8° Lond. 1858.

Four sermons preached in the chapel of Trinity college, Cambridge.  
8° Camb. 1860.

On the duty of members of the English Church in the present controversies : a sermon preached in the chapel of Trinity College, Cambridge, on Sunday, Feb. 8. 1863. [2 *Cor.* xiii. 8.]  
12° Camb. [1863.]

CLARK (WILLIAM GRAY).

General regulations established by the supreme grand chapter for the government of the order of Royal arch masons of England.  
8° Lond. 1864.

CLARK (WILLIAM ROBINSON), M.A., *vicar of Taunton.*

The prodigal son : a series of sermons.  
8° Lond. 1860.

Four Advent sermons.  
8° Lond. 1861.

A sermon preached in St. Mary's church, Taunton, on the day of the funeral of his late R.H. the Prince Consort. [2 *Sam.* iii. 38.]  
8° Taunton, 1861.

The Redeemer : a series of sermons on certain aspects of the person and work of our Lord Jesus Christ.  
8° Lond. 1863.

The Comforter : a series of sermons on certain aspects of the work of the Holy Ghost.  
8° Lond. 1864.

CLARKE (ADAM), LL.D.

Miscellaneous works of Adam Clarke. 13 vols.  
12° Lond. 1836-7.

A bibliographical dictionary. 6 vols.  
12° Liverpool, 1802.

A bibliographical miscellany; or, supplement to the bibliographical dictionary. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1806.

The holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments ... With a commentary and critical notes ... 1817-25-36. See BIBLE, Versions, English, a.

Memoirs of the Wesley family; collected principally from original documents. 8° Lond. 1823.

Discourses on various subjects relative to the being and attributes of God, and his works in creation, providence, and grace. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1828-9.

Christian theology: selected from his published and unpublished writings and systematically arranged: with a life of the author by Samuel Dunn. 12° Lond. 1835.

The Gospels harmonized; with note. 1836. See BIBLE, Versions, English, c.

A letter to a preacher on his entrance into the work of the ministry ... Also, a treatise on the nature and design of the holy eucharist. 12° Lond. 1868.

An account of the infancy, religious, and literary life of Adam Clarke, LL.D., F.A.S., &c. &c. &c. Written by one who was intimately acquainted with him from his boyhood to the sixtieth year of his age [*i.e. by himself*]. Edited by the rev. J. B. B. CLARKE [*his son*]. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1833.

\* The life and labours of Adam Clarke, LL.D. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1842.

\* Life by the rev. Samuel DUNN. 1863.

CLARKE (ALEXANDER ROSS), captain R.E.

Ordnance trigonometrical survey of Great Britain and Ireland. Account of the observations and calculations, of the principal triangulation; and of the figure, dimensions, and mean specific gravity of the earth as derived therefrom ... Drawn up by Captain Alexander Ross Clarke, R.E., under the direction of Lt. Colonel H. James, R.E.

4° Lond. 1858.

— Plates.

4° Lond. 1858.

Comparison of the standards of length of England, France, Belgium, Prussia, Russia, India, Australia, made at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, under the direction of colonel Sir Henry James, R.E. 4° Lond. 1866.

CLARKE (ALFRED).

Decimal Tables ... by Edward CLARKE and Alfred Clarke. 1853.

CLARKE (ALURED), D.D., dean of Exeter.

An essay towards the character of her late Majesty Caroline, Queen-Consort of Great Britain, &c. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1738.

CLARKE (AMBROSE).

The story of a honeymoon. By Chas. H. Ross and Ambrose Clarke. [1870.]

CLARKE (ANDREW).

Tour in France, Italy, and Switzerland.

12° Lond. 1843.

A letter to the reconstructed cabinet, on the dangers of a course of political expediency. 8° Lond. 1846.

CLARKE (ANDREW BROOKE), A.B.

The articles of the Church of England, broken into short questions, for the use of children and schools; with copious Scripture references and notes. 12° Dublin, 1848.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1860.

CLARKE (A. M.) See Mary GREY.

CLARKE (ANNA MARIA), wife of the rev. Thomas Clarke, B.A.

\* Memoir. By her son, the rev. Thomas Grey CLARKE, M.A. 1853.

CLARKE (ANTHONY WILLIAM), M.D.

A treatise on diseases of the lungs, having especial reference to consumption, including diagnosis and treatment.

8° Lond. 1854.

CLARKE (SIR ARTHUR), M.D.

An essay on diseases of the skin. 12° Lond. 1821.

A practical manual for the preservation of health and the prevention of diseases incidental to the middle and advanced stages of life. 12° Lond. 1824.

CLARKE (BENJAMIN).

An essay on the source and constitution of the English language, with a review of the origin, construction, and progress of oral, and written communication among the ancients. 12° Lond. 1849.

Conviction. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

The British gazetteer and travelling road book. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

CLARKE (BENJAMIN), F.L.S.

Notes and suggestions on cod-liver oil and its uses; with some practical remarks addressed to those who cannot take it. 8° Lond. 1856.

CLARKE (BENJAMIN).

The life of Jesus for young people. By the editor of "Kind words." 12° Lond. 1868.

Crocker the clown: a tale for boys.

8° Lond. [1869.]

The first heroes of the Cross. 8° Lond. [1870.]

CLARKE (B. STRACEY), rector of Little Braxted.

"I came ... to fulfil." An essay towards the interpretation of the Apocalypse, according to this word.

8° Lond. 1864.

CLARKE (CHARLES), chaplain to the Earl of Stamford and Warrington.

Letters to an undergraduate of Oxford.

8° Lond. 1848.

Charlie Thornhill; or, the dunce of the family: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

Which is the winner? or, the first gentleman of his family. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.



- A box for the season; a sporting sketch. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 Crumbs from a sportsman's table. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 The Beauclercs, father and son: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Lord Falconberg's heir; a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

## CLARKE (CHARLES COWDEN).

- Memoir of Geoffrey CHAUCER, prefixed to *The riches of Chaucer*. 1835.  
 Carmina minima. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 "Many happy returns of the day!" a birth-day book. By Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 — Another edition. 8° Lond. [1870.]  
 Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Molière-characters. 8° Edinb. 1865.

## CLARKE (CHARLES MANSFIELD).

- Observations on those diseases of females which are attended by discharges. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1821.

## CLARKE (C. PICKERING).

- The acts and writings of the Apostles. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 A manual for communion classes and communicant meetings ... 8° Lond. 1863.

## CLARKE (CHARLES W. BARNETT), M.A.

- The watch-tower book; or, readings for the night watches of Advent. 8° Lond. 1856.

## CLARKE (CHARLOTTE).

- A narrative of the life of Mrs. Charlotte Clarke, youngest daughter of Colley Cibber, Esq. Written by herself. 12° Lond. 1827.

## CLARKE (CHRISTOPHER), Capt. R.A.

- Observations on the importance of Gibraltar to Great Britain, as the means of promoting the states of the Mediterranean: particularly with Morocco: to which is added, a description of that part of Spain immediately connected with Gibraltar. 8° Lond. 1817.

- An examination of the internal state of Spain; to which is prefixed a brief sketch of her history to the late invasion by the French. 8° Lond. 1818.

## CLARKE (EBENEZER), Jun.

- The history of Walthamstow; its past, present, and future; with a directory map of the parish, and coloured print of the church, census returns, &c., shewing the advantages of provident institutions; to which is appended notes on the objects of interest in the surrounding neighbourhood, summary of the population of the world, distribution of the races—their religion, &c., educational and other statistics. 8° Lond. 1861.

## CLARKE (EDMUND).

- Lectures on the public life and character of Oliver Cromwell ... 8° Lond. 1847.

## CLARKE (EDWARD).

- Next of kin; an original farce, in two acts. 12° Lond. 1845.

## CLARKE (EDWARD).

- Decimal tables for ascertaining the weight of standard gold, contained in any gross weight, according to the Assayers' report, from .025 oz. to 2,000 oz. Computed by Edward Clarke & Alfred Clarke. 4° Lond. 1853.

## CLARKE (EDWARD).

- A treatise upon the law of extradition; with the conventions upon the subject existing between England and foreign nations, and the cases decided thereon. 12° Lond. 1867.

## CLARKE (EDWARD DANIEL), LL.D.

- Testimonies of different authors respecting the colossal statue of Ceres, placed in the vestibule of the Public Library at Cambridge, July the first 1803; with a short account of its removal from Eleusis, November 22, 1801. [Anon.] 8° Cambridge, 1803.

- The Tomb of Alexander; a dissertation on the sarcophagus brought from Alexandria, and now in the British Museum. 4° Cambridge, 1805.

- Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. 8 vols. 4° Lond. 1810.

- Another edition. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1816.

- A syllabus of lectures on mineralogy. 8° Lond. 1818.

- The gas blow-pipe. 8° Lond. 1819.

- \* The life and remains of the rev. Edward Daniel Clarke, LL.D. [published by the rev. William Otter, A.M.] 4° Lond. 1824.

## CLARKE (E. HYDE).

- Prophetic letters on the West Indian interest. 8° Lond. 1847.

## CLARKE (E. T.)

- Scripture texts, and heads of a sermon, on the second coming of our Lord. Selected and arranged by the rev. E. T. Clarke. 8° Lond. 1869.

## CLARKE (EDWARD WILLIAM).

- The Church-yard stile; being twelve sermons adapted to the mechanical and agricultural population. 8° Lond. 1835.

## CLARKE (GEORGE). See CLARKIUS.

## CLARKE (GEORGE), F.S.A.

- Essay on the cause of the magnetism of the needle, with the reason of its being north and south, and its variation; also other communications, arising from the same source, proposed for investigation. 8° Southwark, 1825.

CLARKE (GEORGE ROCHFORD), M.A., *of the Inner Temple*.

Reports of the discussions at the monthly meetings of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge. 1833-38.  
8° Lond. 1839.

Diplomatic relations with Rome a departure from the act of settlement. 8° Lond. 1848.

Unanimity in trial by jury defended. Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1859.

Relief of trustees desirous of relinquishing their trusts. Addressed to the right honourable Lord Chelmsford, Lord High Chancellor. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Letter the second ... 8° Lond. 1859.

The reform of the sewers. Where shall we bathe? what shall we drink? or, manure wasted and land starved. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

Society for promoting the amendment of the law; nineteenth session: On the relief of trustees desirous of relinquishing their trusts. [Read at a general meeting of the Society on Monday, February 10th, 1862, and ordered to be printed and circulated. *No title-page.*]  
8° Lond. 1862.

The distressed Queen; or, triumphs of grief.  
8° Lond. 1862.

CLARKE (HENRY), LL.D., 1745-1818, *professor of experimental philosophy, &c., at the Royal Military College*.

Virgil re-vindicated; being a free and candid examination of Bishop Horsley's tract on Virgil's Two seasons of honey; in a letter to a friend, written in the year 1807.  
4° Lond. 1809.

CLARKE (HENRY).

Christian phrenology; or the teachings of the New Testament respecting the animal, moral, and intellectual nature of man: three lectures delivered in the Thistle Hall, Dundee, on Sundays, January 25th, February 1st and 8th, 1835.  
8° Dundee, 1835.

CLARKE (HENRY), M.A.

The angels: a vision. 8° Lond. 1842.

Poems: chiefly relating to the present state and prospects of the church  
12° Lond. 1842.

CLARKE (HENRY).

Penny banks: their formation and management.  
12° Southampton, 1859.

CLARKE (HUGH).

The hours of contentement. A poem.  
8° Lond. 1821.

CLARKE (HYDE), D.C.L.

Contributions to railway statistics, in 1845.  
8° Lond. 1846.

Theory of investment in railway companies.  
8° Lond. 1846.

A grammar of the English tongue, spoken and written for self-teaching and for schools. 12° Lond. 1853.

A new and comprehensive dictionary of the English language; as spoken and written. 12° Lond. 1855.

Colonization, defence, and railways in our Indian empire.  
8° Lond. 1857.

CLARKE (J.)

Complete key to "Keith on the globes:" intended to render that work not only easy to the private student, but also to form a book of useful reference to the tutor, who will find supplied, from various sources, the mathematical proofs, given by writers on spherical trigonometry. Several useful and correct tables accompany the work.

8° Manchester, 1832.

CLARKE (JAMES).

A survey of the lakes of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire; together with an account, historical, topographical, and descriptive, of the adjacent country. To which is added a sketch of the border laws and customs.

fol. Lond. 1787.

CLARKE (JAMES).

Bononia: or a topographical and historical description of Boulogne and its vicinity. By James Clarke, author of "The Delineator or guide to the Isle of Wight," &c.

12° Boulogne, 1835.

CLARKE (JAMES).

A catechism on wind instruments, containing explanations of the scale and compass of each instrument, and particular directions for writing the parts for flutes, clarinets, trumpets, horns, &c. &c. Collected from the best authors by James Clarke.

12° Lond. [1845.]

CLARKE (JAMES FREEMAN).

Memoirs of Margaret Fuller OSSOLI. 1852. [Chapter II. vol. I.]

CLARKE (JAMES STANIER), F.R.S., *brother of Edward Daniel Clarke, domestic chaplain and librarian to George IV.*

The life of Admiral Lord Nelson, K.B., from his lordship's manuscripts. By J. S. Clarke, and John McArthur, Esq. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1809.

— Another edition. 3 vols. 8° Lond. n. d.

CLARKE (Mrs. J. STIRLING).

The habit and the horse; a treatise on female equestrianism.  
4° Lond. 1860.

CLARKE (JOHN), B.D., *of Lincoln*.

Leaven, corrupting the children's bread; or Christ's caveat to beware of sectaries and their dangerous doctrines. In two sermons on Mark viii. 15 &c. 4° Lond. 1646.

CLARKE (JOHN), D.D., *dean of Salisbury, and chaplain in ordinary to King George I.*

An enquiry into the cause and origin of evil. In which the principal phenomena of nature are explained according to the true principles of philosophy; more particularly in answer to Mr. Bayle and other defenders of the antient Manichæan scheme of two independent principles. Being the substance of eight sermons preached at the Parish-Church of St. Mary le Bow, in the year 1719, at the lecture founded by the honourable Robert Boyle, Esq. 8° Lond. 1720.



CLARKE (JOHN), *master of the grammar school, Hull.*

An examination of what has been advanced relating to moral obligation in a late pamphlet [*by Tykes*] entitled, *A defence of the Answer to the remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the Church-catechism.* 8° Lond. 1730.

An essay upon study. Wherein directions are given for the due conduct thereof, and the collection of a library, proper for the purpose, consisting of the choicest books in all the several parts of learning. 8° Lond. 1731.

A new grammar of the Latin tongue comprising all in the art necessary for grammar schools. To which is annex'd a dissertation upon language. 12° Lond. 1733.

An introduction to the making of Latin ... Thirteenth edition. 12° Lond. 1742.

A supplement to the Introduction. 12° Lond. 1740.

CLARKE (JOHN).

Notice is hereby given to all dealers in brandy, rum, malt, or melasses-spirits, arrack, &c., that the hydrometer, or brandy-prover, being the production of many years' study and experiments, is now brought to its utmost perfection. 8° Lond. [1746.]

CLARKE (JOHN), *minister in Boston.*

Letters to a student in the University of Cambridge, Massachusetts. 12° Boston, 1796.

CLARKE (JOHN), *law bookseller.*

Bibliotheca legum; or complete catalogue of the common and statute law-books of the United Kingdom ... New edition. 12° Lond. 1819.

[*Really edited by T. H. Horne.*]

A new catalogue of such law books as are of general use ... 12° Lond. 1824.

CLARKE (JOHN).

The architectural history of Gloucester, from the earliest period to the close of the eighteenth century. 8° Gloucester, 1851.

CLARKE (JOHN), *vicar of Billingham.*

A brief illustration of the morning service of the United Church of England and Ireland. Third edition ... To which is now added for the first time, and edited by ... the rev. L. C. Clarke, B.A., a familiar and practical illustration of the several offices. 8° Lond. 1852.

CLARKE (JOHN), *missionary.*

Memoir of Richard Merrick, missionary in Jamaica. 8° Lond. 1850.

A happy world; or, the power of influence, practically considered. 8° Lond. 1861.

Memorials of Baptist missionaries in Jamaica, including a sketch of the labours of early religious instructors in Jamaica. 8° Lond. 1869.

[*See also John CLARK, missionary.*]

CLARKE (JOHN A.), D.D.

The faithful minister: one whose record is on high.

By the late rev. J. A. C. .... A reprint from the fifth American edition, edited by G. Wood. 12° Lond. 1832.

CLARKE (JOHN ALGERNON).

On the farming of Lincolnshire. Prize report.

8° Lond. 1852.

Fen sketches: being a description of the alluvial district known as the Great level of the Fens, with a brief history of its progressive improvements in drainage and agriculture.

12° Lond. 1852.

What the prophets foretold: a compendium of Scripture prediction, with special reference to the duration and doom of the papal Antichrist, the judgments of the great day of God almighty, and the dawn of millennial glory.

4° Lond. 1862.

CLARKE (JOHN ERSKINE), M.A., *vicar of St. Michael's, Derby.*

"God's presence, the rest of his people:" a sermon preached in the parish church of St. Mary, Lichfield, on Sunday 26th August, 1855, on the occasion of the death of the ven. George Hodson. To which is added the concluding remarks from the sermon preached by the ven. Archdeacon of Derby, on the same occasion, in the cathedral church of Lichfield. [*Exod. xxxiii. 14.*]

8° Lichfield, 1855.

Heart-music for working people. Selected and arranged by J. Erskine Clarke. 12° Lond. 1857.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

Plain papers on the social economy of the people. No. I. Recreations of the people: real and imaginary.

8° Lond. 1858.

— No. II. Penny banks. 8° Lond. 1859.

— No. IV. The children of the people.

8° Lond. 1860.

Hearty staves of heart-music ... 8° Lond. 1858.

Children at church, being six simple sermons. First series. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1859.

— Second series. 12° Lond. 1858.

Short lessons on some of the manners and customs of the East. 12° Derby, 1859.

The children's picture-book of Bible miracles, written in simple language. 8° Lond. 1861.

Church stories: selected and revised by J. Erskine Clarke, M.A. 8° Lond. 1862.

Good stories ... Selected and edited by J. E. Clarke. 8° Lond. [1864.]

— Second-fifth, seventh-nineteenth series.

8° Lond. [1864-70.]

"Can he keep the secret?" Edited by J. Erskine Clarke, M.A. 8° Lond. 1866.

The clockmaker of St. Laurent. Edited by J. E. Clarke, M.A. 8° Lond. 1867.

Lucy Graham. Edited by J. Erskine Clark.

8° Lond. 1867.

Common-life sermons.

8° Lond. n. d.

CLARKE (JOSEPH), M.D.

\* A short sketch of the life and writings of the late Joseph Clarke. 1849. [*By Robert COLLINS.*]

CLARKE (JOSEPH), M.A., *rector of Stretford*.

The wreck of the Orion: tribute of gratitude.

8° Lond. 1851.

CLARKE (JOSEPH), *writing master at Norwich*.

Analytic penmanship. A system of writing altogether new. [2 vols.] 4° Norwich, n. d.

Clarke's key to his analytic penmanship.

8° Lond. n. d.

CLARKE (JOSEPH BUTTERWORTH BULMER), M.A., *son of Adam Clarke*.

A concise view of the succession of sacred literature in a chronological arrangement of authors and their works from the invention of alphabetical characters to the year of our Lord 1300. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1830-2.

Sermons on various points of Christian practice and experience. 8° Lond. 1833.

An historical and descriptive catalogue of the European and Asiatic manuscripts in the library of the late Dr. Adam Clarke, F.S.A., &c. 8° Lond. 1835.

Remarks on Dr. Hook's letter to the Bp. of St. David's and on a state provision for the education of the people.

8° Lond. 1846.

An account of the church education among the poor in the diocese of Bath and Wells, in the year 1846.

8° Taunton, 1847.

Three letters, addressed to the clergy of the diocese of Bath and Wells, on the revival of Convocation, &c. &c.

8° Lond. 1854.

CLARKE (LISCOMBE), M.A., 1785-1841.

A sermon preached in the cathedral church of Salisbury, Aug. 8, 1826, at the primary visitation of the rt. rev. father in God, Thomas, Ld. Bp. of Salisbury. [2 Tim. ii. 25.]

4° Salisbury, [1826.]

CLARKE (LOUISA LANE):

Redstone's Guernsey and Jersey Guide or the Stranger's companion to the islands of Guernsey and Jersey. Second edition. 12° Guernsey, 1843.

The new parish church of St. Ann; its origin and symbolism. Affectionately addressed to the people of Alderney.

12° Guernsey, 1850.

The island of Alderney; its early history, antiquities, present state, scenery, customs, & trade; being a companion & guide for the traveller. 12° Guernsey, 1851.

The microscope: being a popular description of the most instructive and beautiful objects for exhibition.

8° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

The common seaweeds of the British coast and Channel Islands, with some insight into the microscopic beauties of their structure and fructification. 8° Lond. [1866.]

CLARKE (MARY COWDEN).

The complete concordance to Shakspeare; being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet.

8° Lond. 1845.

Shakespeare proverbs; or the wife saws of our wisest poet collected into a modern instance, by Mary Cowden Clarke. 8° Lond. 1848.

Kit Bam's adventures; or, the yarns of an old mariner.

12° Lond. 1849.

The girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines: in a series of fifteen tales. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1850-1.

The iron cousin; or, mutual influence. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1854.

— A new edition.

8° Lond. 1862.

"Many happy returns of the day!" a birth-day book. 1860. By CHARLES and M. C. CLARKE.

The life and labours of Vincent Novello.

8° Lond. [1865.]

CLARKE (ROBERT).

A poetical grammar of the English language, and an epitome of the art of rhetoric. Third edition.

12° Lond. [1855.]

CLARKE (S. H.)

The Scinde railway and Indus flotilla companies; their utility and hollowness demonstrated. Also an exposure of the delusion which exists respecting the five per cent. guarantee ... in a letter addressed to the rt. hon. Lord Viscount Palmerston, K.G. 8° Lond. 1858.

CLARKE (SAMUEL), *the martyrologist; minister at St. Bennet-Fink*. 1599-1682.

Wicked life and woeful death of Herod the Great.

4° Lond. 1664.

Marrow of ecclesiastical history, divided into two parts: The first containing the life of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, with the lives of the ancient fathers; schoolmen, first reformers and modern divines. The second containing the lives of Christian emperors, kings, and sovereign princes: whereunto are added the lives of inferior Christians, who have lived in these latter centuries. And lastly are subjoined the lives of many of those, who by their virtue and valour obtained the surname of Great. Third edition corrected and somewhat enlarged.

fol. Lond. 1675.

The history of the glorious life, reign, and death of the illustrious Queen Elizabeth ... The second edition.

12° Lond. 1683.

The life and death of Nebuchadnezzar the great, the first emperor of the Chaldeans, who was represented by the golden head of that image, Dan. ii. 32, and by the lion with eagle's wings, Dan. vii. 4 ... 1664 ... [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 344.]

The life and death of Cyrus the great, the first founder of the empire of the Medes and Persians; represented by the breast and arms of silver, in that image, Dan. ii. 32, and by a bear, Dan. vii. 5, and by a ram with two horns, Dan. viii. 3, 20 ... [Ibid. vii. 356.]

CLARKE (SAMUEL), D.D., *the eminent philosopher and divine*. 1675-1729.

A letter to Mr. Dodwell; wherein all the arguments in his epistolary discourse, against the immortality of the soul are particularly answered, and the judgment of the Fathers



concerning that matter truly represented. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1706.

The government of passion. A sermon preach'd before the Queen at St. James's chapel, on Sunday the 7th of January, 1711. [Eph. iv. 26.] 8° Lond. 1711.

The Scripture-doctrine of the Trinity; in three parts ... 8° Lond. 1712.

\* An enquiry into the manner of assenting to the articles and liturgy of the Church of England; practised and recommended by Dr. Clarke, rector of St James's-Westminster, in his introduction to his Scripture doctrine of the Trinity. In which also is attempted an explanation of the word *hell* in the Apostles' creed, and the reasons for the inserting the article of Christ's descent thither. 8° Lond. 1713.

Reply to the objections of Robert Nelson, Esq., and an anonymous author [James Knight, D.D.] against Dr. Clarke's Scripture-doctrine of the Trinity; being a commentary upon forty select texts of Scripture. To which is added, An answer to the remarks of the author of *Some considerations concerning the Trinity*, and the ways of managing that controversy. 8° Lond. 1714.

\* An apology for Dr. Clarke, &c. 1714. [John LAWRENCE, M.A.]

A letter to the rev. Dr. Wells, rector of Cotebach in Leicestershire. In answer to his Remarks [on Dr. C.'s *Introduction to the Scripture-doctrine of the Trinity*], &c. 8° Lond. 1714.

\* A full account of the late proceedings in Convocation relating to Dr. Clarke's writings about the Trinity ... With some short remarks. 8° Lond. 1714.

Collection of papers which passed between him and the late learned Mr. Leibnitz, in the years 1715 and 1716, relating to the principles of natural philosophy and religion. 8° Lond. 1717.

\* The layman's humble address to the bishops and clergy in Convocation assembled, concerning an attempt to subvert the Christian faith, lately made by Sam. Clarke, D.D. And also of some dangerous opinions that perplex the minds of pious people, lately advanced by the Bishop of Bangor, Mr. Whiston, and others. 8° Lond. 1717.

Remarks upon a book, entituled, *A philosophical enquiry concerning human liberty*. 8° Lond. 1717.

A discourse concerning the connexion of the prophecies in the Old Testament, and the application of them to Christ. Being an extract from the sixth edition of *A demonstration of the being and attributes of God*, &c. To which is added, a letter concerning the argument *à priori*. The third edition. 8° Lond. 1725.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1749.

An exposition of the Church-catechism. 8° Lond. 1729.

\* Remarks upon Doctor Clarke's Exposition of the Church-catechism. 1730, n. p. n. d.

\* An answer to the Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the Church-catechism. 1730. [By A. A. SYKES.]

\* The nature, obligation, and efficacy of the Christian sacraments, considered; in reply to a pamphlet, intituled, *An answer to the Remarks*, &c. By the author of the *Remarks*. 1730. [Daniel WATERLAND.]

\* A defence of the Answer to the Remarks ... 1730.

[By A. A. SYKES.]

Sermons. 10 vols. 8° Lond. 1730.

XVIII. sermons on several occasions ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1834.

A demonstration of the being and attributes of God. More particularly in answer to Mr. Hobbs, Spinoza, and their followers. Being the substance of eight sermons, preach'd in the cathedral-church of St. Paul, in the year 1704, at the lecture founded by the honourable Robert Boyle, Esq. The tenth edition, corrected. 8° Lond. 1749.

\* Several letters to the rev. Dr. Clarke, from a gentleman in Gloucestershire [Joseph BUTLER (afterwards bishop)] relating to the first volume of the Sermons preached at Mr. Boyle's lecture; with the Dr.'s answers thereunto. 1716.

\* A defence of Dr. Clarke's Demonstration of the being and attributes of God. Wherein is particularly considered the nature of space, duration, and necessary existence. Being an answer to a late book entitul'd, *A translation of Dr. King's Origin of evil*, and some other objections ... 8° Lond. 1732.

\* Letters written in 1725, to the rev. Samuel Clarke, relating to an argument advanced by the Doctor, in his Demonstration of the being and attributes of God, in proof of the unity of the Deity: with the Doctor's answers. 8° Lond. 1745.

CLARKE (SAMUEL), D.D., grandson of the preceding.

The Christian's inheritance: being a collection of the promises of Scripture under their proper heads. To which is prefixed a memoir of the life of the author by the rev. David McNicoll. 12° Lond. 1828.

CLARKE (SAMUEL), M.A., St. John's Coll. Oxon.

An address to the parishioners of Ken, Somerset, on the life and character of that holy man whose name they bear; being the substance of a sermon preached in the parish church of Ken, on Sunday, the 23rd of July, 1834. With prayers and hymns. 12° Lond. 1854.

CLARKE (SAMUEL CHILDS), M.A.

Thoughts in verse from a village-churchman's notebook. 8° Oxford, 1848.

CLARKE (SARAH JANE).

Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. By Grace Greenwood. [Pseud.] 12° Lond. 1854.

A forest tragedy. Founded on fact. By Grace Greenwood. [Pseud.] 8° Lond. n. d.

A year abroad: stories and sights in France and Italy. By Grace Greenwood. [Pseud.] 8° Edinb. [1870.]

CLARKE (STEPHEN REYNOLDS).

Vestigia Anglicana; or, Illustrations of the more interesting and debatable points in the history of England: from the earliest ages to the accession of the house of Tudor. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1826.

## CLARKE (THEOPHILUS), B.A.

A sermon on the death of H.R.H. the Prince Consort, preached in the parish church of Tadcaster, on Sunday, Dec. 22, 1861. [2 Sam. iii. 38.] 8° York, 1862.

## CLARKE (THOMAS).

System of arithmetic, including specimens of a method by which most arithmetical operations may be performed without a knowledge of the rules of these.

8° Lond. 1812.

## CLARKE (THOMAS).

A day in May, a poem in six books. 8° Lond. 1838.

Erotophazeos, or the love of nature. A serio-comic poem, in four scenes. By Timotheus Pikromel. [Pseud.]

8° Lond. 1840.

—Another edition.

8° Lond. [1844.]

Love and duty; and other poems.

8° Lond. 1843.

The silent village; a poem with notes. To which is added Corona Sylvestris, variis e flosculis contexta.

8° Lond. 1844.

The juvenile harmonist, a selection of tunes and pieces for children. Arranged for two trebles and a bass.

12° Lond. n. d.

## CLARKE (THOMAS), M.D.

Alpha; or, God in matter: being a scientific résumé of the known nature of force and existence, and a still further enquiry into the more occult phases of both.

8° Manchester, [1870.]

## CLARKE (THOMAS A.)

An essay on the defence of prisoners by counsel; with suggestions for an improvement in that part of the trial by jury.

12° Reading, 1833.

## CLARKE (THOMAS BROOKE), D.D.

A survey of the strength and opulence of Great Britain; wherein is shewn, the progress of its commerce, agriculture, population, &c., before and since the accession of the house of Hanover; with observations, by Dean Tucker, and David Hume, Esq.; in a correspondence with Lord Kaimes; now first published.

8° Lond. 1801.

## CLARKE (THOMAS GREY), M.A.

A memoir of Anna Maria Clarke, wife of the rev. Thomas Clarke, B.A. By her son, the rev. Thomas Grey Clarke.

8° Lond. 1853.

## CLARKE (W. B.), M.A.

Lays of leisure, a collection of original and translated poems.

8° Lond. 1829.

The duty and interest of educating the children of the poor in the principles of the national religion. A sermon preached in the parish church of Blandford Forum, in the county of Dorset, in aid of the Sunday and weekly schools of that parish, on Sunday, Dec. 9, 1832. [Matt. xxv. 40.]

8° Lond. 1833.

“Paul” shewn to be no “Unitarian;” but Unitarianism

proved to be antisciptural in its origin, doctrines, and tendency: being an answer to Mr. Rowntree's “Reply” to the “Reviewer reviewed;” in which his fallacious statements are refuted, and his critical pretensions exposed.

8° Lond. 1836.

The signs of the times; and the claims of the Church of England to support from its members: considered in two sermons in behalf of the National Society, preached in the parish church of St. James's, Poole, in the county of Dorset.

8° Lond. 1838.

## CLARKE (WILLIAM), rector of Buxted.

The connexion of the Roman, Saxon, and English coins, deduced from observations on the Saxon weights and money.

4° Lond. 1767.

## CLARKE (WILLIAM), bookseller in London.

Repertorium bibliographicum; or, some account of the most celebrated British libraries. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1819.

CLARKE (WILLIAM). B. 1801. D. at Hampstead, 17th June, 1838.

Three courses and a desert. The decorations by George Cruickshank. [Anon.] Second edition.

8° Lond. 1830.

The boy's own book; a complete encyclopedia of all the diversions, athletic, scientific, and recreative, of boyhood and youth. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1849.

—Another edition.

8° Lond. 1859.

—Another edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

## CLARKE (WILLIAM FAIRLIE), M.A.

A manual of the practice of surgery.

8° Lond. 1865.

## CLARKE (WILLIAM GRAY).

Constitutions of the antient fraternity of free and accepted masons, containing the charges, regulations, &c. &c.

8° Lond. 1858.

—Another edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

## CLARKE (WILLIAM HENRY).

Sermons.

8° Lond. 1834.

## CLARKE (WILLIAM NELSON), of Ardington, Berks.

Parochial topography of the hundred of Wanting; with other miscellaneous records relating to the county of Berks.

4° Oxford, 1824.

CLARKE (WILLIAM WILCOX), M.A., rector of North Wootton.

Mercy better than sacrifice; a sermon, preached in the chapel of St. Nicholas, Lynn, at the visitation of the Archdeacon of Norwich, May 30th, 1851. [Matt. ix. 13.]

8° Lond. 1851.



## CLARKIUS (GEORGIUS).

De idæa seculi libri tres. 12° Bredæ, 1625.

## CLARKSON (ALFRED).

The teacher's assistant : sixteen addresses, delivered to the Sunday school children, of St. Mark's, Clerkenwell, in the year 1835. 12° Lond. 1840.

## CLARKSON (CHARLES).

Instructions for brewing porter and stout at an expense of 4d. & 5d. per gallon. 8° Lond. 1853.

## CLARKSON (D. A.)

New designs, containing fonts, mural-tablets, chimney-pieces, and balustrades : with plans, &c., all drawn to scale. fol. Lond. [1862.]

CLARKSON (DAVID), B.D., *ejected Nonconformist*. 1621-1686.

The practical works of David Clarkson. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1864-5.

Diocesan churches not yet discovered in the primitive times. Or a defence of the answer to Dr. Stillingfleet's allegations out of antiquity for such churches ; against the exceptions offered in the preface to a late treatise [*by Henry Maurice*] called a Vindication of the primitive church. Where what is further produced out of Scripture and antient authors for diocesan churches is also discussed. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1682.

A funeral sermon on the much lamented death of Dr. John Owen. 1720. [The life of Dr. John OWEN, p. lix.]

## CLARKSON (JOHN).

The substance of a letter, addressed to a clergyman of the Established Church, on the subject of war. 8° York, 1827.

## CLARKSON (JOSIAH), M.R.C.S.

The nerves of the chest, anatomically and physiologically considered, with a view to exemplify or set forth, by instance or example, the wisdom, power, and goodness of God, as revealed and declared in Holy writ. The Warneford prize essay, for the year 1843. 8° Lond. 1845.

## CLARKSON (SAMUEL).

The church at home ; a pastor's plea for family religion. 12° Lond. [1860.]

CLARKSON (THOMAS), M.A., *advocate of the abolition of slavery*. 1760-1846.

A portraiture of Quakerism, taken from a view of the moral education, discipline, peculiar customs, religious principles, political and civil oeconomy, and character, of the society of Friends. In three volumes. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1807.

— Another edition. [With title: A portraiture of the Christian profession and practice of the society of Friends.] 4° Glasg. 1847.

History of the rise, progress & accomplishment of the abolition of the African slave trade by the British Parliament. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1808.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1839.

Memoirs of the private and public life of William Penn. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1813.

Thoughts on the necessity of improving the condition of the slaves in the British colonies, with a view to their ultimate emancipation ; and on the practicability, the safety, and the advantages of the latter measure. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1823.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1823.

Researches antediluvian, patriarchal and historical, concerning the way in which men first acquired their knowledge of God and religion. 8° Lond. [1836.]

Strictures on a life of William Wilberforce by the rev. W. Wilberforce and the rev. S. Wilberforce. 8° Lond. 1838.

Not a labourer wanted for Jamaica : to which is added, an account of the newly erected villages by the peasantry there, and their beneficial results ; and of the consequences of re-opening a new slave trade, as it relates to Africa, and the honour of the British government in breaking her treaties with foreign powers : in a letter addressed to a Member of Parliament, appointed to sit on the West India committee. 8° Lond. 1842.

The grievances of our mercantile seamen, a national and crying evil. 12° Lond. 1845.

\* A biographical sketch of Thomas Clarkson. 1839. [By Thomas TAYLOR.]

## CLARKSON (WILLIAM).

An inquiry into the cause of the increase of pauperism and the poor rates ; with a remedy for the same, and a proposition for equalizing the rates throughout England and Wales. 8° Lond. 1815.

— [PAMPHLETEER, viii. 385.]

CLARKSON (WILLIAM), *missionary in Western India*.

India and the Gospel ; or, an empire for the Messiah. With prefatory remarks by rev. T. Archer, D.D. 12° Lond. 1850.

Missionary encouragements in India ; or, the Christian village in Gájurát. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1850.

The spiritual position. 12° Lond. 1851.

Scenes of the Bible ; or, Scripture sketches. 12° Lond. 1854.

This world, or the next ? The possibility of making the best of both worlds questioned and answered. 12° Lond. 1856.

Christ and missions : or, facts and principles of Evangelism. 8° Lond. 1858.

## CLAROMONTIUM. See CLERMONT.

## CLAROMONTIUS (CAROLUS).

De aëre, locis & aquis terræ Angliæ, deque morbis Anglorum vernaculis ; cum observationibus, ratiocinatione & curandi methodo illustratis. 12° Lond. 1672.

## CLARUS (ANTONIUS SYLVIUS).

Commentarius ad leges, tam Regias quàm XII. Tab. mores & canones Romani juris antiqui. 4° Paris. 1603.

CLARUS (JULIUS), *Italian jurist and senator*, 1525–75.

Opera omnia, cum annotationibus Manfredi Goveani & Hieronymi Giacharii, additionibusque Joannis Guiotii. fol. Lugduni, 1591.

Tractatus de testamentis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, viii. i. 80.]

## CLASEN (DANIEL).

De jure aggratiandi. 4° Magdeburgi, 1660.

Theologia gentilis; seu, demonstratio qua probatur gentiliū theologiā (ceu tenebras) deos, sacrificia & alia ex fonte Scripturæ (ceu luce) originem traxisse; in tres partes divisa. [GRONOVIVS, *Theaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, vii. (1.)]

## CLASENIUS (PETRUS).

De controversa servitutū materia. [In fine:] Disputatio problematica ex universa emphyteutēos materia. 8° Lovanii, 1625.

## CLASON (PATRICK).

Essays: viz. I. On the origin of colleges, or universities. II. On the origin of the custom of lecturing in Latin. III. On the impropriety of this custom, at present. [Anon.] 8° Glasg. 1769.

## CLASON (PATRICK), D.D.

Strictures on the statement of the Central Board of Scottish dissenters, in a series of letters to bailie M'Laren.

Letter I. 12° Edinb. 1835.

Letter II. 12° Edinb. 1835.

Two sermons, preached in the Free High Church, Edinburgh, on Sabbath, November 6, 1853, after the funeral of the late Robert Gordon, D.D. By P. Clason and William Cunningham, D.D. [Heb. vii. 23; Heb. xiii. 8.] 8° Edinb. 1853.

The stone of help; a discourse preached at the closing of the Old church. [1 Sam. vii. 12.] [No title-page.] 12° Edinb. n. d.

## CLASS-BOOK.

The elder scholars' class book for Sunday schools. 12° Lond. 1858.

Class-book of science and literature. [Chambers' educational course.] 8° Lond. 1869.

The new class-books for reading, spelling, and questions. Part I. Reading. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CLASS DESPOTISM.

Class despotism, as exemplified during the four years' struggle for freedom in the United States of America; and the evils of individual wealth considered, as affecting the well-being and lives of the mass of a people. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CLASSEN ( ), Dr.

The Latin reader of Professor JACOBS and Dr. Claffen. 1859.

CLATER (FRANCIS), *chemist and druggist, Retford*.

Every man his own farrier, or the whole art of farriery laid open. 4° Lond. 1810.

— Another edition. 12° Lond. 1849.

— The thirty-first edition, edited and brought down to the present time, by Edward Mayhew. 12° Lond. 1861.

Every man his own cattle doctor. 12° Lond. 1832.

— Another edition. 12° Lond. 1848.

— Entirely re-written to the present date by George Armatage, M.R.C.V.S. With copious notes, additional recipes, etc. ... 8° Lond. 1870.

CLAUBERGIUS (JOHANNES), D.D., *German metaphysician*, 1622–65.

Disputatio theologica de imagine Dei in homine.

4° Duisburgi ad Rhenum, 1657.

Logica vetus & nova. 12° Amst. 1658.

Disputatio theologica II. de sacro sancta Trinitate, in qua agitur de aeterno Filio Dei ...

4° Duisburgi ad Rhenum, 1660.

Ars etymologica Teutonum. 12° Duisburgi, 1663.

## CLAUD WILFORD.

Claud Wilford: a romance. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

## CLAUDE.

Claude, the colporteur. 1854. [By ELIZA MANNING.]

## CLAUDE DE VESCI.

Claude de Vesci; a tale. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1856.

CLAUDE (JEAN), *French Protestant minister*, 1619–87.

Défense de la Réformation, contre le livre [de Pierre Nicole] intitulé, Préjugez légitimes contre les Calvinistes. 2 tom. 4° Haye, 1683.

Réponse au livre de Mons. de Meaux, intitulé, Conférence avec Mons. Claude, ministre de Charenton; 2 part. 8° Haye, 1683.

Mr. Claude's answer to Monsieur de Meaux's book, intitled, A conference with Mr. Claude. With his letter to a friend wherein he answers a discourse of M. de Condom, now bishop of Meaux, concerning the church.

4° Lond. 1687.

— Second part ... containing an examination of M. de Meaux's Thirteen reflections on a writing of Mr. Claude's. 4° Lond. 1688.

Considérations sur les lettres circulaires de l'assemblée du clergé de France, de l'année M.DC.LXXXII. [Anon.]

12° La Haye, 1683.

Les plaintes des Protestans, cruellement opprimés dans le royaume de France. [Anon.] 12° Cologne, 1686.

A relation of what past in the conference held by the Bishop of Condom, preceptor to the Dauphin; and Mon-



fleur Claude, the 1st of March, 1678, at the Countess of Roye's house, the Countesses of Lorge and Roye, Mademoiselle de Duras, the Marquess of Miremont, Mademoiselle de Roucy, and Mr. Cotton, being there present.

4° Lond. 1688.

Essay on the composition of a sermon, translated from the original French, with notes by Robert Robinson. Vol. I. 8° Cambridge, 1779.

— With notes and illustrations and one hundred skeletons of sermons, by the rev. Charles Simeon, M.A.

12° Lond. 1844.

CLAUDIANUS (CLAUDIUS), *Latin poet. B. A.D. 365.*

Claudiani opera. [End:] Opera Claudiani diligenter emendata per Thaddæum Ugoletum Parmensem. Impressa autem per Angelum eius fratrem Parmæ: anno Domini 1493. 4° Parmæ, 1493.

— Emendata per Thadeum Ugoletum.

4° Venetiis, apud Joannem de Tridino, aliàs Tacuinum, 1495.

— Quam diligentissime castigata, quorum indicem in sequenti pagina reperies.

8° Venetiis in ædibus Aldi et Andreæ Afulani foceri, 1523.

— Serio emendata neque non aucta ex fide vet. codicum qui olim in bibliotheca Cuiaciana cum annotationibus perpetuis St. Claverii ... adiecta est Coronis miscella, I. Parrhasii selecta, et M. An. Delrii notæ ...

4° Parisiis, 1602.

— Cum notis Thomæ Dempsteri Scoti.

8° Flexiæ, 1607.

— Caspar Barthius ope septemdecim manuscriptorum exemplarium restituit: commentario ... illustravit ...

4° Francofurti, 1650.

— Nic. Heinsius ... recensuit ac notas addidit ... accedunt selecta variorum commentaria accurante C[ornelio] S[crevelio], M.D. 8° Amstelodami, 1665.

— Cum interpretatione et annotationibus Gulielmi Pyrrhonis in usum Delphini. 4° Paris. 1677.

— Ad membranarum veterum fidem castigata; cum notis integris Martini Antonii Delrii, Stephani Claverii, et Thomæ Dempsteri, auctioribus Nicolai Heinsii, et ineditis Petri Burmanni; subjungitur Lactantii Elegia de Phœnice, vulgo Claudiano adscripta, cum curis Nicolai Heinsii, et adnotationibus Petri Burmanni Secundi.

4° Amstelædami, 1760.

— Perpetuaque adnotatione illustravit G. L. Koenig. Tomus primus. 8° Gottingæ, 1808.

— Ex optimis codicibus et editionibus, cum varietate lectionum, selectis omnium notis, et indice rerum ac verborum universo. Recensuit N. L. Artaud. 2 tom. [Bibl. Clafs. Lat.] 8° Paris, 1824.

— [Colledio PISAURENSIS, iii. 450.]

— [MAITTAIRE, *Corpus poetarum Latinorum*, p. 1343.]

The rape of Proserpine: with other poems, from Claudian; translated into English verse, with a prefatory discourse and occasional notes; by Jacob George Strutt.

8° Lond. 1814.

Translations from Claudian, by the hon and rev. Henry Howard. 8° Lond. 1823.

CLAUDIANUS MAMERCUS, or MAMERTUS.

Libri tres de statu animæ; et adversus vanos poetas; And. Schottus recensuit. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, vi. 1040.]

Contra vanos poetas, ad collegam, carmen. [Colledio PISAURENSIS, v. 386.]

CLAUDIUS.

Claudius: or, the messenger of Wandsbeck, and his message. 8° Lond. 1859.

\*CLAUDIUS, *bishop of Turin. D. 839.*

In epistolam D. Pauli ad Galatas doctissima enarratio. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xiv. 139.]

Apologeticum atque rescriptum adversus Theutmirum Abbatem. [Ibid. xiv. 197.]

Praefatio in libros informationum litterae & spiritus super Leviticum, ad Theodemirum Abbatem. [MABILLON, *Vetere analœta*, p. 90.]

Praefatio expositionis in epistolam ad Ephesios, ad Ludovicum Pium. [Ibid. p. 91.]

CLAUDIUS (JOANNES JACOBUS), *Dutch theologian, 1684-1712.*

Diatrise de nutricibus et pædagogis. [POLENUS, *Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum ... supplementa*, iii. 417.]

CLAUDIUS (MATTHIAS), *German poet, 1743-1815.*  
Werke. 4 Bde. 8° Hamburg, 1819.

CLAUGHTON (PIERS C.), *bishop of Colombo.*

A brief comparison of the thirty-nine articles of the Church of England with Holy Scripture. 8° Oxford, 1843.

"The principles of the doctrine of Christ." A sermon preached in the parish church of Kidderminster, on Sunday, Aug. 3, 1845. [Heb. vi. 1, 2.] 12° Lond. [1845.]

CLAUGHTON (THOMAS LEGH), M.A., *bishop of Rochester.*

A sermon preached in the parish church of Kidderminster, on Sunday, Aug. 29, 1841. For the benefit of the parochial schools. [St. John xvii. 3.] 12° Birmingham, 1841.

A sermon preached at the re-opening of Kidderminster church, on Wednesday, Dec. 22, 1847. [Isa. xxxviii. 18, 19.] 8° Worcester, 1848.

Our present duties in regard of holy baptism. A sermon, preached in the parish church, Kidderminster, on Sunday, March 10th, 1850. [John i. 32, 33.]

8° Birmingham, 1850.

The duty of opening our churches to the poor. A sermon preached in the parish church, Kidderminster, on Sunday, Aug. 18, 1850. [St. James ii. 1-4.]

8° Birmingham, 1850.

Danger both from Rome and infidelity. A sermon preached in the parish church, Kidderminster, on Sunday, Nov. 10, 1850, before the mayor and incorporation. [*Rom.* xiii. 1.] 8° Lond. 1850.

The right of the poor to a place in their parish church: a sermon preached in the parish church of Kidderminster, on the first Sunday after Trinity, 1852. [*1 S. John* iii. 16.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Questions on the collects, epistles, and gospels, throughout the year. Edited by the rev. T. L. Claughton. Part I. Advent in Easter week. 12° Oxford, 1853.

— Part II. Easter to twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity. 12° Oxford, 1857.

"The folly of trusting in man:" a sermon preached in St. George's church, Kidderminster, on the first Sunday in Lent. [*Jer.* xvii. 5.] 8° Lond. 1855.

"The year that King Ahaz died:" a sermon preached in the parish church, Kidderminster, on the second Sunday in Lent. [*Iza.* xiv. 28-29.] 8° Lond. 1855.

The joint work of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, and the Church Missionary Society: a sermon preached in the parish church of Bishop's Hatfield, on Friday, October 26, 1855. [*Acts* xvi. 9.] 8° Lond. 1855.

The duty of preparing ourselves to receive the Lord's supper. A pastor's address to his parishioners. 12° Oxford, 1856.

The penitent thief: a sermon preached in the church of St. Mary-the-Virgin, Oxford, on Wednesday, March 31, 1858. [*Luke* xxiii. 42.] 8° Oxford, 1858.

The use and excellency of the episcopal office: a sermon preached in Westminster Abbey, on Whit-Tuesday, 1859, at the consecration of the Bishops of Bangor, Brisbane, and St. Helena. [*Acts* viii. 14, 15, 16.] 8° Oxford, 1859.

The duty of soldiers: a sermon preached in Kidderminster parish church, on Sunday, Feb. 19, 1860. [*Eph.* vi. 13.] 8° Oxford, 1860.

The English liturgy; and our duties in respect of it: a sermon preached in the parish church of Kidderminster, on St. Bartholomew's Day, 1862. [*2 Kings* xii. 5.] 8° Oxford, 1862.

Prayer for those in authority. Marriage. Two sermons preached in the parish church of Kidderminster, on the occasion of the rejoicings for the marriage of the Prince of Wales. [*1 Tim.* ii. 1-2.] 12° Oxford, 1863.

A sermon preached at the consecration of the right rev. Dr. Morrell as coadjutor-bishop of Edinburgh, in St. Paul's church, Edinburgh, February 2, 1863. [*1 Tim.* iii. 1.] 12° Edinb. 1863.

The duty of fathers concerning the education of their children: a short, plain sermon addressed to the working classes. [*Iza.* xxxviii. 19.] 8° Oxford, 1864.

CLAUSEN (HENRIK GEORG), *Danish clergyman*, 1759-1840.

Prædikener, holdne i Frue Kirke i Kjöbenhavn. Tredie Oplag. 2 Bind. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1813.

CLAUSEN (HENRICUS NICOLAUS), *theologian and statesman, son of the preceding.* B. 1793.

Aurelius Auguftinus Hipponenfis Sacrae Scripturae interpretes. 8° Havniae, 1827.

CLAUSERUS (CONRADUS).

De oratione liber. 12° Tiguri, 1553.

CLAUSEWITZ (CARL VON), *Prussian general*, 1780-1831.

The campaign of 1812 in Russia; translated from the German. 8° Lond. 1843.

CLAUSIUS (R.)

The mechanical theory of heat, with its applications to the steam-engine, and to the physical properties of bodies. Edited by T. Archer Hirst. With an introduction by Professor Tyndall. 8° Lond. 1867.

CLAUSSÖN (PEDER), *a Norwegian clergyman*, 1545-1623.

Norriges oc omliggende Öers sandfærdige Bescriffuelse; indholdendis huis vært er at vide, baade om Landsens oc Indbyggernis Leilighed oc vilkor, faa vel, fordumtid, som nu i vore Dage. 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1632.

CLAVEL (ROBERT).

His majesty's propriety and dominion of the British seas asserted. 8° Lond. 1665.

CLAVENNA (JAC. ANTONIUS), *Italian botanist, circa* 1650.

Clavis aperiens naturæ thesaurum in plantis. fol. Lugduni, 1648.

CLAVERIE (DE LA).

The French reader's guide. 12° Lond. 1835.

CLAVERING (MARY), Countess Cowper.

Diary of Mary Countess Cowper, lady of the bed-chamber to the Princess of Wales, 1714-1720. [Edited by the Hon. Spencer Cowper.] 8° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

CLAVERINGIUS (ROBERTUS).

Differtatio de Maimonide. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, viii. 709.]

CLAVERO Y SASSE (MANUEL).

Difertacion critica forense fobre el articulo de incontextacion, fus relaciones e infidencias. 4° Madrid, 1793.

CLAVEUS (GASTON). See Gaston Dulco.

CLAVEY (W.)

An introduction to modern geography, familiarized by a set of skeleton maps & references, amply extended by copious descriptions, and confirmed by numerous examination questions. Third edition. 4° Bath, 1847.



## CLAVIER (ÉTIENNE), 1762–1817.

Histoire des premiers temps de la Grèce, depuis Inachus jusqu'à la chute de Pisistratides; pour servir d'introduction à tous les ouvrages qui ont paru à ce sujet; avec des tableaux généalogiques de principales familles de la Grèce. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1809.

CLAVIGERO (FRANCIS XAVIER), *Mexican historian*, 1720–93.

History of Mexico; to which are added critical dissertations on the land animals and inhabitants of Mexico; translated from the original Italian, by Charles Cullen. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1787.

Historia antigua de Mejico: traducada por Jose Joaquin de Mora. 2 tom. 8° Lond. 1826.

CLAVIJO (RUY GONZALEZ DE), *Spanish traveller*, circa 1400.

Historia del gran Tamorlan, e itinerario y enarracion del viage, y relacion de la embaxada que Ruy Gonzalez de Clavijo le hizo. Y un breve discurso fecho per Gonzalo Argote de Molina para mayor inteligencia deste libro. fol. Sevilla, 1582.

CLAVILLE (M. LE MAITRE DE), *French moralist*, 1670–1740.

Traité du vrai merite de l'homme ... avec des principes d'éducation propres à former les jeunes gens à la vertu. Troisième édition. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1737.

## CLAVIS HOMILETICA.

Clavis homiletica; or the clergyman's register of his discourses, with reference to the order in which the Holy Scriptures are appointed to be read in the services of the Church. 8° Lond. 1834.

CLAVIUS (CHRISTOPHORUS), *mathematician*, 1527–1612.

Opera mathematica. 5 vols. fol. Moguntiae, 1612.  
Commentarius in sphaeram Joannis de Sacro-bosco. 4° Lugduni, 1602.

## CLAXSON (BENJAMIN SAUNDERS), D.D.

An appeal to Scripture; the church; and facts; in reply to "Remonstrance, addressed to the supporters of the British and foreign Bible Society, on the system of visitation, as introduced by their district committees," &c. &c. 8° Gloucester, 1823.

Salvation by Christ through his Church: a sermon, preached by desire of the Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, at St. Michael's church, Gloucester, on the occasion of his lordship's consecration of it, April 28, 1851. [AAs ii. 47.] 8° Lond. 1851.

CLAXTON (CRISTOPHER), *Capt. R.N.*

A description of the Great Britain Steam ship, built at Bristol, for the proprietors of the Great Western Steam ship

company, with remarks on the comparative merits of iron and wood as materials for ship-building. 8° Bristol, 1845.

## CLAXTON (TIMOTHY).

Hints to mechanics on self-education and mutual instruction. 8° Lond. 1839.

## CLAY (CHARLES), M.D.

Observations on the term of utero-gestation; with a view of correcting the opinions generally entertained in respect to protracted gestation, etc. 8° Lond. 1855.

The complete handbook of obstetric surgery: or, short rules of practice in every emergency, from the simplest to the most formidable operations connected with the science of obstetrics. 8° Lond. 1856.

CLAY (EDMOND), B.A., *minister of St. Margaret's chapel, Brighton*.

The Christian patriot's protest against the national desecration of Jehovah's Sabbath: being the substance of a sermon preached in St. Luke's Episcopal chapel, Leamington, on Sunday, November 14, 1852. [Neb. iii. 17.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Psalms and hymns, from some of the most generally approved books of Christian psalmody; arranged and adapted for the services of the Church of England throughout the year. 12° Lond. 1852.

The doctrines and practices of "The Mormons," and the immoral character of their prophet Joseph Smith, delineated from authentic sources. 8° Lond. 1853.

A plain and practical exposition of the Song of Songs, which is Solomon's. 8° Lond. 1853.

Doctrine, parable, and prophecy; being the substance of discourses, delivered in St. Margaret's chapel, Brighton. 8° Brighton, 1861.

An exposition and interpretation of the Book of Revelation experimental and practical; according to "the testimony of Jesus," and the analogy of Holy Scripture: with a new translation and paraphrase, based on the critical commentaries of Dean Alford, Dr. Wordsworth, and Mr. W. Kelly. 8° Lond. 1864.

## CLAY (JOHN).

A free trade essential to the welfare of Great Britain, or an inquiry into the cause of the present distressed state of the country, & the consequent increase of pauperism, misery, & crime. To which are added some observations on two letters to the right hon. R. Peel, M.P., by one of his constituents—the first on the pernicious effects of a variable standard of value; the 2d on the cause of the increase of pauperism, &c. [PAMPHLETEER, xvii. 457.] 1820.

CLAY (JOHN), *gaol chaplain*. D. 1858.

Chaplain's twenty-fifth report on the Preston house of correction, presented to the magistrates of Lancashire, 1848. 8° Preston, 1848.

Chaplain's twenty-eighth report on the Preston house of correction, presented to the magistrates of Lancashire. MD.CCC.LI. 8° Preston, 1851.

Chaplain's thirtieth and thirty-first reports on the county

house of correction at Preston; presented to the magistrates of Lancashire. 8° Preston, 1855.

— Chaplain's thirty-second and thirty-third reports.

8° Preston, 1858.

Burial clubs and infanticide in England: a letter to William Brown, Esq., M.P. for South Lancashire.

8° Preston, n. d.

\* The prison chaplain: a memoir ... by the Rev. Walter Lowe CLAY. 1861.

CLAY (JOHN).

General and medical education: the introductory lecture delivered in the Queen's college, Birmingham, October 1st, 1861. 8° Lond. 1861.

CLAY (RICHARD LOMAX).

Poll for knights of the shire to represent the county of Essex. 8° Chelmsford, 1768.

CLAY (THOMAS).

Instructions on the art of skating, containing useful lessons to learners. 8° Leeds, 1828.

CLAY (WALTER LOWE), M.A.

The prison chaplain: a memoir of the rev. John Clay, B.D., late chaplain of the Preston gaol, with selections from his reports and correspondence, and a sketch of prison discipline in England. By his son the rev. Walter Lowe Clay, M.A. 8° Camb. & Lond. 1861.

Our convict systems. 8° Camb. 1862.

The power of the keys, and other sermons, preached in the church of the Holy Trinity, Coventry.

8° Lond. 1864.

CLAY (SIR WILLIAM), Bart., M.P.

Remarks on the expediency of restricting the issue of promissory notes to a single issuing body.

8° Lond. 1844.

Remarks on the water supply of London. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

Speech of Sir William Clay, on moving the second reading of the Church Rate Abolition Bill, March 5th, 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

CLAY (WILLIAM KEATINGE), B.D.

The Book of Common Prayer illustrated.

12° Lond. 1841.

Liturgical services, liturgies and occasional forms of prayer, set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited for the Parker Society by William Keatinge Clay, B.D.

8° Camb. 1847.

An historical sketch of the Prayer book.

12° Lond. 1849.

CLAYDEN (PETER WILLIAM).

Christianity the revolutionizer: a discourse delivered on the occasion of the national thanksgiving, Sunday morning, 30th September, 1855. [Ezek. xxi. 27.]

8° Lond. 1855.

CLAYDON (CHARLES B.)

A treatise on the law of landlord and tenant.

12° Lond. 1847.

Observations on the administration of the criminal law.

8° Lond. 1853.

CLAYTON.

\* Memorials of the Clayton family. By the rev. Thomas W. AVELING. 1867.

CLAYTON (CHARLES), M.A., incumbent of Trinity church, Cambridge.

Parochial sermons preached at Chatham and Rochester.

Second edition. 12° Lond. 1851.

Occasional sermons, chiefly on subjects relating to the Christian ministry. 12° Lond. 1851.

The believer in view of his departure: a sermon preached on Easter Sunday, April 8, 1855, in the parish church of Sawston, Cambridgeshire, on occasion of the death of the rev. Edwin Daniel, M.A. [2 Cor. v. 6-9.]

12° Camb. 1855.

The new creature: a sermon preached in Trinity church, Cambridge, on Feb. 1, 1857, (the Sunday before the Bachelors' ball). [Gal. vi. 15.] 12° Camb. 1857.

Spiritual madness: a sermon preached in Trinity church, Cambridge, on Jan. 30, 1859, (the Sunday before the Bachelors' ball). [Eccles. ix. 3.] 12° Camb. 1859.

Sermons (preached in Cambridge). 8° Lond. 1859.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1865.

CLAYTON (CHARLOTTE), Viscountess Sundon.

\* Memoirs ... By Mrs. Katherine THOMSON. 1847.

CLAYTON (DAVID).

A short system of trade: or, an account of what in trade must necessarily be advantageous to the nation, and what must of consequence be detrimental. 8° Lond. 1719.

CLAYTON (ELLEN CREATHORNE).

Women of the Reformation, their lives, faith, and trials. 8° Lond. [1861.]

Miss Milly Mofs; or, sunlight and shade.

8° Lond. [1862.]

Queens of song: being memoirs of some of the most celebrated female vocalists who have appeared on the lyric stage, from the earliest days of opera to the present time: to which is added a chronological list of all the operas that have been performed in Europe. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1863.

Cruel fortune. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

CLAYTON (GEORGE), M.A.

Remarks on a letter lately published by Mr. Harding, in defence of the principles and practice of the Church pastoral-aid Society. 12° Lond. 1841.

Services occasioned by the death of the rev. John Pye Smith, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S., & F.G.S. Comprising the oration at the interment, by the rev. George Clayton; and the funeral discourse by the rev. John Harris, D.D.

8° Lond. 1851.

CLAYTON (H. W.)

Clayton's annual register of shipping and port charges for



Great Britain, the Islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, &c. ... 8° Lond. 1865.

CLAYTON (HUMFREY), *rector of Briffingham in Norfolk*.

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper, generally necessary to salvation: being a supplement to the True account of the doctrine of Christ and of the primitive church, with respect to the eucharist, &c. 8° Lond. 1737.

CLAYTON (JOHN).

Topicks in the laws of England; containing *media* apt for argument and resolution of law cases; also an exposition of severall words, not touched by former glossaries. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1646.

CLAYTON (JOHN).

Sketches in biography, designed to show the influence of literature on character and happiness. 12° Edinb. 1825.

CLAYTON (JOHN), *minister of the Poultry chapel, London*.

The pastor's parting wish. A sermon, preached on Lord's day morning, January 4, 1846, at the Poultry chapel, London; on occasion of the retirement of the minister from his pastoral charge. [Deut. xi. 21.] 12° Lond. 1846.

The old disciple. A sermon, preached on Lord's day morning, Aug. 16, 1846, at the Poultry chapel, London; on occasion of the death and funeral of Samuel Legg, Esq., aged 92, with a memoir of the deceased. [Acts xxi. 16.] 12° Lond. 1846.

A welcome to Titus; accompanied by prayers and friendly wishes for his success, and for the prosperity of his church and congregation; being the substance of three discourses, delivered at the Poultry chapel. 12° Tunbridge Wells, 1847.

The prayer of the dying penitent: a discourse delivered at the Poultry chapel, London, on occasion of the decease of Miss Hannah Dixon: to which is added a brief memoir of the departed, whose "Sun went down at noon." [Luke xxiii. 42.] 12° Lond. 1848.

Pastoral recollections. 12° Lond. 1851.

CLAYTON (JOHN).

Observations on the proposed decimal coinage. 8° Lond. 1856.

CLAYTON (JOHN WILLIAM), *Captain*.

Letters from the Nile. 8° Lond. 1854.

"Ubique:" or, English country quarters, and eastern bivouac. 8° Lond. 1857.

Personal memoirs of Charles the Second; with sketches of his court and times. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

Il pellegrino; or, wanderings and wonderings. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

The funny South: an autumn in Spain and Majorca. 8° Lond. 1869.

Scenes and studies; or errant steps and stray fancies. 8° Lond. 1870.

CLAYTON (SIR RICHARD), *Bart*.

A treatise on greyhounds, with observations on the treatment & disorders of them. [PAMPHLETEER, ix. 49.]

CLAYTON (ROBERT), *bishop of Clogher, 1695-1758*.

Chronology of the Hebrew Bible vindicated, the facts compared with other ancient histories, and the difficulties explained, from the flood to the death of Moses; together with some conjectures, in relation to Egypt during that period of time. 4° Lond. 1747.

An essay on spirit, wherein the doctrine of the Trinity is considered in the light of nature and reason; as well as in the light in which it was held by the ancient Hebrews: compared also with the doctrine of the old and new Testament. With an inquiry into the sentiments of the primitive fathers of the church: and the doctrine of the Trinity as maintained by the Egyptians, Pythagoreans, and Platonists. Together with some remarks on the Athanasian and Nicene creeds. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1751.

Translation of a journal from Grand Cairo to mount Sinai, written by the Prefetto of Egypt. To which are added some remarks on the origin of hieroglyphics and the mythology of the ancient heathens. 4° Lond. 1753.

Speech made in the House of Lords, in Ireland, for omitting the Nicene and Athanasian creeds out of the liturgy ... on Monday, February 2, 1756. 8° Lond. 1757.

CLAYTON (WILLIAM).

Rural discourses. 8° Saffron Walden, 1814.

CLAYTON (WILLIAM CLAYTON), *M.A.*

The elements of conveyancing; with practical illustrations and select forms. 8° Lond. 1855.

Kernel v. Shell. As to the obligation of the owner of minerals (held as a separate tenement), to leave a sufficient support for the surface. 8° Lond. 1860.

CLEADON (THOMAS), *rector of Radwinter, Essex*.

A serious and brief discourse touching the Sabbath-day; intended to decide and determine all controversies respecting that subject. 4° Lond. 1674.

CLEANTHES, *Greek Stoic philosopher. D. circa 225 B.C.*

Kleanths Gefang auf den höchsten Gott, Griechisch und Deutsch, von H. H. Cludius. 8° Göttingen, 1786.

CLEARTHEDUST (JONATHAN DAWPLUCKER), *M.D.*

Sir Benjamin Brodie's doings in diseases of the joints and spine. 8° Lond. 1852.

CLEAS ( ).

Gymnastique elementaire. 8° Paris, 1819.

CLEASBY (RICHARD). *D.* 1847.

An Icelandic-English dictionary, chiefly founded on the collections made from prose works of the 12th–14th centuries. Enlarged and completed by Gudbrand Vigfusson. Parts I. II. 4° Oxford, 1869–71.

CLEAVELAND ( ).

\* In memory of L. Coll. Cleaveland.

Broadside, n. p. n. d.

CLEAVELAND (EZRA).

A genealogical history of the noble and illustrious family of Courtenay. In three parts. fol. Exon. 1735.

CLEAVER (J. F.), M.A.

A sermon preached in St. Helen's church, Abingdon, Aug. 18, 1835, at the visitation of the worshipful the chancellor of the diocese of Salisbury. [2 Cor. xii. 8, 9.] 8° Oxford, 1835.

CLEAVER (WILLIAM), *bishop successively of Chester, Bangor, and St. Asaph.* *D.* 1815.

De rhythmo Græcorum liber singularis. [Anon.] 8° [Oxonii], 1775.

CLEAVER (WILLIAM), *rector of Delgany, Ireland.* Sermons. 8° Lond. 1847.

CLEAVER (WILLIAM), *incumbent of Trinity church, Cranbrook, Kent.*

A sermon, preached at the visitation of the Archdeacon of Maidstone, at Ashford, May 19, 1851. [Luke iv. 16, 17, 18, &c. &c.] 8° Cranbrook, 1851.

CLEDONIUS, *a grammarian of Constantinople.*

In Donati artem primam et secundam expositio. [PUTSCHIIUS, *Grammaticæ Latine auctores antiqui*, p. 1861.]

CLEEFF (BERNHARD VAN).

Disputatio theologica de primo lapforum angelorum peccato. Prima et secunda ... 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1714.

CLEERIIS (HUGO DE), *circa* 1118.

Commentarius de majoratu et senescalcia Franciæ Andegavorum olim Comitibus hereditaria. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 479.]

— [DUCHESNE, *Historiæ Franc. Scriptores*, iv. 328.]

CLEEVE (BOURCHIER).

\* A letter to Bouchier Cleeve, Esq., concerning his calculations of taxes. 1757. [By JOSEPH MASSIE.]

\* A scheme for preventing a further increase of the national debt, and for reducing the same. The third edition, with an answer to a letter to Bouchier Cleeve, Esq.; by the author of calculations of the present taxes, paid by a family of each rank, degree, or class. 4° Lond. 1757.

CLEFFELIUS (JO. CHRISTOPHORUS).

Antiquitates Germanorum potissimum septentrionalium selectæ quibus multa ad rem sacram et domesticam spectantia illustrantur atque explicantur. 12° Francofurti, 1733.

CLEGG (SAMUEL).

Architecture of machinery: an essay on propriety of form and proportion with a view to assist and improve design. 4° Lond. 1842.

CLEGG (SAMUEL), Jun., M. Inst. C.E., F.G.S.

A practical treatise on the manufacture and distribution of coal-gas, its introduction and progressive improvement. Illustrated by engravings from working drawings, with general estimates. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1853.  
— Third edition. 4° Lond. 1859.  
— Fourth edition. 4° Lond. 1866.

CLEGHORN (GEORGE), *Scottish physician and anatomist*, 1716–89.

Observations on the epidemical diseases of Minorca, from 1744 to 1749. 8° Lond. 1751.

CLEGHORN (GEORGE).

Remarks on ancient and modern art, in a series of essays. By an amateur. 12° Edinb. 1837.  
— Second edition. [Entitled:—Ancient and modern art, historical and critical.] 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1848.

CLEGHORN (HUGH), M.D.

The forests and gardens of South India. 8° Lond. 1861.

CLEGHORN (JAMES).

Notice of the transactions between the publisher and editors of the Edinburgh Monthly Magazine [by the editors, James Cleghorn and Thomas Pringle. 25th October, 1817.] 4° n. p. n. d.

CLEGHORN (THOMAS), *advocate.*

Practical notes on the structure of issues in Jury Court cases in the Court of Session: with forms of issues. 1844–9. By Robert MACFARLANE & Thomas Cleghorn.

CLEISHBOTHAM.

A handbook of the Scottish language. By Cleishbotham the younger. 8° Edinb. 1858.

CLELAND ( ), M.A.

History of GREECE, Macedonia, and Syria. 1852.

CLELAND (ELIZABETH).

New method of Cookery. 8° Edinb. 1759.

CLELAND (JAMES).

Ἡρώ-παίδεια, or the institution of a young noble man. 4° Oxford, 1607.

CLELAND (JAMES), LL.D., *statistical writer*, 1770–1840.

A description of the manner of improving the green of Glasgow, of raising water for the supply of the public buildings of that city, &c. &c. 8° Glasg. 1813.

Annals of Glasgow, comprising an account of the public



buildings, charities, and the rise and progress of the city. In two volumes. 8° Glasg. 1816.

Enumeration of the inhabitants of the city of Glasgow and its connected suburbs; together with population & statistical tables, relative to Scotland & England.

fol. Glasg. 1820.

Enumeration of the inhabitants of the city of Glasgow and county of Lanark. For the government census of M.DCCC.XXXI. With population and statistical tables relative to England and Scotland. Second edition.

fol. Glasg. 1832.

Letter to his grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, &c. &c., respecting the parochial registers of Scotland.

8° Glasg. 1834.

#### CLELAND (JOHN), 1707-89.

Titus Vespasian: a tragedy. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1755.

Tombo-chiqui: or, the American savage. A dramatic entertainment. In three acts. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1758.

The way to things by words, and to words by things; being a sketch of an attempt at the retrieval of the ancient Celtic, or, primitive language of Europe. To which is added, a succinct account of the Sanfcor, or learned language of the Bramins. Also two essays, the one on the origin of the musical waits at Christmas; the other on the real secret of the Free masons. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1766.

Specimen of an etimological vocabulary, or essay, by means of the analitic method; to retrieve the antient Celtic. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1768.

#### CLELAND (JOHN), M.D.

The mechanism of the gubernaculum testis, with an introductory sketch of the development of the testes, and an appendix on the purpose of their descent from the abdomen. Prize thesis.

8° Edinb. 1856.

#### CLELAND (WILLIAM), Lt.-Col.

A collection of several poems and verses, composed upon various occasions.

8° n. p. 1697.

#### CLELAND (WILLIAM), M.D.

Dissertatio medica inauguralis, de variolarum insitione ...

8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1776.

#### CLEMANGIIS (NICOLAUS DE), French theologian, 1360-1440.

Opera omnia, cum notis Joannis Lydii.

4° Lugduni Bat. 1613.

Liber de studio theologico. [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, vii. 138.]

#### CLEMENCET (CHARLES), French historian, 1703-78.

L'art de verifier les DATES, &c.

Paris, 1750.

#### CLEMENCY FRANKLYN.

Clemency Franklyn. [By Anne KEARY.] 1866.

#### CLEMENS IV. (GUY DE FOULQUES), Pope, 1265-68.

Epistola ad Bertrandum electum Aurelianensem. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vi. 438.]

Epistola ad nepotem. [Ibid. vi. 439.]

#### CLEMENS VI. (PETER ROGER), Pope, 1342-51. B. 1292. D. 1352.

Breve ad Joannem et Johannam reges Galliarum A. 1351. [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, V. ii. 320.]

Declaratio super statutis Benedicti XII. erga monachos nigros. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. 152.]

Litteræ de episcopatu Ostienfi collato Stephano Cardinali tituli sanctorum Johannis et Pauli. [Ibid. iv. 508.]

#### CLEMENS VIII. (HIPPLYTUS ALDOBRANDIN), Pope, 1592-1605. B. 1536. D. 1605.

Pontificale Romanum Clementis VIII. Pont. Max. jussu restitutum atque editum, in tres partes divisum.

fol. Antverpiæ, ex officina Plantiniana, 1627.

#### CLEMENS XI. (JOHN FR. ALBANI), Pope, 1700-21. B. 1649. D. 1721.

Homiliæ hæcenus habitæ ad populum Romanum, Latine; cum Græca interpretatione Joannis Saguens.

8° Tolosæ, 1706.

Homilias Latino-Españolas por D. Juan de Ferreras.

4° n. p. n. d.

Homiliæ in Evangelia.

fol. Romæ, 1722.

Orationes Confisitoriales.

fol. Romæ, 1722.

Bullarium.

fol. Romæ, 1723.

Epistola et brevia selectiora. 2 tom. fol. Romæ, 1724.

Breve noticia del nuedo des cubrimiento de las islas, pais, o palasos entre las Philipinas y Marianas. 4° n. p. n. d.

\* The Pope's bull condemning the New Testament, with moral reflections, done by Father QUESNEL, the present Luther of France; with the several texts, expounded by his propositions. Faithfully translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1714.

\* De vita et rebus gestis Clementis undecimi Pontificis Maximi libri tres.

fol. Urbini, 1727.

#### CLEMENS XIV. (JOHN VINCENT GANGANELLI), Pope, 1769-74. B. 1705. D. 1774.

Lettres interessantes du Pape Clement XIV. traduites de l'Italien et du Latin. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1776-7.

#### CLEMENS.

The spiritual reign: an essay on the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, with an especial reference to the premillennial argument of the rev. E. B. Elliott, in his *Horæ Apocalypticæ*.

12° York, 1847.

12° Lond. 1849.

— Second edition.

CLEMENS ALEXANDRINUS. See Titus Flavius CLEMENS.

## CLEMENS CREDONENSIS.

Concordia de Ecclesia Sancti Clementis Credonensis inter monachos Sancti Albini Andegavenfis et Vindocinenfis, facta apud Carnotum anno Christi M.LXXII. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 163.]

Narratio quo modo cum eadem controversia postea recruduisset inter eosdem monachos, Urbanus II. Papa novè inter eos concordie auctor fuit. [Ibid. ii. p. 164.]

Alia narratio de eadem controversia, et de iudicio Amati Archiepiscopi Burdegalenfis, Apostolici sedis Legati. [Ibid. ii. 168.]

CLEMENS ROMANUS. *B. circa 30. D. circa 91.*

S. Clementis Romani, S. Ignatii, S. Polycarpi, Patrum Apostolicorum quæ superfunt. Accedunt S. Ignatii et S. Polycarpi martyria. Ad fidem codicum recensuit, adnotationibus variorum et suis illustravit, indicibus instruxit Gulielmus Jacobson, A.M., &c. 2 tom.

8° Oxonii, 1838.

Επιστολαί. [A. GRENFELL, *The epistle of Barnabas*, *Clement*, &c., p. 35.]

Epistolæ ad Corinthios, Græce, cum versione et notis Patr. Junii. [No title-page.] 4° Oxoniæ, 1633.

— Gr. & Lat. cum notis Joannis Felli.

12° Oxoniæ, 1677.

— A revised text with introduction and notes. By J. B. Lightfoot, D.D. 8° Lond. 1869.

The first epistle to the Corinthians. [W. WAKE, *The genuine epistles of the apostolical fathers*, p. 1.]

The second epistle to the Corinthians. [Ibid. p. 347.]

Translation of his Epistles, &c. By Dr. Temple CHEVALLIER. 1833.

The Epistles of Clement to the Corinthians, translated into English. [ROBERTS & DONALDSON, *Ante-Nicene Christian library*, i. 1.]

Recognitions of Clemens, or the travels of Peter, in ten books. London, 1712 [in William WHISTON's *Primitive Christianity*, vol. v.]

— Translated by rev. Thomas Smith, D.D. [ROBERTS & DONALDSON, *Ante-Nicene Christian library*, iii. 135.] 8° Edinb. 1867.

The Clementine homilies. [Ibid. vol. xvii.]

8° Edinb. 1870.

The apostolical constitutions. Edited, with notes, by James Donaldson, LL.D. [Ibid.] 8° Edinb. 1870.

CLEMENS (CLAUDIUS), *French Jesuit. D. 1672.*

Musei, five Bibliothecæ tamprivatæ quàm publicæ extractio, instructio, cura, usus; libri IV. Accessit accurata descriptio Regiæ bibliothecæ S. Laurentii Escorialis: insuper Parænesis allegorica ad amorem literarum. 4° Lugduni, 1735.

El Machiavelismo degollado por la Christiana Sabiduria de España y de Austria: traducido de la segunda Edición Latina. 4° Alcalá, 1637.

CLEMENS (DAVID). See CLEMENT.

## CLEMENS (HERMANNUS GIDEON).

Differtatio de labro æneo. [UGOLINUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xix. 1503.]

## CLEMENS (JACQUES).

Traité du pouvoir irréfragable et inébranlable de l'église sur le mariage des Catholiques; contre le livre qui a pour titre, Examen de deux questions importantes sur le mariage. 4° Liege, 1768.

## CLEMENS (SAMUEL L.)

The celebrated jumping frog of Calaveras County, and other sketches. By Mark Twain. [*Pseud.*] Edited by John Paul. 8° Lond. 1867.

The innocents abroad: a book of travel in pursuit of pleasure. By Mark Twain. [*Pseud.*] With an introduction by Edward P. Hingston. The voyage out. 8° Lond. [1870.]

The new Pilgrim's Progress: a book of travel in pursuit of pleasure. By Mark Twain. [*Pseud.*] The journey home. 8° Lond. [1870.]

CLEMENS (TITUS FLAVIUS), *Alexandrinus. B. circa 250. D. circa 317.*

Opera, Græce, cum præfatione P. Victorii. E bibliotheca Medicea.

fol. Florentiæ per Laurentium Torrentinum, 1550.

— Gr. & Lat. cum annotationibus Danielis Heinfii & Friderici Sylburgii. fol. Lutetiæ, 1629.

— Recognita & illustrata per Joannem Potterum episcopum Oxoniensem unâ cum Gentiani Herveti commentariis. 2 tom. fol. Oxonii, 1715.

— [*Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, iii. 1.]

Liber, Quis dives salutem consequi possit; Gr. & Lat. Accedunt nonnulla in editionibus operum Clementis hæcenus desiderata. 12° Oxoniæ, 1683.

\* An answer to Clemens Alexandrinus's sermon upon Quis dives salvetur? What rich man can be sav'd? proving it easie for a camel to go through the eye of a needle.

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

The writings of Clement of Alexandria. Translated by the rev. William Wilton, M.A. [ROBERTS & DONALDSON, *Ante-Nicene Christian library*, vol. iv.] 8° Edinb. 1867.

\* Some account of his writings and opinions. By John [KAYE], bishop of Lincoln. 1835.

## CLEMENS (VENCESLAUS).

Gedanum five Dantiscum, urbs illustris et regia. [*Poema.*] 4° Gedani, 1630.

Gustavidos libri IX. quibus Gustavi II. ... Suecor. Gothor. Vandalor. &c., regis ferenissimi victoriarum heroicarum, rerumquæ per Germaniam gestarum series carmine heroico narratur. 4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1632.

[*Though not mentioned on the title-page, the work also contains: Miscellaneorum et adoptivorum libri quatuor.*]

Trinabantiados Auguftæ, five Londini, libri VI.

4° n. p. 1636.

Venceslai Clementis à Lybeo-Monte Viola veris amoenis. nuncia ad feriam meditationem passionis et resurrectionis



Domini nostri Jefu Chrifti, piam invitans mentem; cum aliis aliquot pietatis exercitationibus. 4° n. p. 1687.

**CLEMENT (AUGUSTUS WARD), M.D.**

The British Parnassus; or, the five ages of English literature. 8° Lond. 1854.

**CLEMENT (DAVID), German bibliographer, 1701–60.**

Bibliothèque curieuse historique et critique, ou catalogue raisonné de livres difficiles à trouver. Tom. 1–9.

4° Göttingen and Leipzig, 1750–60.

Specimen Bibliothecæ Hispano-Majorianæ.

4° Hannover. 1753.

**CLEMENT (FRANÇOIS), French historian, 1714–93.**

L'art de vérifier les DATES, &c. Paris, 1783.

**CLEMENT (JEAN MARIE BERNARD), French critic, 1742–1812.**

Anecdotes dramatiques. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1775.

Essais de critique sur la littérature ancienne et moderne. 2 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1785.

**CLEMENT (NICOLAS), French historian, 1651–1716.**

Memoires et negociations secretes de la cour de France, touchant la paix de Munster ... [mis en ordre par N. M., et publiés par Jean Aymon.] fol. Amsterdam, 1710.

**CLÉMENT (PIERRE).**

Trois drames historiques; Enguerrand de Marigny; Semblançay; le Chevalier de Rohan. Suivis de pièces justificatives et de documents inédits. 8° Paris, 1857.

**CLEMENTE (CLAUDIO).**

Tablas chronologicas: ilustradas y añadidas por el licenciado Vicente Joseph Miguel. 4° Valencia, 1689.

**CLEMENTINA.**

Clementina; a tragedy. 1771. [By Hugh KELLY.]

**CLEMENTIUS (ASCANIUS).**

Traſtatus de patria poteſtate. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, viii. ii. 98.]

**CLEMENTS (EDWARD).**

The law and practice of bankruptcy in Ireland: comprehending all statutes, rules, and orders, now in force; with forms, and directions for use. 8° Dublin, 1850.

**CLEMENTS (GEORGE).**

Clements' customs pocket manual, containing tables of

the duties now payable upon goods imported into, and exported from, the United Kingdom ...

12° Lond. 1842.

Customs guide; containing copious extracts of the laws, with tables of the duties payable upon goods imported and exported. 12° Lond. 1842.

— [For 1845 & 1846. Tenth annual edition.]

12° Lond. [1845.]

— For 1847 & 1848. Twelfth annual edition.

12° Lond. 1847.

— For 1848 & 1849. Thirteenth annual edition. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1848.

— For 1850. 12° Lond. 1850.

— For 1851 & 1852. Sixteenth annual edition.

12° Lond.

— British & colonial tariff. 12° Lond. 1853.

Supplement to Clements' custom's guide and British and Colonial tariff; for 1853. 12° Lond. 1853.

C.'s custom's guide, and British & colonial tariff ...

8° Lond. 1854.

**CLEMENTS (HENRY GEORGE JOHN), M.A., vicar of Sidmouth, Devon.**

Reminiscences of pilgrimage to the holy places of Palestine. Being the substance of three lectures delivered on the subject at the Sidmouth and Ottery St. Mary Literary Institutions. 8° Lond. 1857.

Lord Macaulay, his life and writings; being the substance of two lectures delivered at Sidmouth. 8° Lond. 1860.

**CLEMENTS (JACOB), vicar of Gainsborough.**

The farmers' case with regard to education, plainly stated; in a letter, addressed to the farmers and other parishioners of Upton St. Leonards. 8° Lond. 1851.

Three sermons ... [H. SWINNY, *The constraining love of Christ: a sermon*. 1859.]

**CLEMENTSON (W. K.), M.A.**

Six sermons preached in the parish church of Patcham, near Brighton, in the spring of the year 1828.

8° Brighton, 1829.

A letter to the rev. M. Dodd ... with two other letters, and valuable notes upon important theological subjects.

8° Brighton, 1830.

**CLEMO (EBENEZER).**

Musick made easy; an entirely new system in rhyme, designed for self-instruction for children, and persons learning for recreation, but with limited time for study. Second edition. 4° Lond. [1855.]

**CLENARDUS (NICOLAUS), Flemish philologist, 1495–1542.**

Institutiones in Græcam linguam.

4° Paris. apud Ro. Stephanum, 1548.

— Cum scholiis et praxi P. Antesignani Rapistagnensis ... Omnia à Friderico Sylburgio Hefſto recognita, locis propemodum innumeris emendata, notisque insuper illustrata.

4° Francofurti, 1580.

— Another edition. 4° Francofurti, 1590.

— Another edition. 4° Hanovix, 1617.

— *Atque ejus meditationes Græcanice in artem grammaticam ... Ad hæc Renati Guillonii annotationes in ejusdem grammaticam Græcam accessere; cum praxi, five usu præceptorum grammaticæ, per P. Antesignanum.*  
8° Venetiis, 1589.

*Epistolarum libri ii.*

8° Antverpiæ, apud Chr. Plantinum, 1566.

#### CLENDON (J. CHITTY).

*Observations on the extraction of teeth.*

8° Lond. 1843.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1844.

*On the use of chloroform in dental surgery.*

8° Lond. 1849.

#### CLENER (A.)

*Peintures de vases antiques vulgairement appelés Etrusques tirées de différentes collections et gravées par A. Cener, accompagnées d'explications par A. L. Millin. Publiées par M. Dubois Maisonneuve.* 2 tom.

fol. Paris, 1808–10.

#### CLENNELL (JOHN), F.S.A.

*Thoughts on the expediency of disclosing the processes of manufactories; being the substance of two papers lately read before the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* 8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1807.

#### CLEOBUREY (WILLIAM).

*A review of the different operations performed on the eyes.* 8° Lond. 1826.

#### CLEOBURY (Mifs).

*Practical geography; in a series of exercises, illustrative of the geography of all the countries in the civilized world: with numerous outline maps, and a copious appendix of the chief places ... Designed for the use of her pupils, and adapted to young persons in general.* 4° Nottingham, 1815.

#### CLEOMEDES, Greek astronomer: second century.

*Cleomedis meteora Græce et Latine. A Roberto Balforeo ex MS. codice bibliothecæ illustrissimi Cardinalis Joyosii multis mendis repurgata, Latine versa, et perpetuo commentario illustrata.* 4° Burdigalæ, 1605.

*Circularis doctrinæ de sublimibus libri duo. Recensuit, interpretatione Latina instruxit, commentarium Roberti Balforei suæque animadversiones addidit Janus Bake.*

8° Lugd. Bat. 1820.

#### CLEOMENES.

*A proper reply to a scurrilous pamphlet entitled Liberty and property; in a letter to Eustace Budgell, Esq. By Cleomenes.* 8° Lond. 1732.

#### CLEPHANE (R. D.), Lieut-Col.

*Rough and smooth: a tale of our own times.*

8° Edinb. 1863.

CLERC. See LECLERC.

#### CLERE (Mrs.).

*The colonel's daughters; or, life is but a dream; a tale.* 8° Lond. 1858.

*The apostles of Jesus.* 8° Lond. 1867.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

#### CLERGY.

*Jura cleri: or an apology for the rights of the long-despised clergy, &c.* 1661. [William CARPENDER.]

*Histoire du clergé séculier et régulier des congrégations de chanoines et de clercs, et des ordres religieux de l'un et de l'autre sexe, qui ont été établis jusques à présent. Contenant leur origine, leurs fondations, leurs progrès, leur manière de vie, leur décadence, leurs réformes, et les événemens les plus considérables qui y sont arrivés ... Nouvelle édition tirée du R. P. P. Bonauni, de Mr. Herman, de Scoonbeek, du R. P. Heliot et d'autres qui ont écrit sur ce sujet ...* 4 tom. 12° Amsterdam, 1716.

*The conduct of Christians made the sport of infidels. In a letter from a Turkish merchant at Amsterdam to the Grand Mufti at Constantinople. On occasion of some of our national follies, but especially the late scandalous quarrel among the clergy.* 8° Dublin, 1718.

*The persecution of the clergy reprehended, &c.* 1723. [By William COCKBURN.]

#### CLERGY LIST.

*The Scottish clergy list, and ecclesiastical table for 1853. Reprinted (with corrections) from the Scottish Ecclesiastical Journal.* 4° Edinb. 1853.

*The clergy list for 1855–72.* 12° Lond. 1855–71.

#### CLERGYMAN.

*The clergyman's instructor; or, a collection of tracts on the ministerial duties.* Third edition.

8° Oxford, 1824.

*Difficulties of a young clergyman in times of division.* 1844. [By Emma NEWTON.]

*Clergymen and doctors: curious facts and characteristic sketches.* 8° Edinb. [1868.]

*Advice to a young clergyman, how to conduct himself in the common offices of life, in a letter from a late right reverend prelate.* [Harleian MISCELLANY, iii. 350.]

[See also under Church of ENGLAND.]

#### CLERIADUS.

*Cy commence le liure de messire Cleriadus filz au conte Defture et de Meliadicce fille au roy Dengleterre.*

4° Paris, Pierre Sergeant, n. d.

#### CLERICAL ECONOMICS.

*Clerical economics; or, hints, rural and household, to ministers ...* 1842. [By John AITON, D.D.]

#### CLERICAL GUIDE.

*The clerical guide, or ecclesiastical directory, con-*



taining a complete register of the prelates and other dignitaries of the Church ... 8° Lond. 1817.

— Second edition, corrected. 8° Lond. 1822.

— Third edition, corrected. 8° Lond. 1829.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1836.

### CLERICAL JOURNAL.

The clerical journal and Church and university chronicle : a record of ecclesiastical literature and art ... Vols. I.—VIII. fol. Lond. 1853–60.

CLERICUS. *Pseud. of* George SMITH.

CLERICUS. *Pseud. of* W. CARTWRIGHT.

### CLERICUS.

Curfory observations, chiefly relating to the conversation and manners of private society. 8° Lond. 1818.

Horæ Romanæ; or an attempt to elucidate St Paul's Epistle to the Romans, by an original translation, explanatory notes and new divisions. 1823. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

Organs and Presbyterians : being a few observations intended for the particular benefit of the Anti-organists ; with strictures on some of their recent meetings in Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1829.

A letter addressed to the Lord Ebrington, on his proposed petition to the Lord Chancellor respecting the patronage of the small livings at his lordship's disposal. 8° Lond. 1832.

Self-protection. The case of the articles.

8° Oxford, 1835.

Family prayers for every day in the week ; compiled from the authorized formularies of the reformed Episcopal Church of England and Ireland, through the grace of God by law established. 12° Lond. 1838.

Pour et contre. A few humble observations upon the new Poor law : with a short notice of a remedial measure for the labourer in sickness : a letter to the rt. hon. Ld. John Russell. 8° Lond. 1841.

The biblical student's assistant ; containing references to works on doctrinal and practical theology, with occasional notes. Together with an index to four thousand texts of sermons by eminent divines. 8° Edinb. 1844.

An inquiry into the descent of Christ into hell.

8° Lond. 1845.

Two Essays : I. On the connexion between the mysterious burial of Moses and his re-appearance with Elijah on the mount of transfiguration. II. On the re-appearance of Enoch and Elijah as the two Apocalyptic witnesses.

8° Lond. 1850.

Pax Nobiscum, or verse aspirations for "unity of spirit & the bond of peace" amongst Protestant worshippers of Christ.

8° Lond. 1850.

The millennial question.

8° Lond. 1854.

S. John's in the wilderness, or true stories of a country parish.

12° Lond. 1857.

Our liturgy : the expression of a life, not formal thought.

12° Lond. n. d.

### CLERICUS, M.A.

The Church of England pronounced heretical, by the promoters of a petition against the consecration of Dr. Hampden to the see of Hereford. A tract for the times. 8° Lond. 1848.

Remarks on the Italian opera in Edinburgh ; with reference to Dr. Guthrie's proposed "Placard," and some observations thereon, in a recent letter to the Scotsman.

12° Edinb. 1854.

### CLERICUS, B.D.

Spirit-rapping and table-turning. Remarks on Dr. Maitland's superstition and science. 8° Lond. 1856.

### CLERICUS ANGLICANUS.

Letters respecting the suffering Irish clergy, the persecuting Romish priesthood, Daniel O'Connell, and the present administration. 8° Newcastle, 1836.

A critical examination of the Historical sketch of the ancient & modern church in Britain by John Smedley ; in a letter to a friend. 12° Lond. 1857.

### CLERICUS ANGLICANUS, M.A.

1848 ! or the casting out of Satan from Heaven, and the epiphany of Christ, in the circumambient air of the earth ; being an attempt to demonstrate these momentous events in the spiritual world, from the earthquake of the seventh vial. 8° Oxford, 1848.

### CLERICUS CAMBRENSIS.

"Can a Jew fit in Parliament?" why not? a letter to a brother clergyman. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

### CLERICUS EBORACENSIS.

An appeal to the laity in reference to "The report to the House of Lords, June 18, 1858, of a select committee appointed April 23rd, 1858, to inquire into the deficiency of means of spiritual instruction and places of divine worship in the Metropolis ... and to consider the fittest means of meeting the difficulties of the case."

8° Lond. 1859.

### CLERICUS HIBERNICUS.

Superstition ; or, the perils of Ireland in the projects of Rome ; a poem. Addressed to the Protestants of the British Empire, and more especially to the members of both Houses of Parliament.

8° Lond. 1823.

### CLERICUS IGNOTUS.

The ball—the mayor—and the bishop. A letter to the right worshipful the mayor of Exeter, on the proposed "Grand Easter ball in aid of the Irish and Scotch relief fund."

8° Exeter, 1847.

### CLERICUS KENSINGTONIENSIS.

A letter to the rt. hon. and rt. rev. the Ld. Bp. of London, on the present state of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge, in the Metropolis and its suburbs.

8° Lond. 1834.

## CLERICUS (JANUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, i. 814.]

## CLERICUS (UBERTUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, i. 971.]

CLERISSEAU (CHARLES LOUIS), *French painter and architect*, 1721–1820.

Antiquités de la France, première partie [contenant les monumens de Nîmes]. fol. Paris, 1778.

## CLERK.

The compleat clerk and scrivener's guide.

4° Lond. 1671.

The compleat clerk: containing the best forms of all sorts of prefidents for conveyances and assurances, and other instruments now in use; with the forms of bills, pleadings and answers in Chancery, as they were penned and perfected by eminent lawyers, and great conveyancers both ancient and modern ... Fourth edition.

4° Lond. 1677.

The office of the Clerk of affize ... together with the office of the Clerk of the peace ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1694.

Enchiridion clericale: or a manual of proper and useful prefidents in clerkship.

8° Lond. 1701.

Officium Clerici pacis: a book of indictments, informations, appeals and inquisitions; also the manner of holding the Sessions of peace ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1705.

[Petition of the clerks of Session, to Parliament.]

S. Sh. n. p. [1707.]

The compleat clerk in court; or, practising solicitor in all our courts.

8° In the Savoy, 1726.

Report by the committee of agents or solicitors practising in the supreme courts, in the capacity of advocates' first clerks.

8° [Edinb. 1830.]

A manual for articulated clerks and other law students. Fourth edition.

12° Lond. 1844.

— Fifth edition.

12° Lond. 1847.

— Seventh edition by J. J. S. Wharton, Esq., M.A.

12° Lond. 1854.

The clerk's instructor and manual: containing clear and concise information on matters of business, duty, and private conduct; with advice to young men on the employment of their time and talents, and hints for a course of self-instruction.

8° Lond. [1862.]

Advice to clerks, and hints to employers, showing the road to preferment and comfort. By an experienced clerk.

12° Lond. n. d.

CLERK (Sir JOHN), *second baronet of Pennicuik*, 1684–1755.

Money and trade considered, with a proposal for supplying the nation with money. [Anon.] 4° Edinb. 1705.

Dissertatio de monumentis quibusdam Romanis, in boreali Magnæ Britanniae parte, delectis, anno MDCCXXXI.

4° Edinburgi, 1750.

Historical view of the forms and powers of the Court of

Exchequer in Scotland; to which is added, an appendix, containing the rules of procedure, and certain minutes of court relating thereto. By Sir John Clerk and Mr. Baron Scrope. 4° Edinb. 1820.

CLERK (JOHN), *of Eldin, naval tactician, son of the preceding*. D. 1812.

An inquiry into naval tactics. 4° Edinb. 1782.

An essay on naval tactics, systematical and historical. With explanatory plates. In four parts. 4° Lond. 1790.

— Second edition. 4° Edinb. 1804.

A series of etchings chiefly of views in Scotland, by J. C. of Eldin, Esq. MDCCXXXIII–MDCCLXXIX; with additional etchings and facsimiles from his drawings. [Bannatyne Club.] fol. Edinb. 1855.

CLERK (JOHN), *barrister*.

The law and practice of election committees, brought down to the end of the last Parliament, and containing all the recent decisions of election committees; with an appendix of forms of petitions and statutes.

8° Lond. 1852.

The concluding chapters of the law and practice of elections, and election committees, with continuation of appendix and forms.

12° Lond. 1857.

A practical treatise on the law of elections of the United Kingdom, and "The corrupt practices prevention act, 1854;" with an appendix of statutes.

12° Lond. 1855.

CLERK (MATTHEW), *minister of Boveedy*.

A letter from the country, to a friend at Belfast, with respect to the Belfast Society, &c.

12° n. p. 1712 [1722.]

A letter from the Belfast society to the rev. Mr. Matthew Clerke, &c., with an answer to the Society's remarks on a pamphlet lately published, entitled, A letter from the country, to a friend in Belfast, &c.

8° n. p. 1723.

CLERKE (CHARLES CARR), D.D., *Archdeacon of Oxford*.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Oxford, at the visitation held June, 1833.

8° Oxford, 1833.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Oxford, at the visitation holden June, 1840.

8° Oxford, 1840.

Uniformity in teaching. A charge delivered at the ordinary visitation of the archdeaconry of Oxford, in June and July, 1843.

8° Oxford, 1843.

A charge delivered at the visitation of the archdeaconry of Oxford in June and July, 1844.

8° Oxford, 1844.

Four sermons preached at the general ordinations of the Lord Bishop of Oxford: Dec. 1845, Trinity 1846, Dec. 1846, Trinity, 1847. By the ven. C. C. Clerke, Archdeacon of Oxford, rev. R. C. Trench, rev. James Randall, rev. E. M. Goulburn.

8° Oxford, 1848.

A charge delivered at the visitation of the archdeaconry of Oxford in May and June, 1850. With an appendix



containing an address presented to the Bishop of the diocese by the Archdeacon, together with his Lordship's reply.

8° Oxford and Lond. 1850.

A charge delivered to the clergy and churchwardens of the archdeaconry of Oxford, at the visitations holden at Oxford, Bicester, Henley, Banbury, and Witney, 1859.

8° Oxford, 1859.

A charge addressed to the clergy and churchwardens of the archdeaconry of Oxford, in the year 1862, being the twenty-third charge delivered to them. 8° Oxford, 1862.

#### CLERKE (FRANCISCUS).

*Praxis curiæ Admiralitatis Angliæ.* 12° Lond. 1679.

#### CLERKE (GEORGE).

The landed-man's assistant: or, the steward's vade mecum. Containing the newest, most plain and perspicuous method of keeping the accompts of gentlemen's estates yet extant.

12° Lond. 1715.

#### CLERKSON (BESSIE).

\* The conflict in conscience of a dear Christian, named Bessie Clerkson, in the parish of Lanerk, which she lay under three years and an half.

8° Glasg. 1698.

#### CLERMONT.

*Concilium Claromontanum ab Innocentio Papa II. celebratum anno MCXXX.* [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. 74.]

CLERMONT (Lord). See Thomas FORTESCUE.

CLERMONT-TONNERRE (FRANÇOIS DE), count and bishop of Noyon, 1629-1701.

Lettre pastorale de Monseigneur l'illustrissime et reverendissime eveque Comte de Noyon ... En forme de préservatif pour conserver le clergé et les fidèles de son diocèse dans le saint exercice d'une véritable et solide piété, contre les maximes pernicieuses du Quiétisme.

4° Paris, 1697.

CLERMONT TONNERRE (STANISLAS, Comte de), 1747-92.

Recueil des opinions. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1791.

#### CLERUS.

Bright funbeams in dark dwellings: a tale of the Coventry distrefs.

8° Lond. 1861.

#### CLERUS ANGLICANUS.

A letter to the editor of the Edinburgh Review.

8° Lond. 1832.

CLERY (JEAN-BAPTISTE, CANT HANET), valet de chambre to Louis XVI., 1759-1809.

Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la tour du temple, pendant la captivité de Louis XVI. Roi de France.

8° Lond. 1798.

— Suivi des dernières heures de ce Prince, par l'Abbé Edgeworth de Firmont; et des détails de ce qui s'est passé au temple et à la conciergerie après sa mort, par \*\*\*\*

8° Paris, 1823.

— Another edition.

8° Paris, 1825.

Journal of what took place at the tower of the temple during the captivity of Louis XVI. King of France. Translated from the French by John Bennett.

12° Lond. 1828.

— Translated from the original edition, and prefaced by James Bromfield.

8° Lond. [1861.]

#### CLEVE HALL.

Cleve Hall ... 1855. [By Elizabeth SEWELL.]

#### CLEVE (CLIFTON).

Hints on domestic sanitation; or, the means for the attainment and preservation of health. With the official notification of Government, and the instructions of eminent scientific and medical men with respect to the prevention and cure of cholera.

12° Lond. 1848.

#### CLEVELAND.

Cleveland; a tale ... 1847. [By Mrs. Murray GARTSHORE.]

#### CLEVELAND (CHARLES DEXTER), LL.D.

Anti-slavery addresses of 1844 and 1845. By Salmon Portland CHASE and C. D. Cleveland. 1867.

A complete concordance to the poetical works of John MILTON. 1867.

Lyra sacra Americana; or, gems from American sacred poetry. Selected and arranged, with notes and biographical sketches.

8° Lond. 1868.

#### CLEVELAND (JOHN), loyalist poet, 1613-1659.

Works: containing poems, orations, epistles, collected into one volume, with the life of the author.

8° Lond. 1687.

The idol of the clowns, or, infurrection of Wat the Tyler, with his fellow kings of the Commons, against the English Church, the King, the lawes, nobility and gentry, in the fourth yeare of King Richard the 2d. Anno 1381.

[Anon.] 12° Lond. 1654.

Petition to his highness the Lord Protector. 1655. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 49.]

Poems. With additions never before printed.

8° Lond. 1662.

J. Cleaveland revived: poems, orations, epistles, and other of his genuine incomparable pieces. With some other exquisite remains of the most eminent wits of both the universities that were his contemporaries. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1662.

#### CLEVELAND (ROBERT FRANK).

The London and North Western railway. Are railways a good investment? The question considered, by an examination of the last half-yearly statements of the six leading companies.

8° Lond. 1848.

#### CLEVELAND (W. F.), M.D.

The modes of dying, and the means of obviating the

tendency to death. The annual address, delivered before the Harveian Society of London, October 20, 1870.  
8° Lond. 1870.

# CLEVELANDS.

The Clevelands; or, a wife's influence.  
8° Lond. 1864.

# CLEVER CLARENCE.

Clever Clarence and other funny stories and pictures.  
4° Edinb. [1855.]

# CLEZELIUS (JOANNES MELCHIOR).

De appellationibus. 4° Francofurti, 1660.

# CLICHTOVEUS (JUDOCUS), *Flemish theologian.* D.

1543.

Artificialis introductio per modum epitomatis in decem libros Ethicorum Aristotelis, adjectis elucidata commentariis. fol. In alma Parhificorum Academia, 1502.

Praxis numerandi, etc. 1503. [With Jacobus FABER Stapulensis, *Epitome compendiosaque introductio, &c.*]  
De veneratione sanctorum libri duo.

4° Coloniae, 1525.

# CLIFDEN.

A day at Clifden. 12° Lond. 1853.

# CLIFFE (CHARLES FREDERICK).

The book of South Wales, the Bristol Channel, Monmouthshire, and the Wye ... Second edition, enlarged.  
8° Lond. 1848.

— Third edition, edited and revised by the rev. George Roberts. 8° Lond. 1854.

The book of North Wales. Scenery, antiquities, highways and byeways, lakes, streams and railways.

8° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

# CLIFFE (JOHN HENRY).

Notes and recollections of an angler: rambles among the mountains, valleys, and solitudes of Wales. With sketches of some of the lakes, streams, mountains, and scenic attractions in both divisions of the principality.

8° Lond. 1860.

# CLIFFE (LEIGH).

The protocol; or, selections from the contents of a red box, found in the neighbourhood of St. James's Square. Edited by Leigh Cliffe. 8° Lond. 1820.

Margaret Coryton. [*A novel.*] 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1829.

# CLIFFORD (ARTHUR).

A letter to the right hon. the Earl of Shrewsbury, on a new method of teaching and learning languages: to which is added a specimen of an introduction to the Latin language.  
8° Oxford, 1827.

Instructions to parents and teachers respecting the use of the elementary books for the Latin language.  
8° Oxford, 1829.

An introduction to the Latin language, in three parts; with an appendix and supplement. 12° Oxford, n. d.

# CLIFFORD (E.)

Fractional arithmetic reviewed and practically exemplified ... 12° Lond. 1842.

# CLIFFORD (EDMUND).

The greatest of all the Plantagenets: an historical sketch. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1860.

# CLIFFORD (FREDERICK).

Practice of the Court of referees on private bills in Parliament; with reports of cases as to the locus standi of petitioners during the sessions 1867–8–9. By Frederick Clifford, and Pembroke S. Stephens. 8° Lond. 1870.

# CLIFFORD (GER. GEO.)

Specimen critico-juridicum inaugurale, exhibens varietate lectionum et animadversiones, ad fragmenta quae supersunt ex Cui Institutionum libris. 8° Ludg. Bat. 1802.

# CLIFFORD (HENRY), *Earl of Cumberland.*

The declaration of the right honourable Henry, Earle of Cumberland; together with divers gentlemen of the county of Yorke, who desire it may be put in print, and published in all the parish-churches of this county. 26. August 1642.  
4° York; repr. Lond. 1642.

# CLIFFORD (J.)

A descriptive guide of Tunbridge Wells ...  
8° Tunbridge Wells, 1822.

# CLIFFORD (MATTHEW, i.e. MARTIN). D. 1677.

A treatise of human reason. [PHENIX, ii. 529.]  
— Traduit de l'Anglois, et augmenté d'une préface qui contient plusieurs autoritez justificatives des sentimens de l'auteur [*by Poppel*]. 12° Amsterdam, 1682.

# CLIFFORD (ROBERT).

Application of Barruel's memoirs of Jacobinism, to the secret societies of Ireland and Great Britain. By the translator of that work. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1798.

# CLIFFORD (SIR THOMAS), Bart.

A topographical and historical description of the parish of Tixall, in the county of Stafford, by Sir Thomas Clifford, Bart., and Arthur Clifford, Esq. 4° Paris, 1817.

# CLIFFORD (WILLIAM).

Facts that Satan is again establishing his kingdom in the world by undermining the British Constitution, to which is added an easy plan for administering justice so impartially, that crimes may be banished from the dominions of King George III. 8° Lond. [1824.]

# CLIFFORD-BUTLER (Hon. Mrs.)

A funbeam's influence; or, eight years after. 8° Lond. 1871.  
A tale of two old songs. 8° Lond. 1871.  
Little Elsie's summer at Malvern. 8° Lond. 1871.



## CLIFTON (R. C.), M.A.

A letter to the rev. Dr. Hook, in reply to his letter to the Ld. Bp. of St. David's, on the subject of national education. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1846.

## CLIFTONVILLE.

Folthorp's court directory for BRIGHTON, HOVE, and Cliftonville.

CLIMACUS (S. JOANNES), *flor. sixth century.*

Sancti Patris nostri Joannis Scholastici, abbatis Montis Sina, qui vulgò Climacus appellatur, Opera omnia, [*Gr. et Lat.*] interprete Matthæo Radero.

fol. Lutetiæ Parifiorum, 1633.

— [*Lat. Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, x. 386.]

The holy ladder of perfection, by which we may ascend to Heaven. Translated by Father Robert.

12° Lond. 1858.

## CLIMATE.

Information respecting climate, interesting to a numerous class of invalids in Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1815.

## CLIMBING BOYS.

A short account of the proceedings of the Society for superseding the necessity of climbing boys.

8° Lond. 1816.

## CLINGERIUS (HENRICUS).

Carminum libellus. [Paullus a GIBICE, *Periculorum poeticorum partes tres.*]

## CLINGTON (ALLEN H.)

Frank O'Donnell: a tale of Irish life. Edited by Allen H. Clington. 12° Dublin, 1861.

## CLINTON MAYNYARD.

Clinton Maynyard: a tale of the world, the flesh, and the devil. 12° Lond. 1862.

## CLINTON (DE WITT) Hon.

Discourse delivered before the New-York Historical Society, at their anniversary meeting, 6th December, 1811. 8° New-York, 1812.

CLINTON (ELIZABETH), *Countess of Lincoln.*

The Countess of Lincoln's nursery. 1622. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iv. 25.]

CLINTON (HENRY), *Colonel.*

Suggestions towards the organization of the British Empire by realising the parliamentary representation of all home and colonial interests. Second edition. With an introductory preface, by Trevethan Spicer, LL.D., M.A.

8° Lond. 1856.

The best possible government at the least possible cost impossible until commerce is regulated. 8° Lond. 1857.

CLINTON (HENRY FYNES), M.A., *chronologist.*

1781–1852.

Fasti Hellenici. The civil and literary chronology of

Greece, from earliest accounts to the LV<sup>th</sup> Olympiad. Vol. I.

4° Oxford, 1824.

— To the CXXIV<sup>th</sup> Olympiad. Vol. II. Second edition.

4° Oxford, 1827.

— Vol. II. Third edition. With additions.

4° Oxford, 1841.

— The civil and literary chronology of Greece and Rome, from the CXXIV<sup>th</sup> Olympiad to the death of Augustus. Vol. III.

4° Oxford, 1830.

Fasti Romani. The civil and literary chronology of Rome and Constantinople from the death of Augustus to the death of Justin II. Vol. I. Tables.

Oxford, 1845.

Literary remains ... consisting of an autobiography and literary journal and brief essays on theological subjects. Edited by the rev. C. J. Fynes Clinton, M.A.

12° Lond. 1854.

CLINTON (HENRY - PELHAM FIENNES - PELHAM), D.C.L., *fourth Duke of Newcastle.*

A letter to the rt. hon. Lord Kenyon.

8° Lond. 1828.

Thoughts on times past tested by subsequent events.

8° Lond. 1837.

CLINTON (HENRY - PELHAM FIENNES - PELHAM), *fifth Duke of Newcastle.*

The Duke of Newcastle and his tenantry. Speeches delivered by his grace the Duke of Newcastle to his tenantry, at the rent-audit for Michaelmas, 1851.

8° Lond. 1852.

Speech of his grace the Duke of Newcastle, etc. etc., on the resignation of ministers. Delivered in the House of Lords, on Thursday, February 1, 1855.

8° Lond. 1855.

\* Found yesterday morning in Portman Square, a letter to the Duke of Newcastle, signature unfortunately illegible.

8° Lond. 1855.

## CLINTON (WALTER).

Sword and pen; or, English worthies in the reign of Elizabeth.

8° Edinb. 1869.

## CLINTONS.

The Clintons; or, deeps and shallows of life. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1853.

## CLIO (EUSEBES).

Europe's woe and England's duty. 8° Lond. 1859.

CLIPSHAM (ROBERT), *canon of Chichester.*

The grand expedient for suppressing Popery examined; or, the project of exclusion proved to be contrary to reason and religion.

8° Lond. 1685.

CLISSOLD (AUGUSTUS), M.A., *curate of Stoke Newington.* B. 1797.

The resurrection and the life: a sermon, preached in the parish church of Stoke Newington, on Sunday morning, July 12, 1829, upon occasion of the decease of the rev. George Gaskin, D.D. [*John* xi. part of 25th and 26th vs.]

8° Lond. 1829.

Illustrations of the end of the church, as predicted in Matthew, chap. xxiv. 8° Lond. 1841.

A review of the principles of Apocalyptic interpretation. Lond. 1845.

A reply to the remarks emanating from St. Mary's College, Oscott, on Noble's appeal in behalf of the doctrines of Swedenborg. 8° Lond. 1849.

The spiritual exposition of the Apocalypse; as derived from the writings of the hon. Emanuel Swedenborg, illustrated and confirmed by ancient and modern authorities. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

The practical nature of the theological writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, in a letter to his grace the Lord Archbishop of Dublin, occasioned by his observations on that subject in his Essays on some of the peculiarities of the Christian religion. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

Transition; or, the passing away of ages or dispensations, modes of Biblical interpretation, and churches; being an illustration of the doctrine of development. 8° Lond. 1868.

The prophetic spirit, in its relation to wisdom and mad-ness. 8° Lond. 1870.

The present state of Christendom in its relation to the second coming of the Lord. 8° Lond. 1871.

#### CLISSOLD (FREDERICK).

Practical hints for the development of the human mind. 8° Lond. 1830.

CLISSOLD (HENRY), M.A., *minister of Stockwell chapel, Lambeth.*

Prayers of eminent persons: selected, arranged, and generally adapted to the purposes of family worship and private devotion. 8° Lond. 1826.

Prophecies of Christ and Christian times, selected from the Old and New Testament, and arranged according to the periods in which they were pronounced. By a Layman. Edited by the rev. H. Clifford, A.M. 8° Lond. 1828.

The last hours of eminent Christians, from the commencement of the Christian aera to the death of George III. 8° Lond. 1829.

Prospectus of a central national institution of home colonies, designed to instruct and employ distressed unoccupied poor on waste lands in spade husbandry. 8° Lond. 1830.

Last hours of Christians, or an account of the deaths of some eminent members of the Church of England from the period of the Reformation to the beginning of the present century. 8° Lond. 1847.

Sacred memorials of the last days and blessed deaths of eminent Christians, who have departed this life in communion with the Church of England, from the period of the Reformation to the present time. 8° Lond. 1848.

An address to ladies on the duty and advantages of industry and perseverance in the attainment of useful knowledge. Being an introductory lecture read on Monday, January 21, 1850, at the opening of the Ladies' College, Woodlands, Clapham Rife. 12° Lond. [1850.]

Last hours of Christian women, or an account of the deaths of some eminent Christian women of the Church of England from the period of the Reformation, to the beginning of the present century. 8° Lond. 1851.

The Christian cottager's triumph in sickness and death; or, the power of divine grace exemplified in the faith and patience of some among the humbler classes, who have died in the Lord. Selected from "The cottager's monthly visitor." 8° Lond. 1854.

The happy land; or, examples of early piety, in those who have departed hence in the faith and fear of the Lord. Selected from "The cottager's monthly visitor." 8° Lond. 1854.

Lamps of the Church; or, rays of faith, hope, and charity, from the lives and deaths of some eminent Christians of the nineteenth century. 8° Lond. 1863.

#### CLISSOLD (STEPHEN).

Considerations on the trade, manufactures, and commerce, of the British Empire, addressed to the merchants of the metropolis, on their late petition to Parliament. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1820.

The ancient and Scriptural doctrine, that national piety is the source of national prosperity, maintained in allusion to the late distress, and to the diffusion of Christian knowledge in Ireland. Enlarged from one sermon preached at the Trinity church, Cheltenham, Aug. 12, 1827. With notes and an appendix. 8° Lond. 1828.

#### CLIVE (Mrs.)

The valley of the Rea; a poem. By V. 8° Lond. 1851.

The morlas. A poem. By V. 8° Lond. 1853.

Paul Ferroll. A tale. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1855.

— Another edition. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1865.

Poems. Including a new edition of IX. poems by V, with former and recent additions. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1856.

Year after year. A tale. [Anon.] Third edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1860.

— Another edition. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1861.

John Grefwold. [Anon.] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### CLIVE (ARCHER), A.M.

A visitation sermon, preached at Colehill, Aug. 30, 1836. [1 Cor. xi. 18.] 8° Birmingham, 1836.

#### CLIVE (Mrs. CATHARINE), *aâres*, 1711–85.

The rehearal: or, Boys in petticoats; a comedy, in two acts. 8° Lond. 1753.

#### CLIVE (Lord ROBERT), 1725–74.

A letter to the proprietors of the East India Stock. 8° Lond. 1764.

\* Life ... By Sir John MALCOLM. 1836.

\* Life ... By G. R. GLEIG. 1848.



CLIVE (HON. ROBERT HENRY), *M.P.*, 1784–1854.

Documents connected with the history of Ludlow, and the Lords Marchers. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1841.

CLIVE (WILLIAM), *archdeacon*.

A sermon preached in St. Mary's Church, Welch-pool, on Sunday, Jan. 19, 1851. [*Æt.* xvii. 11.] 8° Welch-pool, 1851.

CLIVOLO (BARPTOLOMAEUS).

De balnearum naturalium viribus libri quatuor, quorum argumentum proximè sequentes pagellæ indicabunt 4° Lugduni, 1552.

CLOCCUS (ANDREAS).

Carmen. [*Carmina illustrum* POETARUM Italorum, iii. 407.]

CLOCHAR (P.)

Palais, maisons et vues d'Italie, mesurés et dessinés par P. C. fol. Paris, 1809.

CLOD.

Only a clod. [*By* M. E. BRADDON.] 1865.

CLODE (CHARLES M.)

The military forces of the Crown; their administration and government. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

CLODIUS.

Clodius and Cicero ... 1727. [*By* William ARNALL.]

CLODIUS (CHRISTIAN AUGUST), *professor of poetry at Leipzig*, 1738–84.

Oratio in memoriam divi Jablonovii in concessu Societatis Scientiarum recitata A.D. 23 Dec. 1777.

Encomium Horatii ... 4° n. p. n. d.  
4° Lipsiæ, 1783.  
Neue vermischte Schriften. 6 Theile. 8° Leipzig, 1780–7.

Dissertationes et carmina. 8° Lipsiæ, 1787.

CLODIUS (CHRISTIAN AUGUST HEINRICH), *son of the preceding*.

Entwurf einer systematischen Poetik nebst Collectaneen zu ihrer Ausführung. 2 Theile. 8° Leipzig, 1804.  
Von Gott in der Natur, in der Menschengeschichte und im Bewusstseyn. 2 Theile. 8° Leipzig, 1818.

CLODIUS (JOHANNES).

Dissertatio de magia sagittarum. [*UGOLINUS, Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxiii. 499.]

CLODIUS (JOHANN CHRIST.), *professor of Arabic at Leipzig*, 1676–1733.

Chronicon peregrinantis; seu historia ultimi belli Perfarum cum Aghwanis gesti: ex codice Turcico versa, ac VOL. II.

notis quibusdam illustrata, studio et opera Joh. Christ. Clodii. 4° Lipsiæ, 1731.

The chronicles of a traveller; or, a history of the Affghan wars with Persia, in the beginning of the last century: being a translation of the "Tareekh-i-Seeah," from the Latin of C. Clodius, by George Newnham Mitford, Esq. 8° Lond. 1840.

CLOGY (ALEXANDER), *M.A., minister of Cavan*.

\* Memoir of the life and episcopate of Dr. William Bedell, Lord Bishop of Kilmore. By his son-in-law ... Printed for the first time (with illustrative notes) from the original MS. in the Harleian Collection, British Museum. 8° Lond. 1862.

CLOISTER.

Life in the cloister; or, faithful and true. By the author of "The world and the cloister," &c. &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1865.

Cloister legends; or, convents and monasteries in the olden time. 8° Lond. 1871.

CLOOTZ (JEAN BAPTISTE, Baron de). *French revolutionist*, 1755–94.

Lettre sur les Juifs, à un ecclésiastique de mes amis, lue dans la séance publique du Musée de Paris, le xxi. Novembre 1782, par M. le B. d. C. d. V. d. G. ... 12° Berlin, 1783.

CLOPPENBURG (JOHANN EVERHARD), *Dutch theologian*, 1592–1652.

Le miroir de la tyrannie Espagnole perpétrée au Pays Bas par le tyran Duc de Albe ... 4° Amst. 1620.  
Sacrificiorum Patriarchalium schola sacra. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1637.

De fœnore et ufuris, brevis institutio, cum ejusdem epistola ad Cl. Salmasium. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1640.

CLOQUET (HIPPOLYTE), *M.D. B. at Paris* 17th May 1787.

A system of human anatomy: translated from the fourth edition of the French, with notes and a corrected nomenclature, by Robert Knox, M.D. 8° Edinb. 1828.

CLOS (SIEUR DU).

Observations sur les eaux minerales de plusieurs provinces de France, faites en l'Academie royale des Sciences en l'année 1670 & 1671. 12° Paris, de l'Imprimerie royale, 1675.

CLOSE (FRANCIS), *D.D., dean of Carlisle*. B. 1797.

A course of nine sermons intended to illustrate some of the leading truths contained in the liturgy of the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1825.

The book of Genesis considered and illustrated in a series of historical discourses. 8° Lond. 1826.

A farewell sermon, preached in the church of the Holy Trinity, on Sunday morning, Nov. 12, together with an

introductory sermon, preached in the parish church of Cheltenham, on Sunday morning, Nov. 19, 1826.

8° Lond. 1826.

The evil consequences of attending the race course exposed, in a sermon, preached in the parish church of Cheltenham, on Sunday morning, June 17, 1827. [*Rev.* xviii. 4.] Third edition. 12° Lond. 1827.

The Christian's duty in the present crisis; a sermon preached in the parish church of Cheltenham, on Sunday morning, Feb. 15, 1829. [*1 Tim.* ii. 1, 2.]

8° Lond. 1829.

Two sermons on the old and the new year; preached in the parish church of Cheltenham, on Sunday, Dec. 27, 1829, and Sunday, Jan. 3, 1830. [*Rom.* xiii. 12-14.]

12° Lond. 1830.

Miscellaneous sermons preached in the parish church of Cheltenham. Vol. II. 8° Lond. 1834.

Nine sermons illustrative of some of the typical persons of the old Testament. 12° Lond. 1838.

Church architecture scripturally considered.

12° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition, with corrections and appendix.

8° Lond. 1853.

Occasional sermons.

12° Lond. 1844.

Priestly usurpation, its cause and consequences: a sermon preached in St. Thomas's, Birmingham, Feb. 11, 1845, on behalf of the Church pastoral-aid society. [*Jer.* v. 30, 31.] 8° Lond. 1845.

The "Mystery of iniquity;" being the substance of a sermon preached in the parish church, Cheltenham, on Nov. 5, 1845. [*2 Thes.* ii. 7.] Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1845.

The catholic doctrine of the second advent of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, considered in a course of four sermons.

12° Lond. 1846.

An apology for the Evangelical party, being a reply to the pamphlet of the rev. W. Gresley, A.M., on "The real danger of the church." Second edition.

8° Lond. 1846.

The Roman antichrist a "lying spirit;" being the substance of a sermon preached in the parish church, Cheltenham, Nov. 5, 1846. [*1 Kings* xxii. 23.]

8° Lond. 1846.

Passion week lectures.

12° Lond. 1847.

The errors of Romanism, the perversion of truth; being the substance of a sermon preached in the parish church, Cheltenham, on Nov. 5, 1847. [*2 Tim.* iv. 4.]

8° Lond. 1847.

The sin and danger of rebellion: a sermon preached in the parish church of Cheltenham, Nov. 5, 1848. [*Prov.* xxiv. 21, 29.]

8° Lond. 1848.

Co-operation with the Committee of Council on education vindicated and recommended. 8° Lond. 1848.

Brief remarks on the correspondence between the Committee of Council on education and the Committee of the National School society. 8° Lond. 1848.

The "exposition" at Willis's rooms, being the anti-government education meeting, held on the 7th of February, 1850, with animadversions. 8° Lond. 1850.

Semper idem; or Popery everywhere and always the

same: a sermon preached in the parish church, Cheltenham, on November 5th, 1851. [*Jer.* xiii. 23.]

8° Lond. 1851.

Popish persecutors and Tuscan martyrs, in the year of grace 1852. Being the substance of a sermon Luke xxi. 12, 13. 8° Lond. 1852.

National obsequies functioned by Holy Writ. A sermon preached on the occasion of the funeral of his grace the Duke of Wellington ... [*Gen.* i. 7-11.]

8° Cheltenham, 1852.

National education. The secular system, the Manchester bill, and the Government scheme contrasted.

8° Lond. 1852.

The testers tested; or, table moving, turning, and talking, not diabolical: a review of the publications of the rev. Messrs. Godfrey, Gillson, Vincent and Dibdin.

8° Lond. 1853.

Table-turning not diabolical. A tract for the times. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

\* Satanic agency and table-turning. A letter to the rev. Francis Close, A.M., in reply to his pamphlet, "Table-turning not diabolical." 8° Lond. 1853.

Popery, destructive of civil and religious liberty, proved historically: being the substance of a sermon, preached in the parish church, Cheltenham, on Saturday, November 5th, 1853. [*Ps.* xlviii. 12-14.] 8° Lond. 1853.

\* An apology for secular recreations: a letter to the rev. Francis Close, incumbent of Cheltenham.

8° Lond. 1855.

High-church-education delusive and dangerous: being an exposition of the system adopted by rev. W. Sewell, B.D.; and advocated by him in a volume of sermons, addressed to the students.

8° Lond. 1855.

A few more words on education bills.

8° Lond. 1856.

The spirit of the debate in the House of Commons, on education, on the nights of the 10th and 11th of April, 1856; and the probable practical results.

8° Lond. 1856.

An Indian retrospect; or, what has Christian England done for heathen India? 8° Lond. 1858.

Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, addressed to the working classes during the season of Lent, 1860, at the Athenæum, Carlisle. 8° Lond. 1860.

Teetotalism; the Christian's duty: a sermon, preached at St. Botolph's church, Aldersgate Street, on behalf of the City of London Temperance association, on Thursday evening, May 3d, 1860. [*1 Tim.* v. 22.]

12° Lond. 1860.

Eighty sketches of sermons; together with an introductory essay. 8° Lond. 1861.

The footsteps of error traced through a period of twenty-five years; or, superstition the parent of modern doubt.

8° Lond. 1863.

Britain's gala days: the landing of H.R.H. Alexandra, Princess of Denmark, and her marriage with H.R.H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales: a sermon, preached on Sunday, March 8, 1863, in Carlisle cathedral. [*Ps.* lxxviii. 24-26.]

12° Lond. 1863.

Cathedral reform.

8° Lond. 1864.



Our family likenefs: illustrative of our origin and descent. 8° Lond. 1871.

"Why I have taken the pledge;" or, an apology for total abstinence and the Permissive Maine law.

8° Lond. n. d.

CLOSE (HENRY JACKSON), M.A.

Family prayers. 12° Lond. 1840.

CLOSE (J.)

The poetical works, etc., of J. Close ... with a short biographical sketch of the poet, by "Delta" ...

12° Kirkby-Stephen, 1860.

Poet Close and his pension: shewing how it was got, who took it from him; and what the Queen sent him from the royal bounty.

12° Kirkby-Stephen, 1861.

Poet Close's Christmas book ...

12° Kirkby-Stephen, 1862.

CLOSS (JOHN).

A tract for the people of England! on election—war—peace; the second coming of Christ; and the end of the world. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1854.

Jealous persecution, and Christian sympathy; a letter addressed to the church and congregation under the pastoral care of Mr. Spurgeon. Fifth edition.

12° Lond. n. d.

CLOSSIUS (W. FRID.)

Commentatio juridico-literaria, fiftens codicum quorundam MSS. digesti veteris, Stuttgartienfium et Tubingenfis, accuratorem descriptionem.

8° Vimaræ, 1818.

CLOSTERMEIER (CHRIST. GOTTLIEB).

Wo Hermann den Varus schlug. Drey verschiedene Aufsätze.

8° Lemgo, 1822.

CLOTH.

Catalogue of the different specimens of cloth collected in the three voyages of Captain Cook to the Southern hemisphere; with an account of the manner of the manufacturing the same in the various islands of the South Seas.

4° Lond. 1787.

CLOTHIERS.

The clothiers complaint; or, reasons for passing the Bill, against the Blackwell-Hall factors &c. Shewing it to be a public good: humbly offer'd to the Parliament.

4° Lond. 1692.

CLOUD.

The cloud opened, or the English hero [*i.e.* George MONK, duke of Albemarle].

1670.

A cloud of WITNESSES. 1714.

Clouds and sunshine. 1829. [*By* W. SHEPHERD.]

The cloud with the silver lining ... 1852. [*By* Mrs. MACKARNES.]

The clouds: a poem, in ten cantos. 8° Lond. 1866.

The divine cloud, with notes and preface, by Father Augustin Baker, O.S.B. The whole edited by the rev. Henry Collins.

8° Lond. 1871.

CLOUDESLEY.

Cloudefley a tale. 1831. [*By* William GODWIN.]

CLOUGH (ARTHUR HUGH), poet, 1819-61.

Poems: with a memoir. 8° Camb. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

The poems and prose remains of Arthur Hugh Clough with a selection from his letters and a memoir. Edited by his wife. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

CLOUGH (BENJAMIN).

The ritual of the Budd'hist priesthood, translated from the original Páli work, entitled Karmawákya, by the rev. Benjamin Clough [*in* *Miscellaneous TRANSLATIONS from Oriental Languages*, vol. ii.]

CLOVER COTTAGE.

Clover Cottage ... 1856. [*By* M. W. SAVAGE.]

CLOVERLEY.

The children of Cloverley. By the author of "Enoch Roden's training," "Fern's hollow," etc.

8° Lond. 1866.

CLOWES (FRANCIS).

The christening and the baptizing. A tale for the unlearned.

12° Lond. 1849.

CLOWES (JOHN).

The Gospel according to Luke, translated from the original Greek, with notes. 1852. *See* BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

The Gospel according to Mark, translated from the original Greek, with notes. 1858. [*Ibid.*]

An affectionate address to the clergy of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, on the theological writings of the hon. Emanuel Swedenborg. By a clergyman of the Established Church.

8° Manchester, n. d.

CLOWES (WILLIAM), one of the founders of the primitive Methodist connexion.

\* Life. By John DAVISON. 1854.

CLUB.

Calves-Head club. The secret history of the Calves-Head club. Third edition.

4° Lond. 1703.

The M[itr]'d c[lub]; or, the L[ambe]th consultation. From a correct copy.

4° Lond. 1704.

The secret history of clubs ... 1709. [*By* Edward WARD.]

The Misogynian club expos'd; or, the haters of women lash'd.

4° n. p. 1728.

Letters of the Critical club, containing miscellaneous observations upon men, manners, and writings. Vol. I.

12° Edinb. 1738.

The London clubs, their anecdotes & history, private rules & regulations.

12° Lond. 1853.

A further and particular account of the Hell-fire, Sulphur-fociety clubs. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

CLUBB (Mifs S. A.)

Good influence : a tale for the young, who are willing to seek the stepping stone to health, intelligence, and happiness. With an appendix, containing thirty receipts for the preparation of cheap and nutritious kinds of vegetarian food. 8° Lond. 1854.

CLUBBE (JOHN).

The history and antiquities of the ancient villa of Wheatfield in the county of Suffolk. [Anon.] [DODSLEY'S *Fugitive pieces*, ii. 77.]

CLUDIUS (ANDREAS).

De conditione indebiti commentarius. 4° Francof. 1605.  
De conditione furtiva commentarius. 4° Lipsiæ, 1630.

CLUGSTON (WILLIAM), A.M.

The widow and the fatherless ; an appeal on behalf of the Patriotic fund : being a discourse, delivered in the Free church of Forfar, on the evening of October 22, 1854. 8° Forfar, 1854.

CLULEY (WILLIAM).

The philosophy of chefs. 8° Lond. [1858.]

CLULOW (WILLIAM BENTON).

Aphorisms and reflections : a miscellany of thought and opinion. 8° Lond. 1843.  
Sunshine and shadows ; or, sketches of thought, philosophical and religious. 8° Lond. 1863.  
Essays of a recluse ; or, traces of thought, literature and fancy. 8° Lond. 1865.

CLUN.

A concise account of ancient documents relating to the Honor forest & borough of Clun in Shropshire, with copies of some of them, and observations on the custom of Amobyr, formerly existing there ; read to the meeting of the Archæological Institute, at Shrewsbury, in August 1855. Privately printed. 4° Shrewsbury, 1858.

CLUNES (G. C.)

The story of Pauline ; an autobiography. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1870.

CLUNES (Capt. JOHN).

Itinerary and directory for Western India, being a collection of routes through the provinces, subject to the presidency of Bombay, and the principal roads in the neighbouring states, &c. ... 8° Calcutta, 1826.

Appendix to the Itinerary for Western India, containing brief accounts of the princes and zumeendars holding possessions within the territories through which the routes in the Itinerary lead ; together with short notices of the principal persons at the different durbars. 8° Bombay, 1828.

Supplement to the Itinerary for Western India, containing routes to, and account of Mahabuleshwur, the Neelgeerees, &c. Also, dâk routes throughout India, and a table of measures in use in Western India. 8° Calcutta, 1829.

An historical sketch of the Princes of India, stipendiary, subsidiary, protected, tributary, and feudatory ; with a sketch of the origin and progress of the British power in India. By an officer in the service of the honourable East India Company. 8° Edinb. 1833.

CLUNY.

Varia Cluniacensia. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vi. 463.]  
Variae litterae quibus societatem suffragiorum ineunt Cluniacenses, Cartusientes, &c. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 159.]

CLUSIUS (CAROLUS), or DE L'ECLUSE, *Dutch physician and botanist*, 1526—1609.

Rariorum aliquot stirpium per Hispanias observatarum historia, libris ii. cum appendice peregrinarum aliquot plantarum ex Thracia usque delatarum.

8° Antverpiæ apud Christophorum Plantinum, 1576.

Rariorum plantarum historia. fol. Antverpiæ, 1601.  
Fungorum in Pannoniis observatorum brevis historia. [Ibid. p. cclxvi.]

Exoticorum libri decem ; quibus animalium, plantarum, aromatum, aliorumque peregrinorum fructuum historiae describuntur. Item Petri Bellonii observationes, eodem Carolo Clusio interprete.

fol. ex officina Plantiniana Raphelengii, 1605.

Curæ posteriores ; seu, plurimarum non ante cognitarum aut descriptarum stirpium, peregrinorumque aliquot animalium novæ descriptiones ... Accessit seorsim Everardi Vorstii ... de ejusdem Caroli Clusii vita & obitu oratio, aliorumque de eisdem epicedia.

fol. Ex officina Plantiniana Raphelengii, 1611.

— Another edition.

4° In officina Plantiniana Raphelengii, 1611.

CLUTTERBUCK (CUTHBERT), of *Kennaquhair*. *Pseud.* of Alexander HAMILTON.

CLUTTERBUCK (HENRY), M.D., 1766—1856.

Observations on the prevention and treatment of the epidemic fever at present prevailing in this Metropolis and most parts of the United Kingdom. 8° Lond. 1819.

A series of essays on inflammation and its varieties ; tending to show, that most diseases either consist in inflammation, or are consequences of it, more or less remote.

8° Lond. 1846.

CLUTTERBUCK (J.)

A plain and rational vindication and explanation of the liturgy of the Church of England, collected out of the discourses of some of the reverend bishops and doctors of that church by way of question and answer ... Fourth edition.

8° Edinb. 1712.



CLUTTERBUCK (JAMES BENNETT), M.D.

Port Phillip in 1849. 12° Lond. 1850.

CLUTTERBUCK (JAMES C.), M.A.

A letter to Sir John Sebright, Bart.

8° Watford, 1841.

The agriculture of Berkfhire. 8° Lond. 1861.

CLUTTERBUCK (LADY MARIA).

What shall we have for dinner? satisfactorily answered by numerous bills of fare for from two to eighteen persons. A new edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

CLUTTERBUCK (ROBERT), *antiquary*, 1772–1831.

The history and antiquities of the county of Hertford; embellished with views of the most curious monuments of antiquity. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1815–27.

Account of the benefactions to the parish of Watford in the county of Hertford. 12° Watford, 1828.

CLUVER (JOHANN), *German historian*, 1593–1633.

Epitome historiarum totius mundi a prima rerum origine, usque ad A.D. 1630. Cum continuatione ad conclusionem pacis inter Anglos & Batavos initæ anno 1667. 4° Amst. 1668.

CLUVER (PHILIP), *geographer and antiquary*, 1580–1643.

Germania antiqua ... Adjectæ sunt Vindelicia et Noricum. Editio Secunda. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1631.

Introductio in universam geographiam, tam veterem quam novam, cum XLII. tabulis geographicis, studio et opera Joannis Bunonis. 4° Guelpherbyti, 1678.

— Additamentis & annotationibus Jo. Frid. Hekelii & Joh. Reiskii. 4° Amst. 1697.

— Cum ... selectis Londinenfibus notis; textum ad optimas editiones recognovit, &c. Augustinus Bruzen la Martiniere. 4° Amst. 1729.

Sicilia antiqua; ubi primum universæ hujus insulæ varia nomina, incolæ, situs, figura, magnitudo, tum orientale, meridionale atque septentrionale litora; dein mediterranea ejus, ac tandem insulæ minores ei adjacentes, varique plurium locorum memorabilia solidissime explicantur. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliæ*, tom. i.]

Sardinia et Corfica antiquæ, ubi harum insularum nomina, situs, incolæ, loca, aliaque ad ipfarum antiquitatem pertinentia solidissime explicantur. [Ibid. tom. xv.]

CLUYT (DICK OUTGER), *Dutch botanist*. D. about 1650.

Opuscula ii. singularia: 1. de nuce medica; 2. de hemerobio five ephemero infecto, et Majali verme. 4° Amst. 1634.

CLYDE.

A walk from the town of Lanark to the falls of Clyde, on a summer afternoon. 8° Glasg. 1816.

Photographs of the Clyde, with descriptive letterpress. 4° Glasg. [1867.]

The falls of Clyde; a drama in two acts; adapted to Hodgson's theatrical characters and scenes in the fame. 12° Lond. n. d.

The falls of Clyde; or, the fairies. [By John BLACK, LL.D.]

Clyde. A poem. [By John WILSON.] [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

CLYDE.

A voice from a debtors' prison. 12° Lond. 1857.

CLYDE (ALTON).

Tried and true: a tale. 12° Lond. 1863.

Maggie Lynne: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

Cross currents: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

CLYDE (JAMES), LL.D.

School geography. 8° Edinb. [1859.]

— Eighth edition. 8° Edinb. 1864.

— Ninth edition. 8° Edinb. 1866.

— Tenth edition. 8° Edinb. 1866.

— Eleventh edition. 8° Edinb. 1867.

— Twelfth edition. 8° Edinb. 1870.

Elementary geography. 8° Edinb. [1860.]

— Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1861.

— Ninth edition. 8° Edinb. 1864.

— Eleventh edition. 8° Edinb. 1868.

— Twelfth edition. 8° Edinb. 1870.

Romaic and modern Greek compared with one another, and with ancient Greek. 8° Edinb. 1865.

CLYFFARDS.

The Clyffards of Clyffe; by the author of "Loft Sir Maffingberd." In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

CLYN (JOHN).

The annals of Ireland. By Friar John Clyn, of the convent of Friars Minors, Kilkenny; & Thady Dowling, Chancellor of Leighlin. Together with the annals of Ros. Edited from MSS. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, with introductory remarks, by the very rev. Richard Butler, A.B., &c. [*Irish Archaeological Society.*] 4° Dublin, 1849.

CLYNE (NORVAL).

Ballads and songs from Scottish history.

8° Edinb. 1844.

— Another edition. 8° Edinb. 1863.

The romantic Scottish ballads and the Lady Wardlaw heresy. 8° Aberdeen, 1859.

COAD (GEORGE).

\* A brief memoir of George Coad of Saltash, Cornwall. 1841. [By Oliver HENWOOD.]

COAD (JOHN).

A memorandum of the wonderful providences of God to

a poor unworthy creature, during the time of the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion and to the revolution in 1688. By John Coad, one of the sufferers. 12° Lond. 1849.

### COAL.

Observations on the duty on sea-borne coal ... 1831. [By J. R. McCulloch.]

Our coal and our coal-pits; the people in them, and the scenes around them. By a traveller underground.

8° Lond. 1853.

Copy of the report of Messrs Miller and Taplin on the evaporative power and economic value of Hartley coal; and, of a similar report, by Messrs Taplin and Lynn, on the properties of Welch steam coal ... also three reports on the use of the steam coals of the "Hartley district" of Northumberland, in marine boilers. By Sir W. G. Armstrong, C.B., F.R.S., James A. Longridge, M. Inst. C.E., T. Richardson, M.A., Ph.D., &c. and a letter from Dr. Lyon Playfair, C.B., &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1859.

How to save half your coals. By a traveller in both hemispheres. 12° Bath. n. d.

### COAL-GAS WORKS.

Considerations relative to nuisance in coal-gas works, with remarks on the principles of monopoly and competition as applicable to those establishments: addressed to the proprietors, feuars, and others, in the vicinity of the oil-gas works at Tanfield, by one of themselves. 8° Edinb. 1828.

### COAL-HEAVERS.

The poor coal-heavers and their solicitor's hardships, humbly offered to the charitable consideration of the House of Commons. fol. n. p. [1762.]

The present case of the coalheavers.

S. Sh. n. p. [1762.]

### COAL-MINES.

A treatise upon coal-mines: or, an attempt to explain their general marks of indication, acknowledged and probable. Together with particular instances of their public utility; objections to the mode of their discovery, and to their manufacture, obviated, &c. 8° Lond. 1769.

A voice from the coal mines; or, a plain statement of the various grievances of the pitmen, of the Tyne and Wear; addressed to the coalowners — their head agents — and a sympathizing public, by the colliers of the united association of Durham and Northumberland.

8° South Shields, 1825.

Ventilation of coal mines: an essay on the cause of explosions, and means of prevention. By a colliery manager. 8° Lond. n. d.

### COAL-TRADE.

A glossary of terms used in the coal trade of Northumberland and Durham. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

### COALS OF FIRE.

Coals of fire: a tale of Indian life. Translated from the German. 8° Lond. [1868.]

### COALBANK (SUSAN).

Devout thoughts by deep thinkers; selected and arranged from "The portfolio" of "The record." With a preface by the rev. J. C. Ryle. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

### COALE (BENJAMIN).

To the bishops and their ministers, or any of them, to whom this shall come: something by way of query, which they are desired to answer in plainness and according to the Scriptures of truth. 4° n. p. 1671.

### COALITION.

The sense of an Englishman on the pretended coalition of parties, and on the merits of the Whig interest.

8° Lond. [1735.]

The coalition guide: illustrations of the political history of 1853-4, from "The Press" newspaper.

8° Lond. 1854.

### COAST SURVEY.

The coast survey. By one who has examined public documents. 8° n. p. n. d.

### COATES ( ), vicar of Overton, Yorkshire.

A collection of original miscellaneous poems and translations. 4° Lond. 1770.

### COATES (CHARLES).

History and antiquities of Reading. 4° Lond. 1802.

### COATES (DANDESON).

The principles, objects, and plan of the New-Zealand association examined, in a letter to the right hon. Lord Glenelg, secretary of state for the colonies.

8° Lond. 1837.

Christianity the means of civilization: shown in the evidence given before a committee of the House of Commons, on aborigines. By D. Coates, J. Beecham, and W. Ellis.

12° Lond. 1837.

The New-Zealanders and their lands. The report of the select committee of the House of Commons, on New-Zealand, considered in a letter to Lord Stanley.

8° Lond. 1844.

### COATES (GEORGE).

The general short-horned herd-book; containing the pedigrees of short-horned bulls, cows, &c., of the improved Durham breed from the earliest account to the year 1822.

8° Otley, 1822.

— Another edition. 8° Doncaster, 1836-44.

A supplement to the Short-horned book.

8° Doncaster, 1829.

### COATES (H.)

The weird woman of the Wraagh or Burton and Le Moore, an historical tale. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

Lucius Carey; or the mysterious female of Mora's Dell; an historical tale. [Anon.] In four volumes.

12° Lond. 1831.



The Water-Queen or the mermaid of Loch Lene (translated from the Gaedhic) and other tales. [Anon.] 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1832.

## COATES (S.)

A catechism of moral duties ... By F. WHITE and S. Coates.

## COATES (THOMAS).

Notes on the present condition of railway legislation.  
8° Lond. 1854.

## COATES (W. BURNETT).

Edwy and Elgiva, a tale of the tenth century.  
8° Lond. 1852.

## COATES (MRS. W. H.)

"Our Willie;" or, home teaching.  
8° Lond. [1855.]  
The beautiful island. 8° Lond. [1866.]

## COATS (JAMES).

A new dictionary of heraldry, explaining all the terms us'd in that science, with their etymology, and how express'd in Latin, and containing all the rules of blazoning coat-armour, with the reasons for the same; the original significations of all bearings; an account of the most noted orders of knighthood that are, or have been; and of honours and dignities, ecclesiastical, civil, or military ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1725.

## COBARRUBIAS (PEDRO DE).

Remedio de Jugadores. 4° Burgos, 1519.

## COBB (GERARD FRANCIS), M.A.

The kiss of peace; or, England and Rome at one, on the doctrine of the holy Eucharist: an essay, in two parts. By a fellow of ... College, Cambridge.

8° Lond. 1867.  
— Another edition. Together with a sequel.  
8° Lond. 1868.

## COBB (JAMES F.)

A tale of two brothers. 8° Lond. [1866.]  
Silent Jim. A Cornish story. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## COBB (SAMUEL), M.A. D. 1713.

Poems on several occasions. With imitations from Horace, Ovid, Martial, Theocritus, Bachelides, Anacreon, &c. To which is prefix'd, A discourse on criticism, and the liberty of writing; in a letter to a friend. Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1710.

## COBB (W. F.), A.M.

A sermon preached at Tefton church, on the 13th of August, 1854, being the Sunday after the funeral of the deeply-lamented rector of that parish and of Nettlestead, the hon. and rev. Francis J. Noel, A.M. [Heb. xiii. 7.]  
12° Lond. 1854.

## COBBE (FRANCES POWER).

Essays on the pursuits of women: reprinted from Fraser's and Macmillan's Magazines. Also a paper on female edu-

cation, read before the Social Science Congress, at Guildhall. 8° Lond. 1863.

The cities of the past. 8° Lond. 1864.

Italics: brief notes on politics, people, and places in Italy in 1864. 8° Lond. 1864.

Religious duty. 12° Lond. 1864.

Broken lights: an inquiry into the present condition & future prospects of religious faith. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Studies new and old of ethical and social subjects. 8° Lond. 1865.

Hours of work and play. 8° Lond. 1867.

The confessions of a lost dog. Reported by her mistress F. P. Cobbe. 8° Lond. 1867.

Alone to the Alone: prayers for thefts by several contributors. Edited with a preface by Frances Power Cobbe. 8° Lond. 1871.

## COBBE (M.)

An essay on intuitive morals, being an attempt to popularise ethical science. 2 parts. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1855-57.

## COBBE (THOMAS).

History of the Norman kings of England; from a new collation of the contemporary chronicles.  
8° Lond. 1869.

COBBET (THOMAS), *teacher of the church of Lyn in New England*, 1608-85.

A just vindication of the covenant and church-estate of children of church-members: as also their right unto baptism ... 4° Lond. 1648.

## COBBETT &amp; CO.

Furnishing guide. 8° Lond. [1866.]

COBBETT (JAMES PAUL), *barrister, son of William Cobbett*.

A Latin grammar. 12° Lond. 1835.

The law of pawns or pledges, and the rights and liabilities of pawnbrokers. 12° Lond. 1841.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1849.

Speech ... on the war, and peace proposals. Addressed to the people of Bury, Feb. 27, 1856. [Reprinted from the Morning Advertiser.] 8° Lond. 1856.

Causes of the civil war in the United States. 8° Lond. 1861.

## COBBETT (R. S.), M.A.

The last words of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ: being a course of seven sermons preached during Passion week, 1867, in the parish church of S. Mary, Twickenham. 8° Lond. 1867.

## COBBETT (THOMAS).

Modern orthography, or, rules for spelling ... for the use of schools. 8° Lond. 1845.

COBBETT (WILLIAM), *political writer*, 1762-1835.

The life and adventures of Peter Porcupine, with a full and fair account of all his authoring transactions; being a sure

and infallible guide for all enterprising young men who wish to make a fortune by writing pamphlets. To which is added his will and testament. By Peter Porcupine himself. 12° Glasg. 1798.

Democratic principles illustrated by example. By Peter Porcupine. Part the first. 8° Lond. 1798.  
— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1798.

Democratic principles illustrated. Part II. Containing an instructive essay tracing all the horrors of the French revolution to their real causes, the licentious politics, and inviolable philosophy of the present age. By Peter Porcupine. 12° Lond. 1798.

The bloody buoy, abridged. Thrown out as a warning to Britons, at the present important period: containing a faithful relation of a multitude of acts of horrid barbarity, such as the eye never witnessed, the tongue expressed, or the imagination conceived, until the commencement of the French Revolution. By Peter Porcupine. Sixth edition. 12° Lond. 1798.

Letters to the right honourable Henry Addington, chancellor of his Majesty's Exchequer, on the fatal effects of peace with Buonaparte, particularly with respect to the colonies, the commerce, the manufactures, and the constitution of the United Kingdom. 8° Lond. January 1802.

Parliamentary history of England, from the Norman conquest in 1066, to the year 1800, published by William Cobbett; continued by T. C. Hansard.

8° Lond. 1806—

Letter to the inhabitants of Southampton on the Corn bill. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1814.  
Cottage economy. 12° Lond. 1822.

A grammar of the English language, in a series of letters; intended for the use of schools, and of young persons in general; but more especially for the use of soldiers, sailors, apprentices, and plough-boys. To which are added, six lessons, intended to prevent statesmen from using false grammar, and from writing in an awkward manner.

12° Lond. 1823.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Another edition. With an additional chapter on pronunciation, by James Paul Cobbett. 8° Lond. 1866.

A French grammar or plain instructions for the learning of French in a series of letters. 12° Lond. 1824.

— Eleventh edition: revised, with additions and corrections, by James Paul Cobbett. 8° Lond. 1861.

The woodlands, or a treatise on the preparing of ground for planting, &c. 8° Lond. 1825.

A treatise on Cobbett's corn, containing instructions for propagating and cultivating the plant, and for harvesting and preserving the crop; and also an account of the several uses to which the produce is applied, with minute directions relative to each mode of application. 12° Lond. 1828.

Elements of the Roman history, in English and French. The English by William Cobbett; the French by J. H. Sievrac. 12° Lond. 1828.

An abridged history of the Emperors, in French and English: being a continuation of the History of the Roman Republic. The English by William Cobbett; the French by J. H. Sievrac. 12° Lond. 1829.

The emigrant's guide; in ten letters addressed to the taxpayers of England. 12° Lond. 1829.

The English gardener. 12° Lond. 1829.

History of the regency and reign of King George the Fourth. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1830—4.

Manchester lectures in support of his fourteen reform propositions. 12° Lond. 1832.

A geographical dictionary of England and Wales.

8° Lond. 1832.

Life of Andrew Jackson, President of the United States of America. 12° Lond. 1834.

Legacy to labourers. 8° Lond. 1834.

\* A supplement to Cobbett's advice to young men; being an additional letter addressed to young men, as members of a religious community. By a reader of the former letters.

12° Lond. 1835.

Legacy to Peel. 8° Lond. 1836.

Doom of the tithes. 12° Lond. 1836.

Selections from Cobbett's political works; with notes historical and explanatory by John M. Cobbett and James P. Cobbett. 4 vols. 8° Lond. [1836.]

Mr. Cobbett's remarks on our Indian Empire and company of trading sovereigns. Reprinted from the Register of 1804 to 1822. Mr. John Fielden on "cotton supply." Quotations from his pamphlet of 1836.

8° Lond. 1857.

Legacy to parsons ... With a preface ... by the author's son William Cobbett. 8° Lond. 1869.

\* Cobbett's questions in the "Legacy to parsons" answered by a parson. 12° Newcastle, 1836.

\* Biography ... By John Selby Watson. 1870.

\* An examination of Mr. Cobbett's objections to the bill for the relief of the Unitarians. By the author of "An appeal to Protestant Dissenters," &c., published in vol. i. p. 1. [PAMPHLETEER, ii. 1.]

## COBBIN (INGRAM), M.A.

Statements of the persecution of the Protestants in the south of France, since the restoration of the Bourbon family: containing a petition, addressed to Lewis the eighteenth, by the principal Protestants of Nîmes; a narrative in defence of the Protestants of Lower Languedoc, which was laid before the king; and other important documents: together with a prefatory address, and summary of the persecutions endured by this oppressed people from the earliest periods of authentic history to the present time. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1815.

The annual historian for MDCCCXXXIII.: a sketch of the chief historical events of the world during the preceding year, principally designed for young persons.

12° Lond. 1833.

Scripture proverbs for the young. 12° Lond. 1838.

The descriptive Testament ... With notes ... 1845.  
See BIBLE, Versions, English, c.

An essay on Popery. 12° Lond. 1850.

Scripture light on Popish darkness; notes on portions of Holy writ, perverted or neglected by the Papists.

12° Lond. 1851.



- Moral fables and parables. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 The condensed commentary and family exposition of the Holy Bible. 1863. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, a.  
 Elements of English grammar: expressly designed for the juvenile student, either at home or in preparatory schools. Thirty-third edition. 12° Lond. 1864.  
 The child's commentator on the holy Scriptures. A new edition. 8° Lond. [1865.]

## COBBIN (J. I.)

Continuation of the Union tune book, a selection of tunes and chants, suitable for use in congregations and Sunday schools. Arranged by J. I. Cobbin. 4° Lond. 1854.

## COBBIN (M. E.)

Simple poems: sacred and miscellaneous. 8° Lond. 1867.

## COBBLER.

The poor Irish cobbler; or, I have a priest. 12° Lond. 1852.

## COBBOLD (ELIZABETH). D. 1824.

Ode on the victory of Waterloo. 8° Ipswich, 1815.  
 Poems; with a memoir of the author. 8° Ipswich, 1825.

COBBOLD (RICHARD), M.A., *rector of Wortham, Suffolk*. B. 1797.

- The spirit of the litany of the Church of England. 12° Eye, 1833.  
 History of Margaret Catchpole, a Suffolk girl. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.  
 — Another edition. 8° Lond. 1852.  
 — Another edition. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 — Another edition. 8° Lond. [1859.]  
 Mary Anne Wellington, the soldier's daughter, wife and widow. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.  
 — Another edition. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 Zenon, the martyr. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.  
 The character of woman, in a lecture. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 The young man's home. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 A voice from the Mount: or, pastoral letters upon our Lord's sermon on the Mount. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 Freiston tower; or, the early days of Cardinal Wolsey. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.  
 The comforter: or, short addresses from the book of Job. 12° Lond. 1850.  
 The Proverbs of Solomon in prose and verse. 1850.  
 See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.  
 The Union child's belief: being a series of letters upon the creed. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 Canticles of life. 8° Lond. 1858.

COBBOLD (ROBERT HENRY), *archdeacon*.

Pictures of the Chinese, drawn by themselves. 8° Lond. 1860.

## COBBOLD (T. SPENCER), M.D.

On the scope, tendency, and educational value of the natural history sciences: being a discourse delivered in the theatre of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, Friday evening, April 20, 1860. 8° Lond. 1861.

Entozoa; an introduction to the study of helminthology, with reference, more particularly, to the internal parasites of man. 8° Lond. 1864.

— A supplement to the introduction to the study of helminthology. 8° Lond. 1869.

Tapeworms (human entozoa), their sources, nature, and treatment. 8° Lond. 1866.

The museum of natural history ... 1869. By Sir John RICHARDSON, William S. Dallas, T. Spencer Cobbold, William Baird, and Adam White.

COBDEN (EDWARD), D.D., *archdeacon of Middlesex*. D. 1764.

Poems on several occasions. 8° Lond. 1748.

A persuasive to chastity: a sermon preached before the King, at St. James's, on the 11th of December, 1748. [Gen. xxxix. 9.] 4° Lond. 1749.

COBDEN (HALSTED E. C.), M.A., *rector of Lambley, Nottingham*.

Elements of our faith. A catechism for young members of the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1850.

COBDEN (RICHARD), M.P., *politician and economist*, 1804–1865.

Political writings. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 — Second edition. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

Corrected report of the speech of Richard Cobden in the House of Commons, the 12th of March, 1844, on his motion for "A select committee, to inquire into the effects of protective duties on imports upon the interests of the tenant-farmers and farm-labourers of this country." Third edition. 8° Lond. 1844.

\* A letter from a crow to Mr. Cobden. Translated from the original by a Northamptonshire squire. 12° Lond. 1844.

The national budget for 1849 in a letter to Roberton Gladstone, Esq.; with a report of the public meeting held at the Concert Hall, Liverpool, December 20, 1848, at which the budget was announced to the nation. [REFORM, *Financial, Tracts*, No. 6.] 8° Liverpool, [1849.]

How wars are got up in India. The origin of the Burmese war. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

1793 and 1853, in three letters. 8° Manchester, 1853.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

What next and next? 8° Lond. 1856.

Speech of Mr. Cobden, on the "Foreign enlistment act," in the House of Commons, Friday, April 24, 1863. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

Speeches on questions of public policy. Edited by John Bright and James E. Thorold Rogers. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

\* A biography, by John McGILCHRIST. 1865.

COBHAM (LORD). See Sir John OLDCASTLE.

COBHAM (SAMUEL).

Direct taxation. The income tax, the property tax, and free trade. Peace, retrenchment, and Captain Warner's awful engines of war. 12° Lond. 1848.

COBLEY (JOHN).

H.R.H. Prince Albert's prize. A plea for the right against might; or, the temporal advantages of the Sabbath to the working classes ... 12° Lond. 1850.

COCAIUS (MERLINUS). See Theophilus FOLENGUS.

COCCEIANUS (AUGUSTINUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 762.] — [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 407.]

COCCEJUS (GERHARDUS).

Ad tit. Pandectarum de origine juris & omnium magistratum, & successione prudentium; ad l. *Princeps*, de legibus: & ad tit. 4. lib. 1. Pand. de constitutionibus Principum, commentarii historici, politici, juridici.

12° Groningæ, 1660.

COCCEJUS (HENRICUS L. B. DE), *professor at Frankfurt*, 1644–1719.

Collationes juridicæ, ad Georgium Adamum Struvium. 4° Heidelbergæ, 1677.

Hypomnemata juris ad seriem Institutionum: editio altera. 8° Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1698.

Exercitationes curiosæ, Palatinae, Trajectinae, et Viadrinae, in quibus præcipua juris gentium capita explicantur, et leges civiles ex principiis naturæ illustrantur. Accedit factorum meritorumque Cocceianorum accurata delineatio. 2 vols. 4° Lemgovizæ, 1722.

Hypomnemata juris feudalis.

8° Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1732.

Grotius illustratus, seu commentarii ad H. Grotii de jure belli ac pacis libros tres. 4 tom. fol. Wratislaviæ, 1744.

Dissertatio de feudo hæreditario mixto. [JENICHEN, *Theaurus juris feudalis*, ii. 750.]

COCCEJUS or COCK (JOHANN), *Dutch divine and commentator*, 1603–69.

Duo tituli Thalmudici, Sanhedrin & Maccoth ... cum excerptis ex utriusque Gemara, Lat. versa & annotationibus illustrata. 4° Amst. 1629.

Disputationum theologicarum ordinarium decima-quinta de peccato originali. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1651.

Disputationum theologicarum ordinarium vigesima-sexta, bipertita; [*sic*] de fide et perseverentia ejus.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1652.

Disputatio theologica de prærogativis Petri præ reliquis apostolis. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1653.

Disputationum theologicarum ordinarium tricesima-septima, de baptismo ... 4° Lugd. Bat. 1653.

Disputationum theologicarum ordinarium repetitarum secunda, quæ est de S. Scripturæ necessitate et auctoritate. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1654.

Thefes theologicæ de satisfactione Christi ...

4° Lugd. Bat. 1654.

Confideratio principii evangelii S. Joannis, cap. 1. ad vers. 19. cum examine *παρεξηγησάντων* Fausti Socini, Georgii Engedini, Valentini Smalcii, Jonæ Schlichtingii.

4° Franckeræ, 1654.

Disputatio theologica textualis, de electione ex 1. Pet. i. 1, 2. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1655.

Disputatio theologica de incarnatione ...

4° Lugd. Bat. 1655.

Disputatio theologica, de eo, quod Deus est.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1657.

Indagatio naturæ Sabbati & quietis Novi Testamenti.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1658.

COCCEJUS (SAMUEL), *son of H. Coccejus, Prussian statesman*, 1679–1755.

Jus civile controversum ... 2 vols.

4° Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1740.

Introductio ad Henrici L. B. de Cocceii Grotium illustratum, continens dissertationes præcæiales XII, in quibus principia Grotiana circa jus naturæ per totum opus dispersa, ad justam methodum revocantur ... duodecima dissertatio exhibet auctoris novum systema justitiæ naturalis et Romanæ, in quo univèrsum jus Romanum nova methodo ad artem redigitur.

fol. Halæ, 1748.

COCCHI (ANTONIO), *Italian physician*, 1695–1798.

Dei bagni di Pisa.

4° Firenze, 1750.

The Pythagorean diet, of vegetables only, conducive to the preservation of health, and the cure of diseases. A discourse delivered at Florence, in the month of August, 1743, by Antonio Cocchi. Translated from the Italian.

8° Lond. 1745.

COCCINUS (JOANNES BAPTISTA).

Decisiones Rotæ Romanæ.

fol. Veronæ, 1647.

COCCUS (GULIELMUS).

Revelatio revelata five Apocalypsis Johannis Theologi modo ante hac incognito explicata. 12° Edinb. 1678.

COCH (JOACHIM CHRISTIAN).

Praxis fori Germanici; 4 part.

4° Lipsiæ, 1685.

COCHELET (CHARLES).

Naufrage du brick Français la Sophie, perdu le 30, Mai, 1819, sur la côte occidentale d'Afrique ... 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1821.

COCHET (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French philosopher*. D. 1771.

La metaphysique.

8° Paris, 1753.

La morale.

8° Paris, 1755.



La clef des sciences et des beaux arts, ou la logique.  
8° Paris, 1757.

COCHET (JEAN BENOÎT DESIRÉ), *l'Abbé, French archaeologist*. B. 1812.

Sépultures Gauloises, Romaines, Franques et Normandes, faisant suite a "La Normandie souterraine."

8° Paris, 1857.

Le tombeau de Childeric I<sup>er</sup>, roi des Francs, restitué à l'aide de l'archéologie et des découvertes récentes faites en France, en Belgique, en Suisse, en Allemagne et en Angleterre.

8° Paris, 1859.

COCHIN (AUGUSTIN), LL.D.

An account of the Reformatory Institution, for juvenile offenders at Mettray, in France, from the pamphlet of M. A. Cochin. And an introduction by the rev. George Hans Hamilton, M.A.

8° Lond. 1853.

COCHIN (CHARLES NICOLAS), *French engraver and writer*, 1715-90.

Observations upon the antiquities of the town of Herculanum ... with some reflections on the painting and sculpture of the ancients ... By Mr. Cochin, the younger, engraver, and Mr. Bellicard, architect. The second edition.

8° Lond. 1756.

COCHIN (HENRY), *French advocate*, 1687-1747.

Oeuvres, contenant le recueil de ses memoires et consultations. 6 vols.

4° Paris, 1751-59.

COCHLÆUS (HERMANNUS).

Tabularum grammaticæ latinæ, facili compendio, totius artis summam complectentium, liber primus.

8° Coloniz, excudebat Petrus Hørst, 1553.

COCHLÆUS (JOANNES), *Roman Catholic controversialist*, 1479-1552.

Pro Scotiæ regno apologia, adversus personatum Alexandrum Alefium Scotum, ad ferenissimum Scotorum regem.

4° Lipsiæ, 1534.

Historiæ Hussitarum libri duodecim per I. C. ... operose collecti ex variis et antiquis, tum Bohemorum, tum aliorum codicibus, antea nunquam excusis. Quibus adiuncti sunt, duo de septem sacramentis et de cæremoniis ecclesiæ tractatus duorum Bohemorum, Io. Rokyzanæ, et Io. Przibram: cum Philippica septima Io. Cochlæi, de publica Caroli V. imperatoris ordinatione, quæ vulgo Interim dicitur.

fol. Apud S. Victorem prope Moguntiam ex officina Francisci Behem, 1549.

Commentaria de actis et scriptis Martini Lutheri, ab anno 1517 usque ad annum 1546 inclusive.

fol. Apud S. Victorem prope Moguntiam, 1549.

Adversus Lutheri articulos, quos in concilio generali proponendos scripserat, necessaria & catholica consideratio.

8° Paris, 1562.

Vita Theoderici regis Ostrogothorum et Italiæ, cum additamentis et annotationibus, quæ Sueo-Gothorum ex

Scandia expeditiones et commercia illustrant, opera Joannis Peringskiold.

4° Stockholmiz, 1699.

COCHORELLA (BENEDICTUS), *an Italian geographer. Born in the island of Tremiti. Flourished about the beginning of the 17th century.*

Tremitanæ, olim Diomedæ, insulæ, accuratissima descriptio. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Sicilia*, tom. xiv.]

COCHRAN (SIR ROBERT).

\* A detection of the falshood, abuse, and misrepresentations in a late libel, intituled, The life of Sir Robert Cochran prime minister in Scotland to James the third.

8° Lond. 1735.

COCHRANE (ALEXANDER BAILLIE), *of Lamington, M.P.*

The Morea: with some remarks on the present state of Greece.

8° Lond. 1840.

The meditations of other days.

8° Lond. 1841.

The state of Greece.

8° Lond. 1847.

Lucille Belmont. [Anon.] 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1849.

Ernest Vane. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1849.

Young Italy.

12° Lond. 1851.

Justice to Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1854.

Florence, the beautiful. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1854.

The map of Italy.

8° Lond. 1856.

The kingdom of Greece.

8° Lond. 1862.

A young artist's life. [Anon.] In one volume.

8° Lond. 1864.

Historic pictures. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1865.

Francis the First, and other historic studies. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

COCHRANE (ANDREW).

The Cochrane correspondence regarding the affairs of Glasgow M.DCC.XLV-VI. [Edited by James Dennistoun, for the Maitland Club.]

4° Glasg. 1836.

COCHRANE (ARCHIBALD), *ninth earl of Dundonald*, 1749-1831.

The present state of the manufacture of salt explained; and a new mode suggested of refining British salt, so as to render it equal, or superior to the finest foreign salt. To which is subjoined, a plan for abolishing the present duties and restrictions on the manufacture of salt ...

8° Lond. 1785.

— The second edition, with an appendix ...

8° Lond. 1785.

Letters on making bread from potatoes, to the inhabitants of Great Britain; and particularly to the inhabitants of Ireland, who have been the first to cultivate and bring into general use, the invaluable plant or root, called the potatoe.

8° Edinb. 1791.

Description of the estate and abbey of Culros. Particularly of the mineral and coal property. Wherein is given an account of the coal workings at Culros, since the year 1572. Together with a description of the coal mining field, on the Frith of Forth.

8° Edinb. 1793.

A treatise showing the intimate connection that subsists between agriculture and chemistry addressed to the cultivators of the soil, to the proprietors of fens & moors in Great Britain and Ireland, and to the proprietors of West India estates. 4° Lond. 1795.

Directions by Lord Dundonald for extracting gum from the lichen, or tree moss, &c. 12° Glasg. 1801.

### COCHRANE (CHARLES).

Journal of a tour made by Señor Juan de Vega, the Spanish minstrel of 1828-9, through Great Britain and Ireland: a character assumed by an English gentleman [*i.e. the author himself*]. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1830.

My connexion with the Sabbath movement in France in 1853, 1854. 8° Lond. 1854.

### COCHRANE (CHARLES STUART), *Captain*.

Journal of a residence and travels in Colombia, during the years 1823 and 1824. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1825.

### COCHRANE (GEORGE).

Wanderings in Greece. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

On the employment of the poor in Great Britain and Ireland. 8° Lond. 1845.

The way to make railroad shares popular. 8° Lond. 1846.

On the economy of the law; especially in relation to the Court of Chancery. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

### COCHRANE (hon. and rev. JAMES), *vicar of Manfield*. D. 1823.

Two tracts: first, thoughts concerning the uses of clay marl, as manure; second, thoughts or queries concerning the uses of agricultural salts, in the manufacture of manures; and also concerning the proper modes of decomposing pit-coal, wood, peat, fods, and weeds, to increase the future means of making manure. 8° York, 1805.

### COCHRANE (JAMES), A.M., *minister of Cupar-Fife*.

The manual of family and private devotion; consisting of prayers original and selected. With a preface by Thomas Chalmers, D.D. 12° Lond. 1838.

Discourses on some peculiar and unusual texts of Scripture. 8° Edinb. 1848.

Companion to the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, being helps to the due and profitable observance of the communion season. 8° Edinb. 1850.

Discourses on some of the most difficult texts of Scripture. 8° Edinb. 1851.

The world to come; or, the kingdom of God. Second edition, with appendix and notes. 8° Edinb. 1852.

Sonnets and miscellaneous poems. 8° Edinb. 1853.

Discourses on the last things: death—the resurrection—the spirit-world—judgment—eternity. 8° Edinb. 1855.

The temple of God, and how to build it: a discourse

preached on the occasion of laying the foundation stone of Cupar Corn Exchange, July, 1861. [*Ps. cxxvii. 1.*] 8° Cupar, [1861.]

The resurrection of the dead, its design, manner and results: in an exposition of the fifteenth chapter of first Corinthians. 8° Edinb. 1869.

### COCHRANE (JOHN), *of the Inner Temple*.

A treatise on the game of chess ... 8° Lond. 1822.

### COCHRANE (JOHN DUNDAS), *Capt. R. N.*, 1780-1825.

Narrative of a pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary from the frontiers of China to the frozen sea and Kamtchatka. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1825.

— Another edition. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1829.

### COCHRANE (THOMAS), *tenth Earl of Dundonald*, 1775-1860.

Address to his constituents, the electors of Westminster. 8° Lond. 1815.

Observations on naval affairs, and on some collateral subjects; including instances of injustice experienced by the author: with a summary of his naval service, and a copious appendix. 8° Lond. 1847.

Notes on the mineralogy, government and condition of the British West India Islands and North-American maritime colonies; with a statistical chart of Newfoundland, contrasting the circumstances of the French and British fisheries. 8° Lond. 1851.

Brief extracts from memoranda of the Earl of Dundonald, on the use, properties, and products of the bitumen and petroleum of Trinidad. fol. Lond. 1857.

Narrative of services in the liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil, from Spanish and Portuguese domination. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1859.

Narrativa de serviços no libertar-se o Brazil da dominação Portuguesa. [Translated by A. R. Saraiva.] 8° Lond. 1859.

Servicios navales que, en libertar al Chile y al Perú de la dominacion Española. 8° Lond. 1859.

The autobiography of a seaman. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1860.

\* The life and daring exploits of Lord Dundonald. 8° Lond. 1861.

\* Life of the Earl of Dundonald. 1861. By Joseph ALLEN.

\* Life ... By Thomas [COCHRANE], eleventh Earl of Dundonald, and H. R. Fox Bourne. 1869.

### COCHRANE (THOMAS), *eleventh Earl of Dundonald*.

The life of Thomas, Lord Cochrane, Tenth Earl of Dundonald, G.C.B., completing "The autobiography of a seaman." By Thomas, Eleventh Earl of Dundonald, and H. R. Fox Bourne. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

### COCK.

A question of the cock, and whether his crowing affrights



the lion? being one of those questions handled in the weekly conferences of Monfieur Renaudol's Bureau d'Adresses, at Paris. Translated into English 1640. [*Harleian Miscellany*, i. 427.]

**COCK AND ANCHOR.**

The Cock and Anchor; being a chronicle of Old Dublin city. 3 vols. 8° Dublin, 1845.

**COCK (JAMES).**

Simple strains; or, the homespun lays of an untutored muse. 12° Aberdeen, 1810.

**COCK (JOHN).**

A treatise on mast-making, for every class or description of mercantile ships or vessels... 12° Pembroke, 1840.

**COCK (S.)**

An examination of the report of the Bullion committee: shewing that the present high price of bullion, together with the scarcity of gold coin, and also the low rate of the foreign exchanges, are not attributable to the issue of bank paper; and explaining what are the true causes by which these effects have been produced. 8° Lond. 1810.

**COCKAYN (Sir ASTON).** See **COKAYN**.

**COCKAYNE (C.)**

The civil history of the Jews, from Joshua to Hadrian; with a preliminary chapter on the Mosaic history. 8° Lond. 1841.

**COCKAYNE (M. S.)**

History and adventure; or, stories of remarkable men of all nations. 8° Lond. 1854.

**COCKAYNE (THOMAS OSWALD), M.A., one of the masters of King's College School, London.**

Greek syntax, with metrical examples for memory. 12° Lond. 1846.

The life of Marshal Turenne. 8° Lond. 1853.

Spoon and sparrow, σπενδειν and ψαg, fundere and passer; or, English roots in the Greek, Latin, and Hebrew: being a consideration of the affinities of the old English, Anglo-Saxon, or Teutonic portion of our tongue to the Latin and Greek; with a few pages on the relation of the Hebrew to the European languages. 8° Lond. 1861.

Sainte Marherete the meiden ant martyr in Old English, now first edited from the skin books by the rev. Ofwald Cockayne, M.A. 8° Lond. 1862.

Leechdoms, wortcunning, and starcraft of early England: being a collection of documents, for the most part never before printed, illustrating the history of science in this country before the Norman conquest. Collected and edited by the rev. Ofwald Cockayne, M.A. [for the Master of the Rolls]. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1864-6.

**COCKBURN (Sir ALEXANDER JAMES EDMUND), chief justice of England.** B. 1802.

The act 2 Will. IV. c. xlv. to amend the representation

of the people in England and Wales: with notes and copious index, by A. E. Cockburn, Esq. 12° Lond. 1832.

Cases of controverted elections, determined in the eleventh Parliament of the United Kingdom. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1833.

Questions on Election law, arising on the Reform act.

12° Lond. 1834.

The corporations of England and Wales; containing a succinct account of the constitution, privileges, powers, revenues, and expenditure of each corporation. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1835.

Charge of the Lord Chief Justice of England to the grand jury at the Central Criminal Court in the case of the Queen against Nelson & Brand. Taken from the shorthand writer's notes, revised and corrected by the Lord Chief Justice. With occasional notes. Edited by Frederick Cockburn.

8° Lond. 1867.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1867.

**COCKBURN (ARCHIBALD).**

Philosophical essay concerning the intermediate state of blest souls. 8° Lond. 1722.

**COCKBURN (ARCHIBALD), of Cockpen. Sheriff of Edin.**

General heads of a plan for erecting a new prison and bridewell in the city of Edinburgh... 1782. By David STEUART and Archibald Cockburn.

**COCKBURN (MRS. CATHARINE).** 1679-1749.

Works theological, moral, dramatic, and political; with an account of the life of the author. By Thomas Birch, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1751.

Fatal friendship; a tragedy. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1698.

The unhappy penitent; a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1701.

The revolution of Sweden; a tragedy. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1706.

Remarks upon the principles and reasonings of Dr. Rutherford's essay on the nature and obligations of virtue: in vindication of the contrary principles and reasonings, enforced in the writings of the late Dr. Samuel Clarke. Published by Mr. Warburton with a preface. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1747.

**COCKBURN (Sir GEORGE), Bart., G.C.B. General,** 1763-1847.

Voyage to Cadiz and Gibraltar, up the Mediterranean to Sicily and Malta in 1810 and 1811, including a description of Sicily and the Lipari islands and an excursion in Portugal. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1815.

Six letters on subjects very important to England.

8° Edinb. 1831.

A safe remedy for present difficulties, in a letter... by means of which the national debt may be liquidated (extracted from the Times newspaper, April 29, 1842). With remarks shewing in the simplest manner possible, our immense wealth, the capability of its indefinite augmentation, the necessity of applying it immediately to

remedy the existing distress, and permanently relieve the nation. 8° Lond. 1843.

Opinions of the late rt. hon. Sir George Cockburn on the necessity of remodelling the Admiralty board. 1855. [By Rear-Admiral James Scott.]

### COCKBURN (G. A.)

First chapter on the church of England, her clergy, her liturgy, her articles, and her temporalities.

8° Lond. 1842.

COCKBURN (HENRY), *one of the judges of the Court of Session, 1779-1854.*

A letter to the Lord Provost on the best ways of spoiling the beauty of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1849.

Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a selection from his correspondence. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1852.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1852.

Memorials of his time. 8° Edinb. 1856.

COCKBURN (JOHN), D.D., *minister at Ormiston; afterwards at Amsterdam; afterwards vicar of Northall, Middlesex. D. 1729.*

An historical relation of the General Assembly held at Edinburgh from Octob. 16 to Nov. 13 in the year 1690, in a letter from a person in Edinburgh to his friend in London. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1691.

A continuation of the historical relation of the late General Assembly in Scotland, with an account of the commissions of that assembly, and other particulars concerning the present state of the church in that kingdom. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1691.

Eight sermons, preached on several occasions. [Dedicated to the Dean and Faculty of Advocates.]

8° Edinb. 1691.

Bourignianism detected: or, the delusions and errors of Antonia Bourignon and her growing sect, which may also serve for a discovery of all other enthusiastical impostures. Narrative II.

4° Lond. 1698.

Humane life displayed in a sermon on the first Sunday of this new year. 1706. [Ps. xc. 12.]

8° Amsterdam, n. d.

Right notions of God and religion; together with two discourses for the better conduct of the sincere, and for correcting some prevailing errors. 8° Lond. 1708.

A sermon preach'd at Westminster-Abby, March the 8th, 1711, the anniversary of the Queen's inauguration. [2 Sam. vi. 12.] 8° Lond. 1711.

A short history of the Revolution in Scotland. In a letter from a Scots gentleman in Amsterdam to his friend in London. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1712.

The blessedness of Christians after death, with the character of the right hon. and right rev. Father in God, Henry Compton, D.D., bishop of London, deliver'd in a sermon at St. Martin's in the fields, July the 19th, 1713. [Rev. xiv. 13.] 4° Lond. 1713.

Answers to queries concerning some important points of religion. Occasion'd by a late sermon of the rt. rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor [B. Hoadley], at S. James's chapel. 8° Lond. 1717.

The history and examination of duels; shewing their heinous nature, and the necessity of suppressing them: in two parts. With the edict of the King of France against duels; and an abridgement of that of the King of Poland.

8° Lond. 1720.

A specimen of some free and impartial remarks on public affairs and particular persons, especially relating to Scotland; occasion'd by Dr. Burnet's History of his own times.

8° Lond. n. d.

A defence of Dr. Cockburn, against the calumnies and aspersions of a libel entitul'd A vindication of the late Bp. Burnet. With occasional remarks on the bishop's History, whereby the credibility of it may be judged.

8° Lond. n. d.

\* The down-fall of C.'s meeting-house. [Song.]

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

### COCKBURN (JOHN).

Journey over land from the Gulf of Honduras to the great South Sea ... 8° Lond. 1735.

COCKBURN (PATRICK), *professor of oriental languages at Paris. D. 1559.*

Oratio de utilitate et excellentia verbi Dei.

8° Parisiis, 1551.

De vulgari sacrae Scripturae phrasi, libri duo: quorum prior de peccato in Spiritum Sanctum (quod alias ad mortem & irremissibile vocant) tractat; posterior vero difficillimos quosque & obscurissimos utriusque instrumenti locos, haecenus a multis male intellectos, & pejus adhuc interpretatos, summa cum diligentia & fidelitate explicat. 8° Parisiis, 1552.

— Editio secunda. Accessit appendix nova, & tabula ab ipso autore descripta, in gratiam studiosorum.

8° Parisiis, 1558.

In Dominicam orationem pia meditatio qua in Deum animus fidelis mirum in modum excitatur.

8° Ex typographia Johannis Scot, in Civitate Sancti Andreæ, 1555.

COCKBURN (PATRICK), *son of John Cockburn, D.D., vicar of Long-Horsley, Northumberland; husband of Mrs. Catharine Cockburn.*

A penitential office for the use of those who mourn for the sins and calamities of this church and nation; in order to avert the judgments of God, and procure his blessing and favour.

8° Lond. 1721.

### COCKBURN (PATRICK).

\* The duty of praying for our superiors consider'd, in remarks on Mr. P. C.'s printed sermon. 8° n. p. 1728.

\* The case of praying for all actual governors, as such, without regard to their right or titles, impartially consider'd: in a letter to the rev. Mr. P. C., A.M., minister of St. Paul's chapel in Aberdeen: occasion'd by a late controversy, concerning his sermon, Of the duty and benefit of praying for our governors; by a disinterested by-stander, and a sincere friend to him in the truth. 8° Lond. 1739.

### COCKBURN (SAMUEL), M.D.

Medical reform: being an examination into the nature of the prevailing system of medicine; and an exposition of



some of its chief evils ; with allopathic revelations : a remedy for the evil. 8° Lond. 1856.

COCKBURN (WILLIAM), M.D., 1650-1736.

A continuation of the account of the nature, causes, symptoms, and cure of the distempers that are incident to seafaring people. 12° Lond. 1697.

Virulentæ gonorrhoeae symptomata, natura, causa, et curationes. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1716.

COCKBURN (WILLIAM).

A letter from Mr. C. to the right honourable John Earl of Roxburgh one of the principal secretaries of state for the kingdom of Scotland [proposing to institute a "colledge or lecture of moral and political learning"]. 8° Edinb. 1705.

COCKBURN (WILLIAM).

An essay upon the propitious and glorious reign of our gracious Sovereign Anne, Queen of Great Britain, France, and Ireland. 8° Lond. 1710.

Characters of several ministers of state, and renowned generals of the army. 8° Lond. 1710.

COCKBURN (WILLIAM), M.A., *episcopal minister at Glasgow*.

A sermon upon the xxxth. of January, 1713, being the anniversary fast for the martyrdom of the blessed King Charles the First. [Gen. xlix. 5, 7.] 4° Edinb. 1713.

The persecution of the clergy reprehended, in a discourse upon the banishment of an injured divine [Atterbury]. [Ps. cv. 15. Anon. Epistle dedicatory signed Peter.] 4° Lond. 1723.

COCKBURN (WILLIAM), D.D., *dean of York*.

A letter to Professor Buckland, concerning the origin of the world. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1838.

Remarks on the geological lectures of F. J. Francis, Esq. 8° Lond. 1839.

The creation of the world. Addressed to R. J. Murchison, Esq., and dedicated to the Geological Society. 4° Lond. 1840.

A sermon on the evils of education without a religious basis, preached in York Minster, on Sunday, 29th of September, 1844. [1 Cor. iii. 18, 19.] Second edition. 8° Lond. 1844.

The Bible defended against the British Association : being the substance of a paper read in the Geological section at York, on the 27th of Sep. 1844. Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1845.

A new system of geology ; dedicated to Professor Sedgwick. 12° Lond. 1849.

COCKBURN (Sir W. S. R.), Bart., A.M.

The massacre of St. Bartholomew ; with a concise history of the corruptions, usurpations, and anti-social effects of Romanism. 8° Lond. 1840.

COCKBURNE (JAMES).

Gabriels salvation to Marie. 4° Edinb. 1605.

Judas kisse to the Sonne of Marie. 4° Edinb. 1605.

COCKE LORELLE.

Cocke Lorelle's bote. 8° Edinb. 1841.

— A fatirical poem. From an unique copy printed by Wynkyn de Worde. Edited by Edward F. Rimbault [for the Percy Society]. 8° Lond. 1843.

COCKER.

The comic Cocker, or figures for the million. 8° Lond.

COCKER (C.)

The round robin ... 8° Lond. 1862.

COCKER (EDWARD), *arithmetician*, 1631-77.

Cocker's arithmetick ; being a plain and familiar method, suitable to the meanest capacity, for the full understanding of that incomparable art, as it is now taught by the ablest school-masters in city and country ... Perus'd and published by John Hawkins ... The forty-third edition, carefully corrected and amended by George Fisher, accompt.

8° Lond. [1677.]

Young clerk's tutor enlarged, eleventh edition. 8° Lond. 1685.

COCKERELL (CHARLES ROBERT), R.A.

Iconography of the west front of Wells Cathedral, with an appendix on the sculptures of other medieval churches in England. 4° Oxford and Lond. 1851.

COCKERILL.

Cockerill the conjurer ; or, the brave boy of Hameln. By the author of "Little Harry's Troubles." 12° Edinb. n. d.

COCKERTON (JOHN).

Chronology made easy. 12° Lond. 1840.

COCKETT (WILLIAM), M.A.

Sermons for the times : being familiar expositions of the doctrines and essential truths of our holy religion. 8° Lond. 1861.

COCKIN (JOHN).

Memoirs of the rev. Joseph Cockin ... continued by John Cockin. 1841.

Reflections after reading ; or, sketches, biographical, ecclesiastical, and historical. 8° Lond. 1843.

COCKIN (JOSEPH).

Memoirs of the rev. Joseph Cockin written partly by himself and continued by his son John Cockin. 8° Lond. 1841.

COCKIN (WILLIAM).

The art of delivering written language ; or, an essay on reading, in which the subject is treated philosophically as well as with a view of practice. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1775.

Rational and practical treatise of arithmetic. 8° Lond. 1766.

COCKIN (WILLIAM), M.A.

Ministerial watchfulness with a view to our Lord's coming, in reference to ourselves, our families, our flocks : A sermon

preached at the visitation of the Lord Bishop of Worcester, in the parish church of St. Philip, Birmingham, on Monday, July 10, 1854. [*Luke xii. 43.*] Lond. 1854.

### COCKING (ALFRED).

The canticles of the United Churches of England and Ireland, divided for chanting. 8° Lond. n. d.

### COCKLE ( ), Mrs.

Elegy to the memory of her royal highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Third edition. 4° Lond. 1817.

An elegy on the death of his late Majesty George the Third. 4° Lond. 1820.

### COCKLE (JOHN), A.M., M.D.

An essay on the poison of the cobra di capello. 8° Lond. 1852.

On insufficiency of the aortic valves in connexion with sudden death; with notes historical and critical. 8° Lond. 1861.

### COCKREM (EDWARD).

Cockrem's tourists' guide to Torquay and its neighbourhood. 8° Torquay, [1856.]

### COCKS (C.)

Bordeaux: its wines, and the claret country. 12° Lond. 1846.

### COCKS (JOHN), M.D.

The sea-weed collector's guide: containing plain instructions for collecting and preserving, and a list of all the known species and localities in Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1853.

### COCKS (ROGER).

An answer to a book set forth by Sir Edward Peyton, knight and baronet, carrying this title, A discourse concerning the fitness of the posture, necessary to be used, in taking the bread and wine at the sacrament. 4° Lond. 1642.

### COCKS (W. P.)

Forms for facilitating the records of post mortem appearances. 8° Lond. 1832.

A concise treatise on operative surgery. 8° Lond. 1837.

COCKSON (EDWARD), M.A., *rector of Westcot Barton, Oxon.*

Quakerism dissected and laid open. Or, a treatise containing a faithful discovery of near upon six hundred of their errors, and horrible blasphemies; tending to the utter destruction of the true Christian faith; and the total subversion of the established government of Great Britain and Ireland. Sincerely collected out of their choicest and most celebrated writings: and exposed to the publick view of all men. 8° Lond. 1708.

### COCKTON (HENRY), 1808-53.

The life and adventures of Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist. 8° Lond. 1840.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

Stanley Thorn. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1841.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

Sylvester Sound. 8° Lond. 1844.  
The love match. 8° Lond. 1845.  
Lady Felicia. 8° Lond. 1852.  
Percy Effingham: or, the germ of the world's esteem. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.  
George Julian. 8° Lond. 1866.

COCLES (BARTHOLOMAEUS) *della Rocca. Italian philosopher, 1467-1504.*

Phyſionomiste: Chyromantici: Geomanticique anastafis ex pluribus et pene infinitis auctoribus. 1515. [*With ARISTOTELES, Infinita nature secreta ... Phyſionomia summi Aristotelis, &c. 1515.*]

Phyſiognomiæ et chiromantiæ compendium. 8° Argent. 1555.

COCQUELINES (CAROLUS). Bullarium. See BULLA.

### COCQUIUS (GISBERTUS).

Hobbes ἐλεγχόμενος, five, vindiciæ pro lege, imperio et religione, contra Hobbessii tractatus De cive et Leviathan. 12° Ultrajecti, 1668.

### COCUS (ROBERTUS).

Censura quorundam scriptorum, quæ, sub nominibus veterum auctorum, à Pontificiis passim in eorum scriptis citari solent ... 4° Lond. 1623.

CODD (ALFRED), M.A., *perpetual curate of Beaminster, Salisbury.*

A revision of the Prayer book, how far safe and desirable: a letter to the rural deans of the deanery of Bridport. 8° Lond. 1860.

The fifty-third chapter of Isaiah: a course of lectures, delivered in Holy week and on Easter day, in the parish church of Beaminster, Dorset. 8° Lond. 1864.

CODD (EDWARD), *major-general, governor of Belize.*

Proceedings of an inquiry and investigation, instituted by Major General Codd ... relative to Poyais, &c. &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1824.

CODD (EDWARD THORNTON), *vicar of Bishop's Tachbrook, Leamington.*

Sermons. 12° Lond. 1846.

Sermons addressed to a country congregation; together with three preached before the University of Cambridge. 12° Lond. 1852.

— Including three on confirmation and holy communion. Second series. 12° Lond. 1855.

— Including four preached as select preacher before the University of Cambridge, in January, 1864. With a few thoughts in verse. Third series. 8° Lond. 1868.

Diocesan theological colleges preferable to departmental: a letter to the rt. rev. the Ld. Bp. of Lichfield. With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1853.

### CODDINGTON (HENRY), M.A.

An elementary treatise on optics. 8° Camb. 1823.

The church catechism explained, enlarged, and confirmed by quotations from holy Scripture. 12° Lond. 1840.



## CODE.

[*The various Codes will be found under the different names they bear, NAPOLEON, THEODOSIUS, &c.*]

## CODECHA (BOSCHUS).

Repetitio in rubricam De constitutionibus. [JUS CANONICUM, ii. 1.]

In rubricam De judiciis. [Ibid. iii. 1.]

— In cap. De quodvultdeo. [Ibid. iii. 54.]

CODICIUS (LACTANTIUS JOANNES). *German poet, circa 1550.*

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 625.]

CODINUS (GEORGIUS), *Curopolates. D. circa 1434.*

De officialibus palatii Constantinopolitani et de officiis Magnæ Ecclesiæ liber. Ex recognitione Immanuelis Bekkeri. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant. No. 10.]

8° Bonnæ, 1839.

Excerpta de antiquitatibus Constantinopolitanis, ex recognitione Immanuelis Bekkeri. [Ibid. No. 9.]

8° Bonnæ, 1843.

CODOMANNUS (LAURENTIUS), *German chronologist, 1529–90.*

Chronographia: a description of time from the beginning of the world, unto the year of our Lord 137 ... Collected out of sundry authors, but for the greatest part, abridged and translated out of Laurentius Codomannus his Annales sacræ Scripturæ. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 115.]

## CODORNIN (ANTONIO).

Verdadeiro metodo de estudar, para ser util à Republica e à Igreja: proporcionado ao estylo e necessidade de Portugal. Exposto em varias cartas, escritas polo R. P\*\*\* Barbadinho da congregação de Italia. 2 tom.

4° Valença, 1746.

Indice de la filosofía moral, Christiano-política.

4° Gerona, 1753.

Defagravio de los autores y facultades que ofende el Barbadiño en su obra, Verdadero methodo de estudiar.

4° Barcelona, 1764.

## CODRINGTON (ROBERT), M.A., 1602–1665.

The life and death of the illustrious Robert, Earl of Essex, &c. containing at large the wars he managed, and the commands he had in Holland, the Palatinate, and in England; together with some wonderful observations of himself and his predecessors, and many most remarkable passages from his infancy, unto the day of his death. 8° Lond. 1646.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 211.]

The prophecies of the incomparable and famous Dr. Martin Luther, concerning the downfall of the Pope of Rome, and the subversion of the German empire; to be over-run by the armies of the Turks: together with the many reasons that he giveth for it. As also, the remarkable

prophecy of the rev. and learned Musculus, to the same effect. Collected by R. C., M.A. 4° Lond. 1664.

A collection of many select and excellent proverbs, out of several languages. 8° Lond. 1672.

## CODRONCHUS (BAPTISTA). B.C. 1560.

De rabie, hydrophobia communiter dicta, libri duo. De fale absynthio libellus. De iis qui in aqua immerguntur, opusculum: et de elleboro commentarius.

8° Francofurti, 1610.

De morbis veneficis ac veneficiis.

8° Mediolani, 1618.

## CODRUS URCÆUS (ANTONIUS), 1446–1500.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 766.]

— [Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum, iii. 412.]

Ecloga. [J. Oporinus, *Bucolicorum autores* xxxviii. 47.]

## COE (CHARLES CLEMENT).

Outlines of a Christian faith. 8° Lond. [1862.]

## COE (THOMAS), M.D.

A treatise on biliary concretions, or stones in the gall-bladder and ducts. 8° Lond. 1757.

## COE (WILLIAM), Jun.

Christian duties and cautions, relating to the holy estate of matrimony. 8° Lond. [1859.]

## COECUS (VENTURA). See CAECUS.

COEFFETEAU (NICOLAS), *bishop of Marseilles, 1574–1623.*

Response à l'advertissement adressé par le serenissime Roy de la Grande Bretagne Jacques I. à tous les Princes & potentats de la Chrestienté. 8° Paris, 1609.

## COEGLIO (GASPARO).

Lettera annale delle cose del Giappone del M.D.LXXXII. [Imperfect.] 12° Roma, 1585.

## CÆLEBS.

Cælebs the younger in search of a wife; or, the drawing-room troubles of Moody Robinson, Esquire. 8° Lond. [1859.]

## COELEMANNUS (PETRUS).

Opus profodicum Græcum; in quo syllabarum Græcarum, positio, diphongis & vocalibus longis carentium, quantitates ex patribus, philosophis, historicis & poetis Græcis, cum priscis tum recentibus, imprimis verò epicis atque elegiacis, perspicue demonstrantur. 8° Francofurti, 1611.

— Another edition.

8° Francofurti, 1651.

COELESTINUS I., *Pope, 422–32.*

Pro Prospero et Hilario, de gratia Dei epistola ... [RAINAUDUS, *Heptas præfulum Christiana*.]

COELESTINUS II. (GUIDO DI CASTELLO), *Pope*,  
1143-4.

Epistolæ VI. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallic. et Francic. Script.* xv. 408.]

COELESTINUS III. (HYACINTH ORSINI), *Pope*,  
1191-8.

Epistola ad capitulum Narbonense, qua confirmat translationem Berengarii episcopi Ilerdensis ad metropolim Narbonensem. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 241.]

COELESTINUS V. (PIETRO DE MOURON), *Pope*,  
1294-6.

Opuscula omnia. [MAX. *Bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xxv. 754.]

COELESTINUS (F. CLAUDIUS).

De his quæ mundo mirabiliter eveniunt: ubi de sensuum erroribus, & potentiis animæ, ac de influentiis cælorum opusculum. De mirabili potestate artis et naturæ, ubi de philosophorum lapide, F. Rogerii Bachonis Anglici, libellus.

8° Lutetiæ Paris. 1542.

COELESTINUS (GEORGIUS).

Historia comitorum anno M.D.XXX. Augustæ celebratorum, repurgatæ doctrinæ occasionem, præcipuas de religione deliberationes, consilia, postulata, responsa, pacis ac concordie media, pompas, epistolas, & tam pontificiorum quàm evangelicorum scripta pleraque complectens: per annos jam multos, magnis sumptibus et periculosis peregrinationibus collecta, & in quatuor tomos distributa.

fol. Francofurti ad Oderam, 1597.

COELESTINUS (HENRICUS).

Disputationum fasciculus primus ad lib. I. Instit. Justiniani Imperatoris De jure personarum, cum annexa oratione inaugurali de humanioribus litteris ad jurisprudentiæ studium requisitis.

4° Stetini, 1643.

COENALIS (ROBERTUS), *bishop of Avranches*. D.  
1560.

Gallica historia, in duos dissecta tomos.

fol. Paris, 1557.

COESVELT (W. G.)

\* Collection of pictures of W. G. Coesvelt, Esq., of London.

4° Lond. 1836.

COETLOGON (C. E. DE), A.M.

The King; or faint sketches for a true portrait of the venerable sovereign of the British empire. A lecture, on the anniversary of his Majesty's coronation.

8° Lond. 1818.

COFFEE.

The natural history of coffee, thee, chocolate, tobacco. In four several sections; with a tract of elder and juniper berries, shewing how useful they may be in our coffee-houses: and also the way of making mum, with some

remarks upon that liquor. Collected from the writings of the best physicians, and modern travellers.

4° Lond. 1682.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 514.]

COFFEE-HOUSE.

The character of a coffee-house, with the symptoms of a town-wit. 1673. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vi. 429.]

Coffee-houses vindicated: in answer to the late published character of a coffee-house ... 1675. [Ibid. vi. 433.]

COFFEY (CHARLES), *poet*. D. 1745.

The devil to pay; or, the wives metamorphos'd. An opera. [New British THEATRE, vol. xvi.]

The boarding-school; or, the sham captain. An opera. [Ibid. vol. xix.]

COFFIN (A. J.), M.D.

A botanic guide to health, and the natural pathology of disease.

12° Leeds, 1845.

— Thirty-sixth edition.

12° Lond. 1866.

A treatise on midwifery and the diseases of women and children.

12° Manchester, 1849.

Medical botany: a course of lectures delivered at Suffex Hall during 1850.

12° Lond. [1851.]

A treatise on the diseases of the generative organs, with the means of cure by botanical remedies. Tenth edition.

8° Lond. [1867.]

COFFIN (JAMES H.), A.M.

Winds of the northern hemisphere. [1852.] [SMITHSONIAN Contributions to knowledge, vol. vi.]

COGAN (A.), *Catholic curate, Navan*.

The diocese of Meath, ancient and modern. Vol. I.

12° Dublin, 1862.

COGAN (E.)

Sermons, chiefly on practical subjects. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1817.

COGAN (THOMAS), M.D., one of the founders of the Royal Humane Society, 1736-1818.

Journey from Utrecht to Francfort; chiefly by the borders of the Rhine, and the passage down the river from Mentz to Bonn. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1794.

A treatise on the passions and affections of the mind, philosophical, ethical, and theological.

5 vols.

8° Lond. 1813.

Ethical questions, or speculations on the principal subjects of controversy on moral philosophy.

8° Lond. 1817.

COGER (FRANCISCUS-MARIA), *French writer*, 1723-80.

Ludovico victori et redivivo ... carmen.

4° Parisiis [1744.]

Ad sacram facultatem theologicam Parisiensem ob constitutum nuper ordinem licentiatorum die 25 Februarii anni 1754. [Anon.]

4° n. p. n. d.



Sur l'attentat du cinq Janvier 1757, poeme Latin ...  
avec la traduction en François par M. Godran.

4° Paris, 1757.

In mortem fereniffimi Delphini ... ode.

4° [Parisiis], 1766.

Le triomphe de la Reine, après sa mort. Poème Latin,  
prononcé à la rentrée des classes, le 3 Octobre 1768 ...  
avec la traduction en François, et des notes historiques.

4° Paris, 1769.

In augustissimas fereniffimi Delphini nuptias ode.

4° 1770.

Ludovico XV, cum, sub pacem inter Hispanos et Anglos  
ejus intercessu compositam, ferenissimo Provinciæ comiti  
nuberet ferenissima Sabaudia Princeps. Carmen.

4° Parisiis, 1771.

#### COGGINS (JOSEPH).

A companion to the musical assistant; containing all  
that is truly useful to the theory and practice of the piano-  
forte.

8° Lond. 1824.

#### COGHILL (DONALD ANDREW TAYLOR).

Rhoda and other poems.

8° Edinb. 1869.

#### COGHLAN (CHARLES).

Love and hate; or, the court of Charles I.: a historical  
drama, in four acts. By C. C.

8° Lond. 1837.

#### COGHLAN (CHARLES FRANCIS), Jun.

The beauties of Baden-Baden and its environs ... To  
which is added a treatise on the mineral waters, by a cele-  
brated resident physician. And a general profession and  
trade directory.

8° Lond. 1858.

COGHLAN (CHARLES LAMBERT), D.D., *vicar of*  
*Kilcaskin, diocese of Ros.*

A scriptural commentary, on the book of Genesis, and  
the Gospel according to St. Matthew, comprising the sacred  
text of these books, with the most copious marginal refer-  
ences annexed to each clause of each verse, in the words of  
Scripture. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1832.

#### COGHLAN (FRANCIS).

The iron road book and railway companion; or, a  
journey from London to Birmingham ...

12° Lond. 1838.

Handbook to the Channel islands, including Jersey,  
Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, Herm and Jethou ...

12° Lond. 1843.

Handbook for Central Europe, or, guide for tourists  
through Belgium, Holland, the Rhine, Germany, Switzer-  
land and France.

8° Lond. 1844.

The miniature guide to Paris and its environs arranged to  
enable the stranger to visit every object of interest in ten  
days, including the steam-packet and railway routes from  
London.

8° Lond. 1853.

The miniature guide to the Rhine through Belgium and  
Holland, Northern and Southern Germany, with a full  
description of all the fashionable German watering places,  
railway routes, steam packets, &c.

8° Lond. 1853.

Guide to North Wales, containing the mode of travelling,  
plans of various tours, sketches of the manners and customs,  
notices of historical events, the principal angling stations, and  
a description of every remarkable place.

8° Lond. 1860.

Guide through Switzerland and Chamounix ...

12° Lond. n. d.

A visit to London, or stranger's guide to every object  
worthy attention in the Metropolis ...

12° Lond. n. d.

#### COGHLAN (JAMES).

A popular companion to the study of the holy Scrip-  
tures.

8° Lond. 1843.

#### COGHLAN (JOHN).

Reformed English grammar. A critique and textual  
outline of English grammar ...

8° Edinb. 1868.

#### COGHLAN (W. E.), B.A.

St. Georges key: a tale for boys.

8° Lond. 1869.

#### COGITOSUS.

De S. Brigida, virgine Scotæ, quæ sub Justino Seniore  
Imp. Anno D. xxi. obiit. [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*,  
i. 413.]

—[MESSINGHAM, *Florilegium*, p. 189.]

#### COGLAN (THOMAS).

An improved system of mnemonics; or art of assisting  
the memory, simplified, and adapted to the general branches  
of literature; with a dictionary of words, used as signs of  
the arithmetical figures.

8° Lond. 1813.

#### COGNATUS (GILBERTUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum*, i. 815.]

Narrationum fylva, qua magna rerum, partim a casu  
fortunaque, partim a divina humanaque mente, evenientium,  
scitu jucundarum et utilium varietas continetur, lib. 8.

8° Basilæ, 1567.

#### COGSWELL (WILLIAM).

Sermons, chiefly upon chapter xvii. of St. John's  
Gospel.

8° Lond. 1839.

— Second series.

8° Lond. 1847.

#### COGSWILL (CHARLES), M.D.

An experimental essay on the relative physiological and  
medicinal properties of iodine and its compounds—being  
the Harveian prize dissertation for 1837.

8° Edinb. 1837.

#### CO-HEIRESS.

The co-heiress: a novel. 1866. [By Miss MAUGHAN.]

#### COHEN (BERNARD).

Compendium of finance.

8° Lond. 1822.

#### COHEN (JAMES), M.A.

"Consider your ways." The famine a divine warning.  
A sermon preached at St. Mary's. Aldermanbury, Nov. 1,  
1846. [Haggai i. 5, 6.]

8° Lond. 1846.

An address to the students of the Hebrew College, Palestine Place, at the examination, November 30, 1848.  
8° Lond. 1848.

COHEN (SAMUEL CORNELIUS).

The glory of the latter house; or, the promise fulfilled.  
12° Lond. n. d.

COHN (ALBERT).

Shakespeare in Germany in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries: an account of English actors in Germany and the Netherlands and of the plays performed by them during the same period.  
4° Lond. 1865.

COIGNET (PIERRE).

Anti-Coton. Or a refutation of Cotton's letter ... 1611; [*ascribed sometimes to him, but really by César de PLAIX*].

COIGNOU (ALFRED).

The French mastery manual, specially adapted for the use of schools.  
12° Lond. 1869.  
— Third edition. 12° Manchester, [1871.]

COILA.

Coila's whippers by the Knight of Morar. [— FRASER.] 1869.

COIMBRA.

Compendio historico de estado da Univerfidade de Coimbra no tempo da Invasão dos denominados Jefuitas.

fol. Lisboa, 1771.

— Another edition. 8° Lisboa, 1772.

Estatutos de Univerfidade de Coimbra. 3 tom.

fol. Lisboa, 1772.

— Another edition. 3 tom. 8° Lisboa, 1773.

In libros Ethicorum ARISTOTELIS ad Nicomachum aliquot Conimbricensis cursus disputationes. 1616.

Commentarii collegii Conimbricensis in universam Dialecticam ARISTOTELIS ... [*With the text of Aristotle, Gr. and Lat.*] 1622.

Commentariorum Collegii Conimbricensis in octo libros Physicorum ARISTOTELIS. [*With the text of Aristotle, Gr. and Lat.*] 1625.

COIN.

Müntz-Buch, darinnen zu sehen die besten und schönsten, so wol alte als neue Gelt Müntze.

4° Hamburg, 1631.

The regulating silver coin made practicable and easie to the government and subject. By a lover of his country.  
8° Lond. 1696.

Further proposals for amending and settling the coin. By a person of honour.  
4° Lond. 1696.

A review of the universal remedy for all diseases incident to coin. With application to our present circumstances. In a letter to Mr. Locke.  
8° Lond. 1696.

Some considerations about the raising of coin. In a second letter to Mr. Locke.  
8° Lond. 1696.

A vindication of some assertions relating to coin and

trade from the reflections made by the author of the essay on ways and means [*Charles Davenant*] in his book, intitled, Discourses on the publick revenues, and on the trade of England, &c. Part II. 8° Lond. 1699.

A letter to a member of Parliament, from a well-wisher of his country, in relation to coin. 4° n. p. [1704.]

Remarks upon a late ingenious pamphlet, entituled, A short but thorough search into what may be the real cause of the present scarcity of our silver coin, wherein some mistakes of that author are endeavoured to be removed ... By an impartial hand. 8° Lond. 1718.

Thoughts on our silver coin, both as to what may be the cause of its present scarcity, and what will produce a speedy supply. By a lover of his country.  
8° Lond. 1718.

The state of the coin and credit of the kingdom.

S. Sh. [1718.]

A letter to a member of Parliament relating to the coin.  
4° Lond. 1718.

Observations on coin in general. With some proposals for regulating the value of coin in Ireland. By the author of the List of the absentees of Ireland.

8° Dublin; repr. Lond. 1730.

On the scarcity of the copper coin, a satyr.

8° n. p. 1739.

Twelve plates of English silver coins, from the Norman conquest, to Henry the Eighth, inclusive, with a calculation of their respective values, and short observations upon each plate.  
4° Lond. 1756.

A catalogue of the coins of Canute, King of Denmark and England ... 1777. [*By R. GOUGH.*]

On the coins and on feignorage on the gold coins of the realm. [*Copy of a private MS.*] [*No title-page.*]

4° n. p. n. d.

A further explication of the proposal relating to the coyn.  
4° n. p. n. d.

COIN (ROBERT L. DE), Colonel.

History and cultivation of cotton and tobacco.

8° Lond. 1864.

COINAGE.

Principles of coinage; intended as an answer to the reported speech of the right hon. Robert Peel, delivered by him in reply to Sir James Graham, Bart., who moved in the House of Commons, for a select committee to inquire into the circulation of promissory notes, under the value of five pounds, on the 3d June 1828. 8° Lond. 1828.

Illustrations of the Anglo-French coinage ... 1830. [*By George Robert AINSLIE.*]

First steps towards an universal system of decimal coinage.  
8° Lond. 1855.

The decimal coinage and the poor. By a clergyman.

8° Lond. 1855.

Rationale of our present subdivision of the pound sterling, with strictures on a decimal coinage.

8° Lond. [1855.]

Decimal coinage. The plan of the mathematicians rejected by commercial and practical men.

12° Lond. 1858.



## COINDET (J. R.), M.D.

Observations on the remarkable effects of iodine in bronchocele and scrophula. Being a translation of three memoirs ... [By J. R. Johnson, M.D.] 8° Lond. 1821.

COINTE (CHARLES LE), *French historian*, 1611–81.

Annales ecclesiastici Francorum (ab anno 235 ad 680). 3 vols. fol. Parisiis, e typographia regia, 1665.

## COINTREAU (A. L.)

Histoire abrégée du cabinet des médailles et antiques de la Bibliothèque nationale, ou état succinct des acquisitions qui ont en lieu, a dater de l'année 1754 jusqu'à la fin du siècle. 8° Paris, 1800.

Dissertation sur le vase d'or trouvé a Rennes. 4° Paris, 1802.

## COINTUS. See QUINTUS.

COITERUS (VOLCHERUS), *Dutch physician*. B. 1534.

Tractatus anatomicus, de offibus foetus abortivi, et infantis, dimidium annum nati. [See Henricus EYSSONIUS, *Tractatus anatomicus*, &c., 1659.]

COKAYN (Sir ASTON), *poet*, 1608–84.

The obstinate lady: a new comedy never formerly published: the scene London. 4° Lond. 1657.

A chain of golden poems, embellished with wit, mirth, and eloquence. Together with two most excellent comedies, (viz.) The obstinate lady, and Trappolin suppos'd a prince. 8° Lond. 1658.

Duke and no Duke; or Trappolin's vagaries—a farce. [Altered from the tragi-comedy of “Trappolin suppos'd a prince.”] [New British Theatre, vol. xix.]

COKE ( ), *secretary of the Turkey Company*.

A true narrative of the great solemnity of the circumcision of Muftapha, Prince of Turkey, eldest son of Mahomet, present emperor of the Turks: together with an account of the marriage of his daughter to his great favourite Mustafa, at Adrianople; as it was sent in a letter to a person of honour. 1676. [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 345.]

COKE (Sir EDWARD), *Lord chief-justice*, 1551–1633.

Le reading del mon Seignior Coke, 34 Eliz. Anno 1592, sur lestatute de 27 E. 1. appelle lestatute De finibus levatis. fol. n. p. n. d.

— Another edition. 4° Lond. 1662.

— Translated into English, by William Hawkins. 8° Lond. 1764.

Book of entries; containing precedents of counts, declarations, informations, complaints, indictments, bars, replications, &c., and all other matters concerning the practick part of the laws of England. fol. Lond. 1614.

— Another edition. fol. Lond. 1671.

A learned and necessary argument to prove that each subject hath a propriety in his goods. Shewing also the

extent of the kings prerogative in impositions upon the goods of merchants, exported and imported out of and into this kingdome. Together with a remonstrance presented to the kings most excellent Majesty, by the hon. House of Commons, in the Parliament holden anno Dom. 1610. annoq regis Jacobi 7. By a late learned judge of this kingdome. 4° Lond. 1641.

The reports of Sir Edward Coke K<sup>t</sup>, late Lord Chief Justice of England of divers resolutions and judgments given upon solemn arguments, and with great deliberation and conference of the most reverend judges and sages of law ... 11 parts. Second edition, carefully compared with the French and purged from former errors. fol. Lond. 1680.

— The 12th part ... fol. Lond. 1656.

— The second edition.

fol. Lond. 1677.

— The 13th part. [With title: Certain select cases in law reported.] fol. Lond. 1677.

— complete in XIII. parts, to which are added, the respective pleadings. 7 volumes.

8° In the Savoy, 1738.

— With additional notes and references, by John Henry Thomas, Esq., and John Farquhar Frazer, Esq. 6 vols.

8° Lond. 1826.

\* An analytical index to the new edition of the Reports, and to the notes of the editors. By Robert Philip Tyrwhitt, Esq. 8° Lond. 1827.

Les reports de Sir Edward Coke, jades Chiefe Justice de Bank le Roy. Contenant divers resolutions & judgments per les tresreverend judges & sages de la ley, de cafes & matters resolve & adjudge, & les raisons & causes de ceo, en le reigne du Roygne Elizabeth, et du Jaques treshault et puissant Roy de Angleterre. Ovesque le general table a tous les ferial livres de mesmes les reports ... fol. Lond. 1672.

The reports ... in verse. Wherein the name of each case, and the principal points, are contained in two lines.

8° [Lond.] 1742.

The first part of the Institutes of the laws of England; or, a commentary upon Littleton. fol. Lond. 1670.

— With notes and additions, shewing how the laws are altered since these authors wrote. fol. Lond. 1719.

— With the addition of notes and references from the beginning to folio 195, inclusive, by Francis Hargrave, Esq.; of Lincoln's Inn; and from folio 196 to the end, with the preface and index to the notes, by Charles Butler, Esq.; of Lincoln's Inn; and an analysis of Littleton by an unknown hand, in 1658–9. fol. Lond. 1788.

— With additional notes, &c., by F. Hargrave, Esq. and Charles Butler, Esq. including also the notes of Lord Chief Justice Hale and Lord Chancellor Nottingham. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1817.

— Eighteenth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1823.

\* An abridgment of the first part of my L<sup>d</sup>. Coke's Institutes; with some additions, explaining many of the difficult cases, and shewing in what points the law has been altered by late resolutions and acts of Parliament. [By William Hawkins.] 12° Lond. 1711.

\* A systematic arrangement of Lord Coke's first

Institute of the Laws of England, on the plan of Sir Matthew Hale's Analysis; with the annotations of Mr. Hargrave, Lord Chief Justice Hale, and Lord Chancellor Nottingham; and a new series of notes and references: by J. H. Thomas, Esq. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1818.

\* A readable edition of Coke upon Littleton; by Thomas Coventry, Esq. 8° Lond. 1830.

The 2d, 3d and 4th parts of the Institutes of the laws of England. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1681.

Institutes of the laws of England; or a commentary upon Littleton, revised and corrected, with further addition of notes, references, and proper tables, by Francis Hargrave and Charles Butler, including also the notes of Lord Chief Justice Hale, and Sir Heneage Finch, afterward Lord Chancellor Nottingham; and an analysis of Littleton, written in 1658-59. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1794.

The compleat copyholder; being a discourse of the antiquity and nature of manors and copyholds, with all things thereto incident: whereto is added a supplement, by way of addition to, and amplification of the said treatise. 8° Lond. 1673.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1764.

Treatise of bail and mainprize; to which are added, The old tenures; also, some notes and additions to Lord Coke's commentary upon Littleton, shewing how the laws are altered since those authors wrote. By William Hawkins. 8° Lond. 1764.

\* Life ... by H. W. WOOLRYCH. 1837.

\* Life ... by Cuthbert W. JOHNSON. 1837.

#### COKE (EDWARD FRANCIS), M.A.

The ministry of the atonement. A sermon preached in the church of St. Andrew, Plymouth, at the ordinary visitation of the Ld. Bp. of Exeter, Aug. 5, 1848. [*Eph.* i. 7.] 8° Lond. 1848.

#### COKE (Hon. HENRY J.)

Vienna in October 1848. 8° Lond. 1849.

A ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon and California; with a glance at some of the tropical islands, including the West Indies and the Sandwich Isles. 8° Lond. 1852.

High and low; or, life's chances and changes. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

A will and a way. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

A will and a way. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

A will and a way. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

A will and a way. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

#### COKE (ROGER). D. 1695(?).

Justice vindicated from the false focus put upon it by Thomas White, Gent., Mr. Thomas Hobbs, and Hugo Grotius. As also elements of power and subjection; wherein is demonstrated the cause of all humane, Christian, and legal society; and as a previous introduction to these is shewed the method by which men must necessarily attain arts and sciences. fol. Lond. 1660.

A discourse of trade in two parts. The first treats of the reason of the decay of the strength, wealth, and trade of England. The latter, of the growth and increase of the Dutch trade above the English. Wherein is demonstrated from what causes the Dutch govern and manage trade better

than the English, whereby they have so far improved their trade above the English. 4° Lond. 1670.

— Second edition. 4° Lond. 1671.

A treatise wherein is demonstrated, that the Church and state of England are in equal danger with the trade of it. Treatise I. 4° Lond. 1671.

Reasons of the increase of the Dutch trade ... Treatise II. 4° Lond. 1671.

England's improvements; in two parts ... Treatise III. [and] IV. 4° Lond. 1675.

A detection of the court and state of England during the four last reigns and the inter-regnum. Consisting of private memoirs, &c. with observations and reflections. And an appendix, discovering the present state of the nation. Wherein are many secrets never before made publick: as also, a more impartial account of the civil wars in England, than has yet been given. In two volumes. The third edition ... 8° Lond. 1697.

— The fourth edition. Continued thro' the reigns of King William and Queen Mary, and to the death of Queen Anne. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1719.

#### COKE (THOMAS), D.C.L. 1747-1814.

The life of the rev. John Wesley, A.M. including an account of the great revival of religion in Europe and America, of which he was the first and chief instrument. By Dr. Coke and Mr. Moore. 8° Lond. 1792.

\* Life. By J. W. ETHERIDGE, M.A. 1860.

#### COKER (Rev. N.)

A survey of Dorsetshire, containing the antiquities and natural history of that county, with a particular description of all the places of note, and antient seats, which give light to many curious parts of English history, extracted from Doomday book, and other valuable records ... fol. Lond. 1732.

#### COLA MONTI.

Cola Monti. [By Miss D. M. MULOCK.]

#### COLA (P. R.)

How to develop productive industry in India and the East. Mills and factories for ginning, spinning, and weaving cotton; jute and silk manufactures; bleaching, dyeing, and calico printing works; sugar, paper, oil, and oil gas manufactures; iron and timber work-shops; corn-mills, etc. etc. With estimates and plans of factories. Edited by P. R. Cola. 8° Lond. 1867.

#### COLARDEAU (CHARLES PIERRE).

Caliste: tragédie représentée pour la première fois le 12 Novembre 1760. [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre Français*, v. 1.]

#### COLBATCH ( ).

An account of the court of Portugal under the reign of Don Pedro II. ... 8° Lond. 1700.

#### COLBATCH (Sir JOHN), M.D.

A dissertation concerning mistletoe: a most wonderful



specifick remedy for the cure of convulsive distempers. Calculated for the benefit of the poor as well as the rich, and heartily recommended for the common good of mankind. The second edition. To which is added a second part, containing further remarks and observations.

8° Lond. 1720.

A scheme for proper methods to be taken, should it please God to visit us with the plague.

8° Lond. 1721.

Observations upon the scheme lately published. Wherein such rules are laid down, as will easily reduce it to practice.

8° Lond. 1721.

COLBERT (JEAN-BAPTISTE), *Marquis de Seignelay*, 1619–83.

The political testament of M. Jean Baptiste Colbert, minister and secretary of state. Wherein is contain'd all that hath pass'd under the reign of Lewis the XIV. unto the year 1684. With remarks upon the government of the Kingdom of France. Translated out of French.

8° Lond. 1695.

Memoirs, containing the history of the negotiations from the treaty of Ryfwic to the peace of Utrecht. Translated from the French. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1757.

\* Eloge de J. B. Colbert ... 1773. [*Par Jacques NECKER.*]

\* Examen du ministère de M. Colbert. 1774. [*De BRUNY.*]

COLBIÖRNSSEN (J. E.)

\* In virum amplissimum atque consultißimum dominum J. E. Colbiörnsen, J. U. professorem et doctorem recens promotum. [*Signed Th.*]

4° Havniæ, 1774.

COLBORNE (Hon. JOHN), *Capt. 60th R. Rifles.*

The last of the brave; or resting places of our fallen heroes in the Crimea and Scutari. By the hon. John Colborne and Frederic Brine.

4° Lond. 1857.

COLBORNE (PHILIP).

The measure of faith, and other sermons. Preached at the Chapel-in-the-field, Norwick. With preface by the rev. John Stoughton, D.D.

8° Lond. 1871.

COLBRANT (Madame CAROLINE).

Précis d'histoire de France. [8° Lond. 1854.]

COLBURN (ZERAH), C.E.

A memoir ... Written by himself; containing ... his peculiar methods of calculation. 8° Springfield, 1833.

Steam boiler explosions. 8° Lond. 1860.

The gas-works of London. 8° Lond. 1865.

The waterworks of London, together with a series of articles on various other waterworks. By Z. Colburn and William H. Maw. [*Repr. from "Engineering."*]

8° Lond. 1867.

COLBY ( ), *Major-General.*

\* Memoir ... By Lieut.-Gen. J. E. PORTLOCK. 1869.

COLBY ( ), A.M.

The scarcity and excellency of vertuous women, being a sermon preach'd on New-year's-day, 1710, at a wedding at Maldon, in Effex. Prov. xxxi. 10 ... To which is added The voyage of matrimony, &c. &c.

4° Great Totham, Effex, 1845.

COLCHESTER, LORD. See CHARLES ABBOT, first Lord Colcheffer.

COLD (JOHANN), 1683–1762.

En Klage-Prædiken over Kong Friderich den Fierde. fol. Kiöbenhavn, 1731.

COLDCLEUGH (ALEXANDER).

Travels in South America; containing an account of Brazil, Buenos Ayres, and Chili. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1825.

COLDEN (CADWALLADER), *Scotch physician*, 1688–1776.

An explication of the first causes of action in matter; and of the cause of gravitation.

8° New-York, 1745; Lond. repr. 1746.

History of the five Indian nations of Canada. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1755.

The conduct of Cadwallader Colden, Esq., late lieutenant-governor of New York: relating to the judges commissions, appeals to the king, and the stamp duty.

8° n. p. 1767.

COLDINGHAM.

The priory of Coldingham. The correspondence, inventories, account-rolls, and law proceedings, of the priory of Coldingham. [Edited by J. Raine, for the Surtees Society.]

8° Lond. 1841.

COLDINGHAM (GAUFRIDUS DE).

Historiæ Dunelmensis scriptores tres, Gaufridus de Coldingham, Robertus de Graystanes, et Willielmus de Chambre. [Edited by J. Raine, for the Surtees Society.]

8° Lond. 1839.

COLDITZ (BENJAMINUS).

Differtatio de matrimonio conscientie, Gallis marriage de conscience.

4° Gedani, 1719.

COLDSTREAM (JOHN), M.D.

\* Biography of ... by John Hutton BALFOUR. 1865.

COLDWELL (W. E.), M.A.

Twenty sermons preached in St. Mary's Church, Stafford, and All Saints', Sandon. 8° Stafford, 1859.

COLE (A. R.), M.A.

The spirit of truth and other sermons.

8° Oxford, 1871.

## COLE (ALFRED W.)

The Cape and the Kafirs: or, notes of five years' residence in South Africa. 12° Lond. 1852.

Hope, a story of chequered life. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

The honeymoon. 8° Lond. 1855.

The world in light and shade: its comicalities and eccentricities. 8° Lond. 1855.

Legends in verse; humorous, serious, farcastic, fentimental, and supernatural. 8° Lond. 1855.

Lorimer Littlegood, Esq.: a young gentleman who wished to see society, and saw it accordingly. 8° Lond. 1859.

## COLE (BENJAMIN T. H.)

Sixteen sermons on practical and doctrinal subjects. 8° Lond. 1824.

The Psalms of David: a new metrical version. 1847.  
See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

## COLE (CHARLES).

The sewing machine and its capabilities; with instructions for its use. 8° Lond. 1860.

## COLE (CHARLES AUGUSTUS).

Apsley House. [*A poem.*] 4° Lond. 1853.

Memorials of Henry the Fifth, King of England. I. Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno auctore. II. Versus rhythmici in laudem regis Henrici Quinti. III. Elmhams liber metricus de Henrico Quinto; edited by Charles Augustus Cole. 8° Lond. 1858.

The imperial Paris guide: a brief anecdotal description of the "Sights of Paris," with particulars of the various routes, account of the environs, etc. The Exhibition of 1867. Issued under the superintendence of Charles Augustus Cole. 8° Lond. [1868.]

## COLE (CHRISTIAN).

Memoirs of affairs of state: containing letters written by ministers employed in foreign negotiations, from the year 1697 to the latter end of 1708; with treaties, memorials, and other transactions mentioned in the said letters. fol. Lond. 1723.

## COLE (F. S.)

The Suez and Nicaragua canal plans considered. 8° Saint-Malo, 1856.

## COLE (GEORGE), B.A., curate of Rainham, Kent.

Traacts on the prayer-book. 12° Lond. 1854.

The decision of Ruth; an example to the young, especially to those who come forward as candidates for confirmation. 12° Lond. 1859.

Euthanasia: sermons and poems, in memory of departed friends. 8° Lond. 1868.

## COLE (HENRY), C.B.

Amplification by Henry Cole of Mr. Palgrave's explanatory note, in pages 66 & 67 of his reply. 8° Lond. 1832.

Record Commission. Letters on the conduct of Charles Purton Cooper, Esq., the secretary, and on the general

management of the commission, addressed to the right hon. the Speaker of the House of Commons, by Mr. Henry Cole in December 1835, and January 1836.

8° Lond. 1836.

— A second letter, &c. 8° Lond. 1836.

A hand-book for the architecture, tapestries, paintings, and grounds of Hampton Court. By Felix Summerly, Esq. [*Pseud.*] 12° Lond. 1841.

A hand-book for the architecture, sculptures, tombs, and decorations of Westminster Abbey ... By Felix Summerly. [*Pseud.*] 12° Lond. 1842.

Felix Summerly's [*Pseud.*] handbook for the city of Canterbury, its historical associations and works of art. 12° Canterbury, 1843.

Handbook for the National Gallery. By Felix Summerly. [*Pseud.*] Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1843.

Felix Summerly's [*Pseud.*] day's excursions out of London to Erith: Rochester: and Cobham in Kent: with illustrations and suitable maps. 8° Lond. [1843.]

Bible events. Edited by Felix Summerly. [*Pseud.*] 1843-4. See BIBLE, Miscellanea.

Shall we keep the Crystal palace, and have riding and walking in all weathers among flowers, fountains, and sculpture? By Denarius. [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1851.

On the international results of the Exhibition of 1851. 8° Lond. 1853.

Addresses of the superintendents of the department of practical art, delivered in the theatre at Marlborough House. I. On the facilities afforded to all classes of the community for obtaining education in art, by Henry Cole, C.B., 24 Nov. 1852: and II. On the methods employed for imparting education in art to all classes, by Richard Redgrave, R.A., 27 Nov. 1852. 12° Lond. 1853.

## COLE (HENRY), D.D.

Popular geology subversive of divine revelation. A letter to the rev. Adam Sedgwick, Woodwardian professor of geology in the University of Cambridge. 8° Lond. 1834.

The Bible a rule and test of religion and of science. A sermon, preached at Great St. Mary's Church, in the University of Cambridge, before the Vice-chancellor and the authorities, on Sunday morning, June 26, 1853. [*Isa.* viii. 20.] 8° Camb. 1853.

The waste places, and the desolations of many generations. 12° Lond. n. d.

## COLE (HENRY HARDY), Lieutenant R.E.

Illustrations of ancient buildings in Kashmir. Prepared under the authority of the Secretary of state for India in council, from photographs, plans, and drawings taken by order of the government of India. 4° Lond. 1869.

## COLE (HENRY THOMAS).

Bail court reports. By Thomas William SAUNDERS, and H. T. Cole. 1847.

## COLE (J. J.)

Military surgery; or, experience of field practice in India, during the years 1848 and 1849. 8° Lond. 1852.



COLE (JOHN).

Herveiana; or, graphic and literary sketches, illustrative of the life and writings of the rev. James Hervey. 2 parts. 8° Scarborough, 1822-3.

COLE (JOHN), M.A., *rector of St. Pancras, Exeter.*

Parochial sermons, preached at Bridestowe, and Sourton, Devon. 8° Plymouth, 1858.

Christ's address to prostrate Jerusalem: a sermon, preached, and published, on behalf of the suffering operatives of Lancashire and Cheshire. [I/a. li. 17-20.] 8° Exeter, 1862.

COLE (JOHN WEBB).

A commentary on the prophecies and the New Testament, with an epitome of ancient history sacred and profane, by way of prelude. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1826.

COLE (JOHN WILLIAM).

Russia and the Russians, comprising an account of the Czar Nicholas and the House of Romanoff; with a sketch of the progress and encroachments of Russia from the time of the Empress Catherine. 8° Lond. 1854.

Memoirs of British generals distinguished during the Peninsular war. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1856.

The life and theatrical times of Charles Kean, F.S.A., including a summary of the English stage for the last thirty years, and a detailed account of the management of the Princess's Theatre, from 1850 to 1859. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

COLE (NINA).

Which is the heroine? A novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

COLE (R. T. H.)

The renegade and other poems. 8° Lond. 1833.

COLE (RICHARD JOHN).

Pantomime budgets, and by special command a tête-à-tête between Sir John Barleycorn and the old lady of Threadneedle Street. 8° Lond. 1853.

COLE (ROBERT).

Oaths in common law. Forms of oaths, affirmations, declarations & jurats; to which are added forms of recognizances of bail in error, &c., to be taken by commissioners in the country; with explanatory notes and observations and the act 22 Vict. c. 16: for the use of commissioners appointed under the authority of that act. 12° Lond. 1859.

COLE (THOMAS), *Captain.*

The state of the Newfoundland fishery, with a plan proposed to the administration the 12th of May, 1761, to exclude the French from that trade; [Griffith WILLIAMS, *An account of the island of Newfoundland, &c.*, p. 25].

COLE (WILLIAM).

A rod for the lawyers: who are hereby declared to be  
VOL. II.

the grand robbers and deceivers of the nation ... to which is added a word to the Parliament and a word to the army. 1659. [Harleian MISCELLANY, iv. 305.]

COLE (WILLIAM).

A view of modern palmistry: being an attempt to reform the practice of fingering in the worship of God. 12° Colchester, 1819.

COLE (WILLIAM).

Life in the Niger; or, the journal of an African trader. 8° Lond. 1862.

COLE (WILLIAM HODGSON), A.M.

The claims of the established church: a sermon, preached in the parish church of Wonerh, in the county of Surrey, on Sunday, July 30, 1826. [Ps. cxxxvii. 5, 6.] 8° Lond. 1827.

COLE (WILLIAM ROBERT).

The law and practice relating to criminal informations, and informations in the nature of *Quo Warranto*. 12° Lond. 1843.

The law and practice in ejectment, under the common law procedure acts of 1852 & 1854: also in actions for mesne profits—for double value and double rent—and for possession in the county courts ... with an appendix of forms. 12° Lond. 1857.

COLE (W. SIBTHORPE), M.A.

Two sermons, preached before the University of Oxford, at St. Mary's Church, on Sunday, the 2d day of January, 1831, on the importance of making some provision for the instruction of the junior members of the University, who are intended for holy orders, in the duties of the pastoral office. 8° Lond. 1831.

COLEBROOK (SIR GEORGE), Bart.

Six letters on intolerance; including ancient and modern nations, and different religions and sects. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1791.

COLEBROOKE (SIR EDWARD), Bart., M.P.

A letter to Thos. Baring, Esq., M.P., on the Indian civil service. 8° Lond. 1852.

Journal of two visits to the Crimea, in the autumns of 1854 & 1855: with remarks on the campaign. 8° Lond. 1856.

Memoir of the honourable Mount Stuart Elphinstone. 8° Lond. 1861.

COLEBROOKE (HENRY THOMAS), *orientalist*, 1765-1837.

Grammar of the Sanskrit language. Vol. I. fol. Calcutta, 1805.

Remarks on the husbandry and internal commerce of Bengal. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1806.

On import of colonial corn. 8° Lond. 1818.

Treatise on obligations and contracts. Part I. 8° Lond. 1818.

Miscellaneous essays. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

## COLEMAN (BENJAMIN).

Some of the glories of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, exhibited in twenty sacramental discourses preached at Boston in New England. 8° Lond. 1728.

## COLEMAN (BENJAMIN).

An address to the proprietors & debenture holders of the West Hartlepool Harbour and Railway Company, with correspondence and report of a meeting held at the London Tavern, on the 1st March, 1860. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

A reply to the proceedings of a meeting held at West Hartlepool on the 28th June, 1860: addressed to the share and debenture holders of the West Hartlepool Harbour and Railway Company. 8° Lond. 1860.

Correspondence between Ralph Ward Jackson, Esq., of Greatham Hall, West Hartlepool, and Mr. Benjamin Coleman, of London; addressed to the preference share, stock, & bond holders of the West Hartlepool Dock & Railway Company. 8° Lond. 1860.

## COLEMAN (BENJAMIN).

Spiritualism in America: with fac-similes of spirit drawings and writing: reprinted, with additions, from the "Spiritual Magazine." 8° Lond. 1861.

## COLEMAN (CHARLES).

Sermons on important subjects. 8° Lond. 1817.

## COLEMAN (CHARLES).

The mythology of the Hindus; with notices of various mountain and island tribes, inhabiting the two peninsulas of India and the neighbouring islands; and an appendix comprising the minor Avatars, and the mythological and religious terms, &c. &c., of the Hindus. 4° Lond. 1832.

## COLEMAN (E.)

Bills of costs in Chancery of plaintiff and defendant, under the old and new systems of taxation: also, costs on administration summons at chambers, special case, claim, petitions (as well ordinary and special as under the lands clauses consolidation act), with an appendix containing the order of 30th January, 1857. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

## COLEMAN (EDMUND T.)

Scenes from the snow-fields; being illustrations of the upper ice-world of Mont Blanc, from sketches made on the spot in the years 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858; with historical and descriptive remarks, and a comparison of the Chamonix and St. Gervais routes. The views lithographed and printed in colours by Vincent Brooks. fol. Lond. 1859.

## COLEMAN (EDWARD).

\* The trial of Edward Coleman, gent. for conspiring the death of the King. fol. Lond. 1678.

COLEMAN (EDWARD), *veterinary professor.*

Observations on the structure, economy, and diseases of

the foot of the horse, and on the principles and practice of shoeing. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1798-1802.

## COLEMAN (GEORGE).

Lunar and nautical tables, arranged and adapted for determining (by the various methods) the latitude at sea. 8° Lond. 1846.

## COLEMAN (H.), B.A.

Notes on mental and moral philosophy; with an appendix, containing a selection of questions set at the India civil service examinations, between the years 1856 and 1864, and references to the answers in the text. 8° Lond. 1865.

Notes on logic; for the use of students preparing for examination. 12° Lond. 1870.

## COLEMAN (JAMES), M.A.

"Yesterday and to-day:" a short sermon preached in a village church, May 1st, 1862, on the opening of the International exhibition. [*Heb.* xiii. 8.] 8° Lond. n. d.

## COLEMAN (JAMES).

Coleman's general index to printed pedigrees, which are to be found in all the principal county and local histories, and in many privately printed genealogies, under alphabetical arrangement. With an appendix commencing at page 106. 8° Lond. 1866.

## COLEMAN (JOHN).

Historical essays. 8° Lond. 1851.  
Some observations on direct taxation, in reference to commercial reform. 8° Lond. 1853.  
A reply to Mr. Bright's letter on the war. 8° Lond. 1855.

## COLEMAN (JOHN), M.R.A.C.

A system of book-keeping for farmers. Part I. 8° Lond. 1862.  
— Part II. fol. Lond. 1862.  
Key to a system of book-keeping for farmers. 8° Lond. 1862.

## COLEMAN (JOHN NOBLE), M.A.

Sermons, doctrinal and practical. 8° Lond. 1827.  
Judicial laws, God's appointment: for the happiness of man and the protection of society. Two sermons preached before her Majesty's judges of assize, the former in St. Martin's church, Leicester, 19 March 1848, the latter in St. Mary's church, Leicester, 30 July 1848. 8° Lond. [1848.]

Papal Rome, the foretold and foredoomed apostasy, anathematized of God, and under the ban of divine excommunication. A sermon. [*Rev.* xviii. 4 & 5.] Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

A farewell address to the inhabitants and visitors of the ecclesiastical district of Ventnor. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

A revision of the authorized English versions of the Book of Psalms. With notes, original and selected ... 1863. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.



A memoir of the rev. Richard Davis for thirty-nine years a missionary in New Zealand. 8° Lond. 1865.

### COLEMAN (MORRIS).

Stenography; or a brief and simple system of shorthand. 8° Lond. 1857.

### COLEMAN (THOMAS), *Puritan divine*.

The Christians course and complaint, both in the pursuit of happiness desired, and for advantages slipped in that pursuit: a sermon preached to the hon. House of Commons on the monthly fast day, Aug. 30, 1643. [*Jer.* viii. 20.] 4° Lond. 1643.

The hearts engagement: a sermon preached at St. Margarets Westminster, at the publique entering into the covenant, by 1. some of the nobilitie, knighthood, and gentry; 2. divers colonels, officers, and souldiers; 3. those of the Scottish nation about the citie; 4. many reverend divines here residing. Sep. 29, Anno 1643. [*Jer.* xxx. 21.] 4° Lond. 1643.

Gods unusuall answer to a solemne fast; or, some observations upon the late sad successe in the West upon the day immediately following our publique humiliation; in a sermon before the honourable Houses of Parliament ... Sep. 12, 1644. [*Ps.* lxxv. 5.] 4° Lond. 1644.

Hopes deferred and dashed, observed in a sermon to the hon. House of Commons, in Margarets Westminster. July 30. 1645. being the monthly fast. [*Job.* xi. 20.] 4° Lond. 1645.

### COLEMAN (THOMAS).

A brief account of the indulgences, privileges and favours conferred on the order, confraternities and churches of the most glorious mother of God, the Virgin Mary, of Mount Carmel. Translated from the Italian and Spanish languages. 12° Dublin, 1826.

### COLEMAN (THOMAS).

Memorials of the independent churches in Northamptonshire; with biographical notices of their pastors, and some account of the Puritan ministers who laboured in the county. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Redeemer's final triumph, or the certainty and glory of the resurrection of the just, at the coming of their Lord: a series of lectures on 1 Cor. xv. 8° Lond. 1855.

Decision and consistency exemplified and honoured in the history of Daniel and his three friends. 8° Lond. 1858.

The two thousand confessors of sixteen hundred and sixty-two. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

The English confessors after the Reformation to the days of the Commonwealth. 8° Lond. 1862.

Facts and incidents in the life and ministry of the late rev. Thomas Northcote Toller. 8° Lond. 1865.

### COLEMAN (W.)

Reports of cases of practice, determined in the supreme

court of judicature of the state of New York, from April term 1794, to November term, 1805 ... By W. Coleman and Geo. Caines. 8° New York, 1808.

### COLEMAN (W. H.), M.A.

Biblical papers; being remains of the rev. W. H. Coleman, M.A. 8° Lond. 1864.

### COLEMAN (W. S.)

Our woodlands, heaths, and hedges: a popular description of trees, shrubs, wild fruits, etc. With notices of their insect inhabitants. 8° Lond. 1859.

British butterflies: figures and descriptions of every native species, with an account of butterfly development, structure, habits, localities, mode of capture and preservation, etc. 8° Lond. 1860.

### COLEMAN (W. T.), M.D.

Notes on health; showing how to preserve or regain it, by diet, regimen ... 8° Lond. 1860.

### COLEMAN (WILLIAM).

A plan suggested in lieu of tythes: with observations. 8° Lond. 1820.

### COLENZO (JOHN WILLIAM), D.D., *bishop of Natal*. B. 1814.

Cottage family prayers. 12° Camb. 1846.

The elements of algebra. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1848-9.

— Another edition. 12° Lond. 1852.

— Another edition. Part I. 12° Lond. 1864.

A key to the elements of algebra. Part I. Lond. 1849.

Miscellaneous examples in algebra; designed as a companion to the elements of algebra. 12° Lond. 1848.

Solutions of the examples in the elements of algebra, adapted for the use of national and adult schools. 12° Lond. 1853.

\* Examination-questions on Colenso's algebra. Part I. ... By the Rev. John HUNTER, M.A. 1863.

Progressive examples in arithmetic, designed for the use of national, adult, and commercial schools. In 3 parts. 8° Lond. 1853.

A text-book of elementary arithmetic, designed for the use of national, adult, and commercial schools. 8° Lond. 1853.

Answers to the examples in the elementary arithmetic, &c. 12° Lond. 1853.

Arithmetic designed for the use of schools. 12° Lond. 1855.

— Another edition. 12° Lond. 1864.

\* A key to Colenso's arithmetic ... By the Rev. John HUNTER, M.A. 1864.

A shilling arithmetic designed for the use of schools. 8° Lond. 1867.

Plane trigonometry. 2 parts. 12° Lond. 1851.

Appendix to the key to the first edition of Colenso's plane trigonometry. Part I. 12° Camb. n. d.

A letter to his grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, in reply to A review of village sermons, in the Record newspaper of November 10, 1853. 8° Lond. 1853.

The good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people: a sermon ... [*Luke* ii. 13, 14.] 8° Lond. 1854.

An ordination and three missionary sermons. 12° Camb. 1855.

Ten weeks in Natal. A journal of a first tour of visitation among the colonists and Zulu Kafirs of Natal. 8° Camb. 1855.

The communion service, from the Book of common prayer, with select readings from the writings of the rev. F. D. Maurice, M.A. Edited by the rt. rev. John William Colenso. 8° Camb. 1855.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans; newly translated and explained from a missionary point of view. 1861. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

The Pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined. Part I. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Part II. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Part III. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Part IV. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Part V. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Part VI. 8° Lond. 1871.

\* Dr. Colenso and the Pentateuch. 8° Lond. 1862.

\* Dr. Colenso's objections to the historical truth of the Pentateuch, reviewed and answered, by a clergyman of the Church of England. 8° Northampton, 1862.

\* Review of Colenso on the Pentateuch, reprinted by desire from "The Guardian" of December 3, 1862; with a few additional notes. [*No title-page.*] 8° Lond. n. d.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

\* The historic character of the Pentateuch vindicated: a reply to Part I. of Bp. Colenso's "Critical examination." By a layman of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1863.

\* The New Testament and the Pentateuch: with remarks upon the inspiration of the Bible, occasioned by the Colenso controversy. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1863.

\* Book of Bishop of Natal. Report of committee of Lower House of Convocation of province of Canterbury. May, 1863. fol. [Lond. 1863.]

\* History against Colenso. Examination of the witnesses. By a barrister. Part I. 8° Dublin, 1863.

\* Extracts from the two works published by the Bishop of Natal, entitled respectively "The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined," (Part I.), and St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, newly translated, and explained from a missionary point of view ... 8° Lond. 1863.

\* A Jewish reply to Dr. Colenso's criticism on the Pentateuch. Issued by the Jewish Association for the diffusion of religious knowledge. 8° Lond. 1865.

\* The siege of Rome, and "Bishop Colenso" slain, with a sling and a stone: a complete refutation of his

"infamous" work on the Pentateuch, by figures and facts, with proofs alone from the Bible. By a Lancashire lad. 8° Manchester, n. d.

Remarks upon the recent proceedings and charge of Robert Lord Bishop of Capetown and Metropolitan, at his primary metropolitical visitation of the diocese of Natal. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

A letter to the laity of the diocese of Natal. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

Natal sermons. A series of discourses preached in the cathedral church of St. Peter's, Maritzburg. 8° Lond. 1866.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1868.

#### COLENTIUS (JOANNES).

Carmina. [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 415.]

#### COLERIDGE (CHRISTABEL R.)

Lady Betty. 8° Lond. [1870.]

COLERIDGE (DERWENT), A.M., son of S. T. Coleridge; rector of Hanwell, Middlesex. B. 1800.

The circumstances of the present times considered, with a view to religious improvement. An Advent sermon. [*Rom.* xiii. 11.] 8° Helleston, 1831.

The scriptural character of the English Church considered in a series of sermons. 8° Lond. 1839.

The education of the people: a letter to the right hon. Sir John Coleridge. With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1861.

The teachers of the people; a tract for the time: with an introductory address to the right hon. Sir John Taylor Coleridge, D.C.L. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### COLERIDGE (GEORGE MAY), A.M.

A call to church union upon the principles of the church of England. A sermon. [*Acts* ii. 42.] 8° Lond. 1842.

COLERIDGE (HARTLEY), eldest son of S. T. Coleridge, 1796–1849.

Poems. With a memoir of his life by his brother [*Derwent Coleridge*]. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

Essays and marginalia. Edited by his brother. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

Lives of northern worthies. Edited by his brother. A new edition, with the corrections of the author, and the marginal observations of S. T. Coleridge. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

#### COLERIDGE (HENRY JAMES).

Vita vitæ nostræ meditantibus proposita. Curante Henrico Jacobo Coleridge. 8° Lond. 1869.

The theology of the parables. With an arrangement of the parables, in illustration of the gospels read in the mass from Ash Wednesday to Easter Tuesday, by Father Salmeron. 8° Lond. 1871.



COLERIDGE (HENRY NELSON), *nephew of S. T. Coleridge; barrister*, 1800-43.

Six months in the West Indies in 1825. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1826.

Introduction to the study of the Greek classic poets.  
8° Lond. 1830.

— Second edition. Part I. containing—I. General introduction. II. Homer. [No more published.]  
8° Lond. 1834.

COLERIDGE (HERBERT).

A glossarial index to the printed literature of the thirteenth century.  
8° Lond. 1859.

COLERIDGE (JAMES DUKE), LL.D., *vicar of Kenwyn and Kea, Cornwall*.

Observations of a parish priest, on scenes of sickness and death.  
12° Truro, [1825.]

Practical advice to the young parish priest.  
8° Lond. 1834.

A companion to the first lessons for the services of the church on Sundays and the fasts and festivals.  
16° Lond. 1838.

COLERIDGE (JOHN), *vicar of St. Mary Ottery; father of S. T. Coleridge*.

Miscellaneous dissertations arising from the xvii. and xviii. chapters of the book of Judges. 8° Lond. 1768.

COLERIDGE (SIR JOHN TAYLOR), *nephew of S. T. Coleridge*.

A memoir of the rev. John Keble, M.A., late vicar of Hursley.  
8° Oxford, 1869.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1869.

— Third edition. 8° Oxford, 1870.

COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR), *poet*, 1772-1834.

Poetical and dramatic works. With life of the author.  
12° Halifax, 1864.

Poetical works, including the dramas of Wallenstein, Remorse, and Zopoya. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

The poems of Samuel Taylor Coleridge.  
8° Lond. 1844.

— Edited by Derwent and Sara Coleridge. A new edition.  
8° Lond. 1852.

— Edited by Derwent and Sara Coleridge. With an appendix. A new edition.  
8° Lond. 1863.

The poetical works of Thomas CAMPBELL and Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1857.

The poems of S. T. Coleridge. 8° Lond. 1862.

The dramatic works ... Edited by Derwent Coleridge.

A new edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

Poems on various subjects. 12° Lond. 1796.

Lyrical ballads, with a few other poems. [Anon. By S. T. Coleridge and William WORDSWORTH.]  
12° Lond. 1798.

Poems. 12° Lond. 1803.

Christabel, &c. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1816.

Christabel and the lyrical and imaginative poems of S.

T. Coleridge. Arranged and introduced by Algernon Charles Swinburne. 8° Lond. 1869.

Sibylline leaves, a collection of poems.  
8° Lond. 1817.

The ancient mariner, and other poems.  
8° Lond. 1844.

Rime of the ancient mariner. Illustrated by J. Noel Paton, R.S.A. 4° Lond. 1863.

Biographia literaria, or biographical sketches of his literary life and opinions. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1817.

— Second edition prepared for publication in part by the late Henry Nelson Coleridge, completed and published by his widow. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

The Friend; a series of essays, in three volumes, to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals, and religion, with literary amusements interperfed. A new edition. 8° Lond. 1818.

— Third edition. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

— Another edition. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1863.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

Aids to reflection in the formation of a manly character, on the several grounds of prudence, morality, and religion: illustrated by select passages from our elder divines, especially from Archbishop Leighton. 8° Lond. 1825.

— Another edition. Edited by Henry Nelson Coleridge. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1843.

— Another edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Edited by the rev. Derwent Coleridge, M.A. Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

On the constitution of the church and state according to the idea of each: with aid towards a right judgment on the late Catholic Bill. 8° Lond. 1830.

— Edited from the author's corrected copy, with notes, by Henry Nelson Coleridge. Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1852.

Specimens of the table talk of the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1835.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

Letters, conversations, and recollections of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. [By Thomas Allfop.] 2 vols.

Lond. 1836.

— Edited by Thomas Allfop. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

The literary remains of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Collected and edited by Henry Nelson Coleridge, Esq., M.A. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1836-9.

Confessions of an inquiring spirit: edited from the author's MS. by Henry Nelson Coleridge, Esq., M.A.

8° Lond. 1840.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. Edited by Seth B. Waton, M.D.

8° Lond. 1848.

General introduction to the Encyclopædia Metropolitana, or a preliminary treatise on method. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1849.

Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare, and some of the old poets and dramatists, with other literary remains of S.

T. Coleridge, edited by Mrs. Henry Nelson Coleridge. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

Essays on his own times, forming a second series of the Friend. By Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Edited by his daughter. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

Lay sermons. I. The statesman's manual. II. Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters. Edited, with the author's last corrections and notes, by Derwent Coleridge, M.A. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

Notes, theological, political, and miscellaneous. Edited by the rev. Derwent Coleridge, M.A. 8° Lond. 1853.

Notes on English divines. Edited by the rev. Derwent Coleridge, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

\* Collier, Coleridge, and Shakespeare. 1860. [By A. E. BRAE.]

\* Life. By James GILLMAN. 1838.

COLERIDGE (WILLIAM HART), D.D., *bishop of Barbadoes and the Leeward Islands*. D. 1850.

An address to young persons after confirmation.

12° Lond. 1829.

A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of Exeter, on Sep. 18, 1834 ... [2 Cor. iii. 17.]

8° Lond. 1834.

Charges delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Barbadoes and the Leeward Islands. 8° Lond. 1835.

A sermon, preached in the chapel of Lambeth Palace ... [1 Tim. iv. 10.] 8° Lond. 1841.

A sermon, preached in the Abbey-church, Westminster, Aug. 24, 1842 ... [Isa. xliii. 5, 6.] 8° Lond. 1842.

Reverence due to churches. A sermon, preached at the consecration of the parish church of Sowton, Devon, Sep. 19, 1845. [Gen. xxviii. 16.] 8° Exeter, 1845.

COLERUS (CHRISTOPHORUS). D. 1604.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 636.]

Parergorum ad varios Pandectarum et Institutionum juris locos. 8° Altdorff, 1664.

— [OTTO, *Thesaurus juris Romani*, i. 349.]

COLERUS (JACOBUS).

Colloquium de peccato originis, inter Jacobum Colerum et Matthiam Flacium Illyricum. 8° Lipsiæ, 1740.

COLERUS (JEAN), *minister of the Lutheran church at Hague*.

La vérité de la résurrection de Jésus Christ, défendue contre B. de Spinoza & ses sectateurs : avec la vie de ce fameux philosophe. 8° Haye, 1706.

COLERUS (MARTINUS).

De alimentis. 4° Lipsiæ, 1672.

COLERUS (MATTHIAS).

Confilia sive responsa juris. fol. Lipsiæ, 1612.

Commentarius in titulos lib. 3 & 4 Institutionum De obligationibus & actionibus. 8° Francofurti, 1626.

De processibus executivis in causis civilibus practica universalis. 2 tom. fol. Coloniz Agrippinæ, 1686.

COLES (COWPER PHIPPS), *Captain R.N.*

Hints on the selection and formation of rifle ranges.

12° Lond. 1861.

Spithead forts. Reply to the Royal Commissioners' second report on our national defences. 8° Lond. 1861.

Our national defences. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Fourth edition. 8° Portsea, 1862.

Iron-clad sea-going shield ships : a lecture delivered at the Royal United Service Institution, Wednesday, March 25, 1863. 8° Lond. 1863.

Shot-proof gun-shields, as adapted to iron-cased ships for national defence. A lecture delivered on the 29th of June, 1860, at the Royal United Service Institution.

12° n. p. n. d.

COLES (ELISHA), *Steward of Magdalen College*. D. 1688.

A practical discourse of God's sovereignty : with other material points derived thence. Of the righteousness of God. Of election. Of redemption. Of effectual calling. Of perseverance. Edited by Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D. 8° Dublin, 1855.

COLES (ELISHA), *nephew of the preceding*, 1640—1700.

An English dictionary ; explaining the difficult terms that are used in divinity, husbandry, physick, philosophy, law, navigation, mathematics and other arts and sciences. 8° Lond. 1696.

COLES (JAMES).

Spinal affections and the Prone system of treating them. 8° Lond. 1845.

COLES (JAMES OAKLEY).

The mechanical treatment of deformities of the mouth. By Robert RAMSAY and James Oakley Coles. 1868.

— Second edition [entitled : On deformities of the mouth, congenital and acquired ; with their mechanical treatment. By James Oakley Coles.] 8° Lond. 1870.

COLES (R. G.)

Illustrated musketry vade mecum. 8° Lond. 1865.

COLES (WILLIAM), *herbarist*.

Adam in Eden ; or, nature's paradise : the history of plants, herbs and flowers, with their several names, whether Greek, Latin or English ; the places where they grow ; their description and kinds ; their times of flourishing and decaying ... fol. Lond. 1657.

COLES (WILLIAM).

A practical and familiar treatise on ruptures, containing an entirely new and approved method of treating these distressing affections, throughout their various stages. 12° Lond. n. d.

COLET (CLAUDE). D. 1548.

L'histoire Palladienne, traitant des gestes et genereux faitz d'armes et d'amours de plusieurs grandz Princes et Seigneurs, specialement de Palladien filz du Roy Milanor



d'Angleterre, et de la belle Selerine sœur du Roy de Portugal, nouvellement mise en nostre vulgaire François, par feu Cl. Colet Champenois. fol. Paris, 1555.

COLET (JOHN), *Dean of St. Paul's*, 1476–1519.

Sermon of conforming and reforming, made to the Convocation at St. Paul's Church in London in the year 1511: to which is added the life of Dr. Colet, written by Erasmus.

[PHŒNIX, ii. 1.]

— To which is added, an appendix of Bishop Andrews, and Dr. Hammond's solemn petition and advice to the Convocation ... together with notes upon his sermon, and his life translated from the Latin of Erasmus, by Thomas Smith.

12° [Camb. ?] printed by J. Field, 1661.

A treatise on the sacraments of the Church. Now first published, with an introduction, by J. H. Lupton, M.A.

8° Lond. 1867.

Two treatises on the Hierarchies of Dionysius. Now first published, with a translation, introduction and notes, by J. H. Lupton, M.A.

8° Lond. 1869.

COLEY (HENRY), *astrologer*, 1633–90.

Clavis astrologiæ; or, a key to the whole art of astrology; in two parts.

8° Lond. 1669.

COLEY (JAMES), M.A.

Journal of the Sutlej campaign of 1845–6, and also of Lord Hardinge's tour in the following winter.

8° Lond. 1856.

COLEY (JAMES MILMAN), M.D.

A case of Caesarean operation, accompanied with pathological remarks on puerperal metritis, or acute inflammation of the uterus.

12° Lond. [1845.]

A practical treatise on the diseases of children.

8° Lond. 1846.

COLEY (SAMUEL).

The life of the rev. Thos. Collins. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1869.

COLEYNE. See COLOGNE.

COLINSON (ROBERT).

Idea rationaria; or, the perfect accomptant: containing the true form of book-keeping according to the Italian method.

fol. Edinb. 1683.

COLLACE.

State of the case of the parish of Collace [May 2, 2728 [1728].]

S. Sh.

COLLADO (LUYS).

Platica manual de artilleria, en la qual se tracta de la excellencia de la arte militar, y origen de ella, y de las maquinas conque los antiquos Començaron a usar los.

fol. Milan, 1592.

COLLADO (NICOLAUS).

Explicatio loci in evangelico secundum Matthæum, ii. 23. Nazaræus vocabitur.

8° Laufannæ, 1577.

COLLADUS (DIDACUS).

Dictionarium five thesauri linguæ Japonicæ compendium.

4° Romæ, 1632.

COLLARD (EDWIN C.)

Practical hints on the preparation of schools for examination under the revised code, with especial reference to schools kept by mistresses ...

8° Lond. 1863.

COLLATIUS (PETRUS APOLLONIUS), *Italian priest and poet*. D. circa 1500.

De excidio Hierosolymitano, carminum libri iv. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xii. 750.]

COLLATTO (COLLATTINO DI).

Poesie. Venez. 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, vol. xxxi. &c.]

COLLÉ (CHARLES), *French dramatist and song-writer*. B. at Paris, 1709. D. 1783.

Dupuis et Des Ronais, comédie en trois actes et en vers libres; représentée pour la première fois le 17 Janvier 1763. [PETITOT, Répertoire du théâtre François, xxii. 269.]

La partie de chasse de Henri IV., comédie en trois actes et en prose, représentée pour la première fois le 16 Novembre 1774. [Ibid. xxii. 357.]

Chançons joyeuses, mises au jour par un ane-Onyme, Oneffime. [Anon.]

8° Paris, 1765.

COLLECTS.

The collects of the Church of England, illustrated with texts from Scripture. For the use of schools.

12° Lond. 1833.

Questions on the collects of the Church of England, for every Sunday in the year ... with a key, containing suitable answers, and Scripture proofs, for the use of young persons.

12° Lond. 1838.

The collects for the Sundays and holydays throughout the year, in the order in which they occur in the Book of common prayer, rendered into verse.

8° Lond. 1848.

The collects paraphrased: or turned into verse. For the use of young people.

8° Lond. 1851.

Reflections upon the collects of the Church of England.

12° Lond. 1853.

Flowers from the garden of the church, or the collects of the Church of England verified; by a Durham theological student.

8° Oxford, 1854.

Metrical collects, from the Book of common prayer.

8° Lond. 1856.

The collects explained in a catechetical form. By a clerical contributor to the National society's monthly paper.

12° Lond. 1858.

Collects of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1871.

— Another edition.

8° Lancaster, n. d.

Collects, and a litany for the use of schools, chiefly taken from the Book of common prayer.

12° Lond. n. d.

COLLEDGE (STEPHEN).

\* Arraignment, trial, and condemnation of Stephen Colledge for high treason, &c.

fol. Lond. 1681.

\* — Remarks upon ... 1689. By John HAWLES.

A true copy of the dying words of Mr. Stephen Colledge, left in writing under his own hand, and confirmed by him at the time of execution, August 31. 1681. at Oxford. Published by his own relations.

S. Sh. Lond., printed for Edith Colledge, 1681.

\* Strange news from Newgate; or, a relation how the ghost of Colledge the Protestant-joyner, appeared to Hone the joyner since his condemnation; being an account of the whole discourse that past between them.

S. Sh. [Lond.] 1683.

#### COLLEGE.

Minutes of the proceedings of a conference of delegates from the committees of various theological colleges connected with the Independent churches of England and Wales, held in the Congregational Library, Blomfield Street, London, on Tuesday the 7th and Wednesday the 8th of January 1845. 8° Lond. [1845.]

Our college; leaves from an undergraduate's "Scribbling book." 8° Lond. 1857.

COLLEGE OF JUSTICE. See COURT OF SESSION.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS. See PHYSICIANS.

#### COLLEGE RHYMES.

College rhymes, contributed by members of the universities of Oxford and Cambridge. 8° Lond. 1861—

#### COLLEGIAN.

The collegians. 1829. [By Gerald GRIFFIN.]

The collegian's guide ... 1845. [By James PYCROFT.]

The life of a collegian. A novel. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1853.

#### COLLEN ( ).

Collen's flour merchant, factor, miller, and baker's assistant ... 12° Lond. 1838.

COLLENUCCIO (PANDOLFO), *Italian diplomatist and historian*. D. 1504.

Carmina. [Carmina illustrium POETARUM Italorum, iii. 419.]

Historia del reyno de Napoles: traducida de lengua Toscana por Juan Vazquez del Marmol.

fol. Sevilla, 1584.

Compendio dell' istoria del regno de Napoli, di P. C., Mambrino Roseto et Tomaso Costo. Diviso in tre parti. Con le annotationi del Costo ... 3 vols. 4° Venetia, 1613.

\* Memoirs connected with the life and writings of ... [By W. M. TARTT.] 1868.

#### COLLES (ABRAHAM), M.D.

Lectures on the theory and practice of surgery, edited by Simon McCoy, Esq. 2 vols. 12° Dublin, 1844—5.

#### COLLES (RICHARD).

\* Reports of cases upon appeals, &c. being a supplementary volume to Brown's cases in Parliament. By Richard Colles, Esq. 8° Dublin, 1789.

COLLES (WILLIAM), A.B.T.C.D., L.R.C.S.I., *civil surgeon of Pubna station, Bengal*.

An account of two new methods of treating aneurisms, proposed to the principal inspector-general of hospitals for the lower provinces, in an official letter. 12° Dublin, 1861.

COLLES (WILLIAM MOWBRAY), M.A., *curate of Melton Mowbray*.

Sifters of mercy, sifters of misery; or Miss Sellon in the family; with some remarks on "A reply to the rev. James Spurrell;" "Two letters to the rev. Edward Coleridge, &c. &c." 8° Lond. 1852.

Romanism refuted; containing some remarks on "A letter to the rev. W. M. Colles," by the rev. William Mowbray Colles. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### COLLESSON (JOANNES).

Idea perfecta philosophiæ hermeticæ, seu abbreviatio theoriæ et praxeos lapidis philosophici, observationibus ad melius intelligendum principia & fundamenta naturæ & philosophiæ aucta. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, vi. 143.]

#### COLLET (H. R.)

Ad pacem, ode.

4° [Parisii, 1748.]

COLLET (PIERRE), *French theologian*, 1693—1770.

Recit des principales circonstances de la maladie de feu monseigneur le Dauphin. [Anon.] 4° Paris, 1766.

COLLET (STEPHEN), A.M. *Pseud.*

Relics of literature. 1823. [By J. S. BYERLEY.]

#### COLLETON (JOHN).

A just defence of the slandered priestes: wherein the reasons of their bearing off to receive Mr. Blackwell to their superiour, before the arrival of his Holines breve are layed downe ... 4° n. p. 1602.

#### COLLETT (A. T.), *magistrate of Tasmania*.

Further thoughts on church matters in the diocese of Oxford: being a reply to a letter from the rev. W. H. Ridley, rector of Hambleden. 8° Lond. 1859.

#### COLLETT (ANTHONY), A.M.

A letter to Thomas Sherlock Gooch, Esq., M.P., upon the present ruinous system of relieving unemployed men with money instead of providing them with work ... To which is added, a statement of the proceedings prior to the appeal of A. Collett, clerk, against the parish officers of Kelsdale, and also on the case the King against A. Collett, clerk. Second edition. 8° Halefworth, 1824.

#### COLLETT (JOHN).

The city of the dead and other poems.

8° Lond. 1859.

— Second edition, revised and enlarged.

8° Lond. 1860.



COLLETT (WILLIAM REYNOLDS), M.A., *Fellow and Librarian of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.*

A list of the early printed books in the library of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. 8° Camb. 1850.

COLLETTA (PIETRO), *Italian general and historian, 1775–1833.*

History of the kingdom of Naples 1734–1825. Translated from the Italian by S. Horner. With a supplementary chapter 1825–1856. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1858.

COLLETTE (CHARLES HASTINGS).

Popish infallibility, letters to Viscount Fielding on his secession from the church of England. 8° Lond. 1850.

Popish frauds, exemplified by Doctor Wiseman's lectures. I. Purgatory. 8° Lond. 1853.

— Another edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

Milner refuted; or pious frauds exemplified in Dr. Milner's "End of religious controversy;" being a series of original, selected, and contributed articles exposing Dr. Milner's fallacies and fictions. Edited by Charles Hastings Collette. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1856–7.

Invocation of saints; the doctrine and practice of the Church of Rome: a lecture delivered at the Literary Institution, Gravesend. 8° Lond. 1857.

Dr. Wiseman's popish literary blunders exposed. 8° Lond. 1860.

A prize essay on modern heavy artillery. 8° Lond. 1861.

The novelties of Romanism: addressed to the right rev. Dr. Goss. In three parts. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. [1864.]

The handy book of gun drill, and practical instructor. 8° Lond. 1862.

The handy book of company drill and practical instructor. 8° Lond. 1862.

Henry VIII. an historical sketch, as affecting the Reformation in England. 12° Lond. 1864.

"I believe in the holy Catholic church," a controversial correspondence between Charles Hastings Collette, Esq., of London (Protestant), and Dr. Geraghty, of Dublin (Roman Catholic). 8° Lond. 1865.

Dr. Newman and his religious opinions. 8° Lond. 1866.

Pearls of great price; or, words of wisdom. Selected and arranged from the holy Scripture. 8° Lond. 1868.

A reply to Cobbett's "History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland." Compiled and edited by C. H. Collette. 8° Lond. 1869.

COLLIANDER (NICOLAUS).

Disputatio gradualis de vanitate artis deciftratoræ. 4° Londini Gothorum, [1777.]

COLLIBER (SAMUEL).

An impartial enquiry into the existence and nature of God: being a modest essay towards a more intelligible account of the divine perfections ... 8° Lond. 1718.

The Christian religion founded on reason: or, two essays on natural and revealed religion ... 8° Lond. 1729.

Free thoughts concerning souls; in four essays ... To which is added, an essay on creation. 8° Lond. 1734.

COLLIBUS (HIPPOLYTUS A), *statesman and writer, 1561–1612.*

Harpocrates; five, De recta filendi ratione.

8° Lugduni, 1603.

Princeps. Confiliarius. Palatinus, five aulicus; & Nobilis: cum additionibus & notis politicis Martini Nauraths. 8° Francofurti, 1670.

Incrementa urbium; five, De causis magnitudinis urbium: cum additionibus & notis Martini Nauraths.

8° Francofurti, 1671.

COLLIE (DAVID).

The Chinese classical work, commonly called the Four Books, translated and illustrated with notes by the late rev. David Collie, principal of the Anglo-Chinese College, Malacca. 8° Printed at the Mission press, 1828.

COLLIE (JAMES), *architect.*

The royal palace of Linlithgow, illustrated.

fol. Lond. n. d.

COLLIER BOY.

The collier boy; or, "when I gets a light I sings." 12° Lond. 1852.

COLLIER (ARTHUR), *rector of Langford Magna.*

Clavis universalis: or, a new inquiry after truth. Being a demonstration of the non-existence, or impossibility, of an external world. 8° Lond. 1713.

— Another edition. 8° Edinb. 1836.

COLLIER (CHARLES), M.D.

An essay on the principles of education, physiologically considered. 8° Lond. 1856.

COLLIER (COLEMAN). *Pseud.*

Gatherings from the pit-heaps; or, the Allens of Shoney-Row. 12° Lond. 1861.

COLLIER (ELIZABETH).

An essay on Sunday amusements. [Leicester prize essays on Sunday amusements.] 8° Leicester, 1857.

COLLIER (Admiral Sir GEORGE).

France on the eve of the great Revolution. France, Holland, and the Netherlands, a century ago. Edited by his grand-daughter Mrs. Charles Tennant.

8° Lond. 1865.

COLLIER (GEORGE F.) M.D.

Regina v. Palmer. The paradoxology of poisoning, and pudding in a lantern. 8° Lond. n. d.

COLLIER (J. F.)

Manual of military law, for all ranks of the army, militia, and volunteer services ... By Colonel J. K. PIPON, and J. F. Collier. 1860.

COLLIER (JEREMY), *nonjuring bishop*, 1650–1726.

The desertion discuss'd. In a letter to a country gentleman. [Anon.] [No title-page.] 4° [1689.]

Animadversions upon the modern explanation of II. Hen. 7. cap. 1. or, a king de faço. [Anon.]

4° n. p. [1690?]

A caution against inconsistency. Or, the connexion between praying and swearing, in relation to the civil powers. [Anon.] [No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1690.]

A perfwasive to consideration, tender'd to the royalists, particularly, those of the Church of England. Second edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1695.

The case of the two absolvers that were tried at the King's Bench bar at Westminster on Thursday, the 2d of July, 1696, for giving absolution, at the place of execution, to Sir John Friend and Sir William Parkens. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 541.]

A defence of the absolution given to Sr. William Perkins, at the place of execution. April the 3d. With a farther vindication thereof, occasioned by a paper, entituled a Declaration of the sense of the Archbishops and Bishops, &c.

4° n. p. [1696.]

\* Animadversions on two pamphlets lately publish'd by Mr. Collier, the one call'd, A defence of the absolution lately given to Sir Wm. Parkins, &c.; the other, A vindication thereof, &c. 1696. [Dr. Humphrey Hoby.]

An answer to the Animadversions on two pamphlets lately publish'd by Mr. Collier. [No title-page.]

4° n. p. [1696.]

A reply to the Absolution of a penitent, according to the directions of the Church of England. [No title-page.]

4° n. p. [1696.]

A short view of the immorality and profaneness of the English stage; together with the sense of antiquity upon this argument. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1699.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1738.

\* A defence of dramatick poetry: being a review of Mr. Collier's view of the immorality and profaneness of the stage. 8° Lond. 1698.

\* Amendments of Mr. Collier's false and imperfect citations, &c. [By W. CONGREVE.] 1698.

Defence of the short view of the immorality of the stage, &c.; being a reply to Mr. Congreve's Amendments, &c. and to the Vindication of the author of the Relapse.

8° Lond. 1699.

\* The antient and modern stages survey'd; or, Mr. Collier's View of the immorality and profaneness of the English stage set in a true light ... 1699. [By James DRAKE.]

Mr. Collier's diffusive from the play-house; in a letter to a person of quality, occasion'd by the late calamity of the Tempest. 4° Lond. 1703.

The great historical, geographical, genealogical and poetical dictionary ... collected from the best historians, chronologers and lexicographers ... but more especially out of Lewis Morery, D.D., his eighth edition corrected and enlarged by Monsieur Le Clerc. In two volumes. The second edition reviv'd, corrected and enlarg'd to the year 1688. fol. Lond. 1701.

— A supplement ... Together with a continuation from the year 1688, to this time by another hand.

fol. Lond. 1705.

— An appendix to the three English volumes in folio of Morery's great ... dictionary ... collected from authors of character, and chiefly from the French supplement to the said Dictionary printed in Holland in the year 1716 ...

fol. Lond. 1721.

Essays upon several moral subjects. Fifth edition. Parts I. II. 8° Lond. 1703.

— Part III. 8° Lond. 1705.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1722.

An essay upon gaming, in a dialogue between Callimachus and Dolomedes. 12° Lond. 1713.

Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain, chiefly of England, from the first planting of Christianity to the end of the reign of King Charles II. with a brief account of the affairs of religion in Ireland. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1708–14.

— With a life of the author, the controversial tracts connected with the history, notes, and an enlarged index, by Francis Barham, Esq. 9 vols. 8° Lond. 1840–1.

An answer to some exceptions in Bishop Burnet's third part of the History of the Reformation, &c. against Mr. Collier's Ecclesiastical History. Together with a reply to some remarks in Bishop Nicholson's English historical library, &c. upon the same subject. fol. Lond. 1715.

Some considerations on Doctor Kennet's second and third letters. Wherein his misrepresentations of Mr. Collier's Ecclesiast. history are lay'd open; and his calumnies disprov'd. 8° Lond. 1717.

A defence of the Reasons for restoring some prayers and directions of King Edward the sixth's first liturgy: being a reply to a book [by Spinkes], entituled, No reason for restoring them. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1718.

Several discourses upon practical subjects.

8° Lond. 1725.

A brief essay concerning the independency of church-power. 4° n. p. n. d.

COLLIER (JOHN).

Compendium artis nauticæ; or, the daily practice of the whole art of navigation. 4° Lond. 1729.

COLLIER (JOHN).

Curious remarks on the history of Manchester. By Mufcupula, sen. [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1771.

Miscellaneous works, by Tim Bobbin. [Pseud.]

12° Manchester, 1775.

— To which is added a life of the author by Richard Townley, Esq. 12° Lond. 1806.

The works of Tim Bobbin, Esq. in prose and verse: with a memoir of the author, by John Corry. To which is added, a rendering into simple English of the dialogue of Tummus and Meary, with the idioms and similes retained, and explanatory notes, etc., by Elijah Ridings.

8° Manchester, 1862.

Lancashire dialect and poems. 8° Lond. 1828.

The Lancashire dialect: a dialect between Tummis o' Williams's, o' Margit o' Roaph's, and Meary o' Dick's, o' Tummy o' Peggy's: by Tim Bobbin. [Pseud.] To



which is added a rendering into simple English, with the idiom and similes retained, and explanatory notes, etc., by Elijah Ridings. 8° Manchester, [1859.]

### COLLIER (JOHN).

An alphabet for the grown-up grammarians of Great-Britain. 12° Newcastle, 1778.

### COLLIER (JOHN PAYNE), F.S.A. B. 1789.

The poetical decameron, or ten conversations on English poets and poetry, particularly of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1820.

The history of English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare: and annals of the stage to the Restoration. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1831.

New anecdotes regarding the life of Shakespeare; in a letter to Thomas Amyot, Esq. 8° Lond. 1835.

New particulars regarding the works of Shakespeare; in a letter to the rev. A. Dyce, B.A. 8° Lond. 1836.

A catalogue, bibliographical and critical, of early English literature, forming a portion of the library at Bridgewater House, the property of the rt. hon. Lord Francis Egerton. 4° Lond. 1837.

Old ballads, from early printed copies of the utmost rarity. Now for the first time collected. Edited by John Payne Collier. [For the Percy Society. Vol. I.] 8° Lond. 1840.

Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College: including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marston, Dekker, &c. By John Payne Collier. [For the Shakespeare Society.] 8° Lond. 1841.

Reasons for a new edition of Shakespeare's works, containing notices of the defects of former impressions, and pointing out the lately acquired means of illustrating the plays, poems, and biography of the poet. 8° Lond. 1841.

Lyrical poems, selected from musical publications between the years 1589 and 1600. Edited by John Payne Collier. [For the Percy Society. Vol. XIII.] 8° Lond. 1844.

Household books of John [HOWARD] duke of Norfolk and Thomas Earl of Surrey. Edited by J. Payne Collier. 1844.

Memoirs of the principal actors in the plays of Shakespeare. By John Payne Collier. [For the Shakespeare Society.] 8° Lond. 1846.

A Book of Roxburghe Ballads; edited by John Payne Collier, Esq. 4° Lond. 1847.

Extracts from the registers of the Stationers' Company of works entered for publication between the years 1557 and 1570. With notes & illustrations by John Payne Collier. [For the Shakespeare Society.] Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Between the years 1570 and 1587. With notes & illustrations by J. Payne Collier. [For the Shakespeare Society.] Vol. II. 8° Lond. 1849.

Five old plays, illustrating the early progress of the English drama. Edited, from copies either unique or of

great rarity, by J. Payne Collier. [For the Roxburghe Club.] 4° London, 1851.

Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays, from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio, 1632, in the possession of J. Payne Collier ... forming a supplemental volume to the works of Shakespeare by the same editor, in eight volumes. [For the Shakespeare Society.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Trevelyan papers prior to A.D. 1558. Edited by John Payne Collier. [For the Camden Society.] 4° [Lond.] 1857.

\* Collier, Coleridge, and Shakespeare. 1860. [By A. E. BRAE.]

Mr. J. Payne Collier's reply to Mr. N. E. S. A. Hamilton's "Inquiry" into the imputed Shakespeare forgeries. 8° Lond. 1860.

A bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language, alphabetically arranged, which, during the last fifty years, have come under the observation of J. Payne Collier. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

Shakespeare's Library; a collection of the romances, novels, poems and histories used by Shakespeare as the foundation of his dramas. Now first collected and accurately reprinted from the original editions: with introductory notices by J. Payne Collier. 2 vols. 8° Lond. n. d.

### COLLIER (J. R.)

A treatise on bills of sale ... By F. C. J. MILLAR, and J. R. Collier. 1858.

### COLLIER (JOSEPH A.)

Little crowns and how to win them. 8° Lond. 1863.

The young men of the Bible; a series of papers biographical and suggestive. 8° Edinb. [1867.]

Pleasant paths for little feet. 8° Lond. 1869.

The dawn of heaven. 12° Edinb. [1870.]

### COLLIER (JOSHUA).

A reply to the sixth edition of a pamphlet (supposed official) on the state of the nation at the commencement of the year 1822; considered under the four departments of finance, foreign relations, home department, colonies, & Board of trade, &c. &c. (see p. i. vol. xx.) With a third chapter on the subject of agricultural distress. [PAMPHLET-EER, XXI. I.]

### COLLIER (MARTHA).

Lines to Mademoiselle Lind. 8° Manchester, 1849.

### COLLIER (NATHANIEL), A.M.

The necessity of providing another and more severe law, for the more effectual suppressing profane cursing and swearing. In a letter to the right hon. William Bromley, Esq. 8° Lond. 1720.

### COLLIER (SIR ROBERT PORRETT), attorney-general. B. 1817.

A treatise on the law relating to mines. 12° Lond. 1849.

A letter on reform of the superior courts of common law, to the right hon. Lord John Russell. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

COLLIER (WILLIAM), *rector of Orwell, Cambridge; professor of Hebrew; 1742–1803.*

Poems on various occasions; with translations from authors in different languages. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1800.

COLLIER (WILLIAM FRANCIS), LL.D.

History of the British Empire. [Nelson's school series.] 8° Lond. 1859.

History of the British Empire. [Nelson's school series—Senior class book.] 8° Lond. 1870.

History of the British Empire. [Nelson's school series—Junior class book.] 8° Lond. 1870.

History of the British Empire. [Advanced class book.] 8° Lond. 1871.

The great events of history from the beginning of the Christian era till the present time. 12° Lond. 1860.

A history of English literature, in a series of biographical sketches. 8° Lond. 1861.

Pictures of English history: for junior pupils.

8° Lond. 1864.

The history of England: with a sketch of our Indian and colonial empire. 8° Lond. 1864.

Pictures of the periods: a sketch-book of old English life. 8° Edinb. 1865.

History of Greece. 8° Lond. 1866.

History of Rome. 8° Lond. 1866.

Marjorie Dudingstoune: a tale of old St. Andrews. In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1867.

First lessons in English grammar. 8° Edinb. 1867.

The loves of Rose-pink and Sky-blue, and other stories told to children. 8° Edinb. 1868.

Outlines of general history. 8° Lond. 1868.

History of the nineteenth century. For schools. [Nelson's school series.] 8° Lond. 1869.

COLLIERS.

Life amongst the colliers. 12° Lond. 1862.

COLLIERS' WATER.

Colliers' Water, Croydon. 8° n. p. 1862.

COLLIGNY (GASPAR DE), *Seigneur de Chastillon, Admiral de France, 1517–1572.*

\* Memoires. 1665. By Gabien Sandras COURTILZ.

—\* With an account of the massacre of St. Bartholomew's day, August 24, 1572. Translated and edited by David Dundas Scott, Esq. 12° Edinb. 1844.

COLLIN (HEINRICH JOSEPH VON), *German poet, 1771–1811.*

Sämmtliche Werke. [With a memoir of his life by his brother Matthäus von COLLIN.] 6 Bd.

8° Wien, 1812–14.

COLLIN (JEAN), *French Jesuit, circa 1650.*

Abregé chronologique de l'histoire universelle sacrée &

profane, traduite du R. P. Petau; avec diverses augmentations depuis la creation du monde, jusqu'à l'an 1632, & un supplément jusqu'à l'an 1683. 3 tom.

12° Paris, 1682.

COLLIN (MATTHÄUS VON).

Über Heinrich Joseph Edlen von Collin und seine Werke. [Printed at the end of Heinrich Collins "Sämmtliche Werke," with continuous pagination.]

COLLIN DE PLANCY (JACQUES AUGUST SIMON), *French author. B. 1793.*

Dictionnaire féodal. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1819.

Dictionnaire de la folie et de la raison. Païsemé de petits romans; de nouvelles et de contes; d'anecdotes inédites ou peu connues ... Par J.-A.-S. C\*\*\* de P\*\*\*. 2 vols. 12° Paris, 1820.

Mémoires d'un vilain du quatorzième siècle, traduit d'un manuscrit de 1369. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1820.

Dictionnaire antique des reliques et des images miraculeuses. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1821–2.

COLLING (ELIZABETH).

A new metrical version of the Psalms of David. By C. F. and E. C. [i.e. Catherine Foster and Elizabeth Colling]. See BIBLE, Versions, English, b.

COLLING (JAMES K.)

Gothic ornaments, being a series of examples of enriched details and accessories of the architecture of Great Britain: drawn from existing authorities. 2 vols.

4° Lond. n. d.

Details of Gothic architecture measured and drawn by James K. Colling.

4° Lond. 1852.

COLLING (MARY MARIA).

Fables and other pieces in verse; with some account of the author in letters to Robert Southey, Esq. ... by Mrs. Bray. 8° Lond. 1831.

COLLINGS or COLLINGS (JOHN), D.D., *Non-conformist minister at Norwich, 1623–90.*

Vindiciæ ministerii evangelici; a vindication of the great ordinance of God viz. a gospel-ministry; in which these ensuing questions are shortly discust ... 4° Lond. 1651.

Responforia ad erratica pastoris, five, vindiciae vindiciarum. Id est, the shepherd's wandrings discovered, in a revindication of the great ordinance of God: gospel-preachers, and preaching. By way of reply and answer to a late booke, called, The peoples priviledges, and duty guarded against the pulpit and preachers encroachment. And their sober justification and defence of their free and open exposition of Scriptures. Published by William Sheppard, Esq. ...

4° Lond. 1652.

Responforia ad erratica piscatoris. Or, a caveat for old and new prophaneness. By way of reply to two over-confident pamphlets; the one called a Caveat for old and new Sabbatarians, published by Edward Fisher, Esq. The other called Festorum metropolis, published by an unknown author.

4° Lond. 1653.



*Responforia bipartita*, five vindiciæ fufpenfionis ecclefiafticæ ut et presbyterii evangelici. A double reply, containing a vindication of the ancient practice of the church (according to the rule of the word) fufpending the ignorant and scandalous from the Lords Supper. As alfo of ecclefiaftical presbyteries as the fubject of church government. The first in answer to one M. Boatmans challenge ... The second part in answer to Theophilus Brabourn ...

4° Lond. [1654.]

Indoctus doctor edoctus; or a fhort answer to a little tract of Theophilus Brabourn's, concerning the changing of church-discipline. Wherein the pitifull fimplicity of the faid tract is difcovered, and the authors folly made manifelt to all men.

4° Lond. 1654.

The improvableness of water-baptifm; or, a difcourfe concerning the gravity and feriousnefs of the action, and the ufeulnefs of the fared institution of baptifm ... Difcourfed from Rom. vi. 3, 4 by way of fermon. 4° Lond. 1681.

#### COLLINGRIDGE (AUGUSTUS).

A night near Windfor; or Port Royal annals; and a tale of the turf.

12° Lond. 1838.

The lieutenant and the crooked midfhipman; a tale of the ocean. By a naval officer, author of "Cutting out afhore," "Rough fketches afloat," &c. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1844.

COLLINGWOOD (CUTHBERT), *Lord Collingwood*, vice-admiral, 1748—1810.

A felection from the public and private correſpondence of vice-admiral Lord Collingwood; interſperfed with memoirs of his life. 1828. By G. L. Newnham COLLINGWOOD.

#### COLLINGWOOD (CUTHBERT), M.A.

On the fcope and tendency of botanical ftudy: an inaugural addrefs delivered before the Liverpool Royal Infirmary School of Medicine, May 3, 1858. 8° Lond. 1858.

Rambles of a naturalift on the fhores and waters of the China fea: being obſervations in natural hiftory during a voyage to China, Formofa, Borneo, Singapore, etc., made in her Majeſty's veſſels in 1866 and 1867.

8° Lond. 1868.

#### COLLINGWOOD (F. J. W.)

A felection of family prayers, chiefly from the liturgy of the Church of England. 8° Lond. [1866.]

#### COLLINGWOOD (FRANCIS).

Univerfal city and country houfe-keeper. By Francis Collingwood and John Woollams. 8° Lond. 1792.

COLLINGWOOD (G. L. NEWNHAM), *barriſter*, 1783—1838.

A felection from the public and private correſpondence of Vice-Admiral Lord Collingwood; interſperfed with memoirs of his life. In two volumes. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1828.

#### COLLINGWOOD (JOHN), M.A.

The Church apoſtolic, primitive and Anglican—A ſeries of fermons. 8° Lond. 1850.

Can the Church of England conſent to teach without the catechiſm? a fermon ... With an appendix. [*I/a.* ii. 10.] 8° Oxford, 1853.

COLLINI (COME-ALEXANDRE), *hiſtorian and mineralogift*, 1727—1806.

Difcours fur l'hiftoire d'Allemagne.

8° Francfort fur le Main, 1761.

Journal d'un voyage, qui contient differentes obſervations minéralogiques, particulièrement fur les agates et le baſalte avec un detail fur la manière de travailler les agates.

8° Mannheim, 1776.

Mon ſejour auprès de Voltaire, et lettres inédites que m'écrivit cet homme celebre juſqu'à la dernière année de ſavie.

8° Paris, 1807.

COLLINS (ANTHONY), *philosopher*, 1676—1729.

An eſſay concerning the uſe of reaſon in propoſitions, the evidence whereof depends upon human teſtimony.

[*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1707.

— Second edition. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1709.

Reflections on a late pamphlet [*by* Matthew TINDAL] intituled, *Prieſtcraft in perfection*. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1710.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, ix. 590.]

[*Prieſtcraft in perfection has itſelf been attributed to Collins.*]

A difcourſe of free-thinking, occaſion'd by the riſe and growth of a ſect call'd Free-thinkers. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1713.

A farther difcourſe of free-thinking: in a letter to a clergy-man. With ſome conſiderations on Mr. Pycroft's treatiſe upon the ſame ſubject. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1713.

\* A letter to the author of the Difcourſe of free-thinking. 1713. [*By* Daniel WILLIAMS.]

\* Free thoughts upon the Difcourſe of free-thinking.

8° Lond. 1713.

\* Mr. C——ns's Difcourſe of free-thinking, put into plain Engliſh. 1713. [*Jonathan SWIFT.*]

\* Queries recommended to the authors of the late Difcourſe of free-thinking. By a Chriſtian. 1713. [*By Benjamin HOADLY.*]

A philoſophical inquiry concerning human liberty. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1717.

A difcourſe of the grounds and reaſons of the Chriſtian religion. In two parts ... To which is prefix'd an apology for free debate and liberty of writing. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1724.

The ſcheme of literal prophecy conſidered, in a view of the controverſy occaſion'd by a late book, intituled, *A difcourſe of the grounds and reaſons of the Chriſtian religion*. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1726.

A letter to the reverend Dr. Rogers on occaſion of his eight fermons, concerning the neceſſity of divine revelation, and the preface prefix'd to them. To which is added, a letter, printed in the London Journal April 1. 1727. with an answer to the ſame. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1727.

\* The objections of a late anonymous writer [*Collins*], againſt the book of Daniel, conſider'd ... 1728. [*By* John CHAPMAN, D.D.]

COLLINS (ARTHUR), *antiquary*, 1682-1760.

The baronetage of England; being an historical and genealogical account of baronets, from their first institution in the reign of King James I. ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1720.

The life of that great statesman William Cecil, Lord Burghley ... To which is added, his character by the learned Camden, and an extract of his last will and testament; with memoirs of the family of Cecil ... 8° Lond. 1732.

Proceedings, precedents, and arguments on claims and controversies concerning baronies by writ, and other honours ... with an appendix, containing several papers, copied from the Bodleian and Ashmolean libraries at Oxford, &c.

fol. Lond. 1734.

Peerage of England. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1735.

— Supplement. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1740.

— Fifth edition, carefully corrected and continued to the present time ... 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1779.

— Supplement to the fifth edition; from the year 1779 to the present time, by B. Longmate. 8° Lond. 1784.

— Sixth edition; greatly augmented and continued to the present time by Sir Egerton Brydges. 9 vols.

8° Lond. 1812.

The life and glorious actions of Edward Prince of Wales (commonly called the Black Prince) ... Also the history of his royal brother, John of Gaunt. 8° Lond. 1740.

Letters and memorials of state in the reigns of Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, King James, King Charles the first, part of the reign of King Charles the second, and Oliver's usurpation ... 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1746.

Historical collections of the noble families of Cavendish, Holles, Vere, Harley, and Ogle, with the lives of the most remarkable persons ... fol. Lond. 1752.

## COLLINS (C. J.)

The projected new railways. An epitome of the new lines of railway in England, which Parliament will probably sanction, with reasons for their doing so.

8° Lond. 1846.

Dick Diminy; or, the life and adventures of a jockey. By Priam. [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1855.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. [1861.]

Sackville Chafe. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

Matilda the Dane: a romance of the affections. 8° Lond. 1863.

Singed moths: a city romance. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

The man in chains. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

COLLINS (C. TRELAWNY), afterwards COLLINS TRELAWNY, *rector of Timsbury, Somerset*.

Peranzabuloe, the lost church found: or, the Church of England not a new church. 12° Lond. 1836.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

## COLLINS (CHARLES).

An outcry of the young men and apprentices of London: or, an inquisition after the lost fundamentall lawes and

liberties of England. Directed (August 29, 1649) in an epistle to the private souldiery of the army ... signed by Charles Collins, Anthony Bristlebolt ... &c. [levellers].

4° n. p. n. d.

## COLLINS (CHARLES), M.A., F.C.P.S.

The univerfality of Jesus Christ's prefence with the ministers of his church. A sermon, preached in the parish church of Sittingbourne in the county of Kent, on Tuesday, 19 May 1835. [*Matt.* xxviii. 20.]

8° Sittingbourne, [1835.]

Green leaves, or lays of boyhood.

8° Lond. 1844.

## COLLINS (CHARLES ALLSTON).

A new sentimental journey. 8° Lond. 1859.

The eye-witness and his evidence about many wonderful things. 8° Lond. 1860.

A cruise upon wheels: the chronicle of some autumn wanderings among the deserted post-roads of France. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

Strathcairn. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

The bar finifter: a tale. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

At the bar: a tale. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

## COLLINS (CHARLES C.), M.A.

The Sabbath; its origin and intent, being two sermons preached at St. Mary's church, Aldermanbury.

8° Lond. 1856.

## COLLINS (CLIFTON W.)

Sophocles. [*Blackwood's ancient classics for English readers.*] 8° Edinb. 1872.

COLLINS (DAVID), *governor of Van Diemen's Land*, 1756-1810.

Account of the English colony in New South Wales ... to which are added some particulars of New-Zealand. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1798-1802.

## COLLINS (DIGBY).

The horse-trainer's and sportsman's guide; with additional considerations on the duties of grooms, on purchasing blood stock, and on veterinary examination.

8° Lond. 1865.

## COLLINS (EDWARD).

Tintern Abbey, or the beauties of Piercefield: a poem in four books. 8° Chepstow, n. d.

## COLLINS (EDWARD M.)

Windermere; a poem. And sonnets. 8° Kendal, 1848.

## COLLINS (ELIZA).

\* Memoir of Miss Collins ... By William Brocklehurst.

## COLLINS (ELIZABETH).

Memories of the Southern states. 8° Taunton, 1865.



## COLLINS (FRANCIS).

Voyages to Portugal, Spain, Sicily, Malta, Asia Minor, Egypt, &c., from 1796 to 1801. 8° Lond. 1807.  
— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1813.

## COLLINS (GEORGE WILLIAM).

The Stamp laws considered with a view to their influence on the admission of deeds and other writings in evidence. The probate and legacy duty acts, and the cases decided thereon. With an appendix of the Stamp, &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1841.

## COLLINS (H. G.)

Junior classic atlas for schools; with an alphabetical index of the latitudes and longitudes of 4,000 places. 4° Lond. [1859.]

Collins' chart of the ports and harbours of the Baltic Sea, with their foundings. fol. Lond. n. d.

## COLLINS (HENRY), M.A.

Difficulties of a convert from the Anglican to the Catholic church. 8° Lond. 1857.

The spirit and mission of the Cistercian order; comprising the life of S. Robert of Newminster, and the life of S. Robert of Knaresborough; with an account of the foundation of Fountains Abbey. 8° Lond. 1866.

Cistercian legends of the thirteenth century. Translated from the Latin. 8° Lond. 1872.

Life of the revd. father Gentili, priest of the order of charity, and sometime pastor of the missions of Gracedieu, Shepshed, and Loughborough. 8° Lond. n. d.

## COLLINS (J.)

\* Strange news from Newgate and the Old-Bailly: or the proofs, examinations, declarations, indictments, conviction, and confessions of J. Collins, and T. Reeve, two of the rangers taken in Morelane, at the general sessions of goal-delivery, holden in the Old-Bailly the 20th day of this instant January, the penalties that are inflicted upon them ... 4° Lond. 1651.

## COLLINS (J. J.)

Pawnbrokers' charges ... With observations on a few of the sessions affecting the needy, exposing illegal and unauthorized charges, producing, in the aggregate, a vast fund raised by unlawful exactions ... 8° Lond. 1859.

COLLINS (JOHN), *accountant to the Royal Fishery Company.*

Introduction to merchants accounts. fol. Lond. 1675.

Commercium epistolicum de analysi promota, jussu Societatis Regiæ in lucem editum. 8° Lond. 1722.

## COLLINS (JOHN), M.A., F.R.S.

A plea for the bringing in of Irish cattle, and keeping out of fish caught by foreigners. Together with an humble address to the honourable members of Parliament of the counties of Cornwall and Devon, about the advancement of tin, fishery, and divers manufactures. 4° Lond. 1680.

## COLLINS (JOHN).

A dictionary of Spanish proverbs. 12° Lond. 1823.

## COLLINS (JOHN).

The fall of man: a poem, in two parts. Cantos IV. and V. [*All published.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

Two essays on constitutional reform. 8° Lond. 1859.

## COLLINS (M. TERTIUS).

Gertrude; a tragedy, in five acts. 8° Lond. 1849.

## COLLINS (MATTHEW), B.A.

A tract on the possible and impossible cases of quadratic duplicate equalities in the diophantine analysis; to which is added a short but comprehensive appendix. 8° Dublin, 1858.

## COLLINS (MORTIMER).

Idyls and rhymes. 8° Dublin, 1855.

Summer songs. 8° Lond. 1860.

Who is the heir? A novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

Sweet Anne Page. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

The ivory gate. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

The Vivian romance. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

Two plunges for a pearl. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

The inn of strange meetings and other poems. 8° Lond. 1871.

Marquis and merchant. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

## COLLINS (RICHARD), S.C.L.

Renewal or conversion. A letter to the rev. T. Collins, B.D., rural dean, and to the rev. the clergy of the deanery of Boroughbridge, on the necessity of renewal or conversion. 8° Leeds, 1854.

On the necessity of conversion. A letter to the clergy of the deanery of Boroughbridge. A new edition, to which is now subjoined a translation of the letter of S. Bernard to Thomas of Beverley on the same subject. 12° Leeds, 1856.

## COLLINS (ROBERT), M.D.

A practical treatise on midwifery. 8° Lond. 1835.

A short sketch of the life and writings of the late Joseph Clarke, M.D. 8° Lond. 1849.

## COLLINS (ROBERT NELSON).

How to make home healthy. By the author of the "Teacher's companion." 12° Lond. [1855.]

## COLLINS (SAMUEL). See Samuel COLLINUS.

COLLINS (SAMUEL), *physician, circa 1670.*

Relation curieuse de l'estat present de la Russie, traduite d'un auteur Anglois qui a esté neuf ans à la cour du Grand Czar; avec l'histoire des revolutions arrivées sous l'usurpation de Bovis, et l'imposture de Demetrius, derniers empereurs de Moscovie. 12° Paris, 1679.

## COLLINS (SAMUEL).

Paradise retriev'd: plainly and fully demonstrating the most beautiful, durable, and beneficial method of managing and improving fruit-trees against walls, or in hedges, contrary to Mr. Lawrence, and others upon gardening. Together with a treatise on mellons and cucumbers.

8° Lond. 1717.

COLLINS (THOMAS), *Wesleyan minister*.

The sin in the garden: a type: a discourse condemnatory of "outward adorning." [Gen. iii. 6.]

12° Lond. 1855.

\* Life. By the rev. Samuel COLEY. 1869.

COLLINS (WILLIAM), *poet*, 1720-56.

Poetical works: with memoirs of the author, and observations on his genius and writings, by J. Langhorne.

8° Lond. 1765.

Poetical works. fol. Glasg. 1787.

— With a prefatory essay, by Mrs. Barbauld.

12° Lond. 1797.

— With the life of the author by Dr. Johnson, observations on his writings by Dr. Langhorne, and biographical and critical notes by the rev. Alexander Dyce, A.B.

8° Lond. 1827.

— Of GOLDSMITH, Collins, and T. Warton ... 1854.

Poetical works. Edited by the rev. Robert Aris Willmott. [T. GRAY. *Poetical works* ... 1854.]

The poetical works of William Collins.

8° Lond. 1858.

— With memoir by William Moy Thomas. [Aldine edition.]

8° Lond. 1866.

Poetical works. [*Poetic voices of the eighteenth century*. 1866.] See POEMS.

Odes on several descriptive and allegoric subjects.

8° Lond. 1747.

## COLLINS (WILLIAM).

Memoirs of a picture, containing the adventures of many conspicuous characters ... including a genuine biographical sketch of that celebrated original and eccentric genius the late Mr. George Morland. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1805.

## COLLINS (WILLIAM), R.A.

\* Memoirs ... by W. Wilkie COLLINS. 1848.

## COLLINS (WILLIAM LUCAS), M.A.

The education question: revision a necessity; a voice from the unaffected schools.

8° Edinb. 1862.

Homer: the Iliad. [*Blackwood's ancient classics for English readers*.]

8° Edinb. 1871.

— The Odyssey. [Ibid.]

8° Edinb. 1871.

Virgil. [Ibid.]

8° Edinb. 1871.

Cicero. [Ibid.]

8° Edinb. 1871.

## COLLINS (WILLIAM WILKIE).

Memoirs of the life of William Collins, Esq., R.A.: with selections from his journals and correspondence. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1848.

Antonina; or the fall of Rome. 3 vols.

8° Lond. [1850?]

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

Rambles beyond railways; or, notes in Cornwall taken a-foot. 8° Lond. 1851.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

Basil; a story of modern life. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1852.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

Mr. Wray's cash-box; or the mask and the mystery.

8° Lond. 1852.

Hide and seek. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1854.

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

After dark. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1856.

— Illustrated edition.

8° Lond. 1862.

The queen of hearts. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1859.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. 1862.

The woman in white. In three volumes. New edition.

8° Lond. 1860.

A message from the sea: a drama in three acts. By Charles DICKENS, and Wilkie Collins. 1861.

The dead secret. New edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

No name. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

No name: a drama, in five acts. Founded on, and adapted from, the story so entitled.

8° Lond. 1863.

My miscellanies. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

Armada. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

The moonstone: a romance. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

— A new edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

Man and wife. A novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

## COLLINSON (ALFRED), M.D.

Smallpox and vaccination historically considered: an inquiry into the causes of the recent increase of smallpox, and the means for its prevention.

8° Lond. 1860.

## COLLINSON (ANNE ROSS).

Memoir of Mrs. Agnes Bulmer. 12° Lond. 1837.

## COLLINSON (SIR GEORGE).

\* A letter to Sir G——e C——n, shewing reasons for setting him aside at the approaching election: with reflections on his letter of the 24th instant.

8° Lond. 1739.

## COLLINSON (GEORGE DALE).

A treatise on the law concerning idiots, lunatics, and other persons *non compos mentis*.

8° Lond. 1812.

## COLLINSON (GEORGE JOHN), M.A.

\* A biographical sketch, with sermon notes of the late rev. G. J. Collinson.

8° Lond. 1867.

COLLINSON (JOHN), F.A.S., *vicar of Long-Ashton, Somerset*.

The history and antiquities of the county of Somerset, collected from authentick records, and an actual survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack. 3 vols.

4° Bath, 1791.



## COLLINSON (JOHN), M.A.

The life of Thuanus, with some account of his writings, and a translation of the preface to his history.

8° Lond. 1807.

COLLINSON (JOHN), M.A., *rector of Gateshead, Durham.*

A sermon preached at the opening of Gateshead Fell church, Oct. 30, 1825. [*Ass* xvi. 30.]

12° Newcastle, 1825.

The duty and advantage of cultivating the understanding. A sermon preached at the church of Great Musgrave, in the county of Westmoreland, June 14, 1829. [*Gal* vi. part of 7 v.] To which is annexed a short memoir of Dr. Septimus Collinson.

8° Newcastle, 1829.

Observations on the history of the preparation for the gospel, and its early propagation; from the dedication of Solomon's temple to the end of the first Christian century.

8° Lond. 1830.

A letter to Andrew C. Dick, Esq., Scotch advocate, on his Dissertation on church polity.

12° Lond. 1836.

A sermon preached at the Holy Trinity church, in Stockton, on 7 Oct. 1838. [*2 Peter* i. 5.]

8° Stockton, 1839.

Poems.

12° Lond. 1849.

Family prayers for eight weeks, with a few supplemental prayers, and others for occasional days.

8° Lond. 1857.

The Crack club: being papers illustrative of the temperance question. First and second series.

8° Lond. 1858.

## COLLINSON (PETER).

Hortus Collinsonianus. An account of the plants cultivated by the late Peter Collinson, Esq., F.R.S.

8° Swansea, 1843.

## COLLINSON (S.)

Autumn leaves: poems.

8° Lond. 1869.

COLLINUS (MATTHEUS), *Bohemian scholar. D.*

1566.

Poemata. [*GRUTER, Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 634.]

## COLLINUS (SAMUEL).

Increpatio Andreæ Eudemono-Johannis Jesuitæ, de infami parallelo, et renovata assertio "Torturæ torti" pro clarissimo domino atque antistite Elienfi.

4° Cantabrigiæ, 1612.

## COLLIS (JOHN DAY), D.D.

The chief tenses of Latin irregular verbs.

8° Broomsgrove, 1854.

— Second edition. [*No title-page.*]

8° Lond. 1855.

Praxis Latina. A series of elementary, progressive, and miscellaneous questions and examination papers on Latin grammar: adapted especially to the Eton and Dr. Kennedy's grammars. Part I. for beginners.

12° Lond. 1856.

— Part II. for advanced pupils. 12° Lond. 1856.

The chief tenses of Greek irregular verbs, tabularly arranged.

8° Lond. 1855.

Praxis Græca. A series of elementary, progressive, and miscellaneous questions and exercises on Greek grammar.

Part I. Etymology. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Part II. Syntax. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Part III. The chief rules of Greek accentuation. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

Praxis iambica. A series of elementary and progressive exercises in Greek tragic senarii. 8° Lond. 1857.

Tirocinium Gallicum. A short French grammar for classical schools: with frequent comparison of the Latin. Edited by J. D. Collis. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

Praxis Gallica: being questions and exercises on the author's Tirocinium Gallicum. Intended either for viva voce or writing.

8° Lond. 1864.

A stepping-stone from the beginning of Latin grammar to Cæsar. [*Pontes Claffici*, No. I.] 12° Lond. 1860.

Ponticulus Latinus: the history of Rome to the destruction of Carthage arranged for translation into Latin. [*To accompany Pontes Claffici*, No. I.] 12° Lond. 1860.

A stepping-stone from the beginning of Greek grammar to Xenophon. [*Pontes Claffici*, No. II.]

12° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1863.

Ponticulus Græcus: short elementary exercises from the Greek Testament, Æsop, & Xenophon, arranged for translation into Greek. [*To accompany Pontes Claffici*, No. II.]

12° Lond. 1860.

Praxis Latina primaria: a handbook of questions and exercises for daily use, with the public school Latin primer.

8° Lond. 1867.

## COLLIS (MAURICE HENRY), M.B.

On the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and the tumours analogous to it.

8° Lond. 1864.

## COLLIS (ROBERT FITZGERALD).

The three tribunals; or, the vicarious justification of sinners in Christ; scripturally vindicated and proved.

8° Dublin, 1856.

## COLLISON (FREDERICK WILLIAM), M.A.

The church, the guide to truth and unity. A sermon preached before the University, on Sunday, Sep. 27, 1840. [*1 Tim.* iii. 15.]

8° Camb. 1840.

A vindication of the Anglican reformers, in an examination of prof. Scholefield's discourses.

8° Camb. 1841.

Remarks on a sermon by professor Scholefield, entitled the Christian altar: being a vindication of the catholic doctrines therein impugned.

8° Camb. 1842.

Some further remarks on the Christian altar and eucharistic sacrifice; with strictures on Vedelius and Williams.

8° Camb. 1843.

COLLISON (GEORGE), *solicitor*.

Cemetery interment: containing a concise history of the modes of interment practised by the ancients: descriptions of Père la Chaise, the Eastern cemeteries, and those of America; the English metropolitan and provincial cemeteries, and more particularly of the Abney Park cemetery, at Stoke Newington. 12° Lond. 1840.

COLLISON (GEORGE), *divinity tutor in Hackney theological seminary*.

Pastoral solicitude. A sermon, occasioned by the death of the rev. Thomas Jackson ... [2 *Pet.* i. 12-15.] 8° Lond. 1843.

## COLLISSON (J. BROWNRIGGE), A.B.

A sermon preached before the Ld. Bp. of Worcester ... [*Heb.* iii. 1.] 8° Coventry, 1848.

## COLLISSON (M. A.), M.A.

Sermons on various subjects. 12° Lond. 1848.

COLLIUS (FRANCISCUS), *Italian theologian*, 1580-1640.

De animabus paganorum libri quinque.

4° Mediolani, 1622.

— Another edition.

4° Mediolani, 1738.

## COLLMANN (JULIUS AUGUSTUS).

De Romanorum judicio recuperatorio commentatio.

8° Berolini, 1835.

## COLLONIUS (LUDOVICUS).

Carmen. [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 429.]

## COLLOP (JOHN), M.D.

Iter satyricum: in loyall stanzas. 4° Lond. 1660.

## COLLOQUIES.

Colloquia & dictionariolum quatuor linguarum, Latinæ, Gallicæ, Teutonicæ & Suecicæ.

8° Holmiæ, [1686.]

Cabinet colloquies. No. I. An imaginary conversation between her Majesty and certain of her ministers, concerning divers weighty topics; as also touching "A letter to the Queen on the state of the monarchy, by a friend of the people."

8° Lond. 1839.

— No. II. Dinner dialogues of the Melbourne ministry.

8° Lond. 1839.

— No. III. Disasters and dilemmas, with the devices for their deliverance of the Melbourne ministry.

8° Lond. 1839.

— No. IV. Concerning cabinet manœuvres, and court morality.

8° Lond. 1839.

— No. V. Concerning cabinet morality, and court manœuvres.

8° Lond. 1839.

— No. VI. Abortions and abandonments of a single session.

8° Lond. 1839.

COLLS (JOHN F.), D.D., *minister of St. Peter's episcopal chapel, St. James's Park*.

Utilitarianism unmasked. A letter to the rev. M. A. Gathercole (of Mofsford lodge, Great Ilford, Essex), on the life, death, and philosophy of Jeremy Bentham. Forming a supplement to the eighth article in No. 158 of the Edinburgh Review. 8° Lond. 1844.

## COLLYER (DAVID).

The sacred interpreter, or a practical introduction towards a beneficial reading, and a thorough understanding of the Bible. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1815.

## COLLYER (JAMES N.)

An historical record of the light horse volunteers of London and Westminster; with the muster rolls from the first formation of the regiment, MDCCCLXXIX., to the rededication of the standards in the Tower, MDCCCXXXIX. ... [By James N. Collyer and John I. Pocock.] 8° Lond. 1843.

## COLLYER (JOHN).

The criminal statutes of England, analysed and arranged alphabetically, with notes. 12° Lond. 1828.

A practical treatise on the law of partnership; with an appendix of forms. 1832. By Edward YOUNGE and John Collyer.

— Second edition. 1840.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer in equity. 1836-8. By Edward YOUNGE and John Collyer.

Reports of cases decided in the High Court of Chancery, by the right hon. Sir J. L. Knight Bruce, Vice-Chancellor. 1844-6. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845-7.

## COLLYER (JOHN BEDINGFIELD), M.A.

A sermon preached in the cathedral church at Norwich, on Saturday, June 30th, 1838, at the primary visitation of the rt. rev. Edward, Ld. bp. of the diocese. [*Dan.* vii. 14.] 8° Norwich, 1838.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Norwich, in May and June, 1856, by the ven. John Bedingfield Collyer at his general visitation.

4° Norwich, 1856.

## COLLYER (JOSEPH).

System of geography. By D. FENNING and Joseph Collyer. 1770.

## COLLYER (ROBERT H.), M.D.

Manual of phrenology, or the physiology of the human brain ... Fourth edition. 12° Cincinnati, 1839.

Mysteries of the vital element, in connexion with dreams, somnambulism, trance, vital photography, faith & will, anaesthesia, nervous congestion & creative function. Modern spiritualism explained. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

COLLYER (WILLIAM BENGOL), D.D., *congregational minister*. 1782-1854.

Lectures on Scripture facts. 8° Lond. 1807.



— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1809.  
 Lectures on Scripture prophecy. 8° Lond. 1809.  
 Lectures on Scripture parables. 8° Lond. 1815.  
 Lectures on Scripture doctrines. 8° Lond. 1818.  
 The royal preacher; a sermon on the death of Queen Charlotte. [*Eccles. i. 1, 2.*] [*Wants title.*] 8° Camberwell, 1818.

Lectures on Scripture duties. 8° Lond. 1819.  
 The double bereavement. Two sermons occasioned by the death of H.R.H. the Duke of Kent, and of his late most gracious Majesty George the Third... Third edition. 8° Lond. [1820.]  
 Coronation: a sermon ... [2 *Kings* 11, 12.] 8° Lond. 1821.

Lectures on Scripture comparison; or, Christianity compared with Hinduism, Mohammedanism, the ancient philosophy and Deism. 8° Lond. 1823.

The aspect of prophecy respecting the present and future state of the Jews. A discourse ... [*Matt. xxiii. 37–39.*] 8° Lond. 1829.

Services suited to the solemnization of matrimony, the administration of baptism, the celebration of the Lord's supper, the visitation of the sick, the burial of the dead: extracted, arranged, abridged, and altered from the offices of the Church of England, with original hymns adapted to these several occasions. 8° Lond. 1837.

#### COLLYNS (CHARLES PALK).

Notes on the chase of the wild red deer in the counties of Devon and Somerset, with an appendix descriptive of remarkable runs and incidents connected with the chase from the year 1780 to the year 1860. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### COLMAN (BENJAMIN), *American divine*. B. 1673.

A narrative of the method and success of inoculating the small pox in New England. By Mr. Benjamin Colman. With a reply to the objections made against it from principles of conscience. In a letter from a minister at Boston. To which is now prefixed, an historical introduction by Daniel Neal, M.A. 8° Lond. 1722.

#### COLMAN (GEORGE), *dramatic poet*, 1733–94.

Dramatic works. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1777.  
 The clandestine marriage, a comedy. By George Colman and David Garrick. 8° Lond. 1766.  
 Man and wife; or, the Shakespeare jubilee, a comedy of three acts. 8° Lond. 1770.  
 The Oxonian in town; a comedy, in two acts. 8° Lond. 1770.  
 The portrait; a burletta. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1770.  
 The deuce is in him—a farce. [*New British Theatre*, vol. xv.]  
 The musical lady—a farce. [*Ibid.* vol. xvi.]  
 Polly Honeycombe—a dramatic novel. [*Ibid.* vol. xvii.]  
 Comus: a masque [altered from that of John MILTON.]

#### COLMAN (GEORGE), *son of the preceding*, 1762–1836.

My night-gown and slippers; or tales in verse: written in an elbow chair, by George Colman, the younger.

4° Lond. 1797.  
 Poetical vagaries. 4° Lond. 1812.

— And vagaries vindicated; a poem address'd to the reviewers. The third edition of each of the above publications. 12° Lond. 1818.

Eccentricities for Edinburgh. 12° Edinb. [1816.]

Posthumous letters from various celebrated men, addressed to Francis Colman and George Colman the elder: with annotations and occasional remarks by George Colman the younger. 4° Lond. 1820.

Random records. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

#### COLMAN (HENRY).

Consolatory views of death; addressed to a friend under bereavement: to which are added, some prayers in affliction. 12° Lond. 1844.

What is religion? The question answered.

8° Lond. 1846.

The agriculture and rural economy of France, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland; from personal observation.

8° Lond. 1848.

#### COLME (JAMES).

De ætate, et vita humana, carmen elegiacum, ex lingua vernaculâ, in Latinam rhythmicè, et ad verbum fere redditum. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

#### COLMENAR (JUAN ALVAREZ DE). See ALVAREZ.

#### COLMENARES (DIEGO DE), *Spanish historian*, 1586–1651.

Historia de la insigne ciudad de Segovia, y compendio de las historias de Castilla. fol. Madrid, 1640.

#### COLMENARES FERNANDEZ DE CORDOVA (FELIPE).

El día deseado: relacion de la solemnidad con que se eftreno la iglesia de Santo Christo de los milagros.

4° Lima, 1771.

#### COLMONERUS DE LEDESMA (ANTONIO). See LEDESMA.

#### COLMORE (MATTHEW).

Oratio funebris in obitum clarissimi viri et munificentissimi Collegii corporis Christi Oxon. benefactoris Georgii Sanctpaul equitis aurati, habita in mediis epulis Decembris 9, 1613. 4° Oxoniæ, 1613.

#### COLNETT (JAMES). D. 1806.

Voyage to the South Atlantic, and round Cape Horn into the Pacific Ocean ... 4° Lond. 1798

COLOCCI (ANGELO), *Italian writer*, 1467–1549.

Poesie. *Venez.* 1787. [PARNASO *Italiano*, &c., vol. xxxi.]

### COLOGNE.

The moost excellent treatise of the thre Kynges of Coleyne.

4° [Imperfect. Printed by Wynken de Worde, 1499?]

Annales Colonienfes breviffimi, a. 814–870. Annales Colonienfes a. 776–1028. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germanie historica*, i. 97.]

Annales S. Martini Colonienfes a. 756–1021. [Ibid. ii. 214.]

### COLOGNE. UNIVERSITY.

Responfa feudalia inclyti collegii facultatum utriusque juris studii Colonienfis quasdam ad quaestiones praecipuas. Opusculum recens exoptatum in ufum pragmaticorum et boni publici in lucem editum. fol. Hagæ-Comitis, 1639.

COLOMA (CARLOS), *Spanish general and historian*, 1573–1637.

Las guerras de los Estados Baxos desde el año de M.D.LXXXVIII. hasta el de M.D.XCIX. 4° Amberg, 1624.

— Another edition. 4° Barcelona, 1627.

— Another edition. 4° Amberg, 1635.

COLOMA (EUGENIO).

Obras posthumas de poesia. 4° Madrid, 1702.

COLOMB ( ), *Colonel R.A.*

Hearths & watch-fires. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1862.

The shadows of destiny; a romance. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1866.

Donnington Castle: a royalist story. In fourteen staves, with notes.

8° Lond. 1871.

COLOMBET (CLAUDIUS), *French jurist*, circa 1630.

— Abregé de la jurisprudence Romaine.

4° Paris, 1655.

Paratitla in 50 libros Pandectarum. 12° Paris, 1682.

### COLOMBIA.

Colombia; being a geographical, statistical, agricultural, commercial, and political account of that country ... [By — WALKER.] 1822.

The recognition, the loan, and the colonization of Colombia. 8° Lond. 1822.

Code of laws of the republic of Colombia; containing the constitution and laws sanctioned by the first general Congress, in the sittings they held from the sixth of May to the fourteenth of October, 1821. Translated from an official copy, printed in Bogota by Buena Espinosa, printer to the general government, in the year 1822, & twelfth year of independence. Vol. I. [No more published.]

8° Lond. 1823.

Letters written from Colombia, during a journey from Caracas to Bogota. 8° Lond. 1824.

The present state of Colombia ... By an officer late in the Colombian service. 8° Lond. 1827.

Colombia in 1826. By an Anglo-Colombian. London, 1828. [PAMPHLETEER, xxix. 485.]

Recollections of a service of three years during the war-of-extirmination in the republics of Venezuela and Colombia.

By an officer of the Colombian navy. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1828.

COLOMBIÈRE ( ), *father of the society of Jesus.*

The spiritual retreat. Translated from the French, with preface by the right rev. Dr. Manning.

8° Dublin, 1863.

COLOMBIERE (MARC VULSON DE LA). *D.* 1658.

Le palais des curieux. 8° Paris, 1646.

COLOMBINE (DAVID ELWIN).

Marcus Manlius: a tragedy, in five acts.

8° Lond. 1837.

The handbook to the county courts.

12° Lond. 1851.

A word to the shareholders and depositors in the Royal British Bank, containing a scheme for the arrangement of its affairs without litigation. To which is added an appendix.

8° Lond. 1856.

COLOMBO (FELIPE).

Compendio de la vida del glorioso martir San Pedro Pasqual de Valencia. 4° Valencia, 1673.

Vida del glorioso Cardenal San Ramon Nonnat, taumaturgo segundo en sus continuados milagros.

4° Madrid, 1676.

Noticia historica del origen de la milagrosa imagen de N. Señora de los remedios.

8° Madrid, 1698.

COLOMESIUS or COLOMIES (PAULUS), *French scholar and author*, 1638–92.

Opera ... junctim edita curante Joh. Alberto Fabricio.

4° Hamb. 1709.

Opuscula.

12° Ultrajecti, 1669.

Gallia orientalis; five, Gallorum qui linguam Hebræam vel alias orientales excoluerunt vitæ.

4° Hagæ-Comitis, 1665.

Bibliothèque choisie.

8° Rochelle, 1682.

Ad Gulielmi CAVE Chartophylacem ecclesiasticum parapomœna; accedit de scriptis Photii dissertatio.

8° Lond. 1686.

Italia et Hispania orientales; five Italorum et Hispanorum, que linguam Hebræam vel alias orientales excoluerunt, vitæ nunc primum editæ et notis instructæ a J. C. Wolfio.

4° Hamb. 1730.

COLON (FERDINAND).

The history of the life and actions of Admiral Christopher Colon, and of his discovery of the West Indies. [PINKERTON's *Collection of voyages and travels*, xii. 1.]



## COLONEL.

The colonel : a story of fashionable life. 1853. [By Mrs. ATKINS.]

COLONIA (DOMINIQUE DE), *French Jesuit and antiquary*, 1660–1741.

La foire d'Ausbourg ou la France mise à l'encan : ballet allegorique. [Anon.] 12° Lyon, 1693.  
 Jovien tragedie. [Anon.] 12° Lyon, 1696.  
 Les preludes de la paix ; ballet orné de machines, et de changemens de théâtre. [Anon.] 12° Lyon, 1697.  
 Germanicus tragedie. [Anon.] 12° Lyon, 1697.  
 Annibal tragedie. [Anon.] 12° Lyon, 1697.  
 Juba tragedie. [Anon.] 12° Lyon, 1698.  
 Histoire litteraire de la ville de Lyon, avec une bibliotheque des auteurs Lyonnais, sacrés et profanes, distribués par siecles. 4° Lyon, 1728.

Bibliotheque Janseniste ; ou catalogue alphabetique des livres Janfenistes, Quesnelistes, Baianistes, ou suspects de ces erreurs. 2 tom. 12° Bruxelles, 1739.

## COLONIAL ADVENTURES.

Colonial adventures and experiences by a university man. 8° Lond. 1871.

## COLONIAL CHURCH.

A letter to the right hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P., suggested by his proposed measure for investing the Colonial church with synodal powers. By a dignitary of that church. 8° Lond. 1852.

COLONIAL INTELLIGENCER. See INTEL-  
LIGENCER.

## COLONIAL OFFICE.

The colonial office list for 1862 ; or, general register of the colonial dependencies of Great Britain.

8° Lond. 1862.

— For 1863–71. 8° Lond. 1863–71.

## COLONIES.

Remarks upon a book, entituled, the present state of the sugar colonies considered. Wherein some of the consequences and effects of restraining our trade are examined.

8° Lond. 1731.

Observations on the case of the northern colonies.

8° Lond. 1731.

Essai sur les colonies Françaises, &c. [SAINTARD.] 1754.

A succinct view of the origin of our colonies, with their civil state, founded by Queen Elizabeth, corroborated by succeeding princes, and confirmed by acts of Parliament ... With observations on the commercial, beneficial, and perpetual union of the colonies with this kingdom.

8° Lond. 1766.

An examination of the rights of the colonies, upon the principles of law. By a gentleman at the bar.

8° Lond. 1766.

Considerations of the propriety of imposing taxes in the

British colonies, for the purpose of raising a revenue, by act of Parliament. 2d edition.

8° North-America, printed : Lond. reprinted, 1766.

Two papers on the subject of taxing the British colonies in America ... 1767. [Almon's Collection of Tracts, on the subjects of taxing the British Colonies in America, vol. 1.]

The controversy between Great Britain and her colonies reviewed ... 1769. [By William KNOX.]

De jure colonias inter et metropolen apud priscos.

8° Geneva, 1777.

De l'état et du sort des colonies des anciens peuples, &c. 1779. [Guillaume-Emm.-Jos. ... baron de SAINTE-CROIX.]

Letters to the Earl of Liverpool on the state of the colonies. [Letter I.] By a member of Parliament.

8° Lond. 1821.

Reflections upon the value of the British West Indian colonies, and of the British North American provinces. 1825.

8° Lond. 1826.

Responsible government for colonies. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1840.

The further progress of colonial reform ...

8° Lond. 1827.

The British colonies. Shall we have a colonial baronage ? or shall the colonial empire of Great Britain be resolved into republics ? By a member of Parliament.

8° Lond. 1852.

The case of the free-labour British colonies, submitted to the British legislature and British nation for an impartial rehearing.

8° Lond. 1852.

Calendar of State papers, colonial series ... Edited by W. Noël SAINSBURY, Esq. 1860.

Select tracts relating to colonies. Consisting of I. An essay on plantations. By Sir Francis Bacon Lord Chancellor of England. II. Some passages taken out of the History of Florence, &c. III. A treatise. By John De Witt, pensioner of Holland. IV. The benefit of plantations or colonies. By William Penn. V. A discourse concerning plantations. By Sir Josiah Child. 8° Lond. n. d.

## COLONIUS (DANIEL).

Analyfis paraphrastica institutionum theologicarum Jo. Calvini, disputationibus xli. contenta.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1636.

## COLONIUS (PAULUS).

Ἐπεὶ τῶν ἐν ἐκείνῳ τῷ χρόνῳ ἀποβύτων, &c. rei trapeziticæ ; cum annexis notis in aliquot epistolas, & alia, quæ alicujus sunt momenti, à Philodanista in calce defensionis suæ adjecta.

12° Hardervici, 1664.

## COLONIZATION.

History of the colonization of the free states of antiquity ... 1777. [By William BARRON.]

## COLONNA (FRANCESCO), 1449–1527.

La hypnerotomachia di Poliphilo [Pseud.] cioè pugna

d'amore in fogno. Dov'egli mostra, che tutte le cose humane non sono altro che fogno; & dove narra molt'altre cose degne di cognitione.

fol. Venetia, in casa de' figliuoli di Aldo, 1545.

Hypnerotomachie, ou discours du songe de Poliphile, deduisant comme amour le combat a l'occasion de Polia. Soubz la fiction de quoy l'auteur monstrant que toutes choses terrestres ne sont que vanité, traite de plusieurs matieres profitables, & dignes de memoire. Nouvellement traduite de langage Italien en Francois.

fol. Paris, Jaques Kerver, 1546.

### COLONNA (FRANCESCO LUIGI).

Super nata Deipara vaticinatio sacra Latinè, et Græcè, oratoriè, ac poetice pertractata. A Franc. Aloysio Columna Rom., D. Ferdinando Carafa Neap., Iacobo Tolomeo Pistorien; Semin. Rom. Conu. 4° Romæ, 1531.

### COLONNA (GUIDO DI), *Italian writer*. D. 1292.

The auncient historie and onely trewe and syncere cronicle of the warres betwixte the Grecians and the Troyans ... translated into Englyshe verse by Johne Lydgate, 1555. [See DARES Phrygius.]

### COLONNA (STEPHANO), *senator in Rome*. D. 1349.

I sonetti, le canzoni, et triumph di M. Laura in risposta di M. Francesco Petrarca per le sue rime in vita et dopo la morte di lei. 8° Vinegia, 1552.

### COLONNA (VITTORIA), *Marchioness of Pescara*, poetess, 1490–1547.

Rime. 8° Vinegia, 1544.

Rime corrette ed illustrate, colla vita della medesima scritta da Giambattista Rota. 8° Bergamo, 1760.

Stanze. [STANNO, *Poetæ Italiani majores*, p. 196.]

— *Venez.* 1785. [PARNASO ITALIANO, 5<sup>ta</sup>, vol. x.]

Poesie liriche. *Venez.* 1787. [Ibid. vol. xxx.]

\* Vittoria Colonna: her life and poems. By Mrs. Henry Roscoe. 1868.

### COLONNA D'ISTRIA (OTTAVIDIO).

Origine, e discendenza della famiglia Colonna d'Istria ... 4° Parigi, 1777.

### COLONY. See also COLONIES.

The colony: a poem: in four parts. 8° Lond. 1853.

### COLOSSIANS. See BIBLE.

### COLOTIUS (ANGELUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 768.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 429.]

### COLOURS.

The loves of the colours: with a few occasional poems; and a trifle in prose reprinted. 8° Lond. 1824.

Dyer and colour maker's companion; containing upwards of two hundred receipts for making colours.

12° Lond. 1849.

### COLQUHOUN.

The chiefs of Colquhoun ... By William FRASER. 1869.

### COLQUHOUN (MRS.).

Maurice the Elector of Saxony. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1844.

### COLQUHOUN (HENRIETTA MARIA).

Memorials of H. M. C. By John Campbell COLQUHOUN. Edited by his sons. 8° Lond. 1870.

### COLQUHOUN (LADY JANET), 1781–1846.

Impressions of the heart, relative to the nature and excellence of genuine religion. Second edition. [Anon.]

8° Edinb. 1834.

The kingdom of God; containing a brief account of its properties, trials, privileges and duration ... [Anon.]

8° Edinb. 1835.

The world's religion as contrasted with genuine Christianity. 8° Edinb. 1839.

\* Memoir. By James HAMILTON. 1854.

### COLQUHOUN (JOHN), *advocate*.

The moor and the loch, containing practical hints on most of the Highland sports. 8° Edinb. 1840.

— Third edition, containing minute instructions in all Highland sports. 8° Edinb. 1851.

Rocks and rivers: or Highland wanderings over crag and corrie, "flood and fell." 8° Lond. 1849.

Sporting days. 8° Edinb. 1866.

### COLQUHOUN (JOHN CAMPBELL), *advocate, M.P.*

The constitutional principles of parliamentary reform. By a freeholder and landholder of Scotland. [Anon.]

8° Edinb. 1831.

Reports of the experiments on animal magnetism, made by a committee of the medical section of the French Royal Academy of Sciences; translated, and now for the first time published ... 8° Edinb. 1833.

Isis revelata: an inquiry into the origin, progress, and present state of animal magnetism. Second edition. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1836.

Hints on animal magnetism, addressed to the medical profession in Great Britain. 8° Edinb. 1838.

A letter to certain members of the Convocation.

8° Edinb. 1843.

A plan of church extension and reform, submitted to the rt. hon. Lord John Russell, by a deputation. With remarks by J. C. Colquhoun. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1849.

Two letters addressed to the deputation from Glasgow, and the ministers and elders adhering to the majority of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1843.

The ministerial policy in Ireland; its effects on the church and state. 8° Lond. 1845.

An history of magic, witchcraft, and animal magnetism. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1851.

On the measures to be now taken in order to secure a good national education: a letter, addressed to the committee and members of the National club. 8° Lond. 1853.



Remarks on Sir John Pakington's education bill: in a letter to the rt. hon. S. H. Walpole, M.P.

8° Lond. 1855.

Short sketches of some notable lives.

8° Lond. 1855.

Life in Italy and France in the olden time.

8° Lond. 1858.

Scattered leaves of biography. 12° Lond. 1864.

William Wilberforce: his friends and his times.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

Memorials of H. M. C[OLQUHOUN.] By John Campbell Colquhoun. Edited by his sons. 1870.

### COLQUHOUN (JOHN STUART).

A compendious grammar and philological hand-book of the English language: for the use of schools and candidates for the army and civil service examinations.

8° Lond. 1871.

COLQUHOUN (PATRICK), LL.D., *statistical writer*, 1745—1820.

A treatise on the police of the Metropolis ...

8° Lond. 1796.

— Seventh edition.

8° Lond. 1806.

A treatise on the functions and duties of a constable ...

8° Lond. 1803.

Treatise on the commerce and police of the river Thames; containing an historical view of the trade of the port of London ...

8° Lond. 1800.

Treatise on indigence, exhibiting a general view of the national resources for productive labour, with propositions for ameliorating the condition of the poor ...

8° Lond. 1806.

System of education for the labouring people elucidated and explained ...

8° Lond. 1806.

Treatise on the wealth, power, and resources of the British empire in every quarter of the world.

4° Lond. 1814.

— Another edition.

4° Lond. 1815.

### COLQUHOUN (PATRICK MACCROMBAICH DE).

A summary of the Roman civil law, illustrated by commentaries on and parallels from the Mosaic, Canon, Mohammedan, English, and Foreign law: with an appendix, map, and general index. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Lond. 1849-60.

### COLQUHOUN (WILLIAM), M.A.

Remarks on the decrease of grouse and the grouse disease. 8° Edinb. 1858.

### COLSTON.

Colston: a novel. In four parts and two volumes. By the author of "Skating on thin ice." 8° Lond. 1869.

### COLSTON (ALEXANDER).

[The basis of moral science: six essays on virtue, conscience, and freedom. 8° Edinb. 1854.

COLSTON (EDWARD), *philanthropist*, 1636-1721.

\* Life and times ... By Thomas GARRARD. 1852.

### COLSTON (JAMES).

History of Dr. Boyd's fourth High School class with biographical sketch of Dr. Boyd. 8° Edinb. 1862.

### COLSTON (JOHN R. D.), *Swansea*.

Reports of forensic meetings, held during the year 1848, in connection with the system pursued at the academy, conducted by Mr. Colston, Swansea ...

12° Swansea, 1849.

### COLSTON (MARIANNE).

Journal of a tour in France, Switzerland and Italy during the years 1819-20, and 21. Illustrated by fifty lithographic prints. 2 vols. 8° Paris, 1822.

### COLTART (GEORGE A.)

Prize essays on congregational independency, by Lancashire Sunday school scholars. First essay: Scripture is the test. By George A. Coltart. Second essay: Congregational independency not unscriptural. By C. H. Coates.

12° Lond. n. d.

### COLTHROP (SIR HENRY), *knight*.

The liberties usages, and customs of the city of London; confirmed by especial acts of Parliament, with the time of their confirmation. Also, divers ... charters, granted by King Henry the 6. King Edward the 4. and King Henrie the 7th. not confirmed by Parliament ...

4° Lond. 1642.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 520.]

### COLTMAN (GEORGE).

Flowers from Fatherland ... by J. P. TROTTER, A. Mercer Adam, and George Coltman, B.A. 1870.

### COLTMAN (JOSEPH), M.A.

A sermon, preached ... at the archidiaconal visitation, held at Beverley, on Wed. July 5, 1822. [John xvii. 20, 21.] 8° Lond. 1822.

### COLTNESS.

The Coltness collections M.DC.VIII.—M.DCCC.XL. [Maitland Club.] 4° Edinb. 1842.

### COLTON (CALEB C.), M.A. D. 1832.

Hypocrisy, a satire in three books. Book the first. 8° Tiverton, 1812.

Lines on the conflagration of Moscow.

8° Lond. 1816.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1817.

Remarks critical and moral on the talents of Lord Byron, and the tendencies of Don Juan. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1819.

Lacon: or many things in few words; addressed to those who think. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1820.

— Another edition, in one volume. 8° Lond. 1865.

Modern antiquity and other poems. From the original manuscript in the possession of Markham Sherwill.  
8° Lond. 1835.

COLTON (CALVIN), LL.D., *American divine*, 1789–1857.

History and character of American revivals of religion.  
12° Lond. 1832.

Manual for emigrants to America. 12° Lond. 1832.

The Americans. By an American in London.  
12° Lond. 1833.

Tour of the American lakes, and among the Indians of the North West Territory. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1833.

Thoughts on the religious state of the country (America), with reasons for preferring episcopacy. 8° Lond. 1837.

The genius and mission of the Protestant episcopal church in the United States of America. With a preface by the rev. Pierce Connelly, M.A.  
8° Lond. 1853.

COLTON (JOHN), *archbishop of Armagh*. D. 1389.

Acts of Archbishop Colton in his metropolitan visitation of the diocese of Derry, A.D. M.CCC.XCVII.; with a rental of the fee estates at that time. Edited ... with an introduction and notes, by the rev. William Reeves, D.D. ... [for the Irish Arch. Soc.]  
4° Dublin, 1850.

COLTON (WALTER).

Deck and port; or incidents of a cruise to California, with sketches of Rio de Janeiro, Valparaíso, Lima, Honolulu, and San Francisco.  
8° Lond. 1851.

COLUMBA, SAINT.

\* Vita Sancti Columbae. By ADAMNANUS.

— [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*, i. 674.]

\* Life. 1798. By John SMITH.

\* Saint-Columba, apostle of Caledonia. By the Count de MONTALEMBERT. 1868.

COLUMBA'S COLLEGE.

\* Correspondence relative to the warden of St. Columba's college. Second edition.  
8° Armagh, 1853.

COLUMBANUS, SAINT, *Irish monk in Burgundy*, 543–615.

Opuscula. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum Patrum, xii. i.]

Carmina. Regula Monachorum. [GOLDAST, *Paraeneticorum veterum, pars I.* 1604.]

Carmen monostichon. [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*, i. 769.]

COLUMBANUS (ANTONIUS).

Compendiaria forma procedendi extraordinariè in controuersis criminalibus.  
8° Antwerpæ, 1539.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xi. i. 341.]

COLUMBETUS (ANTONIUS), *a French lawyer*, circa 1550.

Singularia poenaliū notabilia succincte, breviterque digesta. [SINGULARIA Doctorum, ii. 175.]

COLUMBIA.

Columbia mission: occasional paper. June 1860.  
8° Lond. 1860.

Handbook to Vancouver Island and British Columbia, with map.  
8° Lond. 1862.

The gold fields of British Columbia. 8° Lond. 1862.

British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. A complete hand-book, replete with the latest information concerning the newly-discovered gold fields.  
8° Lond. n. d.

COLUMBUS (CHRISTOPH.) 1436–1506.

\* Memorials of Columbus; or a collection of authentic documents of that celebrated navigator ... preceded by a Memoir of his life and discoveries by Gio. Batista Spotorno. Translated from the Spanish and Italian.  
8° Lond. 1823.

\* History of his life and voyages. By Washington Irving. 1828.

\* Life. 1869. Chiefly by Arthur HELPS.

COLUMBUS (FERNANDO), *Spanish historian*, 1488–1539.

La historia del Almirante Don Christoval Colon, que compuso en Castellano Don Fernando Colon, su hijo, y traduxo en Toscano Alfonso de Ulloa, vuetta a traducir en Castellano, por no parecer el original. [BARCIA, *Historiadores*, &c., tom. i.]

CUMELLA (LUCIUS JUNIUS MODERATUS), *Roman agricultural writer, circa A.D. 50.*

De re rustica, libri xii., et liber de arboribus, &c. [GESNER, *Scriptores rei rusticæ*, i. 385.]

— SCHNEIDER, *Scriptorum rei rusticæ*, ii. i.]

De cultu hortorum [librorum de re rustica decimus] cum interpretatione Julii Pomponii Fortunati, & annotationibus Baptistæ Pii & Philippi Beroaldi.  
4° Paris, 1543.

— [Colledio PISAURENSIS, iv. 83.]

— [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, p. 800.]

— [POETÆ Latini minores, ed. Wernsdorff, vol. vi. pars prior.]

COLUMNA (ASCANIUS), *Italian cardinal*, 1560–1608.

Judicium de iis, quæ Cardinalis Baronius de monarcha Siciliæ scripsit. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, ii. 611.]

— [BARONIUS, *Tractatus de monarchia Siciliæ*, p. 149.]

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliæ*, tom. iii.]

COLUMNA (FABIUS). 1567–1650.

Minus cognitarum rariorumque nostro cælo orientium stirpium ephrafis. Accedit de aquatilibus aliisque nonnullis animalibus libellus.  
4° Romæ, 1616.

Opusculum de purpura, cum annotationibus J. Danielis Majoris.  
4° Kilix, 1675.

— Another edition.  
8° Lond. 1866.



COLUMNA (MARIUS), *Italian poet*. B. 1540.

Carmina. [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, 431.]

COLUMNA (RADULPHUS), *canonicus Carnotensis*.

Tractatus de translatione imperii. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 88.]

COLUTHUS, *Greek poet, circa 500*.

Helenae raptus, conversus et expositus a Michaele Neandro. 4° Basil, 1559.

— Recenluit ac variantes lectiones et notas adjecit Joannes Daniel a Lennep. Editionem novam auctiorem curavit Godofr. Henr. Schaefer. 8° Lipsiæ, 1825.

Elena rapita. Tradotta novellamente dal Greco in versi Italiani dal Signor ab. Gianfrancesco Corrad. dall' Aglio.

4° Venezia, 1741.

Poem on the rape of Helen, transl. by Henry Meen. 1780. [See APOLLONIUS Rhodius, *The Argonautics*, &c., by F. Farwkes, 1780.]

COLUTIUS (LUCIUS), *Salutatus*. B. at Stignano, 1330. Secretary to Urban V. and Gregory XI., and afterwards Chancellor of the republic of Florence. D. 12th May, 1406.

Epistola ad Nicolaum de Auximo. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 510.]

Epistola ad Franciscum Bruni. [Ibid. iv. 511.]

Epistola ad Karolum VI. Regem Francorum, nomine civitatis Florentiae. [Ibid. iv. 516.]

COLVILLE (FREDERICK LEIGH), M.A., *vicar of Leek Wootton*.

Questions and answers on the liturgy of the Church of England, adapted to the capacities of children. Second edition. 12° Warwick, 1845.

The worthies of Warwickshire who lived between 1500 and 1800. 4° Warwick, 1869.

A few words respecting the Church of England; being plain reading for plain people. 12° Lond. n. d.

A few observations on education, addressed to parochial teachers. 8° Warwick, n. d.

COLVILL (ALEXANDER), D.D., *professor of theology in St. Andrews*, 1620–76.

De loco parallelo, obscuro et difficili, Jacobi, cap. 4, vers. 5. et 6. prælectiones quinque. In collegio Mariano habitæ ... 4° Edinburgi, 1656.

COLVILL (GEORGE).

The poll for two members to represent the city of Rochester, in the county of Kent, in the sixth parliament of the reign of Queen Victoria, taken on Saturday, the 30th April 1859. 8° Rochester, 1859.

COLVILL (JOHN).

The palinod of John Colvill, wherein he doth penitently

VOL. II.

recant his former proud offences, specially that treasonable discourse ... against the ... title of ... King James the sixth, unto the crowne of England, after decease of her maiesty present. [Title-page wanting and reprinted.]

4° Edinb. printed by Robert Charteris, 1600.

Parænesis Joannis Colvilli, Scoti (post quadraginta annorum errores, in gremium sanctæ Catholicæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ quasi postliminio reverfi) ad suos tribules et populares.

8° Parisiis, 1601.

Oratio funebris exequiis Elizabethæ nupær Angliæ, Hiberniæ, etc. reginæ destinata. Per Iohannem Colvillum Britannum à Fifa.

8° Parisiis, ex typographia Steph. Prevosteau, 1604.

Original letters of Mr. J. C. 1582–1603. To which is added his Palinode. 1600. With a memoir of the author [by David Laing]. [Bannatyne Club.]

4° Edinb. 1858.

COLVILL (REV. ROBERT) of *Dysart*. D. 1788.

Eidyllia; or miscellaneous poems ... With a hint to the British poets. By the author of Animadversions upon the rev. Dr. Brown's three Essays on the Characteristicks; and of A criticism on the late rev. Mr. Holland's sermons.

4° Edinb. 1757.

Epithalamium on the marriage of the right honourable David, Viscount Stormont, with the honourable Miss Louisa Cathcart. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1776.

Atalanta; a poem. Canto I. 4° Lond. 1777.

Savannah, a poem in two cantos, to the memory of the honourable Colonel John Maitland. Second edition.

4° Lond. 1780.

The downfall of the Roman confederacy, or, the ever memorable 12th of April 1782. A heroic poem, in three cantos. [Canto I.] 4° Edinb. 1788.

COLVILL (SAMUEL).

The grand impostor discovered: or, an historical dispute of the Papacy and Popish religion ... 4° Edinb. 1673.

Mock-poem, or Whigs supplication, in two parts.

8° Lond. 1681.

— Another edition. 8° Edinb. 1687.

— Another edition. 8° Edinb. 1695.

— Another edition. 8° St. Andrews, 1796.

— Another edition. 8° Glasg. 1751.

COLVILL (WILLIAM).

Philosophia moralis Christiana. 8° Edinb. 1670.

COLVILLE (Mifs).

Dorothy: a tale. Second edition. [Anon.]

Lond. 1856.

De Cressy. A tale. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1856.

COLVILLE (DAVID).

The children's harmonist: a series of part songs for the family and the schoolroom, harmonized for two voices with a bass accompaniment. 8° Edinb. 1871.

## COLVIN (ALEXANDER).

Actuarial figments exploded. A letter to the right. hon. J. W. Henley, M.P. ... in defence of the life assurance offices, registered under 7 & 8 Vic. cap. 110.  
8° Lond. 1852.

## COLVIN (HELEN).

Passages in the life of an Indian merchant: being memorials of Robert Brown, late of Bombay. Compiled by his sister Helen Colvin. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

## COLVINUS.

Impending doom, foretold respecting the penult dispensation: or the prophetic programme of the last great conflict.  
8° Edinb. 1854.

## COLVIUS (PETRUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, i. 978.]

## COLWELL (CHARLES).

Money v. life: a review of colliery casualties, shewing their cause and extent, &c. 12° Lond. 1850.

Life in peace, and no Popery! a choice between the single & triple crowns, shewing the true source of the conversion of Britain into Christianity—the rise and progress of Protestantism—with a visible succession in our church from the time of Christ ... 8° Lond. 1850.

Fiery facts; or the city coal tax exposed; being a New Year's gift to the corporation of the city of London; with suggestions to ameliorate the social condition of coal-miners and their families. 8° Lond. 1861.

## COMAZZI (GIOVANNI BATTISTA).

Discursos politicos y morales deducidos de la historia de los emperadores Romanos; traducidos en Español, por Don Diego Bravo de Villafante. 2 tom. 8° Madrid, [1726.]

## COMBACH (JOH.).

Metaphysicorum libri duo: universam primæ philosophiæ doctrinam theorematibus brevissimis comprehendentes. Editio tertia. 12° Francofurti, 1630.

COMB-BRUSH (CATHERINE). [*Pseud.*]

Every man mind his own business, or private piques no public precedents: being an answer to a late scurrilous pamphlet [*by Defoe*] intitled 'Every-body's business is nobody's business. In a letter to A[ndrew] M[oreton], Esq. [*Defoe*]. 8° Lond. 1725.

## COMBE (ABRAM), 1785–1827.

Metaphorical sketches of the old and new systems, with opinions on interesting subjects. 12° Edinb. 1823.

Observations on the old and new views, and their effects on the conduct of individuals, as manifested in the proceedings of the Edinburgh Christian Instructor and Mr. Owen. 8° Edinb. 1823.

An address to the conductors of the periodical press, upon the causes of religious and political disputes ... 8° Edinb. 1823.

The religious creed of the new system, with an explanatory catechism, and an appeal in favour of true religion, to the ministers of all other religious persuasions and denominations. 8° Edinb. 1824.

The sphere for joint-stock companies: or, the way to increase the value of land, capital, and labour. With an account of the establishment at Orbiston, in Lanarkshire. 8° Edinb. 1825.

COMBE (ANDREW), M.D., *physiologist*, 1797–1847.

Differtatio medico inauguralis, de mali hypochondriaci fede ... 8° Edinb. 1825.

Observations on mental derangement ... 12° Edinb. 1831.

The principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health, and to the improvement of physical and mental education. 12° Edinb. 1834.

— Eleventh edition. 12° Edinb. 1842.

A treatise on the physiological and moral management of infancy. 8° Edinb. 1840.

— Eighth edition. With an appendix, by James Cox, M.D. 8° Edinb. 1854.

— Ninth edition. Revised and edited by Sir James Clark, Bart., M.D. 8° Edinb. 1860.

The physiology of digestion considered with relation to the principles of dietetics. 12° Edinb. 1841.

— Ninth edition, edited and adapted to the present state of physiological and chemical science by James Cox, M.D., F.R.C.P.E. 12° Edinb. 1849.

— Tenth edition ... 8° Edinb. 1860.

On the observation of nature in the treatment of disease: [*two letters*]. 8° Lond. 1846.

Phrenology—its nature and uses ... 8° Edinb. 1846.

On the introduction of religion into common schools. 8° Edinb. n. d.

\* Memoir of the life and writings of the late Dr. Andrew Combe. 1847. [*By Robert Cox.*]

\* The life and correspondence of Andrew Combe, M.D. 1850. By George Combe.

## COMBE (FRANÇOIS LA).

Precis de l'art théâtral dramatique des anciens, et des modernes. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1808.

COMBE (GEORGE), *phrenologist*, 1788–1858.

Essays on phrenology; or, an inquiry into the principles and utility of the system of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim, and into the objections made against it. 8° Edinb. 1819.

— Another edition. 8° Philadelphia, 1822.

Phrenological observations on the cerebral development of David Haggart, who was lately executed at Edinburgh for murder. 12° Edinb. 1821.

Elements of phrenology. 12° Edinb. 1824.

— Second edition. 12° Edinb. 1825.

— Fourth edition. 12° Edinb. 1836.

— Sixth edition. 12° Edinb. 1845.



- Seventh edition. 12° Edinb. 1850.  
 — Eighth edition. 12° Edinb. 1855.
- Nouveau manuel de phrénologie : ouvrage traduit de l'Anglais et augmenté d'additions nombreuses et de notes, par le Docteur J. Foffati. 12° Paris, 1836.
- Letter ... to Francis Jeffrey, Esq., in answer to his criticism on phrenology, contained in No. 88 of the Edinburgh Review. 8° Edinb. 1826.
- Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1826.
- The constitution of man, considered in relation to external objects. 12° Edinb. 1828.
- Another edition. 12° Boston, 1829.
- "Alexandrian" edition. 8° New York, 1835.
- Another edition. With an additional chapter on the harmony between phrenology and revelation. By Joseph A. Warne, A.M. 12° Boston, 1835.
- [The above is entitled the fourth American from the second English edition.]
- Fifth edition. 8° Edinb. 1835.
- Another edition. Abridged for the use of families and schools. 8° Edinb. 1838.
- Another edition. 8° Edinb. 1841.
- Another edition. 8° Edinb. 1847.
- Another edition. Adapted to the use of schools. 12° New York, 1855.
- Another edition. Traduit de l'Anglais par M. Prosper Dumont. 8° Paris, 1834.
- Abhandlung über das Wesen des Menschen und sein Verhältniß zur Außenwelt; als Beitrag die menschlichen Lebensverhältnisse besser und glücklicher zu machen. Aus den Englischen von Dr. Ed. Hirschfeld ... 8° Manheim, 1846.
- Notes in answer to Mr. Scott's remarks on Mr. Combe's essay on the natural constitution of man. 8° Edinb. 1827.
- \* Observations on Combe "on the constitution of man," principally in reference to phrenology, and its merits as a science. With an appendix. 12° Lond. 1847.
- Answer ... to the attack on "The constitution of man," contained in "Nature and revelation harmonious; a defence of Scripture truths assailed in Mr. George Combe's work on the constitution of man ... by the rev. C. J. Kennedy, Paisley." ... 8° Edinb. 1848.
- Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1857.
- Answer to "Observations on the phrenological development of Burke, Hare, and other atrocious murderers, &c. By Thomas Stone, Esq., &c." 8° Edinb. 1829.
- Letter on the prejudices of the great in science and philosophy against phrenology; addressed to the editor of the Edinburgh Weekly Journal. 8° Edinb. 1829.
- Lectures on popular education; delivered to the Edinburgh association for procuring instruction in useful and entertaining science, in April and November, 1833. First American edition. 12° Boston, 1834.
- Second American edition. 12° Boston, 1839.
- Second edition. 12° Edinb. 1837.
- Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1848.
- Outlines of phrenology. Fifth edition. 8° Edinb. 1835.
- Sixth edition. 8° Edinb. 1836.
- Seventh edition. 8° Edinb. 1838.
- Eighth edition. 8° Edinb. 1844.
- Ninth edition. 8° Edinb. 1854.
- \* Testimonials on behalf of George Combe as a candidate for the chair of logic in the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1836.
- \* Additional testimonials on behalf of George Combe, as a candidate for the chair of logic in the University of Edinburgh. 8° 1836.
- The suppressed documents: or, an appeal to the public against the conductors of the Scottish Guardian. 8° Glasg. 1836.
- Lectures on moral philosophy: delivered before the "Edinburgh Philosophical Society" ... 12° Boston, 1836.
- Another edition. 12° Boston, 1840.
- Moral philosophy; or, the duties of man considered in his individual, social, and domestic capacities. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1841.
- Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1846.
- On the functions of the cerebellum, by Drs. Gall, Vimont, and Brouffais. Translated from the French by George Combe. Also answers to the objections urged against phrenology by Drs. Roget, Rudolphi, Prichard, and Tiedmann. By George Combe and Dr. A. Combe. 8° Edinb. 1838.
- Lectures on phrenology ... with notes, an introductory essay, and an historical sketch, by Andrew Boardman. 12° Lond. 1839.
- Another edition. 12° New York, 1839.
- Second edition. 12° New York, 1840.
- An address delivered at the anniversary celebration of the birth of Spurzheim, and the organization of the Boston Phrenological Society, Dec. 31, 1839. 8° Boston, 1840.
- Notes on the United States of North America, during a phrenological visit in 1838-9-40. In three volumes. 8° Edinb. 1841.
- Another edition. In two volumes. 8° Philadelphia, 1841.
- System of phrenology. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1843.
- Second American [from third Edinburgh] edition. 8° Boston, 1834.
- Fifth edition. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1853.
- System der phrenologie. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Dr. S. Ed. Hirschfeld. 8° Braunschweig, 1833.
- Notes on the new Reformation in Germany, and on national education, and the common schools of Massachusetts. 8° Edinb. 1845.
- Thoughts on capital punishment. 8° Edinb. 1847.
- Remarks on national education. 8° Edinb. 1847.
- Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1847.
- Fifth edition. 8° Edinb. 1848.
- On the relation between religion and science. 8° Edinb. 1847.
- Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1847.
- Fourth edition. 8° Edinb. 1857.
- What should secular education embrace? 8° Edinb. 1848.
- Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1848.
- Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1848.

Moral and intellectual science applied to the elevation of society. By George Combe, Robert Cox, and others.

8° New York, 1848.

The life and correspondence of Andrew Combe, M.D.

8° Edinb. 1850.

Secular education. Lecture on the comparative influence of the natural sciences and "the Shorter catechism," on the civilisation of Scotland ...

8° Edinb. 1851.

Secular instruction, or extension of Church endowments? letter to his grace the Duke of Argyle. [No title-page].

8° [Edinb. 1852.]

Notes on a visit to Germany in 1854. [No title-page.]

8° [Edinb. 1854.]

Remarks on the principles of criminal legislation, and the practice of prison discipline.

8° Lond. 1854.

Phrenology applied to painting and sculpture.

8° Lond. 1855.

On the application of phrenology to the fine arts.

12° n. p. n. d.

Refutations refuted: a reply to pamphlets put forth in answer to "The currency question considered."

8° Lond. 1856.

On teaching physiology and its applications in common schools.

8° Edinb. 1857.

The currency question, considered in relation to the act of the 7th and 8th Vic. chap. 32, commonly called the Bank restriction act. Tenth edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

Our rule in India.

8° Edinb. 1858.

Phrenological development of Robert Burns ... With remarks by George Combe.

8° Edinb. 1859.

#### COMBE (JOHN).

Remarks on the state and prospects of the flax yarn manufacture.

8° Leeds, 1849.

What constitutes the right to the franchise?

12° Leeds, [1859.]

#### COMBE (NICOLAS GUY DE ROUSEAUD DE LA).

Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire du Nord, ou des états de Dannemarc, de Ruffie, de Suede, de Pologne, de Prusse, de Courlande, &c. &c. ... 3 tom.

12° Amsterdam, 1763.

#### COMBE (TAYLOR), antiquary, 1774-1826.

Description of the collection of ancient terra cottas in the British Museum, with engravings.

4° Lond. 1810.

Description of the collection of ancient marbles in the British Museum, with engravings. Four parts.

4° Lond. 1812-20.

Veterum populorum et regum numi qui in Museo Britannico adservantur.

4° Lond. 1814.

#### COMBE (WILLIAM).

The Diaboliad, a poem dedicated to the worst man in his majesty's dominions. New edition, with large additions. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1777.

— Another edition. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1780.

— Part the second. Dedicated to the worst woman in his majesty's dominions. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1777.

— Part the second. The second edition. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1778.

The first of April; or the triumphs of folly; a poem. Dedicated to a celebrated dutchess, by the author of the Diaboliad.

4° Lond. 1777.

The justification: a poem, by the author of the Diaboliad.

4° Lond. 1777.

The world as it goes, a poem. By the author of the Diaboliad. Dedicated to one of the best men in his majesty's dominions, &c. Second edition.

4° Lond. 1779.

Letters supposed to have been written by Yorick and Eliza. 2 vols. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1779.

A word in season to the traders and manufacturers of Great Britain. Sixth edition. [Anon.]

8° Lond.; reprinted Edinb. 1792.

An history of the river Thames. [Anon.] 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1794-6.

The English Dance of death, from the designs of Thomas Rowlandson, with metrical illustrations, by the author of "Doctor Syntax." 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1815-16.

The history of Johnny Quæ Genus, the little foundling of the late Doctor Syntax. A poem. By the author of the Three tours.

8° Lond. 1822.

The tour of Doctor Syntax, in search of the picturesque, illustrated with original designs, by Alfred Crowquill.

8° Lond. 1865.

Doctor Syntax's three tours; in search of the picturesque, consolation, and a wife. The original edition, complete and unabridged, with the life and adventures of the author, now first written, by John Camden Hotten.

8° Lond. [1869.]

The three tours of Doctor Syntax ... [Murray's Reprints.]

8° Lond. 1869.

#### COMBEFIS (FRANCISCUS), a learned French Dominican monk, 1605-79.

Illustrium martyrum lecti triumphi, vetustis Graecorum monumentis castigati.

8° Parisiis, 1660.

Leonis Allatii de Symeonum scriptis diatriba; Symeonis Metaphrastæ laudatio, auctore Michaelæ Pello; Sanctæ Mariæ planctus, ipso Metaphraste auctore; ejusdem aliquot epistolæ, Leone Allatio interprete. Originum rerumque Constantinopolitanarum manipulus, variis auctoribus. F. Franciscus Combefis ... ex vetustis MSS. Codd. partim eruit, omnia reddidit, ac notis illustravit.

4° Parisiis, 1664.

Bibliothecæ Graecorum patrum auctarium novissimum in quo varia scriptorum ecclesiasticorum, antiquioris, medii et vergentis, ævi, opuscula. 2 parts. fol. Parisiis, 1672.

#### COMBER (THOMAS), dean of Durham, 1644-99.

Historical vindication of the divine right of tythes ... To which is added a discourse concerning excommunication. Second edition.

4° Lond. 1685.

The plausible arguments of a Romish priest answered by an English Protestant. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1686.

A discourse concerning the second Council of Nice, which first introduced and established image-worship in the Christian church, Anno Dom. 787. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1688.

— [GIBSON's *Preservative against Popery*, vii. 373, and viii. 1.]



Roman forgeries in the councils during the first four centuries. Together with an appendix concerning the forgeries and errors in the Annals of Baronius.

4° Lond. 1689.

— [GIBSON'S *Preservative against Popery*, xv. 9.]

The Protestant mask taken off from the Jesuited Englishman; being an answer to a book [by Sir James Montgomery] entituled, Great-Britain's just complaint. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1692-3.

[A discourse of duels, shewing the sinful nature and mischievous effects of them, and answering the usual excuses made for them by challengers, acceptors, and seconds.

[*Wants title-page.*] 8° Lond. 172..]

A companion to the temple; or a help to devotion in the use of the common prayer. 7 vols.

8° Oxford, 1841.

Friendly and seasonable advice to the Roman Catholics of England: with notes and a preface by Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D.

8° Lond. 1847.

COMBER (THOMAS), LL.D., *grandson of the preceding; rector of Buckworth, Huntingdonshire.*

The heathen rejection of Christianity in the first ages considered ... In pursuit of which argument, the author is obliged to examine the principal parts of a late book [by W. Weston], intitled, An inquiry into the rejection of Christian miracles by heathens, &c. 8° Lond. 1747.

A vindication of the great revolution in England in A.D. 1688, and of the characters of king William and queen Mary ...

8° Lond. 1758.

COMBER (THOMAS), A.B., *eldest son of the preceding; rector of Oswaldkirk, Yorkshire.*

A scourge for the adulterers, duellists, gamesters, and self-murderers of 1810; including occasional thoughts on matters connected with the main subject. By Petrus Pasquinius, C.P.M., censor of public manners of Ballynolichstein in the island of Utopia. 8° Lond. 1810.

COMBER (W. T.)

Inquiry into the state of national subsistence.

8° Lond. 1808.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. *See* Stapleton COTTON.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNTESS. *See* Mary STAPLETON-COTTON.

COMBES ( ), le Sieur.

Explication historique, de ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable dans la maison royale de Versailles, et en celle de Monsieur à Saint Cloud. 12° Paris, 1681.

COMBES ( DE).

A treatise upon the culture of peach-trees: translated from the French. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1768.

COMBES (HENRY).

Scripture facts chronologically arranged in plain and concise lessons, with references and questions for self-instruction:

a complete abstract of the Old and New Testaments. By Henry Combes and Edwin Hines. 12° Lond. 1865.

The standard grammatical spelling-book. In four parts. By Henry Combes and Edwin Hines. Second part.

8° Lond. 1866.

Arithmetic, step by step. 2 parts. By Henry Combes and Edwin Hines.

8° Lond. 1866.

COMBES (PIERRE DE), *French jurist, circa 1705.*

Recueil tiré des procédures civiles faites en l'officialité de Paris & autres officialitez. 2 part. fol. Paris, 1705.

COMBRUNE (MICHAEL).

The theory and practice of brewing.

4° Lond. 1762.

Enquiry into the prices of wheat, malt, and occasionally of other provisions; of land and cattle, &c. as sold in England, from the year 1000 to the year 1765, computed according to the Winchester measure, and to the present standard of English coin. fol. Lond. 1768.

COME.

"Come hither," I will shew unto thee the condemnation of the Great Harlot that sitteth upon many waters.

8° Lond. 1863.

COMEDY.

A pleasant conceited comedie, wherein is shewed, how a man may choose a good wife from a bad; as it hath been sundry times acted by the Earle of Worcester's servants.

4° Lond. 1608.

Comœdiæ Latinæ iii. viz. Loyola, Stoicus vapulans, Cancer.

12° Lond. 1648.

Doze comedias de los mejores ingenios de España.

4° Madrid, 1653.

Comedias nuevas de los mas celebres autores, y realzados ingenios de España. [Edited by David Garzia Henriquez.]

4° Amsterdam, 1726.

Comedia famosa de los Guanches de Tenerife, y conquista de Canaria.

4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia famosa del amante agra decedo.

4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia famosa de la venganza venturoza.

4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia famosa del triunfo de la humildad, y sobervia abatida.

4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia famosa de Juan de Dios, y Anton Martin.

4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia famosa de la Burgalesa de Lerma.

4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia del blason de los Chaves de Villalva.

4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia famosa del sembrar en buena tierra.

4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia famosa de la otava Maravilla.

4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia famosa de Don Lope de Cardona.

4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia famosa: Morir en la cruz con Christo. De un ingenio de esta corte.

4° Madrid, n. d.

El fitio de Bethulia: comedia famosa, de un ingenio desta Corte. 4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia famosa: el pleyto del demonio con la Virgen. De tres ingenios. 4° n. p. n. d.

### COMENIUS (BERNHARDUS).

Prodromus exequiarum funestæ pacificationis Pragenfis; nec non Gustavus, Fridericus et Landgravius redivivi ... Editio secunda. 4° Amst. 1639.

COMENIUS (JOHANNES AMOS), *Moravian grammarian*, 1592–1671.

Opera didactica omnia. fol. Amst. 1657.

A reformation of schooles, designed in two excellent treatises ... Translated ... by Samuel Hartlib. 4° Lond. 1642.

Physicæ ad lumen divinum reformatæ synopsis, philo-didacticorum et theo-didacticorum censuræ exposita. 12° Amst. 1643.

Panfophiæ prodromus, et conatum philosophicorum dilucidatio. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1644.

Panfophiæ diatyposis, ichnographica & orthographica delineatione totius futuri operis amplitudinem, dimensionem, usus, adumbrans. 12° Amst. 1645.

De bono unitatis et ordinis disciplinæquæ & obedientiæ in ecclesia recte constituta vel constituenda, ecclesiæ Bohemicæ ad Anglicanum parænesis. 8° Amst. 1660.

An exhortation of the churches of Bohemia to the Church of England. 4° Lond. 1661.

Eruditionis scholasticæ janua, rerum et linguarum structura; itemque atrium, (parallele positum) rerum & linguarum ornamenta exhibens. Pro lingua Latina cum rebus docenda ... Ex authoris operibus concinnata, et nunc primum sic edita. [By Gulielmus Frey.] 8° Tiguri, 1661.

Janua linguarum trilinguis; five, Johannis-Amos-Comenii Janua linguarum novissimè ab ipso autore recognita, aucta, emendata: adiunctis metaphrasi Græca et Anglicana versione. 8° Lond. 1670.

### COMES RUSTICUS.

Comes rusticus, ex optimis lingue Latine scriptoribus excerptus. 8° Paris, 1692.

COMES (NATALIS), *writer of Greek and Latin poetry*. D. 1582.

Mythologiæ, five explicationis fabularum libri decem ... Ejusdem libri IIII. de venatione. Addita mythologia musarum, a Geofredo Linocerio, uno libello comprehensa. 8° Francofurti, 1588.

Univerſæ historiæ sui temporis libri xxx. ab anno 1545 ad annum 1581, cum annotationibus Caspari Bitſchii. fol. Argentorati, 1612.

### COMES (STEPHANUS).

Pœmata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, i. 983.]

COMESTOR (PETRUS), *French theologian*. D. 1198.

Historia scholastica theologie discipline. 1473. Per Gintherum Zainer.

— Another edition. fol. Basileæ, 1486.

### COMET.

De cometis, anni 1664, 1665, 1680, 1681, & 1682, epistolæ & alia opuscula diverſorum auctorum. [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica physico-mathematica*, p. 471.]

A true relation and description of the strange and prodigious blazing comett seen in the heavens by many thousands of people in London and Westminster, on the 11th and 12th days of this instant Decemb. 1680, from five till seven of the clock each evening. 4° Lond. 1680.

The great comet now rapidly approaching, will it strike the earth? ... 8° Lond. 1857.

The comet. Edited by an anonymous Tartar.

8° Lond. 1857.

The great comet of 1858: its history and telescopic appearances. 12° Lond. 1858.

### COMETTANT (OSCAR).

Trois ans aux États-unis; étude des mœurs et coutumes Américaines. 8° Paris, 1857.

### COMFORT.

Comfort for the afflicted believer. 12° Lond. 1849.

Words of comfort for the afflicted; in daily portions, meditations, hymns, and prayers. 12° Lond. 1849.

Help and comfort for the sick poor. By the author of "Sickness, its trials and blessings." 12° Lond. 1853.

Words of comfort in sickness. By an invalid.

12° Lond. [1859.]

Words of comfort and counsel to distressed Lancashire workmen, spoken on Sundays in 1862, by a country squire—their neighbour. Nos. 1–6. 8° Lond. [1862.]

### COMFORTER.

The comforter. A poem. 8° Lond. 1820.

The comforter; or, the Holy Spirit in his glorious person and gracious work. 1859. [By James GRANT.]

The child comforters; or, little Susie and her blind brother. By the author of "Arthur; or, the chorister's rest." 8° Lond. [1861.]

The little comforters, and other tales. 12° Lond. n. d.

### COMIDAS DE CARBOGNANO (COSIMO).

Primi principi della grammatica Turca.

4° Roma, 1794.

COMINÉS (PHILIP DE), *statesman and historian*, 1445–1509.

Cronique & hystoire faicte et cōpose par feu messire Philippe de Cōminés cheualier, seigneur Dargeton, contenât les choses advenues durât le regne du roy Loys vnziesme, tant en France, Bourgongne, Flandres, Arthoys, Angleterre, que Espagne, et lieux circōuifins. Nouuellement reueue et corrigee. Avec la table des chapitres contenuz en ladicte cronique. fol. Lyon, par Claude Nourry, 1526.

Memoires sur les principaux faits & gestes de Loys XI. & Charles VIII. son fils, rois de France. Le tout reueu & corrigé sur l'édition de Denis Savvage.

12° Roven, 1606.



— Plus deux epistres de Jean Sleidan, en la recommandation de l'auteur. 12° Roven, 1634.

— Augmentez de plusieurs traictez, contracts, testaments, autres actes, & de diverses observations; par Denys Godefroy. fol. Paris de l'imprimerie royale, 1649.

— 4 tom. 8° Bruffelle, 1714.

— Nouvelle edition, revûe sur plusieurs manuscrits et enrichie de notes... par Messieurs Godefroy: augmentee par M. L'abbé Lenglet Du Fresnoy. 4 tom.

4° Lond. 1747.

— [PETITOT, *Collection des memoires depuis le regne de Philippe Auguste*, xi. 121, and xii. 1.]

The memoirs of Philip de Comines with a supplement from the year 1483 to 1493; as also, the secret history of Lewis XI. out of a book call'd, The scandalous chronicle; with the life of the author, and Sleidan's notes upon it: translated into English, with remarks on all the occurrences relating to England, by Mr. Uvedale. 2 tom.

8° Lond. 1712.

— Another translation. Edited with life and notes, by Andrew R. Scoble, Esq. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1855-6.

De rebus gestis Ludovici, ejus nominis undecimi Galliarum regis, et Caroli Burgundiæ ducis ... ex Gallico facti Latini, a Joanne Sleidano. Adjecta est brevis quædam illustratio rerum et Galliæ descriptio.

8° Parisiis, 1545.

— [FROSSARDUS, *Duo Gallic. rer. Script.*, p. 290.]

De Carolo octavo Galliæ rege, & bello Neapolitano commentarii. Joanne Sleidano interprete.

8° Argentorati, 1548.

— [FROSSARDUS, *Duo Gallic. rer. Script.*, p. 737.]

Las memorias de Luis Vndecimo y Carlos Octavo Reyes de Francia, traducidas de Frances con escolios propios por Don Juan Vitrian. 2 tom.

fol. Amberes, 1643.

## COMING RACE.

The coming race. 8° Edinb. 1871.

## COMING STRUGGLE.

Review of a pamphlet on the coming struggle among the nations of the earth. 8° Lond. 1854.

## COMITIBUS (LUDOVICUS DE).

Difceptatio de liquore alchæft & lapide philosophico, de fale quoque Tartari volatili ...

12° Francofurti, 1664.

COMITIBUS (PROSDOCIMUS DE), *a jurist. of Padua in the fifteenth century.*

De differentiis inter jus canonicum et jus civile. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, i. 190.]

Tractatus de arbore consanguinitatis & affinitatus. [Ibid. ix. 140.]

COMITIBUS GAETANIS (PETRUS ANTONIUS DE).

Museum Mazzuchellianum, seu numismata virorum

doctrina præstantium, quæ apud Jo. Mariam comitem Mazzuchellum Brixæ fervantur a Petro Antonio de Comitibus Gaetanis ... edita, atque illustrata. Accedit versio Italica studio equitis cosimi mei elaborata. 2 tom. fol. Venetiis, 1761-3.

COMITOLUS (PAULUS), *Italian theologian*, 1545-1626.

Doctrina de contractu universæ ad scientiæ methodum revocato, in tres partes distributa. 4° Lugduni, 1615.

## COMIUS (PHILIP).

Science of commerce: or practical mercantile business and book-keeping combined, by double entry.

4° Dublin, 1814.

COMMANDINUS (FEDERICUS), *Italian mathematician*, 1509-75.

Liber de horologiorum descriptione. [With Cladius PTOLEMAEUS, *Liber de analemmate*, a F. G. illustratus, &c. 1562.]

## COMMANDMENTS.

A letter to a member of Parliament, containing a proposal for bringing in a bill to revise, amend or repeal certain obsolete statutes, commonly called the Ten commandments. 1738. [By John HILDROP, D.D.]

A short and plain explanation of the ten commandments. Third edition, enlarged. 12° Oxford, 1847.

Questions for self examination on the ten commandments.

8° Lond. 1853.

Stories on the commandments. 8° Lond. [1865.]

The moralitie of the fourth commandment.

4° n. p. n. d.

[MS. note ascribes this to Bampffield: there were two Bampffields who wrote on this subject, Francis and Thomas; no evidence exists that this was written by either.]

The ten commandments. By the author of "Hymns and scenes of childhood." 12° Lond. n. d.

COMMELIN (JEAN), *Dutch botanist*, 1629-92.

The Belgick, or Netherlandish Hesperides: that is, the management, ordering and use of the limon and orange trees, fitted to the nature and climate of the Netherlands. Made English by G. V. N. 8° Lond. 1683.

Catalogus plantarum indigenarum Hollandiæ.

12° Amst. 1683.

Horti medici Amstelodamensis rariorum plantarum descriptio et icones, opus posthumum, Latinitate donatum, notisque et observationibus illustratum, a Frederico Ruyfchio, et Francisco Kiggelasio, Lat. & Belg. 2 vols.

fol. Amstelodami, 1697.

COMMELINUS (CASPAR), *Dutch botanist*, 1667-1731.

Prælua botanica ad publicas plantarum exoticarum demonstrationes.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1703.

Horti medici Amstelædamensis plantæ rariores et exoticæ  
ad vitrum ceri incisæ. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1715.

COMMELINUS (HIERONYMUS), a celebrated printer.  
D. 1598.

Rerum Britannicarum; id est, Angliæ, Scotiæ, vicinarumque insularum ac regionum scriptores vetustiores ac præcipui. fol. Heidelbergæ, 1587.

COMMENDONAS (JOANNES FRANCISCUS), cardinal,  
1524-84.

\* A. M. GRATIANI De Vita J. F. Commendoni libri quatuor. 1669.

### COMMENTARIES.

Commentarii de libris minoribus [*libelli Academici, quos disputationes vulgo audiunt*]. 2 tom.

8° Bremæ, 1766-8.

The illustrated commentary ... being a republication of the notes of the Pictorial Bible. 1840-1. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, a.

The family commentary on the gospels of Matthew and Mark. Selected from the works of various expositors. [*With the text of the authorized version*.]

8° Edinb. 1843.

The cottage commentary. The Gospel according to S. Matthew.

12° Lond. 1860.

— The Gospel according to S. Mark.

12° Lond. 1862.

— The Gospel according to S. Luke.

12° Lond. 1864.

— The Gospel according to S. John.

12° Lond. 1861.

— The Epistle to the Hebrews and the general Epistles.

12° Lond. 1865.

### COMMENTATOR.

The daily commentator; being a series of Biblical comments and prayers, for the space of seven weeks. By the author of "The missionary." 8° Edinb. 1828.

### COMMERCE.

Some thoughts on ways and means for making this nation a gainer in foreign commerce, and for supplying its present scarcity of money. 1705. [By William SETON.]

General maxims in trade, particularly applied to the commerce between Great Britain and France.

8° Lond. 1713.

A letter from a member of the House of Commons to his friend in the country, relating to the Bill of commerce. With a true copy of the bill, and an exact list of all those who voted for and against engrossing it. 8° Lond. 1713.

A letter to a west-country clothier and freeholder, concerning the Parliament's rejecting the French treaty of commerce, by way of advice, in the ensuing elections. With a list of those that voted for the bill. 8° Lond. 1713.

Select essays on commerce, agriculture, mines, fisheries,

and other useful subjects, translated from a work published at Paris, under the title of Journal Oeconomique.

8° Lond. 1754.

Elemens de commerce. 1755. [By Veron de FORBONNAIS.]

Questions sur le commerce des François. 1755. [By Veron de FORBONNAIS.]

Vues politiques sur le commerce ... 1759. [By Henri de GOYON de la Plombanie.]

Essai politique sur le commerce. 1761. By Jean François MELON.

Recherches sur le commerce, ou idées relatives aux intérêts des différens peuples de l'Europe. Tome premier.

8° Amst. 1778.

Dictionnaire universel de commerce, banque, manufactures, douanes, pêche, navigation marchande ... 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1805.

Commerce, as it was, is, and ought to be. [By John INGLIS.]

Considerations on the British commerce, with reference particularly to British India, the United States of America, and the slave trade. 1817. [PAMPHLETEER, xi. 265.]

Universal commerce, or the commerce of all the mercantile cities and towns of the world. Lond. 1818.

Observations on the injurious consequences of the restrictions upon foreign commerce: addressed to the president of the Board of Trade, by a member of the late Parliament.

8° Lond. 1820.

On our commercial system; shewing the cause of the present fall of prices ...

8° Lond. 1822.

Suggestions for the relief of British commerce, addressed, with permission, to the Chancellor of the exchequer. By a clergyman.

8° Lond. 1848.

The vicissitudes of commerce. [By Thomas GREENHALGH.] 1852.

### COMMERCIAL DISTRESS.

Practice opposed to theory; or, an inquiry into the nature of our commercial distress, with a view to the development of its true causes, and the suggestion of a suitable remedy. By a practical man. 8° Lond. 1828.

### COMMERCIAL GUIDE.

The commercial guide, late "Mercantile Almanac," British tariff, and merchants', bankers', brokers', and tradesmen's complete handbook for 1855. 8° Lond. n. d.

### COMMERCIAL HANDBOOK.

The commercial handbook: a guide to the trading and commercial terms and phraseology of the day. By a man of business.

8° Lond. 1860.

The commercial handbook.

8° n. p. n. d.

### COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

A plan for the establishment of a British commercial insurance company, for the protection of trade.

8° Lond. 1820.

### COMMERCIAL LAW.

Report of the proceedings of the conference on the



affiliation of the commercial laws of England, Ireland, and Scotland; held in the rooms of the Law Amendment Society ... on the 15th, 16th, and 17th November, 1852.

8° Lond. 1852.

The second address to the mercantile community of the United Kingdom, by the London committee of merchants, and others, associated for the improvement of the commercial and bankruptcy laws of Scotland, and the affiliation of those laws in England and Scotland.

8° Lond. 1853.

## COMMERCIAL LIST.

The London commercial list. By ESTELL & Co.

[The other commercial lists will also be found under ESTELL.]

## COMMERCIAL ROOM.

The commercial room. By "one of us."

8° Lond. 1847.

COMMINES (PHILIP DE). See Philip de COMINES.

COMMINS (JOHN), M.A., minister of the Scotch congregation at Founders-hall.

Remarks on Dr. Bentley's sermon upon Popery: preach'd before the University of Cambridge, November the 5th, 1715. 3d edition.

8° Lond. 1716.

COMMIRIUS (JOANNES), poet, 1625-1702.

Carmina. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1753.

## COMMISSIONER.

The commissioner; or, de lunatico inquirendo. 1843.

[By G. P. R. JAMES.]

## COMMITTEE OF SAFETY.

A brief account of the meeting, proceedings, and exit of the Committee of safety.

4° Lond. 1659.

An exact account of the receipts and disbursements expended by the Committee of safety upon the emergent occasions of the nation. 1660. [Burlesque.] [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 188.]

COMMODIANUS AFER, flourished in the fourth century post Christum.

Liber adversus Paganos, five instructiones par literas verbum primas. [Collectio PISAURENSIS, v. 16.]

## COMMODORE.

The old commodore ... 1837. [By Edward HOWARD.]

The commodore and his daughter. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1838.

## COMMON EVENTS.

Common events: a continuation of Rich and poor [by Miss Walker?] 8° Edinb. 1825.

## COMMON LAW.

The principal statutes and rules of Court for reform of

the administration of justice at Common Law; from July 23, 1830, to Hilary Term, 1834. 12° Lond. 1834.

Common law procedure act; January 1st, 1854. An abstract of the proceedings under this act, in personal actions (including replevin), and in ejectment, from the issuing of the plaint to that of execution, &c. 8° Dublin, 1853.

Irish Common Law reports. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, Exchequer Chamber, and Court of criminal appeal, during the years 1852, 1853, and 1854.

8° Dublin, 1855.

19 & 20 Vic., chap. 102. A compendium of the common law procedure amendment act, Ireland, 1856, with a copious index.

8° Dublin, 1856.

The practice of common law. By the editors of the "Law Chronicle."

8° Lond. 1859.

## COMMONPLACE BOOK.

The young English churchman's commonplace book: being a series of extracts from recent charges, and other works, of living bishops of the church of England, selected and edited by a presbyter of that church.

12° Lond. 1846.

## COMMON-PLACE STORY.

A common-place story. By the author of "Lives of the fathers," "Tales of Kirkbeck," etc. etc.

8° Lond. 1853.

## COMMON PRAYER. See PRAYER.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF. See HOUSE OF COMMONS.

## COMMONS.

The remonstrance of the commons of England, to the House of Commons assembled in Parliament. Preferred to them by the hands of the Speaker. 4° n. p. 1643.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 519.]

The commonsers liberty: or, the Englishmans birthright. 4° n. p. 1648.

The laws respecting commons and commonsers ... 1817. [By James Barry BIRD.]

Six essays on commons preservation; written in competition for prizes offered by Henry W. Peek, Esq. of Wimbledon House ... By John M. Maidlow, M.A., William Phipson Beale, F. Octavius Crump, Henry Hicks Hocking, Robert Hunter, M.A., Edgar H. Lockhart, M.A. 8° Lond. 1867.

## COMMON SENSE.

The life and adventures of common sense, an historical allegory. 12° Lond. 1769.

Common sense; a poem. 1819. [By C. H. TERROTT.]

The affairs of the nation represented to the Duke of Wellington. By Common sense. 12° Lond. 1830.

A word to people of common sense; or, the temperance movement—the public press—opium eating—Father

Mathew, and English Protestants: by a member of the University of Cambridge. 12° Lond. 1843.

### COMMON THINGS.

The guide to general information on common things. By a lady. 8° Lond. [1864.]

### COMMONWEALTH.

A true state of the case of the commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the dominions thereto belonging; in reference to the late established government by a Lord Protector, and a Parliament ...

4° Lond. 1654.

— Ex Anglico in Latinum versa. 4° Lond. 1654.

The excellencie of a free state; or, the right constitution of a common-wealth ... 8° Lond. 1656.

Now is the time; a scheme for a commonwealth. (1689.) [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 197.]

### COMMUNICANT.

The orthodox communicant; by way of meditation, on the order for the administration of the Lord's supper, or holy communion, according to the liturgy of the Church of England. 8° In the Savoy, 1712.

The communicant's instructor; or, a sacramental catechism; by an unworthy labourer in the Lord's vineyard. Second edition. 12° Edinb. 1726.

The devout communicant, exemplified in his behaviour before, at, and after the sacrament of the Lord's Supper: practically suited to all the parts of that solemn ordinance. Seventh edition. 8° Oxford, 1869.

The communicant's manual. 12° Lond. 1869.

### COMMUNINGS.

Communings with the heart. Suggested by passages in the four gospels. With aids to self-examination, and prayers compiled from Scripture. 8° Lond. 1855.

Communings upon daily texts, tending to a life of practical holiness. 8° Sudbury, 1859.

### COMMUNION.

A dispute upon communicating at our confused communions. 1624. [By David CALDERWOOD.]

Of receiving the communion in the company of such, whom we conceive not so good, holy, and rightly principled, as we wish they were. 4° Oxford, 1651.

A discourse of the communion in one kind, &c. 1687. [Dr. William PAYNE.]

Of Christian communion, to be kept on in the unity of Christ's church, &c. 1693. [John KETTLEWELL.]

The case of mixt-communion friendly discoursed, betwixt a minister and a nonconforming parishioner. From whence may be learned, upon what grounds any refuse coming to the sacrament, because of a mixt-communion.

4° Lond. 1700.

Irenicum magnum: the gospel-terms of communion stated.

8° Lond. 1700.

An essay concerning our obligations to hold communion with all that own the letter of the Bible. Wherein the arguments for and against it are consider'd. By a London minister. In a letter to a friend. 8° Lond. 1719.

Dan in Beerheba; or the idolatry of communion sermons, in a few reflections on that pamphlet, *Dan an adder in the path*, &c. To which is added, good advice to ministers and their wives. Being an argument against another vulgar error of the same kidney. 8° Edinb. 1721.

The communion office for the use of the Church of Scotland, as far as concerneth the ministrations of that holy sacrament. 1755. [In Peter HALL's *Fragmenta Liturgica*, vol. v.]

— Edinburgh, 1764. [Ibid.]

— Edinburgh, 1796. [Ibid.]

— Edinburgh, 1844. [Ibid.]

The order of the administration of the holy communion, according to the use of the Church in Scotland.

4° Lond. 1844.

The communion-office of Scotland. [No title-page.] 8° [Aberdeen, 1862.]

The communion office for the use of the Church of Scotland. 1792. 4° Aberdeen, 1866.

Open or strict communion? judgment pronounced on the question by the Lord Jesus himself. 12° Norwich, 1845.

Thoughts on the holy communion: addressed chiefly to those who excuse themselves from coming to the Lord's table. 12° Lond. 1850.

Instructions for first communion, containing a preparation for confession. Revised and corrected by a Catholic priest. 12° Lond. [1851.]

An earnest address on frequent communion. Especially addressed to the lately confirmed. 12° Lond. 1852.

A few plain words on the office of the holy communion. 12° Lond. 1853.

Spiritual communion: two forms of devotion from the works of Bishops Patrick and Wilton, for those who cannot publicly communicate; also shorter devotions for the same. 12° Oxford, 1853.

An inquiry, by the light of Scripture, into the doctrine of our Lord's presence in the holy communion. By a clergyman of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1855.

The first communion and the first communicants: a letter addressed to the working classes. 8° Dublin, 1861.

Daily communion: consisting of, 1.—Morning vows. 2.—Noontide helps. 3.—Evening voices. Selected and arranged by the author of "Bible words for daily use;" "Sunset thoughts," etc. 12° Lond. [1865.]

Reflections and prayers for holy communion. Translated from the French. With preface by his grace the Archbishop of Westminster. 8° Lond. 1869.

A country parson's dream about holy communion.

12° Lond. n. d.

### COMMUNION OF SAINTS.

The communion of saints: four dialogues on church fellowship. By "one of them." 8° Lond. 1857.



The communion of faints upon earth. By a clergyman of the Church of England. 8° Lond. [1861.]

### COMMUNION WITH GOD.

Communion with God: intended as a help to prayerful meditation on the Holy Scriptures. 8° Lond. [1871.]

COMNENA (ANNA), *daughter of emperor Alexis I.*, 1083–1148.

Alexiados libri viii. ab Anna Comnena de rebus a patre gestis scripti. Nunc primum a Davide Hæschelio ex Aug. Reip. bibliotheca editi.

4° Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1610.

Alexiadis libri xv. Graeca ad codd. fidem nunc primum recensuit, novam interpretationem Latinam subjecit, Car. Ducangii commentarios suasque annotationes addidit Ludovicus Schopenus. Vol. I. [*Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.* No. 11.] 8° Bonnæ, 1839.

COMNENUS (ALEXIS), *Greek emperor.*

De donariis et rebus sacris rescriptum five oratio, quam auream bullam inscripsit. [*Max. Bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xix. 957.]

Novella. [*Gr. et Lat. COTELERIUS, Ecclesia Græca monumenta*, ii. 178.]

COMNENUS (NICOLAUS).

Historia Gymnasii Patavini post ea quæ hactenus de illo scripta sunt, ad hæc nostra tempora plenius et emendatius deducta; cum auctario de claris cum professoribus tum alumnis ejusdem. Tomi duo. fol. Venetiis, 1726.

### COMO.

Anonymi Novocomensis Cumanus, five poema de bello, et excidio urbis Comensis ab anno 1118 usque ad 1127 ... [L. A. MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, v. 401.]

### COMONTAIGNE.

Mémorial pour la fortification permanente et passagère. 8° Paris, 1809.

COMPAGNI (DINO), *Florentine historian.* 1250–1323.

Chronicon Florentinum Italica lingua ab anno 1280 usque ad annum 1312 ... ex MS. to codice ... Apostoli Teni. [L. A. MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, ix. 463.]

### COMPANION.

An useful companion; or, a help at hand being a convenient pocket-book for all gentlemen, travellers, and traders. 8° Lond. 1709.

The Christian's companion in the principles of religion, and the concerns of human life ... in four parts. To which is annexed, The terms of our salvation, &c. 8° Lond. 1716.

The ladies' companion at home and abroad. Edited by Mrs. Loudon. Vol. V. 8° Lond. 1850.

The ladies' companion and monthly magazine. Vol. IV. Second series. I.–IV. XIV.–XXVIII. XXXII.–XXXVII. 8° Lond. 1851–70.

The child's companion & juvenile instructor. New series. 1852, 57, 62, 66, 68. 12° Lond. 1852–68.

The home companion: a weekly magazine of the amusing and the useful. Vol. I. 4° Lond. 1852.

The young man's best companion: a systematic course of instruction in correct pronunciation of words, arithmetic, book-keeping, mensuration, geometrical problems, mechanical powers, geography and astronomy: the steam-engine, railways, &c. ... 12° Lond. 1862.

### COMPANIONSHIP.

Christian companionship, for retired hours. 8° Lond. 1865.

### COMPANY.

Letters and tracts on the choice of company, and other subjects. 1762. [By Robert BOLTON.]

### COMPENSATION.

Compensation: a story of real life thirty years ago. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

### COMPER (JOHN).

The distinctive teaching of the British churches stated and maintained in a series of lectures. 12° Edinb. 1854.

COMPIEGNE (LUDOVICUS). See VEIL.

### COMPITUM.

Compitum: or, the meeting of the ways at the Catholic church. Books I.–V. & VII. 6 vols. 12° Lond. 1848–54.

— Second edition, with additions, and an appendix, containing translations of the Greek, Latin, and other quotations in the text. Books I.–III. 8° Lond. 1851–53.

### COMPLAINT.

The complaint: a poem, on the present tax on powdered heads. 12° Edinb. 1795.

COMPLANUS (BASSIANUS).

Disputatio de agrimonia seu eupatoria regia. 4° Laudepompeia, 1611.

Librorum Galeni de antidotis, de theriaca, & de theriacæ usu censura: ejusdemque de vero theriacæ concoctionis tempore sententia. [Ibid. p. 57.]

De vero dierum mensis in uteri gestatione numero. [Ibid. p. 73.]

Peregrinarum locorum Plinii restitutionum restitutio prima. [Ibid. p. 85.]

### COMPLIANCE.

A perfwasive to a mutuall compliance under the present government ... 1652. [By John OWEN, D.D.]

## COMPLIN.

The complin and benediction book, with a selection of psalms and hymns. 12° Lond. 1850.

## COMPOSITION.

Practical text-book of English composition.

8° Edinb. [1866.]

Ten rudimentary rules for Latin prose composition, with examples, for the use of beginners. By a college tutor.

8° Oxford [1867.]

## COMPREHENSION.

An essay towards a comprehension: or, a persuasive to unity amongst Protestants ... By a lover of peace and unity. 8° Lond. 1701.

## COMPSTON (Rev. J.)

Lancashire Sunday school songs ... Edited by the rev. J. Compston. 12° Lond. [1857.]

## COMPTON MERIVALE.

Compton Merivale: another leaf from the lesson of life. 1850. [By Miss HOWARD.]

## COMPTON (ALWYNE), M.A., rector of Castle Afbby.

The symbolism of our parish church. A sermon. [Exod. xxvi. 30.] 8° Northampton, 1855.

## COMPTON (B.)

Private devotions for church-helpers. 8° Lond. 1870.

## COMPTON (HENRY), bishop of London. D. 1713.

The Bishop of London his letter to the clergy of his diocese, [concerning their first three conferences on baptism, the Lord's supper, and catechising.] [Dated April 25, 1679.] S. Sh., Lond. n. d.

\* An exact account of the whole proceedings against the right reverend father in God, Henry Lord Bishop of London, before the Lord Chancellor and the other ecclesiastical commissioners. 4° Lond. 1688.

\* A vindication of the proceedings of his Majesties ecclesiastical commissioners, against the Bishop of London, and the fellows of Magdalen College. 1688. [Henry CARE.]

The Bishop of London's seventh letter, of the conference with his clergy, held in the year 1686, upon the King's letter, dated 1685, and directed to the two Archbishops, with directions concerning preachers. 4° Lond. 1690.

The Bishop of London's tenth conference with his clergy upon the King's directions to the Archbishops and Bishops, for the preserving of unity in the church, and the purity of the Christian faith concerning the holy Trinity; February the 3d. 1698, held in the years 1697 and 1698. 4° Lond. 1701.

A letter concerning allegiance, written by the Ld. Bp. of L ---- n, to a clergy-man in Essex, presently after the Revolution. To which are added some queries, occasion'd

by the late address of his Lordship and the clergy of London and Westminster. [The queries are by Bishop Hoadley.] 8° Lond. 1710.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 322.]

## COMPTON (JEMIMA). See Mrs. George GLADSTONE.

## COMPTON (SPENCER-JOSHUA-ALWYNE), Marquis of Northampton.

Observations on the motion of Sir Robert Heron, M.P. in the late Parliament respecting the vacating of seats in Parliament on the acceptance of office. 8° Lond. 1835.

The tribute: a collection of miscellaneous unpublished poems, by various authors: edited by Lord Northampton. 8° Lond. 1837.

## COMPTON (THEODORE).

A letter to the young men of the Society of Friends. By one of themselves. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1840.

## COMSTOCK (JOHN L.), M.D.

A manual of natural philosophy. By John L. Comstock and Richard D. Hoblyn. 8° Lond. 1846.

## COMTE (AUGUSTE), French philosopher, 1798–1857.

The positive philosophy of Auguste Comte. Freely translated and condensed by Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

The catechism of positive religion. Translated from the French of Auguste Comte, by Richard Congreve. 8° Lond. 1858.

A general view of positivism. Translated from the French by J. H. Bridges. 8° Lond. 1865.

## COMTE (CHARLES), 1782–1837.

Traite de législation; ou, exposition des lois générales suivant lesquelles les peuples prospèrent, dépérissent ou restent stationnaires. Deuxième édition. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1835.

## COMTE (FLORENT LE).

Cabinet des singularitez d'architecture, peinture, sculpture, et graveure. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1699.

## COMTE (LOUIS LE).

Memoires sur l'état présent de la Chine. 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1698.

## COMUS.

Comus: a mask ... [By John MILTON.]

## COMUS. Pseud. of R. M. BALLANTYNE.

## COMYN (ALICE).

Henry Clarendon. A novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

## COMYN (EMILY H.)

Rose Morrifon; or, sketches of home-happiness; a tale for children. 8° Lond. 1857.



## COMYN (L. N.)

Ellice, a tale. 8° Lond. 1862.

Atherstone Priory. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

Harry and Phil: a tale. 8° n. p. n. d.

## COMYN (Sir ROBERT).

The history of the Western empire, from its restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1841.

## COMYN (ROBERT BUCKLEY).

A treatise on the law of usury. 8° Lond. 1817.

A treatise on the law of landlord and tenant. 8° Lond. 1821.

— Enlarged and corrected by George Chilton, Jun., Esq. 8° Lond. 1830.

## COMYN (SAMUEL).

A treatise on the law relative to contracts and agreements not under seal. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1807.

The law of contracts and promises upon various subjects and with particular persons, as settled in action of assumpsit. 8° Lond. 1824.

## COMYN (SAMUEL).

The chess-player's pocket companion: containing an account of the game of chess; a synopsis of all the ordinary openings; analysis of the best attacks and defences; and a few of the endings of games. 12° Lond. 1851.

COMYNS (Sir JOHN), *judge*. D. 1740.

Digest of the laws of England. 5 vols. fol. Lond. 1762–7.

— Continuation ... brought down to the present time by a gentleman of the Inner Temple. fol. Lond. 1776.

— Fourth edition, corrected and continued to the present time, by Samuel Rose. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1800.

— Corrected, with considerable additions to the text, and continued from the original edition to the present time, by Anthony Hammond, Esq. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1822.

CONAEUS (GEORGIUS), *Scotus*.

Vita Mariæ Stuartæ, Scotiæ Reginæ, dotariæ Galliæ, Angliæ et Hiberniæ hæredis. 12° Romæ, 1624.

— [SAMUEL JEBB, *De vita, &c., Mariæ*, ii. 1.]

De duplici statu religionis apud Scotos libri ii. 4° Romæ, 1628.

Affertiones catholicæ. 4° Romæ, 1629.

## CONALL (DONNACHADH M.)

Reul-eolas: anns am bheil cunntas air cuspairibh an rian-ghreine; agus fath-fgriobhadh, 's am bheil gearr-thealladh air na reultaibh fuidhichte. 12° Edinb. n. d.

## CONANT (Mrs. H. C.)

The English Bible: history of the translation of the

holy Scriptures into the English tongue. With specimens of the old English versions. Edited, and with an introduction, by the rev. C. H. Spurgeon. 8° Lond. 1859.

The earnest man: a memoir of Adoniram Judson, D.D., first missionary to Burmah. Edited by Joseph Angus, D.D. [Bunyan Libr. vol. iii.] 8° Lond. 1861.

## CONANT (JOHN), D.D. 1608–93.

Sermons preached on several occasions. Vols. 3, 4, 5, 6. 8° Lond. 1698–1722.

— Second edition. Vols. 1, 2. 8° Lond. 1699.

The woe and weale of Gods people. Displayed in a sermon preached before the honourable House of Commons at their late solemn humiliation on July 26, 1643. [Jer. xxx. 7.] 4° Lond. 1643.

## CONCANEN (A. C.)

Every man's manual of legal information: hints on insolvency, bankruptcy, difficulties, embarrassments, and various other matters of a legal nature, important to parties engaged in business or otherwise, and not generally known. 12° Lond. 1857.

## CONCANEN (EDWARD).

Remembrances of the Great Exhibition. Complete in twenty views, beautifully engraved on steel, from drawings made on the spot. Including a general history of its origin, progress, and close, and a pleasing description of each department illustrated. fol. Lond. n. d.

## CONCEALMENT.

Concealment: a novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

## CONCENATIUS (JACOBUS).

Quæstionum juris singularium libri quatuor. fol. Lugduni, 1556.

## CONCEPCION (JOSEPH DE LA).

Varones insignes en fantidad de vida del instituto y religion de clérigos regulares pobres de la madre de Dios de las escuelas pias. 4° Valencia, 1751.

## CONCERN.

A case of present concern, &c. 1702. [Charles LESLIE.]

## CONCERTINA.

The concertina preceptor, or pocket guide to the art of playing the concertina; containing a complete course of lessons on music, with instructions, scales, and a selection of favourite airs, arranged in an easy and progressive style. 8° Glasg. [1855.]

## CONCHOLOGIST.

The conchologist's companion ... 1824. [By Mary ROBERTS.]

## CONCILIA.

Sacrofancta concilia. Studio Phil. LABBEI et Gabriel Coffartii. 1571.

Concilia generalia et provincialia. Studio Severini BINII. 1606.

Summa conciliorum omnium. Auctore R. P. F. Francisco LONGO a Coriolano. 1623.

Conciliorum collectio regia maxima. Studio Jo. HARDUINI. 1715.

Concilia Scotiæ. See SCOTLAND.

## CONCILIABULUM.

Conciliabulum theologistarum adversus Germaniæ et bonarum literarum studiosos. 12° n. p. n. d.

## CONCILIAD.

The conciliad; or, the triumph of patriotism: a poem translated from the Latin of Tertius Quartus Quintus. The second edition. 4° Lond. 1761.

## CONCILIATOR.

Two letters on the question of catholic emancipation. By conciliator. [PAMPHLETEER, iii. 155.]

Why are we still at war? or, the American question considered; in a series of essays rejected by the journalists as unpopular; recommended to a candid perusal by conciliator. [Ibid. iv. 551.]

CONCINA (NICOLAUS), *Italian philosopher*. D. 1763.

Juris naturalis et gentium doctrina metaphysice asserta. 8° Venet. 1736.

## CONCIONES.

Conciones et orationes ex historicis Græcis excerptæ. 12° Oxon. 1815.

## CONCLAVES.

Histoire des conclaves depuis Clement V. jusqu' à présent; augmentée depuis la première édition. 2 tom. 12° Cologne, 1694.

## CONCLUSIONS.

Short conclusions from the light of nature. 12° Lond. 1849.

## CONCORDANCE.

Concordance to the English Bible [commonly called the *Cambridge concordance*.] fol. Camb. 1682.

Concordance to the metrical psalms and paraphrases. 8° Edinb. 1856.

A concordance of the prayer-book version of the psalms. 12° Lond. 1857.

A concordance to the canonical books of the Old and New Testament: to which are added, a concordance to the books called Apocrypha: and a concordance to the psalter, contained in the book of common prayer.

8° Lond. [1859.]

Cassell's pocket concordance to the Holy Bible.

12° Lond. [1864.]

## CONCORDIA.

Concordia. The glees, madrigals, &c., sung by the Society. [Concordia Society.] 12° Lond. 1852.

## CON CREGAN.

Confessions of Con Cregan. [By Charles LEVER.]

CONDAMINE (CHARLES-MARIE DE LA), *traveller*. 1701-74.

Relation abrégée d'un voyage fait dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique Méridionale, depuis la côte de la mer du Sud, jusqu' aux côtes du Brefil et de la Guyane, en descendant la rivière des Amazones. 8° Mæstrecht, 1778.

Abridged narrative of travels through the interior of South America. [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, xiv. 211.]

CONDÉ (JOSE ANTONIO), *Spanish orientalist*, 1765-1820.

History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated from the Spanish of Dr. Joze Antonio Condé, by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854-5.

CONDÉ (LOUIS I. DE BOURBON, PRINCE DE). 1530-69.

\* Discours des choses faites par Monsieur le Prince de Condé, lieutenant general du Roy, representant sa personne par tous ses pays, terres et seigneuries, depuis son partement d'Orleans; et mesmement de ce qui s'est négocié touchât la paix, pres la ville de Paris au mois de Decembre, 1562. Avec deux epistres dudit Seigneur: l'une a la Roynne mere du Roy: l'autre au peuple François... 12° n. p. 1563.

\* [Epitaphs, Hebrew, Greek, and Latin on him.] 8° n. p. n. d.

\* Memoires of Condé... 1743. [Par Denis François SECOUSSE.]

CONDÉ (LOUIS II. DE BOURBON, PRINCE DE), *the great*. 1621-86.

\* Life... By Philip Henry STANHOPE. 1845.

## CONDER (EUSTACE R.), M.A.

Why are we Dissenters? Three lectures on the principles of evangelical nonconformity. 12° Lond. 1852.

— Another edition. 12° Lond. 1866.

Josiah Conder, a memoir. 8° Lond. 1857.

A commentary on St. Matthew's Gospel. Designed for teachers, preachers, and educated English readers generally. 8° Lond. 1866.

## CONDER (GEORGE WILLIAM).

Six lectures to working men on Christianity.

12° Lond. 1850.

Protestantism for 1850. A sermon on the recent Papal movement... [John xviii. 36. 2 Cor. x. 4.]

12° Leeds [1850.]

Duty and destiny, or the ruling ideas of Wellington and Napoleon. A discourse... 12° Lond. 1852.

Congregationalism and modern church movements.

12° Lond. 1856.

Mind your own business: a word for the times.

12° Lond. 1857.



Memoir and remains of the late rev. Jonathan Glyde.  
 Edited by the rev. George William Conder.  
 8° Lond. 1858.

CONDER (JOSIAH), *the eminent nonconformist*, 1789–1855.

Italy. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1831.  
 The Congregational hymn-book: a supplement to Dr. Watts's psalms and hymns. Compiled by direction of the Congregational union of England and Wales.  
 8° Lond. 1836.

An analytical and comparative view of all religions now extant among mankind. 8° Lond. 1838.

The harmony of history with prophecy. An exposition of the Apocalypse. 8° Lond. 1849.

The poet of the sanctuary. A centenary commemoration of the labours and services literary and devotional of the rev. Isaac Watts, D.D. Preceded by remarks on the origin of psalmody and Christian hymnology in earlier times.  
 8° Lond. 1851.

The law of the Sabbath, religious and political.  
 8° Lond. 1852.

Hymns of praise, prayer, and devout meditation.  
 12° Lond. 1856.

\* Memoir ... 1857. By Eustace R. CONDER.

CONDILLAC (L'ABBÉ ETIENNE BONNOT DE), *French philosopher*, 1715–80.

Oeuvres. 5 tom. 8° Amst. 1755.

Traité des systèmes, ou l'on en démele les inconveniens et les avantages. 1 vol. 8° Haye, 1749.

Le commerce et le gouvernement considérés relativement l'un à l'autre. 12° Paris, 1776.

Cours d'études pour l'instruction du Prince de Parme. 16 tom. 12° Lond. 1776.

La langue des calculs, ouvrage posthume. 1 vol. 12° Paris, 1798.

CONDIT (REINHOLDUS).

Speculum fidei politicæ. 4° Bremæ, 1663.

CONDORCET (JEAN ANTOINE NICOLAS DE CARITAT), Marquis de. *French mathematician and philosopher*, 1743–94.

Oeuvres complètes. 21 tom. 8° Brunswick, 1804.

Du calcul intégral. 4° Paris, 1765.

Du problème des trois corps. 4° Paris, 1767.

Essais d'analyse. 4° Paris, 1768.

Sur le système du monde, et sur le calcul intégral. 4° Paris, 1768.

Essai sur l'application de l'analyse à la probabilité des décisions rendues à la pluralité des voix. 4° Paris, 1785.

Vie de M. Turgot. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1786.

Essai sur la constitution et les fonctions des assemblées provinciales où l'on trouve un plan pour la constitution et l'administration de la France. [Anon.] 2 tom. 8° n. p. 1788.

Vie de Voltaire: suivie des mémoires écrits par lui-même. 8° Paris, 1789.

Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain. 8° Paris, 1794.

Eloges des Académiciens de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, morts depuis l'an 1666 jusqu'en 1790; suivis de ceux de l'Hôpital et de Pascal. 5 tom. 12° Brunswick, 1799.

Sure and easy method of learning to calculate, translated from a posthumous work by Elias Johnstone. 12° Edinb. 1815.

## CONDUCT.

Conduct is fate. 1822. [By Lady Charlotte Bury.]

A manual of conduct; or, Christian principle exemplified in daily practice. 1838. [By Thomas Wright.]

Studies in conduct: short essays from the "Saturday Review." 8° Lond. 1867.

CONDUITT (JOHN), M.P., *master of the mint*.

Observations upon the present state of our gold and silver coins, 1730 ... From an original manuscript, formerly in the possession of the late Dr. Jonathan Swift.

4° Lond. 1774.

CONDY (GEORGE).

An argument for placing factory children within the pale of the law. 8° Lond. 1833.

CONDY (HENRY BOLLMANN).

Air and water: their impurities and purification. 8° Lond. 1862.

CONDY (MRS. NICHOLAS MATTHEWS).

Reminiscences of a yachting cruise. 4° Lond. 1852.

CONE (ALEXANDER?).

Scolding no scholarship; in the abyss, or groundless grounds of the Protestant religion, as holden out by M. Menzeis, in his brawlings against M. Dempster. [Anon.] 8° n. p. printed for the author, 1669.

CONE (GEORGE). See CONAEUS.

CONELLY (THOMAS).

Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. By Thomas Conelly and Thomas Higgins. 4 vols. 4° Madrid, 1797–8.

CONESTAGGIO (HIERONYMO FRANCHI DE), *historian*. D. 1635.

De Portugalliæ conjunctione cum regno Castellæ historia. Divisa in decem libros, & ex Italico sermone in Latinum conversa. 8° Francofurti, 1602.

Histoire de la reunion du royaume de Portugal à la couronne de Castille; traduite de l'Italien. 2 tom. 12° suivant la copie à Paris, 1680.

Delle guerre della Germania Inferiore istoria. Divisa in dieci libri. 4° Venetia, 1614.

— Another edition. 8° n. p. 1634.

CONEY (JOHN). 1787–1833.

Architectural beauties of continental Europe, in a series

of views of remarkable ancient edifices, civil and ecclesiastical, in France, the Low Countries, Germany, and Italy ... With descriptive and historical illustrations, by H. E. Lloyd,  
fol. Lond. 1831.

Engravings of ancient cathedrals, hotels de ville, and other public buildings of celebrity, in France, Holland, Germany, and Italy ... with illustrative descriptions.  
fol. Lond. 1832.

CONEY (THOMAS), D.D., *rector of Chedzoy, Somerset.*

Companion for a sickbed, or preparation for death.  
12° Lond. 1747.

A short character of Dr. George Hooper, formerly bishop of Bath and Wells. By orthodoxus [*Thomas Coney*]. [William ROBERTS: *The divine institution of the gospel ministry*, p. 27.]

### CONFECTIONER.

The complete confectioner; or, the whole art of confectionary ... By a person late an apprentice to the well-known Messrs. Negri and Witten, of Berkley Square.  
12° Lond. 1789.

The confectioner's receipt book, and sugar boiler and pastry cook's guide. By two practical workmen.  
12° Manch. 1860.

### CONFEDERACY.

Remarks upon the present confederacy and late revolution in England.  
4° Lond. 1693.

### CONFEDERATES.

The confederates. A story. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1823.

### CONFEDERATE STATES.

Two months in the Confederate States, including a visit to New Orleans under the domination of General Butler. By an English merchant.  
8° Lond. 1863.

### CONFERENCE.

A pleasant conference upon the Observator and Heraclitus: together with a brief relation of the present posture of the French affairs.  
4° Lond. 1682.

Conferences pour le diocèse de Paris, depuis le mois de Juin 1689, jusques au mois de Juillet 1690. Sur la fuite de l'évangile.  
4° Paris, 1689.

A conference betwixt a jurant and a tester.  
8° n. p. [1709.]

Thirty-four conferences between the Danish missionaries and the Malabarian Brahmins concerning the truth of the Christian religion. Translated out of High Dutch by J. Thomas Phillips.  
8° Lond. 1719.

— Rendered into English from the original manuscript by an officer in the service of the hon. East India Company.  
12° Lond. 1812.

Conference du code civil, avec la discussion particuliere du Conseil d'Etat et du Tribunal, avant la rédaction définitive de chaque projet de loi: par un jurisconsulte que a concouru à la confection du code. 8 tom.  
12° Paris, 1805-10.

### CONFESSION.

A discourse concerning auricular confession, &c. 1648.  
[Dr. John GOODMAN.]

A companion to confession and holy communion: translated and arranged from the ancient English offices of Sarum use. By a layman. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1833.

"Go thy way, shew thyself to the priest." An exhortation to confession. Addressed to all sinners who having grievously offended the divine Majesty, desire by penitence to destroy the hated past.  
8° Lond. 1847.

Auricular confession. Kappa to Delta on Dr. Maginn's letters to Lord Stanley.  
8° Lond. [1848.]

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

Confession and absolution: a letter to the rt. rev. the Lord Bishop of Exeter on his late correspondence with the very rev. the Dean of Exeter. From a bystander.  
8° Lond. 1852.

The ministry of consolation. A guide to confession for the use of members of the Church in England.  
8° Lond. 1854.

Manual for confession. 12° Oxford, 1854.

The right and the wrong confession.

8° Lond. 1858.

On confession of sin; and the great and unchangeable blessedness of all true Christians. 8° Lond. 1868.

Confession consistent with holy Scripture, the church, and reason. By an M.A. of Cambridge. 8° Lond. n. d.

### CONFESSION OF FAITH.

Confessio fidei ac religionis baronum ac nobilium regni Bohemiarum, serenissimo ac invictissimo Romanorum, Bohemiarum etc. regi, Viennæ Austriæ, sub anno Domini 1535 oblata. [Translatum e Bohemico in Latinum.]

4° Witebergæ, per Georgium Rhavv, 1538.

The confession of the faythe and doctrine beleved and professed, by the Protestantes of the realme of Scotlande.

12° Lond. 1561.

Confessio fidei et doctrinæ per ecclesiam reformatam regni Scotiæ professæ: exhibitæ ordinibus regni eiusdem in publicis parliamenti (ut vocant) comitiis, et eorum communi cōsensu approbatæ, uti certissimis fundamentis verbi dei innixæ et consentaneæ.

12° Andreapoli, excudebat Robertus Lekprevik.

1572.

The Confession of Faith, subscribed by the Kingis Maiestie, and his household: together with the copie of the Bande, maid touching the maintenance of the true religion, the Kingis Maiesties person and estate, &c.: feuerally to be subscribed by all noblemen, barrons, gentlemen and othis, according to the tenor of the acte of secret counsell, and commissionis therein contayned, as heirafter followeth.

4° Edinb. Printed by Robert Waldegrave. 1590.

— 4° n. p. [1638.]

Confessio fidei ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. 4° n. p. 1638.

The protestation of the noblemen, barrons, gentlemen, borrowes, ministers and commons, subscribers of the confession of faith and covenant, renewed within the kingdom of Scotland, made at the Mercate Crosse of Edinburgh, the 4, of Juli, immediately after the reading of the proclamation, dated 28, June 1638.

4° n. p. 1638.



Reasons against the rendering of our sworn and subscribed confession of faith. [No title-page, incomplete.]

4° n. p. [1638.]

The confession of the faith and doctrine, beleaved and professed be the Protestantes of Scotland, exhibited to the Estates of the same in Parliament, and be their publick votis authorized, as a doctrine grounded upon the infallible Word of God. fol. reprinted Edinb. 1681.

Collection of confessions of faith, catechisms, directories, books of discipline, &c. of publick authority in the church of Scotland; together with all the acts of assembly, which are standing rules concerning the doctrine, worship, government and discipline of the church of Scotland; with a large preface ... [by William DUNLOP, professor of Divinity, University of Edinburgh.] 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1719-22.

The confessions of faith and the books of discipline of the Church of Scotland, of date anterior to the Westminster confession; to which is prefixed a historical view of the Church of Scotland from the earliest period to the time of the Reformation, and a historical preface, with remarks by the rev. Edward Irving, M.A. 12° Lond. 1831.

The confession of faith; the larger and shorter catechisms, with the Scripture proofs at large: together with ... directories for publick and family worship; form of church government, etc. of publick authority in the Church of Scotland: with acts of Assembly and Parliament relative to, and approbative of, the same. 8° Edinb. 1855.

Confessio fidei in conventu theologorum, auctoritate parliamenti Anglicani indictio, elaborata; una cum catechismo duplici, majori, minorique. E sermone Anglicano summa cum fide in Latinum versa. 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1656.

— Another edition. 12° Edinb. 1711.

— Translated into the Irish language by the synod of Argyle. 12° Edinb. 1725.

An harmony of the confessions of the faith of the Christian and Reformed churches, which purely profess the holy doctrine of the gospel, in all the chief kingdoms, nations and provinces of Europe: translated out of Latine. 8° Camb. 1586.

The confessions of the faith of all the Christian and Reformed churches, which purely profess the holy doctrine of the gospel in all the kingdoms, nations, and provinces of Europe ... 8° Lond. 1656.

The harmony of Protestant confessions: translated from the Latin. A new edition revised and considerably enlarged by the rev. Peter Hall, M.A. 8° Lond. 1842.

Corpus et syntagma confessionum fidei quæ in diversis regnis et nationibus, ecclesiarum nomine fuerunt authenticè editæ; in celeberrimis conventibus exhibitæ, publicæ auctoritate comprobata. Quibus annectitur, in omnibus Christianæ religionis articulis, catholicus consensus, ex sententiis veterum, qui Patres vocantur, desumptus ... Editio nova ...

4° Genevæ, 1654.

Sylloge confessionum sub tempus reformandæ ecclesiæ editarum, videlicet, Professio Fidei Tridentina, Confessio Helvetica, Augustana 1531, Augustana 1540, Saxonica, Belgica. Subjiciuntur Catechismus Heidelbergensis et Canones Synodi Dordrechtanæ. Editio altera.

8° Oxonii, 1827.

The confession of faith of certain English people, living

in exile in the Low Countreys; together with a brief note of the special heads of those things wherein we differ frō the Church of Englād. 8° reprinted in the year 1607.

ΟΡΘΟΔΟΞΟΣ 'ΟΜΟΛΟΓΙΑ τῆς καθολικῆς καὶ ἀποστολικῆς 'ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΣ ΤΗΣ 'ΑΝΑΤΟΛΙΚΗΣ.

8° 'Εν Κωνσταντινουπόλει ... αχξβ [1662].

— Another edition [with a Latin translation by Laurentius Normannus]. 8° Lipsiæ, 1695.

Letters concerning confessions of faith, and subscriptions to articles of religion in Protestant churches; occasioned by perusal of The confessional. 8° Lond. 1768.

Reformatæ fidei confessio, five communia religionis Christianæ principia, in articulos duodetriginta digesta. Operâ presbyteri Anglicani. 8° Lond. 1855.

La confession de foi faite d'un commun accord par les Églises reformées du Royaume de France; précédée de reflexions generales sur la nature, le legitime usage, et la necessité des confessions de foi, par MM. Cellerier Père et Gausson; et d'une historique sur celle des Eglises reformées de France. Par H. L. 12° Lond. 1859.

A confession of fayth made by common concert by diuers Reformed churches beyonde the seas. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CONFESSIONAL.

The confessional ... 1767. [By Francis BLACKBURNE.]

An antiquarian doctor's sermon on an antiquated subject ... Published as a small appendix to the Confessional. 1768. [By Thomas AMORY.]

\* Remarks upon the first of Three letters against the confessional. 1768. By a country clergyman [Thomas GWATKIN.]

\* Remarks upon the second and third of Three letters, &c. [By Thomas GWATKIN.]

The Roman catholic confessional exposed: in three letters to a late Cabinet minister. 8° Dublin, 1837.

The confessional. 12° Plymouth, 1853.

What is coming? or, "the confessional in England."

8° Lond. 1858.

A plea for Saint Barnabas: the confessional *versus* the social evil. 8° Lond. 1858.

## CONFESSIONS.

The true narrative of the confession and execution of the fifteen prisoners at Tyburn on Monday the 8th of March, 1679. [No title-page.] fol. n. p. n. d.

The confession, profession and conversion of an honourable and most worthy young gentlewoman, who was wonderfully zealous in the Roman religion for a long time. 8° Lond. 1684.

Les confessions du Comte de \*\*\* ... 1742. [By Charles Pineau DUCLOS.]

The confessions of a catholic priest. 8° Lond. 1858.

Confessions of a truth seeker. A narrative of personal investigations into the facts and philosophy of spirit-intercourse. 8° Lond. 1859.

Confessions of a too-generous young lady. With a later continuation. 12° Lond. 1859.

Startling confessions, awful disclosures, horrible frauds, and roguish tricks of packmen, duffers, or tallymen. 8° Bristol, 1861.

Confessions of a ticket-of-leave man. Written by himself. 8° Lond. 1863.

### CONFESSOR.

The confessor. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.  
The brave old English confessors. 8° Lond. [1861.]

### CONFIDENCE.

Confidence in God the only true rest for the soul, and refuge in these alarming times. 8° Lond. 1840.  
Confidences. 1859. [By Hamilton Auld.]

### CONFINEMENT.

The confinement: a poem, with annotations. 8° Lond. 1679.

### CONFIRMATION.

Remarks on a letter in the Gentleman's Magazine of February last, concerning excepting against the confirmation of a bishop. To which is prefix'd the said letter.

8° Lond. 1734.

An explanation of the holy ordinance of confirmation. Third edition. 12° Oxford, 1844.

Letters on confirmation: a manual of moral and religious duties; designed for the young of her own sex, in the upper ranks of society. By a lady. 8° Lond. 1846.

Confirmation considered doctrinally and practically, in four sermons. The baptism of the Holy Ghost, the duties and privileges of the confirmed. By a clergyman.

12° Lond. 1847.

A gift at confirmation: a selection of poems in illustration of the service. Edited by the author of "Aids to development," "Memorials of two sisters," &c.

8° Lond. 1851.

Readings for a month preparatory to confirmation ... 1853. [By Miss E. SEWELL.]

The wonders of to-morrow, and the crown of life. Two addresses: the one for the evening before confirmation to candidates; the other for the evening after confirmation to the newly confirmed. By a parish priest, in the diocese of Chichester.

12° Brighton, 1853.

Confirmation scripturally explained ... [By Selina MARTIN.] 1855.

The fair and the confirmation. By the author of "Little Walter, the lame chorister."

12° Lond. 1856.

Two months' preparation for confirmation chiefly in the form of question papers founded on the offices of the church.

12° Lond. 1857.

A confirmation gift: proffered to his royal highness the Prince of Wales, and to the Protestant youth of Britain.

8° Lond. 1858.

Self-examination before confirmation ... 1859. [By Miss Elizabeth SEWELL.]

Helps for confirmation and first communion. By two priests of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1859.

A catechism for candidates for confirmation. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1859.

The Good Shepherd and his sheep: a sermon preached at the time of confirmation by a London curate. [John x. 4.] 12° Lond. 1859.

Loving words to working girls who have been confirmed, on purity of life and conduct. 12° Lond. 1860.

The order of confirmation in use in the diocese of Salisbury. 12° Salisbury, 1861.

The sunshine of the soul: addressed to the young after confirmation. By the author of "Hints for home happiness and comfort." 12° Lond. 1861.

Confirmation: a duty to God and a choice of service. 8° Lond. 1862.

Guide to confirmation and holy communion. By the compiler of "The churchman's guide."

12° Lond. 1863.

The order of confirmation. Illuminated by Saml. Stanesby. 12° Lond. 1863.

A short catechism on the baptismal vow and confirmation. 8° Oxford, 1863.

The confirmation class; or, the history of a year in three lives. By a clergyman's wife. 8° Lond. [1866.]

Ten plain reasons why I ought to be confirmed. [No title-page.] 12° n. p. n. d.

An instruction on confirmation. 12° Lond. n. d.

The confirmation class: a tale for village school-girls. By a clergyman's daughter. 8° Bath, n. d.

Plain instructions on confirmation or the laying on of hands. 12° Lond. n. d.

No road; or, my confirmation, and what I learnt from the ten commandments: a word for all classes and all ages, by the author of "Old Peter Pious." [Wants title-page.] 8° Lond. n. d.

Confirmation. An invitation, for distribution, and six papers of questions, connected with "The soul led to Jesus in confirmation." 12° Lond. n. d.

### CONFLAGRATIONS.

Thoughts and suggestions relative to the means of promptly extinguishing conflagrations in buildings and in ships, and to the prevention of such accidents ... By a friend to humanity. 8° Lond. n. d.

### CONFLICT.

The coming conflict, or Rome and Russia against England. 8° Lond. 1853.

The conflict of the nations now impending ...

8° Lond. 1859.

### CONFORMIST.

A friendly debate betwixt ... a conformist and a non-conformist ... 1669. [By Symon PATRICK.]

The conformist's plea for the non-conformists ... 1681. [By Edward PEARCE.]

The sober conformist's answer to the rigid conformist's reasons ... 1689. [By William KERR.]

An English monster; or, the character of an occasional conformist. 4° Lond. 1703.



The case of the admission of occasional conformists to the holy communion, before they renounce their schism, consider'd. 1708. [By William HIGDEN, D.D.]

The principles of an occasional conformist stated and defended; &c. 1718. [By Moses LOWMAN.]

### CONFORMITY.

The course of conformity ... 1622. [By David CALDERWOOD.]

An enquiry into the occasional conformity of dissenters, in cases of preferment. With a preface to Mr. Howe. 1701. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

The establishment of the church, the preservation of the state; shewing the reasonableness of a bill against occasional conformity. 4° Lond. 1702.

The bill, entituled, An act for preventing occasional conformity, with the amendments made by the Lords, and the amendments made by the House of Commons to those amendments ... fol. Lond. 1702.

An account of the proceedings of the Lords spiritual and temporal in Parliament assembled, in relation to the bill, intituled, An act for preventing occasional conformity. 8° Lond. 1702.

The trial, examination, and condemnation, of occasional conformity, &c., at a sessions of Oyer and Terminer, held at Troynovant, before Mr. Justice Upright, and Mr. Baron Integrity, at the Common-hall of the said city on T—the 26th of J—y, 1703. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1703.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1712.

The speech of a noble peer upon the reading of the bill for preventing occasional conformity. [No title-page.] 4° Lond. 1704.

A true list of the *tackers*; of the lords spiritual and temporal and also of the commons, who voted against the bill of occasional conformity; to which are also added the proxies. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 469.]

Conformity with the national church. An answer to "Reasons for non-conformity," by John Locke; published in a life of Mr. Locke, by Lord King. 8° Lond. 1831.

### CONFUCIUS. B.C. 551-479.

The works of Confucius; containing the original text, with a translation. Vol. I. To which is prefixed a dissertation on the Chinese language and character. By J. Marthman. 4° Serampore, 1809.

\* Confucius Sinarum philosophus, five scientia Sinenfis Lat. exposita à Prospero Intorcetta Christiano Herdrich, Franc. Rougemont & Philippo Couplet S. J. jussu Ludovici Magni. Adjecta est tabula chronologica Sinicæ monarchiæ, ab hujus exordio ad hæc usque tempora. fol. Paris, 1687.

Le Chou-King, un des livres sacrés des Chinois, qui renferme les fondemens de leur ancienne histoire, les principes de leur gouvernement et de leur morale ... traduit et enrichi de notes par feu le P. Gaubil, missionnaire à la Chine ... 4° Paris, 1770.

\* The life and teaching of Confucius. [James LEGGE, *Chinese Classics*, vol. i.]

### CONGAL.

Congal and Fenella; a tale. 1791. [By John JAMIESON, D.D.]

CONGLETON (LORD). See John Vasey PARNELL.

### CONGNARD (Sieur P.)

Traité contre l'éclaircissement donné par M. Blondel, en la question, Si une femme a été assise au siège Papal de Rome entre Leon IV. et Benoît III.

8° Saumur, 1658.

### CONGREGACION.

Idea y acuerdo de la junta particular de señores oficiales de la primitiva congregacion del gloriosísimo patriarca San Joseph, celebrada en tres de Noviembre de 1712.

4° n. p. 1713.

Constituciones de la real congregacion y cuerpo mystico de esclavos de nuestra señora de la concepcion con el renombre de la portería de Avila, erigida en aquella ciudad, y Madrid, dedicadas a la mismá soberana virgen de la Portería. 4° n. p. n. d.

### CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

A declaration of the faith and order owned and practised in the Congregational churches in England; agreed upon and consented unto by their elders and messengers in their meeting at the Savoy, October 12, 1658.

4° Lond. 1658.

— Another edition. 4° Lond. 1659.

The weekly offering; or, the practice of primitive Christians presented to the consideration of Congregational churches. By an Independent minister.

12° Lond. 1845.

### CONGREGATIONAL DISSENTERS.

Declaration of the faith, church order, & discipline, of the Congregational or Independent dissenters, as adopted at the third general meeting of the Congregational union of England and Wales, held at the Congregational Library, London, May 7th, 8th, and 10th, 1833.

12° Lond. [1833.]

### CONGREGATIONAL REGISTER.

The Congregational register of the West Riding of Yorkshire, for 1858, No. IV.

12° Lond. 1858.

— for 1859. No. V. 12° Lond. 1859.

— for 1860. No. VI. 12° Lond. 1860.

— for 1862. No. VIII. 12° Lond. 1862.

— for 1865. No. XI. 12° Lond. 1865.

— for 1866. No. XII. 12° Lond. 1866.

— for 1871. No. XVII. 12° Lond. 1871.

### CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

The Congregational year book, for 1849, with a calendar for 1850 ... 8° Lond. [1849.]

- for 1853. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 — for 1855. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 — for 1864-71. 8° Lond. 1864-71.

## CONGREGATIONALISM.

Religious republics: six essays on congregationalism.  
 8° Lond. 1869.

## CONGREGATIONS.

Certain propofitions tending to the reformation of the parish-congregations in England ... By fundry perfons, who are unfained friends to reformation, and zealous followers of truth, peace, and holineffe.  
 4° Lond. 1655.

## CONGRESS.

The female congrfs; or the temple of Cotytto: a mock heroic poem, in four cantos.  
 4° Lond. 1779.

The congrfs and banquet of the theological world. Dedicated to mamma's gems and pearls, the author's dear nieces. [*Verse.*]  
 8° Lond. 1854.

The fecond congrfs and the Ruffian claim to the Ifle of Serpents and Belgrad. By a Cambridge jurift.

8° Lond. 1857.

What a congrfs can do.  
 8° Lond. 1860.

L'Empereur Napoleon III. et le Congres Européen.  
 Par un ancien diplomate. 8° Lond. 1863.

## CONGREVE (GEORGE THOMAS).

Life verfus death. Part I. On confumption. Part II. On diforders of the cheft and lungs, not tubercular. Part III. Select cafes of cure. [*No title-page.*]  
 8° n. p. n. d.

## CONGREVE (RICHARD), M.A. B. 1818.

The Roman empire of the Weft. Four lectures, delivered at the Philofophical Inftitution, Edinburgh, February, 1855.  
 8° Lond. 1855.

India. 8° Lond. 1857.

Gibraltar: or, the foreign policy of England.  
 8° Lond. 1857.

The new religion in its attitude towards the old: a fermon ...  
 8° Lond. 1859.

The propagation of the religion of humanity: a fermon ...  
 8° Lond. 1860.

Elizabeth of England: two lectures delivered at the Philofophical Inftitution, Edinburgh, January, 1862.  
 8° Lond. 1862.

CONGREVE (WILLIAM), *dramatic poet*, 1670-1729.

Works, confifting of his plays and poems. 2 vols.  
 12° Lond. 1719.

— Another edition. 3 vols. 8° Birmingham, 1761.

The dramatic works of WYCHERLEY, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar ... 1840.

The old batchelour, a comedy. Second edition.  
 4° Lond. 1693.

The double-dealer, a comedy. 4° Lond. 1694.

— [*New Britifh Theatre*, vol. xii.]

Love for love: a comedy. 4° Lond. 1695.

— [*New Britifh Theatre*, vol. x.]

The mourning bride, a tragedy. Second edition.  
 4° Lond. 1697.

Amendments of Mr. Collier's falfe and imperfect citations, &c., from the Old batchelour, Double dealer, Love for love, Mourning bride. By the author of thofe plays.  
 8° Lond. 1698.

The way of the world, a comedy. 4° Lond. 1700.

— [*New Britifh Theatre*, vol. xiv.]

\* A poem to the memory of Mr. Congreve.  
 8° Lond. 1729.

[*Attributed to James Thomfon.*]

\* Memoirs of the life, writings, and amours of William Congreve, Efq. 1730. By Charles WILSON.

CONGREVE (Sir WILLIAM), Bart. M.P., *military engineer*, 1772-1828.

Of the impracticability of the refumption of cash payments; of the fufficiency of a reprefentative currency in this country, under due regulations ... 8° Lond. 1819.

— [*PAMPHLETEER*, xv. 437.]

A treatife on the general principles, powers, and facility of application of the Congreve rocket fyftem, as compared with artillery.  
 4° Lond. 1827.

## CONIC SECTIONS.

A geometrical fyftem of conic fections for the ufe of ftudents at the Royal Liverpool Inftitution.  
 8° Camb. 1822.

## CONIMBRICA. See COIMBRA.

## CONINGHAM (JAMES), A.M.

A critical effay on the modern medals. With fome reflections on the tafte and judgment of the ancients. [*Anon.*]  
 8° Lond. 1704.

The everlafting High-Prieft, confider'd and improv'd in a fermon ... [*Heb. vii. 23, 24.*] 4° Lond. 1705.

## CONINGHAM (WILLIAM).

An inquiry into the eftablifhment of the Royal Academy of Arts. To which is prefixed, a letter to the Earl of Bute, by Robert Strange. Edited by William Coningham.  
 8° Lond. 1850.

## CONINGTON (Rev. F. T.), M.A. 1828-63.

A handbook of chemical analyfis (adapted to the unitary notation). Bafed on the fourth edition of Dr. H. Will's *Anleitung zur chemifchen Analyfe*. 8° Lond. 1858.

Tables for qualitative analyfis. To accompany Conington's handbook of analyfis.  
 8° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

## CONINGTON (HENRY).

Reform at any price? a queftion about the London corporation bill, and the commiffioners' report.  
 8° Lond. 1856.



Exclusion no intolerance : to the rt. hon. S. H. Walpole, M.P. 8° Lond. 1856.

Election law and election lawlessness.

8° Lond. 1857.

CONINGTON (JOHN), M.A.

\* A reply to Professor Conington's pamphlet on the Greek professorship at Oxford. By a member of congregation. 8° Oxford, 1863.

CONKLING (ALFRED).

A treatise on the organization and jurisdiction of the Supreme circuit and District courts of the United States ... 8° New York, 1842.

CONLEY (R. M.)

The reader and speller ... 1871. By F. HOWARD and R. M. Conley.

CONNAK (RICHARD).

An account of the Princes of Wales, from the first institution, till Prince Henry, eldest son to king James I. Publish'd by T. J. Philipps, out of a manuscript in Trinity-College library, Cambridge. 8° Lond. 1751.

CONNAN (FRANÇOIS DE), *French jurist*. D. 1551.

Commentariorum juris civilis libri x. 2 tom.

fol. Paris, apud Vascosan, 1553.

4° Hanoviz, 1610.

CONNAUGHT.

A tour in Connaught ... 1839. [By Cæsar OTWAY.]

CONNELL (ARTHUR), *advocate*.

A treatise on the election laws in Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1827.

Annual sketch of the progress of the law of Scotland ; embracing the leading decided points and statutory provisions of the past year. 8° Edinb. 1840.

CONNELL (JAMES).

The elements of the differential and integral calculus.

8° Lond. 1844.

CONNELL (JAMES), M.A., *vicar of Hammer Smith*.

Christ the head of the universal and the sovereign the head of the national church. A sermon for the times ... [Eph. i. 22.] 8° Lond. 1850.

What is Popery ? a sermon addressed to a country congregation. [Gal. i. 9.] 12° Lond. 1850.

Have you signed the petition against Popery ? a dialogue between a minister and his parishioner. 12° Lond. 1851.

Tract for the present crisis. Forewarned is forearmed ; or, the warnings of the word of God against the church of Rome. 12° Lond. 1851.

CONNELL (Sir JOHN), *advocate*.

A treatise on the law of Scotland respecting tithes, and the stipends of the parochial clergy. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1815.

— Another edition. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1830.

A treatise on the law of Scotland, respecting the erection, union, and disjunction of parishes ; the manse and glebes of the parochial clergy, and the patronage of churches.

8° Edinb. 1818.

Supplement to a treatise on the law of Scotland respecting parishes ; being an exposition of the law relative to the rebuilding and repairing of churches, and the appropriation of the area and seats. With an appendix.

8° Edinb. 1823.

Remarks, by the procurator and agent for the church, on an abstract of the law proceedings in the case of the manse of Aberdour. 8° Edinb. 1823.

CONNELLAN (THADDÆUS).

The Irish-English spelling-book. 12° Lond. 1825.

The Irish-English primer of the Irish language.

12° Lond. 1825.

The King's letter translated into Irish ; with a grammatical introduction to the Irish language.

12° Lond. 1825.

CONNELLY (PIERCE), A.M., *incumbent of Trinity, Natchez*.

Reasons for abjuring allegiance to the see of Rome : a letter to the Earl of Shrewsbury. 8° Lond. 1852.

\* A reply to reasons for abjuring allegiance to the see of Rome : a letter to the rev. Pierce Connelly.

8° Lond. 1852.

The coming struggle with Rome, not religious but political ; or, words of warning to the English people.

8° Lond. 1852.

Domestic emancipation from Roman rule in England : a petition to the hon. House of Commons. With notes.

8° Lond. 1852.

The Madiai : a letter to the rt. hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, First Lord of the Treasury. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1853.

\* Case of the rev. Pierce Connelly. 8° Lond. 1853.

\* — Supplement. 8° Lond. 1853.

Oaths of allegiance, a security for national independence : a letter to J. C. Colquhoun, Esq. 8° Lond. 1854.

CONNEMARA.

Connemara and the Irish Highlands : a pocket guide for tourists. 12° Lond. 1852.

CONNER (WILLIAM).

Two letters to the editor of the Times, on the rackrent oppression of Ireland, its source—its evils—and its remedy, in reply to the Times commissioner ...

8° Dublin, 1846.

CONNERY (JOHN).

The new speaker : with an essay on elocution.

12° Lond. 1861.

CONNOLLY (THOMAS W. J.)

The history of the corps of Royal Sappers and Miners. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1857.

CONNON (CHARLES WALKER), M.A.

A system of English grammar; founded on the philosophy of language and the practice of the best authors ... For use in schools and in private study.

12° Edinb. 1845.

CONNON (JOHN), M.A.

A letter to R. D. Mangles, Esq., M.P., chairman of the East India Company, in defence of the liberty of the press in India.

8° Lond. 1857.

CONNOR (BERNARD), M.D. *Irish physician*, 1666–98.

The history of Poland, in several letters to persons of quality; giving an account of the ancient and present state of that kingdom, historical, geographical, physical, political, and ecclesiastical ... With several letters relating to physick. Publish'd by the care and assistance of Mr. Savage.

8° Lond. 1698.

Evangelium medici, seu medicina mystica; de suspensis naturæ legibus.

12° Amst. 1699.

CONNOR (HENRY).

Report of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Sugden. By Henry Connor and James A. Lawton.

Dublin, 1842.

CONNOR (SAMUEL).

The elements of Greek grammar. 8° Lond. 1832.

CONO.

\* Epitaphium Cononis Episcopi. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 556.]

CONOLLY (ARTHUR), *envoy to Bokhara; murdered* 1843.

Journey to the north of India overland from India through Russia, Persia and Affghaanistaun. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1834.

CONOLLY (JOHN), M.D.

An inquiry concerning the indications of insanity; with suggestions for the better protection and care of the insane.

8° Lond. 1830.

The construction and government of lunatic asylums and hospitals for the insane—with plans. 12° Lond. 1847.

A letter to Benjamin Rotch, Esq., chairman of the Committee of visitors; on the plan and government of the additional lunatic asylum for the county of Middlesex, about to be erected at Colney Hatch.

8° Lond. 1847.

A remonstrance with the Lord Chief Baron touching the case Nottidge *versus* Ripley. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1849.

The ethnological exhibitions of London. Read at a meeting of the Ethnological Society.

8° Lond. 1855.

The treatment of the insane without mechanical restraints.

8° Lond. 1856.

A study of Hamlet.

8° Lond. 1863.

\* A memoir of John Conolly, M.D., D.C.L., comprising a sketch of the treatment of the insane in Europe and America. By Sir James CLARK, Bart. 1869.

CONOLLY (JOSEPH).

A treatise on telegraphic communication by day and night, for naval, military, and commercial purposes (on new principles). Illustrated ... Also is added a numerical inflected dictionary of the English language.

8° Lond. 1808.

Essay on universal telegraphic communication, in which a plan is laid down for reciprocal intercourse between the different nations of the world, in their respective languages.

8° Lond. 1817.

CONOLLY (MATTHEW FORSTER).

A biographical sketch of the right rev. David Low, D.D., LL.D., formerly bishop of the united dioceses of Ross, Moray, and Argyll ...

8° Edinb. 1859.

Biographical dictionary of eminent men of Fife, of past and present times, natives of the county, or, connected with it by property, residence, office, marriage, or otherwise.

8° Cupar-Fife, 1866.

CONON GRAMMATICUS, *flourished during the first century after Christ*.

Διηγήσεις v. Narrationes quinquaginta. [Thomas GALE's *Historia poetica scriptores antiqui*. 1675.]

CONOR (JOHN R.), M.A., *P. C. of the parish of St. Simon's, Chester*.

The struggles of an infant parish: together with some sermons and lectures, delivered on particular occasions in the new church thereof.

12° Lond. 1854.

CONQUERING HERO.

The conquering hero. A novel. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1871.

CONQUERORS.

The conquerors. A poem; displaying the glorious campaigns of 1775, 1776, 1777, &c. 4° Lond. n. d.

CONQUEST (JOHN TRICKER), M.D.

Letters to a mother on the management of herself and her children in health and disease ... with remarks on chloroform.

12° Lond. 1848.

— Fourth edition.

12° Lond. 1852.

Outlines of midwifery; intended as a text book for students, and a book of reference for junior practitioners. A new edition by James M. Winn, M.D.

8° Lond. 1854.

What is homœopathy? and is there any, and what amount of truth in it? Second edition.

8° Lond. 1859.

CONRAD BLESSINGTON.

Conrad Bleffington.

12° Lond. 1833.

CONRADI (FRANZ KARL), *German jurist*, 1701–48.

Dissertatio antiquario juridica de diis heredibus ex testa-



mento apud Romanos. 1725. [OELRICHS, *Collectio dissertationum historico-antiquario-juridicarum*, p. 57.]

Jus provocationum ex antiquitate Romana erutum. 1723. [Ibid. p. 253.]

Dissertatio de nominibus Germanicis *Feode et Leben*. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, i. 561.]

Dissertatio de feudo manuali. [Ibid. ii. 999.]

Parergorum libri quatuor, in quibus antiquitates et historia juris Romani illustrantur. 8° Helmst. 1740.

CONRADI (JOHANN LUDVIG), *German jurist*, 1730–85.

Opuscula e jure civili. 2 tom. 8° Bremæ, 1777–8.

CONRADINUS (NENNINGIUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 949.]

CONRADUS IV., *emperor of Germany*, 1228–54.

\* Acta electionis Conradi IV. Regis Romanorum. [BALUZE *Miscellanea*, i. 472.]

Epistolæ quatuor. [Ibid. i. 479.]

CONRADUS *monachus Brunwilarenfis*.

Ex vita Wolfhelmi abbatis Brunwilarenfis—edidit R. Wilmans. [PERTZ, *monumenta Germaniæ historica*, xiv. 180.]

CONRADUS *de monte Puellarum*.

Breve chronicon episcoporum Ratibonenfium, ex chronica Conradi de Monte Puellarum confectum. [ECCARDUS, *Corpus historicum medii ævi*, ii. 2243.]

CONRADUS (F.), *the philosopher*, circa 1230.

Chronicon Schirense, sæculo XIII. conscriptum, a P. F. Stephano, Cenobii Schirensis Abbate additionibus quibusdam, notisque auctum, et an. MDCXXIII. publicæ luci datum. Ioannis Aventini Chronicon Schirense, nova hac editione ad præfens usque tempus perductum. \*Accurante Georgio Christiano Ioannis. 4° Argentorati, 1716.

CONRADUS (GASPAR).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 996.]

CONRADUS (GULIELMUS).

Disputatio theologica, de peccato in Spiritum Sanctum. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1648.

CONRADUS (JOAN. CEO.)

Casus bini partûs dubii. 4° Jenæ, 1685.

CONRAN (H. M.), *major*.

Memoir of Colonel Wheler. With preface by Macleod Wylie, Esq. 8° Lond. 1866.

Autobiography of an Indian officer. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Military missionaries for India. [No title-page.] 8° Lond. n. d.

CONRAN (JOHN).

A journal of the life and gospel labours of John Conran of Moyallen, in Ireland. 8° Lond. 1850.

CONRING (HERMANN) *German jurist, antiquarian, and philosopher*, 1606–81.

Opera omnia, cum præfatione et vita Conringii, curante, commentariisque suis hæc opera passim augente et illustrante Joanne Wilhelmo Goebellio. 6 tom. fol. Brunsvigae, 1730.

Exercitatio politica de majestatis civilis auctoritate et officio circa sacra. 4° Helmst. 1645.

De electione Urbani IIX et Innocentii X Pontificum commentarii historici duo. Adiecta sunt nonnulla alia eiusdem argumenti, cum Hermanni Conringii prooemio. 4° Helmst. 1651.

De finibus imperii Germanici libri duo quibus jura finium à primo imperii exordio ad hæc nostra usque tempora propugnantur. 4° Helmst. 1654.

— Liber tertius, continens annotata ad libros priores. 4° Helmst. 1681.

De civili prudentia liber. 4° Helmst. 1662.

De bello contra Turcas prudenter gerendo libri varii. 4° Helmst. 1664.

Epistolæ hæcenus sparsim editæ. 4° Helmst. 1666.

De antiquitatibus academicis dissertationes, plurimis locis secunda hac editione emendatæ. Accessit supplementorum ejusdem argumenti liber unus. Quibus reipublicæ literariæ omnis ævi status illustratur. 4° Helmst. 1674.

Dissertatio ad L. I. Codicis Theodosiani de studiis liberalibus urbis Romæ et Constantinopolis, recensita aucta, & correctæ. Ejusdem Dissertatio de iis quæ in studio quovis requiruntur ... Excerpta ex Joachimi Hopperi De vera jurisprudentia libro quarto, quæ agunt de legum Romanarum interpretatione scholastica, forensi, and politica. 4° Helmst. 1674.

Dissertatio ad L. I. codicis Theodosiani, &c. [SAL-LENGRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, iii. 1193.]

De pace civili inter imperii ordines religione diffidentes perpetuo conservanda libri duo. Accedit præfatio in politica Aristotelis. 4° Helmst. 1677.

Exercitationes academicæ de republica imperii Germanici infinitis locis mutatæ & auctæ, inque unum volumen redactæ, cum indicibus locupletissimis. Accessit ejusdem autoris dissertatio novissima de capitulatione Cæsarea. 4° Francofurti, 1677.

Dissertationes academice selectiores. 8° Lugduni, 1686.

Introductio in universam artem medicam, singulasque ejus partes. 4° Spiræ, 1688.

Observationes et præjudicia in dicasterio Ostfrisco pronuntiata. fol. Groningæ, 1698.

De bibliotheca Augusta quæ est in arce Wolfenbüttelenfi epistola ... qua simul de omni re bibliothecaria differitur. [J. J. MADERUS, *De biblioth. atque archivis, libelli*, &c., 1702.]

Cenfura diplomatis quod Ludovico Imperatori fert ac-  
ceptum Cœnobium Lindaviense ... 4° Helmst. 1723.

De antiquitatibus academicis dissertationes septem : recog-  
novit Ch. Aug. Heumannus. 4° Gottingæ, 1739.

Exercitatio de politia five de republica Hebræorum.  
[UGOLINUS, *Theſaurus Antiquitatum ſacrarum*, xxiv. 287.]

Paradoxa de nummis Hebræorum. [Ibid. xxviii. 489.]

De morborum remediis magicis & unguento armario.  
[*Theatrum ſympatheticum*, p. 613.]

De Aſiæ et Ægypti antiquiſſimis dynaſtiis adverſaria  
chronologica. [GRAEVIVS, *Synſtagma variarum diſſertationum*,  
p. 138.]

Apologia pro reformatione evangelica. [GERDES, *Scri-  
nium antiquarium*, vi. 11. 683.]

## CONSCIENCE.

Of conſcience. 1644. [By Henry HAMMOND.]

The court of conſcience, or Briton's guide; containing  
rules and inſtructions for making the declaration before the  
commiſſioners, for the tax on all income; ariſing from pro-  
perty, trade, profeſſions, ſalaries, &c. &c.

8° Lond. 1799.

The credentials of conſcience: a few reaſons for the  
popularity of "Ecce Homo:" and a few words about  
Chriſtianity.

8° Lond. 1868.

## CONSCIENCE.

Conſcience: a tale of life. 12° Lond. 1850.

## CONSCIENCE CLAUSE.

The conſcience claufe and the religious difficulty: a  
plea for the free education of the poor in the Chriſtian  
religion ... By an old magiſtrate of Briſtol.

8° Lond. [1868.]

## CONSCIENCE, LIBERTY OF.

Liberty of conſcience: or the ſole means to obtaine  
peace and truth.

4° n. p. 1643.

A peace-offering in an apology and humble plea for  
indulgence and liberty of conſcience. 1667. [By Dr.  
John OWEN.]

Liberty of conſcience, upon its true and proper grounds  
aſſerted and vindicated, &c. 1668. [By Sir Charles  
WOLSELEY.]

Liberty of conſcience in its order to univerſal peace, im-  
partially ſtated ...

[4° Lond. 1681.]

Som free reflections upon occaſion of the public diſ-  
courſe about liberty of conſcience, and the conſequences  
therof in this preſent conjuncture. In a letter to a friend.  
By one who cordially imbraces whatſoever there is of tru  
religion in al profeſſions, and hates everything which makes  
any of them hate or hurt one another. 4° Lond. 1687.

Liberty of conſcience aſſerted, or a looking-glaſs for  
perſecutors; being a plain deduction from Scripture-hiſtory  
of the original grounds and pretences for perſecution ...

4° Lond. 1687.

A letter in anſwer to a city friend, ſhewing how agree-  
able liberty of conſcience is to the Church of England.

4° Lond. 1687.

An anſwer to a paper importing a petition of the Arch-  
biſhop of Canterbury, and fix other biſhops, to his Majeſty,  
touching their not diſtributing and publiſhing the late De-  
claration for liberty of conſcience. 4° Lond. 1688.

Some queries concerning liberty of conſcience, directed  
to William Penn and Henry Care. [No title-page.]  
4° n. p. 1688.

Liberty of conſcience explicated and vindicated, and the  
juſt limits betwixt it and authority, ſacred and civil, cleared.  
4° Lond. 1689.

Liberty of conſcience aſſerted and vindicated. By a  
learned country-gentleman. 4° Lond. 1689.

## CONSCIENCE (HENDRIK), *Flemiſh noveliſt*. B. 1812.

Tales of Flemiſh life. [*Conſtable's Miſcellany of  
foreign literature*. Vol. I.] 8° Edinb. 1854.

The miſer; Ricketicketack. Two tales. [From the  
Flemiſh.] 8° Lond. [1855.]

Tales of Old Flanders. Count Hugo of Craenhove,  
and Wooden Clara. From the Flemiſh.

8° Lond. [1855.]

The curſe of the village; and the happineſs of being  
rich. Two tales. Tranſlated from the original Flemiſh.

8° Lond. 1855.

The Lion of Flanders; or the battle of the golden  
ſpurs. [From the Flemiſh.] 8° Lond. 1855.

## CONSECRATION.

Conſecration and defecration. A ſhadow of the times.  
1850 and 1851. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CONSEILLER.

Le conſeiller d'eſtat; 1665. [By P. de BETHUNE.]

## CONSENTIUS (P.)

De duabus orationis partibus, nomine et verbo. [PUT-  
SCHIVS, *Grammaticæ Latinæ auctores antiqui*, p. 2017.]

## CONSERVATISM.

The danger! the remedy! A few remarks on the proſ-  
pects of conſervatiſm, addreſſed to Sir Bulwer Lytton,  
Bart. 12° Lond. 1853.

## CONSERVATIVES.

Conſervatives and deſtructiveſ, or mob force conſidered  
and illuſtrated. 8° Lond. 1832.

Why am I a conſervative? Addreſſed to the electors  
of the United Kingdom, by an elector.

8° Lond. 1837.

## CONSET (HENRY).

The practice of the ſpiritual or eccleſiaſtical courts: to  
which is added, A brief diſcourſe of the ſtructure and  
manner of forming the libel or declaration.

8° Lond. 1685.

— Another edition.

8° Lond. 1708.



CONSETT (MATTHEW).

Tour through Sweden, Swedifh Lapland, Finland, and Denmark, in a series of letters. 4° Lond. 1789.

CONSETT (THOMAS).

The present state and regulations of the church of Russia ; established by the late Tsar's royal edict. Also, in a second volume, A collection of several tracts relating to his fleets, expedition to Derbent, &c., translated from the Slavonian and Russian languages. And a preface to the whole, wherein is contained a full and genuine account of the rise and fall of Prince Menschikoff. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1729.

CONSIDINE (ROBERT A. W.), M.A.

The Christian's gratitude for the mercies of the past year. A sermon ... [*Deut.* xxvi. 3-6.] 8° Lond. [1849.]

CONSOBRINUS (JOHANNES).

De iusticia commutativa. 8° Parisiis, Guido Mercator, 1496.

CONSOBRINUS (JOANNES MAXIMUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 770.] — [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 439.]

CONSOLATION.

Moments of consolation. Poems. 8° Lond. 1853.  
Breathings of consolation : addressed principally to the bereaved. 8° Lond. 1854.  
Words of consolation for Christian mothers bereaved of little children. By a friend of mourners. With commendatory notice by the rev. Alexander Wallace, D.D. 12° Edinb. 1866.

CONSOLATO DEL MARE. See CONSULAT.

CONSOLIDATOR.

The consolidator ... 1705. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

CONSOLING THOUGHTS.

Consoling thoughts in sickness. [With a preface by Henry Bailey.] 8° Lond. 1868.

CONSPIRACIES.

A true and plain account of the discoveries made in Scotland, of the late conspiracies against his Majesty and the government. Extracted from the proofs lying in the records of his Majesties Privy Council, and the High Justice court of the nation. Together with an authentick extract of the criminal process and sentence against Mr. Robert Baillie of Jerviswood. fol. Edinb. 1685. — fol. repr. Lond. 1685.

CONSPIRACY.

The conspiracy. [A novel.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1834.

CONSPIRATORS.

A list of all the conspirators that have been seized (and where committed) since the discovery of the horrid and bloody plot contrived by the fanaticks, against the lives of his Majesty and his royal Highnesses. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, viii. 405.]

CONST (FRANCIS).

The laws relating to the poor ... By Edmund BORT and Francis Const. 1807.

CONSTABLE.

The oath of a constable, so far as it relates to his apprehending night-walkers, and idle persons ... 4° [Lond.] 1707.

The constable's assistant : being a compendium of the duties and powers of constables, and other peace officers ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1818.

A letter from one of the special constables in London on the late occasion of their being called out to keep the peace. 1848. [By Arthur HELPS.]

The whole duty of constables, containing instructions to constables, petty constables, headboroughs, tythingmen, &c., in the several particulars of their office. By a magistrate of the county of Norfolk. To which is added, by the same, An analysis of the law of settlement. 8° Norwich, n. d.  
Instructions for parochial constables. Second edition. 12° Hebden-Bridge, n. d.

CONSTABLE (HENRY), B.A., poet ; flourished in the latter half of the 16th century.

Diana : the sonnets and other poems of Henry Constable ; now first collected and edited, with some account of the author, by William Carew Hazlitt. To which are added a few notes and illustrations, by the late Thomas Park. 8° Lond. 1859.

CONSTABLE (HENRY), A.M.

Parochial sermons. 8° Lond. 1857.  
Essays critical and theological. 8° Lond. 1859.  
National education ; the case re-considered : a reply to statements of the Bishop of Oxford and of the author of "The present state of the controversy." 8° Dublin, 1860.  
The Irish Church and national education. 8° Dublin, 1860.

CONSTABLE (JOHN), R.A., 1776-1837.

\* Memoirs of the life of John Constable ... 1843. [By C. R. LESLIE.]

CONSTABLE (JOHN), principal of Cirencester college. Agricultural education. 8° Lond. 1863.

CONSTABLE (MICHAEL), private, 49th regiment. Songs and poems. 8° Dublin, 1848.  
Othello in Hell, and the infant : with a branch of olives. By one in the ranks. 12° Dublin, 1848.

## CONSTANCE.

Auctoris anonymi oratio de corruptissimis ecclesiasticorum moribus, in concilio Constantienſi d. xviii. Sept. cccccxv. habita. [WALCHIUS, *Monimenta medii ævi*, I. ii. 121.]

Auctoris anonymi oratio de imperitia clericorum in concilio Constantienſi d. xv. Sep. cccccxv. recitata. [Ibid. I. ii. 145.]

Anonymi auctoris oratio d. ii. Febr. ann. cccccxvi. in concilio Constantienſi habita. [Ibid. I. ii. 207.]

Anonymi oratio de vitiis clericorum in concilio Constantienſi, d. vi. Dec. cccccxv. habita. [Ibid. iii. 27.]

Auctoris anonymi oratio pro maturanda reformatione in concilio Constantienſi d. v. April cccccxvi. dicta. [Ibid. iii. 163.]

Auctoris anonymi fermo de meliori clero, in concilio Constantienſi d. vii. Junii ann. cccccxvi. dictus. [Ibid. iii. 191.]

Auctoris anonymi oratio de reformatione infelicitè dilata, in concilio Constantienſi d. xxviii. Febr. cccccxvii. dicta. [Ibid. iv. 1.]

Nobilissima diſceptatio ſuper dignitate et magnitudine regnorum Britannici & Gallici, habita ab utriuſque oratoribus & legatis in concilio Constantienſi, 1690. [BACATELLUS, *Vita Reginaldi Poli*.]

Orationes panegyricæ xxi. Constantiæ et Baſilæ in univerſalibus conciliis ſeculo xv a viris ſummis coram toto Chriſtiano orbe dictæ, de corruptiſſimo eccleſiæ ſtatu, Cæſaris regum et principum opera emendando. [H. von der HARDT, *Hiſtoria literaria Reformationis*, 1717.]

Decretum ſuper futuris conciliis celebrandis, et proviſione aduerſus futura ſchiſmata. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 1459.]

Epifcopi Constantienſis eccleſiæ. [G. H. PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ hiſtorica*, ii. 39.]

The council of Conſtance, and the war in Bohemia.  
8° Lond. 1855.

## CONSTANCE.

Conſtance. A novel. 1833. [By Mrs. A. T. THOMSON.]

Conſtance. By the author of "Recantation."  
12° Lond. 1848.

Conſtance and Edith; or, incidents of home life. By a clergyman's wife.  
8° Lond. 1857.

Wild flowers: a collection of tales and poems. By Conſtance.  
8° Lond. 1861.

## CONSTANCE D'OYLEY.

Conſtance D'Oyley. [By Ellen WALLACE.]

## CONSTANCE MORDAUNT.

Conſtance Mordaunt; or, life in the Western Archipelago. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1862.

## CONSTANCY.

Conſtancy and contrition. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.

CONSTANS (LUCIUS ANTISTHIUS). *Pſeud.* of Benedict SPINOZA.

CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (HENRI BENJAMIN), *French orator, ſtateſman, and writer*, 1767–1830.

De l'eſprit du conquête et de l'uſurpation, dans leurs rapports avec la civilifation Européenne. Troiſième edition, revue et augmentée.  
8° Paris, 1814.

Reflexions ſur les conſtitutions, la diſtribution des pouvoirs, et la garanties dans une monarchie conſtitutionnelle.

8° Paris, 1814.

On the reſponſibility of miniſters. 1815. [PAMPHLETEER, v. 299.]

On the liberty of the prefs; or an enquiry how far government may ſafely allow the publication of political pamphlets, eſſays, and periodical works. 1815. [Ibid. vi. 205.]

Adolphe: tranſlated into Engliſh. 8° Lond. 1816.

Collection complète des ouvrages publiés ſur le gouvernement repréſentatif et la conſtitution actuelle de la France. 4 tom.  
8° Paris; 1818–20.

On the diſſolution of the chamber of deputies, and on the poſſible conſequence of this diſſolution to the nation, the government, & the miniſtry. Paris, 1820. London, 1821. [PAMPHLETEER, xviii. 97.]

## CONSTANTINÆUS (JACOBUS).

Subtilium enodationum, ſeu elucidationum libri duo ... [OTTO, *Theſaurus juris Romani*, iv. 481.]

## CONSTANTINE. See CONSTANTINUS.

## CONSTANTINE, Prince of Salm-Salm.

\* Historical ſummary of facts attending the converſion of his highneſs the Prince of Salm-Salm, from the Roman catholic religion to the Chriſtian evangelical worſhip of the confeſſion of Augſbourg, on May 17, 1826 ... Tranſlated from the original by the rev. W. A. Evanſon, M.A.

8° Lond. 1827.

## CONSTANTINE (JOSEPH).

A handy book on hydropathy, practical and domeſtic, with a concise introduction to the principles of the ſcience ...  
8° Lond. 1860.

## CONSTANTINE (WILLIAM).

The ſecond part of The intereſt of England, conſidered as it relates to the government of the church. In three diviſions: wherein is demonſtrated, 1. How church-government by the hierarchy of biſhops is deſtructive to the intereſt of this kingdome. 2. How the preſbyteriall diſcipline will conduce to the intereſt thereof. 3. Of tender conſciences, what fort may and ought to be permitted, what not.

4° Lond. 1645.

## CONSTANTINOPLE.

Viaggio in Constantinopoli. 1543. [Entitled alſo *Coſe de Turchi*. By Benedetto RAMBERTI.]

The ſiege of Constantinople; a tragedy. 1675. [By Nevil PAYNE.]

Voyage à Constantinople ... 1798. [By Charles Marie d'Yrumbery, Comte de SALABERRY.]

A peep at Constantinople. 12° Lond. 1847.

[Murray's] Handbook for travellers in Constantinople, the



Bosphorus, Dardanelles, Broufa and Plain of Troy. New edition, revifed. 8° Lond. [1871.]

CONSTANTINUS, *the Great*, 274–337.

Epiftola ad Probianum, Proconfulem Africæ. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 89.]

\* Vita di Constantino il Grande ... Opera dell' Ab. Francifco GUSTA. 1786.

\* EUSEBII Pamphili de vita Constantini ... 1830.

\* Life. By EUSEBIUS Pamphilus. 1845.

CONSTANTINUS VII., PORPHYROGENITUS, *emperor* (911–59), 905–59.

De thematibus, ex bibliotheca et verfione Bonauenturæ Vulcanii, cum notis ejufdem. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1588.

— Et de adminiftrando imperio. Accedit Hierocles Synecdemus, cum Bandurii et Weffelingii commentariis. Recognovit Immanuel Bekkerus. [*Corp. Script. Hift. Byzant.* No. 14.] 8° Bonnæ, 1840.

De adminiftrando imperio, ad Romanum F. Gr. Lat. ex interpretatione & cum notis Joannis Meurfii.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1611.

Libri duo de ceremoniis aulae Byzantinæ. Prodeunt nunc primum Græce, cum Latina interpretatione et commentariis. Curaverunt Jo. Henricus Leichius et Jo. Jacobus Reiskius. 2 tom. fol. Lipfiæ, 1751.

— E recenfione Jo. Jac. Reiskii, cum ejufdem commentariis integris. 2 tom. [*Corp. Script. Hift. Byzant.* No. 12.] 8° Bonnæ, 1829–30.

CONSTANTINUS, *abbot of the monastery of S. Symphorianus, Metz.*

Vita Adalberonis II. Mettenfis epifcopi. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ hiftorica*, vi. 658.]

CONSTANTINUS, *Presbyter.*

De arctiffima affinitate Slavono-Rufficæ cum lingua Græca. Græce tantum. 3 tom. 8° Petropoli, 1828.

CONSTANTINUS (BONIFACIUS).

Hiftoriæ SS. angelorum epitome.

8° Lugduni, 1652.

CONSTANTINUS (ROBERTUS). *D.* 1605.

Supplementum linguæ Latinæ, feu dictionarium abstru-  
forum vocabulorum. 4° Genevæ, 1573.

Lexicon Græco-Latinum, Francifci Porti & aliorum additionibus auctum. fol. Genevæ, 1592.

CONSTANTIUS CHLORUS, *Roman emperor*, (305–6), 250–306.

\* De Constantio Chlora, Constantino Magno et aliis imperatoribus excerpta auctoris ignoti ab Henrico Valefio jam edita, cum notis Hadriani Valefii ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum fcriptores*, xxiv. 635.]

CONSTITUTIONS.

Capitula five constitutiones ecclefiafticæ per archiepifco-

pum, epifcopos, et reliquum clerum Cantuarienfis provinciæ in fynodo inchoata Londini vicesimo quinto die menfis Octobris, anno Domini millefimo quingentefimo nonagefimo feptimo ...

4° Londini, excudebant deputati Chriftopheri Barker, 1597.

Constitutions and canons ecclefiafticall. Treated upon by the Bifhop of London, prefident of the convocation for the province of Canterbury, and the reft of the bifhops and clergie of the fayd province ... 4° Lond. 1612.

Constitutions and canons ecclefiafticall, treated upon by the Bifhop of London, prefident of the convocation, for the province of Canterbury ... 4° Lond. 1678.

Collectio constitutionum imperialium, hoc eft, DD. nn. imperatorum, Cæfarum, ac regum Auguftorum facri imperii Germano-Romani receffus, ordinationes, decreta, refcripta, mandata, et edicta, in publicis comitiis promulgata, aut alias edita, inde ab inftauratione monarchiæ Germanæ ufque ad D. N. Imp. Cæs. Matthiam .., incluſivè ... induſtria atque ſtudio ... Melchioris Goldaſti Haiminſfeldii.

fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1673.

— (A. D. 916–1313.) [G. H. PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ hiftorica*, iv.]

The apoſtolical conſtitutions, in Greek and Engliſh. 1711. [William WHISTON, *Primitive Chriſtianity*, vol. ii.]

The apoſtolical conſtitutions, or canons of the apoſtles in Coptic. With an Engliſh tranſlation by Henry Tattam, LL.D., D.D., F.R.S., &c. 8° Lond. 1848.

Nouvelles conſtitutions militaires, avec une tactique adaptée à leurs principes, &c. 1760. [Par le comte de la NOUE DE VAIR.]

CONSULAT DE LA MER.

Il conſolato del mare, con il portolato del mare.

4° Venetia, 1637.

Conſulat de la mer; ou Pandectes du droit commercial et maritime, faiſant loi en Eſpagne, en Italie, a Marſeille et en Angleterre ... traduit du Catalan en François, d'après l'édition originale de Barcelonne, de l'an 1494; par P. B. Boucher. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1808.

CONSULS.

Our conſuls in the Eaſt: a Parliamentary inquiry into their proceedings imperative. By an Anglo-Levantine. 8° Lond. 1855.

CONSULTATIEN.

Conſultatien, advyſen y en advertiffementen gegeven ende geſchreven by verſcheyden treffelyke Rechtsgeleerden in Holland. 6 vols. 4° Rotterdam, 1662–83.

CONSUMPTION.

The firſt medical report of the Hoſpital for conſumption and diſeaſes of the cheſt, preſented to the committee of management, by the phyſician of the inſtitution. 8° Lond. 1849.

The uſe of ſugar the primary cauſe of pulmonary conſumption and diſeaſe of the reſpiratory organs in Great Britain. 8° Edinb. 1860.

## CONTANSEAU (LÉON).

Guide to French translation, being a selection of instructive and entertaining pieces. 12° Lond. 1847.

A grammar of the French language.

12° Lond. 1849.

— New edition (entirely remodelled).

12° Lond. 1863.

Profateurs et poètes Français; or selections from the best French authors, arranged in chronological order, from the age of Louis XIV. to the present day, with biographical sketches. 12° Lond. 1850.

A practical dictionary of the French and English languages, composed from the French dictionaries of the Academy, Boiste, Bescherelle, &c.; from the English dictionaries of Johnson, Webster, Richardson, etc.; and from technological and scientific dictionaries of both languages. 8° Lond. 1857.

A pocket dictionary of the French and English languages: being a careful abridgment of the practical French and English dictionary ... 8° Lond. 1863.

Abrégé de l'histoire de France, from the earliest times to the year 1860: compiled expressly for the use of schools and students graduating for the competitive examinations. 12° Lond. 1860.

Précis de la littérature Française depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. Compiled expressly for the use of schools and students graduating for the competitive examinations. 12° Lond. 1860.

Partie Française du Guide à la traduction de l'Anglais en Française. 12° Lond. 1861.

The first step in French, being an easy method of learning the elements of the French language.

12° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1863.

A key to the exercises of Contanseau's first step in French and French grammar. 12° Lond. 1864.

Premières lectures: a selection of instructive and entertaining stories from the best French authors who have written for the young. With English notes: followed by a few easy poetical pieces suitable to be committed to memory. 12° Lond. 1865.

CONTANT D'ORVILLE (ANDRÉ-GUILLAUME), French writer, 1730–1800.

Anecdotes Germaniques, depuis l'an de la fondation de Rome 648, et avant l'ère Chrétienne 106, jusqu'à nos jours. [Anon.] 8° Paris, 1769.

## CONTARDUS (CÆSAR).

Commentarii in l. diffamari C. de Inge. et manu.

8° Spira Nemetum, 1586.

## CONTARINI (ALESSANDRO).

Poesie. Venez. 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, &c., vol. xxxii.]

CONTARINI (AMBROGIO), Venetian statesman and traveller, flourished in latter half of the 15th century.

Viaggio ad Uffuncassan, Re di Persia hora chiamato

Sophi. [Viaggi fatti da Vinetia, alla Tana, &c. 1543. See VOYAGES.]

— [RAMUSIO, Navigazioni et viaggi, ii. 113.]

## CONTARINI (FRANCISCUS).

Historia Heturiae; five, commentariorum de rebus in Heturia a Senenibus gestis, cum adversus Florentinos, tum adversus Ildibrandinum Urfinum Petilianensium comitem, libri tres; a Joanne Michaelae Bruto antehac primum editi ... [GRÆVIUS, Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae, viii. 2.]

CONTARINI (GASPAR), cardinal, 1483–1542.

De magistratibus et republica Venetorum libri quinque, cum notis Nicolai Craffi. Acceperunt Balthazaris Bonifacii, de majoribus comitiis et judiciis capitalibus duæ epistolæ. [GRÆVIUS, Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae, v. 1.]

— Con un ragionamento intorno alla medesima di M. Donato Giannotti, Fiorentino. Et i discorsi di M. Sebastian Erizzo, & di M. Bartolomeo Cavalcanti ...

8° Venetia, 1591.

## CONTARINI (GIO.)

Della Veneta historia. 2 part. 4° Venetia, 1663–69.

## CONTARINI (JO. PETRUS).

Historia delle cose successe dal principio della guerra Mossa da Selim Ottomano d' Venetiani ... Ridata alla luce da Gio. Battista Combi. 4° Venetia, 1645.

Historiae de bello nuper Venetis a Selimo II. Turcarum imperatore illato, liber unus, ex Italico fermone in Latinum conversus, a Joan. Nicolao Stupano ... 4° Bafilæ, 1573.

## CONTARINI (LUIGI).

Il vago e dilettevole giardino, ove si leggono gli infelici fini di molti huomini illustri: i varii & mirabili effempi di virtù & vitii de gli huomini: i fatti, & morte de Profeti, &c. 4° Vicenza, 1586.

Poesie. Venez. 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, &c., vol. xxxii.]

## CONTARINI (PIER MARIA).

Corso di guerra & partiti di guerreggiare e combattere. 4° Venetia, 1601.

CONTARINI (VINCENTIUS), Venetian writer, 1577–1617.

Variarum lectionum liber, in quo multi veterum tum Græcorum tum Latinorum scriptorum loci illustrantur atque emendantur. 4° Venetiis, 1606.

— 8° Traj. ad. Rhen. 1754.

De frumentaria Romanorum largitione. Accedit de militari Romanorum stipendio. 12° Vefaliæ, 1699.

— [GRÆVIUS, Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum, viii. 928, & x. 1512.]



CONTILORIUS (FELIX), *Italian theologian, circa* 1620.

De praeefecto urbis liber. [SALENGRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, i. 509.]

### CONTEMPLATION.

Contemplation, or the triumph of love.

8° Edinb. 1747.

### CONTEMPLATIONS.

Contemplations on the Redeemer's grace and glory. By a clergyman of the Church of England.

12° Lond. 1863.

Contemplations and meditations on the passion and death of our Lord Jesus Christ, according to the method of Saint Ignatius. Translated from the French, by a sister of mercy. Revised by a priest, S. J.

12° Lond. [1867].

### CONTEST.

The contest: a poem.

4° Lond. 1764.

The contest of the twelve nations ... 1826. [By William Howison.]

CONTI (ANTONIUS), *French jurist*, 1526–86.

Opera omnia quae exstant, ex manuscriptis auctoris in unum redacta digestaque, studio et diligentia Edmundi Merillii.

4° Parisii, 1616.

Lectionum subsecivorum juris civilis liber primus.

8° Lugduni, 1555.

Tractatus quinque. 1. De hæreditatibus & bonorum possessionibus, quæ ab intestato deferuntur. 2. De diversis moræ generibus. 3. Subsecivæ lectionis juris civilis. 4. De feudis. 5. Continens disputationes juris civilis ...

8° Hanoviæ, 1614.

Chronici canones et fasti consulares a Romulo rege usque ad Justiniani mortem. [LEEWINS, *De origine et progressu juris civilis Romani*, p. 749.]

CONTI (ANTONIO-SCHINELLA), *Italian writer*, 1677–1748.

Il Cefare: tragedia. 4° Faenza, 1726.

Quattro tragedie, cioè, Il Giunio Bruto, Il Marco Bruto, Il Cefare, e Il Drufo. 8° Firenze, 1751.

CONTI (GUISTO DE), *Italian writer*, 1720–1790.

Scelta die poesie Castiglione tradotte in verso Toscano, e illustrate. 2 tom. 8° Madrid, 1782.

Labella mano. Venez. 1784. [PARNASO Italiano, 5<sup>ta</sup> c., vol. vi.]

CONTI (NICOLÒ DI).

\* Viaggio di Nicolo di Conti, Venetiano, scritto per Messer Poggio, Fiorentino. [RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, i. 375.]

CONTI (NOEL). See NATALIS COMES.

CONTI GAETANI (PIERANTONIO DE').

Dialogo sopra le antiche faltazioni. [DISSERTATIONI istoriche scientifice erudite, 5<sup>ta</sup> c., i. 221.]

Differtatio de Sybillis. [Ibid. ii. 175.]

An vere dicatur, panem nauseam numquam inferre disputatio. [Ibid. ii. 227.]

CONTIN (TOMMASO ANTONIO).

\* Trattato storico-critico intorno la religione primitiva degli Uomini, le mutazioni che ha patito fin alla nascita del Cristianesimo, le cause generali, la concatenazione e gli effetti delle eresie che hanno diviso i Cristiani; opera tradotta dalla lingua Francese, ed illustrata con note distinte con questo segno \* da Tommaso Antonio Contin.

8° Venezia, 1759.

### CONTINENT.

General remarks on our commerce with the continent: shewing our commercial and political influence on the states of Russia, Prussia, Sweden, & Denmark. To which is added, Observations on British expeditions to Germany; and on our diplomatique agents abroad, &c. &c.

8° Lond. [1806.]

A cruise, or three months on the continent, by a naval officer.

8° Lond. 1818.

Practical through-routes: from London to Germany, Tyrol, Switzerland, the Mediterranean, and Italy: a general continental guide ... By an Englishman abroad.

8° Lond. 1858.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1860.

Practical general continental guide. France, Belgium, Holland, the Rhine, the Rhenish spas, parts of Germany, the Tyrol and Venice, Switzerland, Savoy, Piedmont, Italy. Red book for the continent. First part ... By an Englishman abroad. 1866.

8° Lond. [1868.]

### CONTINENTAL TRAVELLER.

Guide to the continental traveller. Comprising an account of the various places of interest in France—Belgium—Germany—Switzerland, and Northern and Central Italy.

4° Lond. n. d.

CONTINHO (J. T. DA CUNHA DE AZEREDA).

An essay on the commerce and products of the Portuguese colonies in South America, especially the Brazils: translated from the Portuguese. 8° Lond. 1807.

### CONTRACTOR.

The contractor unmasked; being letters to one of the contractors of the Colombian loan, occasioned by his recent pamphlet ... With a postscript on the New loan hoax. By a member of the hon. Soc. of Lincoln's Inn.

8° Lond. 1823.

### CONTRADICTION.

The spirit of contradiction (a farce), by a gentleman of Cambridge [MR. RICH].

### CONTRAST.

The contrast. 1832. [By Constantine Henry PHIPPS.]

The grand contrast. [By Richard POOLE, M.D.] 1854.

The contrast; or, life at home and in service.

12° Lond. [1859.]

## CONTRERAS (FERNANDO DE).

\* *Vida de Fernando de Contreras ...* 1692. [By Gabriel de ARANDA.]

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Some of my contributions in rhyme to periodicals in by-gone days. By a septuagenarian. 8° Edinb. 1860.

## CONTRIBUTOR.

What shall we do *for* our criminals? that is, *for* ourselves? By Contributor. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CONTROVERSIALIST.

The British controversialist, and impartial inquirer. Vols. I., III.—VI. 12° Lond. 1850—58.

## CONTROVERSY, CONTROVERSIES.

A discourse concerning a judge of controversies in matters of religion, &c. 1686. [By Dr. William SHERLOCK.]

A short summary of the principal controversies between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. 1687. [By Dr. William SHERLOCK.]

Christian controversy; or, disputations, by way of dialogue, between two brothers, young men in Christ, on the sanctification of a sinner in the sight of a most holy God; the Trinity, and the times. 8° Lond. 1817.

The brothers' controversy, being a genuine correspondence between a clergyman of the Church of England and a layman of Unitarian opinions ... 12° Lond. 1836.

## CONTUMACY.

An account of the proceeding in Convocation, in a cause of contumacy, commenc'd April 10, 1707.

4° n. p. n. d.

CONTZEN (ADAM), *Belgian theologian*, 1575—1635.

The plots of Jesuits, (viz. of Adam Contzen, a Moguntine, Thomas Campanella, a Spaniard, and Robert Parsons, an English-man, &c.) how to bring England to the Roman religion, without tumult. [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 23.]

## CONVENT, CONVENTS.

Anecdotes of a convent. By the author of *Memoirs of Mrs. Williams*. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1771.

The convent prize book: a selection of verses on the festivals of the church, feasts of the blessed virgin, festivals of the principal saints, and miscellaneous poems. By the authoress of "*Geraldine*," &c. 8° Lond. 1868.

In English, French and Latin. A caution against convents, of vital importance to ladies who dread a gloomy and miserable life. With a letter to her most gracious Majesty the Queen. By a Graduate of Oxford. Seventh edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CONVENTICLE, CONVENTICLES.

The Christian conventicle: or, the private-meetings of

God's people in evil times, vindicated and warranted by the word of God: being some-time since delivered in several sermons ... 8° n. p. 1670.

The opinions of the Barons of the Exchequer, and directions to all justices of the peace, and constables, &c., for the legally convicting of all persons, that are taken in conventicles, and unlawful meetings. Given at the Court of Exchequer, upon Justice Balch's case.

S. Sh. Lond. 1682.

A new extempore-prayer, fitted for the use of all conventicles: where rebellion has its rise, and loyalty its down fall. 8° Lond. 1710.

## CONVENTION, CONVENTIONS.

A specimen of a declaration against debauchery, tendered to the consideration of his highness the Prince of Orange, and of the present Convention of the nation. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1688.]

A collection of papers relating to the calling and holding the Convention of Estates of England, at Westminster upon the 22d of January 1688, and the meeting of Estates of Scotland at Edinburgh the 14 of March 1689 ... 4° Edinb. 1689.

A letter to a member of the Convention of States in Scotland by a lover of his religion and country.

4° n. p. 1689.

A letter to a member of the Convention. 1689. [By William SHERLOCK.]

A speech of a fellow communer of England to his fellow communers of the Convention. 4° n. p. 1689.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 304.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 352.]

A discourse concerning the nature, power, and proper effects of the present Conventions in both kingdoms called by the Prince of Orange. In a letter to a friend.

4° Lond. 1689.

A letter from an absent Lord to one of his friends in the Convention. fol. n. p. 1689.

Good advice before it is too late; being a breviat for the Convention ... [1689.] [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 198.]

The Convention vindicated from the misrepresentations of the enemies of our peace. 1739. [By Horatio, Lord WALPOLE.]

## CONVENTION, BRITISH.

An address of the British convention, assembled at Edinburgh, November 19, 1793, to the people of Great Britain. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CONVERSATION, CONVERSATIONS.

Christian conversation; in six dialogues ... 1720. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

A sister's gift; consisting of conversations on sacred subjects, intended for the instruction and amusement of the younger branches of her family on Sundays.

12° Lond. 1826.

Conversations after church.

12° Lond. 1846.



— Another edition.

8° Lond. [1863.]

Conversafion between a minifter and a candidate for congregational church-fellowship.

12° Lond. 1850.

How to fhine in fociety; or the art of Conversafion: containing its ufages, laws, rules, application, and examples.

8° Glafg. 1860.

Thimm's traveller's practical manual of conversafion in three languages: Englifh, German and French.

8° Lond. 1866.

Thimm's traveller's practical manual of conversafion in four languages: Englifh, German, French and Italian.

8° Lond. [1866.]

How to fhine in fociety; or, the art of conversafion; containing its principles, laws, and general ufage in modern polite fociety.

8° Glafg. 1867.

Old Peter Pious; or, "Go to church regularly, and you won't like to mifs." Being village conversafions taken from real life.

8° Lond. n. d.

### CONVERSION, CONVERSIONS.

Incomplete conversions, or, "One thing thou lackeft." By a proteftant French magiftrate.

12° Lond. 1849.

Long refiftance and ultimate conversion.

8° Lond. 1868.

### CONVERT, CONVERTS.

The two noble converts; or the Earl of Marlborough and the Earl of Rochefter their dying requests and remonfrance, to the atheifts and debauchers of this age.

S. Sh., reprinted Edinb. 1680.

The anfwer of the new converts of France, to a pastoral letter from a Proteftant minifter. Done out of the French copy publifh'd there with permiffion.

4° Lond. 1686.

The reafons of the new convert's taking the oaths to the prefent government ... 1691. [By Thomas BROWN.]

A report for the year 1728, of the management of the commiffion for the relief of poor converts from the church of Rome.

fol. n. p. n. d.

The convert. 1826. [By George WILKINS, D.D.]

The convert of Maffachufetts.

8° Lond. [1860.]

The Ottoman convert: a narrative of facts. With introductory preface by the rev. Daniel Wilson, M.A.

8° Lond. 1860.

### CONVEYANCE.

A bill to facilitate the proof of title to, and the conveyance of, real eftates, prefented to the Houfe of Lords, Monday, February 17th, 1862: with the Lord Chancellor's fpeech introducing the meafure.

8° Lond. 1862.

Transfer of land bill, 1862: a bill intituled an Act to facilitate the proof of title to, and the conveyance of, real eftates. Prefented by the Lord Chancellor to the Houfe of Lords on the 17th February, 1862.

8° [Lond. 1862.]

### CONVEYANCER.

The perfect conveyancer: or feveral felect and choice prefidents, fuch as have not formerly been printed: collected by four feveral fages of the law, Edward Henden, Knight ... William Noy ... Robert Mafon ... and Henry Fleetwood.

4° Lond. 1650.

— The modern conveyancer; or, conveyancing improv'd.

8° Lond. 1695.

The conveyancer's guide; a poem ... 1821. [By John CRISP.]

### CONVEYANCING.

Conveyancing epitomifed; or, rules and methods of drawing conveyances ... by a conveyancer of the Inner Temple.

8° Lond. 1782.

A complete fyftem of conveyancing, adapted to the prefent practice of Scotland ... By the Juridical Society of Edinburgh. In three volumes. Fourth edition.

8° Edinb. 1855.

### CONVICT, CONVICTS.

The convict's complaint: fuppofed to be written on board the hulks, in the beginning of 1815.

8° Lond. 1815.

What is to be done with our convicts? fketsh of a fyftem of penal ftate fervitude, an efficient reformatory ...

8° Edinb. 1851.

Some articles and letters which appeared in "The Times" and other papers, on the fubject of the treatment of convicts.

8° Lond. 1862.

Observations on the treatment of convicts in Ireland with fome remarks on the fame in England. By four vifiting juftices of the Weft Riding prifon at Wakefield.

8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition with a fupplement.

8° Lond. 1863.

### CONVICTIONS.

Remarkable convictions. By a writer to the Signet.

8° Edinb. 1865.

### CONVOCATION.

A true and exact lift of the members of both Houfes of this prefent Convocation, fummon'd to meet on the fixth day of November, A.D. 1689, in the chapter-houfe at St. Paul's, and from thence adjourned to Henry VII.'s chapel at Weftminfter, to the twentieth day of the fame month.

S. Sh. Lond. 1689.

[Petition of certain (unnamed) prefbyterian and congregational clergymen to the Convocation at Weftminfter. 1690.]

4° n. p. [1690.]

The power of the Lower Houfe of Convocation to adjourn itfelf, vindicated from the mifrepresentations of a late paper, &c. 1701. [By Bp. Francis ATTERBURY.]

A letter to a friend in the country, concerning the proceedings of the prefent [1701] Convocation. [By Bp. Edmund GIBSON.]

The right of the Archbishop to continue or prorogue the whole Convocation, &c. 1701. [By Bp. Edmund GIBSON.]

A fhort ftate of fome prefent queftions in Convocation: particularly, of the right to continue or prorogue. 1703. [By Bp. Edmund GIBSON.]

A representation made by the Lower Houfe of Convocation to the Archbishop and bifhops. Anno 1703.

4° Lond. 1704.

A representation made by the Lower Houfe of Convocation [1704] to the Arch-Bifhops [*fic*] and Bifhops: the

greater part of whom, are of K. W——'s creating; and voted against the bill of occasional conformity ...

4° Lond. 1705.

Some proceedings in the Convocation, A.D. 1705, faithfully represented. 1708. [By Bp. Fr. ATTERBURY.]

A true copy of the humble address of the two houses of Convocation, as proposed by the Lord Archbishop, and suffragan bishops to the inferior clergy of the province of Canterbury, in order to be presented to the Queen's most excellent Majesty.

4° Lond. 1710.

A representation of the present state of religion, with regard to the late excessive growth of infidelity, heresy, and profaneness; unanimously agreed upon by a committee of both houses of Convocation, of the province of Canterbury, and afterwards rejected by the Upper House, but passed by the Lower House.

8° n. p. 1711.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, ii. 17.]

A representation of the present state of religion, with regard to infidelity, heresy, impiety and popery; drawn up and agreed to by both Houses of Convocation in Ireland.

fol. Dublin, 1711.

The laity's remonstrance to the late representation of the Lower H. of C——n: with a turn of the tables.

8° Lond. 1711.

The case of the present Convocation considered ... 1711. [By William WOTTON.]

Opinion and matter of fact: or, a seasonable caution to the present Conv——n.

8° Lond. 1711.

An account of the Convocation's proceedings with relation to Mr. Whiston. 1711. [By William WHISTON.]

An answer to a pamphlet entitled, The proceedings of the Lower House of Convocation, &c. 1714. [By Dr. Charles TRIMMELL.]

A report of the committee of the Lower House of Convocation, appointed to draw up a representation to be laid before the Arch-bishop and bishops of the province of Canterbury; concerning several dangerous positions and doctrines, contained in the Bishop of Bangor's Prefervative, and his sermon preach'd March 31, 1717. The second edition.

fol. Lond. 1717.

Convocation-craft: or, a brief history of the intrigues, and insolence, of English Convocations under the Papacy, till restrain'd by King Henry VIII. ... Occasion'd by the proceeding of the Lower House against the Bishop of Bangor ...

8° Lond. 1717.

A compleat history of Convocation from 1356 to 1659, proving, from the acts and registers thereof, that they are agreeable to the principles of an episcopal church. With an appendix, containing three registers of the Upper House, I. 1652 [1562]. In which the xxxix. articles were agreed upon. II. 1640. Under Archbishop Laud. III. 1661, &c. In which the Common Prayer was revised. Also the two entire journals of the Lower House in 1586 and 1588. The second edition.

8° Lond. 1730.

A letter to his grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, on the right of the Convocation to tax the clergy for the service of the church.

8° Lond. 1835.

The clergy and the commons; or, the right of the national Convocation to sit in Parliament vindicated. By a layman.

8° Lond. 1850.

A plain tract showing the history and nature of Convocation ... 1850. [By George ROBERTS.]

Convocations and synods are they the remedies for existing evils. A second letter. By an Anglican layman.

8° Lond. 1850.

Reasons for reviving the action of Convocation. [By the rev. T. Latbury?]

12° Lond. 1850.

Society for the revival of Convocation. Appeal and rules.

8° Lond. 1851.

— Report of proceedings at a meeting of the Rochdale Church Institution, held on Thursday, March 3, 1853. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1853.

Shall we peers for the assembling of Convocation? by an ex-proctor.

8° Lond. 1852.

Representation as introduced into the Lower House of the Convocation of the province of Canterbury, Friday, Nov. 12, 1852, and referred by vote of that House to a committee.

8° Lond. 1852.

The law, constitution, and reform of Convocation.

8° Lond. 1852.

Convocation the way of peace: being a few thoughts concerning the revival of Convocation, addressed chiefly to his lay brethren, by a clergyman of the English Church.

8° Camb. 1853.

Convocation. Opinions of Sir Frederick Thesiger, Sir W. Page Wood, and Dr. Robert Phillimore, upon a case submitted by the Society for the revival of the Convocation, respecting the constitutional power of Convocation, and the right of the suffragan bishops to a voice in the question of prorogation.

8° Lond. 1853.

What is Convocation going to do for our church services? a review of the report presented in July last to the Upper House of Convocation of the province of Canterbury. By a fellow of a college.

8° Oxford, 1855.

How long halt ye between three opinions? A warning voice to all the archbishops, bishops, and clergy of the Church of England in Convocation assembled. By a member of the establishment.

12° Lond. 1857.

Representation of the Lower House, addressed to the Upper House of Convocation, February 11, 1859.

4° Lond. 1859.

Appeal to his grace the Lord Archbishop of York, from the committee appointed from the province of York, by the council of the Convocation Society, adopted at a meeting held in Leeds, December 5th, 1859.

8° Bradford, 1859.

The chronicle of Convocation, being a record of the proceedings of the Convocation of Canterbury for the sessions, Feb. 9, 10, 11, 1859.

8° Lond. 1859.

— For the sessions, Aug. 25, Oct. 28, and Dec. 16, 1859, Jan. 25, Feb. 14, 15, 16, and 17, and June 7 and 8, 1860.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Vol. III.

8° Lond. 1868.

The debate in the House of Lords on the power of



Convocation, July 15th, 1864, with an introduction and the judgment of the Privy Council in "Essays and reviews." 8° Lond. [1864.]

Remarks from the country, upon the two letters relating to the Convocation and alteration in the liturgy. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, xii. 311.]

A letter to a friend in the country, concerning the proceedings of the present Convocation. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

[*See also* ARTICLES, CONSTITUTIONS.]

### CONVOCATION-MAN.

\* A letter to a convocation-man ... 1697. [*By* Sir Bartholomew SHOWER.]

\* A letter to a member of Parliament, occasioned by a *Letter to a convocation-man, &c.* 1697. [*By* William WRIGHT.]

### CONVULSIONS.

A plain and succinct discourse on convulsions in general, but more particularly in children ... [*By* — Baker?] 8° Lond. 1721.

CONWAY (DERWENT). *Pseud. of* Henry David INGLIS.

CONWAY (HENRY SEYMOUR), *general*, 1720–95.

\* A counter-address to the public, on the late dismissal of a general officer. 1764. [*By* Horatio WALPOLE, fourth Earl of Orford.]

CONWAY (JAMES).

Letters from the Highlands; or two months among the falcon and the deer. 8° Lond. 1859.  
Forays among falcon and deer. 8° Lond. 1861.

CONWAY (MONCURE D.)

Testimonies concerning slavery. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

The earthward pilgrimage. 8° Lond. 1870.

CONWAY (WILLIAM), M.A., *rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster*.

The heavenly rest of the people of God. A sermon ... on the occasion of the death of the late Mrs. Ann Wavell. [*Heb. iv. 9.*] 8° Lond. 1848.

The Great Exhibition, an opportunity to promote the glory of God: a sermon ... [*Dan. v. 23.*] 12° Lond. 1851.

Pastoral discourses. 8° Lond. [1865.]

CONWELL (W. E. E.), M.D.

A treatise on the functional and structural changes of the liver in the progress of disease. 8° Lond. 1835.

CONY (THOMAS).

A true copy of a Popish will [*of Thomas Cony*] made

VOL. II.

in the sixth year of King Henry the eighth, &c. ... published only to set forth the ignorance of the Papists. fol. n. p. n. d.

CONYBEARE (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of Bristol*, 1692–1755.

The nature, possibility, and certainty of miracles set forth; and the truth of the Christian religion prov'd from thence. A sermon preach'd before the University of Oxford, at St. Mary's, on Sunday, Decemb. 24th, 1721. [*Heb. ii. 4.*] 8° Oxford, 1725.

The mysteries of the Christian religion credible. A sermon preach'd before the University of Oxford, at St. Mary's, on Sunday, Octob. the 21st, 1722. [*1 Cor. xiii. 12.*] The second edition. 8° Oxford, 1725.

The case of subscription to articles of religion consider'd. A sermon ... 1725. [*1 Tim. vi. 3, 4.*] The second edition. 8° Oxford, 1726.

Calumny refuted; or, an answer to the personal slanders published by Dr. Richard Newton in his letter to Dr. Holmes ... 8° Lond. 1735.

CONYBEARE (JOHN JOSIAS), M.A., *prebendary of York, and professor of poetry in the University of Oxford*, 1779–1824.

An examination of certain arguments adduced in support of the hypothesis, "that the received text of the Greek Testament is a translation from the Latin;" addressed to [*John Black*] the author of *Palæo-romæica*. 8° Oxford, 1823.

The Bampton lectures for the year MDCCCXXIV. being an attempt to trace the history, and to ascertain the limits of the secondary and spiritual interpretation of Scripture. 8° Oxford, 1824.

Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon poetry; edited together with additional notes &c. by his brother William Daniel Conybeare, M.A. 8° Lond. 1826.

CONYBEARE (WILLIAM DANIEL), M.A., *dean of Llandaff*, 1787–1857.

A sermon ... [*Acts ii. 39.*] 8° Cardiff, 1830.

Inaugural address on the application of classical and scientific education to theology. 8° Lond. 1831.

The origin and obligations of civil and legal society considered, a sermon ... [*Rom. xiii. 5.*] 8° Oxford, 1834.

An elementary course of lectures on the criticism, interpretation and leading doctrines of the Bible. 8° Lond. 1834.

An analytical examination into the character, value, and just application of the writings of the Christian fathers during the Ante-Nicene period; being the Bampton lectures for the year MDCCCXXXIX. 8° Oxford, 1839.

Sermons preached in the Chapel Royal at Whitehall. 8° Lond. 1844.

CONYBEARE (WILLIAM JOHN), M.A.

The life and epistles of St. Paul. *By* W. J. Conybeare and J. S. Howson. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1852.

2 Z

- Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Mormonism: reprinted from the Edinburgh Review, No. CCII. for April 1854. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Essays ecclesiastical and social. Reprinted, with additions, from the Edinburgh Review. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 Family prayers for a week, written for use in his own household. 12° Lond. 1860.  
 The Liverpool petition to the House of Commons in favour of a measure for improving the character of the instruction received by the middle classes. Drawn up by William John Conybeare. 8° Lond. n. d.

### CONYNGHAM (CUTHBERT), LL.D.

Doctor's Commons unveiled; its secrets and abuses disclosed. With suggestions for the reform of ecclesiastical courts. 8° Lond. 1854.

CONYNGHAM (MRS. GEORGE LENOX-). See Mrs. G. LENOX-CONYNGHAM.

CONZ (KARL PHILIPP), *German philosopher*, 1762–1827.

Ueber den Geist und die Geschichte des Ritterwesens älterer Zeit, vorzüglich in Rücksicht auf Deutschland. [Anon.] 8° Gotha, 1786.

Schicksale der Seelenwanderungshypothese unter verschiedenen Völkern und in verschiedenen Zeiten.

8° Königsberg, 1791.

Abhandlungen für die Geschichte und das Eigenthümliche der späteren stoischen Philosophie.

8° Tübingen, 1794.

### COODE (GEORGE).

On legislative expression; or the language of written law. 8° Lond. 1845.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

Unpolluted streams; a letter to Lord John Manners. 8° Lond. 1858.

A letter to the right hon. the Viscount Palmerston, on his bills for the disintegration of the statute law.

8° Lond. 1861.

### COODE (SAMUEL).

Divine sovereignty, exemplified in the remarkable memoir of Caroline Fagg, a child under eleven years of age. Sixth edition. 12° Lond. 1851.

\* Peace in believing: illustrated in the dying experience of Samuel Coode. Written by a member of his family.

8° Lond. 1852.

### COOK (AUGUSTUS).

An essay on the teeth. 8° Lond. 1848.

### COOK (AURELIAN).

Titus Britannicus: an essay of history royal in the life and reign of his late sacred Majesty Charles II., of ever blessed and immortal memory. 8° Lond. 1685.

### COOK (DUTTON).

"Hobson's choice:" a story. 8° Lond. 1867.

Paul Foster's daughter. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1861.

Leo: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

A prodigal son. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

The trials of the Tredgolds: a novel. In three volumes.

Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

Sir Felix Foy, Bart.: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

Over head and ears: a love story. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

Dr. Muspratt's patients and other stories.

8° Lond. 1868.

Art in England: notes and studies. 8° Lond. 1869.

### COOK (EDWARD R.), A.M.

The act for the better local management of the Metropolis, with an analysis, copious explanatory notes, and full index. 12° Lond. 1855.

### COOK (ELIZA), *poetess*. B. 1818.

Poems. Three volumes. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Vol. IV. 8° Lond. 1853.

— A new edition in one volume. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Selected and edited by the author. Illustrated by John Gilbert, J. Wolf, H. Weir, J. D. Watfon, etc. etc. 4° Lond. 1861.

Melaia, and other poems. 12° Lond. 1840.

Eliza Cook's Journal. Vols. I. II. IV.—XI.

8° Lond. 1849–54.

Jottings from my journal. 8° Lond. 1860.

New echoes and other poems. 8° Lond. 1864.

Diamond dust. 8° Lond. 1865.

### COOK (EYRE).

A letter from certain gentlemen of the council at Bengal, to the honourable the secret Committee for affairs of the honourable United Company of merchants of England trading to the East-Indies. Containing reasons against the revolution in favour of Meir Coffin Aly Chan, which was brought about by Governor Vansittart, soon after his arrival in that province. 4° Lond. 1764.

### COOK (FRANCIS), M.D.

A practical treatise on pulmonary consumption.

8° Lond. 1842.

COOK (FREDERIC CHARLES), M.A., *chaplain in ordinary to the Queen*.

Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn chapel, and on special occasions. 8° Lond. 1863.

The Acts of the Apostles: with a commentary. 1866. See BIBLE.

COOK (GEORGE), D.D., *Scottish divine and historian*, 1795–1845.

History of the Reformation in Scotland; with an introductory book, and an appendix. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1811.

The history of the Church of Scotland, from the establishment of the Reformation, to the Revolution. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1815.



A general and historical view of Christianity, comprehending its origin and progress, the leading doctrines and forms of polity founded on it, and the effect which it has produced on the moral and political state of Europe. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1822.

A brief synopsis of a course of lectures on intellectual, moral, and political philosophy. 8° Edinb. 1837.

Memorial submitted to her Majesty's government, by the rev. George Cook, D.D., and a committee appointed at a meeting of ministers, elders, and others, members of the Church of Scotland, held at Edinburgh, 12th August 1840. With improvements, annotations, and strictures, by a non-intrusionist. 8° Edinb. 1842.

COOK (HENRY).

"Short time : " a poem. 8° Lond. n. d.

COOK (CAPTAIN JAMES), *navigator*, 1728-79.

\* Voyage towards the South Pole, and round the world, performed in the years 1772, 1773, 1774, and 1775. By George FORSTER. 1777.

Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, undertaken by the command of his Majesty, for making discoveries in the northern hemisphere in the years 1776-80. Vols. I. and II. written by Captain James Cook, F.R.S. Vol. III. by Captain James King. 3 vols. 4° Lond. 1785.

The voyages of Captain James Cook, with an appendix giving an account of the present condition of the South Sea Islands, &c. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1842.

Captain Cook's voyages of discovery. Edited by John Barrow, Esq. 8° Edinb. 1860.

The voyages of Captain James Cook round the world. 2 vols. 8° Lond. n. d.

Abstract of Captain Cook's first [and second, and last,] voyage. [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, xi. 498.]

\* Life. By Andrew KIPPIS. 1788.

COOK (JOHN), M.D.

Voyages and travels through the Russian empire, Tartary, and part of the kingdom of Persia. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1778.

COOK (JOHN).

Observations on fox-hunting and the management of hounds in the kennel and the field. 8° Lond. 1826.

COOK (JOHN), D.D., *minister of Laurencekirk*.

Evidence on church patronage: being a digest of the evidence given before the committee of the House of Commons, in March and April 1834, on patronage in the Church of Scotland; by Lord Moncreiff, Principal Macfarlan, Drs. Macgill, Cook, P. Macfarlan, Lee, Welsh, Mc'Crie, &c., and Messrs. Bell, Whigham, Dunlop, &c. &c. 8° Edinb. 1838.

Substance of a speech delivered at a meeting called by a deputation from the convocation, held at Laurencekirk, Feb. 15, 1843. 8° Edinb. 1843.

A catechism for Scripture instruction, with references to verses subjoined for answers. 12° Edinb. 1845.

Six lectures on the Christian evidences addressed to students attending the united college of St. Salvator's and St. Leonard's, St. Andrews. 8° Edinb. 1852.

A letter to a member of Parliament on the parochial schools of Scotland. 8° Edinb. & Lond. 1854.

COOK (JOHN).

The modern missionary, as exemplified in a narrative of the life and labours of the late rev. Edward Cook in Great Namacqualand, &c. South Africa, compiled from his journal, letters, &c. 8° Liverpool, 1849.

COOK (JOHN), D.D., *minister of Haddington*.

Styles of writs and forms of procedure in the church courts of Scotland. Revised and adapted to the present state of the law of the church. 8° Edinb. 1850.

Styles of writs, forms of procedure, and practice of the church courts of Scotland. Revised, and adapted to the present state of the law of the Church. Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1856.

— Fourth edition. 8° Edinb. 1870.

COOK (JOHN).

The speech in extenso, the substance of which was delivered at the East India-House, 13th March 1858, against the transference of the Company to the Crown. 8° Lond. 1858.

A voice from the tomb of the late East India Company. 8° Lond. 1860.

COOK (JOHN AUBONE), M.A.

\* Memoir of ... 1860. By W. E. HEYGATE.

COOK (KENINGALE ROBERT), B.A.

Purpose and passion, being Pygmalion and other poems. 8° Lond. 1870.

COOK (MOSES).

The manner of raising, ordering, and improving forest-trees: with directions how to plant, make, and keep woods, walks, avenues, lawns, hedges, &c. ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1724.

COOK (S. K.), M.C.P.

Chronological and historical events in the history of England. 12° Lond. 1848.

COOK (THOMAS).

Cook's Scottish tourist official directory: a guide to the system of tours in Scotland, under the direction of the principal railway, steamboat, and coach companies, commanding the Highland excursion traffic. 4° Lond. [1861.]

COOK (WILLIAM).

The font uncover'd for infant-baptism: or, an answer to the challenges of the Anabaptists of Stafford, never yet reply'd unto though long since promised; wherein the baptism of all church-members infants is by plain Scripture-proof maintained to be the will of Jesus Christ; and many points

about churches and their constitutions are occasionally handled. 4° Lond. 1651.

COOKE ( ).

Cooke's universal letter writer : or, the art of polite correspondence. To which is added, forms of law, &c., also an abridgment of Murray's English grammar. By the rev. W. B. Smith. Entirely re-edited. 12° Lond. 1863.

COOKE (A. C.), *Lieut-Col.*

Equipment of a company of engineers. [Forming part III., section I., of the series on army equipment.] 8° Lond. 1866.

COOKE (ALEXANDER).

Pope Joane. A dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist. Manifestly proving, that a woman called Ioane was Pope of Rome : against the surmises and objections made to the contrary, by Robert Bellarmine and Caesar Baronius, Cardinals : Florimondus Raemonius, N. D., and other Popish writers, impudently denying the same. 4° Lond. 1610.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, iv. 61.]

— Another edition. 4° Lond. 1625.

COOKE (ALFRED R.)

Wellington : the story of his life, his battles, and political career. 12° Lond. [1853.]

COOKE (C.)

A plea for Urania ; being a popular sketch of celestial philosophy ; with observations on the impolicy of the law which is supposed to prohibit the practice of astral science in the present age. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1854.  
Curiosities of occult literature. 8° Lond. 1863.

COOKE (C. T.)

Ye know not when the master of the house cometh ! 8° Lond. 1859.

COOKE (CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE), B.A.

The moral gulph betwixt man and the brute : an essay. 8° Camb. 1866.

COOKE (CHR.)

A journey due east : being the journal of a five months' trip to Lower Egypt, Palestine, and Turkey, in the winter of 1862-3, returning by Athens and Rome to London. 8° Lond. 1864.

COOKE (DANIEL).

Preparedness for the Lord's coming : a sermon ... [Matt. xxiv. 44.] 12° Lond. 1855.

A word to our volunteers : their duties and responsibilities : a sermon ... [Neb. iv. 9.] 8° Lond. 1860.

COOKE (EDWARD), of the *Middle-Temple*.

Magna Charta made in the ninth year of K. Henry the third, and confirmed by K. Edward the first, in the twenty-eighth year of his reign. With some short but necessary observations from the L. Chief Just. Coke's comments upon

it. Faithfully translated for the benefit of those that do not understand the Latine, by Edw. Cooke of the Middle-Temple, Esq. 4° Lond. 1680.

A seasonable treatise, wherein is proved, that King William (commonly call'd the Conqueror) did not get the imperial crown of England by the sword, but by the election and consent of the people, to whom he swore to observe the original contract between King and people. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1689.

COOKE (EDWARD), *Captain*.

Voyage to the South Sea, and round the world, performed in the years 1708, 1709, 1710, and 1711. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1712.

COOKE (EDWARD).

Thoughts on the expediency of repealing the usury laws. 1818. [PAMPHLETEER, xiii. 139.]

A treatise upon the law and practice of the Court for relief of insolvent debtors. 8° Lond. 1839.

The real cause of the increased price of the necessaries of life, and of the high price of gold bullion. With an appendix. [PAMPHLETEER, xiv. 225.]

COOKE (ELISHA).

Mr. Cooke's just and seasonable vindication : respecting some affairs transacted in the late General Assembly at Boston, 1720. The second impression corrected. 8° n. p. n. d.

COOKE (GEORGE WINGROVE), *barrister*, 1814-65.

Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1835.

The history of party ; from the rise of the Whig and Tory factions, in the reign of Charles II., to the passing of the Reform Bill. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1836-7.

A treatise on the law of defamation.

12° Lond. 1844.

A letter to the right hon. the Lord Denman, Lord Chief Justice of England, on the enactments conferring jurisdiction upon commissions to try legal rights ...

8° Lond. 1849.

A treatise on the law and practice of agricultural tenancies, with forms and precedents. 8° Lond. 1850.

The acts for facilitating the inclosure of commons in England and Wales : with a treatise on the law of rights of commons, in reference to these acts.

12° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. With alterations and additions, and a supplement. 12° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1864.

A treatise on the law and practice of copyhold enfranchisement : with the forms authorized by the copyhold commission. 12° Lond. 1853.

The law of the hustings and poll booths, being a manual of the law governing the successive stages of a contested election. 12° Lond. 1857.



China: being "The Times" special correspondence from China in the years 1857-58. With corrections and additions by the author. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

Conquest and colonisation in North Africa: being the substance of a series of letters from Algeria published in the "Times," and now by permission collected, with introduction and supplement containing the most recent French and other information on Morocco. 8° Edinb. 1860.

### COOKE (HENRY).

\* Turpin the second: or, Cooke caught at last; a full and authentic account of that notorious foot pad and highwayman, Henry Cooke; with an abstract of his trial at the Old Bailey. 8° Lond. 1741.

### COOKE (HENRY), D.D., *Irisb* divine. B. 1784.

A letter from the rev. Dr. Cooke, Belfast, to the rev. Dr. Ritchie, Edinburgh, in answer to Dr. Ritchie's challenge. 8° Edinb. 1836.

An authentic report of the speech of the rev. Henry Cooke, delivered at the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, upon the occasion of the renewal of ministerial communion between that venerable body and the General Synod of Ulster. 12° Belfast, 1836.

The voluntaries in Belfast. Report of the discussion on civil establishments of religion, held in Belfast, upon the evenings of 16th and 17th March, 1836, between the rev. J. Ritchie, D.D., Edinburgh; rev. John Alexander, Belfast; rev. Mr. McIlwaine, Ohio, America; rev. Hugh McIntyre, Loan-Ends; and the rev. Henry Cooke, D.D., Belfast. Third edition. 8° Belfast, 1836.

A lecture on Popery; delivered at Belfast, on Tuesday, Dec. 3, 1850. 12° Lond. 1851.

\* Life and times. By his son-in-law J. L. PORTER. 1871.

### COOKE (HENRY).

The Count de Perbruck: an historical romance. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1859.

### COOKE (HENRY T.)

An historical and descriptive guide to Warwick Castle, Beauchamp Chapel, Kenilworth Castle, Guy's Cliff, Stoneleigh Abbey, Charlecote Hall, Stratford, Coombe Abbey, and all other places of interest in the neighbourhood. Seventh edition. 8° Warwick, 1851.

### COOKE (HUGH).

The charitable trusts acts, 1853, 1855, 1860; the Roman Catholic charities act (1860); and the endowed schools act (1860); with a copious index ... By Hugh Cooke and R. G. Harwood. 12° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

### COOKE (JOHN).

Greenes tu quoque; or the cattie gallant.

4° Lond. n. d.

— [*Doddsley's Sel. Coll. of Old PLAYS*, vol. iii.]

— [*Collier's Sel. Coll. of Old PLAYS*, vol. vii.]

### COOKE (JOHN), of *Graies Inne*, *barreffer*.

The vindication of the professors and profession of the law; fo farre forth as Scripture and right reason may be judge, and speedy justice ... may be advanced ...

4° Lond. 1646.

— Another edition. 4° Lond. 1652.

King Charles his case; or, an appeal to all rational men, concerning his tryal at the high court of justice: being, for the most part, that which was intended to have been delivered at the bar, if the King had pleaded to the charge ... 1649. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 214.]

### COOKE (JOHN), *chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*, 1738-1823.

An historical account of the Royal hospital for seamen at Greenwich. By John Cooke and John Maule.

4° Lond. 1789.

### COOKE (JOHN), M.D.

A treatise on nervous diseases. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1820-23.

### COOKE (JOHN), A.M.

A sermon upon the abuse of riches; preached at St. Bartholomew's chapel, Birmingham. [*Deut.* viii. 11-14.] 8° Birmingham, 1831.

Sermons, doctrinal and practical: with a short memoir of his life. 8° Birmingham, 1835.

Select remains. By the rev. Dr. Redford. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

### COOKE (JOHN HENRY), of the 14th regiment of light infantry.

A narrative of events in the South of France, and of the attack on New Orleans in 1814 and 1815.

12° Lond. 1835.

### COOKE (JOSEPH), D.D.

No fear of Rome. A sermon ... [*Isa.* xxxv. 3, 4.]

8° Nottingham, 1844.

### COOKE (JOSIAH P.), jun.

First principles of chemical philosophy.

8° Lond. 1870.

### COOKE (LAYTON).

The value of landed property, demonstrated by practical deductions and illustrations. 8° Lond. 1844.

Observations on renting and rating railways, on the depreciation of the moveable stock, and the mode of computing the tenant's profit. In a letter, addressed David Waddington, Esq., M.P. 8° Lond. 1848.

Bread for the people! secured by the skilful cultivation and efficient supervision of estates. 8° Lond. 1855.

### COOKE (M. C.)

A manual of botanic terms. 8° Lond. [1862.]

Index fungorum Britannicorum: a complete list of fungi found in the British islands to the present date, arranged so as to be applicable either as a check-list, or for herbarium labels. 8° Lond. [1862.]

Rust, smut, mildew, and mould: an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. 8° Lond. 1865.

Our reptiles: a plain and easy account of the lizards, snakes, newts, toads, frogs, and tortoises, indigenous to Great Britain, with original figures of every species, and numerous woodcuts. 8° Lond. 1865.

A fern book for everybody. Containing all the British ferns. With the foreign species suitable for a fernery. 8° Lond. 1867.

One thousand objects for the microscope. 8° Lond. 1869.

Handbook of British fungi, with full descriptions of all the species and illustrations of the genera. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

The seven sifters of sleep: popular history of the seven prevailing narcotics of the world. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### COOKE (MATTHEW).

The history and articles of masonry; now first published from a MS. in the British Museum ... by the editor Matthew Cooke ... 8° Lond. 1861.

#### COOKE (NATHANIEL).

Money, what it is, its value, &c., in reference to Bank of England notes and any valuable circulating medium, with a few observations applicable to our present state of commerce. 8° Lond. 1811.

#### COOKE (Rev. R.)

Colportage: its history, and relation to home and foreign evangelization. With some remarks on the wants and prospects of our country. Edited and enlarged, by consent of the author, from an American work, by Mrs. William Fifon. 8° Lond. 1859.

#### COOKE (T. O.)

Six views of Pompeii ... after drawings made on the spot. fol. Lond. 1851.

#### COOKE (THOMAS), B.D.

Episcopacie asserted: as it now stands established in our church and common-wealth. 4° Lond. 1641.

#### COOKE (THOMAS), poet, 1702-56.

The triumphs of love and honour; a play: to which are added, considerations on the stage, and on the advantages which arise to a nation from the encouragement of arts. 8° Lond. 1731.

#### COOKE (THOMAS).

Analysis of the Latin tongue. 12° Dublin, 1846.

#### COOKE (THOMAS FOTHERGILL), M.A.

Authorship of the practical electric telegraph of Great Britain; or, the Brunel award vindicated; in vii. letters, containing extracts from the arbitration evidence of 1841, edited in assertion of his brother's rights, by the rev. Thomas Fothergill Cooke, M.A. 8° Lond. 1868.

#### COOKE (THOMAS WEEDEN).

A few words on diarrhoea and malignant cholera; in a letter to a country patient. 8° Lond. 1848.

Hydrocephalus re-considered and its relations to inflammation and irritation of the brain defined; with cafes. 12° Lond. 1850.

On the relative influence of nature and art in the cure of syphilis. 8° Lond. 1861.

On the successful treatment of gonorrhoea and gleet without copaiba. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

On cancer: its allies and counterfeits. 8° Lond. 1865.

#### COOKE (WILLIAM), minister of Wrexal.

A learned and full answer to a treatise intituled: The vanity of childish baptism [by A. R.] ... Also the question concerning the necessity of dipping in baptism is fully discussed. 4° Lond. 1644.

#### COOKE (WILLIAM), rector of Oldbury and Didmarton.

Review of Roman history from the war of Jugurtha to the conspiracy of Catiline. 1746. [Appended to his translation of the works of SALLUST.]

An enquiry into the Patriarchal and Druidical religion, temples, &c. being the substance of some letters to Sir Hildebrand Jacob, wherein the primæval institution and universality of the Christian scheme is manifested ... Second edition. 4° Lond. 1755.

The medallic history of imperial Rome, from the first triumvirate under Pompey, Crassus, and Cæsar, to the removal of the imperial seat by Constantine the Great; with the several medals and coins accurately copied and curiously engraved: to which is prefixed an introduction containing a general history of Roman medals. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1781.

#### COOKE (WILLIAM). D. 1824.

Elements of dramatic criticism, containing an analysis of the stage. 8° Lond. 1775.

Memoirs of Samuel Foote, Esq.; with a collection of his genuine bon-mots, anecdotes, opinions, &c., mostly original, and three of his dramatic pieces not published in his works. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1805.

#### COOKE (WILLIAM), barrister, 1755-1832.

Bankrupt laws. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1788.

— With alterations and additions by W. P. Gregg. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1812.

— With considerable alterations and additions, including the author's more recent notes, and the cafes and decisions down to the present period, by Geo. Roots. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1823.

#### COOKE (WILLIAM), M.D.

A practical and pathological inquiry into the sources and effects of derangement of the digestive organs. 8° Lond. 1828.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1831.

Separation without dissension. Observations addressed



to general practitioners on the best means of maintaining their privileges and respectability. 8° Lond. 1831.

A brief memoir of Sir William Blizard, Knt. F.R.S. L. & E. Surgeon and Vice-president of the London Hospital, read before the Hunterian Society, October 7th, 1835, with additional particulars of his life and writings. 8° Lond. [1835.]

Mind and the emotions considered in relation to health and disease. 8° Lond. 1839.

A commentary of medical and moral life; or mind and the emotions, considered in relation to health, disease, and religion. 8° Lond. 1852.

### COOKE (WILLIAM), D.D.

The authentic report of the theological discussion between the rev. William Cooke and Mr. Jos. Barker, held during ten nights in Newcastle. 8° Lond. 1845.

— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1846.

Christian theology explained and defended.

Lond. 1846.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

Theistes: or, an argument on the existence, perfections and personal distinctions of the Deity; intended as an antidote to Atheism, Pantheism, Unitarianism, and Sabellianism. 8° Lond. 1849.

— Second edition, entitled the Deity; an argument on the existence, attributes, and personal distinctions of the Godhead. 8° Lond. 1862.

A catechism, embracing the most important doctrines of Christianity, designed for the use of schools, families, and Bible classes. 12° Lond. 1851.

The earnest minister: a memoir of the rev. Thomas Carlisle ... To which are appended, a lecture and two of Mr. Carlisle's discourses. 8° Lond. 1871.

The testimony of the ancient Jewish church on the Holy Trinity; proving that the Memra of the Targums, the Logos of Philo, and the Divine Word of the Scriptures, refer to one and the same glorious person, the Lord Jesus Christ; and overthrowing the false allegations of Dr. F. R. Lees. 12° Lond. n. d.

God's word defended and infidelity repulsed: being an answer to Bishop Colenso. 8° Lond. n. d.

### COOKE (WILLIAM), M.A., vicar of Gazeley.

Offering our substance a part of holy worship: a sermon ... [Matt. ii. 11.] 12° Oxford, 1848.

"We are ambassadors for Christ." A sermon ... [2 Cor. v. 20.] 8° Lond. [1850.]

The faith of the gospel. How shall the clergy teach? how shall the people hear? a sermon ... [Titus ii. 7.] 8° Lond. 1850.

"Sacraments, channels of grace from our Lord's humanity." A sermon ... [Ephes. i. 3.] 8° Lond. 1850.

"Feed the flock of God:" a sermon ... [1 Pet. v. 2, 3, 4.] 8° Lond. 1851.

"Warning every man, teaching every man:" a sermon ... [Colos. i. 28.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The Holy Spirit: his various influences set forth, and their necessity urged upon the church of God. [A sermon; Ephes. v. 18.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The grand prize for Christian effort; or, the importance and blessedness of saving a soul: a discourse ... [James v. 20.] 8° n. p. 1854.

The deadly poison—sin: a sermon ... Second edition. [1 Cor. v. 6.] 12° Bury St. Edmund's, 1856.

"Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth:" a sermon ... [Matt. v. 5.] 8° Lond. 1856.

Weekly communion, the clergy's duty and the layman's right: a sermon ... [Luke xxii. 19.] 8° Lond. 1857.

The restoration of God's house; a parable: a sermon ... [2 Cor. v. 17.] 12° Lond. 1857.

The power of the priesthood in absolution, and a few remarks on confession; with an appendix, containing quotations from the most eminent English divines. 8° Oxford, 1858.

### COOKE (WILLIAM FOTHERGILL). B. 1806.

Telegraphic railways: or the single way recommended by safety, economy, and efficiency, under the safeguard and control of the electric telegraph. 8° Lond. 1842.

The electric telegraph: was it invented by Professor Wheatstone? 8° Lond. 1854.

The electric telegraph: was it invented by Professor Wheatstone? A reply to Mr. Wheatstone's answer. 8° Lond. 1856.

The electric telegraph was it invented by Professor Wheatstone? Part I., containing pamphlets of 1854-6 [i.e. the two preceding]. Part II., containing arbitration papers and drawings. 8° Lond. 1856-57.

### COOKE (WILLIAM HENRY).

The election statutes; including the corrupt practices act, chronologically arranged, with an index. Edited by William Henry Cooke. 8° Lond. 1859.

### COOKE (WILLIAM ROBERT).

Peace act, dedicated with profound and awful devotion to God, and with due respect to man, by William Robert Cooke who was a blue-coat boy. 8° Lond. 1846.

Joy for England, on paying off the national debt. A dialogue between John Bull and William Robert Cooke. 8° Lond. 1847.

### COOKE (WILLIAM WILCOX).

Report of cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of errors and appeals of Tennessee, and in the Federal Court for the district of West Tennessee.

8° Nashville (Ten.) 1814.

### COOKERY.

A collection of above three hundred receipts in cookery, physic and surgery. For the use of all good wives, tender mothers, and careful nurses. By several hands. 8° Lond. 1714.

French domestic cookery, combining elegance with economy, describing new culinary implements and processes... 8° Lond. 1846.

Modern domestic cookery: based on the well-known work of Mrs. Rundell, but including all the present improvements in the culinary art. 8° Lond. 1851.

The housekeeper's friend, or manual of cookery. By a lady. 12° Norwich, 1852.

The manual of French cookery, dedicated to the housekeepers and cooks of England who wish to study the art; simplified for the benefit of the most unlearned, by one who has tested the receipts. 8° Lond. [1853.]

Modern household cookery; a new work for private families; containing a great variety of valuable receipts; with directions for the preparation of food for invalids, and for children, &c. &c. By a lady. [Nelson's household library:] 8° Lond. 1854.

Cookery made easy ... By a lady. Eleventh edition. 12° Lond. [1855.]

— Twelfth edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

Bentley's cook's every day book; combining economy with excellence. 12° Lond. 1860.

The shilling Kitchen, or oracle of cookery for the million, with Dr. Kitchen's celebrated advice to cooks and other servants. By the editors of "The dictionary of daily wants." 8° Lond. 1861.

The practical family cookery book ... 8° Lond. [1862.]

Plain words about cookery: being practical instructions to housekeepers, cooks, cottagers, and emigrants ... 8° Lond. 1862.

How to learn cookery 12° Lond. 1862.

The English and Australian cookery book. Cookery for the many, as well as for the "upper ten thousand." By an Australian aristologist. 8° Lond. 1864.

Cookery for English households. By a French lady. 8° Lond. 1864.

The Turkish cookery book: a collection of receipts from the best Turkish authorities ... done into English by Turabi Efendi. 8° Lond. 1865.

Hand-book of cookery. [Cassell's sixpenny handbooks.] 12° Lond. [1866.]

My receipt book; a treasury of more than six hundred receipts in cooking and preserving, etc. etc. Compiled entirely from private resources and personal experience. By a lady. Second edition, enlarged. 12° Lond. [1867.]

Cookery and other practical matters for working-men's wives. 8° Lond. [1867.]

Cheap, nice, and nourishing cookery; or, how working people may live well upon a small income ... By the author of "Cookery made easy." Eighth edition. 12° Lond. n. d.

Every-day cookery, for every family: containing one thousand original receipts, adapted to all incomes ... 8° Lond. n. d.

#### COOKESLEY (FREDERICK JOHN).

Memorial sketch; with extracts from his diary. Edited and arranged by his father, the rev. William Gifford COOKESLEY, M.A. 1867.

#### COOKESLEY (WILLIAM GIFFORD), M.A. B. 1802.

Sermons. 12° Lond. 1843.

Old Windsor sermons. 12° Lond. 1844.

Popery subversive of Christianity. Six sermons. 12° Eton, 1847.

Map of ancient Rome. And explanatory index to the map of ancient Rome. 8° Eton, 1851.

Explanatory index to the map of Ancient Athens. 8° Eton, 1852.

A letter to his grace the Archbishop of Dublin, On the nature, government, and tendency of Miss Sellon's establishment at Devonport, called the "Sisters of Mercy," with the Archbishop's reply. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

A few remarks on some of the more prominent errors contained in Bishop Colenso's book on the Pentateuch. 8° Lond. 1863.

Memorial sketch of Frederick John Cookesley, with extracts from his diary. Edited and arranged by his father the rev. William Gifford Cookesley, M.A. 8° Lond. 1867.

#### COOKING.

Cooking: or practical and economical training for those who are to be servants, wives, or mothers. 8° Lond. 1849.

The gourmet's guide to rabbit cooking, in one hundred and twenty-four dishes. By an old epicure. 8° Lond. 1859.

#### COOKSEY (RICHARD).

Essay on the life and character of John, Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham; also sketches of an essay on the life and character of Philip, Earl of Hardwicke. 4° Worcester, 1791.

#### COOKSON (CHRISTOPHER), B.D., vicar of Dallington, Northamptonshire.

Spiritual nourishment: three sermons on the holy communion. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### COOKSON (RICHARD).

The Goofnargh Rambler. 8° Lond. 1850.

#### COOKWORTHY (WILLIAM), Plymouth.

\* Relics of William Cookworthy, discoverer of the Cornish china-clay and stone, about A.D. 1755; founder of the British porcelain manufacture, about 1760; and an eminent minister of the Society of Friends. Collected by John Prideaux. 8° Lond. 1853.

\* Memoir. By his grandson, G. H. 1854.

#### COOLEY (ARNOLD JAMES).

A cyclopædia of practical receipts, and collateral information in the arts, manufactures, and trades, including medicine, pharmacy, and domestic economy. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1845.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1856.



— Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, by Arnold J. Cooley and J. C. Brough. 8° Lond. 1864.

A dictionary of the English language, exhibiting the orthography, pronunciation, and definition of words, according to the prevailing usage of correct writers and speakers ... 8° Lond. 1861.

Two months in a London hospital; its inner life and scenes: a personal narrative. 8° Lond. 1865.

The toilet and cosmetic arts in ancient and modern times; with a review of the different theories of beauty ... 8° Lond. 1866.

The pill-book; or, pills, boluses, globules, grains, and granules, pharmacopœial, hospital, and magistral, their preparation, formulæ, doses, leading uses, and synonyms, including quack medicines. 8° Lond. 1866.

COOLEY (WILLIAM DESBOROUGH).

The history of maritime and inland discovery. [Anon.] 3 vols. [LARDNER'S *Cabinet Cyclopædia*.] 8° Lond. 1830.

Geometrical propositions demonstrated; or a supplement to Euclid. 8° Lond. 1840.

The Negroland of the Arabs examined and explained; or, an inquiry into the early history and geography of central Africa. 8° Lond. 1841.

The world surveyed in the XIX century; or, recent narratives of scientific and exploratory expeditions... Translated, and (where necessary) abridged. Vol. I.

Lond. 1845.

Inner Africa laid open, in an attempt to trace the chief lines of communication across that continent south of the equator: with the routes to the Muropue and the Cazembe, Moenemœzi and lake Nyassa; the journeys of the rev. Dr. Krapf and the rev. J. Rebmann on the eastern coast, and the discoveries of Messrs. Oswell and Livingstone in the heart of the continent. 8° Lond. 1852.

Claudius Ptolemy and the Nile; or, an inquiry into that geographer's real merits and speculative errors, his knowledge of eastern Africa, and the authenticity of the mountains of the Moon. 8° Lond. 1854.

COOMBE (JOHN ADAMS).

Solutions of the Cambridge problems for the years 1840, 1841. 8° Camb. 1841.

COOMBES (WILLIAM HENRY), D.D. 1767-1850.

The essence of religious controversy, contained in a series of observations on A Protestant catechism, and in a letter to a noble lord. 8° Lond. 1827.

Letter addressed to his grace the Duke of Wellington on the subject of certain provisions in the relief bill. [No title-page.] 12° n. p. 1829.

The history of the life of St. Jane Frances de Chantal, foundress and first superior of the order of the visitation ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1830.

COOMBS (JESSIE).

Thoughts for the inner life. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1871.

VOL. II.

Bible class studies on some of the words of the Lord Jesus. 8° Lond. 1868.

COOMBS (W. BAYLEY).

A manual of solicitors' book-keeping, comprising practical exemplifications of a concise and simple plan of double entry. 8° Lond. 1868.

COOMBS (WILLIAM).

The deserted: a poetic romance; in four cantos.

12° Lond. 1851.

COOPE (WILLIAM JOHN), M.A., *rector of Falmouth*.

The church of Christ the salt of the earth. A sermon ... [Matt. v. 13.] 8° Falmouth, 1842.

Primitive truth: or, is the Catholic church also Roman? an earnest remonstrance to a parishioner on her proposed perversion to the Church of Rome. 8° Lond. 1847.

Two sermons on the duty of earnestly contending for the faith at the present crisis. 8° Lond. 1850.

COOPER (ALEXANDER), *minister of Traquair*.

An essay on the chronology of the world, from the creation to the birth of Christ. 8° Edinb. 1722.

COOPER (ALFRED), A.M., *curate of St. Ann's, Brighton*.

Political features of the papal usurpation. An historical lecture delivered at the Literary and Scientific Institute, Newport, I. W., Dec. 13, 1850. 8° Lond. [1850.]

Victory by prayer. A sermon ... [Exod. xvii. 2.]

12° Ryde, 1854.

Peace the proper result of power: a sermon ... [Ps. xxix. 10.] 12° Ryde, 1856.

Thanksgiving for success in battle—a fearful proof of human degradation—yet strictly according to Scripture: Two sermons ... Second edition. [Judges v. 2.; Ps. cxxii. 6.] 12° Ryde, 1856.

COOPER (ALLEN), A.M.

The gradual development of the office, titles, and character of Christ in the prophets, a proof of their inspiration. 8° Lond. 1825.

COOPER (ANTHONY).

*Στρατολογία*; or, the history of the English civil wars, in English verse. Containing a brief account of all fights, most skirmishes, stratagems and sieges in England, from the very first original of our late wars till the martyrdom of King Charles the First of blessed memory. By an eye-witness of many of them, A. C.

8° Lond. 166[2.]

COOPER (ANTHONY ASHLEY), *first Earl of Shaftesbury*. 1621-83.

A letter from Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, Thomas Scot, John Berners, and John Weaver, Esqs., delivered

to the Lord Fleetwood: owning their late actions in endeavouring to secure the Tower of London; and expostulating his Lordship's defection from his engagement unto the Parliament. [Decemb. 16, 1659.] [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 542.]

The Lord Chancellor's speech upon the Lord Treasurer's taking his oath in the Exchequer the 26th of June, 1673. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 28.]

A letter from a person of quality to his friend in the country. [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1675.

\* A packet of advices and animadversions sent from London to the men of Shaftesbury, occasioned by a feditious pamphlet, intituled "A letter from a person of quality." [By Marchmont NEDHAM.] 1676.

\* A second packet of advices ... [By Marchmont NEDHAM.] 1677.

\* Honesty's best policy; or, penitence the sum of prudence: being a brief discourse, in honour of the right hon. Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury's humble acknowledgment and submission for his offences upon his knees, at the bar of the House of Lords, on the 25th of Febr. 1677. Together with the several proceedings of the said right hon. House, in order to his Lordship's late discharge from imprisonment. 4° n. p. n. d.

Two speeches made in the House of Peers. The one November 20, 1675. The other in November 1678. By a Protestant peer of the realm of England.

4° Hague, 1680.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 42.]

\* A letter from Scotland; written occasionally upon the speech made by a noble peer of this realm. [1678.] [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 208.]

\* The case of Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury; as it was argued before his Majesties justices of the King's Bench, Trin. Term, 29. Car. 2. being upon his confinement in the Tower, &c. With a speech of this worthy Earl, pleading his own case, and the liberty of the subject.

fol. Lond. 1679.

\* Scandalum magnatum: or, Potapki's case. A fatyr against Polish oppression. 4° Lond. 1680.

No Protestant-plot: or the present pretended conspiracy of Protestants against the King and government discovered to be a conspiracy of the Papists against the King and his Protestant subjects. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1681.

The second part of No Protestant plot. By the same hand. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1682.

[The third part is written by Robert FERGUSON.]

\* A civil correction of a sawcy impudent pamphlet, lately published, intituled, A brief account of the designs which the Papists have had against the Earl of Shaftesbury, &c. fol. Lond. 1681.

\* Some modest reasons upon the commitment of the Earl of Shaftesbury, arising from the late indictment against Mr. Stephen Colledge. fol. Lond. 1681.

\* — [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 295.]

\* Proceedings at the Sessions-house in the Old Baily, London, 24th November 1681, upon the bill of indictment for high treason against Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury. fol. Lond. 1681.

\* —

4° Edinb. repr. 1681.

\* The Pope's evidence to a cardinal one of his privados: about the deliverance of the Earl of Shaftesbury out of the Tower. S. Sh. Lond. 1681.

\* — A modest vindication of the Earl of Shaftesbury: in a letter to a friend concerning his being elected king of Poland. [Satire.] fol. n. p. 1681.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 313.]

\* The addresses importing an abhorrence of an association, pretended to have been seized in the Earl of Shaftesbury's closet, laid open and detected. In a letter to a friend. fol. Lond. 1682.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 326.]

\* The character of a disbanded courtier. Dedicated to the author of that famous speech, call'd, The speech of a noble peer. By a person of quality. fol. Lond. 1682.

[Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 356.]

\* The King of Poland's last speech to his country-men. S. Sh. Lond. 1682.

\* Great news from the King of Poland: or an intercepted letter from Tony, the first king of Poland, to the Salamanca Doctor [Oates]. S. Sh. Lond. 1682.

\* The last memorial of the agent from the King of Poland to the Salamanca Dr. [Oates].

S. Sh. Lond. 1683.

\* A congratulation of the Protestant-joyner [Stephen Colledge] to Anthony King of Poland, upon his arrival in the lower world. fol. Lond. 1683.

\* The King of Poland's ghost: or, a dialogue betwixt Pluto and Charon, upon his reception.

S. Sh. Lond. 1683.

\* Sh—— ghost to Doctor Oats in a vision, concerning the Jesuits and Lords in the Tower. fol. Lond. 1683.

\* Tyburn's groans: or an hue and cry after a Polish renegado. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

\* The compleat statesman, demonstrated in the life, actions and politicks of that great minister of state, Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury. 8° Lond. 1683.

\* Rawleigh redivivus: or, the life & death of Anthony, late Earl of Shaftesbury: by Philanax Misopappas.

8° Lond. 1683.

\* A brief account of many memorable passages of the life and death of the Earl of Shaftesbury ... who departed this life the 21st day of December, 1683 ... [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 348.]

Some observations concerning the regulating of elections of Parliament, found among the Earl of Shaftesbury's papers after his death, and now recommended to the consideration of this present Parliament. 1688. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 396.]

Dutch ingratitude exemplified: being the Lord Chancellor \*\*\*\*\*'s speech in a late reign.

S. Sh. Lond. 1712.

\* Life. By Benjamin MARTYN, 1836.

\* Memoirs, letters and speeches of Anthony Ashley Cooper ... with other papers illustrating his life from his birth to the Restoration. Edited by William Dougal Christie, Esq. 8° Lond. 1859.

\* Life. By W. D. CHRISTIE, M.A., 1871.



COOPER (ANTHONY ASHLEY), *third Earl of Shaftesbury, grandson of the preceding*, 1671-1713.

The moralists, a philosophical rhapsody. Being a recital of certain conversations upon natural and moral subjects. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1709.

Soliloquy: or, advice to an author. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1710.

Characteristicks of men, manners, opinions, times. [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1711.

— Edited with marginal analysis, notes, and illustrations, by rev. Walter M. Hatch, M.A. In three volumes. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1870.

Several letters written by a noble lord to a young man at the university. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1716.

— 12° n. p. 1732.

Letters from the rt. hon. the late Earl of Shaftesbury, to Robert Moleworth, Esq., now the Lord Viscount of that name. With two letters written by the late Sir John Cropley. To which is prefix'd a large introduction by the editor [Toland]. 8° Lond. 1721.

Letters ... collected into one volume.

12° n. p. 1746.

COOPER (ANTHONY ASHLEY), *seventh Earl of Shaftesbury*, B. 1801.

Moral and religious education of the working classes. The speech of Lord Ashley, M.P., in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, February 28, 1843.

8° Lond. 1843.

Suppression of the opium trade. The speech of ... Lord Ashley, M.P., in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, April 4, 1843.

8° Lond. 1843.

\* A few words to Lord Ashley from a country clergyman. 8° Lond. 1843.

Ten hours factory bill. The speech of Lord Ashley, M.P., in the House of Commons on Friday, 10th May, 1844.

8° Lond. 1844.

Religious liberty in Turkey. The speech ... in the House of Lords on Friday, March 10th, on the manifesto of the Emperor of Russia. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

England's apostacy in India; by the rev. William Thorpe: and the Earl of Shaftesbury's great speech on Indian cruelties, delivered at Wimborne. 8° Lond. 1857.

Addresses of the Earl of Shaftesbury and the hon. W. F. Cowper, delivered in St. George's Hall, Liverpool, on Tuesday October the 12th, 1858, on the health, physical condition, moral habits, and education of the people, in connexion with the meeting of the National association for the promotion of social science. 8° Liverpool, 1858.

Speech ... in the House of Lords, Feb. 24, 1860, on the holding of special religious services in theatres.

8° Lond. 1860.

Irrigation and inland navigation in India: speech ... in the House of Lords, July 5, 1861. 8° Lond. 1861.

Speeches ... upon subjects having relation chiefly to the claims and interests of the labouring class. With a preface. 8° Lond. 1868.

COOPER (SIR ASTLEY PASTON), Bart., *the eminent surgeon*, 1768-1841.

A treatise on dislocations, and on fractures of the joints. 4° Lond. 1822.

— Edited by Bransby B. Cooper. 8° Lond. 1842.

Lectures on the principles and practice of surgery: with additional notes and cases by Frederick Tyrrell. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1824-5.

— [Another edition, with title:] The principles and practice of surgery, edited by Alexander Lee, M.A., M.D. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1836-43.

The anatomy and surgical treatment of abdominal hernia. Second edition by C. Aston Key. fol. Lond. 1827.

Illustrations of the diseases of the breast. 2 parts.

4° Lond. 1829.

The anatomy of the breast. 4° Lond. 1840.

— Plates. fol. n. p. n. d.

Observations on the structure and diseases of the testis.

4° Lond. 1830.

The anatomy of the thymus gland. 4° Lond. 1832.

\* The life of Sir Astley Cooper, Bart. 1843. By Bransby Blake Cooper.

COOPER (BASIL H.), B.A.

An essay towards a new translation of the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. 1844. See BIBLE, Versions, English, c.

The free church of ancient Christendom, and its subjugation under Constantine. 8° Lond. [1853.]

Count Cavour: his life and career. 8° Lond. 1860.

COOPER (BRANSBY BLAKE), *senior surgeon of Guy's Hospital, nephew of Sir A. P. Cooper*.

A treatise on ligaments. 4° Lond. 1825.

The life of Sir Astley Cooper, Bart. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1843.

Lectures on the principles and practice of surgery.

8° Lond. 1851.

The Hunterian oration, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons, Feb. 14, 1853. 8° Lond. 1853.

COOPER (CECILIA).

The battle of Tewkesbury. A poem.

8° Tewkesbury, 1820.

COOPER (CHARLES).

The act for the regulation of the municipal corporations: with an introduction and notes, by Charles Cooper, Esq. 12° Lond. 1835.

COOPER (CHARLES HENRY), F.S.A.

Annals of Cambridge. Vol. I. 8° Camb. 1842.

Athenæ Cantabrigienses. By Charles Henry Cooper and Thomson Cooper. Vols. I. II. 8° Camb. 1858.

COOPER (CHARLES PURTON), LL.D.

A brief account of some of the most important proceedings in Parliament, relative to the defects in the administration of justice in the Court of Chancery, the House of

Lords, and the Court of commissioners of bankrupt : together with the opinions of different statemen and lawyers, as to the remedies to be applied. 8° Lond. 1828.

Lettres sur la Cour de la Chancellerie, et quelques points de la jurisprudence Angloise. 8° Lond. 1828.

— Publiées avec une introduction par M. P. Royer-Collard, professeur à la Faculté de droit.

8° Paris, 1830.

Notes respecting registration and the extrinsic formalities of conveyances. 8° Lond. 1831.

A proposol for the erection of a General record office, judges' hall and chambers, and other buildings on the site of the Rolls estate ; together with some particulars respecting the Suitors' fund. 8° Lond. 1832.

Record commission. Papers relative to the project of building a General record office. With plans. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1835.

Record commission. Office of secretary. Letter ... to H. B. Ker, Esq., one of the commissioners, &c.

8° Lond. 1832.

Record commission. Papers relative to a complaint made by the editor of "the new edition of the rolls of Parliament."

8° Lond. 1832.

Record commission. Remarks upon the "Reply of Francis Palgrave, Esq. to those portions of the statements drawn up by Mr. Charles Purton Cooper, which relate to the editor of the new edition of the rolls of Parliament," &c.

8° Lond. 1832.

Observations on the Calendar of the proceedings in Chancery, edited by John Bayley, Esq., and on the Parliamentary writs, edited by Francis Palgrave, Esq. under the authority of the Record commission. To which is added an appendix of illustrative documents. 8° Lond. 1832.

A refutation of so much of the calumnies against the Lord Chancellor, contained in the last number of the Quarterly Review, in an article upon the pamphlet, entitled "The Reform ministry and the reformed Parliament," as relates to the appointment of Mr. James Brougham to the offices of clerk of patents and registrar of affidavits.

8° Lond. 1833.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1834.

Substance of speech ... as counsel for the rev. Charles Wellbeloved, in the suit of the Attorney-General *versus* Shore, instituted in the High Court of Chancery, respecting Lady Hewley's foundations, Wednesday, 2d July, 1834. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1834.

Conclusion of the speech ... as counsel for the rev. Charles Wellbeloved, in the suit ... respecting Lady Hewley's foundations. Reprinted from a scarce tract.

8° Canterbury, 1854.

Select cases decided by Lord Brougham in the Court of Chancery, in the years 1833 & 1834. Edited from his Lordship's original manuscripts. 8° Lond. 1835.

Reports of some cases adjudged in the courts of the Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, and Vice-Chancellor, in the years 1837-8-9 ; with notes. 8° Lond. 1841.

Reports of cases in Chancery, decided by Lord Cottenham ; commencing 7th July 1846 ; with which are interspersed some miscellaneous cases and dicta, and various notes. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

A statement of what occurred in the court of the right hon. the Vice-Chancellor of England, on Tuesday, July 13th, 1847, in a cause in which Richard Bethell, Esq., Q.C., was the leading counsel for the plaintiff, and Charles Purton Cooper, Esq., Q.C., was the leading counsel for the defendant. Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

A letter to the Lord Chancellor on a defect in the law regulating the custody of lunatics. Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1849.

The delay in the offices of the Masters in Chancery, and the remedy. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

The House of Lords as a court of appeal.

8° Lond. 1850.

A letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England upon his resolution to abolish the practice of adjourning his court by reason of the absence of leading counsel. Eighteenth edition.

8° Lond. 1850.

The present state of the Court of Chancery, shown to furnish no reason against the continuance of the commission for the custody of the Great Seal, pending the inquiry into the office of Lord Chancellor. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1850.

A letter to the Solicitor-general [Sir John Romilly] upon the bill to simplify and improve the proceedings in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland. Twelfth edition.

8° Lond. 1850.

Papers respecting the sanitary state of Church Lane and Carrier Street, in the parish of St. Giles in the fields, London. Edited by Charles Purton Cooper. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1850.

Letter to the rt. hon. Sir George Grey, Bt., M.P. ... with papers respecting the sanitary state of part of the parish of St. Giles in the fields, London. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1850.

\* Mr. Purton Cooper's paradox. The profits of each London solicitor may be increased one hundred pounds per annum, and the public benefited. Seventh edition.

8° Lond. 1850.

Oxford University Commission. Letter to the Duke of Wellington, Chancellor of the University. [Six copies only printed.]

8° Lond. 1851.

Ancient British and English Churches. Stillingfleet's independence of the British churches proved from their carriage towards Augustine the monk ; and Inett's short view of the ancient and present state of the English Church and monarchy. To which are subjoined—I. The letters apostolic of Pius IX., 29th September 1850. II. The Pastoral letter of Dr. Wiseman, 7th October 1850. III. The letter of Lord John Russell to the Bishop of Durham, 4th Nov. 1850. IV. Appendix. Edited by C. P. Cooper. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

The Pope's apostolic letters of September, 1850. Letter to an English Roman Catholic Peer. Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1851.

The Pope's brief of September 1850. Notes of some conclusions arrived at 15th-25th January, 1851, in several conferences between Roman Catholic priests and a Queen's counsel. Edited by Charles Purton Cooper. Sixth edition.

8° Lond. 1851.

So much of the Pope's apostolical letters of September,



1850, as relates to the creation of an archbishopric and twelve bishoprics. The act of 26 Hen. VIII. entitled "An act for nomination and consecration of suffragans within this realm." With an appendix ... Edited by C. P. Cooper. Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

The act of settlement and the Pope's apostolic letters. Selection from correspondence in the months of November and December last, in the possession of Charles Purton Cooper. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

The common law and the Pope's apostolic letters of Sept. 1850. Extracts of some letters addressed in the month of December last to Charles Purton Cooper, Esq. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

\* The ultra party amongst the English Roman Catholics. Extract of a letter, dated 15th February, 1851, from an English Roman Catholic peer to Mr. Purton Cooper. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

Letter to the liberal electors of Canterbury, 20th September, 1854. 8° Canterbury, [1854.]

\* Representation of Canterbury: a supplement to Mr. Purton Cooper's address, by one of the electors.

8° Canterbury, 1854.

\* Canterbury representation. Mr. Purton Cooper and the English Roman Catholics. By a Canterbury elector, who is a Church of England man. 8° Canterbury, 1854.

\* Representation of Canterbury. Mr. Purton Cooper in 1835. By an attorney, who is a Kentish man.

8° Canterbury, 1854.

\* Canterbury election. Mr. Charles Purton Cooper, and the Record commission. By a man of Kent, who is a fellow of the Society of antiquaries.

8° Canterbury, 1854.

\* Canterbury representation. Mr. Purton Cooper and law reform. By a barrister, a man of Kent.

8° Canterbury, 1854.

Freemasonry. Speech ... on proposing the health of the Lord Lonsborough, at the girls' school festival, Freemasons' Tavern, Great Queen Street, Wednesday, 17th May, 1854. 8° Lond. 1854.

A manual of Chancery chamber practice, according to the recent act (15 & 16 Vict. cap. 80), and the orders for carrying it into effect. 12° Lond. 1855.

Administrative reform association: a letter ... to the electors of Canterbury, communicating the contents of a letter received by him from the secretary of the business committee. 8° Canterbury, 1856.

#### COOPER (COLLINGWOOD).

Decimals and decimal coinage. With easy rules for decimal calculation, and a full explanation of the proposed new coinage. 12° Lond. 1853.

#### COOPER (DANIEL).

Flora metropolitana, or botanical rambles within thirty miles of London. 12° Lond. 1836.

#### COOPER (EDWARD), A.B., rector of Yoxall, Stafford.

Requisites for fulfilling the Christian ministry: a sermon ... [Col. iv. 17.] 8° Lond. 1824.

The crisis: or, an attempt to shew from prophecy, illustrated by the signs of the times, the prospects and duties of the Church of Christ at the present period.

8° Lond. 1825.

#### COOPER (EDWARD), M.A.

Sermons for cottage homes. First series.

12° Lond. [1862.]

— Second series.

12° Lond. [1862.]

#### COOPER (EDWARD J.)

Cometic orbits, with copious notes and addenda.

8° Dublin, 1852.

Catalogue of stars near the ecliptic, observed at Markree during the years 1851–56. Vols. II.–IV.

8° Dublin, 1853–6.

#### COOPER (ELIZABETH).

A popular history of America, from the discovery by Columbus to the establishment of the Federal Republic of the United States ...

8° Lond. 1865.

The life and letters of Lady Arabella Stuart, including numerous original and unpublished documents. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1866.

#### COOPER (F. FOX).

Who's a traveller? a farce in one act.

12° Lond. 1855.

#### COOPER (FRANCIS S.)

Tables of discounts and net proceeds, showing the amount of per centage from  $1\frac{1}{4}$  to  $97\frac{1}{2}$  per cent, on amounts from 1d. to £3000.

8° Lond. 1858.

The ironmongers' catalogue, being a list of goods sold by ironmongers; arranged in alphabetical order, and forming a complete book of reference for the trade.

8° York, 1859.

#### COOPER (FREDERIC).

The crisis in the Punjab, from the 10th of May until the fall of Delhi.

8° Lond. 1858.

#### COOPER (G. KERSEY).

The two prize essays, of the Suffolk Agricultural association, on the elevation, improvement, and education of the labouring classes. By Mr. G. Kersey Cooper, Euston; and Mr. Robert Bond, secretary to the association, Thorington and Kentwell. Second edition.

8° Ipswich [1859.]

#### COOPER (GEORGE).

Letters on the Irish nation. Written during a visit to that kingdom, in the autumn of the year 1799.

8° Lond. 1800.

A treatise of pleading on the equity side of the High Court of Chancery.

8° Lond. 1809.

Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, in Hilary, Easter, and Trinity Terms, 55 Geo. III. 1815.

8° Lond. 1815.

## COOPER (GEORGE).

Some loose leaves from my portfolio.

12° Lond. 1842.

## COOPER (HENRY G.)

Condition of the working classes; and the anomaly of the people wanting necessaries whilst there are abundant means of producing them, considered with a view to its removal. 8° Grantham, 1847.

Indestructibility, one of the great truths proclaimed by nature and science, traced throughout furrounding things, from a bit of coal up to the soul of man.

12° Grantham, 1854.

The philosophy of the cross; or, Christ as man.

12° Grantham, 1855.

The book of man's destiny: a simple and comprehensive interpretation of the Revelation of St. John; being an attempt to restore this part of the Holy Scriptures to its proper use. 8° Lond. 1866.

## COOPER (J. A.)

The Sunday school senior class. An essay.

12° Lond. 1851.

The art of writing, with a course of lessons on penmanship, and a series of progressive exercises for self-improvement. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

COOPER (J. RHODES), *Captain, 58th Regiment.*

The New Zealand settler's guide, a sketch of the present state of the six provinces; with a digest of the constitution and land regulations, and two maps. 8° Lond. 1857.

COOPER (JAMES), M.A., *incumbent of St. Jude's, Bradford.*

Sermons. 12° Lond. 1840.

The importance of church music shewn from the principles of nature, the testimony of Scripture, and the construction of the liturgy. 12° Lond. 1844.

Sermons on events in sacred history.

12° Lond. 1849.

COOPER (JAMES), *Congregational minister.*

Heart discipline; with a recommendatory preface by the rev. John Angell James. 12° Lond. 1852.

Death-personification: the practice examined.

8° Lond. n. d.

COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE), *American novelist, 1789-1851.*

The prairie. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1827.

— 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1837.

— 12° Lond. 1850.

— 8° Lond. 1855.

— New edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]

— [In the "Leather-stocking" tales.] [1868.]

Notions of the Americans; picked up by a travelling bachelor. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1828.

The borderers: a tale. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.

The pilot. [Standard novels, No. 1.]

8° Lond. 1831.

12° Lond. 1850.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]

The water witch; or the skimmer of the seas: a tale.

3 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

— 12° Lond. 1850.

— 8° Lond. 1855.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

The spy: a tale of neutral ground. [Standard novels,

No. 3.] 8° Lond. 1831.

Lond. 1850.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]

The last of the Mohicans, a narrative of 1757. [Standard novels, No. 6.] 8° Lond. 1831.

12° Lond. 1850.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

— [In the "Leather-stocking" tales.] [1868.]

The headman; or, the Abbaye des Vignerons. 3

vols. 12° Lond. 1833.

— 8° Lond. 1855.

The Monikins. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

Excursions in Switzerland. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1836.

A residence in France; with an excursion up the Rhine, and a second visit to Switzerland. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1836.

England; with sketches of society in the Metropolis. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1837.

Recollections of Europe. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1837.

Excursions in Italy. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.

Homeward bound. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.

— 8° Lond. 1855.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]

Eye Effingham; sequel to "Homeward bound." 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1838.

— 8° Lond. 1855.

— New edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]

The history of the navy of the United States of America.

2 vols. 8° Lond. 1839.

The pathfinder; or the inland sea. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1840.

— New edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]

— [In the "Leather-stocking" tales.] [1868.]

Mercedes of Castile. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

The deerflayer; or the first war-path. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1841.

— 8° Lond. 1855.

— New edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]

— [In the "Leather-stocking" tales.] [1868.]

The Jack O'lantern (le Feu-Follet); or the privateer.

3 vols. 8° Lond. 1842.

The two admirals. A tale of the sea. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1842.

— 8° Lond. 1854.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]

Wyandotté; or, the hutted knoll. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1843.

— 8° Lond. 1855.

— 8° Lond. 1856.



- A new edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]  
 Ned Myers; or, life before the mast. Edited by James Fenimore Cooper. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1843.  
 The French governess; or, the embroidered handkerchief. A romance. 12° Lond. 1843.  
 Afloat and ashore; or, the adventures of Miles Wallingford. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.  
 — 8° Lond. 1854.  
 — 8° Lond. 1854.  
 — 8° Lond. 1856.  
 — 8° Lond. [1867.]  
 Lucy Hardinge: A second series of "Afloat and ashore." 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.  
 — 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Satanstoe; or, the family of Littlepage. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.  
 — 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Elinor Wyllys: edited by James Fenimore Cooper. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.  
 The chain-bearer. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.  
 — [*Parlour Library*, CLVIII.] 8° Lond. [1857.]  
 Raven's nest; or, the redskins. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.  
 Mark's reef; or, the crater. A tale of the Pacific. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.  
 — 8° Lond. [1854.]  
 The bee-hunter; or, the oak openings. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 — 8° Lond. 1855.  
 Captain Spike; or, the islets of the Gulf. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 The sea lions; or, the lost sealers. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.  
 — 8° Lond. [1854.]  
 — 8° Lond. 1855.  
 Lionel Lincoln; or, the leaguer of Boston. 12° Lond. 1850.  
 The ways of the hour. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.  
 The pioneers; or, the sources of the Susquehanna. A descriptive tale. 8° Lond. 1852.  
 — New edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]  
 — [*In the "Leather-stocking" tales.*] [1868.]  
 The bravo. A tale. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 The red rover. A tale. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 — New edition. 8° Lond. [1867.]  
 The Heathcotes; or, the wept of With-ton-wish. A romance of prairie life. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 The Heidenmauer; a legend of the Rhine. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Precaution: a novel. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 The novels of James Fenimore Cooper. The Borderers. Wyandotte. Mark's reef. Satanstoe. The author's unabridged edition. 8° Lond. 1868.  
 The novels of James Fenimore Cooper. Lionel Lincoln. Oak openings. Ned Myers. Precaution. The author's unabridged edition. 8° Lond. [1868.]  
 "Leather-stocking" tales; comprising The deer-slayer, The pathfinder, The last of the Mohicans, The pioneers, The prairie. 8° Lond. [1868.]  
 Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef. 8° Lond. n. d.

## COOPER (JAMES RANSOM).

- "Men wondered at:" two discourses (with additions) ... [*Zech.* iii. 8. *John* iv. 38.] 12° Lond. 1862.

## COOPER (JOHN).

- The root and the branches. Memoirs of Mrs. M. A. Cooper, and her two grandchildren Emma and Sarah Ann Cooper. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1854.

## COOPER (REV. JOHN).

- The science of spiritual life. 8° Lond. 1867.

## COOPER (JOHN EDWARD), M.A., rector of Forncett St. Mary, Long Stratton, Norfolk.

- The nature of reprobation, and the preachers' liability to it: a sermon ... 8° Camb. [1859.]

## COOPER (JOHN GILBERT), poet and miscellaneous writer, 1723-69.

- The power of harmony: a poem. In two books. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1745.  
 Letters concerning taste. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1755.  
 Epistles to the great, from Aristippus in retirement. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1757.  
 The call of Aristippus. Epistle iv. To Mark Akenfide, M.D. By the author of the three former epistles of Aristippus. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1758.  
 A project for raising an hospital for decayed authors. [*DODSLEY'S Fugitive pieces*, ii. 313.]

## COOPER (JOHN SPENCER).

- Rough notes of seven campaigns in Portugal, Spain, France, and America, during the years 1809-10-11-12-13-14-15. 8° Lond. 1869.

## COOPER (JOSEPH).

- The temperance minstrel; original melodies. 12° Lond. 1856.

## COOPER (MARY).

- Memoirs of the late Mrs. Mary Cooper; extracted from her diary and epistolary correspondence by Adam Clarke, LL.D. 12° Lond. 1818.

## COOPER (MRS. MARY ANN).

- \* The root and the branches. Memoirs of Mrs. M. A. Cooper, and her two grandchildren ... by John COOPER. 1854.

## COOPER (MRS. MARY ANNA).

- \* Memorials of a beloved mother; being a sketch of the life of Mrs. Cooper. By the author of the "memoir of John Lang Bickersteth." With a preface, by the rev. John Bickersteth. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 \* — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

## COOPER (MARY GRACE).

- Thamuta, the spirit of death: and other poems. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1837.

## COOPER (MARY SARSON).

Memorials of Mrs. Mary Sarson Cooper. [By Henry Fish.] 1855.

## COOPER (P.)

The Anglican church the creature and slave of the state, being a refutation of certain Puseyite claims advanced on behalf of the established church : in a series of lectures.

8° Lond. 1844.

## COOPER (RICHARD).

The country-man's proposal : or, a dialogue between a gentleman and a farmer, wherein the farmer shews how this nation may raise the Queen 20,000*l* every day in the year ... The second edition.

8° Nottingham, 1713.

## COOPER (ROBERT).

Spiritual experiences, including seven months with the brothers Davenport.

8° Lond. 1867.

## COOPER (ROBERT BRANSBY), M.P.

A letter to a clergyman, on the peculiar tenets of the present day.

8° Lond. 1824.

A vindication of the sentiments contained in "A letter to a clergyman on the peculiar tenets of the present day," in answer to the letters of the rev. Mr. Whiff.

8° Lond. 1827.

COOPER (ROBERT JERMYN), M.A., *rector of West Chilton, Suffex.*

A letter to the rt. hon. Lord John Russell, on his speech for the repeal of the test and corporation acts ; in which the principle of a test law is defended ...

8° Lond. [1828.]

The Sabbath question. Shall the Sabbath be retained or not?

8° Lond. 1856.

A brief defence of the Bible against the attacks of rationalistic infidelity : an inquiry in reference to certain "rationalist" opinions, especially those contained in the volume "Essays and Reviews."

8° Lond. 1861.

COOPER (SAMUEL), *surgeon.*

The first lines of the practice of surgery designed as an introduction for students and a concise book of reference for practitioners. Fourth edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1820.

8° Lond. 1826.

The Hunterian oration : delivered in the theatre of the Royal College of Surgeons in London, on the 14th of February, 1832.

8° Lond. 1832.

Introductory address to the students of University College, at the opening of the winter session in the faculty of medicine, 1844-45.

8° Lond. 1844.

Cooper's dictionary of practical surgery and encyclopædia of surgical science. New edition brought down to the present time by Samuel A. Lane assisted by various eminent surgeons. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1861.

COOPER (SIMON). *See COUPER.*

## COOPER (T. T.)

Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail and petticoats ; or, an overland journey from China towards India.

8° Lond. 1871.

COOPER (THOMAS), *bishop of Winchester, 1517-94.*

Thesaurus lingue Romanæ et Britannicæ ... Accessit dictionarium historicum et poeticum ... fol. Lond. 1578.

An admonition to the people of England against Martin Mar-prelate.

12° Lond. 1847.

An answer in defence of the truth against the apology of of private mas's ; published in 1562 ... Edited [for the Parker Society] by the rev. William Gorde, M.A.

8° Camb. 1850.

Epitome of chronicles. *See LANQUET.*

## COOPER (THOMAS).

Facts illustrative of the condition of the Negro slaves in Jamaica ; with notes and an appendix. 8° Lond. 1824.

Correspondence between George Hibbert, Esq., and the rev. T. Cooper, relative to the condition of the Negro slaves in Jamaica, extracted from the Morning Chronicle : also, a libel on the character of Mr. and Mrs. Cooper, published, in 1823, in several of the Jamaica journals ; with notes and remarks.

8° Lond. 1824.

A letter to Robert Hibbert, Jun., Esq., in reply to his pamphlet, entitled, "Facts verified upon oath, in contradiction of the report of the rev. Thomas Cooper, concerning the general condition of the slaves in Jamaica," &c., &c. ; to which are added, a letter from Mrs. Cooper to Robert Hibbert, Jun., Esq., and an appendix containing an exposure of the falsehoods and cummies of that gentleman's affidavits.

8° Lond. 1824.

COOPER (THOMAS), *chariist.*

The purgatory of suicides ; a prison-rhyme in ten books.

8° Lond. 1845.

Wife saws and modern instances. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1845.

The baron's yule feast ; a Christmas-rhyme.

8° Lond. 1846.

The land for the labourers, and the fraternity of nations : a scheme for a new industrial system, just published in Paris, and intended for proposal to the National assembly. Edited by Thomas Cooper.

8° Lond. [1848.]

The belief in a personal God and a future life. Six nights' discussion between Thomas Cooper and Joseph Barker, held in St. George's Hall, Bradford, September, 1860.

12° Lond. 1860.

The bridge of history over the gulf of time ; a popular view of the historical evidence for the truth of Christianity.

8° Lond. 1871.

COOPER (THOMAS), *solicitor.*

A treatise on the rights, duties, and liabilities of trustees of Wesleyan Methodist Chapels, &c. 8° Lond. [1850.]



## COOPER (THOMAS HENRY).

A guide, containing a short historical sketch of Lynton and places adjacent in North Devon, including Ilfracombe.  
12° Lond. [1853.]

## COOPER (THOMAS WILLIAM).

The music of toil, a collection of rhymes, composed during leisure hours and by early rising.  
12° Lond. 1853.

## COOPER (THOMPSON).

Parliamentary short-hand. 8° Lond. 1858.  
Athenæ Cantabrigienses. By Charles Henry COOPER and Thompson Cooper. 1858.

## COOPER (REV. W.)

History of England, from the earliest period to the present time. On a plan recommended by the Earl of Chesterfield. Twenty-fourth edition, brought down to the year 1853.  
12° Lond. 1854.

## COOPER (W. WALDO), B.A.

Mr. Feargus O'Connor's land scheme. An examination of the principles and ultimate results of the national land company scheme, projected by Mr. Feargus O'Connor.  
8° Lond. 1848.

## COOPER (WILLIAM). See William, Earl Cowper.

COOPER (WILLIAM), *American minister*. D. 1743.

Man humbled by being compar'd to a worm: a sermon ... [*Job* xxv. 6.] 8° Boston in New England, 1732.

## COOPER (WILLIAM), B.A.

A German romance, in three acts, entitled the student of Jena; or, the diamond watch. 12° Norwich, 1842.  
A drama, in three acts, entitled Mokanna; or, the veiled prophet of Khorassan. With choruses and song.  
8° Norwich, n. d.

## COOPER (WILLIAM DURRANT), F.S.A.

A glossary of the provincialisms in use in the county of Suffex. 8° Brighton, 1836.  
— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1853.  
The history of Winchelsea, one of the ancient towns added to the Cinque ports. 8° Lond. 1850.  
Savile correspondence; letters to and from Henry SAVILE ... edited [for the Camden Society] by W. D. Cooper. 1858.

COOPER (REV. WM. U.) *Pseud* of James G. BERTRAM.

Flagellation and the flagellants ... 1870.

## COOPER (WILLIAM WHITE).

The invalid's guide to Madeira. 12° Lond. 1840.  
Practical remarks on near sight, aged sight, and impaired vision. 12° Lond. 1847.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.  
On wounds and injuries of the eye. 8° Lond. 1859.

VOL. II.

## COOPER (ZEBINA).

Salient points of Scripture history. With copious notes. Parts I. II. 8° Lond. 1868-9.

## CO-OPERATION.

An outline of the various social systems and communities which have been founded on the principle of co-operation: with an introductory essay, by the author of "The philosophy of necessity" [*Charles Bray*]. 12° Lond. 1844.

## COOPLAND (R. M.)

A lady's escape from Gwalior and life in the fort of Agra during the mutinies of 1857. 8° Lond. 1859.

## COOREN (JACOBUS).

Observationes rerum in supremo senatu Hollandiæ, Zelandiæ & Frisiæ judicatarum. Accedunt confilia quaedam. 4° Amst. 1661.

## COORG.

Coorg and its rajahs. By an officer formerly in the service of his highness Veer Rajunder Wadeer, rajah of Coorg. 8° Lond. 1857.

## COORNHERTIUS (THEODORUS).

Epitome processûs de occidendis hæreticis, et vi consci-entii inferenda; inter Justum Lipsium Politicorum auctorem, anno 1589, ea afferantem, et Theod. Coornhertium eadem refringentem. 8° Goudæ, 1592.

## COOTE (CHARLES), LL.D.

Elements of the grammar of the English language. 8° Lond. 1788.  
Life of Caius Julius Cæsar. 12° Lond. 1796.  
The history of England, from the earliest dawn of record, to the peace of MDCCCLXXXIII. 9 vols. 8° Lond. 1796-98.  
— From the peace of 1783 to the treaty concluded at Amiens in 1802, being a continuation ... [*of the preceding*]. 8° Lond. 1803.  
History of the union of the kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland; with an introductory survey of Hibernian affairs traced from the times of Celtic colonisation. 8° Lond. 1802.

## COOTE (SIR CHARLES).

Statistical survey of the county of Cavan, with observations on the means of improvement, drawn up in the year 1801, for the consideration, and under the direction of the Dublin Society. 8° Dublin, 1802.

## COOTE (HENRY CHARLES).

The practice of the ecclesiastical courts. 8° Lond. 1847.

The common form practice of the Court of Probate, in granting probates and letters of administrations, with the new act (20 & 21 Vict. c. 77) ... together with the official table of fees, &c.: as issued 9th January, 1858. 8° Lond. 1858.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.  
— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

- Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1863.
- Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1866.
- Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

The new practice of the High Court of Admiralty of England; with the rules of 1859, and a collection of forms, and bills of costs, &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1860.

- Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

A neglected fact in English history. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### COOTE (HOLMES), F.R.C.S.

The homologies of the human skeleton.

8° Lond. 1849.

A report upon some of the more important points connected with the treatment of syphilis. 8° Lond. 1857.

On joint diseases: their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment; including the nature and treatment of deformities, and curvatures of the spine. 8° Lond. 1867.

#### COOTE (RICHARD HOLMES).

A treatise on the law of mortgage. 8° Lond. 1821.

- 8° Lond. 1837.

- Third edition, by Richard Coote, Esq. 8° Lond. 1850.

A letter to his Majesty's commissioners for an inquiry into the state of the laws of real property, on the subject of the proposed general registry. 8° Lond. 1829.

A treatise on the law of landlord and tenant: grounded on the text of Comyns, and embracing the important parts of Woodfall and Chambers. 8° Lond. 1840.

#### COPA.

Copa: carmen antiquum incerti auctoris. [MAITTAIRE, *Corpus poet. Latin.* 1589.]

#### COPCUTT (JAMES).

The (hon. Major Fitzmaurice's) grand oxy-olefiant, or life light ... the domestic and portable gas ... the oxy-hydrogen lime, Drummond, Bude, and electric lights, explained. 8° Lond. 1860.

- Third edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### COPE ( ), Captain.

A new history of the East Indies, with brief observations on the religion, customs, manners, and trade of the inhabitants ... By Captain Cope. 8° Lond. 1754.

#### COPE (Sir ANTHONY).

The history of two the most noble Capytaynes of the worlde, Anniball and Scipio, of their dyvers battayls and victoryes excedynge profitable to reade, gathered and translated into English out of Titus Livius, and other authours. 8° Lond. 1561.

Meditations on twenty select psalms ... With a biographical preface and notes by William Henry Cope, M.A. 8° Lond. 1848.

#### COPE (DAVID, and SON).

Pattern book & list of prices of spoons, forks, ladles, &c. &c. In electro-plate, nickel silver, &c. &c. 4° Birmingham, 1865.

#### COPE (HARRIETT).

A monody to the memory of Thomas Lord Erskine.

12° Lond. 1824.

Waterloo, a poem, in two parts ... By the author of the Triumphs of religion, &c. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### COPE (Sir JOHN).

\* The report of the proceedings and opinion of the board of general officers, on the examination into the conduct, behaviour, and proceedings of Lieutenant-General Sir John Cope ... Colonel Peregrine Lafcelles, and Brigadier-General Thomas Fowke, from the time of the breaking out of the rebellion in North-Britain in the year 1745, till the action at Preston-pans inclusive ... 4° Lond. 1749.

#### COPE (REV. RICHARD), LL.D., F.A.S.

Pietas privata: daily prayers, for the closet and the family. 8° Lond. 1857.

The autobiography and select remains of the rev. Richard Cope. Edited by his son. 8° Lond. 1857.

#### COPE (Sir WILLIAM HENRY), Bart.

Visitatio infirmorum: or, offices for the clergy in praying with, directing and comforting the sick, infirm, and afflicted: compiled, with an introduction, by William Henry Cope, M.A., and Henry Stretton, M.A.

12° Lond. 1848.

- Second edition. 12° Lond. 1850.

- Third edition. 12° Lond. 1854.

Appendix to the first edition of the Visitatio infirmorum: containing an office for a sick man in unbelief, an office for awakening a careless sick person, an office for spiritual communion; etc. etc. By William Henry Cope and Henry Stretton. 12° Lond. 1850.

The responsal for the Visitatio infirmorum: portions of the offices to be said by those who assist the priest in ministering to the sick, infirm, and afflicted. By William Henry Cope and Henry Stretton. 12° Lond. 1850.

#### COPELAND (THOMAS).

Observations on the principal diseases of the rectum and anus. 8° Lond. 1814.

Observations on the symptoms and treatment of diseased spine. 8° Lond. 1815.

#### COPEMAN (EDWARD), M.D.

A collection of cases of apoplexy; with an explanatory introduction. 8° Lond. 1845.

Cases in midwifery, by the late John Green Croffe, M.D. arranged (with an introduction and remarks) by Edward Copeman. 8° Lond. 1851.

Records of obstetric consultation practice; and a translation of Busch & Moser on uterine hæmorrhage (with notes and cases). 8° Lond. 1856.

An essay on the history, pathology, and treatment of diphtheria. 8° Norwich, 1859.

Illustrations of puerperal fever. 8° Lond. 1860.

#### COPENHAGEN.

Dend kongelige Residents- og Stabel-stad Kiöbenhavns



historiske Beskrivelse, indeholdende hvis Mærkværdigt der ved er forefalden fra 1168 til 1711. inclusivè.

8° Kiöbenhavn, 1733.

— Reprinted.

8° Kiöbenhavn, 1757.

Skifter som udi det Kiöbenhavnske Selskab af Lærdoms og Videnskabers Elskere ere fremlagte og oplæste i Aarene 1743-64, I.-IX., og XII<sup>te</sup> Deel.

4° Kiöbenhavn, 1745-65, 79.

Historisk Beskrivelse saa vel over Ildsvaaden i Kjöbenhavn fra 5<sup>te</sup> til 7<sup>de</sup> Junii 1795, som og over de ödelagte offentlige og private Bygninger tilligemed sammes Mærkværdigheder.

8° Kjöbenhavn, 1795.

Betragtninger over Kiöbenhavns ulykkelige Ildebrand, den 5. 6. og 7. Junii 1795, tilligemed dens Gang og Fart og vore Brand-Anstalters Uformuenhed ...

8° Kiöbenhavn, [1795.]

Fundats og Convention angaaende Credit-Cassen for Huus-Eierne i Kiöbenhavn.

12° Kiöbenhavn, 1797.

An authentic account of the siege of Copenhagen, by the British, in the year 1807 ...

8° Lond. 1807.

[Articles of capitulation for the city of Copenhagen between General-Major Walterstorff, etc. and Sir Arthur Wellefley, etc., 7 September, 1807. [*Danish.*] [*No title-page.*]

4° n. p. n. d.

Forhandlingar ved Fæsten i Kiöbenhavn d. 11 Decem-ber 1811.

8° Kiöbenhavn, 1812.

Klaeddragter i Kiöbenhavn.

fol n. p. n. d.

#### COPENHAGEN UNIVERSITY.

Deres Kongel. Majestets Konning Christian den Siettes, Konge til Danmarck og Norge ... allernaadigst nye forbedrede Foundation og Stiftelse for det Kongelige Univerfitet i Kiöbenhavn, Friderichsberg den 31. Martij 1732.

fol. Kiöbenhavn, [1732.]

Kiöbenhavns Univerfitets-Journal, udgiven ved Professor Jacob Baden. 8 Bind. 4° Kiöbenh. 1793-1800.

Solennia funebria Univerfitatis Regiae Havniensis in obitu principis ferenissimi et celsissimi Friderici Christiani, ducis Slesvico-Holsatici-Sonderburgensis, habita Havniæ in aede Sanctae Trinitatis d. 4. Augusti 1814 ...

4° Havniæ, 1814.

#### COPERNICUS (NICOLAUS), *Torinensis*, 1473-1543.

De revolutionibus orbium coelestium libri VI.

fol. Norimbergæ, 1543.

— Notis illustrati, opera et studio Nicolai Mulerii.

4° Amstelodami, 1617.

#### COPIARIA CARMERINEO (LUDOVICO DE).

Atroces hechos de impios tyranos, por intervencion de Franceses; o, atrocidades Francesas executadas por impios tyranos; colegidas de autores diversos ... y escritas primero en lengua Latina; traduzidas despues en Español, y aumentadas en esta segunda impressiõn ... por Ludovico de Copiaria Carmerineo.

4° Valeria, 1635.

#### COPINEAU ( ), *l'abbé*.

Essai synthétique sur l'origine et la formation des langues.

[*Anon.*]

8° Paris, 1774.

Ornithotrophie artificielle, ou art de faire e'clõre et d'elever la volaille par le moyen d'une chaleur artificielle. [*Anon.*]

12° Paris, 1780.

#### COPINGER (WALTER ARTHUR), *of the Inner Temple*.

The law of copyright, in works of literature and art ... Together with international and foreign copyright, with the statutes relating thereto ...

8° Lond. 1870.

Index to precedents in conveyancing and to common and commercial forms, arranged in alphabetical order, with subdivisions of an analytical nature.

8° Lond. 1872.

#### COPLAND (ALEXANDER), *advocate*.

Mortal life: and the state of the soul after death: conformable to divine revelation, as interpreted by the ablest commentators, and consistent with the discoveries of science. By a Protestant layman.

8° Lond. 1833.

The existence of other worlds, peopled with living and intelligent beings, deduced from the nature of the universe.

12° Lond. 1834.

#### COPLAND (JAMES), M.D.

Of peffitential cholera; its nature, prevention, and curative treatment.

8° Lond. 1832.

A dictionary of practical medicine ... In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1844-1858.

— Another edition. Abridged by the author assisted by James C. Copland.

8° Lond. 1866.

Of the causes, nature and treatment of palsy and apoplexy: of the forms, seats, complications and morbid relations of paralytic and apoplectic diseases.

8° Lond. 1850.

On the drainage and sewage of London and of large towns: their evils and their cure.

8° Lond. 1857.

Oratio, ex Harveii instituto, inædibus Collegii Regalis medicorum habita die quinto ante Cal. Jul. MDCCCLVII.

4° Lond. 1857.

The forms, complications, causes, prevention and treatment of consumption and bronchitis, comprising also the causes and prevention of scrofula.

8° London, 1861.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1866.

#### COPLAND (JOHN).

The arithmetic of fractions and proportion investigated and explained: for the use of pupil teachers and senior classes in elementary schools.

8° Lond. 1855.

#### COPLAND (SAMUEL).

Agriculture, ancient and modern: a historical account of its principles and practice, exemplified in their rise, progress, and development. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1866.

#### COPLAND (WILLIAM).

A letter to the rev. C. D. Brereton, in reply to his "Observations on the administration of the poor laws in agricultural districts" ...

8° Norwich, 1824.

## COPLAND (WILLIAM).

Narrative of the early events of the rebellion in Upper Canada, with observations on the political state of America.  
12° Holt, 1838.

COPLESTON (EDWARD), D.D., *bishop of Llandaff*, 1776–1849.

An enquiry into the doctrines of necessity and predestination; in four discourses preached before the University of Oxford. With notes, and an appendix on the seventeenth article of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1821.

Remarks upon the objections made to certain passages in the Enquiry concerning necessity and predestination.  
8° Lond. 1822.

Prelectiones academicæ Oxonii habitæ.  
8° Oxonii, 1828.

A sermon, preached at Ufk ... [*Matt.* xiii. 24, 25.]  
8° Lond. 1828.

A sermon, preached at the re-opening of Abergavenny church, on Sunday, September 20, 1829. [*1 Cor.* i. 10.]  
8° Lond. 1830.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Llandaff, at his primary visitation in September 1830.  
8° Lond. 1830.

Record commission. Letter ... to the right hon. the Speaker, chairman of the committee upon the Parliamentary writs.  
8° Lond. 1832.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Llandaff, in September, 1833. 8° Lond. 1833.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Llandaff, in September, 1836. 8° Lond. 1836.

Who are the persons authorized to preach the gospel? A sermon ... [*Phil.* i. 15–18.] With an appendix on logomachy, and on the duty of building churches.  
8° Lond. 1839.

Church discipline and national education. A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Llandaff, in September, 1839. 8° Lond. 1839.

Separation either a duty or a sin. A sermon, preached at the consecration of Trinity church, Abergavenny, Nov. 6, 1840. [*Luke* viii. 18.] 8° Lond. 1840.

False liberality, and the power of the keys. Two sermons ... With a pastoral address, on Roman Catholic errors.  
8° Lond. 1841.

A charge, delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Llandaff, at the triennial visitation, in October, 1842.  
8° Lond. 1842.

A charge, delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Llandaff, at the triennial visitation, in October, 1845.  
8° Lond. 1845.

A charge, delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Llandaff, at the triennial visitation, in August, 1848.  
8° Lond. 1848.

Church music. A sermon ... [*Ps.* cxxxvii. 3.]  
8° Lond. [1848.]

\* Memoir ... By William James Copleston, M.A., 1851.

Remains of the late Edward Copleston ... with an intro-

duction containing some reminiscences of his life; by Richard Whately, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.

8° Lond. 1854.

## COPLESTON (MRS. EDWARD).

Canada: why we live in it, and why we like it.  
8° Lond. 1861.

## COPLESTON (JOHN GAIUS), M.A.

Philosophy the handmaid of divinity. A sermon ... [*1 Peter* iii. 15.] 8° Exeter [1827.]

## COPLESTON (WILLIAM JAMES), M.A.

The household of God. A sermon ... [*Eph.* ii. 19.]  
8° Oxford, 1841.

Memoir of Edward Copleston, D.D., Bishop of Llandaff. With selections from his diary and correspondence, &c.  
8° Lond. 1851.

## COPLEY (ESTHER).

A history of slavery and its abolition.  
12° Lond. 1836.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1839.

Scripture biography; comprehending all the names mentioned in the Old and New Testaments.

8° Lond. [1837.]

The comprehensive knitting book. 8° Lond. 1849.

Early friendships: a tale. With a preface, by Mrs. R. Valentine.  
12° Lond. 1859.

Hints for happy homes; or, family experiences.  
12° Lond. [1859.]

COPLEY (JOHN SINGLETON), *Lord Lyndhurst*, 1772–1863.

The speech of the right hon. Ld. Lyndhurst in the House of Peers, on the Reform bill, October 7, 1831.  
8° Lond. 1831.

\* Free thoughts upon the ministry, in a letter to Lord Lyndhurst.  
8° Lond. 1838.

Speech in the House of Lords, 11th June 1852, on introducing the motion, "That a select committee be appointed to inquire into the allegations of the petition of the Baron de Bode:" together with the report of the select committee.  
n. p. n. d.

The Eastern question. The substance of a speech delivered in the House of Lords, June 19, 1854.  
8° Lond. 1854.

The substance of Lord Lyndhurst's speech, delivered in the House of Lords, March 20th, 1855, on the position and policy of Prussia; with the reply of the Earl of Clarendon.  
8° Lond. 1855.

\* Memoir of Lord Lyndhurst. By William Sidney Gibson, M.A. 1869.

## COPNER (JAMES), M.A.

Sermons. 12° Lond. 1856.

How to be happy; or, an elixir for ennui.  
8° Lond. 1863.

## COPPARD (S. SELBY).

Katherine Douglas; or, principle developed.  
8° Lond. [1860.]



## COPPARD (W. J.)

Cottage scenes during the cholera; being extracts from a diary written in July and August, 1832.  
8° Lond. 1848.

## COPPERTHWAIT (R. H.)

The turf and the racehorse, describing trainers and training, the stud-farm, the fires and the brood-mares of the past and present, and how to breed and rear the racehorse.  
8° Lond. 1865.

## COPPETTA (FRANCESCO).

Poesie. Venez. 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, xxvii. 166, & xxxi.]

## COPPIN (J. WYLYNS).

Ode on the marriage of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales: being the poem to which the first special prize was awarded in the University of Dublin, June 1863.  
8° Dublin, 1863.

COPPIN (JEAN), *French traveller*, 1615-90.

Le bouclier de l'Europe, ou la guerre sainte. Avec les voyages de l'auteur dans la Turquie, la Thébäide et la Barbarie.  
4° Puy, 1686.

## COPPING (EDWARD).

Alfieri and Goldoni, their lives and adventures.  
8° Lond. 1857.  
Aspects of Paris.  
8° Lond. 1858.  
The home at Rosefield. In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1861.

## COPPOCK (THOMAS).

The genuine dying speech of the rev. parson Coppock, pretended bishop of Carlisle; who was drawn, hanged and quartered there Oct. 18. 1746, for high treason and rebellion.  
8° Carlisle, [1746.]

## COPSLEY.

Copsley annals preserved in proverbs. By the author of "Village missionaries," "Wayside pillars," "Under the microscope," etc. etc.  
8° Lond. 1867.

## COPTIC.

Alphabetum Cophtum siue Aegyptiacum.  
8° [Rome], n. d.

## COPUS (JOANNES).

De fructibus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, xvii. 236.]

## COPWAY (GEORGE), or KAH-GE-GA-GAH-BOWH.

Recollections of a forest life: or, the life and travels of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh or George Copway, chief of the Ojibway nation.  
8° Lond. 1850.

The traditional history, and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation.  
8° Lond. 1850.

## COPYHOLDER.

The compleat English copyholder ... being the common

and statute law of England; together with the adjudged cases relating to manors, copyhold estates, courts-leet and courts-baron, common placed ... By a gentleman of the Inner Temple. 2 vols. 8° In the Savoy, 1735.

## COPYRIGHT.

Reasons for a modification of the act of Anne respecting the delivery of books and copyright. 8° Lond. 1813.

An address to the Parliament of Great Britain, on the claims of authors to their own copyright. By a member of the University of Cambridge. (1813.) [PAMPHLETEER, vol. ii. p. 169.]

Areopagitica secunda: or speech of the shade of John Milton, on Mr. Sergeant Talfourd's copyright extension bill.  
8° Lond. 1838.

The law of copyright, regarding authors, dramatic writers, and musical composers; as altered by the recent statute of the 5 & 6 Victoria, analysed and simplified ... By a barrister.  
8° Lond. 1842.

English copyhold in foreign compositions. Reprinted from the Jurist (No. 684).  
8° Lond. 1850.

British copyright in foreign compositions (first published after July 1, 1842), shewn to be unaffected by the decision in Jeffreys v. Boofey. Reprinted from "The jurist" (Nos. 922, 923).  
8° Lond. 1854.

## COQ (PASCHALIS DE).

Oratio de galli gallinaei natura & proprietatibus.  
8° Augustoriti Pictonum, 1613.

COQUEREL (ATHANASE), *French Protestant minister*. B. 1795.

Christianity; its perfect adaptation to the mental, moral and spiritual nature of man. Translated by the rev. D. Davison, M.A.  
12° Lond. 1847.

The fine arts in Italy in their religious aspect: letters from Rome, Naples, Pisa, &c.; with an appendix on the iconography of the immaculate conception. Translated from the French by Edward and Emily Higginson; with corrections and additions, and an English preface by the author.  
8° Lond. 1859.

## COQUETTE.

The coquette. 1834. [By F. M. REYNOLDS.]  
The Irish coquette, a novel. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1844.

COQUILLART (GUILLAUME), *French poet*. D. circa 1490.

Poesies.  
12° Paris, 1723.

COQUILLE (GUY), *French jurist*, 1523-1603.

Oeuvres, contenant plusieurs traités touchant les libertés de l'église Gallicane, l'histoire de France, et le droit François. 2 tom. fol. Bordeaux, 1703.

Questions & réponses sur les coutumes de France.  
8° Paris, 1634.

CORANCEZ (LOUIS ALEXANDER OLIVIER DE), 1770—1832.

Itinéraire d'une partie peu connue de l'Afie Mineure ...  
[Anon.] 8° Paris, 1816.

CORAS (JEAN DE), 1513—72.

Opera, edita per Valent. Guil. Forsterum. 2 tom.  
fol. Witebergæ, 1613.

In univerſam ſacerdotiorum materiam, erudita ſane, ac  
luculenta paraphraſis; ex ſecunda editione magis terſe ac  
commode quam antea. 8° Pariſiis, 1549.

— [Another edition, under the following title:] *Tractatus*  
de officiis, electionibus, dignitatibus & beneficiis eccleſiaſticis.  
8° Colonia Agrippinæ, 1596.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus univerſi juris*, xv. ii. 287.]  
De juris arte libellus; quo inſtituuntur legum ſtudioſi,  
univerſum jus populi Romani diſperſum antea, divuſum et  
diſſipatum, in artis rationem, formamque reducere.  
8° Colonia, 1563.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus univerſi juris*, i. 59.]  
Arreſt mémorable du parlement de Tholoſe, contenant  
une hiſtoire prodigieuſe d'un ſuppoſé mary, advenuë de  
noſtre temps; enrichie de cent & onze belles et doctes  
annotations par M. Jean de Coras. 8° Paris, 1572.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lyon, 1618.  
In primum Pandectarum librum, ac ſecundi tit. I. (Di-  
geſtum vetus vocant) commentarii. Accedunt enarrationes  
in aliquot Juſtiniani Codicis reſponſa.  
fol. Lugduni, 1584.

Miſcellaneorum juris civilis libri vii.  
8° Colonia Agrippinæ, 1598.  
In titulum Juſtiniani de actionibus commentariolus.  
[BERGIERIUS, *De actionibus tractatus*, i. 449.]

De inventario. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus univerſi juris*,  
viii. ii. 165.]

CORATIUS (ANTONIUS MARIA).

*Tractatus* de communi U. J. doctorum opinione con-  
ſtituenda, attendenda, & pœnis recedentium ab ea, in tres  
libros diviſus. 8° Colonia Agrippinæ, 1584.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus univerſi juris*, xviii. 222.]

CORBAUX (LOUISA).

The amateur's painting guide. 4° Lond. 1852.

CORBAY.

Annales Corbeienſes, a. 658—1148. [PERTZ, *Monu-  
menta Germaniæ hiſtorica*, v. 1.]

CORBERON (NICOLAS DE), *French jurist*, 1608—50.

Plaidoyers de meſſire Nicolas de Corberon, avec les arreſts  
intervenues ſur ces plaidoyers. 4° Paris, 1693.

CORBET (HENRY).

The ſteeple-chaſe calendar ... for the ſeaſon 1848—49.  
12° Lond. 1849.

Tales and traits of ſporting life. 8° Lond. 1864.

CORBET (JAMES).

An introduction to the Engliſh grammar.  
12° Glaſg. 1743.

CORBET (JOHN), *miniſter at Bonhill, Dunbarton*.

The ungirding of the Scottiſh armour: or, an anſwer to  
the informations for deſenſive armies againſt the Kings  
Majeſty, which were drawn up at Edenburgh ...  
4° Dublin, 1639.

The epiſtle congratulatory of Lyſimachus Nicanor, &c.  
1640. [More probably by Bp. John MAXWELL. It is  
alſo attributed to Leſlie, biſhop of Down and Connor.]

CORBET (JOHN), *ejected nonconformiſt*, 1620—80.

An hiſtoricall relation of the military government of  
Glouceſter: from the beginning of the Civill warre betweene  
King and Parliament to the removall of Colonell Maſſie  
from that government to the command of the weſtern  
forces. 4° Lond. 1645.

— The ſecond edition. 1647. [Scott's edition of Somers'  
TRACTS, v. 296.]

A vindication of the magiſtrates and miniſters of the city  
of Glouceſter, from the calumnies of Mr. Robert Bacon,  
in his printed relation of his uſage there ...  
4° Lond. 1646.

A diſcourſe of the religion of England. Aſſerting, that  
reformed Chriſtianity ſetled in its due latitude, is the ſtabi-  
lity and advancement of this kingdom. [Anon.]  
4° Lond. 1667.

\* A diſcourſe of toleration: in anſwer to a late book,  
intituled, A diſcourſe of the religion of England. 1668.  
[By Richard PERRINCHIEF.]

An account given of the principles and praſtices of ſeveral  
nonconformiſts. Wherein it appears that their religion is no  
other than what is profeſt in the Church of England ...  
4° Lond. 1682.

An enquiry into the oath required of non-conformiſts  
by an act made at Oxford. Wherein the true meaning of  
it, and the warrantableneſs of taking it, is conſidered.  
4° Lond. 1682.

The nonconformiſt's plea for lay-communion with the  
Church of England. Together with a modeſt defence of  
miniſterial nonconformity, and the exerciſe of their mini-  
ſtry. 4° Lond. 1683.

A humble endeavour of ſome plain and brief explication  
of the decrees and operations of God, about the free actions  
of men: more eſpecially of the operations of divine grace.  
4° Lond. 1683.

CORBET (MILES).

A moſt learned and eloquent ſpeech, ſpoken or deli-  
vered in the honourable Houſe of Commons at Weſtminſter  
by the moſt learned lawyer, Miles Corbet, Eſq., recorder  
of Great Yarmouth ... on the 31ſt of July 1647. [Har-  
leian MISCELLANY, i. 262.]

Speech and prayer at his execution, 19th April, 1662.  
[See John BARKSTEAD and others, *The ſpeeches, &c.*]

CORBET (RICHARD), *biſhop of Norwich*. 1582—  
1635.

Poems. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1672.



— The fourth edition, with considerable additions : to which are now added, "Oratio in funus Henrici Principis," from Ashmole's Museum, biographical notes, and a life of the author, by Octavius Gilchrist, F.S.A.

8° Lond. 1807.

### CORBET (ROBERT ST. JOHN).

The golden ripple ; or, the leaflets of life : an allegorical poem.

8° Lond. 1867.

Ralph Luttrell's fortunes : by rail, by road, and by sea : a book for boys.

8° Lond. 1869.

The canon's daughters ; the story of a love-chase. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1871.

The holiday camp ; or, three days' picnic. A story for boys and girls.

8° Lond. [1871.]

### CORBET (THOMAS).

An inquiry into the causes and modes of the wealth of individuals ; or, the principles of trade and speculation explained.

12° Lond. 1841.

### CORBETT (MIFES).

The odd volume. [Anon.]

8° Edinb. 1826.

The budy-bodies : a novel. [Anon.] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1827.

Tales and legends. [Anon.] 3 vols.

8° Edinb. 1828.

### CORBETT (JEFFERY).

The lawyers looking-glass ; or, a clear discovery of the dangerous snares, wherewith the practicers of law endeavour to entangle your Highness, and to make you the patron of their injustice, and oppression, and so to lead you as the blinde ship-money judges led the late blinde King into a ditch ; which God forbid ... By Jeffery Corbett and Edward Pitt.

4° Lond. 1655.

### CORBETT (JOSEPH HENRY), M.D.

The descriptive and surgical anatomy of the arteries, and relative anatomy of the veins and nerves of the human body.

12° Lond. 1852.

### CORBETT (STUART), D.D., *rector of Scrayingham*.

A few forms of morning and evening prayer, adapted for private and family devotion.

8° Lond. 1827.

### CORBETT (UVEDALE).

Reports of cases of controverted elections, in the sixth Parliament of the United Kingdom. By Uvedale Corbett and Edmund Robert Daniell.

8° Lond. 1821.

An inquiry into the elective franchise of the freeholders of the corporate counties in England and Wales.

8° Lond. 1826.

### CORBIN (JACQUES), *French writer*. 1580—1653.

Plaidoyez, ensemble les arrests entervenus sur iceux ; et autres prononcez en robbes rouges.

8° Paris, 1611.

### CORBIN (JOHN).

The work and strength of the Church ; a sermon ... [17a. lii. 1.]

12° Lond. 1852.

### CORBINIANUS.

\* Vita S. Corbiniani auctore ARIBONE.

### CORBITT (JOHN), *Baptist minister, Manchester*.

"Pendlebury divinity," by the rev. Mr. Hardaker, weighed in the balances of the Scriptures, and found wanting : when compared with the divinity of Jesus Christ and his apostles.

12° Lond. 1852.

### CORBYN (FREDERICK).

A treatise on the epidemic cholera as it has prevailed in India ; together with the reports of the medical officers, and a critical examination of all the works which have hitherto appeared on the subject.

8° Calcutta, 1832.

### CORDARA (GIULIO CESARE), *Italian Jesuit*, 1704—85.

L. Sectani L. fil. [*i.e.* G. C. C.] de tota Graeculorum huius aetatis litteratura ad Gaium Salmorium [*i.e.* Girol. Lagomarsini] sermones quattuor. Accessere quaedam M. Philocardii [*i.e.* G. Lagomarsini] enarrationes.

4° Genevæ, 1737.

— Editio sexta emendatio.

8° Hagæ-Comitum, 1752.

— L. Sectani L. fil. ad Gajum Salmorium fermo quintus. Accessere M. Philocardii enarrationes.

4° Corythi, n. d.

### CORDAY D'ARMANS (MARIANE-CHARLOTTE DE). 1768—93.

\* Charlotte Corday. [*A poem.*] 8° Lond. [1855.]

### CORDEAUX (W. H.)

A collection of poetry for the use of juvenile classes in public and private schools, arranged in a progressive form, with explanatory notes to each poem.

8° Lond. 1853.

### CORDER (SUSANNA).

Life of Elizabeth Fry ; compiled from her journal, as edited by her daughters, and from various other sources.

8° Lond. 1853.

Christian instruction in the history, types, and prophecies of the Old Testament. Illustrating those fundamental doctrines of the gospel which are acknowledged by true Christians of every religious denomination.

12° Lond. 1854.

Memoir of Priscilla Gurney.

8° Lond. 1856.

### CORDERIUS (BALTHASAR), *Belgian Jesuit*, 1592—1650.

De bibliotheca regia S. Laurentii Scorialensi in Hispania epistolæ duæ. [J. J. MADERUS, *De biblioth. atque archivis ... libelli*, &c., 1702.]

CORDERIUS (MATURINUS), *French grammarian*, 1465–1550.

De corrupti fermonis emendatione, et Latinè loquendi ratione liber unus.

8° Lugduni apud Seb. Gryphum, 1541.

— [*Another edition, with title:*] Commentarius puerorum de quotidiano fermone; qui priùs, Liber de corrupti fermonis emendatione, dicebatur. Accedit carmen paræneticū, vt ad Christvm pueri statim accedant.

8° Paris, 1541.

Colloquiorum centuria selecta: or, a select century of Cordery's Colloquies. With an English translation as literal as possible; designed for the use of beginners in the Latin tongue. By John Clarke. The tenth edition.

12° Lond. 1740.

Colloquiorum centuria selecta secundum editionem Gulielmi Willymot. Editio nova, summa cura recensita, pluribusque locis emendata, necnon vocabulario instructa a Georgio Milligan.

12° Edinb. 1831.

CORDERO (ALFERES JACINTO).

Comedia famosa; el juramento ante Dios, y lealtad contra el amor.

4° Madrid, 1740.

CORDERO (JUAN MARTIN), *Spanish writer, flourished circa 1550*.

Las Quexas y Llanto de Pompeyo.

8° Anvers, 1556.

Promptuario de las medallas: traduzido agora nuevamente por Juan Martin Cordero.

4° Lion, 1561.

CORDIER (J.)

Mémoire sur l'agriculture de la Flandre Française et sur l'économie rurale.

8° Paris, 1823.

CORDINER (CHARLES), *episcopal minister at Banff*.

Antiquities & scenery of the north of Scotland, in a series of letters, to Thomas Pennant, Esq.

4° Lond. 1780.

Remarkable ruins, and romantic prospects of North Britain; with ancient monuments and singular subjects of natural history. [2 Parts.]

4° Lond. 1795.

CORDINER (JAMES), *chaplain at Colombo, and afterwards a minister in Aberdeen*.

Description of Ceylon, containing an account of the country, inhabitants, natural productions, &c. 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1807.

CORDINGLEY (JOHN).

Poems.

8° Ipswich, 1827.

CORDOBA Y AGUILAR (GONÇALO HERNANDEZ DE).

Chronica del gran Capitan Gonçalo Hernandez de Cordoba y Aguilar; con la vida del famoso cavallero Diego Garcia de Paredes.

fol. Alcala de Henares, 1584.

CORDOVA (ANTONIO DE).

Opus de indulgentiis, hoc quidem tempore plusquam necessarium.

4° Compluti, 1554.

Tratado de cafos de consciencia.

8° Toledo, 1578.

CORDUS (EURICIUS), *German poet and physician*, 1486–1535.

Botanologicon.

12° Paris, 1551.

Opera poetica.

8° Francof. 1564.

— Cura Henrici Meibomii.

8° Helmæst. 1614.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 638.]

Eclogæ x. [J. OPORINUS, *Bucolicorum autores*, xxxviii. 343.]

CORDUS (VALERIUS), *botanist, son of the preceding*, 1515–44.

Annotationes in Pedacii Dioscoridis Anazarbæi primum [–quintum] de medica materia librum. [No title-page.]

[12° Paris, 1551.]

COREAL (FRANÇOIS), *Spanish traveller*, 1648–1708.

Voyages aux Indes Occidentales; traduits de l'Espagnol avec une relation de Walter Raleigh, et le voyage de Narborough à la mer du Sud par le detroit de Magellan, traduits de l'Anglais. 2 tom.

12° Amst. 1722.

CORELLA (DOMINICUS A.). 1403–83.

Operis, quod Theotocon, seu de vita et obitu B. Mariæ Virginis inscribitur, libri duo posteriores. [Joannes LAMIUS, *Deliciæ eruditiorum*, vol. xiii.]

CORELLUS (FRANCISCUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 770.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 439.]

CORETINI (GAETANO).

Brevi notizie della città di Viterbo, e degli nomini illustri dalla medesima prodotti.

4° Roma, 1774.

CORETUS (PETRUS), *Belgian theologian*. D. 1602.

Antipoliticus, seu adversus præcipua doctrinae politicorum capita, qua fallaci tranquillitatis prætextu religionis libertatem et impunitatem hærefum in rempublicam inducere, et ecclesiasticum ordinem civili potestati subicere conantur.

8° Duaci, 1599.

COREVON (PETER ABRAHAM).

Disputatio theologica, sexta, de certitudine salutis fidelium ...

4° Berne, 1679.

CORF (ELIZA).

Moral and religious essays, poems, anecdotes, and extracts from my diary. Vol. I.

12° Lond. [1852.]

CORFE CASTLE.

Corfe castle, or Keneswitha. [*A novel*.]

8° Lond. 1824.



## CORFE (A. T.)

A collection of anthems, with a list of the services used in the cathedral church of Salisbury; to which is prefixed a succinct account of the masters whose compositions are inserted in this collection. 12° Salisbury, 1830.

## CORFE (GEORGE), M.D.

A popular treatise on the kidney. 8° Lond. 1839.

Mesmerism tried by the touchstone of truth: being a reply to Dr. Ashburner's Remarks on phrenology, mesmerism, and clairvoyance. 8° Lond. 1848.

The physiognomy of diseases. 4° Lond. 1849.

Man and his many changes; or, seven times seven. 8° Lond. 1862.

## CORFIELD (FREDERICK).

The mélange, containing the Lunarian, a tale, in five cantos. Wonders, in two parts. The picture gallery, in nine cantos. And various other pieces, in verse. By F..... C..... 8° Taunton, 1819.

## CORFIELD (W. H.), M.A.

A digest of facts relating to the treatment and utilisation of sewage. 8° Lond. 1870.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

## CORFU.

Narrative of an excursion from Corfu to Smyrna ... 1827. [By T. R. JOLLIFFE.]

## CORIA (DIEGO DE).

Dilucidario y demonstracion de las chronicas y antigüedad del sacro orden de la siempre Virgen Madre de Dios, sancta Maria del monte Carmelo.

fol. Cordova, 1598.

CORIAT JUNIOR. *Pseud.* of Samuel PATERSON.

Another traveller ... 1767.

## CORICIUS (LEONARDUS).

Carmina. [Carmina illustrum poetarum Italorum, iii. 440.]

CORINTHIANS I. II. *See* BIBLE.CORIO (BERNARDINO), *Italian historian*, 1459–1519.

L'istoria di Milano volgarmente scritta, &c. &c.

4° Vinegia, 1554.

4° Padoa, 1646.

## CORIO (GORINI).

L'antropologie traité metaphysique. Traduit de l'Italien. 2 tom. 12° 1761.

## CORIOLANUS.

Coriolanus; or, the Roman matron; a tragedy. 1755. [By Thomas SHERIDAN.]

VOL. II.

CORIPPUS (FLAVIUS CRESCONIUS), *Latin poet, flourished in the 6th century.*

De laudibus Justinii Augusti minoris, heroico carmine, libri iii. ... scholiis etiam et observationibus illustrati, per Michaëlem Ruizium Aflagrium Celtibërum.

8° Antverpiæ, 1581.

— Thomas Dempsterus recensuit, lacunas supplevit, mendis expurgavit, commentarium adjecit ... His accessit pro corollario Constantini Manassis Gr. carmen politicum in Justinum Minorem Imp. ... cum versione metrica Fed. Morelli.

8° Paris, 1610.

— Studio Nicolai Ritterhufii, qui et parentis sui Cunradi et Michaelis Ruizii notas adjecit. 4° Altdorf, 1664.

— And. Goetzius recensuit. 8° Altorfii, 1743.

— [Collectio PISAURENSIS, vi. 157.]

## CORK.

A full and true relation of the taking of Cork, by the right hon. the Earl of Marlborough, lieutenant-general of their Majesties forces: together with the articles of their surrender. S. Sh. reprinted Edinb. 1690.

Cork mercantile DIRECTORY ... 1863.

## CORK RUMPS.

A panegyric on Cork Rumps; or, a May morning's excursion on the water; to which is added the Modern head-dress; or, Miss Babel's fatal catastrophe at the bath rooms: by the author of Modern refinement and The register of folly. 4° Bath, 1777.

CORK (J. D.), M.A., *vicar of Bickleigh.*

Three affize sermons: preached in the cathedral church of St. Peter, Exeter, MDCCCLVII. 8° Lond. 1858.

CORK (JOSIAH), *Arthur's Seat, Clarendon.*

Paidensis. 1845. *See* INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS; six essays on. No. 3.

## CORKE (Mrs.)

The refiner's fire: memoir of Richard Huntley Corke. By his mother. 12° Lond. 1852.

## CORKE (RICHARD HUNTLEY).

The refiner's fire: memoir of ... by his mother [Mrs. Corke]. 1852.

CORKER (JAMES), *abbot of Lamspring.*

Roman catholic principles in reference to God and the king. [PAMPHLETEER, xiii. 85.]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 58.]

## CORKRAN (J. FRASER).

History of the National constituent assembly from May 1848. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1849.

An hour ago or time in dreamland ; a myſtery.

8° Lond. 1858.

Conciſe hiſtory of England in epochs. [*Conſtable's educational ſeries.*]

8° Edinb. [1859.]

— Seventh edition, with chronological tables and maps.

8° Edinb. 1871.

Eaſt and weſt ; or, once upon a time. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1861.

Bertha's repentance : a tale. 8° Lond. 1863.

Playing on the brink : a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

#### CORLEON (GERONYMO).

Primores de la divina gracia manifeſtados en la admirable vida, y portentofos milagros del nuevo taumaturgo de Sicilia, el ſiervo de Dios Fr. Geronymo de Corleon. 1775. [*Por Franciſco de AJOFRIN.*]

#### CORLETT (JOHN).

The beautiful feet : being a memorial of ſeven Weſleyan miſſionaries, who died of yellow fever, in the St. Vincent and Demerara diſtrict : with brief notices of their fields of uſefulneſs.

12° Lond. 1856.

#### CORMACK (JOHN).

Account of the abolition of female infanticide in Guzerat, with conſiderations on the queſtion of promoting the goſpel in India.

8° Lond. 1815.

#### CORMACK (JOHN ROSE), M.D.

A treatiſe on the chemical, medicinal, and phyſiological properties of creoſote.

8° Edinb. 1836.

Natural hiſtory, pathology, and treatment of the epidemic fever, at preſent prevailing in Edinburgh and other towns.

8° Lond. 1843.

Correſpondence between the managers of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Dr. Cormack, relative to the reſignation of the latter as one of the phyſicians of the inſtitution.

8° Edinb. 1845.

Inqueſt on Miſs Sophia Dallett, held at Putney on the 8th and 14th July 1847, printed from the notes of one of the jury. With an appendix. Edited by John Roſe Cormack, M.D.

8° Lond. 1847.

#### CORMELL (JOHN).

Artific and architectur metal work, engineer and manu-  
facturer, gas works, roofs, tanks, girders, columns, &c. &c.

4° Cheltenham [1867.]

#### CORMERÉ (G. F. MAHY, BARON DE).

Recherches et conſiderations nouvelles ſur les finances  
... 2 tom.

8° Lond. 1789.

CORMICK (DANIEL), *miniſter of Free South Church, Kirriemuir.*

\* Memorials of the rev. Daniel Cormick ... Chiefly for the uſe of his bereaved flock.

12° Dundee, 1848.

#### CORMIER (THOMAS), *French hiſtorian*, 1523-1600.

Le code du Henry IV., roy de France.

4° Rouen, 1615.

#### CORMOULS (THOMAS).

The firſt ſtroke of the axe at the baleful tree of falſe knowledge, and its main root fevered. 8° Lond. 1821.

#### CORN BILL, CORN LAWS, CORN QUESTION.

Thoughts, reſpecting the propoſed new Corn bill, preſently depending in Parliament.

4° Edinb. 1777.

Report of the committee of directors of the Chamber of commerce and manufactures of Glaſgow on the bill brought into the Houſe of Commons laſt ſeſſion of Parliament, for regulating the importation and exportation of corn, &c., as amended by the committee of that honourable Houſe.

8° Glaſg. 1790.

— Second report ...

8° Glaſg. 1790.

— Third report ...

8° Glaſg. 1790.

Report of the committee of the town council of Glaſgow, appointed to conſider the Corn bill at preſent pending in Parliament.

8° Glaſg. 1791.

Conſiderations on the corn laws ... 1791. [*By Edgar CORRIE.*]

Thoughts on the queſtion of an alteration of the corn laws.

8° Lond. 1814.

An inquiry into the policy, efficiency, and conſiſtency of the alterations in our corn-laws ; which have been lately propoſed to Parliament in a letter to Sir Henry Parnell, Bart. 1814. [*PAMPHLETEER*, iv. 177.]

An addreſs to the public on the impolicy of the new Corn bill, and on the alarming tendency of a late compromiſe.

8° Lond. 1815.

Conſiderations upon the Corn bill ; ſuggeſted by a recent declaration from high authority, that it was calculated "To throw the burden from thoſe upon whom it ought to reſt, to thoſe upon whom it ought not."

8° Bath, 1815.

Bofman's balance for weighing a corn law.

8° Lond. 1815.

A letter to the right hon. Robert Peel, M.P., on the comparative operation of the corn laws, and of public taxation, as cauſes of the depreſſion of trade, and of the diſtreſſed ſtate of the induſtrious claſſes. By a Briton. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1820.

Conſiderations on the corn queſtion, &c. 1821. [*PAMPHLETEER*, xvii. 549, xviii. 529.]

Letter to a member of Parliament, on the contemplated changes in the corn laws.

8° Edinb. 1825.

The corn laws conſidered, in their effect on the labourer, tenant, landlord, &c.

8° Lond. 1826.

Obſervations on the corn laws, addreſſed to W. W. Whitmore, Eſq., M.P., in conſequence of his letter to the electors of Bridgenorth.

8° Lond. 1827.

— [*PAMPHLETEER*, xxviii. 223.]

Remarks on the ſtate of the corn queſtion after the parliamentary diſcuſſions of 1827 ; being an appendix to "obſervations on the corn-laws," addreſſed to W. W. Whitmore, Eſq. M.P., in conſequence of his letter to the electors of Bridgenorth.

[*PAMPHLETEER*, xxix. 115.]

On the corn laws. By an Eſſex farmer.

8° Lond. 1834.

The late commercial criſis ; being a retroſpect of the



years 1836 to 1838 : with tables representing a safe, speedy, and equitable plan for the abolition of the corn laws. By a Glasgow manufacturer. 8° Glasg. 1839.

Letter to the Duke of Buckingham, on the corn laws. By a practical farmer. 8° Lond. 1839.

Thoughts on the corn laws. 8° Lond. 1841.

Statements illustrative of the policy and probable consequences of the proposed repeal of the existing corn laws, and the imposition in their stead of a moderate fixed duty on foreign corn when entered for consumption. 8° Lond. 1841.

Report of the conference of ministers of all denominations on the corn laws, held in Manchester, Aug. 17, 18, 19, and 20, 1841. With a digest of the documents contributed during the conference. 12° Manchester, 1841.

Old England's commerce, a story, illustrative of the connexion between the corn law and the home and foreign trade. 12° Lond. 1843.

How much would the four-pound loaf be lowered by the repeal of the corn laws? 8° Lond. 1844.

Upon the probable influence of a repeal of the corn laws, upon the trade in corn. 8° Lond. 1846.

A few words on the corn laws. By a landowner. 8° Lond. 1846.

Corn laws. Popkins' protest : addressed to the House of Lords. 8° Lond. 1846.

A few words on the repeal of the corn laws. 8° Lond. 1846.

Letter to A—— B——, Esq., on the impolicy of repealing the present corn laws. 8° Bury St. Edmunds, 1846.

An address on the corn laws. By a protectionist. 8° Lond. 1846.

Brief considerations with reference to the corn laws, and on the theory of protection generally. 8° Lond. 1846.

An address to the nobility and gentry, and great landed proprietors of England ; also to farmers and agriculturists ... which is a statement of facts of very recent occurrence, and which has been the result of, and entirely owing to the corn laws, or laws of protection ... Written by a sufferer. 12° Lond. [1851.]

### CORN TABLES.

English, American and general corn tables, shewing the value, free on board, of flour, wheat, Indian corn, Indian meal, and rye flour ; also the value, cost and freight, of wheat, oats, and barley, if shipped in Ireland ; and other useful tables. 12° Liverpool, 1856.

### CORN TRADE.

A short essay on the corn trade and corn laws ... 1758. [By Charles SMITH.]

Three tracts on the corn trade and corn laws ... 1766. [By Charles SMITH.]

Considerations on the exportation of corn : wherein the principal arguments produced in favour of the bounty are answered : and the inferences commonly drawn from the Eton Register are disproved. To which are added, some remarks on the expediency of felling corn by weight and not by measure. 8° Lond. 1770.

The expediency of a free exportation of corn at this time, &c. 1770. [By Arthur YOUNG.]

A letter to the Earl of Liverpool, on the probable effect of a great reduction of corn prices, by importation ; upon the relative condition of the state and its creditors, and of debtors and creditors in general. 8° Lond. 1814.

Remarks on the commercial policy of Great Britain, principally as it relates to the corn trade. 8° Lond. 1815.

On the relation of corn and currency. 1819. [PAMPHLETEER, xiv. 285.]

An essay on political economy ; shewing in what way fluctuations in the price of corn may be prevented, & the means by which all the advantages of a free trade in corn may be attained ... Part I. 8° Lond. 1828.

Observations upon the importation of foreign corn : with the resolutions moved by Lord Redefdale in the House of Lords, March 29, 1827 ; and his speech thereupon, May 15, 1827. 8° Lond. 1828.

Observations on the pernicious tendency of a free trade in corn. 8° Edinb. 1828.

Cheap corn, but no bread : or the results of a free corn trade. 8° Lond. 1835.

Justice to corn-growers and to corn-eaters.

8° Lond. 1839.

### CORN VALUER.

Nutchey's corn valuers' check book : being a correct table, for finding at one view the quantity of corn contained in any field or parcel of land, not exceeding 1000 acres or 8 quarters 7 bushels per acre. 8° Hull, 1868.

CORNACHINUS (THOMAS), *Italian physician, flourished in the latter half of the 16th century.*

Carmen. [*Carmina illustrium POETARUM Italorum*, iii. 445.]

CORNARIUS (JANUS), *German physician, 1500–58.*

De convivorum veterum Graecorum, et hoc tempore Germanorum, ritibus, moribus, ac fermonibus ; item de amoris præstantia, et de Platonis ac Xenophontis disensione, libellus. 8° Bafil. 1548.

—[GRONOVIIUS, *Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, ix. 1.]  
Eclogæ in dialogos Platonis omnes. 8° Lips. 1771.

CORNARO (LEWIS), *Italian physician, 1467–1566.*

Sure methods of attaining a long & healthful life ; with the means of correcting a bad constitution. Translated from the Italian. Thirty-third edition. 1821. [PAMPHLETEER, xviii. 495, and xix. 135.]

CORNAZZANO (ANTONIO), *Italian writer. D. circa 1530.*

Poesie varie. Venez. 1784. [PARNASO Italiano, &c., vol. vi.]

Carmen. [*Carmina illustrium POETARUM Italorum*, iii. 446.]

De vita et gestis Bartholomæi Colei, principis bello invictissimi, commentariorum libri sex ; quibus, quomodo is

domo et patria nudus ejectus, et quancunque in partem errans, ad suos imperator reverfus fit, exponitur. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et hiftoriarum Italiae*, ix. 7.]

**CORNEILLE (PIERRE)**, celebrated French dramatic writer, 1606–84.

Le theatre, avec des commentaires et autres morceaux intéreffans. 12 tom. 8° Paris, 1765.

The Cid, a tragicomedy, out of French made English [by J. Rutter]. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1650.

The ſecond part of the Cid [translated by J. Rutter]. 12° Lond. 1640.

Heraclius, the Emperour of the Eaſt, a tragedy, Engliſhed by Lodowick Carlell. [No title-page.] 4° Lond. 1664.

Nicomede; a tragedy, translated out of the French, by John Dancer. 4° Lond. 1670.

Horace, a French tragedy of Monſieur Corneille. Engliſhed by Charles Cotton, Eſq. 4° Lond. 1671.

L'imitation de Jeſus Chriſt, de Tho. à Kempis, traduite et paraphraſé en vers François. 8° Bruffele, 1704.

**CORNEILLE (THOMAS)**, brother of the preceding, 1625–1709.

Poemes dramatiques. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1682.

Le feſtin de Pierre: comédie en cinq actes et en vers, représentée pour la premiere fois le 12 Février 1677. [PETITOT, *Repertoire du théâtre François*, viii. 269.]

Le dictionnaire des arts et des ſciences. Par M. D. C. de l'Académie Françoisé. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1694.

Dictionnaire univerſel géographique & hiftorique. 3 tom. fol. Paris, 1708.

**CORNEJO (ANDRES)**, Spaniſh hiſtorian of the 18th century.

Diccionario hiftorico y forenſe del derecho real de Eſpaña. 2 tom. 4° Madrid, 1779–84.

**CORNEJO (DAMIAN)**.

Chronica ſeraphica: vida del glorioſo patriarca San Francisco y ſus primeros diſcipulos. 5 tom. [Tom. V. por Eufebio Gonzalez.] fol. Madrid, 1682–1719.

**CORNEJO (PEDRO)**, Spaniſh hiſtorian of the end of the 16th century.

Origen de la civil diſenſion de Flandes.

4° Turin, 1580.

Hiſtoria de las civiles guerras y rebelion de Flandes.

4° Praga, 1581.

Compendio y brève relation de la liga y confederacion Franceſa. 8° Bruxellas, 1591.

Diſcurſo y breve relation de las coſas acontecidas en el cerco de la famosa villa de Paris, y ſu deſenſa por el Duque de Nemours, contra Henrique de Borbon intitulado Rey de Navarra y Francia. 8° Bruxellas, 1591.

**CORNELIUS (S.)**

The Czar, the late King of the Poles, and his daughter:

or, Elizabeth and the exiles in Siberia. An hiftorical and epic poem, written like a novel, in a new ſtyle. 8° Lond. 1854.

**CORNELIUS (THOMAS)**, Italian phyſician, about the middle of the 17th century.

Opera quædam poſthuma. Accedunt carmina quædam poſthuma. 8° Neapoli, 1688.

Progymnaſmata phyſica. Accedunt: Ad Marcellum Creſcentium epiſtola: qua motuum illorum qui vulgò ob fugam vacui fieri dicuntur, cauſa vera per circumpulſionem ad mentem Platonis explicatur. Epiſtola ad M. Aurelium Severinum de cognatione aëris & aquæ, & aliæ varii argumenti ad alios. 8° Neapoli, 1688.

**CORNELL ( )**.

Cornell's primary geography. Edited and adapted by William Hughes. 4° Lond. 1860.

**CORNER CUPBOARD.**

The corner cupboard: a family repository. By the editor of "Enquire within upon everything," etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1858.

**CORNER (A. B.)**

The practice of the crown ſide of the Court of Queen's Bench. By R. J. CORNER and A. B. CORNER. 1844.

**CORNER (JULIA)**. B. 1815.

Questions on the hiſtory of Europe. 12° Lond. 1837.

The children's own Sunday book. 8° Lond. 1850.

— 8° Lond. 1863.

— 8° Lond. 1869.

The brothers Baſſet. 8° Lond. [1855.]

The hiſtory of England: from the earlieſt period to the preſent time ... A new edition. 12° Lond. [1861.]

Culverley riſe: a tale. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1861.

The hiſtory of Italy: from the earlieſt period to the eſta bliſhment of the kingdom: adapted to youth, ſchools, and families. New edition. 12° Lond. [1863.]

No relations: a novel. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1864.

The hiſtory of China and India, pictorial and deſcriptive. 8° Lond. n. d.

The hiſtory of France ... a new edition, enlarged and improved. 12° Lond. n. d.

The hiſtory of Greece from the earlieſt period to the Roman conqueſt, with a ſketch of its modern hiſtory to the preſent time. 12° Lond. n. d.

Every child's hiſtory of Rome: adapted for the junior claſſes from "Miſs Corner's hiſtory of Rome:" by Edward FARR.

The Engliſh envoy at the court of Nicholas I.

8° Lond. n. d.

The children in the wood; edited by Miſs Corner and J. V. Barret. 8° Lond. n. d.

Puſs in boots or charity rewarded. 8° Lond. n. d.

The little play of mother gooſe: edited by Miſs Corner. 8° Lond. n. d.



## CORNER (R. J.)

The practice of the crown side of the Court of Queen's Bench. By R. J. Corner and A. B. Corner.  
8° Lond. 1844.

CORNERUS (HERMANUS), *a Dominican monk, flourished circa 1450.*

Chronica novella usque ad annum 1435 deducta. [ECARDUS, *Corpus historicum medii ævi*, ii. 431.]

## CORNET.

Peace campaigns of a cornet. 1829. [By N. Ludlow BEAMISH.]

CORNEWALL (FREDERICK), M.A., *vicar of Bromfield, Shropshire.*

Zeal for religion recommended: in a sermon preach'd at the affizes at Salop, August the 4th, 1710. [Gal. iv. 18.]  
8° Lond. 1710.

## CORNEY (BOLTON).

Curiosities of literature, by I. D'Iraeli, Esq. ... illustrated.  
8° Greenwich [1837.]  
— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1838.

## CORNFORD (PHILIP HENRY).

"One thing thou lackest:" A sermon to young men, on the death of one of their number. [Mark x. 21.]  
12° Lond. 1852.

The last day: a minister's dream.  
12° Leeds, 1856.

Missionary reminiscences; or, Jamaica retraced.  
8° Leeds, 1856.

CORNHUYS (WILHELM), *flourished circa 1535.*

Digestorum seu Pandectarum juris civilis partitio et methodus.  
8° Gandavi, 1565.

CORNIANI (GIAMBATTISTA), *Italian writer, 1742–1813.*

Riflessioni sulle monete. [Scritt. di ECONOMIA politica. Parte modena, xxxix. 77.]

Della legislazione relativamente all' agricoltura discorfe due. [Ibid. p. 165.]

## CORNICE.

Designs of cornice fringes manufactured by Richd. Evans & Comp., 24, 25 & 74, Watling St. London.  
4° Lond. [1863.]

## CORNIDE (JOSEPH).

Investigaciones sobre la fundacion y fábrica de la torre llamadu de Hercules, situada a la entrada del puerto de Coruña.  
4° Madrid, 1792.

## CORNILLON (H.)

The School of arts French vocabulary and phrase book.  
8° Edinb. 1848.

## CORNISH (CHARLES LEWIS), M.A.

An attempt to illustrate the connection between the catechism and articles of the Church. In a letter to a friend. Second edition.  
8° Oxford, 1846.

## CORNISH (DANIEL).

Education: or a word to schoolmasters, parents, and pupils, for the Christmas holidays.  
8° Lond. 1857.

CORNISH (GEORGE JAMES), M.A., *vicar of Kenwyn and Kea, Exeter.*

"Despise ye the church of God?" a sermon ... [1 Cor. xi. 18–22.]  
8° Lond. 1848.

Selections from his sermons and poetical remains.  
8° Lond. 1850.

Come to the woods; and other poems.  
8° Frome, 1869.

## CORNISH (HENRY).

\* The trials of Henry Cornish, Esq.; for conspiring the death of the king, and raising a rebellion in this kingdom; and John Fernley, William Ring, and Elizabeth Gaunt, for harbouring and maintaining rebels ... fol. Lond. 1685.  
— Another edition. 8° Lond. 1707.

CORNISH (HUBERT KESTELL), *rector of Hitcham.*

A book of family or private prayer.  
8° Oxford, 1841.

## CORNISH (J.)

A view of the present state of the salmon and channel fisheries.  
8° Lond. 1824.

CORNISH (SIDNEY WILLIAM), D.D.

Faith in the efficacy of the means of grace. A sermon ... [Luke xviii. 8.]  
8° Oxford, 1842.

## CORNISH (T. H.)

British melodies; or songs of the people.  
8° Lond. 1831.

CORNISH (THOMAS BROOKING), M.A.

He who would be wise, must be humble: A sermon, preached in the Old Church, Macclesfield, on Wednesday, March 22, 1854. [Matt. xi. 25–6.]  
8° Lond. 1854.

## CORNISH (THOMAS H.)

A manual of common law, and juryman's legal handbook.  
12° Lond. 1843.

## CORNISH (WILLIAM).

Stranger's guide through Birmingham, being an account of all the public buildings, religious, educational and charitable foundations, literary and scientific institutions, and manufactories. Eighth edition. 12° Birmingham, 1852.

— Ninth edition. 8° Birmingham, 1855.

## CORNISH (WILLIAM FLOYER).

An essay on uses.

8° Lond. 1825.

An essay on the doctrine of remainders, and, as collateral and subordinate topics, of executory limitations.

8° Lond. 1827.

A treatise on purchase deeds.

8° Lond. 1828.

— A new edition. By George Horsey.

8° Lond. 1855.

## CORNOVA (IGNAZ).

Der große Böhme Bohuflaw von Lobkowicz und zu Hassenstein nach seinen eigenen Schriften geschildert.

8° Prag. 1808.

## CORNUCOPIA.

Cornucopia: a miscellaneum of luciferous and most fructiferous experiments, observations, and discoveries, immethodically distributed; to be really demonstrated and communicated in all sincerity. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vi. 26.]CORNUT (JACQUES PHILIPPE), *French botanist*, 1626–51.

Canadensium plantarum aliarumque nondum editarum historia. Adjectum est enchiridion botanicum Parisiense.

4° Paris, 1635.

CORNUTUS (LUCIUS ANNÆUS), *African Stoic philosopher, flourished in the first century after Christ*.De natura deorum. [*Gr. and Lat. ÆSOPUS, Fabella*, apud Aldum, 1505.]— [Thomas GALE, *Opuscula mythologica*, &c.]

— E Graeco in Latinum conversus per Conradum Clauferum. Palæphati poetiarum fabularum explicationes, Philippo Phafianino interprete.

8° Basil. n. d.

## CORNWALL.

A brief address, on mining in Cornwall, demonstrating some of the advantages resulting to commerce, and the profit to capitalists, by investment in these national undertakings. By the secretary to the Kellewerris and West Trefavean mining companies, 55, Old Broad street.

8° Lond. 1835.

Cornwall: its mines and miners. With sketches of scenery. Designed as a popular introduction to metallic mines. By the author of "Our coal and our coal pits."

8° Lond. 1855.

The ancient Cornish drama, edited and translated by Mr. Edwin Norris. In two volumes.

8° Oxford, 1859.

The Cornwall and Devon mining DIRECTORY. 1861.

Black's guide to ... DORSETSHIRE, Devon, and Cornwall. 1862.

The stannaries of Cornwall and Devon: general rules and orders for regulating the practice, fees, and costs on appeals to the Lord Warden of the stannaries from the court of the Vice-Warden. With an appendix ...

8° Lond. 1863.

The gazetteer of the county of Cornwall ... to which is prefixed, a survey of the county.

12° Truro, n. d.

The route book of Cornwall; a guide for the stranger and tourist to the towns, and other interesting localities of the county.

12° Exeter, n. d.

CORNWALL, EARL OF. *See* Piers de GAVESTON, Earl of Cornwall.

## CORNWALL (ALAN GARDNER), M.A.

Prayer for all men, for kings and all in authority, The duty and privilege of the church, especially in the present crisis. A sermon ... [*1 Tim. ii. 1–4.*]

8° Lond. 1848.

CORNWALL (BARRY). *Pseud. of B. W. PROCTER.*

## CORNWALL (EBENEZER).

The unveiling of the everlasting gospel: with the Scripture philosophy of happiness, holiness, and Scriptural power, specially addressed to the ministers and church of God, at the present crisis.

12° Lond. 1848.

Footsteps to glory; or, the exalted privilege and responsibility of every man under the gospel.

12° Lond. 1851.

The ocean of redeeming love, with its blissful adaptations; specially addressed to believers and anxious inquirers.

12° Lond. 1852.

The present crisis of the church of God; and the momentous inquiry, why her spiritual triumphs and extension are being so very much arrested in the nineteenth century.

8° Lond. 1867.

The present crisis and future prospects of the church of God.

8° Lond. 1868.

## CORNWALL (HENRY).

Observations upon several voyages to India; with some account of the genius of the natives and inhabitants.

fol. Lond. 1724.

## CORNWALLIS (CAROLINE FRANCES).

Philosophical theories and philosophical experience. By a pariah.

8° Lond. 1841.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

An introduction to practical organic chemistry. With references to the works of Davy, Brande, Liebig, etc. [*Anon.*] [*Small books on great subjects*, No. 4.]

8° Lond. 1843.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

A brief view of Greek philosophy up to the age of Pericles. [*Anon.*] [*Ibid.* No. 5.]

8° Lond. 1844.

A brief view of Greek philosophy from the age of Socrates to the coming of Christ. [*Anon.*] [*Ibid.* No. 6.]

8° Lond. 1844.

Christian doctrine and practice in the second century. [*Anon.*] [*Ibid.* No. 7.]

8° Lond. 1844.

Christian facts in the nineteenth century. In a series of letters to a lady. [*Anon.*] [*Ibid.* No. 11.]

8° Lond. 1846.

Pericles: a tale of Athens in the eighty-third Olympiad. By the author of "A brief sketch of Greek philosophy." In two volumes. [*Anon.*]

12° Lond. 1846.



General principles of grammar. [*Anon.*] [*Small books on great subjects*, No. 12.] 8° Lond. 1847.

On the state of man before the promulgation of Christianity. [*Anon.*] [*Ibid.* No. 14.] 8° Lond. 1848.

Christian doctrine and practice in the twelfth century. [*Anon.*] [*Ibid.* No. 17.] 8° Lond. 1850.

On the state of man subsequent to the promulgation of Christianity. Parts I.—IV. [*Anon.*] [*Ibid.* Nos. 19—22.] 8° Lond. 1851—4.

The philosophy of ragged schools. [*Anon.*] [*Ibid.* No. 18.] 12° Lond. 1851.

Two prize essays on juvenile delinquency. 1853. By Micaiah HILL and Caroline Frances Cornwallis.

Selections from the letters of Caroline Frances Cornwallis, also some unpublished poems, original and translated: and an appendix. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### CORNWALLIS (Sir CHARLES). *D.* 1630.

A discourse of the state of Spaine, written in the yeare 1607. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, iii. 304.]

A relation of the carriage of the marriages that should have been made between the Prince of England, and the Infanta Major, and also after with the younger infanta of Spain. [*Ibid.* ii. 493.]

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, viii. 1.]

The life and death of our late most incomparable and heroique Prince Henry, Prince of Wales; a prince (for valour and vertue) fit to be imitated in succeeding times. 12° Lond. 1641.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, ii. 225.]

A discourse of the most illustrious Prince Henry, late Prince of Wales; written, anno 1626. Lond. 1641. [*Ibid.* ii. 217.]

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iv. 319.]

CORNWALLIS (CHARLES), *first Marquis of Cornwallis*, general governor of India, 1738—1805.

Correspondence of Charles, first Marquis Cornwallis. Edited, with notes, by Charles Ross, Esq. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

#### CORNWALLIS (KINAHAN).

Yarra Yarra; or, the wandering aborigine: a poetical narrative, in eleven books. New edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

— Fifth edition, enlarged. 12° Lond. 1858.

Howard Plunkett; or, adrift in life: a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

The crosssticks; or, a medley in the Gittens family. With a half-view of the wedlocks. The whole constituting a moving panorama of everything tremendous in English life, and a great deal besides. 8° Lond. [1857.]

The new El Dorado; or, British Columbia.

8° Lond. 1858.

Wreck and ruin: or, modern society. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

A panorama of the New World. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

Royalty in the New World: or, the Prince of Wales in America. 8° Lond. 1860.

#### CORNWALLIS (Mrs. MARY).

Observations, critical, explanatory, and practical, on the canonical Scriptures. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1817.

CORNWALLIS (Sir WILLIAM), *son of Sir Charles Cornwallis*.

The miraculous and happy union of England & Scotland; by how admirable means it is effected, how profitable to both nations, and how free of any inconvenience either past, present, or to be discerned. [*Anon.*]

4° Edinb., printed by Thomas Finlason, 1604.

The praise of King Richard III. 1617. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, iii. 316.]

Essays. Newlie corrected. 12° Lond. 1632.

#### CORNWALLIS (WILLIAM).

\* Minutes of the proceedings at a court martial for enquiring into the conduct of the hon. William Cornwallis, Vice-Admiral of the Red; as taken by Sir George Jackson, Bart., Judge Advocate of his Majesty's fleet.

fol. Lond. 1796.

#### CORNWELL (JAMES), *Ph. D.*

The young composer, or progressive exercises in English composition. Part I. 12° Lond. 1844.

The science of arithmetic: a systematic course of numerical reasoning and computation, with very numerous exercises. By James Cornwell and Joshua G. Fitch, M.A.

12° Lond. 1855.

Arithmetic for beginners: being an introduction to Cornwell and Fitch's Science of arithmetic.

12° Lond. 1858.

— Key ... 12° Lond. 1862.

— Another edition. 12° Lond. 1872.

Geography for beginners. 12° Lond. [1858.]

— Twenty-seventh edition. 12° Lond. [1869.]

Spelling for beginners: a method of teaching spelling and reading at the same time. 12° Lond. 1870.

#### CORNWELL (WILLIAM), M.A.

Gomez at San Roque, and the foidisant liberals of Andalusia: in a letter from William Cornwell.

8° Lond. 1837.

#### COROMANDEL.

The catechumens of the Coromandel coast.

8° Lond. n. d.

CORONAEUS (MARTINUS), *of Kiel, flourished in the former half of the 17th century.*

Antiquitates coenobii Bordeholmenfis, quae sistunt ejus foundationem, auctores atque locum, alumnos, &c. [WEST-PHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, ii. 593.]

## CORONAL.

The coronal; or, prose, poetry, and art. A book for all seasons at home and abroad. 8° Lond. 1858.

## CORONATION, CORONATIONS.

The manner, order, and ceremonies observed at the coronation of the Kings and Queens of England ... extracted from several antient and modern histories of the coronation of Kings and Queens of England, and from several publick records. 8° Lond. [1714.]

Ceremonies, and ancient customs, observed at the coronations of the Kings of England. 8° Lond. 1820.

Collection relative to claims at the coronations of several of the Kings of England, beginning with king Richard II. 8° Lond. 1820.

Chapters on coronations. 1838. [By W. C. TAYLOR.]

## CORONATION MEDAL.

A letter from a gentleman in the country to his correspondent in the city, concerning the coronation medal, distributed April 11th, 1689. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 209.]

## CORONATION OATH.

The form of the intended coronation oath agreed upon by the committee. S. Sh. repr. Edinb. 1689.

Considerations on the coronation oath, humbly submitted to the attention of the legislature. By an officer of rank in the Royal navy. 8° Lond. 1821.

The King and the Church vindicated and delivered; or, the Prime Minister convicted of counselling to the crown, a violation of the coronation oath; in an address to the House of Lords ... By a minister of the Church of Ireland. 8° Lond. 1833.

A letter to the rt. hon. Earl Grey on the obligation of the coronation oath ... 1833. [By the hon. Arthur Philip PERCEVAL.]

## CORONEL (GARCÍAS DE SALZEDO).

Cristales de Heliconá. 4° Madrid, 1650.

CORONELLI (MARCO-VINC.), *Italian geographer*, 1650-1718.

Biblioteca universale sacro-profana, antico-moderna, o' sia gran dizionario istorico, geografico, poetico, cronologico, genealogico, matematico, politico, botanico, medico, chimico, anatomico, giuridico, filosofico, teologico, farmaceutico e biblico ... Latino, Ebraico, Arabo, Greco, Francese, Spagnuolo, Tedesco, Inglese, e Fiammingo, con la spiegazione degl' idiotismi d'ogni paese, e di tutt'i termini di qualunque materia. Vols. I.-VII. [A—Caque, all published.] fol. Venezia, 1701-6.

Guida de' forestieri, o sia epitome diaria perpetua sagra-profana per la città di Venezia. 12° Venezia, 1724.

Rerum ac temporum Bergomensis ecclesiæ synopsis, ab ejus exordio usque ad annum MDCXCVI. antiquitatem, conditores, et dominatus urbis Bergomi; ut et ecclesiæ Bergomensis

episcoporum feriem exhibens. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, ix. 7.]

An historical and geographical account of the Morea, Negropont, and maritime places as far as Theffalonica; translated into English. 12° Lond. 1687.

## CORONER.

A few remarks on the question of the right to publish the proceedings on the coroner's inquisition; with an examination of the case of the King v. Fleet.

8° Lond. 1824.

Report of a select committee of her Majesty's Justices of the peace for the county of Southampton, appointed at the Midsummer Quarter sessions, 1857, and a letter from the county coroners in reply. 8° Winchester, 1857.

## CORP (HARRIET).

Travellers in search of truth. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1849.

An antidote to the miseries of human life, in the history of the widow Placid and her daughter Rachel.

8° Lond. [1871.]

## CORPE (HENRY).

An introduction to Neo-Hellenic, or modern Greek; containing a guide to its pronunciation, and an epitome of its grammar. 12° Lond. 1851.

CORPE (JOHN), *rector of Wayford, Somersetshire*.

Some very remarkable facts, lately discovered, relating to the conduct of the Jesuits, with regard to Mr. Bower: which will greatly contribute to unravel the mystery of that affair. By a clergyman of the Church of England. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1758.

## CORPORATION OATH.

The nation's address to the committee of grievances in Parliament for the taking off the corporation oath ... [1683.] [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 381.]

## CORPORATION AND TEST ACTS.

The dispute adjusted, about the proper time of applying for a repeal of the Corporation and Test-acts; by shewing that no time is proper. 1732. [Bp. Edmund GIBSON.]

The dispute better adjusted ... 1732. [By Samuel CHANDLER.]

A true churchman's reasons for repealing the Corporation and Test-acts. 1732. [By Benjamin HOADLY.]

Reasons offer'd against pushing for the repeal of the Corporation and Test acts ... 1733. [By John SLADEN.]

The necessity of the Corporation and Test acts maintained, in a brief review of the "Statement of the case of the Protestant dissenters." 8° Lond. 1828.

## CORPORATIONS.

A letter concerning the disabling clauses lately offered to the House of Commons, for regulating corporations.

4° Lond. 1690.



The true friends to corporations vindicated ; in answer to a Letter concerning the disabling clauses offered to the House of Commons for regulating corporations.

4° Lond. 1690.

The law of corporations ; containing the laws and customs of all the corporations and inferior courts of record in England.

8° Lond. 1702.

The Irish municipal corporations bill. A few words in time, on the subject of reformed corporations, and of their powers of taxation. By a rate-payer. 8° Lond. 1839.

### CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.

A brief sketch of the certain danger, of a reintroduction of corporal punishment into the native Indian army ; with characteristic traits of the Sepoy. By an Indian officer.

8° Lond. 1845.

CORRADINUS (PETRUS MARCELLINUS), *an Italian historian*, 1658–1743.

Vetus Latium profanum et sacrum. Tom. I.–II.

4° Romæ, 1704.

— Tom. III.–X. auctore Josepho Rocco Vulpio.

4° Romæ, 1725–45.

De primis antiqui Latii populis, urbibus, regibus, moribus & festis ; quibus accessit Setina et Circeiensis historia. 2 tom.

4° Romæ, 1748.

CORRADO (NICOLINO).

Refutation of the Popish doctrine of Christ's gift of the keys to saint Peter : by the rev. Nicolino Corrado. With introductory notices of his life and recantation.

12° Liverpool, 1849.

CORRADUS (PYRRHUS), *Italian theologian, flourished in the 17th century.*

Praxis beneficiaria. fol. Coloniz Allobrogum, 1679.

Praxis dispensationum apostolicarum pro utroque foro.

fol. Coloniz Agrip. 1680.

CORRADUS (QUINTUS MARIUS), *Uritanus*, 1508–75.

De lingua Latina libri XIII. ... his epistolæ adjunctæ, quibus auctor Latini sermonis causam tueretur.

4° Bononiz, 1575.

De copia Latini sermonis, libri quinque.

8° Venetiis, 1582.

CORRADUS (SEBASTIANUS), *Italian commentator*. D. 1556.

Commentarius, in quo M. T. Ciceronis de claris oratoribus liber, qui dicitur Brutus, et loci pene innumerabiles, quum aliorum scriptorum, tum Ciceronis ipsius, explicantur.

fol. Florentiz, 1552.

Egnatius sive quæstura.

8° Basileæ apud Oporinum, 1556.

CORRÆAS (THOMAS), *Portuguese poet*, 1537–95.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delicia poetarum Italorum*, i. 770.]

VOL. II.

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 448.]

De elegia libellus.

4° Bononiz, 1590.

De epigrammate.

4° Bononiz, 1590.

CORRAL (GABRIEL DE).

La Cintra de Aranivez : profas y versos.

8° Madrid, 1629.

CORRANCE (CHAS. T.), M.A.

What the Church is : a word in season.

8° Lond. 1853.

CORRARO (ANGELO).

A relation of the state of the court of Rome, made in the year 1661. By the most excellent, the Lord Angelo Corraro, ambassador from the most serene republic of Venice to Pope Alexander VII. Translated out of Italian by J. B.

8° Lond. 1664.

CORREA (LUYS).

La conquista del reyno de Navarra.

fol. Toledo, 1513.

CORREA (THOMAS). See THOMAS CORRÆAS.

CORREGGIO (ANTONIO DE ALLEGRI, surnamed), *celebrated Italian painter*, 1494–1534.

\* Sketches of the lives of Correggio and Parmegiano. 1823. [By William COXE.]

CORREO.

Correo literario de la Europa. 2 tom.

4° n. p. 1781–2.

Correo de Madrid (o de los Ciegos) obra periodica. 7 tom.

4° Madrid, 1786–90.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Miscellaneous correspondence : containing essays, dissertations, &c., on various subjects, sent to the author of the Gentleman's Magazine, which could not be conveniently inserted at length, or properly abridged ... Nos. I. II.

8° Lond. 1742–3.

Correspondence secrète politique et littéraire, ou mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des cours des sociétés, et de la littérature en France depuis la mort de Louis XV. 18 tom.

12° Lond. 1787–90.

Cassell's English and French correspondence, for boys.

8° Lond. [1868.]

— For young ladies : being a collection of letters upon various subjects, selected from the best models.

12° Lond. [1868.]

CORRESPONDENTS.

Correspondents ; an original novel, in a series of letters.

12° Lond. 1775.

CORRIE (DANIEL), *bishop of Madras*. D. 1837.

\* Memoirs of the right rev. Daniel Corrie, LL.D., first bishop of Madras ; compiled chiefly from his own letters and journals, by his brothers.

8° Lond. 1847.

CORRIE (EDGAR), *merchant in Liverpool.*

Considerations on the corn laws, with remarks on the observations of Lord Sheffield on the Corn bill, which was printed by order of the House of Commons, in December, 1790. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1791.

Letters on the subject of the duties on beer, malt, and spirits. 8° Liverpool, 1813.

CORRIE (GEORGE ELWES), B.D., *fellow and tutor of St. Catharine's Hall, and Norrissan professor of divinity.*

A catalogue of the books which were given to the library and chapel of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, by Dr. Woodlark, the founder of the college. [Publications of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society. Vol. I.] 4° Cambridge, 1840.

## CORRIE (JAMES), M.D.

Essay on the vitality of the blood. 8° Lond. 1791.

## CORRIE (WILLIAM).

A letter to Sir John Jervis, M.P., her Majesty's Attorney General, &c., on the uses and abuses of special pleading, with suggestions for a change in the forms of procedure in the superior courts. 8° Lond. 1850.

CORRIGAN (DOMINIC JOHN), M.D. M.R.C.S.E., *physician to the Queen in Ireland.*

On famine and fever as cause and effect in Ireland; with observations on hospital location, and the dispensation in outdoor relief of food and medicine. 8° Dublin, 1846.

Lectures on the nature and treatment of fever.

12° Dublin, 1853.

Ten days in Athens, with notes by the way: summer of 1861. 12° Lond. 1862.

## CORRO (ANTONIO DEL).

Carta a Casiodoro de Reina. [JUAN PEREZ, *Breve sumario de indulgenzias*, p. 59.]

## CORROZET (GILLES), 1510-68.

Les divers propos memorables des nobles et illustres hommes de la Chrestienté. 8° Paris, 1557.

Les antiquitez croniques et singularitez de Paris, avec les fondations et bastiments des lieux; les sepulchres et epitaphs des princes, princesses, et autres personnes illustres, augmentées par Nicholas Bonfons. 8° Paris, 1586.

## CORRUPTION.

Antient and modern corruption compared, shewing, that avarice, which destroyed the liberties of Greece and Rome, will necessarily have the same effect in these nations, if not timely and steadily discouraged by the example of the virtuous and active. 8° Lond. 1743.

## CORY (HENRY), M.P.

Naval promotion and retirement: letter to the right honourable Spencer Horatio Walpole, M.P.

8° Lond. 1863.

## CORY (JOSEPH).

Observations upon the windward coast of Africa, the religion, character, customs, &c., of the natives; with a system upon which they may be civilised.

4° Lond. 1807.

## CORY (THOMAS).

Guide du fabricant, ou principes théoriques et pratiques des manufactures de coton applicables et utiles à toutes les fabriques d'étoffe, de soie, lin, laine ou chaux.

8° Paris, 1811.

CORSALI (ANDREA), *Italian traveller, flourished in the 16th century.*

Allo illustrissimo signor Duca Giuliano de Medici, lettera scritta in Cochinchina nell'anno MDXV. alli vi. di Gennaio. [RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, i. 196.]

Allo illustrissimo ... Duca Lorenzo de Medici, Della navigazione del Mar Rosso, et fino Persico fino a Cochinchina nella India, scritta alli xviii. di Settembre MDXVII. [Ibid. i. 199.]

## CORSE (JOHN).

Observations on the different species of Asiatic elephants, and their mode of dentition. 4° n. p. n. d.

## CORSER (THOMAS), M.A.

Collectanea Anglo-poetica; or, a bibliographical and descriptive catalogue of a portion of a collection of early English poetry, with occasional extracts and remarks biographical and critical. [Chetham Society publications, vols. LV. LXXI. and LXXVII.] Parts 2, 3, 4.

4° Manchester, 1861-67.

CORSETTI (FRANCESCO), *Italian poet*, 1700-74.

Vita di Girolamo Gigli Sanese detto fra gli Arcadi Amaranto Sciaditico scritta da Orefbio Agiéo pastore Arcade (*Pseud.*) Con aggiunta delle lettere delle principali Accademie dell'Italia scritte al medesimo in approvazione delle opere di S. Caterina da Siena. 4° Firenze, 1746.

CORSETUS (ANTONIUS), *Italian jurist*. D. 1503.

Repetitio in rubric. de jurejurando. [*Repetitiones in Jure Canonico*, iv. 96.]

In cap. *grandi*, de supplen. negl. prælat. [Ibid. v. 186.] Tractatus fallentiarum ad regulam, spoliatus ante omnia restituendus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, iii. 325.]

De juramento et ejus privilegiis. [Ibid. iv. 359.]

Tractatus Trebellianicæ. [Ibid. viii. i. 437.]

De privilegiis pacis. [Ibid. xii. 224.]

De Bravio. [Ibid. xii. 324.]

De potestate excellentia regia tractatus. [Ibid. xvi. 130.]

De autoritate glossæ. [Ibid. xviii. 186.]

De verbis geminatis. [Ibid. xviii. 266.]

De minimis. [Ibid. xviii. 269.]

Singularia [*juris*] cum additionibus ... ac apostillis J. B. Castellionei ac Gabrielis Saraynæ, et aliorum decorata. [SINGULARIA *Doctrinæ*, i. 301.]



## CORSICA.

A collection of important tracts relating to the present war in Italy, and particularly to the r——n in Corfica, fomented by the court of T—r-n, and supported by E-g—d, &c. 8° Lond. 1746.

A winter in Corfica; with the journey there and back. By two ladies. 8° Lond. 1868.

A handbook for travellers in the islands of Corfica and Sardinia. [Murray's Handbooks.] 12° Lond. 1868.

CORSINI (BARTOLOMMEO), *Italian poet*. D. 1675.

Il Torracchiono defolato. 2 tom. 12° Lond. 1768.

CORSINUS (EDUARDUS), *Italian antiquarian*, 1702–65.

Fasti Attici, in quibus archontum Atheniensium series, philophorum, aliorumque illustrium virorum ætas, atque præcipua Atticæ historiæ capita per Olympicos annos disposita describuntur, novisque observationibus illustrantur. 4 tom. 4° Florentiæ, 1744–56.

Dissertationes iv. Agonicæ, quibus Olympicorum, Pythiorum, Nemeorum atque Isthmiorum tempus inquiritur ac demonstratur; accedit Hieronicarum catalogus. 4° Florentiæ, 1747.

Notæ Graecorum, five vocum et numerorum compendia quæ in aereis atque marmoreis Graecorum tabulis observantur. Accedunt Dissertationes VI. in quibus Graeca quædam marmora, partim edita, partim inedita, proferuntur, ac variis dissertationibus illustrantur. fol. Florentiæ, 1749.

De Minnifari aliorumque Armeniæ regum numis et Arfacidarum epocha dissertatio. 4° Liburni, 1754.

De præfectis urbis five series, præfectorum urbi ... Additur dissertatio de præfectorum urbanorum origine, dignitate, imperio, jurisdictione, muneribus, et de variis eorum ministeriis, et officialibus. 4° Pisis, 1766.

CORSO (ANTON GIACOMO).

Rime. [B. CASTIGLIONE, *Stanze pastorali*, &c. 1553.]

CORSO (RINALDO), *Italian writer*, 1525–82.

De privata reconciliatione liber. Itemque Joannis Oldendorpii De jure et æquitate tractatus. Sacra doctrinae opuscula. 12° Francofurti, 1611.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xii. 243.]

Indagationum juris libri iii. [Ibid. i. 279.]

Grammatica Italiana. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c. pt. i. vol. ii. 437.]

CORSTON (WILLIAM).

A brief sketch of the life of Joseph Lancafter. 12° Lond. 1840.

CORT (J. JOHNSON), M.A.

War viewed Scripturally: two sermons ... [Matt. xxiv. 7.] 8° Lond. 1854.

CORT (WILLIAM).

The young child's lesson book; or, what shall I learn first? a plain and easy method to read well at sight.

8° Liverpool, 1855.

CORTE (BONAVENTURA).

Osservazioni sulla tremella e sulla circolazione del fluido in una pianta acquajuola. 8° Lucca, 1774.

CORTE (GIROLAMO DALLA).

Istorie della città di Verona. 3 tom. 4° Venezia, 1744.

CORTE (GOTTLIEB), *German critic*, 1698–1731.

Tres dissertationes criticæ de usu orthographiæ Latinæ ... 1768. [C. CELLARIUS, *Orthographia Latina ex vetustis monumentis*.]

CORTES (FERNANDO), *conqueror of Mexico*, 1485–1554.

Quatro cartas de Hernan Cortes, dirigidas al Emperador Carlos V. en que hace relacion de sus conquistas, y sucesos en la Nueva España. [A. G. BARCIA, *Historiadores*, &c., tom. 1.]

Correspondance avec l'empereur Charles-Quint sur la conquête du Mexique; traduite par le Vicomte de Flavigny. 8° Francfort, 1779.

\* The pleasant historie of the conquest of the Weast India, now called New Spain, atchieved by the worthy prince Hernando Cortes, Marques of the valley of Huaxacac; translated out of the Spanish tongue, by T. N[icholas].

4° Lond. 1578.

\* Historia de Nueva-España: aumentada con otros documentos y notas por Don Francisco Antonio Lorenzana, Arzobispo de Mexico. fol. Mexico, 1770.

\* Relazioni seconda, terza, et quarta, delle sue grandi imprese, con lo acquisto della gran città del Temistitan Mexico, dove hora è detto la Nuova Spagna, et di altre città et provincie, et del Oro et altre cose pretiose, quivi ritrovate. [RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, iii. 225.]

\* Life. By Don Telesforo de TRUEBA Y COSIO. 1829.

\* Life. By Arthur HELPS. 1871.

CORTES (GERONYMO).

Arithmetica practica. 4° Valencia, 1604.

Tratado de los animales terrestres y volatiles.

8° Valencia, 1672.

CORTES (MARTIN), *flourished in the middle of the 16th century*.

Breve compendio de la sphaera, y de la arte de navegar, con nuevos instrumentos y reglas, exemplificado con muy subtiles demonstraciones. fol. Sevilla, 1551.

CORTESIUS (PAULUS), *bishop of Urbino*, 1465–1510.

De hominibus doctis dialogus, nunc primum in lucem editus, cum adnotationibus. Accedit auctoris vita.

4° Florentiæ, 1754.

CORTESIUS (THOMAS ALEXANDER).  
Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 779.]  
— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 457.]

CORTIADA (MICHAEL DE).

Decisiones Cathaloniz. 2 tom. fol. Lugduni, 1677.

CORTICELLI (SALVADORE), *Italian grammarian*, 1690–1758.

Della Toscana eloquenza, discorsi cento.  
4° Venezia, 1753.

CORVARIA (GUIDO DE), *Italian historian, flourished in the 13th century.*

Historiæ Pisanzæ fragmenta. [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xxiv. 673.]

CORVIN (OTTO), *Colonel.*

A life of adventure; an autobiography. In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1871.

CORVINUS. *Pseud. of Travers Twiss.*

CORVINUS (ARNOLDUS), à Beldern. *German jurist, flourished in the 17th century.*

Ad titulum Digestorum de verborum significatione commentarius. 12° Amst. 1646.

Jurisprudentiæ Romanæ summarium; seu, codicis Justiniani methodica enarratio. 4° Amst. 1655.

Venatorius illustratus; hoc est, Dan. Venatorii methodica codicis Justiniani enarratio, ita emendata ut planè nova videatur. 12° Lugduni Bat. 1656.

Ius canonicum per aphorismos strictim explicatum. 12° Amst. 1657.

Ius feudale per aphorismos strictim explicatum. Editio tertia, priori emendatio. 12° Amst. ex officina Elseviriana, 1680.

CORVINUS (ELIAS).

Poematum libri duo: quorum primus heroica, secundus elegiaca continet. 8° Lipsiæ, 1568.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 932.]

CORVINUS (JOANNES ARNOLDUS), *Dutch theologian*. D. 1650.

Responsio ad Joannis Bogermanni ... Annotationes quibus vindicatam a viro magnifico D. Hugone Grotio Fisci advocato pietatem illustrium ordinum Hollandiæ et Westfrisiæ de novo impugnavit. [No title-page.] 4° [Lugduni Bat. 1614.]

Jurisprudentia Romana Hermanni Vultei contracta. 12° Amst. 1658.

Posthumus Pacianus; seu, definitiones Julii Pacii posthumæ insigni auctu planè novatæ: editio recognita & locupletata ab Arn. Corvino à Belderen J. F.

12° Amst. 1659.

Elementa juris civilis, juxta ordinem Institutionum imperialium. 12° Amst. 1664.

Enchiridion; seu, Institutiones imperiales, insertis latinis materiis, theoricè & practicè digestæ, & explicatæ per erotemata. 12° Amst. 1664.

CORVINUS (LAURENTIUS), 1495–1527.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 935.]

CORVINUS (VALERIUS). *Pseud. of Thomas Blacklock.*

CORVODA ABBEY.

Corvoda abbey: or, lights and shadows of the present day. 8° Lond. 1860.

CORY (ARTHUR).

The re-conquest: a love story. In two cantos. 8° Lond. 1865.  
— Part the second. 8° Lond. 1868.

CORY (ELIZABETH.)

Lilies of the valley. 12° Lond. 1841.  
— Third edition. 8° Brighton [1857.]

CORY (ISAAC PRESTON).

The ancient fragments; containing what remains of the writings of Sanchoniatho, Berosus, Abydenus, Megasthenes, and Manetho. Also the Hermetic creed, the Laterculus of Eratosthenes, the Tyrian annals, the oracles of Zoroaster, and the Periplus of Hanno. 8° Lond. 1828.

— Second edition [under the title of] Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldaean, Egyptian, Tyrian, Carthaginian, Indian, Persian, and other writers: with an introductory dissertation; and an inquiry into the philosophy and trinity of the ancients. 8° Lond. 1832.

Metaphysical inquiry into the method, objects and results of ancient and modern philosophy. 8° Lond. 1833.

Chronological inquiry into the ancient history of Egypt. 8° Lond. 1837.

Mythological inquiry into the recondite theology of the heathens. 8° Lond. 1837.

A practical treatise on accounts. 8° Lond. 1839.

CORY (ISABEL).

\* Light in the evening time; or, a memoir of Miss Isabel Cory, of Brighton. 12° Lond. 1852.

CORYAT (GEORGE).

Posthuma fragmenta poematum. 4° Londini, 1611.

CORYAT (THOMAS), *traveller and writer, son of the preceding*, 1577–1617.

Crudities hastily gobbled up in five months travels in France, Savoy, Italy, Rhetia, commonly called the Grisons country, Helvetia, alias Switzerland, some parts of High Germany, and the Netherlands; newly digested in the hungry



aire of Odcombe in the county of Somerfet, and now dispersed to the nourishment of the travelling members of this kindome. 4° Lond. 1611.

— Reprinted from the edition of 1611. To which are now added his letters from India, &c., and extracts relating to him from various authors ... together with his orations, character, death, &c. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1776.

Traveller for the English wits: greeting; from the court of the Great Mogul, resident at the towne of Afmere, in Easterne India. 4° Lond. 1616.

### CORYTON (JOHN).

A treatise on the law of letters-patent for the sole use of inventions in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; including the practice connected with the grant: to which is added a summary of the patent laws in force in the principal foreign states; with an appendix of statutes, rules, practical forms, &c. 8° Lond. 1855.

COSCHWIZ (GEORGIUS DANIEL), *German physician*, 1679–1729.

Organismus et mechanismus in homine vivo obuius et stabilitus, seu hominis vivi consideratio physiologica, ex veris naturæ principiis eruta, ad mechanismi et organismi leges ordine concinno deducta, methodo plana demonstrativa exposta ... 4° Lipsiæ, 1725.

### COSCIUS (FRANCISCUS), *Senensis*.

In rubr. c. primum c. cognoscentes, et c. translatò extra de constitut; in rubr. c. primum de offi. et potest. judi. deliga; in rubr. ff. de offi. ejus cui mand. est iurisdici; in arborem consanguinitatis et affinitatis Pisana commentaria.

fol. Senis, 1559.

Repetitio in rubricam de constitutionibus. [*Repetitiones in JURE CANONICO*, ii. 37.]

Repetitio in C. Cognoscentes, De constitutionibus. [*Ibid.* ii. 256.]

Repetitio in C. Translatò, De constitutionibus. [*Ibid.* ii. 266.]

### COSENS (WILLIAM REYNER), M.A.

Church reformation: a commemoration sermon, preached on S. John Baptist's day, 1858. [*Matt.* iii. 3.]

12° Lond. 1858.

Home responsibilities: a sermon ... [*Isa.* lviii. 6, 7.]

8° Lond. 1860.

### COSIN (JAMES).

The names of the Roman Catholics, non-jurors, and others, who refus'd to take the oaths to his late Majesty King George ... Taken from an original manuscript of a gentleman, who was the principal clerk to the Accomptant general's office, belonging to the said commissioners.

8° Lond. 1745.

COSIN (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of Durham*, 1594–1672.

Works, now first collected. 5 vols. [*Library of Anglo-Catholic theology*.] 8° Oxford, 1843.

Articles of inquiry, concerning matters ecclesiastical, exhibited to the ministers, church-wardens, and side-men of every parish within the diocese of Durham.

4° Lond. 1662.

A scholastical history of the canon of the Holy Scriptures. 4° Lond. 1672.

Historia transubstantiationis Papalis: cui præmittitur atque opponitur, tum S. Scripturæ, tum veterum patrum et reformatarum ecclesiarum doctrina catholica, de facris symbolis et præsentia Christi in sacramento eucharistiæ.

8° Lond. 1675.

The history of Popish transubstantiation: to which is added a memoir of the author by the rev. J. S. Brewer, M.A. 12° Lond. 1840.

A collection of private devotions. 8° Lond. 1838.

— A new edition. 12° Oxford, 1867.

The correspondence of John Cosin, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham: together with other papers illustrative of his life and times. Part I. [Surtees Society publications, vol. LII.] 8° Durham, 1869.

The religion, discipline and rites of the church of England, written at the instance of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, now first published in English by the rev. Frederick Meyrick, M.A. 8° Lond. 1870.

COSIN (RICHARD), LL.D., *dean of Arches*. D. 1597.

Regni Angliæ sub imperio reginæ Elizabethæ religio et gubernatio ecclesiastica, aucta et emendata cura Joannis Cofini; Gulielmo Wecket editore. 4° Lond. 1729.

\* Life. By William BARLOW. 1598.

COSMAS ( ), *of Jerusalem, bishop of Maiuma in Palestine, circa A.D. 743.*

Cosmæ Hierosolymitani cantica tredecim. [Gr. et Lat.] Venet. Ald. 1501. [*With A. C. PRUDENTIUS.*]

Hymni in theogoniam. [*Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xii. 737.]

COSMAS ( ), *of Prag*, 1045–1125.

Chronica Boemorum, edente D. Rudolfo Köpke. Cosmæ libri iii. usque ad a. 1125. Canonici Wissegradensis continuatio a. 1126–1142. Monachi Sazavenfis continuatio a. 932–1162. Canonicorum Pragenfium continuationes a. 1140–1195. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germanie historica*, xi. 1.]

Continuatio chronici Bohemici olim conscripti a Cosma, nunc e cod. MS. Pragenfi producta opera Joach. Krakovski Com. de Kollowrath. 4° Viennæ, 1752.

Cosmæ Decani Pragenfis versus Conini de passione S. Adalberti Ep. & Mart. [DOEBNER, *Monumenta historica Boemiae*, ii. 4.]

COSMO DI MEDICI. See MEDICI.

### COSMOGONY.

The Hebrew cosmogony and modern interpretations.

8° Lond. 1850.

### COSMOS.

The two Cosmos: a tale of fifty years ago, in six books. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1861.

COSPI (ANTONIO MARIA), *Italian jurist, flourished in the former half of the 17th century.*

Il giudice criminalista. 4° Venetia, 1681.

COSPI (FERDINANDO).

Museo. fol. Bologna, 1677.

COSSA (BALTHAZAR), *Pope Johannes XXIII.* 1410–15. D. 1419.

Epistola Balthazaris Cossae qui fuerat Joannes Papa XXIII. istius nominis ad Petrum de Luna dictum Benedictum XIII. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. 97.]

COSSACK.

The cossack; a poem in three cantos, with notes. 8° Lond. 1815.

COSSERAT (G. P. GRAHAM), M.A.

Private worship, family-worship, and public worship. A sermon ... [Phil. iv. 6.] 8° Lond. 1846.

How is the character of the church to be maintained with reference to the education of her children? A letter addressed to the rt. rev. the Ld. Bp. of Exeter. 8° Exeter, 1849.

COSSERAT (JANE G. H.)

The pastor and his flock. A tale. 12° Lond. 1853.

COSSHAM (HANDEL).

The young men of London: a lecture delivered in the rev. Thomas Binney's chapel (the Weigh House), March 12th, 1862. 8° Lond. [1862.]

COSSUS (MARTINUS).

Mercurius triumphans, et hebdomas eclogarum hermeticarum. 4° Magdeb. 1600.  
Apotelesmata Mercurii triumphantis. 4° Magdeb. 1601.

COSTA (CÆSAR), *archbishop of Capua.* D. 1602.

Variarum ambiguitatum juris libri tres. 4° Neapoli, 1573.

— [OTTO, *Thesaurus juris Romani*, iv. 1153.]

COSTA (EMMANUEL), *Portuguese jurist.* D. 1564.

Patru et nepotis de successione regni Portugalliae quaestio. Item oratio funebris in exequiis serenissimi Portugalliae Regis Joannis III. 4° Conimbrizæ, 1558.

Opera in jus canonicum et civile. fol. Lugduni, 1576.

In cap. si pater, de testamentis. [Repetitiones in JURE CANONICO, v. 456.]

COSTA (EMANUEL MENDEZ DA), *foreign secretary to the Royal Society.* D. circa 1788.

Historia naturalis testaceorum Britanniae; or British conchology; containing the descriptions, and other particulars of natural history of the shells of Great Britain and Ireland. 4° Lond. 1778.

COSTA (JANUS À).

Commentarius in Justiniani Institutiones.

4° Lutetiae Paris. 1659.

In Decretales Gregorii IX. Papæ summaria et commentarii. 4° Lutetiae Paris. 1676.

Commentarii, seu praelectiones ad titulum Digestorum de servitutibus; item ad quatuor titulos Codicis, ex delictis defunctorum in quantum haeredes conveniantur, de constituta pecunia, de probationibus, et de testibus. [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, i. 697.]

COSTA (JOANNES BAPTISTA), *French jurist.* D. 1637.

Consilia five responsa. fol. Ticini, 1606.

Tractatum Jo. Baptistæ Costæ... Tomi duo; in quorum priori: De remediis subsidiariis, & de facti scientia, & ignorantia, in altero: De portione rata, de praxi conventionali, de re integra, de judiciis, de retrotractionibus seu fictione translativa, clara et perspicua methodo differitur. Omnes diligentia Francisci Baba noviter collecti ...

fol. Venetis, 1630.

Tractatus de facti scientia & ignorantia.

fol. Francofurti, 1661.

Tractatus de quota et rata; five, de congrua in jure rerum partitione. 4° Noribergæ, 1667.

COSTA (STEPHANUS).

In rubricam de sententia excommunicationis et varia capita eod. tit. [Repetitiones in JURE CANONICO, v. 864.]

De ludo. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, vii. 161.]

Tractatus de consanguinitate & affinitate. [Ibid. ix. 132.]

COSTÆUS (JOANNES), *Italian physician.* D. 1603.

De universali stirpium natura libri ii.

4° Augustæ Taurinorum, 1578.

COSTÆUS (JOANNES FRANCISCUS), *son of the preceding.*

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 814.]

— [Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum, iii. 489.]

COSTALIUS (PETRUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, i. 817.]

Adversaria ad xxv. libros priores Pandectarum Justiniani.

4° Coloniae, 1597.

COSTANTINI (JOS. ANT.)

Cartas criticas sobre varias cuestiones eruditas científicas físicas y morales: traducelas al Castellano por Don Antonio Regnart. 12 tom. 8° Madrid, 1770–9.

COSTANZA.

Costanza of Mistra; a tale of modern Greece, in five cantos. 12° Lond. 1839.

COSTANZO (ANGELO DI), *Neapolitan historian and poet*, 1507–91.

Rime. Quinta edizione ... Si sono aggiunte le rime di Galeazzo di Farfia. 8° Padova, 1748.



Rime; sesta edizione accresciuta. Si aggiungono per la II. volta le rime di Galeazzo di Farfia, autore contemporaneo. 8° Padova, 1750.

Canzoniere intiero. *Venez.* 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, 5<sup>to</sup>., xxx.]

COSTARD (GEORGE), *vicar of Twickenham*, 1710–82.

\* Marginal animadversions on Mr. Costard's two late dissertations on the Kefitah and the Hermai. 8° Lond. 1750.

COSTAZ (CL. ANTHELM).

Mémoire sur les moyens qui ont amené le grand développement que l'industrie Française a pris depuis vingt ans; suivi de la législation relative aux fabriques aux ateliers, aux ouvriers, et aux découvertes dans les arts. 8° Paris, 1816.

COSTAZ (le Baron Louis), *French engineer*, 1767–1842.

Rapport du jury central sur les produits de l'industrie Française, rédigé par M. Louis Costaz. 8° Paris, 1819.

COSTE (HILARION DE), *French writer*, 1595–1661.

Histoire catholique; où sont descrites les vies, faits et actions heroïques et signalées des hommes et dames illustres ... dans les xvi. et xvii. siècles. En iv. livres. fol. Paris, 1625.

COSTE (PIERRE), *French writer*, 1668–1747.

Histoire de Louis de Bourbon, II du nom, Prince de Condé, premier Prince du sang. Par P\*\*\*\*\*. 12° Cologne, 1693.

COSTELLO (DUDLEY).

A tour through the valley of the Meuse; with the legends of the Walloon country and the Ardennes. 12° Lond. 1845.

Stories from a screen. 8° Lond. 1855.

The joint-stock banker. A tale of the day. 8° Lond. 1856.

The millionaire of Mincing Lane: a tale of the day. 8° Lond. 1858.

Faint heart never won fair lady; a modern story. 8° Lond. 1859.

Piedmont and Italy, from the Alps to the Tiber, illustrated in a series of views taken on the spot: with a descriptive and historical narrative. In two volumes. 4° Lond. 1861.

COSTELLO (EDWARD).

The adventures of a soldier; or, memoirs of Edward Costello, K.S.F. ... comprising narratives of the campaigns in the Peninsular (*sic*) under the Duke of Wellington, and the recent civil wars in Spain. 12° Lond. 1841.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

COSTELLO (LOUISA STUART), 1799–1870.

Songs of a stranger. 8° Lond. 1825.

Specimens of the early poetry of France, from the time

of the troubadours and trouveres to the reign of Henri Quatre. 8° Lond. 1835.

A summer amongst the bocages and the vines. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1840.

The queen's poisoner; or, France in the sixteenth century. A romance. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

A pilgrimage to Auvergne, from Picardy to Le Velay. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1842.

Gabrielle; or pictures of a reign. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.

Béarn and the Pyrenees; a legendary tour to the country of Henri Quatre. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

The rose garden of Persia. 8° Lond. 1845.

The falls, lakes, and mountains of North Wales. 8° Lond. 1845.

A tour to and from Venice, by the Vaudois and Tyrol. 8° Lond. 1846.

Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his times. 8° Lond. 1847.

Clara Fane; or the contrasts of a life. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1848.

Memoirs of Mary, the young duchess of Burgundy, and her contemporaries. 12° Lond. 1853.

Memoirs of Anne, Duchess of Brittany, twice Queen of France. 12° Lond. 1855.

The lay of the stork. 8° Lond. 1856.

COSTELLOE (JAMES C).

The Danish conquest; or, the royal marriage; a poem on the marriage of their royal highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales, and other poems. 8° Dublin, 1863.

COSTER (GEORGE THOMAS).

Lorain and other poems. 8° Lond. 1859.

Pastors and people: a centenary memorial of Fish Street Congregational Church, Hull. 8° Lond. 1869.

COSTER (J.)

Manual of operative surgery; translated from the French, by George Fife, M.D. 12° Edinb. 1831.

COSTIGAN (ARTHUR WILLIAM), *Captain*.

Sketches of society and manners in Portugal ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1787.

COSTO (TOMASO). See COLLENUCCIO.

COSTS.

Costs as at present allowed on taxation. 12° Lond. 1839.

COSTUME, COSTUMES.

The book of costume; or, annals of fashion, from the earliest period to the present time. By a lady of rank. 8° Lond. 1846.

The book of historical costumes, drawn from the best specimens and the most authentic documents of each period. 4° Lond. [1868.]

COTELERIUS (JOANNES BAPTISTA), *French theologian*, 1629–86.

Ecclesiæ Græcæ monumenta. J. B. Cotelarius ... e MSS. codicibus produxit in lucem, Latina fecit, notis illustravit. 3 tom. 4° Luteciæ Parifiorum, 1677–86.

SS. Patrum qui temporibus apostolicis floruerunt, Barnabæ, Clementis, Hermæ, Ignatii, Polycarpi opera vera et suppositicia, unâ cum Clementis, Ignatii, Polycarpi actis atque martyriis [Gr. et Lat.] Accefferunt in hac nova editione notæ integræ aliorum virorum doctorum qui in singulos patres memoratos scripserunt ... item Gul. Beve-regii Codex canonum primitivæ ecclesiæ vindicatus, Jac. Ufferii Differtationes Ignatianæ, & Joan. Pearsonii Vindiciæ epistolarum S. Ignatii. Recenfit & notulas aliquot suas et aliorum adperfit Joannes Clericus. 2 vols.

fol. Amst. 1724.

COTERÆUS (CLAUDIUS).

Tractatus de jure & privilegiis militum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xvi. 428.]

COTES (DIGBY), M.A., 1714–93.

Proposals for printing by subscription, a new ecclesiastical history of the seventeenth century, in two volumes, in folio ...

fol. n. p. n. d.

COTES (DIGBY HENRY), LL.B.

A sermon ... [Eph. vi. 18, 19, 20.]

8° Lond. 1848.

COTES (HUMPHRY).

An enquiry into the conduct of a late right honourable commoner [William Pitt, Earl of Chatham]. The fifth impression, corrected. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1766.

COTES (ROGER), *mathematician*, 1682–1716.

Harmonia mensurarum, five analysis et synthesis per rationum et angulorum mensuras promotæ: accedunt alia opuscula mathematica. 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1722.

Hydrostatical and pneumatical lectures, with notes by R. Smith.

8° Lond. 1738.

COTESFORD (SAMUEL).

A very sovereign oyle to restore debtors; being rightly and seasonably used. Extracted out of that most tried and quintessenced oyle, by the prophet Elisha ...

4° Lond. 1622.

COTGRAVE (RANDLE).

Dictionarie of the French and English tongues.

fol. Lond. 1611.

— [Another edition.] Whereunto are added fundry animadversions ... together with a large grammar and dialogue consisting of all Gallicisms ... By James Howell.

fol. Lond. 1660.

COTHER (DUNBAR JOHN), M.A.

Suggestions for the amendment of the lunacy laws: in a letter to the right honourable the Lord Chancellor of England.

8° Lond. 1861.

COTHER (JOHN).

Strange and wonderful news from the county of Wicklow, in Ireland, or, a full and true relation of what happened to one Dr. Moore (late schoolmaster in London). How he was taken invisibly from his friends, what happened to him in his absence. And how, and by what means he was found, and brought back to the same place.

4° Lond. 1678.

COTHMANN (ERNEST), *German jurist*, 1557–1624.

Responsa juris; seu, confilia et consultationes. 5 vols. fol. Francofurti, 1662.

COTOLENDI (CHARLES), *French writer*. D. circa 1710.

Arlequiniana, ou les bons mots, les histoires, plaisantes et agréables, recueillies des conversations d'Arlequin.

12° Paris, 1735.

COTSELL (GEORGE), N.A.

A treatise on ships' anchors. 12° Lond. 1856.

COTTA (B.)

Gedanken über Phrenologie. 8° Drefden, 1845.

COTTA (BERNHARD VON).

Geology and history: a popular exposition of all that is known of the earth and its inhabitants in pre-historic times.

8° Lond. 1865.

Rocks classified and described: a treatise on lithology. An English edition by Philip Henry Lawrence: with English, German, and French synonyms. Revised by the author.

8° Lond. 1866.

COTTA (CATELLIANUS), *Italian jurist, flourished in the 16th century*.

Memorialia, ex variis U. J. DD. selecta.

fol. Bafilæ, 1545.

Mediolanensium statuta scholiis illustrata, et ab Antonio Rubeo annotationibus locupletata. 4° Bergomi, 1594.

De jurisperitis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, i. 137.]

COTTA (JOANNES), *modern Latin poet*, 1479–1510.

Carmina, recognita et aucta. 4° Bassani, 1802.

Pœmata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 814.]

— [Carmina illustrium POETARUM Italorum, iii. 490.]

COTTA (JOHN), M.D.

The infallible, true and assured witch: or the second edition of the Tryall of witchcraft. 4° Lond. 1625.

COTTAGE, COTTAGES.

The cottage and its visitor. 1856. [By M. L. CHARLES-WORTH.]

The happy cottage; a tale of summer's sunshine, by the author of "Kate Vernon," "Agnes Waring," &c.

12° Lond. 1856.



The cottage on the rock : an allegory. By the author of "Whispers in the palms," "Precious gems for the Saviour's diadem," etc. 12° Lond. 1862.

Original designs for English cottages, containing views, elevations, plans, and all detail drawings, bills of quantities, specifications and estimates for the erection of the same, being healthy homes for the working man. By a practical surveyor and builder. fol. Lond. 1866.

The cottage by the creek, by the author of "Little Elsie's summer at Malvern," &c. 8° Lond. 1871.

#### COTTAGE IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.

[First, second, and third reports of the committee of the Cottage improvement society, for north Northumberland, for 1842, 1843, & 1845.] [No title-page.] 8° Lond. n. d.

#### COTTAGE LAMP.

The cottage lamp. An aid to happiness in this world and the next. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1852-3.

#### COTTAGER.

The cottager in town and country. 5 vols. 4° Lond. 1861-64, 66.

#### COTTE (LOUIS), *French meteorologist*, 1740-1815.

Mémoires sur la météorologie pour servir de suite et de supplément au Traité de météorologie, publié en 1774. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1778.

#### COTTER (REV. JOHN ROGERSON), *rector of Innishannon*.

The Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark paraphrased, and put into question and answer ... Second edition. 12° Lond. 1840.

The mass and rubrics of the Roman Catholic church translated into English : with notes and remarks addressed to Roman Catholics. 8° Dublin, 1845.

#### COTTER (REV. JOSEPH ROGERSON), *rector of Donoughmore*.

Popular and practical treatises and discourses for the times. 12° Lond. 1849.

The harmony of nature and revelation, or, Christianity and astronomy ; two lectures ... 2 Parts. 12° Lond. 1857.

#### COTTER (RICHARD).

Sketches of Bermuda, or Somers' islands. 8° Lond. 1828.

#### COTTERILL (C. C.), B.A.

Ships and sailors ancient and modern. A sketch of the progress of naval art, with historical illustrations. By C. C. Cotterill and E. D. Little. 8° Lond. 1868.

#### COTTERILL (CHARLES FORSTER).

Agricultural distress, its cause and remedy ; with a preliminary inquiry concerning the civil law of the freedom of private enterprise. 8° Lond. 1850.

#### COTTERILL (HENRY), *formerly bishop of Grahamstown, now Episcopal bishop of Edinburgh*.

The seven ages of the church ; or, the seven apocalyptic epistles, interpreted by church history. 8° Lond. 1849.

Opinion delivered by the bishop of Grahamstown as assessor in the trial of the right rev. J. W. Colenso, December 14th, 1863. 8° Lond. 1864.

#### COTTERILL (JOSEPH), *rector of Blakeney*.

The rule of Three not the rule of proportion, but a rule illustrating proportion. With numerous examples. 8° Lond. 1844.

The Pope and his cardinal. The character and object of their spiritual invasion of England, and the means of resistance considered. 8° Lond. 1851.

#### COTTERILL (THOMAS), A.M.

Roman catholic principles incompatible with civil power in a Protestant state. A speech, delivered at Wakefield, April 21, 1819, at a meeting of the clergy of the arch-deaconry of York, to consider the propriety of petitioning Parliament against the Catholic claims. 8° Sheffield, 1820.

A tribute to the memory of George the third. Two sermons ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1820.

#### COTTIN (MADAME DE), 1773-1807.

Elisabeth ; ou, les exilés de Sibérie. A new edition, with an English vocabulary, for the use of schools, by M. Bertrand. 8° Lond. 1862.

Elizabeth ; or, the exiles of Siberia. 1853. [Miss SEDGWICK, *Home*.]

Elisabeth ; or, the exiles of Siberia. A tale. From the French. 8° Edinb. 1864.

#### COTTINGHAM (LEWIS NOCKALLS).

Plans, elevations, sections, details and views, of the magnificent chapel of King Henry the Seventh, at Westminster Abbey church ; with the history of its foundation, and an authentic account of its restoration. Vol. I. fol. Lond. 1822.

The smiths, founders, and ornamental metal workers director. 4° Lond. n. d.

#### COTTLE ( ).

Romanism an apostate church. By non clericus. 8° Lond. 1852.

#### COTTLE (ELIZABETH).

The Lamb's book of life for the New Jerusalem church and kingdom, interpreted for all nations. From the Whitsun week, 1860, to 1864. 12° Lond. [1864.]

#### COTTLE (GRANT).

\* The genuine trial of Mr. Grant Cottle for felony. fol. Bristol, 1771.

## COTTLE (JAMES), A.M., LL.D.

A sermon ... on the occasion of the death of the rev.  
Thomas Mortimer, B.D. [*John* xi. 11.]  
8° Weymouth [1850.]

## COTTLE (JOHN MORFORD).

Manual of human physiology for students; being a con-  
densation of the subject, a conservation of the matter, and a  
record of facts and principles up to the present day.  
12° Lond. 1851.

## COTTLE (JOSEPH), 1770—1853.

Malvern hills; a poem. 4° Lond. 1798.

Messiah; a poem. 8° Lond. 1815.

An expostulatory epistle to Lord Byron.

4° Lond. 1820.

Strictures on the Plymouth antinomians.

8° Lond. 1823.

Early recollections chiefly relating to the late Samuel  
Taylor Coleridge, during his long residence in Bristol. 2  
vols. 12° Lond. 1837.

Second preface to J. Cottle's "Early recollections of S.  
T. Coleridge." [*No title-page.*] 8° n. p. n. d.

Essays in reference to Socinianism. In two parts.  
Part the first. 8° Lond. 1842.

8° Lond. n. d.

Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, and Robert  
Southey. 8° Lond. 1847.

Alfred: an heroic poem, in twenty-four books. Fourth  
edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

## COTTMAN ( ).

Cottman's builders' tables. 12° Fordingbridge, 1860.

## COTTON.

The cultivation of Orleans staple cotton, from the im-  
proved Mexican cotton seed, as practised in the Mississippi  
cotton growing region. Second edition.

8° Manchester, 1857.

— [*Translated into French.*] 8° Manchester, 1861.

— [*Translated into Spanish.*] 8° Manchester, 1861.

The cotton crisis; and how to avert it.

8° Lond. 1857.

Remarks on the anticipated cotton crisis, in a letter to  
Tim Bobbin, Esq., cotton spinner of Miln Row, near  
Manchester. By an ex-Indian cotton collector.

8° Lond. 1861.

The cotton question: some remarks, with extracts from  
pamphlets on the subject; and Mr. Bazley's paper on cotton  
statistics ... also, the Indian Finance minister's speech, at  
Manchester, Sept. 19, 1861; also, extracts from Mr.  
James Johnstone's pamphlet on the opium trade.

8° Lond. 1861.

The cotton supply: a letter to John Cheetham, Esq.  
By a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.

8° Lond. 1861.

The cotton famine and the Lancashire operatives: a poem.  
By a factory girl. 8° Preston, 1862.

"Give ye them to eat." Plain words on the cotton  
famine. By a country pastor. 8° Lond. [1862.]

Free labour cotton: it can be had. 8° Lond. [1862.]

## COTTON PLANTER.

The cotton planter's daughter: a domestic story.  
8° Lond. 1865.

## COTTON SPINNING.

The cotton spinner's manual; or, a compendium of the  
principles of cotton spinning. 12° Glasg. 1835.

## COTTON (Mrs. ).

Memoir of George Edward Lynch Cotton, D.D.,  
Bishop of Calcutta, and Metropolitan: with selections from  
his journals and correspondence. Edited by Mrs. Cotton.  
8° Lond. 1871.

## COTTON (ARTHUR), Lieut-Colonel.

Public works in India: their importance, with suggestions  
for their extension and improvement. 8° Lond. 1854.

A letter to the Society of arts on Indian public works;  
being a reply to the Report on Col. Arthur Cotton's papers  
on Indian public works, made by Col. Baker, consulting  
engineer of the government of India, by order of the late  
Governor-General, Lord Dalhousie. 8° Lond. 1856.

Profits upon British capital expended on Indian public  
works, as shown by the results of the Godavery delta works  
of irrigation and navigation. 12° Lond. 1856.

Papers extracted from "The Times," on public works  
for India. 8° Lond. 1856.

COTTON (BARTHOLOMAEUS DE), a monk of Norwich,  
flourished circa 1300.

Annales ecclesiae Norwicensis ab anno 1042 ad annum  
1295, et historia de episcopis Norwicensibus ad annum  
1299. [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia Sacra*, i. 395.]

\* Continuatio historiae de episc. Norwic. ab anno 1299  
ad annum 1446 auctore monacho Norwicensi anonymo.  
[*Ibid.* 413.]

Historia Anglicana; (A.D. 449—1298) necnon ejusdem  
liber de archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliae. Edited by  
Henry Richards Luard, M.A. [for the Master of the  
Rolls.] 8° Lond. 1859.

## COTTON (CHARLES), 1630—87.

The compleat angler ... Part II. [Izaak WALTON,  
*The compleat angler* ...] 1676.

Burlesque upon burlesque; or, the scoffer scoft, being  
some of Lucian's dialogues, newly put into English fustian  
... The second edition. 8° Lond. 1687.

Poems on several occasions. 8° Lond. 1689.

## COTTON (CHARLES).

Mr. Charles Cotton's entertainment, entitled a visit to  
Nelson's flag ship, the Victory, introducing musical and di-  
ramic illustrations of Nelson's glories. To conclude with  
a grand tableau in honour of the present auspicious alliance  
of England & France. 12° Lond. n. d.

## COTTON (CHARLES P.)

Manual of railway engineering in Ireland: with appen-  
dices, including the Irish tramways acts.

8° Dublin, 1861.



## COTTON (CLEMENT).

The mirror of martyrs; the first and second part ... The fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1685.

## COTTON (EDWARD).

A voice from Waterloo: a history of the battle fought on the 18th June 1815. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1849.

COTTON (GEORGE EDWARD LYNCH), D.D., *bishop of Calcutta*.

The scribe instructed unto the kingdom of heaven: a sermon ... [*Matt.* xiii. 52.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Instructions in the doctrine and practice of Christianity, intended chiefly as an introduction to confirmation. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1853.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

Short prayers and other helps to devotion, for the boys of a public school. Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1854.

Seven sermons chiefly connected with public events of the year MDCCCLIV. Preached in the chapel of Marlborough College. 8° Camb. 1855.

The true strength and mission of the Church: a sermon, preached in the Chapel royal, Whitehall, at the consecration of the rt. rev. Archibald Campbell Tait, D.C.L., bishop of London, and the right rev. Henry Cotterill, D.D., bishop of Grahamstown, on Sunday, November 23, 1856. [*John* xvii. 20, 21.] 12° Lond. 1856.

Sermons and addresses delivered in the chapel of Marlborough College, 1852–8. 8° Camb. 1858.

The variety of gifts and duties in the Church: a sermon ... [*1 Cor.* xii. 7, 8, 9.] 8° Lond. 1858.

A charge to the clergy of the diocese of Calcutta, at the primary visitation. 8° Camb. 1859.

A charge to the clergy of the diocese and province of Calcutta, at the second diocesan and first metropolitan visitation. 8° Calcutta, 1863.

Expository sermons on the Epistles for the Sundays of the Christian year, preached to various English congregations in India. 2 vols. 8° Camb. 1864.

Revelation, Christianity and the Bible: a course of lectures to educated natives of India, delivered in St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, in 1864. By the bishop of the diocese and five of his clergy. 8° Calcutta, 1864.

Sermons preached to English congregations in India. 8° Lond. 1867.

\* Memoir. Edited by Mrs. Cotton. 1871.

COTTON (HENRY), D.C.L., *archdeacon of Cashel*.

A list of editions of the Bible, and parts thereof in English from the year MDV. to MDCCCXX.; with an appendix containing specimens of translations and bibliographical descriptions. 8° Oxford, 1821.

— Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1852.

A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of Cashel, at the visitation of his grace the Archbishop of Cashel, on the 17 June, 1824. [*John* v. 39.] 8° Dublin, 1824.

The typographical gazetteer attempted.

8° Oxford, 1825.

— Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1831.

— Second series. 8° Oxford, 1866.

A short explanation of obsolete words in our version of the Bible, and of such as are there used in a peculiar or uncommon sense ... 12° Oxford, 1832.

The five books of Maccabees in English; with notes. 1832. See BIBLE, Apocrypha, 7.

Faeti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ. The succession of the prelates and members of the cathedral bodies in Ireland. 5 vols. 8° Dublin, 1845–60.

Rhemes and Doway. An attempt to shew what has been done by Roman Catholics for the diffusion of the Holy Scriptures in English. 8° Oxford, 1855.

Memoir of a French New Testament, in which the mass and purgatory are found in the sacred text. Together with bishop Kidder's "Reflections" on the same. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

COTTON (JOHN), *a minister at Boston, Mass.*, 1585–1652.

A modest and cleare answer to Mr. Ball's Discourse of set formes of prayer ... 4° Lond. 1642.

The way of the churches of Christ in New-England. Or, the way of churches walking in brotherly equality, or co-ordination, without subjection of one church to another. Measured and examined by the golden reed of the sanctuary. Containing a full declaration of the church-way in all particulars. 4° Lond. 1645.

The controversie concerning liberty of conscience in matters of religion, truly stated, and distinctly and plainly handled. By way of answer to some arguments to the contrary sent unto him ... 4° Lond. 1646.

Singing of psalmes a gospel-ordinance; or, a treatise wherein are handled these foure particulars; 1. touching the duty it selfe; 2. touching the matter to be sung; 3. touching the fingers; 4. touching the manner of singing. 4° Lond. 1647.

A brief exposition, with practical observations upon the whole book of Ecclesiastes. [*Nichol's Series of Commentaries. Puritan period.*] 4° Edinb. 1868.

## COTTON (JOHN).

Beautiful birds: their natural history ... Edited ... by Robert Tyas, B.A. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854–6.

## COTTON (MARY).

Memoirs and correspondence of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere, G.C.B., etc. From his family papers. By the right hon. Mary, Viscountess Combermere, and Capt. W. W. Knollys. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

## COTTON (NATHANAEL), M.A.

Priesthood, or, presbytery, in the national church; which is it? The question considered in a series of letters between the rev. Nathanael Cotton, M.A., and the rev. Frederick Ruffell, M.A. 8° Southampton, 1859.

COTTON (NATHANIEL), M.D., *physician and poet*, 1707-88.

Various pieces, in verse and prose. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1791.

COTTON (PIERRE), *French theologian*, 1564-1626.

\* The hellish and horrible counsell, practised and used by the Iesuites, (in their priuate consultations) when they would have a man to murder a king. According to those damnable instructions given (by them) to that bloody villaine Francis Ravilliacke, who murdered Henry the Fourth, the late French king. Sent to the Queene Regent in answere of that impudent pamphlet [A declaratorie letter, &c.] published by Peter Cotton Iesuite, in defence of the Iesuites, and their doctrine; which also is hereunto annexed. Translated out of French. 4° Lond. 1610.

\* Anti-Coton, or a refutation of Cotton's Letter declaratorie, [by P. D. C. i.e., according to some, P. du Coignet; to others, P. du Moulin; and Barbier César de PLAIX, avocat d'Orleans]. 1611.

COTTON (RICHARD LYNCH), D.D.

The way of salvation plainly and practically traced in a series of discourses. 8° Oxford, 1837.

Lectures on the holy sacrament of the Lord's supper. 8° Oxford, 1849.

COTTON (RICHARD PAYNE), M.D.

Phthisis and the stethoscope: a concise practical guide to the physical diagnosis of consumption.

8° Lond. 1851.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.  
— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1864.  
— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

The nature, symptoms and treatment of consumption; being the essay to which was awarded the Fothergillian gold medal of the Medical society of London.

8° Lond. 1852.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

COTTON (Sir ROBERT BRUCE), *eminent antiquarian*, 1570-1631.

A short view of the long life and raigne of Henry the Third, King of England. Presented to King James. [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1627.

The histories of the lives and raignes of Henry the Third, and Henry the Fourth, Kings of England. Written by Sr. Robert Cotton and Sr. John Hayward, Knights.

12° Lond. 1642.

The troublesome life and raigne of King Henry the Third ... futable to these unhappie times of ours; and continued with them till the King tied his actions to the rules of his great and good counsell, and not to passionate and single advice. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1642.

— [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 65.]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 405.]

The danger wherein the kingdome now standeth, and the remedie. [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1628.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 100.]

— [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 76.]

No poest from heaven, nor yet from hell: but a true relation, and animadversions, written, and sent as an antidote to all unbelieving Brownists, prophane Anabaptists, schismaticall monsters, and such like incendiaries of the state. Proving by histories, records, and examples, that his majesties taxations have not been unusuall, nor his government tyrannicall, though falsely so imputed, invented, divulged, and scattered abroad. Collected by Sir R. C. And now put to presse, and dedicated to his sacred Maiestie: by G. A. Gent. 4° Oxford. 1643.

Cottoni posthuma: divers choice pieces of that renowned antiquary Sir Robert Cotton, knight and baronet, preserved from the injury of time, and expos'd to public light, for the benefit of posterity. By J[ames] H[owell], Esq.

8° Lond. 1651.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1672.

An exact abridgement of the records in the tower of London, from the reign of King Edward the second, unto King Richard the third, of all the parliaments holden in each King's reign, and the severall acts in every parliament. Together with the names and titles of all the dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts, and barons, summoned to every of the said parliaments. Collected by Sir Robert Cotton. Revised ... by William Prynne Esquire. 2 tom.

fol. Lond. 1657.

— [Another edition.]

fol. Lond. 1679.

A choice narrative of Count Gondamor's transactions during his embassy in England. By that renowned antiquary, Sir Robert Cotton, knight and baronet. Exposed to publick light for the benefit of the whole nation. By a person of honour ... 1659. [By Thomas Scot.]

The antiquity and dignity of parliaments.

fol. Lond. 1679.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, ii. 114.]

— A discourse of foreign war: with an account of all the taxations upon this kingdom from the conquest to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth; also a list of the confederates from Henry I. to the end of the reign of the said Queen ... 8° Lond. 1690.

\* A report from the committee appointed to view the Cottonian Library. fol. Lond. 1732.

\* A catalogue of the manuscripts in the Cottonian Library deposited in the British Museum. 1802. [By Joseph PLANTA.]

COTTON (Rev. S. G.)

The three whippers; and other tales.

12° Dublin, 1870.

COTTON (STAPLETON), *Viscount Combermere*.

\* Memoirs and correspondence of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere. By the right hon. Mary COTTON, and Capt. W. W. Knollys. 1866.

COTTON (Sir SYDNEY), *Lieutenant-General, K.C.B.*

Nine years on the north-west frontier of India, from 1854 to 1863. 8° Lond. 1868.



## COTTON (WILLIAM), F.S.A.

A graphic and historical sketch of the antiquities of Totnes. 4° Lond. 1850.

Sir Joshua Reynolds, and his works. Gleanings from his diary, unpublished manuscripts, and from other sources. By William Cotton. Edited by John Burnet.

8° Lond. 1856.

A catalogue of the portraits painted by Sir Joshua Reynolds, Knt., P.R.A., compiled from his autograph memorandum books, and from printed catalogues, &c.

8° Lond. 1857.

Some account of the ancient borough town of Plympton St. Maurice, or Plympton Earl; with memoirs of the Reynolds family.

8° Lond. 1859.

## COTTON (WILLIAM CHARLES), M.A.

Short and simple letters to English folk. No. V. Mary Thompson's cottage walls.

12° Lond. 1842.

## COTTRELL (CHARLES HERBERT), M.A.

Recollections of Siberia.

8° Lond. 1842.

Religious movements of Germany in the nineteenth century.

8° Lond. 1849.

## COTTU (CHARLES).

De l'administration de la justice criminelle en Angleterre, et de l'esprit du gouvernement Anglais.

8° Paris, 1820.

— Translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1822.

— [PAMPHLETEER, xvi. 1.]

COTTUNUS (Jo.), *Greek physician and theologian, flourished in the 17th century.*

De conficiendo epigrammate liber unus.

4° Bononiæ, 1632.

COTTY (GASPARD HERMAN), *French general, 1772–1839.*

Mémoire sur la fabrication des armes portatives de guerre.

8° Paris, 1806.

## COUARD (CHR. LUDWIG).

The life of Christians during the first three centuries of the church: a series of sermons on church history. Translated from the German, by Leopold J. Bernays. [Biblical Cabinet, vol. 33.]

8° Edinb. 1841.

COUCH (JAMES), *Captain R.N.*

Observations on the solid channel.

[No title-page.]

8° Lond. n. d.

## COUCH (JONATHAN).

Illustrations of instinct deduced from the habits of British animals.

12° Lond. 1847.

The history of Polperro, a fishing town on the south coast of Cornwall; being a description of the place, its people, their manners, customs, modes of industry, &c., by the late Jonathan Couch, F.L.S., etc. ... With a short account of the life and labours of the author, and many

additions on the popular antiquities of the district, by Thomas Q. Couch, F.S.A.

8° Truro, 1871.

COUCHOT ( ), *French jurist, flourished in the beginning of the 18th century.*

Le praticien universel; ou, le droit François, & la pratique de toutes les juridictions du royaume, suivant les nouvelles ordonnances: avec des modèles de toutes les sortes d'écritures d'avocat, d'actes obligatoires ... 6 tom.

12° Paris, 1725.

COUCY (LE CHATELAIN DE), *French poet, flourished in the 12th century.*

\* Mémoires historiques sur R. de Coucy ... 1781. [Par J. B. de la BORDE.]

Chançons: revues sur tous les manuscrits, par Francisque Michel; suivies de l'ancienne musique, mise en notation moderne avec accompagnement de piano par M. Perne.

8° Paris, 1830.

## COUDRAY (ALEX. JACQ. LOUIS), Chevalier de.

Anecdotes of the Emperor Joseph II. during his residence in France, upon a visit to his sister the present Queen of France. Translated from the French. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1778.

Theorie des vents et des ondes.

8° Copenhagen, 1796.

## COUET (NICOLAUS JOANNES FRANCISCUS).

Regi convalescenti ... carmen.

4° [Parisiis, 1744.]

Ad regem ... ode.

4° [Parisiis, 1749.]

COULEIUS (ABRAHAMUS). See ABRAHAM COWLEY.

## COULIN (FRANK), D.D.

The Son of man: discourses on the humanity of Jesus Christ. Translated with the sanction of the author.

8° Lond. 1869.

## COULING (SAMUEL).

Our labouring classes: their intellectual, moral, and social condition considered: with suggestions for their improvement.

12° Lond. 1851.

The traffic in intoxicating drinks: its evils and its remedy: or a Maine law the only hope for England.

12° Lond. 1855.

History of the temperance movement in Great Britain and Ireland; from the earliest date to the present time: with biographical notices of departed temperance worthies.

8° Lond. 1862.

COULOMB (CHARLES AUGUSTE DE), *French physician, 1736–1806.*

Theorie des machines simples.

4° Paris, 1809.

## COULSON (JOHN E.)

The peasant preacher: memorials of Mr. Charles Rich-

ardfon, a Wesleyan evangelist, commonly known as the "Lincolnshire thrasher;" with sermon notes and an itinerary. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

### COULSON (S.)

An allegory, founded on fact, on the rise and fall of the temple of Esculapius. 12° Redcar, 1832.

### COULSON (WALTER J.), F.R.C.S.

Stone in the bladder; with special reference to its prevention, early symptoms and treatment by lithotriety. 8° Lond. 1868.

A treatise on syphilis. 8° Lond. 1869.

COULSON (WILLIAM), *surgeon to the Magdalen Hospital, London.*

The deformities of the chest. 12° Lond. 1836.

On the diseases of the bladder and prostate gland. 12° Lond. 1838.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1842.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

On diseases of the hip joint, with observations on affections of the joints in the puerperal state. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1841.

On lithotriety and lithotomy. 8° Lond. 1853.

### COULTER (HENRY).

The west of Ireland: its existing condition and prospects. 12° Dublin, 1862.

### COULTER (JOHN), M.D.

Adventures on the western coast of South America and the interior of California. 12° Lond. 1847.

### COULTHART (JOHN ROSS).

Decimal interest tables, at the various rates of 2, 2½, 3, 3½, 4, 4½, and 5 per cent., calculated for the use of bankers and others, who keep their current accounts on the Scotch or progressive system: to which are added commission tables calculated for the use of those who charge a commission on accounts. 8° Lond. 1838.

— Stereotyped edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

Equation interest tables, at the various rates of 5½, 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 9½, and 10 per cent., calculated for the use of bankers and others; to which are added, commission tables, at one-eighth and one-fourth per cent. 8° Lond. 1864.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1864.

### COULTON (DAVID TREVENA), 1811-57.

Fortune: a romance of life. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

### COULTON (JOHN JAMES).

English poor law; how to mend it: Lancashire distress; how to meet it. A paper read at the Lynn conference, 5th December, 1862. 8° Lynn, 1863.

### COUNCILS. See also CONCILIA.

Concilia Galliarum Narbonensis. Stephanus BALUZIUS Tutelenfis in unum collegit, nunc primum edidit, notisque illustravit. 1668.

Varia Galliarum concilia. [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, ii. 579.]

Of the authority of councils, and the rule of faith. By a person of quality [— HUTCHINSON]. 1687.

A demonstration that the Church of Rome, and her councils have erred; by shewing, that the councils of Constantine, Basil, and Trent have, &c. 1688. [By Dr. DANIEL WHITBY.]

An historical examination of the authority of general councils, &c. 1688. [By ROBERT JENKIN.]

The year of preparation for the Vatican Council. Including the original and English of the encyclical and syllabus, and of the Papal documents connected with its convocation. 8° Lond. 1869.

— Part the second. 8° Lond. [1871.]

The infernal council. [Satire on David Hume.] 8° n. p. n. d.

[COUNCILS of England & Scotland, entries relating to, will be found under ENGLAND, SCOTLAND.]

### COUNSEL.

Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. 1863. [By ANDREW K. H. BOYD.]

Sweet counsel. 1867. [By SARAH TYTLER.]

### COUNSELL (GEORGE).

Art of midwifery. 8° Lond. 1752.

### COUNSELLOR.

The counsellor: or a letter of patriotic counsel to the Prince Regent, &c. 1812. [By W. P. RUSSEL.]

### COUNT.

The count; or sublunary life. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

### COUNT (WILLIAM).

Corendale; a poem in six cantos; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1848.

### COUNTERFEITS.

The counterfeits, a comedy. 1679. [By JOHN LEANERD.]

### COUNTERMINE.

The countermine; or, a short but true discovery of the dangerous principles and secret practices of the dissenting party ... 1678. [By JOHN NALSON.]

### COUNTERPARTS.

Counterparts; or, the cross of love ... 1854. [By MISS SHEPPARD.]

### COUNTESS KATE.

Countess Kate. 1862. [By MISS YONGE.]



## COUNTRESS OF ESSEX.

The Countess of Essex. A tragedy.

8° Lond. 1834.

## COUNTRESS OF GLOSSWOOD.

The Countess of Glosswood: a tale. Translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1870.

## COUNTIES.

Tales of our counties: or, provincial portraits. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1830.

## COUNTRY.

The country advice to the city; in a letter from a royal country gentleman, to a loyal citizen.

S. Sh. [Lond.] 1682.

A letter from a gentleman in the country to a friend in London: giving his reasons for deserting what is called the country interest; proving court and country inseparable, by ties of wisdom and justice.

8° Lond. 1735.

A Christian view of the present state of the country, its causes and consequences.

8° Lond. 1829.

The country well governed; or, plain questions on the perplexed state of parties in opposition.

8° Lond. 1830.

This country must be governed.

8° Lond. 1841.

Our country. An essay. [In verse.]

12° Lond. 1855.

## COUNTRY HOUSES.

Country houses. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1832.

## COUNTRY PARTY.

A letter addressed to the country party. By a country gentleman.

8° Lond. 1850.

## COUNTRY TOWNS.

Country towns and the place they fill in modern civilization. By the author of "Three months' rest at Pau."

8° Lond. 1868.

## COUNTY COURTS.

County courts. Their extension and improvement. By a county court judge.

8° Lond. 1850.

Observations on the principles and tendency of the county courts act.

8° Lond. 1850.

Advocacy in the county courts. A letter to Sir Alexander Cockburn, M.P., her majesty's Attorney-General, by a barrister of the Inner Temple.

8° Lond. 1851.

Remarks on the reform of Scotch county courts. By a solicitor.

8° Edinb. 1852.

The legal profession and the county courts. [By Patrick FRASER.]

1852.

Scotch county courts. Twelve articles reprinted from "the Edinburgh Evening Courant." [By Patrick ARKLEY.]

1853.

A letter to the right hon. the Lord High Chancellor Cranworth, on the bills lately introduced by Lord Brougham, and now before Parliament, for the further extension of the jurisdiction of the county courts. By a law reformer.

8° Lond. 1853.

Rules and orders for regulating the practice of the

county courts; with tables of fees; and a scale of costs and charges to be paid to counsel and attorneys in those courts; to which is added, an appendix of authorized forms. Edited by Joseph Butterworth.

12° Lond. 1857.

Our county courts: their practice contrasted with that of the superior courts, with suggestions for the improvement of both: with an additional chapter on the practice as to real estate. By a professional man.

8° Lond. 1857.

County courts: a useful handbook for persons suing and being sued. By a registrar's clerk.

12° Weymouth, 1862.

Rules, orders, and forms for regulating the practice of the county courts.

8° Lond. 1863.

General orders for regulating the practice and procedure of the county courts, under "The bankruptcy act, 1861."

8° Lond. 1863.

The rules and orders of the county courts, 1867: together with the tables of costs in law and equity. Pocket edition with a copious index.

8° Lond. 1868.

## COUNTY FAMILY.

A county family: a novel. By the author of "Lost Sir Maffingberd," "A perfect treasure," etc. etc. etc. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1869.

## COUNTY SOCIETY.

County society: a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1861.

COUPÉ (JEAN MARIE LOUIS), *French writer*, 1732—1818.

Les soirées littéraires. 20 tom.

8° Paris, 1795—1800.

Spicilège de littérature ancienne et moderne. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1801—2.

## COUPER (GEORGINA).

A few hints to mothers on the management of children, especially as regards schools.

12° Lond. 1855.

## COUPER (PATRICK). See COWPER.

## COUPER (ROBERT), M.D.

Poetry, chiefly in the Scottish language. 2 vols.

12° Inverness, 1804.

Notes and observations on the early part of the history of the British isles.

8° Aberdeen, 1807.

COUPER (SIMON), *curate of Dunfermline*.

An impartial inquiry into the order and government settled by Christ and his apostles in the church. [Anon.]

4° Edinb. 1704.

Three essays concerning church government, viz. I. An impartial inquiry into the order and government, settled by Christ and his apostles, in the church. II. An enquiry into the divine right of Presbytery. III. The phoenix: or, prelacy revived from the ashes of its funeral and established upon the same principles and arguments which are made use of against it, by the author [Whyte] of The funeral of prelacy. [Anon.]

4° Edinb. 1704.

\* The fable of the sacred phenix; or, of prelacy revived from the ashes of its funerals, briefly examin'd and refuted ... 1704. [By Robert WHYTE.]

The moral of the phoenix justified; or, the reflections on the *Funeral of Prelacy*, vindicated. By the author of The phoenix, or prelacy revived, &c. 4° Edinb. 1705.

#### COUPER (WILLIAM).

A poetic olio of original poems. 12° Lond. 1852.

#### COUPERTHWAITE (S. L.)

Refolution; or, the depth of woman's love. 8° Lond. 1865.

#### COUPLAND (WILLIAM CHATTERTON), B.A.

Incentives to the higher life: discourses. 8° Lond. 1866.

#### COURANT, OCCASIONAL.

Religious qualifications for civil employments candidly consider'd: in the Occasional Courants, from No. VII. to XVII. 8° Lond. 1717.

#### COURAT ( ).

Tratado de la accion de el orador: traducida à la Castellana por D. Miguel de la Igüera y Alfaro. 8° Madrid, 1784.

COURAYER (PIERRE FRANÇOIS LE), *French theologian*, 1681–1776.

Differtation sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois, et sur la succession des eveques de l'eglise Anglicane, avec les preuves. 8° Bruxelles, 1723.

Defense de la Differtation sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois, contre les differentes reponses qui y ont été faites: avec les preuves justificatives des faits avancez dans cet ouvrage. 2 tom. 12° Bruxelles, 1726.

A dissertation on the validity of the ordinations of the English. The old translation of Mr. Williams collated throughout with the original and in consequence almost entirely re-written. 8° Oxford, 1844.

Lettre à f. e. M. le Cardinal de Noailles archevêque de Paris. Au sujet de son instruction pastorale du 31 Octobre, 1727. 8° Lond. 1728.

— [Translated into English.] 8° Lond. 1728.

Relation historique et apologetique des sentimens et de la conduite du P. le Courayer, avec les preuves justificatives. 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1729.

#### COURBON (The ABBÉ).

Familiar instructions on mental prayer. Translated from the French by E. F. B. Edited by William T. Gordon. 8° Lond. [1871.]

#### COURCELLE (J. HECTOR T.)

The fern; a play, in five acts. 8° Lond. 1853.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1869.

Adeline. A poem in two cantos. 12° Lond. 1871.

#### COURCELLES ( ).

Extract from the despatches of M. Courcelles, French ambassador at the court of Scotland. M.D.LXXXVI.—M.D.LXXXVII. [Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1828.

COURCHETET D'ESNANS (Luc), *French historian*, 1695–1776.

Histoire des negociations et du traité de paix des Pyrenées. 2 tom. 8° Amst. 1750.

Histoire du Cardinal de Granvelle, archevêque de Besançon, viceroy de Naples, ministre de l'Empereur Charles-Quint et de Philippe Second Roi d'Espagne. [Anon.] 8° Paris, 1761.

COURCY (RICHARD DE), *vicar of St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury*, 1774–1803.

Christ crucified, the distinguishing topic of the gospel. To which are added three discourses on other interesting subjects. Reprinted from the second edition, 1810. [Ward's Library of standard divinity, vol. iv.] 8° Lond. n. d.

#### COURFRAUT (DAUBRIOTS DE).

Arrest de la cour de Parlement intervenu dans le cause des Daubriots de Courfraut. 4° Paris, 1660.

#### COURIER.

The friendly couriere: by way of letters from persons in town to their acquaintance in the country. Containing whatever is curious or remarkable at home or abroad. No. I. 8° Lond. 1711.

COURIER DE MÉRÉ (PAUL LOUIS), 1772–1825. Oeuvres complètes. 8° Bruxelles, 1833.

#### COURNAND (L'ABBÉ DE).

Le mariage des prêtres, ou récit de ce qui s'est passé à trois séances des Assemblées générales du district de Saint Etienne-du-Mont, où l'on a agité la question du mariage des prêtres, avec la motion principale, et les opinions des honorables membres qui ont appuyé la motion. [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1790.

#### COURRIER.

The courier to St. Peterburg, the charge, and other poems. 8° Bath [1855.]

#### COURSES.

Three courses and a dessert. 1830. [By William CLARKE.]

#### COURT.

Here begynneth a lytell treatyse named the bowge of Courte. [By John SKELTON.]

Anonymi scriptoris institutiones aulicae ob argumenti excellentiam denuo recusae cura Bartholomaei Christiani Richardi. 8° Jenæ, 1717.

The court and the desert, or priests, pastors, and philosophers, in the time of Louis XV. From the French. [A novel.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

The handbook of the court; the peerage; the House of Commons. [Seventh year of issue.] 8° Lond. 1857.



- Eighth year. 8° Lond. 1858.
- Ninth year. 8° Lond. 1859.
- Tenth year. 8° Lond. 1860.
- Eleventh year. 8° Lond. 1861.
- Twelfth year. 8° Lond. 1862.
- Thirteenth year. 8° Lond. 1863.
- Fourteenth year. 8° Lond. 1864.
- Fifteenth year. 8° Lond. 1865.

Whibley's shilling court DIRECTORY and London fashionable guide for 1863 & 4 ...

The romance of a court; or, Berlin and Sanffouci: a novel. Translated from the German, by A. G. Vaughan. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

### COURT ALBUM.

The court album: a series of portraits of the female aristocracy. Engraved by the best artists.

4° Lond. 1855.

### COURT FAVOURITE.

The character of an ill court-favourite: representing the mischiefs that flow from ministers of state, when they are more great than good ... Translated out of French. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, ii. 50.]

### COURT GUIDE.

The post office London and suburban court guide for 1861: comprising London and the suburban postal district.

8° Lond. [1861.]

Post office London court guide. 1866 ...

8° Lond. 1866.

8° Lond. 1867.

### COURT HOUSE.

The old court house. [*A tale*.] 8° Lond. 1861.

### COURT OF SESSION. See SESSION.

### COURTS.

The spiritual courts epitomised, in a dialogue betwixt two proctors, Busy-body and Scrape-all, and their discourse of the want of their former employment. 1641. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, ii. 567.]

The ancient and modern practice of the two superior courts at Westminster, viz. the King's-Bench and Common pleas; together with the rule and order of the said courts. To which is added, The practice of the Sheriffs court, London: as also, A rule to keep inferior courts within their just bounds. 8° Lond. 1674.

### COURTS OF CONSCIENCE.

Reasons for passing a bill in Parliament, to erect three courts of conscience ... for relief of poor debtors and creditors, under the value of forty shillings, to prevent vexatious and chargeable arrests and suits at law. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, xi. 601.]

Reasons against the bill for erecting courts of conscience. [*Ibid*. 602.]

### COURTS OF LAW.

A letter to the right hon. Robert Peel, on the courts of law in Scotland. 1823. [*By James BRIDGES*.]

Objections to the proposed bill "For better regulating the forms of process in the courts of law" ... 1825. [*By Peter CAMPBELL*.]

### COURT (ANTOINE), *French Protestant*, 1696-1760.

Histoire des troubles des Cevennes ou de la guerre des Camisars, sous le regne de Louis le Grand; tirée de manuscrit secrets et authentiques et des observations faites sur les lieux mêmes, avec une carte des Cevennes. Par l'auteur du Patriote François et impartial. 3 tom.

[12° Villefranche, 1760.

### COURT (M. H.), *Major, M.R.A.S.*

An exposition of the relations of the British government with the Sultaun and state of Palembang and the designs of the Netherlands government upon that country, with descriptive accounts and maps of Palembang and the Island of Banca. 8° Lond. 1821.

Theory and facts in proof, that the laws for the imposition of tithes are attended with the most calamitous consequences to the country, with plans for the redemption of tithes, and a comparison of the effects of a repeal of the tithe laws, with the proposed repeal of the corn laws.

8° Lond. 1826.

A digest of the realities of the Great Western Railway.

8° Lond. 1848.

A review of the income tax in its relation to the national debt, with suggestions for removal of its present inequalities by a more uniform mode of assessment.

8° Lond. 1853.

The future government of India, considered in its relation to a compact with its native subjects. 8° Lond. 1858.

Observations on the civil, criminal, and police administration, as prevalent in the provinces of Bengal, with suggestions for its improvement and amendment with greater economy to the state. 8° Lond. 1859.

### COURT (ROBERT), *representative of the Glasgow Protestant laymen's Association.*

The Sabbath question: discussion between Mr. J. Baxter Langley, M.R.C.S. ... and Mr. Robert Court ... in the City Hall, Glasgow. 8° Glasgow, n. d.

### COURT DE GEBELIN (ANTOINE), 1725-84.

Monde primitif analysé et comparé avec le monde moderne, considéré dans son génie allegorique et dans les allegories auxquelles conduisit ce génie. 9 tom.

4° Paris, 1773-82.

### COURTAULD (ELLEN).

Psalms, hymns, and anthems. Compiled and edited by Ellen Courtauld. 8° Lond. 1860.

### COURTENAY (C. L.), M.A., *vicar of Bovey Tracey, Devon.*

The presence of Christ with his ministry, and in holy places: two sermons ... [*Matt. xxviii. 20; Haggai i. 4, ii. 9*.]

8° Lond. 1854.

## COURTENAY (EDWARD S. C.)

Courtenay's dictionary of abbreviations ...  
12° Lond. 1855.

## COURTENAY (F. B.)

On spermatorrhœa and the professional fallacies and popular delusions which prevail in relation to its nature, consequences, and treatment. 8° Lond. 1858.  
— Eighth edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

## COURTENAY (J. M. AUSTIN).

The retribution, as manifested in the exposures made at the late inquiry into the death of Alfred Richardson. Submitted (with a review of the management of the Royal Free Hospital) to the consideration of the governors and the public. 12° Lond. 1854.

## COURTENAY (J. P.)

God is merciful; or, the sinner's plea for his sin.  
8° Lond. n. d.

COURTENAY (REGINALD), D.D., *bishop of Kingston, Jamaica.*

The future states, their evidences and nature considered on principles physical, moral, and Scriptural, with the design of showing the value of the gospel revelation.

8° Lond. 1843.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1857.

## COURTENAY (THOMAS PEREGRINE), M.P.

Copy of a letter to the right hon. William Sturges Bourne, chairman of the select committee of the House of Commons appointed for the consideration of the poor-laws. 1817. [PAMPHLETEER, xi. 373.]

A treatise upon the poor laws. 8° Lond. 1818.  
A letter to Lord Grenville, on the Sinking fund. 8° Lond. 1828.

Memoirs of the life, works, and correspondence of Sir William Temple, Bart. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1836.

COURTENAY (WILLIAM), *Earl of Devon.*

Letter from an Irish proprietor to the ministers of religion of the district. 8° Lond. 1837.

COURTEOUS (JOHN). *Pseud.*

Mottoes and their morals. By the author of "True courtesy," etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1855.

## COURTHOPE (WILLIAM).

Synopsis of the extinct baronetage of England. 12° Lond. 1835.

## COURTHOPE (WILLIAM JOHN).

Ludibria lunæ; or, the wars of the woman and the gods: an allegorical burlesque. 8° Lond. 1869.

## COURTIER.

The modern courtier: or the ambitious statesman's advice to his son, in order to his advancement at court. A poem in five cantos. Written by a noble lord to his son. 8° Lond. n. d.

## COURTIERS.

The intriguing courtiers; or, the modish gallants; a comedy (after the manner of Shakspeare), wherein the secret histories of several persons are faithfully represented ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1732.

COURTILZ, GATIEN SANDRAS DE, *French biographer, 1644-1712.*

Nouveaux intérêts des princes de l'Europe, où l'on traite des maximes qu'ils doivent observer pour se maintenir dans leurs états, & pour empêcher qu'il ne se forme une monarchie universelle. [Anon.] 12° Cologne, 1685.

— Seconde édition. [Anon.] 12° Cologne, 1686.

— Troisième édition. [Anon.] 12° Cologne, 1688.

La vie du Vicomte de Turenne ... Par Mr. Du Buiffon. [Pseud.] 12° Cologne, 1685.

La Vie de Gaspard de Coligny. [Anon.] 12° Cologne, 1686.

Remarques sur le gouvernement du royaume durant les regnes de Henry IV. surnommé le Grand, de Louys XIII. surnommé le Juste, et de Louys XIV. surnommé Dieu-donné, le Grand, et l'Invincible. [Anon.] 12° Cologne, 1688.

The political testament of M. Jean Baptist Colbert, minister and secretary of state; wherein is contain'd all that hath pass'd under the reign of Lewis the XIV., unto the year 1684. With remarks upon the government of the Kingdom of France. Translated out of French [by William Granvill.] [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1695.

— Translated out of the French, and premised with the life of Mr. Colbert, and a chronological table of the dates which are chiefly wanting, by John Augustine Bernard. 8° Lond. 1695.

## COURTIN ( ).

Travaux de ponts et chaussées depuis 1800, ou tableau des constructions neuves faites sous le regne de Napoleon I., en routes, ponts, canaux, et des travaux entrepris pour la navigation fluviale, les dessèchemens, les ports de commerce, &c. 8° Paris, 1812.

## COURTIN (ANNE).

\* Piis manibus Annae Courtin, natalibus clarae, conjugae, prole, fama, et omni virtutum genere clarissimae. 4° n. p. n. d.

## COURTNEY (A.)

Hydropathy defended by facts; or the cold water cure shown to be as safe in practice as it is rational in theory. 12° Lond. 1844.

How to preserve "The house I live in;" or, hints for the regulation of health: to which are appended rules for patients adopting the hydropathic treatment.

12° Lond. 1844.



## COURTNEY (J. S.)

A guide to Penzance and its neighbourhood, including the islands of Scilly, with an appendix, containing the natural history of Western Cornwall, etc.

8° Penzance, 1845.

COURTNEY (JOHN), A.M., *rector of Goxhill, Yorkshire.*

A sermon, on the duty of frequent communion at the Lord's table. [*Luke xxii. 19.*] 8° York, 1824.

A sermon ... explanatory and commendatory of the Surrey Society for the employment and reformation of discharged prisoners. [*Eph. iv. 28.*] 8° Lond. 1826.

"Sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee." A sermon ... [*John v. 14.*] 8° Lond. 1829.

A sermon ... at the primary visitation of the ven. Francis Wrangham, M.A. [*1 Cor. xiv. 40.*] 8° Lond. 1829.

A sermon ... in aid of the funds of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. [*Matt. xxviii. 19, 20.*] 8° Lond. [1831.]

The poor widow. A sermon ... [*Ps. xc. 14.*] 8° Lond. 1839.

A sermon ... in aid of the Incorporated Society for promoting the enlargement and building of churches, on Sunday, Dec. 22, 1839. [*Ps. cxxvii. 1.*] 8° Lond. 1840.

## COURTNEY (LEONARD H.), M.A.

Direct taxation: an inquiry. 8° Lond. 1860.

## COURTOIS (THOMAS).

De vita & moribus Leonardi Lessii à societate Jesu theologi liber ... unâ cum divinarum perfectionum opusculo. Cura et sumptibus Thomae Courtois.

8° Bruxellæ, 1640.

## COURTSHIP.

Courtship and wedlock; or, lovers and husbands. 1850. [By Mrs. Yorick SMYTHIES.]

## COURVOISIER (F.)

The French commercial correspondent ... By J. T. DANN & F. Courvoisier. 1870.

## COUSENS (MRS. FRANCIS UPCHER).

Pleasant Sundays. Series the first.

12° Lond. 1856.

— Series the second. 12° Lond. [1857.]

Sundays with mamma; or, the commandments explained. With short histories from the Bible. 8° Lond. 1857. Durdale; or, woman's duties and woman's worth: a tale founded on fact. 8° Lond. [1860.]

One hundred and fifty pictures and stories, illustrative of the most remarkable events in the New Testament.

8° Lond. [1864.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1866.]

Seek, and ye shall find; or, simple morning and evening prayers for two weeks ... 8° Lond. n. d.

COUSIN ALICE. *Pseud. of Alice B. NEAL.*

## COUSIN ANNIE.

Coufin Annie; or, heart and hand. By the author of "Timid Lucy," etc. 8° Lond. 1868.

## COUSIN BESSIE.

The lighted way; or, loving words about Jesus. 8° Lond. [1865.]

## COUSIN ELIZA.

Short steps for little feet. 8° Lond. [1867.]

## COUSIN EUSTACE.

Coufin Eustace; or, conversations on the Prayer book. By the author of "Lives of the fathers," "Tales of Kirkbeck," etc. etc. Edited by the rev. William J. E. Bennett. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1851. — [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1869.]

## COUSIN GEOFFREY.

Coufin Geoffrey, the old bachelor ... 1840. [By Mrs. Yorick SMYTHIES.]

## COUSIN GERMANS.

The marriages of coufin germans vindicated ... 1673. [By Samuel DUGARD.]

## COUSIN HELEN.

The children's party; or, a day at Upland. 8° Lond. [1863.]

## COUSIN JACK.

Coufin Jack: a domestic novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

COUSIN KATE. *Pseud. of Catherine Douglas BELL.*

## COUSIN LEIGH.

The co-heiress of Willingham. By Coufin Leigh. 8° Lond. 1854.

## COUSIN STELLA.

Coufin Stella. [By Mrs. C. JENKIN.] 1862.

COUSIN (JACQUES ANTOINE JOSEPH), *French mathematician, 1739-1800.*

Leçons de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1777.

Introduction à l'étude de l'astronomie physique. 4° Paris, 1787.

Traité de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral. [2 parts.] 4° Paris, 1796.

COUSIN (JEAN), *French painter, 1501-90.*

Livre de perspective. fol. Paris, 1560.

COUSIN (JEAN), *Belgian historian. D. 1621.*

Histoire de l'empire d'Occident; de la traduction de Mr. Coufin. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1684.

Histoire de Constantinople depuis le regne d'l'ancien Justin, jusqu'à la fin de l'empire, traduite sur les originaux Grecs. 8 tom. 8° Paris, 1685.

COUSIN (VICTOR), *French philosopher*, 1792-1867.

Fragments philosophiques. 8° Paris, 1826.

— Seconde édition. 8° Paris, 1840.

— Troisième édition. 8° Paris, 1840.

Cours de philosophie professé à la Faculté des lettres pendant l'année 1818 sur le fondement des idées absolues du vrai, du beau, et du bien. 8° Paris, 1836.

Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good; increased by an appendix on French art. Translated ... by O. W. Wight. Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1854.

On the state of education in Holland, as regards schools for the working classes, and for the poor: translated with preliminary observations by Leonard Horner, Esq. F.R.S. 12° Lond. 1838.

Cours d'histoire de la philosophie moderne, pendant les années 1816 et 1817. 8° Paris, 1841.

— Translated by O. W. Wight. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1852.

Cours de l'histoire de la philosophie. Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie. 8° Paris, 1841.

Cours de l'histoire de la philosophie. Histoire de la philosophie du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1841.

Cours d'histoire de la philosophie morale au dix-huitième siècle. Introduction. Publiée par M. E. Vacherot. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1841.

Fragments littéraires. 8° Paris, 1843.

Leçons sur la philosophie de Kant. 8° Paris, 1844.

— Translated from the French, with a sketch of Kant's life and writings, by A. G. Henderson. [*Chapman's quarterly series*, No. V.] 12° Lond. 1854.

The philosophy of the beautiful; translated with notes and an introduction by Jesse Cato Daniel. 8° Lond. 1848.

Justice and charity. Being the first of a series of tracts in defence of social order, issued by the Academy of moral and political sciences, with the authority of the French government. Translated by William Hazlitt. 12° Lond. 1848.

Madame de Chevreuse ... 8° Paris, 1856.

Philosophie Écossaise. Troisième édition. 8° Paris, 1857.

COUSIN D'AVALLON (CHARLES YVES), *French compiler*, 1769-1840.

Comediana, ou recueil choisi d'anecdotes dramatiques par C. d'Avalon. 18° Paris, 1801.

Gasconiana, ou recueil des hauts faits et jeux d'esprits des enfans de la Garonne. Par M. C. .... 12° Paris, 1801.

Voltaireana; ou recueil choisi des bons mots, plaisanteries, farcafmes, railleries et faillies de Voltaire etc.; précédées de la vie de ce philosophe, et suivies d'une foule d'anecdotes inédites et peu connues. Quatrième édition. 12° Paris, 1819.

Châteaubriantiana, ou recueil de pensées, maximes ré-

flexions de M. de Châteaubriand, entremêlées d'anecdotes curieuses; et précédées d'une notice biographique sur l'auteur, avec des notes historiques, littéraires et critiques, propres à faire connaître l'esprit de ses ouvrages. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1820.

Fontanesiana; ou, recueil des opinions, pensées et réflexions de M. de Fontanes entremêlées de plusieurs fragmens de prose, de poésies, peu connues du même auteur, et précédées d'une notice sur sa vie politique et littéraire. 12° Paris, 1820.

Genlifiana, ou recueil d'anecdotes, bon mots, plaisanteries, pensées et maximes de Mad. la Comtesse de Genlis; précédé d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages. 12° Paris, 1820.

Pradtiana, ou recueil des pensées, réflexions et opinions politiques de M. l'Abbé de Pradt. 12° Paris, 1820.

Staëlliana, ou recueil d'anecdotes, bons mots, maximes, pensées et réflexions de Madame la Baronne de Staël-Holstein, enrichi de notes, et de quelques pièces inédites de cette femme célèbre. 12° Paris, 1820.

Grégoireana, ou résumé général de la conduite, des actions et des écrits de M. le Comte Henri Grégoire ... précédé d'une notice sur sa vie politique, littéraire et religieuse, contenant quelques anecdotes propres à faire connaître ce prélat. 12° Paris, 1821.

COUSINIUS (GERMANUS).

Brevis et accurata juris utriusque descriptio, in qua non solum juris Pontificii & Caesarei structura proponitur sed et singularum personarum officia tribus libris ex titulum, serie designantur. 12° Paris. 1609.

COUSINS.

The cousins. A tale. With a preface by the author of "Naomi." 8° Lond. 1855.

The first cousins: a narrative. By the author of "Hester Blake," &c. &c. 8° Lond. [1865.]

The cousins reconciled; or, prejudice overcome. 8° Edinb. [1866.]

The cousins; being amusing and instructive lessons in the French language. By a lady. 12° Lond. n. d.

— Part II. 8° Lond. n. d.

COUSINS (DENNIS L.), M.A.

Out-door relief to able bodied paupers. A letter addressed to the right hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Home department. 8° Lond. 1850.

COUSINS (JOHN), *prebendary of Ballycabane*.

The claims to infallibility by the Church of Rome considered. 8° Dublin, 1817.

COUSTOS (JOHN).

The sufferings of John Custos for Freemasonry and for his refusing to turn Roman Catholic in the inquisition at Lisbon ... To which is annex'd the origin of the inquisition, with its establishment in various countries ... 8° Lond. 1746.



## COUSTURES (SIEUR DES).

La morale d'Épiqueure, avec des réflexions.

12° Haye, 1686.

## COUTEUR (JOHN LE).

Letters chiefly from India, containing an account of the military transactions on the coast of Malabar during the late war; together with a short description of the religion, manners, and customs of the inhabitants of Hindostan, translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1790.

On the varieties, properties, and classification of wheat.

8° Jersey, 1836.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1872.

## COUTIE (GEORGE), M.A.

Annals of eminent living men.

12° Lond. 1861.

Word expofitor and spelling guide: a school manual, exhibiting the spelling, pronunciation, meaning, and derivation of all the important and peculiar words in the English language: with copious exercises for examination and dictation.

8° Lond. 1861.

## COUTIER (LOUISA H. R.)

Hours of reverie; or, the musings of a solitaire.

8° Lond. 1832.

## COUTINHO (JOZE JOAQUIM DA CUNHA DE AZEREDO).

Essay on the commerce of the Portuguese colonies in South America, especially the Brazils, translated from the Portuguese.

8° Lond. 1807.

## COUTO (DIOGO DO), Portuguese historian, 1542-1616.

Decadas de Asia. 3 tom. fol. Lisbon, 1736.

Observações sobre as principaes causas da decadencia dos Portuguezes na Asia escritas em forma de dialogo com o titulo de Soldado pratico publicadas de ordem da Academia Real das sciencias de Lisboa por Antonio Caetano do Amaral.

8° Lisboa, 1790.

## COUTTS (BARONESS BURDETT).

\* A summary account of prizes for common things offered and awarded by Miss Burdett Coutts at the Whiteland's training institution, 1855-56.

8° Lond. n. d.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. [1857.]

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1860.

## COUTTS (JANET).

\* Memoir and correspondence. By W. M. HETHERINGTON, LL.D. 1854.

## COUTTS (ROBERT).

Sermons: with a preface by Thomas Chalmers, D.D. and a memoir by the rev. Thomas Guthrie. Third edition.

12° Edinb. 1847.

## COVARRUVIAS (DIDACUS), bishop of Segovia, 1512-77.

Opera.

fol. Francofurti, 1573.

— cum Joannis Uffellii in variarum resolutionum libros notis uberioribus. 2 tom. fol. Geneva, 1679.

## COVARRUVIAS OROZCO (SEBASTIAN DE), Spanish grammarian, flourished in the beginning of the 17th century.

Tesoro de la lengua Castellana o Española.

fol. Madrid, 1611.

— Añadido por el Padre Benito Remigio Noydens.

2 tom.

fol. Madrid, 1674.

[The second vol. is dated 1673.]

## COVE (MORGAN), D.C.L., prebendary of Gorwall and Overbury in the cathedral of Hereford, 1753-1830.

An essay on the revenues of the Church of England. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1797.

## COVEL (JOHN), D.D. 1638-1722.

Proposals for printing, by subscription, some account of the present Greek church, with reflections, &c. ...

fol. n. p. n. d.

Some account of the present Greek church, with reflections on their present doctrine and discipline, particularly in the eucharist, and the rest of their seven pretended sacraments, compared with Jac. Goar's notes upon the Greek ritual, or ΕΥΧΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ.

fol. Camb. 1722.

## COVEL (WILLIAM), D.D.

A just and temperate defence of the five books of Ecclesiastical police; written by M. Richard Hooker; against an uncharitable letter of certain English Protestants (as they term themselves) craving resolution, in some matters of doctrine, which seeme to overthrow the foundation of religion, and the church amongst us.

4° Lond. 1603.

## COVELLE (ROBERT).

Nouvelles considérations sur la force des usages et sur la genuflexion. Par l'auteur des Observations. [Anon.]

8° n. p. [1765.]

\* Solution generale, ou lettres à Monsieur Covelle le fils, citoyen de Geneve, pour servir de reponse aux Observations, etc. etc.

8° Lausanne, 1765.

\* Observations sur quelques écrits publiés à l'occasion de l'affaire du Sr. Covelle.

8° n. p. [1765.]

Robert Covelle citoyen de Genève à Monsieur de Voltaire ... à Fernex.

8° n. p. [1767.]

Confession ingenuë, et justification edificante, de Messire Alexandre S\*\* recueillies par Robert Covelle dans la Salle des pasperdus le Mercredi 27 Janvier 1768, entre 4 et 6 heures du soir ...

8° n. p. n. d.

## COVEN (STEPHEN).

The good soldier of Jesus Christ, and faithful watchman on the walls of Jerusalem ... printed in the year 1688. reprinted, 1805. A new edition corrected and prefaced by W. Batson. Revised by W. Rogers.

12° Greenwich, 1849.

## COVENANT (THE NATIONAL).

The vow and covenant appointed by the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament. To be taken by every man, in the cities of London, Westminster, the suburbs and liberties thereof; and throughout the whole kingdom. Together with instructions how, and in what manner the said vow and covenant shall be taken. 4° Lond. 1643.

A letter to a noble lord at London, from a friend at Oxford: upon occasion of the late Covenant taken by both Houses. 4° n. p. 1643.

The harmony of our oaths: shewing, an agreement betwixt the oaths of supremacy, allegiance, the freeman's oath, protestation, and Covenant. 4° Lond. 1643.

The iniquity of the late Solemn league, or covenant discovered: by way of a letter to a gentleman desiring some information upon the point. Whereunto is subjoyned the Covenant it selfe. 4° n. p. 1643.

The late Covenant asserted. 4° [Lond.] 1643.

Worse and worse: or, a description of their desperate condition who shall presume to take the new oath or Covenant. 4° n. p. 1643.

*Fœdus pactumque solenne pro reformatione et propagatione religionis, regis honore & felicitate, paceque ac incolumitate trium regnorum, Angliæ, Scotiæ, et Hiberniæ.* 4° Lond. 1644.

The anti-confederacie; or an extract of certaine quæres, concerning the Solemn league and covenant. Framed according to those rules of an oath, prescribed by God himselfe: Jerem. iv. 2. 4° Oxford, 1644.

The plain-meaning Protestant: or, an honest defence of the taking the Covenant against the expectations of the one partie, and the objections of the other. 4° Oxford, 1644.

The peoples plea: fully vindicating the power and proceedings of the Parliament. Occasioned by a defence of the Covenant. Written by a reverend divine. 4° Lond. 1646.

Reasons of the present judgement of the University of Oxford, concerning the Solemn league and covenant ... 1647. [By Robert SANDERSON.]

Hell and death, in the Covenant; against the King, government, church, satisfactorily expressed in three general quæres; upon the efficient-matter, forme, and end, of the late furiously-exacted Nationall league, and Covenant. 4° n. p. 1647.

The sense of the Covenant, according to the minde of God, and sense of his people, under censure now for breach of covenant-engagement. 4° Lond. 1649.

The changeable Covenant. Shewing in a brief series of relation, how the Scots from time to time have imposed upon England, by their false glosses, and perverse interpretations of the Covenant. Their jugglings, tergiversations, and dangerous designs against the Parliament of England, under pretence of the Covenant, articles, and treaty. 4° Lond. 1650.

A dismal account of the burning of our Solemn league and covenant (with God) and one another, at Linlithgow May 29. 1661. being the birth-day of Charles the 2nd. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

The ark of the covenant opened ... 1677. [By Patrick GILLESPIE.]

A phenix, or the Solemn league and covenant: whereunto is annexed, I. The form and manner of his Majesties coronation in Scotland. With a sermon then preached on that occasion, by Robert Douglas of Edinburgh. II. A declaration of the King's Majesty to all his loving subjects of the Kingdoms of Scotland, &c. in the year 1650. III. The great danger of covenant-breaking, &c.: being the substance of a sermon preached by Edm. Calamy the 14. of Jan. 1645 ...

12° Edinb. printed in the year of covenant-breaking [1688].

The National covenant, and Solemn league and covenant; with the acknowledgement of sins, and engagement to duties: as they were renewed at Lesmahago, March 3, 1688. with accommodation to the present times. Together with an introduction touching national covenants, by way of analysis on the 29th chapter of Deuteronomy ...

4° Printed in the 40th year of our publick breach of Covenant [1688]. The year wherein there was much zeal for confederating among men; but little for covenanting with God.

A letter from the country containing some remarks concerning the National covenant and solemn league in answer to a late pamphlet entitled, Lawful prejudices against an incorporating union with England. [By the rev. William ADAMS, A.M.] 1707.

A second defence of the Lawful prejudices, containing a vindication of the obligation of the National covenant and solemn league, in answer to a letter from the country, &c., written by the minister of Humby. [No title-page.]

4° n. p. n. d. [1707.]

A second letter from the country, in vindication of the former concerning the National covenant and solemn league: in answer to a pamphlet, entitled, Lawful prejudices against an incorporating union with England. [By the minister of Humby, William ADAMS, A.M.] 1707.

The National covenant, and Solemn league and covenant with the acknowledgement of sins, and engagement to duties: as they were renewed at Douglas July 24th 1712, with accommodation to the present times. Together with an introductory preface, containing a narrative of the manner of the action, and the scope of the sermons preached before it, and obviating some of the most material objections that are made against it. 4° n. p. 1712.

A mournfull song upon the breach of the National and solemn league and covenant; with some of the causes, and direfull effects thereof. 8° n. p. 1724.

A letter, wherein the Scriptural grounds and warrants for the reformation of churches by way of covenant, are succinctly considered and cleared: &c. By a welwisher to a covenanted reformation. 1727. [By James HOG.]

A review of a paper lately written against the being and binding of our sacred National covenants, &c. 1727. [By John McMAIN.]

An essay to prove the perpetual obligation of the National covenant of the Church of Scotland: in a letter from a lover of the covenanted work of reformation, to his correspondent



... Together with a postscript, containing remarks on three scandalous letters, subversive of all true religion in the church, and loyalty in the nation, by an anonymous author, industriously handed about, under the name of Answers to queries put by the rev. Mr. Adams to the rev. Mr. G[las]s minister at T[ea]li[n]g]. 8° n. p. 1727.

The independent ghost conjur'd : being a review of Three letters clandestinely sent to a minister in the presbytery of Dundee, in answer to his queries concerning the lawfulness of national covenanting, &c. 1728. [By John ADAMS.]

A letter from a lover of Zion, and her believing children, to his intangled friend, discovering the mystery of national church covenanting under the New Testament. 1728. [By John GLASS, minister at Tealing.]

Form and order of the Covenant as it was renewed at Balfour upon the 15th of July 1747. 12° n. p. n. d.

The Covenant : or, the conflict of the church. With other poems, chiefly connected with the ecclesiastical history of Scotland. 12° Edinb. 1842.

Songs of the Covenant times. 1861. [By James MURRAY.]

[Fac-simile of the National covenant of Scotland.]  
S. Sh. Edinb. n. d.

### COVENANT OF GRACE.

The covenant of grace, not absolute, but conditional, modestly asserted. And the preachers thereof vindicated, from the unjust aspersions of Arminianism and Popery : so liberally bestowed upon them, by the maintainers of Dr. Crisp's, and other antinomian doctrine. 4° Lond. 1692.

### COVENANT OF WORKS.

Some select notes, towards detecting a covered mixture of the covenant of works and of grace : &c. 1706. [By James HOG.]

### COVENANTERS.

The danger of the Church of England, from a General Assembly of Covenanters in Scotland. Represented from their principles in oaths, and late acts of Assemblies ; compar'd with their practices in these last two years. By a true son of the Church. 4° Lond. 1690.

History of the Covenanters in Scotland ... 1830. [By William SIME.]

### COVENANTS OF REDEMPTION.

The covenants of redemption and grace displayed : &c. 1707. [By James HOG.]

### COVENT-GARDEN.

The Covent-garden tragedy. 1732. [By Henry FIELDING.]

### COVENTRY.

A visit to Coventry fair ; with the story of Lady Godiva, and why she rode through Coventry. A legendary rhyme. 8° Manchester, n. d.

COVENTRY, ECCLESIASTICAL SEE OF. See LICHFIELD.

COVENTRY (ANDREW), M.D., *professor of agriculture in the University of Edinburgh*. D. 1830.

Remarks on live stock and relative subjects.

8° Edinb. 1806.

Discourses explanatory of the object and plan of the course of lectures on agriculture and rural economy.

8° Edinb. 1808.

COVENTRY (GEORGE).

A critical enquiry regarding the real author of the Letters of Junius, proving them to have been written by Lord Viscount Sackville.

8° Lond. 1825.

COVENTRY (HENRY). D. 1752.

Philemon to Hydaspes ; relating a conversation with Hortensius, upon the subject of false religion. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1736.

— relating a second conversation ... in which is asserted the general lawfulness of pleasure ; and the extravagant severities of some religious systems are shown to be a direct contradiction to the natural appointment and constitution of things. Second edition. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1740.

— relating a third conversation ... in which some general account is endeavoured to be given of the rise and constitution of false theory in religion in the earlier Pagan world. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1739.

— relating a fourth conversation ... in which a farther general account is endeavoured to be given of the rise and constitution of false theory in religion in the earlier Pagan world. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1741.

— relating a fifth conversation ... in which the origin and progress of the rite of sacrifice in antiquity is particularly considered. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1744.

COVENTRY (JOHN), M.R.C.S. Eng.

Viator : a poem of a voyager's leisure hours.

8° Lond. 1854.

COVENTRY (THOMAS).

Mortgage precedents.

8° Lond. 1826.

An analytical digested index to the Common law reports, from the time of Henry III. to the commencement of the reign of George III. with tables of the titles and names of cases. By Thomas Coventry and Samuel Hughes. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1827.

Observations on the title to lands derived through Inclosure acts.

8° Lond. 1827.

A treatise on the Stamp laws, relating to deeds and assurances. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1832.

On conveyancers' evidence.

8° Lond. 1832.

COVENTRY (SIR WILLIAM), 1626-86.

England's appeal from the private cabal at White-hall, to the great council of the nation, the Lords and Commons in Parliament assembled. By a true lover of his country. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1673.

A letter written to Dr. Burnet, giving an account of Cardinal Pool's secret powers : from which it appears that

it was never intended to confirm the alienation that was made of the abbey-lands. To which are added, two breves that Card. Pool brought over, and some other of his letters, that were never before printed. 4° Lond. 1685.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vii. 258.]

The character of a trimmer. His opinion of I. the laws and government. II. Protestant religion. III. The Papists. IV. Foreign affairs. 4° Lond. 1688.  
— Second edition. 4° Lond. 1689.  
— Third edition. 4° Lond. 1689.

COVERDALE (MYLES), *bishop of Exeter*, 1485-1565.

Certain most godly, fruitful, and comfortable letters, of such true saints and holy martyrs of God, (under the reign of Mary Q. of England) as gave their lives for the defence of Christ's holy gospel, written in the time of their affliction and cruel imprisonment.

4° Lond. printed by John Day, 1564.

Writings and translations. Edited [for the Parker Society] by the rev. Geo. Pearfon. 8° Camb. 1844.

Remains. Edited [for the Parker Society] by the rev. George Pearfon, B.D. 8° Camb. 1846.

The Holy Scriptures; with the Apocrypha: faithfully translated. 1847. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, a.

\* Memorials of... Myles Coverdale, sometime Lord Bishop of Exeter; who first translated the whole Bible into English: together with divers matters relating to the promulgation of the Bible, in the reign of Henry the eighth.

8° Lond. 1838.

COVERDALE (R. R.)

Poems. 8° Lond. 1870.

COVERLEY (Sir ROGER DE).

Sir Roger de Coverley. [*A novel*.] 1846. [*By Robert Folkestone WILLIAMS*.]

Sir Roger de Coverley. By the Spectator. The notes and illustrations by W. Henry Wills. 8° Lond. 1851.

COVERT (NICHOLAS).

The scrivener's guide. Third edition, with additions by William Bohun. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1716.

COVERT (Captain ROBERT).

A true and almost incredible report of an Englishman, that (being cast away in the good ship called the Affension in Cambaya, the farthest part of the East Indies) travelled by land thorow many unknowne kingdomes and great cities ...

4° Lond. 1631.

COVETOUSNESS.

A word of caution to everybody; or "take heed and beware of covetousness."

12° Lond. 1851.

COVIL (G. S.)

A widow's groan and the orphan's cry, from the Court of Chancery.

8° Lond. [1862.]

COWAN (CHARLES), M.D.

Thoughts on Satanic influence; or, modern spiritualism considered. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

Thoughts on prophecy. 8° Reading, 1861.

COWAN (HUGH), *advocate*.

The land rights of Scotland: being a collection of all statutes relating to land, with introductory observations. 8° Edinb. 1863.

COWAN (JAMES GALLOWAY), *vicar of St. John's, Hammer-smith*.

"Hear ye the rod, and who hath appointed it." A sermon ... [*Micah vi. 9*.] 8° Lond. 1857.

Christian marriage indissoluble: a plain sermon ...

12° Lond. 1857.

Plain sermons preached at Archbishop Tenison's Chapel, Regent Street. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1872.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Third series. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Fourth series. 8° Lond. 1870.

"Bear ye one another's burdens:" a plain sermon on the Lancashire distrefs. [*Gal. vi. 2*.] 8° Lond. 1862.

A new key to the last edition of Arnold's Latin prose composition. 12° Lond. n. d.

COWAN (PETER).

Corn rents. 8° Lond. 1857.

COWAN (SAMUEL).

Paris: random notes of an eight days' trip.

8° Edinb. 1869.

COWAN (T. C.)

\* The church of England vindicated. Remarks on "A brief account of the reasons which have induced the rev. T. C. Cowan to secede from the established church." By a layman. 8° Exeter, 1818.

COWAN (THOMAS), M.A.

Sermons, notes of sermons, and papers on clerical subjects: a selection from the remains of the late Thomas Cowan, M.A. 8° Lond. 1871.

COWAN (WILLIAM).

A preservative against the principles and practices of the dissenters ... in a letter to a gentleman.

8° Lond. 1720.

COWARD (WILLIAM), M.D., 1656-1725.

The grand essay; or a vindication of reason, and religion, against impostures of philosophy, proving according to those ideas and conceptions of things human understanding is capable of forming to itself, 1. That the existence of any immaterial substance is a philosophic imposture, and impossible to be conceived. 2. That all matter has originally created in it, a principle of internal, or self motion. 3. That matter and motion *must* be the foundation of thought



in men and brutes. To which is added, a brief answer to Mr. Broughton's *Psycholo.* &c. By W. C., M.D., C.M., L.C. 8° Lond. 1704.

*Licentia poetica* discuff'd, or the true test of poetry ... a poem. 8° Lond. 1709.

### COWARD (WILLIAM).

\* Christ's loveliness and glory in his personal and relative characters, and gracious offers to sinners: consider'd in twelve sermons, preach'd at Mr. Coward's Lecture. By several ministers. 8° Lond. 1729.

### COWBURN (ALLAN), M.A.

A sermon ... [*Exod.* xxxiv. 6, 7.] 8° Maidstone, [1849.]

### COWBURN (JOHN).

The sutor's guide to the new county courts. 12° Lond. 1847.

### COWDELL (CHARLES), M.B.

A disquisition on pestilential cholera. 8° Lond. 1848.

### COWDERY (Miss CHARLOTTE).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1870.

Island leaflets. Poems. 8° Lond. 1871.

### COWDY (Rev. S.).

Public psalmody; or the worship of praise in the congregations of the saints; a lecture. With a preface by the rev. B. H. Cowper. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

### COWE (JAMES), M.A.

Parochial sermons on various subjects of doctrine and practice. 12° Lond. 1842.

### COWE (ROBERT), A.M.

No truth, no life. 8° Edinb. 1849.  
The gift and the gauge. 8° Lond. 1855.  
Christian responsibility: its nature and measure. With a memoir of the author by the rev. James Freer. 8° Glasg. 1868.

### COWELL (HERBERT).

The Stanhope prize essay, 1857. The character and place of Wickliffe as a reformer. 8° Oxford, 1857.

Tagore law lectures. 1870. The Hindu law: being a treatise on the law administered exclusively to Hindus by the British courts in India. 8° Calcutta, 1870.

— 1871 ... 8° Calcutta, 1871.

### COWELL (JOHN), LL.D., 1554-1611.

*Institutiones juris Anglicani, ad methodum & feriem Institutionum Imperialium compositæ & digestæ.*

12° Oxoniæ, 1664.

— Translated by W. G., Esquire. 8° Lond. 1651.

A law dictionary; or, the interpreter of words and terms used either in the Common or Statute laws of England, and in tenures or jocular customs; much augmented and improved: with an appendix, containing the ancient names of places in England. fol. Lond. 1708.

VOL. II.

### COWELL (JOHN WELSFORD), B.A.

Letters to the right hon. Francis Thornhill Baring, on the institution of a safe and profitable paper currency.

8° Lond. 1843.

Further letters on currency, to the right hon. Sir F. T. Baring, Bart., M.P. 8° Lond. 1858.

Southern secession: a letter addressed to Captain M. T. Maury, Confederate Navy, on his letter to Admiral Fitzroy. 8° Lond. 1862.

Lancashire's wrongs and the remedy: two letters addressed to the cotton operatives of Great Britain.

8° Lond. 1863.

### COWEN (ESEK.)

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court, and in the Court for the trial of impeachments and the correction of errors of the State of New York. 9 vols.

8° Albany, 1824-30.

### COWEN (ISAAC).

The sage; an original poem. 8° Lond. 1816.

### COWHERD.

The guide to service. The cowherd. 8° Lond. 1841.

### COWIE ( ).

Cowie's printers' pocket-book and manual. 8° Lond. [1866.]

### COWIE (BENJAMIN MORGAN), M.A., chaplain in ordinary to the Queen.

A descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts and scarce books in the library of St. John's College, Cambridge. Part the first [and second]. [*Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ.* vol. I.] 4° Camb. 1842-3.

College for civil engineers, Putney. A sermon preached in the college chapel, July 11, 1847, at the close of the academical year. [*John* xvi. 4.] 8° Lond. 1847.

An address to the council of administration of the College for civil engineers, and of general practical and scientific education, Putney, Surrey; at the annual meeting of the College, July 12, 1847. 8° Lond. 1847.

Scripture difficulties. Four sermons preached before the University of Cambridge, in April, 1853, at the Lecture founded by the rev. John Hulfe: to which is added a sermon preached before the University on Ascension-day, 1852. 8° Lond. 1853.

Scripture difficulties. Four sermons preached before the University of Cambridge, in October, 1853, at the Lecture founded by the rev. John Hulfe: to which is added, a sermon preached before the University, on the 23d Sunday after Trinity, 1853. 8° Lond. 1853.

Scripture difficulties: four sermons preached before the University of Cambridge in April, 1854, at the Lecture founded by the rev. John Hulfe; together with the sermons preached on Good Friday and Easter Day, 1854.

8° Lond. 1854.

On sacrifice; the atonement, vicarious oblation, and example of Christ; and the punishment of sin. Five sermons preached before the University of Cambridge, March, 1856. 8° Camb. 1856.

Who are Christ's true disciples? a sermon ... [*John* xiii. 35.] 8° Lond. 1857.

An address on the chief points of controversy between orthodoxy and rationalism: delivered to the fellows of Sion College, London: on March 25th, 1861.

8° Lond. 1861.

COWIE (E. ROBERT).

The power of the gospel. A sermon ... [*Rom.* i. 16, 17.] 12° Exeter, 1845.

COWIE (JAMES).

On the evils resulting from the bothy system for unmarried farm-servants; with an appendix, containing remarks on the peasantry in certain parts of Scotland, with suggestions for ameliorating their condition. 12° Edinb. 1842.

COWIE (JOHN).

Some queries touching excommunication published by the people of God (termed in derision Quakers), to be considered by all the bishops and synods of this nation, or any others that may be concerned in such proceedings against them. But most especially, by the present bishop and synod of Aberdeen. [*Anon.*] [*No title-page.*]

4° n. p. [1674.]

COWIE (ROBERT), M.A., M.D.

Shetland: descriptive and historical, being a graduation thesis on the inhabitants of the Shetland Islands; and a topographical description of that country.

8° Aberdeen, 1871.

COWLAND (THOMAS).

A spark to illumine; or, the mirror of divine love; with an illustration of the doctrine of universal restoration.

12° Chelmsford, 1831.

COWLEY ( ).

Voyage round the globe. 8° Lond. 1729.

COWLEY (ABRAHAM), M.D. 1618-67.

Works. fol. Lond. 1680.

Select works; with a preface and notes by the editor, [Richard Hurd, D.D.] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1772.

The guardian; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1650.

A vision, concerning his late pretended highness Cromwell the wicked; containing a discourse in vindication of him by a pretended angel, and the confutation thereof, by the author, Abraham Cowley. 1661. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, v. 495.]

A proposition for the advancement of experimental philosophy. 8° Lond. 1661.

Poemata Latina, in quibus continentur sex libri plantarum, viz. duo herbarum, duo florum, et duo sylvarum. Accessit miscellaneorum liber. 8° Lond. 1668.

Ad populum: or, a lecture to the people. With a satyr against separaments. 4° Lond. 1678.

The Puritan and the Papist. A satyr.

4° Lond. 16[81].

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 480.]

The essays of Abraham Cowley. With life by the editor. Notes and illustrations by Dr. Hurd, and others.

8° Lond. 1868.

COWLEY (HANNAH). 1743-1809.

Works. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1813.

The runaway, a comedy. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1776.

COWLEY (J.)

An explanation of four several maps just published, viz. I. A new map of North-Britain, with an apology for the same. II. A new map of Argyle-shire, &c. III. A map intitled, A display of the coasting-lines of six several maps of North-Britain, shewing their errors, &c. And, IV. A chart of the sea-coasts of Great-Britain, &c.; shewing the authorities upon which they are founded, and the motives of their being published. 8° Lond. 1734.

COWLEY (JOHN LODGE), F.R.S.

Illustrations and mensurations of solid geometry; revised, corrected, and augmented by William Jones.

8° Lond. 1787.

COWMAN (ANN).

\* Ann Cowman: a sketch from memory. By a clergyman. 12° Lond. 1853.

COWPER (COUNTESS). See Mary CLAVERING, Countess Cowper.

COWPER (B. HARRIS).

A Scripture gazetteer; containing an account of all the places mentioned in the New Testament.

12° Lond. 1854.

Analecta Nicæna: fragments relating to the council of Nice. The Syriac text from an ancient MS. in the British Museum. With a translation, notes, etc.

8° Lond. 1857.

Tales of the martyrs of the first two centuries.

8° Lond. 1859.

Syriac miscellanies: or, extracts relating to the first and second general councils, and various other quotations, theological, historical, & classical. Translated into English from MSS. in the British Museum and Imperial Library of Paris. With notes by B. H. Cowper.

8° Lond. 1861.

The logic of life and death; or, words with the unbeliever. In two parts. 8° Lond. 1865.

The Apocryphal gospels and other documents relating to the history of Christ ... Translated by B. H. Cowper. 1867. See BIBLE.

COWPER (H. AUGUSTUS), consul at Pernambuco.

Statement of the case of the "Condor's" gold dust, addressed to her Majesty's consuls, and to all British merchants residing in foreign parts. 8° Westminster, 1854.

COWPER (HENRY).

Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, from Hilary term 14. George III. 1774 to Trinity term, the 18. of George III. 1778, both inclusive.

fol. Lond. 1783.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1800.



COWPER or COUPER (PATRICK), *minister of Pittenweem.*

Jacobite loyalty: or a letter to North British Jacobites, about their taking the oaths to King George and the government. [Anon.] 4° Edinb. 1724.

## COWPER (SPENCER).

\* Some observations on the trial of Spencer Cowper, J. Marfon, E. Stevens, and W. Rogers, that were tried at Hertford about the murder of Sarah Stout, together with other things relating thereunto. [1699.] [Harleian MISCELLANY, viii. 414.]

COWPER (WILLIAM), *bishop of Galloway*, 1566–1619.

Works, collected into one volume; to which is added a commentary on the Revelation, never before published. fol. Lond. 1623.

The anatomy of a Christian man. 4° Lond. 1613.

The bishop of Galloway, his Dikaiologie: containing a just defence of his former apologie against the unjust imputations of Mr. David Hume. 4° Lond. 1614.

The triumph of a Christian; containing three excellent and heavenly treatises. 8° Lond. 1630.

Papists saved or damned? a dialogue between a Protestant and a Romanist. Extracted from the works of William Cowper. Revised by the rev. C. Marshall. 12° Lond. n. d.

\* The life and death of the reverend father and servant of God Mr. William Cowper, bishop of Galloway; whereunto is added a resolution penned by himselfe some few dayes before his death touching the articles concluded in the late Generall Assembly holden at Perth 1618. 4° Lond. 1619.

COWPER (WILLIAM), *first Earl Cowper*. D. 1723.

A letter to Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. [Richard Steele], occasioned by the Letter to the Examiner. 8° Lond. 1710.

— [Somers' TRACTS, fourth collection, iv. 5.]

COWPER (WILLIAM), *poet*, 1731–1800.

Works: his life and letters by William Hayley, Esq., now first completed by the introduction of Cowper's private correspondence: edited by the rev. T. S. Grimshawe, A.M. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1835.

— Comprising his poems, correspondence and translations; with a life of the author by the editor, Robert Southey, Esq., LL.D. 15 vols. 8° Lond. 1835–7.

— [Another edition.] 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1853–5.

Poems: edited by John S. Memes, LL.D. 12° Edinb. 1834.

The poetical works ... [with a life of the author]. 8° Lond. 1852.

The complete poetical works ... with life, and critical notice of his writings. 8° Edinb. [1853.]

Poetical works ... with life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by the rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1854.

— Edited by Robert Bell. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Edited by the rev. Robert Aris Willmott. Illustrated by Birket Foster. 8° Lond. 1855.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1864.

— With illustrations by Hugh Cameron, A.R.S.A., and life by J. M. Rofs. 8° Edinb. [1864.]

— With notes and a memoir by John Bruce. 3 vols. [Aldine edition.] 8° Lond. 1865.

— Edited with notes and biographical introduction, by William Benham. [The Globe edition.] 8° Lond. 1870.

Poems; a new edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1798.

— A new edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1811.

— Vol. III. containing his posthumous poetry, and a sketch of his life. By his kinsman John Johnson, LL.D. 8° and 12° Lond. 1825.

— The early productions of William Cowper; now first published from the originals in the possession of James Croft, with anecdotes of the poet. Collected from letters, of Lady Hesketh, written during her residence at Olney. 12° Lond. 1825.

The facetious history of John Gilpin. To which is added, The country bumpkin & the razor-feller. 8° Glasg. n. d.

The diverting history of John Gilpin; with ten illustrations by a young artist. 4° Lond. 1845.

— Illustrated by H. Fitz-Cook. 4° Lond. [1869.]

The task, a poem. Illustrated by Birket Foster. 4° Lond. 1855.

Table talk and other poems. 8° Lond. [1869.]

Private correspondence with several of his most intimate friends. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1824.

Letters ... being a selection from his correspondence: with a sketch of his life, and biographical notices of his correspondents. 8° Lond. [1863.]

— Edited by rev. J. S. Memes, LL.D. 12° Glasg. n. d.

The life and posthumous writings of William Cowper, with an introductory letter to the right honourable Earl Cowper. By William Hayley. 3 vols. 4° Chichester, 1803–4.

\* Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton and Heber ... 1830. [By John Philips POTTER.]

\* The life of William Cowper. 1833. [By Thomas TAYLOR.]

\* The life of William Cowper with selections from his correspondence. 8° Lond. 1855.

\* Lectures on the life, genius, and insanity of Cowper. By George B. CHEEVER, D.D. 1856.

## COWPER (WILLIAM FRANCIS), M.P.

Addresses of the Earl of Shaftesbury [Anthony Ashley COOPER] and the hon. W. F. Cowper, delivered in St. George's Hall, Liverpool, on Tuesday October the 12th, 1858 ...

The Medical practitioners' bill, explained in a speech delivered March 23, 1858. With appendix. 8° Lond. 1858.

## COWTAN (ROBERT).

Passages from the autobiography of a "man of Kent;"

together with a few rough pen-and-ink sketches, by the same hand, of some of the people he has met, the changes he has seen, and the places he has visited, 1817-1865. Edited by Reginald Fitz-Roy Stanley, M.A. [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1866.

### COX ( ) .

Cox's companion to the family medicine chest, and compendium of domestic medicine ... Revised, and considerably enlarged by R. Davis. Thirty-third edition.

12° Lond. 1845.

Cox's companion to the sea medicine chest, and compendium of domestic medicine; particularly adapted for captains of merchant vessels, missionaries, and colonists ... Revised and considerably enlarged by R. Davis. Twentieth edition.

12° Lond. 1845.

### COX (ALFRED).

The landlord's and tenant's guide: a compendium of information upon the procuring, occupying, and disposing of estates and houses, and many collateral subjects; with a gazetteer of Great Britain.

8° Lond. 1853.

### COX (E. B.), *vicar of Longstock, Hants.*

Pietas compendiosa: a short form of family prayer for every day in the week, for the use of members of the Established church.

12° Lond. [1850.]

— Third edition.

8° Lond. [1862.]

### COX (EDWARD), A.M.

A sermon, preached at the visitation of the ven. the Archdeacon of Derby, held in Ashbourn, on Friday, June 23, 1848. [1 *Tim.* iv. 16.]

8° Lond. 1848.

### COX (EDWARD F.)

The regimental Moonshī; being a course of reading in Hindustani.

8° Lond. 1847.

COX (EDWARD WILLIAM), *serjeant-at-law; recorder of Falmouth.*

The opening of the sixth seal. A sacred poem. Second edition. [*Anon.*]

12° Lond. 1829.

Reports of cases in criminal law, argued and determined in all the courts in England and Ireland. 1843-61. 8 vols.

8° Lond. 1846-61.

The law and practice of registration and elections.

12° Lond. 1847.

— Sixth edition.

12° Lond. 1851.

— Seventh edition.

12° Lond. 1856.

— Comprising the representation of the people act, 1867, the registration act, 1868, the corrupt practices act, 1868 ... Tenth edition. By Edward W. Cox and Standish Grove Grady, Esq.

8° Lond. 1868.

The consolidation acts of 1845 and 1847, with introduction, notes of all the cases decided, and very copious index.

8° Lond. 1847.

— Third edition. By George Tayler, Esq.

8° Lond. 1857.

The law and practice of the county courts in England and Wales ... By Edward W. Cox and Morgan Lloyd.

8° Lond. 1848.

— Third edition.

12° Lond. 1850.

— Fourth edition.

12° Lond. 1851.

— Fifth edition.

12° Lond. 1852.

The practice of poor removals, as regulated by the recent statutes.

12° Lond. 1848.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1849.

The statutes and parts of statutes of the session of Parliament, 1849 [-50] ... relating to magistrates, parochial and municipal law ... By Adam BITTLESTON and E. W. Cox. 1849-50.

An act to amend the law of evidence, with notes, introduction, and index.

8° Lond. 1851.

Conservative principles and conservative policy: a letter to the electors of Tewkesbury.

8° Lond. 1852.

Conservative practice. A second letter to the electors of Tewkesbury.

8° Lond. 1852.

The law and practice of joint stock companies with limited liability, comprising the limited liability act, 1855; the joint stock companies registration act, 1844; the joint stock companies registration amendment act, 1847; with introduction, notes, forms, and general index.

12° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition.

12° Lond. 1856.

— Fourth edition.

12° Lond. 1857.

— Sixth edition.

12° Lond. 1862.

— Seventh edition, by Charles J. O'Malley.

8° Lond. 1870.

The joint stock companies act 1856 (19 and 20 Vict. c. 47), for the regulation of companies with or without limited liability, with introduction, notes, forms, and very copious index.

12° Lond. 1856.

The practice of summary convictions in larceny, under the criminal justice act (18 & 19 Vict. c. 126), and the juvenile offenders acts (10 & 11 Vict. c. 82, and 13 & 14 Vict. c. 37), with the law of larceny, so far as it relates to these statutes; notes, and forms.

12° Lond. 1856.

The county courts acts amendment act (19 and 20 Vict. cap. 108), with introduction notes and index.

8° Lond. 1856.

A letter to Wm. Dodeswell, Esq., on the Tewkesbury election of 1857.

8° Lond. 1857.

Forms of practical proceedings in the Chambers of the Master of the Rolls and the Vice-Chancellors.

12° Lond. 1857.

— Third edition, revised and considerably enlarged. By John Biddle.

8° Lond. 1863.

The criminal law consolidation acts, 1861 ... By T. W. SAUNDERS, Esq., and Edward W. Cox, Esq. 1861.

The arts of writing, reading, and speaking, in letters to a law student.

12° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1867.

The law relating to the cattle plague.

12° Lond. 1866.

Spiritualism answered by science.

8° Lond. 1871.

### COX (MRS. EDWARD WILLIAM).

Twilight tales.

8° Lond. 1855.



- Our common insects: first steps to entomology. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.
- COX (EDWARD YOUNG).  
 The art of garnishing churches at Christmas and other festivals. 8° Lond. [1869.]
- COX (FRANCES ELIZABETH).  
 Hymns from the German. Translated by Frances Elizabeth Cox. 12° Lond. 1841.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.
- COX (FRANCIS AUGUSTUS), D.D., 1783–1853.  
 The life of Philip Melancthon, comprising an account of the most important transactions of the Reformation. 8° Lond. 1815.  
 Female Scripture biography; including an essay on what Christianity has done for women. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1817.  
 Our young men: their importance and claims: a prize essay. 12° Lond. 1838.  
 History of the Baptist missionary society, from 1792 to 1842; to which is added a sketch of the general Baptist mission. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1842.  
 Adolefcentia. The original poems of an enthusiast. 8° Lond. 1842.  
 No modifications; a letter addressed to the rt. hon. Lord John Russell, respecting resolutions presented by him to the House of Commons on the subject of education, occasioned by the proposed bill of Sir James Graham. 12° Lond. 1843.  
 On Christian union; being a brief inquiry into the causes of disunion among Christians, and the reasons of failure in the efforts at union hitherto made. [Reprinted from the Eclectic Review of June 1845.] 12° Lond. 1845.  
 The time to come. A discourse delivered on Lord's day morning, March 8, 1846. To which is prefixed an account of the commemorative services of the preceding evening [at the Baptist chapel at Hackney]. [I/a. xlii. 23.] 12° Lond. 1846.  
 History of the Janeway family. 1847. [James JANEWAY, *Heaven upon earth.*]  
 Sacred history and biography; from the antediluvian period to the time of the prophet Malachi. A.M. 1 to A.M. 3607, B.C. 397. Second edition. [Encyclopædia Metropolitana, second edition, vol. 8.] 8° Lond. 1850.  
 The British pulpit: as it is, and as it may yet become. In six letters to a young minister. 12° Lond. 1853.
- COX (FREDERICK), M.A.  
 A sermon, preached in the parish church of Waddeston, Jan. 23, 1831, on the termination of the late special commission for the county of Bucks. [Luke iii. 14.] 8° Oxford, 1831.
- COX (GEORGE), M.D.  
 On the mind and nature of human knowledge; being the substance of a paper read to the Literary Society, Bromley House. 8° Nottingham, 1833.

- COX (GEORGE), M.A., son of G. V. Cox.  
 Black gowns and red coats; or Oxford in 1834. A satire addressed to the Duke of Wellington ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1834.
- COX (GEORGE).  
 Agricultural chemistry. 8° Lond. 1844.
- COX (GEORGE VALENTINE), M.A.  
 The prayer-book epistles paraphrased in verse. 8° Lond. 1846.  
 Recollections of Oxford. 8° Lond. 1868.
- COX (GEORGE WILLIAM), M.A.  
 Poems. By Edward Augustus FREEMAN and George William Cox. 1850.  
 The life of Saint Boniface, Archbishop of Mayence, and apostle of Germany. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 The tale of the Great Persian war from the histories of Herodotus. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 — [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Tales from the Greek mythology. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Tales of the gods and heroes. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Tales of Thebes and Argos. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 A dictionary of science, literature, and art ... Edited by W. T. BRANDE and the rev. George W. Cox. 1865–7.  
 A manual of mythology in the form of question and answer. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Tales of ancient Greece. 8° Lond. 1868.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1872.  
 Latin and Teutonic Christendom, an historical sketch. 8° Lond. 1870.  
 The mythology of the Aryan nations. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.  
 Popular romances of the middle ages. By George William Cox and Eustace Hinton Jones. 8° Lond. 1871.
- COX (HENRY).  
 The traveller's guide in Switzerland. 8° Lond. 1816
- COX (HENRY).  
 A practical treatise on the cultivation of those most delicious of all fruits, the peach and nectarine ... 8° Lond. 1853.
- COX (HENRY BOYS).  
 Memoir of the rev. Henry Boys Cox, Wesleyan minister. Written by himself. With several of his letters. 8° Lond. 1851.
- COX (HIRAM), Captain.  
 Journal of a residence in the Burmhan empire, and more particularly at the Court of Amarapoorah. 8° Lond. 1821.
- COX (HOMERSHAM), M.A.  
 A manual of the differential calculus, with simple examples. 8° Cambridge, 1851.  
 A rudimentary treatise on the integral calculus. 12° Lond. 1852.

The British commonwealth : or a commentary on the institutions and principles of British government.

12° Lond. 1854.

The orders, statutes, and regulations affecting the practice of the Court of Chancery ; with notes.

8° Lond. 1861.

The institutions of the English government ; being an account of the constitution, powers, and procedure, of its legislative, judicial, and administrative departments ; with copious references to ancient and modern authorities.

8° Lond. 1863.

A history of the reform bills of 1866 and 1867.

8° Lond. 1868.

Antient parliamentary elections : a history showing how parliaments were constituted and representatives of the people elected in antient times.

8° Lond. 1868.

Whig and Tory administrations during the last thirteen years.

8° Lond. 1868.

The session of 1871 : an epitome of its labours and results.

8° Lond. 1871.

The law and science of ancient lights. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

COX (J. C.), M.D.

Hints for invalids about to visit Naples.

8° Lond. 1841.

COX (J. C.), *Bermondsey*.

Miscellaneous poems.

8° Lond. 1863.

Miscellaneous poems.

8° Lond. 1867.

COX (JAMES), D.D.

Brief remarks on tithe commutations, and on the mode of assessing the rent-charge to the parochial rates.

8° Lond. 1838.

A Christian advocacy of the importance and utility of abstinence from intoxicating drinks, respectfully addressed to the people of God of every name.

12° Lond. 1844.

COX (JOHN).

Poisons : their effects, antidotes and tests.

8° Lond. 1852.

COX (JOHN), *minister at Woolwich*.

Repose and re-union : a sermon [*Acts* vii. 60] occasioned by the death of Joseph Fletcher, Esq., of Tottenham : with the address delivered at the interment.

8° Lond. [1852.]

Complaint and consolation. The substance of two sermons, preached on the occasion of the death of the rev. William Savory, of Brighton. With the address delivered at his funeral.

8° Lond. 1854.

The believer's position and prospects ; or, thoughts on union to Christ.

12° Lond. 1856.

Humility and hopefulness. A book for the new year.

12° Lond. [1858.]

— [*Another edition.*]

12° Lond. [1859.]

The final war, and the permanent peace.

12° Lond. 1859.

Similitudes and substance.

8° Lond. [1860.]

Plymouth brethrenism examined. 12° Lond. n. d.

The divine order, or, the second advent before the universal reign, being an examination of some post-millennial proof-texts with some observations on a review in "The Baptist Magazine," which review is written to prove that "The world to come," is the present dispensation.

12° Lond. n. d.

A premillennial manual.

8° Lond. n. d.

Things to come : four short and simple tracts on elementary points relating to the doctrine of the pre-millennial coming of the Saviour.

12° Lond. n. d.

The drop and the ocean : or, the value of a moment, and the importance of eternity. Second edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

The name above every name.

8° Lond. n. d.

Our mighty all, or, Christ the true and living way.

12° Lond. n. d.

COX (JOHN CHARLES), M.A.

A plea for parochial boarding-schools, with especial reference to Mr. Fox's forthcoming educational design.

8° Lond. 1850.

COX (JOHN EDMUND), M.A., F.S.A.

"The unwillingness of God that any should perish." A sermon ... [*Matt.* xviii. 14.]

8° Lond. 1849.

"Brotherly love." A sermon ... [*Gal.* vi. 2.]

8° Lond. 1850.

"The right training of children." A sermon ... [*Deut.* vi. 6, 7.]

8° Lond. [1850.]

"Consecration to the service of the Most High." A sermon ... [*1 Chron.* xxix. 5.]

8° Lond. [1850.]

"The certainty of death." A sermon ... [*1 Sam.* xxiii. 3.]

8° Lond. [1851.]

Protestantism contrasted with Romanism, by the acknowledged and authentic teaching of each religion. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1852.

Female happiness ; or, the lady's handbook of life. With preface by the rev. John Edmund Cox.

8° Lond. 1854.

The old constitutions belonging to the ancient and honourable Society of free and accepted masons of England and Ireland : four reprints of the first editions published in London 1722, 1723, MS. 1726, Dublin 1730 : edited by the rev. John Edmund Cox, D.D., F.S.A. : with two frontispieces reproduced in facsimile by the Woodbury process and facsimile woodcuts.

8° Lond. 1871.

COX (JONATHAN).

How to make a fortune ! adapted to all classes of the community : an essay on life assurance.

8° Lond. 1857.

COX (JOSEPH MASON), M.A., *vicar of Bishop's Tawton, Barnstaple*.

The Church on the rock ; or, the claims, and some distinctive doctrines, of the Church of Rome considered, in six lectures, delivered at St. Mary church, Devon.

8° Lond. 1865.

COX (SIR RICHARD), *Bart., Lord Chancellor of Ireland*.

Hibernia Anglicana ; or, the history of Ireland, from



the conquest thereof by the English to the present time ; with an introductory discourse touching the ancient state of that kingdom. fol. Lond. 1689.

— The second part. fol. Savoy, 1690.

Some observations on the present state of Ireland, particularly with relation to the woollen manufacture. In a letter to his excellency the Duke of Dorset. [Anon.] 8° Lond. repr. 1731.

A patriot's letter to the Duke of Dorset, written in the year 1731. With a dedication [by Charles Lucas] to the Cork-furzeon [i.e. Sir Richard Cox] of the year 1749. 8° Dublin, 1749.

A letter... to Thomas Prior, Esq.; shewing, from experience, a sure method to establish the linen-manufacture, and the beneficial effects it will immediately produce.

8° Dublin, repr. Lond. 1749.

A serious and seasonable address to the citizens and free-men of the city of Dublin. [Anon.] 8° Dublin, 1749.

\* An address from the independent freeholders of the P-v-cc of M-nf-r, to Sir R----- C--, baronet. With a collection of fifty-four original patriot toasts, drank at a select assembly of freeholders at Corke, the first of this instant January, 1754. 8° Dublin, repr. Lond. 1754. 8° Lond. 1754.

COX (ROBERT), *curate of St. Leonards, Bridgnorth.*

Narratives of the lives of the more eminent fathers of the three first centuries. 8° Lond. 1817.

The life of the rev. John William Fletcher late vicar of Madeley, Shropshire. 12° Lond. 1822.

COX (ROBERT), *curate of Stonehouse, Devonshire.*

The liturgy revised; or the necessity and beneficial effects of an authorized abridgment, and careful revision of the various services of the Established church.

8° Lond. 1830.

COX (ROBERT).

A table of the duties of customs on articles usually imported by passengers, with sundry miscellaneous information for the use of persons arriving from the continent ...

12° Lond. 1835.

COX (ROBERT), W.S., 1810-72. *He bequeathed his collection of books on the Sabbath question to the Advocates' Library.*

Selections from the Phrenological Journal: comprising forty articles in the first five volumes, chiefly by George Combe, James Simpson, and Dr. Andrew Combe. Edited by Robert Cox. 8° Edinb. 1836.

Memoir of the life and writings of the late Dr. Andrew Combe. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1847.

Moral and intellectual science applied to the elevation of society. 1848. By George COMBE, Robert Cox, and others.

Sabbath laws and Sabbath duties, considered in relation to their natural and Scriptural grounds, and to the principles of religious liberty. 8° Edinb. 1853.

An essay on the character and cerebral development of Robert Burns. With observations on the skull of Burns, by the late George Combe. 8° Edinb. 1859.

The whole doctrine of Calvin about the Sabbath and the Lord's day: extracted from his commentaries, catechism, and institutes of the Christian religion. With an appendix, containing the opinions of Luther, Melancthon, Zuinglius, Beza, Cranmer, and Knox. 8° Edinb. 1860.

The literature of the Sabbath question. In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1865.

COX (SAMUEL).

The child Christ: a Christmas sermon, preached at Nottingham, Dec. 1863. [Luke ii. 49.] 8° Lond. n. d.

The Biblical liturgy: a form of common prayer, according to the use of the Christian church, assembling in Mansfield Road, Nottingham. Compiled by Samuel Cox.

8° Lond. 1864.

The private letters of St. Paul and St. John.

8° Lond. 1867.

The quest of the chief good: expository lectures on the book Ecclesiastes. With a new translation. A commentary for laymen. 8° Lond. [1868.]

The resurrection: twelve expository essays on the fifteenth chapter of St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians.

8° Lond. 1869.

COX (SAMUEL ALFRED).

Reuben Sterling; a tale of Scottish life. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1859.

COX (SAMUEL H.), D.D.

Missionary remains; or, sketches of the lives of Evarts, Cornelius, and Wifner, successively secretaries of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Notes by the rev. William Ellis. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1835.

COX (SAMUEL S.)

Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corfica, Algiers, and Spain. 8° Lond. 1869.

COX (SYDNEY).

Spring time; or words in season: a book of friendly counsel for girls. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

COX (THOMAS).

Melancholy and other poems. A new edition revised, and rearranged; with additional poems.

8° Lond. 1857.

Poems descriptive and lyrical. A new edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

— [Second series.]

8° Lond. 1866.

— A new edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

COX (THOMAS), Dr., *late headmaster of Dulwich College Grammar school, now of Loudoun House, St. John's Wood.*

Hints on classical tuition, being a reprint of hints to tutors, published in 1846. 8° Lond. 1863.

COX (WILLIAM HAYWARD), M.A., *rector of Eaton Bishop, Herefordshire.*

The propositions attributed by the "Presbyter" of the

"Times" to the rev. Dr. Hampden, concerning the Trinity and atonement, compared with the text of the Bampton lectures. 8° Oxford, 1847.

Concio ad clerum provincie Cantuariensis, in æde Paulina habita kalend : Maii, MD.CCC.LVII. 8° Oxoniæ, 1857.

### COX (WILLIAM J.), M.R.C.S.

The cholera ; what has it taught us ? Its various modes of treatment examined ; & the mode by calomel shewn to be the best. With full report of numerous cases. 8° Lond. 1850.

### COX (WILLIAM SANDS), F.R.S.

A synopsis of the bones, ligaments, muscles, blood-vessels and nerves of the human body. 12° Birmingham, 1831.

A memoir on amputation of the thigh at the hip joint. With a successful case. fol. Lond. 1845.

### COX (WILLIAM TRAVERS), M.D., A.B. T.C.D.

Remarks upon the value of auscultation in the diagnosis of diseases of the chest, a prize essay. 8° Lond. n. d.

### COXE (ARTHUR CLEVELAND), D.D., 1818-65.

Christian ballads, and poems. 8° Oxford, 1849.

The priesthood and the people : a sermon ... [*Matt.* iv. 19.] 8° Oxford, 1851.

Thoughts on the services, or, meditations before worship : designed as an introduction to the Liturgy, and an aid to its devout use ... Adapted to the use of members of the Church of England by rev. Leopold J. Bernays, M.A. 8° Lond. 1859.

### COXE (DANIEL).

A description of the English province of Carolana ... as also of the great and famous river Meschacebe or Mississippi, the five vast navigable lakes of fresh water, and the parts adjacent. 8° Lond. 1727.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1741.

A collection of voyages and travels ; in three parts. Part I. The dangerous voyage of capt. Thomas James, in attempting to discover a North West passage to the South Sea ... Part II. The Sieur Pointis's voyage to America, with an account of the taking Carthage by the French in 1697. Also an account of the several engagements they had with the English on their return to Brest ... Part III. A description of the English province of Carolana ... With a large and judicious preface proving the right of the English to that country ... with many useful remarks regarding our plantations in general. [*With map.*] 8° Lond. 1741.

### COXE (HENRY). *Pseud.* of John MILLARD.

COXE (RICHARD CHARLES), *archdeacon of Lindisfarne*.  
Lectures on the evidence of miracles. 12° Lond. 1832.

Practical sermons. 12° Lond. 1834.

The lowly station dignified : a sermon ... [*Gen.* xxix. 4, 5, 6.] 8° Lond. 1838.

A sermon preached at the visitation of the rev. Edward Ld. Bp. of Durham, Aug. 1841. [*Acts* xx. 26-7.] 8° Newcastle, [1841.]

The pleasures of taste incentives to devotion. A sermon ... [*Ps.* xcii. 5, 6.] 8° Newcastle, 1842.

Faithfulness and charity to be combined in contending earnestly for the truth. A sermon ... [*1 Cor.* xvi. 13, 14.] 8° Newcastle, 1842.

A plea for the house of the Lord. A sermon ... [*1 Chron.* xxix. 5.] 8° Newcastle, 1843.

The symmetry of revelation a witness to the divinity of Christ : an argument in three consecutive series of Advent lectures. 8° Lond. 1845.

Poems : Scriptural, classical, and miscellaneous. 8° Newcastle, 1845.

Musings at Tynemouth ; ten sonnets ; North and South ; ten sonnets. [*With his translation of the Silvulidia poetica of Matthew Casimir SARBRIIVUS.* 1848.]

Leda Janah. The martyr's child. Derwent bank. 8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1851.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Lindisfarne, July 1854. 8° Lond. 1854.

False pleas and deceptive pretences : a charge delivered to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Lindisfarne, June, 1855. 8° Lond. 1855.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Lindisfarne, May, 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

— May, 1858. With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1858.

— May, 1859. With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1859.

The loving care of the Liturgy : a sermon ... [*Ps.* cxxxii. 5, 7.] 12° Lond. 1858.

National unfaithfulness : a sermon preached in the parish church of Bamburgh, on the anniversary of her Majesty's accession, June 20th 1858. [*Job.* i. 6, 7.] To which is appended the speech of Earl Grey against the Church-rate abolition bill. 12° Lond. 1858.

A cursory survey of the churches and church buildings within the archdeaconry of Lindisfarne : a charge founded on the reports of the rural deans. 8° Lond. 1860.

The spirit of truth, and the spirit of the world : a sermon ... [*John* xiv. 16, 17.] Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

Hold fast the form of sound words : an argument on creeds and confessions of faith, in a sermon. [*2 Tim.* i. 13.] 12° Lond. 1862.

Plain thoughts on important church subjects. 8° Lond. 1863.

Religious liberalism : a glance at current opinions on ecclesiastical topics : the charge addressed to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Lindisfarne, 1864. 8° Lond. 1864.

Cathedral worship ; the use and abuse of aids to devotion : two sermons, preached in the cathedral church of Durham. [*2 Kings* xviii. 3, 4.] 8° Lond. n. d.

### COXE (RICHARD S.)

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of New Jersey, from 1790 to 1795. 8° Burlington, 1816.

### COXE (SAMUEL COMPTON).

Cases determined in the Courts of equity, from 1783 to



1796 inclusive; with a few of an earlier date by Lord Hardwicke and Lord Northington. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1816.

COXE (TENCH). *D.* 1824.

A brief examination of Lord Sheffield's Observations on the commerce of the United States ... [*Anon.*]

12° Philadelphia, 1791.

View of the United States of America, in a series of papers written at various times between the years 1777 and 1794.

8° Lond. 1795.

COXE (WILLIAM), *archdeacon of Wilts*, 1747–1828.

Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which are added, the conquest of Siberia, and the history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China.

4° Lond. 1780.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1803.

Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark, interspersed with historical relations and political inquiries. 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1784.

— [*PINKERTON'S Collection of voyages and travels*, vi. 293–570.]

Travels in Switzerland, and in the country of the Grisons; in a series of letters. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1789.

— [*Another edition.*]

2 vols. 4° Lond. 1794.

— [*PINKERTON'S Collection of voyages and travels*, v. 640.]

Voyage en Suisse, traduit de l'Anglois par L. Ramond. 2 tom.

12° Laufanne, 1790.

Memoirs of the life and administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford; with original correspondence and authentic papers. 3 vols.

4° Lond. 1798.

An historical tour in Monmouthshire; illustrated with views, by Sir R. C. Hoare, Bart., a new map of the county, and other engravings. 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1801.

Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole; selected from his correspondence and papers, and connected with the history of the times, from 1678 to 1757.

4° Lond. 1802.

History of the house of Austria, from the foundation of the monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburgh, to the death of Leopold the second ... 1218 to 1792. 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1807.

Memoirs of the Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, from the accession of Philip the fifth, to the death of Charles the third, 1700 to 1788. In three volumes.

4° Lond. 1813.

— Second edition. In five volumes.

8° Lond. 1815.

Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence; collected from the family records at Blenheim, and other authentic sources. 3 vols.

4° Lond. 1818–19.

— A new edition revised by John Wade. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1847–8.

Private and original correspondence of Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury, with King William, the leaders of the Whig party and other distinguished statesmen; illustrated with narratives historical and biographical: from the family

papers in the possession of her grace the Duchess of Buccleuch.

4° Lond. 1821.

Sketches of the lives of Correggio and Parmegiano. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1823.

Memoirs of the administration of the right hon. Henry Pelham, collected from the family papers, and other authentic documents. In two volumes.

4° Lond. 1829.

COYNE (J. STIRLING).

The scenery and antiquities of Ireland, illustrated from drawings by W. H. Bartlett; the literary portion of the work by J. Stirling Coyne, Esq. 2 vols.

4° Lond. n. d.

Pippins and pies; or, sketches out of school. Being the adventures and mis-adventures of master Frank Pickleberry during that month he was home for the holidays.

8° Lond. 1855.

Sam Spangles; or, the history of a harlequin.

8° Lond. 1866.

COYSSARD (MICHAEL), *French lexicographer*, 1547–1623.

Thefaurus P. Virgilii Maronis in communes locos digestus.

8° Parisiis, 1683.

COYTEUX (F.)

Abridged explanation of a new system of philosophy ... Translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1855.

COZENS (ALEXANDER). *D.* 1786.

Principles of beauty relative to the human head. [*English and French.*]

fol. Lond. 1778.

COZENS (SAMUEL), L.F.R.S.

A Biblical lexicon, of two-thousand five-hundred names of men, and places in the Bible; being a spiritual interpretation and laying open of the untranslated Hebrew and other characters.

12° Lond. 1848.

In memoriam: a tribute to the memory of the great Prince ... To which is added, The nation's prayer for the great Queen.

8° Lond. n. d.

CRAB (GILBERTUS).

Tractatus notitiarū mgi Gilberti Crab.

4° [Parisiis], Denis Roce, n. d.

CRAB (ROGER).

The English hermit, or wonder of this age; being a relation of the life of Roger Crab, living near Uxbridge ... 1655. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iv. 454.]

CRABB (GEORGE), A.M., *barrister*, 1778–1851.

English synonyms explained. 8° Lond. 1816.

— [*Another edition.*] 4° Lond. 1826.

— Seventh edition. To which is now added an index to the words.

8° Lond. 1844.

— Eleventh edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

Universal historical dictionary, or explanation of the names of persons and places in the departments of Biblical, political, & ecclesiastical history, mythology, heraldry, biography, bibliography, geography, & numismatics, illustrated by portraits & medallion cuts. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1825.

The conveyancer's assistant. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1835.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1839.

A digest and index, with a chronological table of all the statutes, from Magna charta to the end of the last session. 4 vols. Lond. 1841-7.

A complete series of precedents in conveyancing, and of common and commercial forms, in alphabetical order. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

— Fourth edition, by James T. Christie, Esq. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

— Fifth edition, with numerous corrections and additions, by Leonard Shelford, Esq. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1859.

The law of real property, in its present state; practically arranged in all its branches. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

A technical dictionary, or a dictionary explaining the terms used in all arts and sciences. 8° Lond. 1851.

A dictionary of general knowledge: comprising an explanation of words and things connected with literature, art, and science. With a glossary of abbreviations and foreign idioms, &c. &c. Fifth edition, corrected, enlarged, and brought down to the present time, by Henry Davis, M.A.

8° Lond. 1853.

CRABB (JAMES).

An account of the life and experience of Captain John Bazin. 12° Lond. 1838.

CRABB (JAMES).

Decorative Art Society. Design. A paper read at the society's meetings, March 13th and 27th.

8° Lond. 1844.

CRABB (REV. JAMES), of Southampton.

\* Memoir. By John RUDALL. 1854.

CRABBE (REV. GEORGE), LL.B., 1754-1832.

Poetical works; with his letters and journals, and his life by his son. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1834.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1847.

Poetical works. With life. 8° Edinb. 1854.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

The library. A poem. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1783.

The village: a poem. In two books. 4° Lond. 1783.

The news-paper: a poem. 4° Lond. 1785.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1808.

The borough, a poem in twenty four letters.

8° Lond. 1810.

Tales. 8° Lond. 1812.

Tales of the Hall. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1819.

The parish register and other poems; by the rev. George

Crabbe, LL.B. And The sabbath and other poems: by the rev. James Grahame. With memoirs of the authors. 8° Lond. [1863.]

An outline of a system of natural theology.

8° Lond. 1840.

Posthumous sermons. Edited by John D. Haughton, A.M. 8° Lond. 1850.

CRABTREE (WILLIAM).

Observationes coelestes. 4° Lond. 1672.

CRABTREE (WILLIAM), M.A., rector of Checkendon, Oxon.

A series of questions on the four Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles; also on terms used in the Book of Common Prayer ... 12° Lond. 1851.

CRACOVIA (MATTHAEUS DE), bishop of Worms. D. 1410.

De squaloribus Romanae curiae tractatus. [WALCHIUS, Monumenta medii ævi, I. i. 1.]

CRACOW.

Cracow in 1815 and 1860: addressed to the plenipotentiaries of the European powers about to assemble in congress. 8° Lond. 1860.

CRACROFT (BERNARD).

The right man in the right place; or, if you wish for administrative reform, give your vote to competition and the abolition of patronage. 8° Camb. 1855.

Essays, political and miscellaneous. Reprinted from various sources. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1868.

CRADDOCK (THOMAS).

The chemistry of the steam-engine practically considered; being the substance of a course of lectures, delivered in the theatre of the Philosophical Institution, Birmingham.

8° Lond. 1846.

\* Description of Craddock's patent universal condensing steam engine ... To which is appended, in a concise tabular form, the relative economy it will produce upon the present modes of concentrating and using steam, &c.

8° Lond. 1847.

CRADDOCK (THOMAS).

The influence of Christianity on civilization.

8° Lond. 1856.

Charles Lamb. 8° Lond. 1867.

CRADOCK (MRS. E. GROVE).

The calendar of nature; or, the seasons of England. Edited with a preface by the right hon<sup>le</sup>. Lord John Russell. fol. Lond. n. d.

CRADOCK (EDWARD HARTOPP), M.A.

A sermon preached in the cathedral of Worcester, at the triennial meeting of the three choirs, on Tuesday, Aug. 26, 1851. [John ix. 4.] 8° Worcester, 1851.



## CRADOCK (JOSEPH), 1742–1826.

Four dissertations, moral and religious, addressed to the rising generation. I. On covetousness. II. On hypocrisy. III. On the prosperous condition of men in this world. IV. On continuance in well-doing. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1815.

Literary and miscellaneous memoirs. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1826–8.

## CRADOCK (W.)

The faints fulness of joy in their fellowship with God; presented in a sermon preached July 21. 1646; before the hon. House of Commons in Margarets Westminster, being the day appointed for thanksgiving for the surrender of Oxford. [1 *John* i. 3, 4.]

4° Lond. 1646.

## CRADOCKE (FRANCIS).

An expedient for taking away all impositions, and for raising a revenue without taxes, humbly presented his most Excellent Majesty king Charles the II.

4° Lond. 1660.

## CRAFORDIUS (MATTHAEUS), i.e. Matthew CRAWFORD.

## CRAFT (WILLIAM).

Running a thousand miles for freedom; or, the escape of William and Ellen Craft from slavery.

8° Lond. 1860.

CRAFT (ZACHARY). *Pseud.* of C. KELSALL.

## CRAFTSMAN.

The Craftsman extraordinary. Being remarks on a late pamphlet, intitled, Observations on the conduct of Great Britain, &c. Publish'd by Caleb D'Anvers, Esq.

8° Lond. 1729.

The Craftsman's nosegay. 8° Lond. 1729.

Observations on the writings of the Craftsman. 1730. [By John, Lord HERVEY.]

The Craftsman. By Caleb d'Anvers, of Gray's Inn, Esq. [*Pseud.* of Nicholas Amburst.] 14 vols.

12° Lond. 1731–7.

Robin's game; or, sevens the main; containing a key to the state-hieroglyphicks, and a description of the frontispieces to the seven volumes of the Craftsman; with remarks thereon. To which is annex'd, a translation of the celebrated motto from Tully.

8° Lond. 1731.

The doctrine of innuendo's discuss'd; or the liberty of the press maintain'd: being some thoughts upon the present treatment of the printer and publishers of the Craftsman.

8° Lond. 1731.

The case of opposition stated, between the Craftsman and the people. Occasioned by his paper of December the 4th, 1731.

8° Lond. 1731.

Remarks on the Craftsmen's vindication of his two honorable patrons, in his paper of May 22. 1731. The third edition.

8° Lond. 1731.

An answer to one part of a late infamous libel, intitled, "Remarks on the Craftsman's vindication," &c. &c.

8° Lond. 1731.

A final answer to the Remarks on the Craftsman's vindication; and to all the libels, which have come, or may come from the same quarter, against the person, last mentioned in the Craftsman of the 22d of May.

8° Lond. 1731.

The Craftsman's doctrine and practice of the liberty of the press, explained to the meanest capacity.

8° Lond. 1732.

The crafts of the Craftsmen; or, a detection of the designs of the Coalition: containing memoirs of the history of false patriotism for the year 1735. The third edition.

8° Lond. 1736.

## CRAGGS (JAMES).

\* Remarks upon Mr. S...y C.....s's Letter to the Marquis of Monteleone, &c.

8° n. p. n. d.

CRAGHEAD (ROBERT), *minister*.

An answer to a late book, intitled, A discourse concerning the inventions of men in the worship of God, by William [King] Lord Bishop of Derry ...

4° Edinb. 1694.

A modest apology occasioned by the importunity of [William King] the Bishop of Derrie, who presseth for an answer to a query, stated by himself, in his Second admonition, concerning joyning in the public worship established by law ... By a minister of the gospel at the desire of some presbyterian dissenters. [Anon.]

8° Glasg. 1696.

CRAGHEAD (ROBERT), A.M., *son of the preceding; minister in Dublin*.

A plea for peace, or, the nature, causes, mischief, and remedy of church-divisions. A sermon [1 *Cor.* i. 10] preach'd at Belfast, June the 22d, 1720, at a general synod of the Protestants of the presbyterian persuasion in the north of Ireland. The second edition.

8° Dublin, repr. Belfast, 1721.

## CRAIG (A. R.), M.A.

The philosophy of training; or the principles and art of a normal education.

12° Lond. 1847.

The book of the hand; or, the science of modern palmistry, chiefly according to the systems of D'Arpentigny and Desbarrolles. With some account of the gipsies.

8° Lond. 1867.

## CRAIG (A. T.), M.A.

Aids to spiritual religion: family sermons.

8° Lond. 1866.

## CRAIG (ARCHIBALD).

Introduction to Greek accentuation.

12° Edinb. 1832.

CRAIG (EDWARD), M.A., *minister of St. James's Episcopal chapel, Edinburgh*.

Plain pastoral addresses on regeneration.

12° Edinb. 1823.

A reply to the rev. James Walker, M.A., rendered necessary, by his serious expostulation on the subject of baptismal regeneration.

8° Edinb. 1826.

A respectful remonstrance, addressed to the rev. James Walker, M.A., on the subject of a sermon preached before the Bishop and clergy of the united diocese of Edinburgh, and Glasgow, in St. John's chapel, on the 22nd June, 1825. 8° Edinb. 1826.

Sermons on practical subjects. 12° Lond. 1828.

On the important discrepancy between the Church of England and the Scottish Episcopal community. Showing the schismatical character of a subscription by English clerics to the Scottish communion office of 1766. 8° Edinb. 1842.

Supplement to pamphlet On the important discrepancy between the Church of England and the Scottish Episcopal Church. 8° Edinb. 1843.

CRAIG (Rev. EDWARD), M.A., *minister of St. James's chapel, Pentonville.*

Statement of the case of the office of the judge promoted by Farnall *against* the rev. J. K. Craig in the Arches Court of Canterbury, with remarks on the proceedings and judgment. 8° Lond. 1848.

The case of the rev. James Shore. A letter to the evangelical clergy. 8° Lond. 1849.

CRAIG (ISA), *now Mrs. Isa CRAIG-KNOX.*

Poems by Isa. 8° Edinb. 1856.

Duchess Agnes, etc. 8° Lond. 1864.

Elther West. A story. 8° Lond. [1870.]

CRAIG (J.), D.D., *Hamburg.*

History of the Protestant church in Hungary, from the beginning of the Reformation to 1850, with reference also to Transylvania. Translated by the rev. J. Craig, D.D. ... with an introduction by J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D.D. 8° Lond. 1854.

CRAIG (J. H.), of Douglas, Esq. *Pseud. of James Hogg.*

CRAIG (JAMES), *minister in Edinburgh.*

Spiritual life. Poems on several divine subjects, relating both to the inward experience, and outward practice of Christianity. [Anon.] 12° Edinb. 1727.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. 1751.

He that winneth souls is wise. A sermon preach'd at the opening of the Synod of Lothian and Tweddale, November 6th, 1716. [Prov. xi. 30.] 8° Edinb. 1732.

CRAIG (JAMES), *architect.*

A plan for improving the city of Edinburgh. 4° Edinb. 1786.

CRAIG (JAMES), F.R.C.S.E.

The law of the coroner; and on medical evidence in the preliminary investigation of criminal cases in Scotland ... 8° Edinb. 1855.

CRAIG (JOHN), *minister in Edinburgh.* D. 1600.

A shorte summe of the whole catechisme, wherein the

question is proponed and answered in few wordes, for the greater ease of the commoune people and children.

8° Edinb. 1581.

CRAIG (JOHN), *mathematician; vicar of Gillingham, Devonshire; flourished in the latter half of the 17th century.*

Methodus figurarum lineis rectis et curvis comprehensarum quadraturas determinandi. 4° Lond. 1685.

Tractatus mathematicus de figurarum curvilinearum quadraturis et locis geometricis. 4° Lond. 1693.

Theologiæ Christianæ principia mathematica.

4° Lond. 1699.

De calculo fluentium libri duo, quibus subjunguntur libri duo de optica analytica. 4° Lond. 1718.

CRAIG (Rev. JOHN), *minister, Avonbridge.*

The sacred monitor or a second series of meditations for every day of the year. 8° Edinb. n. d.

The catholic monitor: being meditations for the morning and evening of every day of the month. Selected [by Col. J. A. Robertson] from the work of the rev. J. Craig, Avon Bridge. Arranged under appropriate subjects, including the festivals of the Church of England, and suitable for all Christians. 8° Edinb. 1864.

CRAIG (JOHN), F.R.S.E.

Elements of political economy. 3 vols.

Edinb. 1814.

Remarks on some fundamental doctrines in political economy: illustrated by a brief inquiry into the commercial state of Britain since the year 1815. 8° Edinb. 1821.

CRAIG (JOHN), *Echo Bank, Edinburgh.*

Poems. 12° Edinb. 1827.

CRAIG (JOHN), F.G.S., *lecturer on geology in Anderson's University, Glasgow.*

A new universal technological, etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the English language embracing all the terms used in art, science, and literature. Vol. II. [with part of vol. I.] 4° Lond. 1848.

CRAIG (JOHN), M.A., *vicar of Leamington Priors.*

Comfort for mourners, in a series of sermons.

8° Lond. 1849.

CRAIG (JOHN).

The Cork savings' bank system improved and fully explained; with three comprehensive sets of tables at different rates of interest, for the efficient working of that system by any bank, in conformity with the changes about to be introduced by the rt. hon. the Chancellor of the Exchequer.

4° Cork, 1854.

CRAIG (JOHN DUNCAN), D.D., *vicar of Kinsale, Cork.*

Scriptural coincidences; or, traits of truth.

8° Lond. [1862.]

A hand book to the modern Provençal language, spoken in the south of France, Piedmont, etc.

12° Lond. 1863.



La Debonâdo : scenes, sketches, and incidents in France and Germany during the war. 8° Lond. 1871.

CRAIG (JOHN KERSHAW), *incumbent of St. John's, Burley, Hants.*

Statement of the case ... against the rev. J. K. Craig ... By Edward CRAIG. 1848.

The province of reason in religion. [*In verse.*] 8° Lond. 1865.

CRAIG (MUNGO).

A satire against atheistical deism with the genuine character of a deist. To which is prefixed, an account of Mr. Aikinhead's notions, who is now in prison for the same damnable apostacy. 4° Edinb. 1696.

CRAIG (RICHARD DAVIS).

Legal and equitable rights and liabilities as to trees and woods. 8° Lond. 1866.

CRAIG (ROBERT), A.M.

A refutation of certain primary doctrines of Popery, in a series of theological dissertations in which it is demonstrated, that the Italian or Roman church has long since ceased to be orthodox ... also, a demonstrative argument ... that St. Peter never was bishop of Rome. 8° Dublin, [1823.]

CRAIG (ROBERT), A.M., *Free Church minister, Rothefay.*

Theocracy : or, the principles of the Jewish religion and policy, adapted to all nations and times.

12° Edinb. 1848.

The man Christ Jesus. 8° Edinb. 1855.

\* Memorials of life and labours ... By the rev. Robert Clark CRAIG. 1862.

CRAIG (ROBERT CLARK), *Free Church minister, Fenwick.*

Memorials of the life and labours of the rev. Robert Craig, A.M., Free Church, Rothefay. 8° Glasg. 1862.

CRAIG (SIR THOMAS), *of Riccarton, 1548-1608.*

Serenissimi & invictissimi principis Jacobi Britanniarum et Galliarum regis *συναγωγή*. 4° Edinb. 1603.

Ad serenissimum Britanniarum principem Henricum e Scotia discedentem propempticon. 4° Edinb. 1603.

Ad sereniss. et potentiss. principem Jacobum Sextum e sua Scotia decedentem paræneticon. 4° Edinb. 1603.

Illustrissimi domini Gordonie comitis Einzie hæredis, marchionatus Huntlei, & celeberrimæ dominiæ Annæ Campbellæ filiae comitis Argathelie epithalamium.

4° Edinb. 1607.

Jus feudale. fol. Lond. 1655.

— Cum præfatione Lüderi Menckenii.

4° Lipsiæ, 1716.

— Ex editione Jac. Baillie. fol. Edinb. 1732.

Scotland's sovereignty asserted. Being a dispute concerning homage, against those who maintain that Scotland is a feu, or fee-liege of England, and that therefore the

King of Scots owes homage to the King of England ... Translated from the Latin manuscript ... by Geo. Ridpath. 8° Lond. 1695.

The right of succession to the kingdom of England in two books against the sophisms of Parsons the Jesuite, who assumed the counterfeit name of Dolman ... Translated into English [by Mr. J[ames] G[atherer]]. fol. Lond. 1703.

\* Life of Sir Thomas Craig of Riccarton ... 1823. By P. F. TYTLER.

CRAIG (W. M.)

A course of lectures on drawing, painting, and engraving, considered as branches of elegant education.

8° Lond. 1821.

CRAIG (REV. WILLIAM).

Report of the proceedings of the Relief synod in the case of the rev. William Craig, minister of the Relief congregation, Dalkeith. 8° Edinb. 1828.

CRAIG (WILLIAM).

On the influence of variations of electric tension as the remote cause of epidemic and other diseases.

8° Lond. 1859.

CRAIGIE (DAVID), M.D.

Elements of the practice of physic : presenting a view of the present state of special pathology and therapeutics. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1837-40.

CRAIGIE (JOHN).

Theses philosophicæ, quas A. P. N. generosi aliquot et ingenui adolescentes lauræ magisterialis, candidati, e collegio Leonardino Universitatis Andree ... examini subicient.

4° Edinb. 1703.

CRAIG-KNOX (ISA). See Isa CRAIG.

CRAIGMACAIRE.

The prisoners of Craigmacaire : a story of the "'46." Founded upon fact. Edited by the author of "The divine master," "Wayfaring sketches," etc.

8° Lond. 1852.

CRAIGMILLAR.

Craigmillar Castle. An elegy. 1776. [By John PINKERTON.]

CRAIK (GEORGE LILLIE), LL.D., *professor of English literature in Queen's College, Belfast.*

The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties ; illustrated by anecdotes. 2 vols. [*Library of entertaining knowledge.*] 12° Lond. 1830-1.

— A new edition, revised and enlarged. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1865.

English causes célèbres ; or, reports of remarkable trials. Edited and illustrated by George L. Craik. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1840.

The pictorial history of England : being a history of the people, as well as a history of the kingdom. By George

L. Craik and Charles Macfarlane, assisted by other contributors. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1841.

— During the reign of George the Third, being a history of the people as well as a history of the kingdom. By George L. Craik and Charles Macfarlane, assisted by other contributors. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1841-4.

The history of British commerce from the earliest times. Reprinted from *The pictorial history of England* ... 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.

Spenser and his poetry. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.

The romance of the peerage; or curiosities of family history. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1848-50.

Outlines of the history of the English language.

8° Lond. 1851.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

The English of Shakespeare illustrated in a philological commentary on his *Julius Cæsar*. 8° Lond. 1857.

Bacon; his writings, and his philosophy. A new edition, corrected. 12° Lond. 1860.

A compendious history of English literature and of the English language, from the Norman conquest: with numerous specimens. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

A manual of English literature, and of the history of the English language, from the Norman conquest: with numerous specimens. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### CRAIK (GEORGIANA M.)

Riverston. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

Loft and won. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1862.

My first journal; a book for the young.

8° Camb. 1860.

Winifred's wooing: a novelette. 8° Lond. 1862.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1865.

Playroom stories; or, how to make peace.

8° Lond. 1863.

Faith Unwin's ordeal. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1865.

Leslie Tyrrel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

Mildred. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

Cousin Trix, and her welcome tales. 8° Lond. 1868.

Elther Hill's secret. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

The cousin from India: a story for girls.

8° Lond. 1871.

Hero Trevelyan. A tale. 8° Lond. 1871.

#### CRAIK (HENRY), *Baptist minister, Bristol*, 1805-66.

Pastoral letters. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1848.

The Popery of Protestantism: a lecture.

12° Lond. 1852.

The Hebrew language: its history and characteristics. Including improved renderings of select passages in our authorized translation of the Old Testament.

8° Lond. 1860.

Principia Hebraica; or, an easy introduction to the Hebrew language, exhibiting, in twenty-four tables, the interpretation of all the Hebrew and Chaldee words, both primitives and derivatives, contained in the Old Testament Scriptures. fol. Lond. 1863.

\* Passages from his diary and letters. By W. Elfe TAYLER. 1866.

Biblical expositions, lectures, sketches of sermons, &c. 8° Lond. 1867.

#### CRAIK (JAMES), D.D., *minister of St. George's church, Glasgow*.

A discourse; preached on Thursday, Nov. 15, 1849, being the day appointed by royal proclamation for a national thanksgiving. [*Ps. xxx. 4.*] 8° Glasg. 1849.

Progress: a discourse preached in the High Church, Edinburgh, on the 19th May 1864, previous to the opening of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. [*Prov. iv. 18.*] 12° Edinb. 1864.

#### CRAKANTHROP (RICHARD), D.D., 1569-1624.

Justinian the emperor defended against Cardinal Baronius. 4° Lond. 1616.

A sermon of predestination, preached at Saint Maries in Oxford. [*2 Pet. i. 10.*] 4° Lond. 1623.

Defensio ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, contra M. Antonii de Dominis, D. Archiepiscopi Spalatenfis injurias ... opus posthumum a D. Johanne Barkham, S.T.D. in lucem editum. 4° Lond. 1625.

— [*Another edition.*] [*Library of Anglo-catholic theology.*] 8° Oxonii, 1847.

#### CRALLE (ARISTIDES).

Commentatio historico-juridica de portione legitima, secundum jus Romanum: cui paucis præfatus est Dr. L. A. Warnkoenig. 8° Bonnæ, 1820.

#### CRAMBO (CHRISTOPHER), Esq. *Pfeud.*

Mr. Bowman's sermon preach'd at Wakefield, in Yorkshire, verifify'd. 8° Lond. 1731.

#### CRAMER (ANDREAS WILHELM), *Danish philologist*, 1760-1833.

D. Vespasianus; five de vita et legislatione T. Flavii Vespasiani Imp. commentarius. 8° Jenæ, 1785.

De verborum significatione tituli Pandectarum et codicis, cum variae lectionis apparatu: curavit A. G. Cramer. 8° Kilia, 1811.

Supplementi ad B. Briffonii opus de verborum significatione specimen. 4° Kilia, 1813.

Haus-Chronik, meinen Anverwandten und Freunden zum Andenken geuidmet. 8° Hamburg, 1822.

#### CRAMER (CARL FRIEDRICH), 1748-1808.

Scythische Denkmäler in Palästina. 8° Kiel, 1777.

#### CRAMER (CHRISTIAN).

Dissertatio juridica de conjugio maris pauperis & fœminæ locupletis, quæ exhibet veritatem proverbi germanici: *Geld schadet der Liebe nicht.* 4° Regiomonti, 1720.

#### CRAMER (FRIEDRICH).

Denkwürdigkeiten der Gräfin Maria Aurora Königsmark, und der königsmark'schen Familie. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1836.



CRAMER (GABRIEL), *Swiss mathematician*, 1704-52.  
Introduction à l'analyse des lignes courbes algebriques.  
4° Geneve, 1750.

CRAMER (JACOB).  
Disceptationes xxvi. juxta ordinem Institutionum dispo-  
sitæ. 4° Jenæ, 1611.

CRAMER (JOHANN ANDREAS).  
Der nordische Aufseher, herausgegeben von J. A.  
Cramer. 6 Bde. 4° Kopenhagen, 1758-70.

CRAMER (JOHANN ULRICH, FREYHERR VON), 1706-  
72.

Specimen novum juris naturalis de æquitate in probabili-  
bus, exemplo emtionis spei illustrata, notatis simul differentiis  
illius juris a jure civili communi. 4° Marpurgi, 1731.  
Abhandlung von Verleihung der Güter zu rechten  
Erb-Lehen. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, ii. 585.]

CRAMER (JOHANNES JACOBUS), *Swiss theologian*,  
1673-1702.

Dissertatio philologica de templi secundi ara exteriori  
[prima—decimatertia]. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1696-7.  
— [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, x. 157.]

CRAMER (JOHN ANTHONY), D.D., 1793-1848.  
A dissertation on the passage of Hannibal over the Alps.  
By a member of the Univerity of Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1820.

A geographical and historical description of ancient Italy.  
2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1826.

A geographical and historical description of ancient  
Greece. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1828.

A geographical and historical description of Asia Minor.  
2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1832.

Anecdota Graeca: e codd. manuscriptis bibliothecarum  
Oxonienfium descriptis J. A. Cramer, S.T.P. 4 tom. 8° Oxonii, 1835-7.

— E codd. manuscriptis Bibliothecae Regiae Parisiensis  
edidit J. A. Cramer, S.T.P. 4 tom. 8° Oxonii, 1839.

Catena in Acta SS. Apostolorum. E cod. nov. coll.  
descriptis et nunc primum edidit, adjecta lectionis varietate  
e cod. Coislin. J. A. Cramer, S.T.P. 8° Oxonii, 1838.

Catenae in Evangelia S. Matthaei et S. Marci: ad fidem  
codd. MSS. edidit J. A. Cramer, S.T.P. 8° Oxonii, 1840.

Catena in epistolas catholicas: accefferunt Œcumenii et  
Arethæ commentarii in Apocalypsin: ad fidem codd. MSS.  
Edidit J. A. Cramer, S.T.P. 8° Oxonii, 1840.

Catenæ in Evangelia S. Lucæ et S. Joannis: ad fidem  
codd. MSS. Edidit J. A. Cramer, S.T.P. 8° Oxonii, 1841.

Catenæ in sancti Pauli Epistolas ad Corinthios: ad fidem  
codd. MSS. edidit J. A. Cramer, S.T.P. 8° Oxonii, 1841.

Catenae in Sancti Pauli Epistolas ad Galatas, Ephesios,  
Philippenses, Coloffenses, Theffalonicenses: ad fidem codd.  
MSS. edidit J. A. Cramer, S.T.P. 8° Oxonii, 1842.

Catenae in sancti Pauli Epistolas ad Timotheum, Titum,  
Philemona et ad Hebraeos: ad fidem codd. MSS. edidit  
J. A. Cramer, S.T.P. 8° Oxonii, 1843.

Catena in sancti Pauli Epistolam ad Romanos: ad fidem  
codd. MSS. edidit J. Cramer, S.T.P. 8° Oxonii, 1844.

An inaugural lecture on the study of modern history;  
delivered in the Clarendon, Oxford, March 2, 1843.  
8° Oxford, 1843.

CRAMER (PETRUS ERNESTUS).  
Disputatio chorographica de Lusatia. [HOFFMANNUS,  
*Scriptores rerum Lusaticarum*, ii. 243.]

CRAMER (PIERRE).  
Capillons exotiques des trois parties du monde l'Asie,  
l'Afrique et l'Amerique. [En Hollandais et Francais.]  
5 tom. 4° Amst. 1782.

CRAMER (WILHELM CHRISTIAN PHILIP).  
Dissertatio inauguralis medica de lichene Islandico.  
4° Erlangæ, 1780.

CRAMP (JOHN MOCKETT), D.D.  
Lectures for these times. 12° Lond. 1844.  
The Reformation in Europe. By the author of "The  
council of Trent." 12° Lond. [1844.]

A text-book of Popery: comprising a brief history of  
the council of Trent, and a complete view of Roman  
Catholic theology. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

Baptist history: from the foundation of the Christian  
church to the close of the eighteenth century. 8° Lond. 1868.  
The Lamb of God. 18° Lond. 1871.

CRAMP (WILLIAM).  
Hints to dairy farmers ... Published by order of the  
Board of agriculture. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1813.

The author of Junius discovered in the person of the  
celebrated Earl of Chesterfield. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1821.

The claims of Sir Philip Francis refuted. With a sup-  
plement to Junius discovered. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1822.

Junius and his works compared with the character and  
writings of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield.  
8° Lond. 1850.

An essay on the authenticity of the four letters of Atticus,  
included in Woodfall's edition of Junius. 12° Lond. 1851.

Fac-simile autograph letters of Junius, Lord Chesterfield,  
and Mrs. C. Dayrolles. Shewing that the wife of Mr.  
Solomon Dayrolles was the amanuensis employed in copying  
the letters of Junius for the printer. With a postscript to  
the first essay of Junius and his works. 8° Lond. 1851.

CRAMPTON (G. E. E.)  
Silver sands or Pennie's romance. 8° Lond. 1871.

## CRAMPTON (J. N.)

The fall of Sebastopol. [*In vers.*] 8° Lond. n. d.

## CRAMPTON (JOHN FIENNESS T.), A.B.

Questions on the thirty-nine articles of the United Church of England and Ireland: with Scripture proofs.

8° Lond. [1863.]

## CRAMPTON (JOSIAH), A.M.

The lunar world: its scenery, motions, etc.

8° Dublin, 1853.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Edinb. 1863.

The planetary and stellar universe, viewed as a subject for the study and contemplation of the Christian: being a lecture ...

8° Dublin, 1858.

The great solar eclipse of March 15, 1858, as visible at 12<sup>h</sup> 29'.

8° Dublin, 1858.

## CRAMPTON (THOMAS).

The geographical reading book; being a series of inductive lessons in geography. By Thomas Crampton and Thomas Turner.

12° Lond. 1857.

— Part III. Europe. [*Crampton and Turner's reading series.*]

8° Lond. 1860.

The first English reading book; being a series of lessons on home, school, and things out of doors. By Thomas Crampton and Thomas Turner.

12° Lond. 1858.

The second English reading book; being a series of progressive lessons on common things. [*Crampton and Turner's reading series.*]

12° Lond. 1859.

## CRANAGE (J. EDWARD), A.M.

Mental education: with a sketch of the system pursued at the Old Hall school, Wellington, Shropshire.

4° Lond. 1856.

CRANBORNE, VISCOUNT. See James-Emilius-William-Evelyn Gascoyne-CECIL.

CRANBROOK (JAMES), *Independent minister, Edinburgh.*

Christianity in relation to society: a sermon ... [1 Cor. xv. 27.]

8° Liverpool, 1858.

Credibilia; or, discourses on questions of Christian faith.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Re-issue.

8° Lond. 1868.

The founders of Christianity: or discourses upon the origin of the Christian religion.

8° Lond. 1868.

## CRANCH (JANE BOWRING).

True greatness. [*A poem.*] 12° Lond. [1855.]

Whitefield preaching. A tract. 12° Lond. 1856.

## CRANCH (WILLIAM), 1768–1854.

Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States, from 1803 to 1815. 9 vols.

8° New York, 1812–17.

## CRANCIUS (ANNIBAL).

Sententia super quæstione, an iniurias a Paulo V. Papa Venetæ Reipubl. illatas, liceat bello et armis propulsare. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, ii. 557.]

## CRANE (GEORGE).

The principles of language; exemplified in a practical English grammar. 12° Lond. 1843.

## CRANE (JOHN).

Poems, dedicated, without permission, to John Bull, by a bird at Bromsgrove. Volume the first, perhaps the last. The fifth edition.

8° Bromsgrove, n. d.

The book of Psalms; a new version. 1858. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

CRANE (RICHARD), *a member of the Society of Friends, and a distiller in London.*

A lamentation over thee, O London, with thy rulers and people, who hast slighted the day of thy visitation, and resisted the Spirit of the Lord, and despised his counsel, and evil intreated and persecuted his servants, messengers, and children; and now must receive thy reward at the hand of the Lord. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1665.

## CRANE (WILLIAM), B.A.

A catechism of the creed. 8° Lancaster, n. d.

## CRANEUS FAUSTINUS.

Alter Alexius natione Scotus ... in familiam seraphici patris S. Francisci Capuccinorum adscriptus, sub nomine F. Archangeli.

12° Col. Agrip. 1620.

CRANFORD (JAMES), *pastor of Christopher le Stocks, London.*

Haerefeo-machia; or, the mischief which heresies doe, and the means to prevent it. Delivered in a sermon in Pauls, before the right honourable, the Lord Maior, and the aldermen of the famous citie of London, February the first, 1645. [2 Tim. ii. 17.]

4° Lond, 1646.

## CRANIAD.

The Craniad, or Spurzheim illustrated, a poem in two parts.

8° Edinb. 1817.

## CRANIDGE (JOHN), A.M.

A mirror for the burgeses and commonality of the city of Bristol ...

8° Bristol, 1818.

## CRANMER.

Cranmer; by a member of the Roxburghe Club [T. F. DIBDIN]. 1839.

## CRANMER (GEORGE).

Concerning the new church discipline, an excellent letter written by Mr. George Cranmer to Mr. R[ichard] H[ooker]. [*Incomplete.*]

4° n. p. 1642.



CRANMER (THOMAS), *archbishop of Canterbury*, 1489-1556.

The remains of Thomas Cranmer: collected and arranged by the rev. Henry Jenkyns, M.A. 4 vols. 8° Oxford, 1833.

Writings and disputations relative to the sacrament of the Lord's supper. Edited for the Parker Society by the rev. John Edmund Cox, M.A. 8° Camb. 1844.

Miscellaneous writings and letters. Edited for the Parker Society by the rev. John Edmund Cox, M.A. 8° Camb. 1846.

A defence of the true and catholike doctrine of the sacrament of the body and blood of our Saviour Christ; with a confutation of fundry errors concernyng the same, grounded and stablished upon Goddes holy woordes & approved by ye consent of the most auncient doctors of the Church. 4° Lond. R. Wolfe, 1550.

— [Another edition.] To which is prefixed an introduction, historical and critical, in illustration of the work; and in vindication of the character of the author, and therewith of the reformation in England, against some of the allegations which have been recently made by the rev. Dr. Lingard, the rev. Dr. Milne, and Charles Butler, Esq. By the rev. Henry John Todd, M.A. 8° Lond. 1825.

— [Translated into Latin.] 8° n. p. 1557.

— [With title:] *Assertio veræ et catholicæ doctrinæ de sacramento corporis et sanguinis, Jesu Christi Servatoris nostri* ...

8° Lichæ, excudebat Guolgangus Kezelius, 1601.

Answer unto a crafty and sophistical cavillation, devised by Stephen Gardiner doctour of law, late bishop of Winchester, agaynst the trewe and godly doctrine of the moste holy sacrament of the body and blood of our Saviour Jesu Christe: wherein is also ... answered such places of the booke of D. Rich. Smyth as may seeme any thyng worthy the answerying. fol. Lond. 1551.

Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum, ex autoritate primum Regis Henrici VIII. inchoata, deinde per Edwardum VI. provecta & adaucta nunc ad pleniorum ipsarum reformationem in lucem edita. 4° Lond. 1640.

The judgment of Archbishop Cranmer concerning the peoples right to, and discreet use of the H. Scriptures. [With preface by Edward Gee.] 4° Lond. 1689.

\* A short instruction into Christian religion; being a catechism set forth by Archbishop Cranmer in MDXLVIII, together with the same in Latin, translated from the German by Justus Jonas in MDXXXIX. 8° Oxford, 1829.

An original letter of Archbishop Cranmer, to Lord Cromwell, containing a vindication of himself for using the stile Totius Angliæ primas, and his so soon visiting Winton diocese; against the complaints of Stephen Gardiner, bishop of Winton. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 48.]

\* Memorials of ... Thomas Cranmer ... By John STRYPE. 1694.

\* Life ... By William GILPIN. 1784.

\* Life ... By H. J. TODD. 1831.

\* Life ... By Charles Webb LE BAS. 1833.

\* The life of Thomas Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury: martyred, A.D. 1556. 8° Lond. 1856.

VOL. II.

CRANSTON (JOHN).

Cultural directions for the rose ... and a calendar of operations to be performed during each month throughout the year. 8° Derby, 1857.

CRANSWICK (JAMES M.)

Remarks, explanatory of the principles and practices of the British and foreign Bible Society. 12° Lond. 1855.

CRANTZ (DAVID), *German historian*, 1723-77.

Historie von Grönland, enthaltend die Beschreibung des Landes und der Einwohner, &c., insbesondere die Geschichte der dortigen Mission der evangelischen Brüder zu Neu-Herrnhut und Lichtenfels. Zweite Auflage. 2 Bde. 8° Barby, 1770.

— Translated from the high Dutch and illustrated with maps and other copper plates. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1767.

— [Another edition.] With a continuation to the present time; illustrative notes; and an appendix, containing a sketch of the mission of the brethren in Labrador. In two vols. 8° Lond. 1820.

Alte und neue Brüder-Historie, oder kurzgefasste Geschichte der evangelischen Brüder-Unität.

8° Barby, 1772.

CRANTZ (HENRICUS NEPOM.)

Solutiones difficultatum circa cordis irritabilitatem cum figuris aeneis. 8° Viennæ Austriae, 1761.

CRAPS (JOHN).

A concise view of Christian baptism. 8° Lond. n. d.

CRAS (ABRAHAM JONES LE).

The laws, customs and privileges and their administration, in the island of Jersey. 12° Lond. 1839.

On the philosophy of a divine revelation, by means of inspired writings. 12° Lond. 1844.

CRAS (HENRICUS CONSTANS), *Dutch jurist*, 1739-1820.

Oratio de prudentia civili in promovenda mercatura, publice dicta in majore Athenaei Amstelædamensis aroatorio, die 4 Novembris, MDCCXXI. ... 4° Amst. 1771.

La sagesse du souverain dans les moyens de rendre le commerce florissant. 8° Leyde, 1773.

Elogium Johannis Meermanni. 8° Amst. 1817.

CRASHAW (RICHARD), *canon of Loretto, son of the following*. D. 1650.

The complete works of Richard Crashaw, canon of Loretto. Edited by William B. Turnbull, Esq. 8° Lond. 1858.

The poetical works of Richard Crashaw and Quarles' Emblems. With memoirs and critical dissertations, by the rev. George Gilfillan. 8° Edinb. 1857.

CRASHAW (WILLIAM), *preacher at the Temple*.

Romish forgeries and falsifications; together with catholic restitutions. Book I, tome 1. 4° Lond. 1606.

The new man: or, a supplication from an unknown person, a Roman Catholike, unto James, the monarch of Great Brittain, and from him to the Emperour, kings and princes of the Christian world. Touching the causes and reasons that will argue a necessity of a generall council to be forthwith assembled against him that now usurps the papall chaire, under the name of Paul the fifth ... Translated into English by W. Crashaw, B.D. 4° Lond. 1622.

The bespotted Jesuite ... 4° Lond. 1641.

CRASSET (JEAN), *French theologian*, 1618–92.

Histoire de l'église du Japon. Seconde édition. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1715.

CRASSIER (GUILLAUME, Baron de), *flourished during the former half of the 18th century*.

Dissertatio inauguralis juridica, de confectioe codicis Theodosiani. 4° Leodii, 1825.

CRASSIS (PETRUS DE).

Repetitio in c. cum ad sedem, de restitut. spoliati. [*Repetitiones in JURE CANONICO*, iii. 326.]

CRASSO (LORENZO), *flourished in the middle of the 17th century*.

Elogii d'huomini letterati. 2 tom. 4° Venetia, 1666.

Istoria de' poeti Greci, e di que' che 'n Greca lingua han poetato. fol. Napoli, 1678.

CRASSUS (NICOLAUS).

De forma potentissimae ac florentissimae reipublicae Venetae, per omnem ejus aetatem mista liber singularis. [*GRÆVIUS, Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, v. 1.]

Elogia patritiorum Venetorum belli, pacisque artibus illustrium. [*Ibid.* v. 4.]

Antiparænesis ad Cardinalem Baronium pro Republ. Veneta. [*Melchior GOLDASTUS, Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, ii. 414.]

CRASSUS (PARIS), *bishop of Pesaro*. D. 1578.

De ceremoniis cardinalium et episcoporum in eorum dioecibus libri duo. 4° Venetiis, 1582.

CRASTON (JOHANNES), *Placentinus; flourished towards the end of the 15th century*.

Dictionarium Græcum copiosissimum secundum ordinem alphabeti cum interpretatione Latina. [*Anon.*] Cyrilli opusculum de dictionibus, quæ uariato accentu mutant significatum secundum ordinem alphabeti cum interpretatione Latina. Ammonius de differentia dictionum per literarum ordinem. Vetus instructio et denominationes præfectorum militum. Significata τοῦ η. Significata τοῦ ως. Index oppidoquam copiosus, docens Latinas dictiones fere omnes Græce dicere, et multas etiam multis modis.

fol. Venetiis in aedibus Aldi Manutii, Romani ...

MIID.

CRATO (JOANNES), *German physician*, 1519–85.

Confiliorum & epistolarum medicinalium liber 4. per Laurentium Scholzum editus. [*Accedit:*] Commentarius de vera præcavendi & curandi febrem pestilentem contagiosam ratione, ex Germanico idiomate in Latinum conversus operâ Martini Weinrichii. 8° Francofurti, 1593.

Decades tres epistolarum Huberti LANGUETI, Jo. Camerarii, Jo. Cratonis, et Casp. Peucerii. 1702.

CRATOALDUS (VALENTINUS).

De oratione fidei familiaris epistola. Accedit in tria priora capita libri Geneleos annotata.

8° Argentorati, 1530.

CRAUFURD, EARL OF. See JOHN LINDESAY.

CRAUFURD (ALEXANDER Q. G.), M.A.

Verfes composed on various occasions.

12° Lond. 1847.

Thirty-nine reasons why the clergy ought not to subscribe the Thirty-nine articles, nor any other form of words. A tract for the times, No. II. 8° Lond. 1850.

Wisdom is the principal thing: a sermon. [*Prov.* iv. 7.] 8° Lond. 1855.

CRAUFURD (CHARLES), *Lieutenant-General*.

Observations on the state of the country since the peace; with a supplementary section on the poor laws.

8° Lond. 1817.

Reflections upon circulating medium; currency; prices; commerce, exchanges, &c. with immediate reference to the present state of the country. 8° Lond. 1817.

CRAUFURD (CHARLES HENRY), M.A., *rector of Old Swinford, Stourbridge*.

Sermons preached in the parish church of Oldswinford, Worcestershire.

8° Lond. 1866.

CRAUFURD (GEORGE), *of Rotterdam*.

Essai sur les dettes publiques, et sur la possibilité de les éteindre avec le temps, sans rembourser le capital, et sans faire le moindre tort aux créanciers publics.

8° Rotterdam, 1809.

CRAUFURD (JAMES).

The history of the House of Esté, from the time of Forrestus until the death of Alphonfus the last Duke of Ferrara, with an account of the pretended devolution of that dutchy unjustly usurped by Clement VIII. ... [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1681.

A serious expostulation with that party in Scotland, commonly known by the name of Whigs ... [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1682.

CRAUFURD (QUINTIN). 1743–1819.

Sketches chiefly relating to the history, religion, learning, and manners of the Hindoos, with a concise account of the present state of the native powers of Hindostan. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1790.



On Pericles and the arts in Greece, previously to, and during the time he flourished; being a chapter of a manuscript essay on the history of Greece from the earliest account of that country down to the end of the Peloponnesian war. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1815.

Recherches concerning the laws, theology, learning, commerce, &c. of ancient and modern India. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1817.

Mélanges d'histoire et de littérature. [Anon.] 8° Paris, 1817.

CRAUFURD (THOMAS), *advocate*.

Disputatio juridica ad Tit. xxii. Lib. ii. Inst. de lege Falcidia. 4° Edinb. 1723.

CRAUFURD (THOMAS), *professor of philosophy in the University of Edinburgh*.

History of the University of Edinburgh from 1580 to 1646, to which is prefixed the charter granted to the college by James VI. of Scotland in 1582. 8° Edinb. 1808.

CRAUSIUS (JOHANNES).

Differtatio de Succoth benoth. [UGOLINUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum ſacrarum*, xxiii. 853.]

CRAVEN.

Horæ momenta Cravenæ; or, the Craven dialect exemplified, &c. 1824. By a native of Craven [William CARR].

The dialect of Craven in the West Riding of the county of York, &c. 1828. [By William CARR.]

CRAVEN CHAPEL.

A letter to the members of the church of Christ, assembling at Craven Chapel, Marshall Street, Golden Square; containing a statement of circumstances that have led to the withdrawal of many members from their communion from their seceding brethren. 8° Lond. 1845.

CRAVEN. *Pseud.* of J. W. CARLETON.

CRAVEN, Lady. See Elizabeth FITZHARDINGE.

CRAVEN, Lord.

\* An heroic epistle to the right honourable the Lord Craven, on his delivering the following sentence at the County meeting of Abingdon, on Tuesday November 7, 1775, "I will have it known there is respect due to a Lord." 4° Lond. 1775.

CRAVEN (Mrs. AUGUSTUS).

A sister's story. Translated from the French by Emily Bowles. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

A noble lady (Adelaide Capece Minutolo). Translated, at the author's request, by Emily Bowles. 8° Lond. 1869.

Ann Severin. By the author of "Le récit d'une sœur." 8° Lond. 1869.

CRAVEN (CHARLES), A.M.

The present state and future prospects of Christianity. A sermon ... [Matt. xxiv. 14.] 8° Birmingham, 1830.

The providential preservation of our most gracious Queen from the late traitorous attempt upon her life, a motive for the Christian's gratitude to God and benevolence towards man. A sermon ... 8° Birmingham, 1842.

Church extension, or the duty of the state in its relation to the church at the present period: a sermon ... [Isa. liv. 2, 3.] 8° Birmingham, 1843.

CRAVEN (JOHN J.), M.D.

Prison life of Jefferson Davis, embracing details and incidents in his captivity, with conversations on topics of public interest. 8° Lond. 1866.

CRAVEN (Hon. RICHARD KEPPEL), 1779-1851.

A tour through the southern provinces of the kingdom of Naples. 4° Lond. 1821.

Excursions in the Abruzzi, and northern provinces of Naples. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

CRAVEN (W. G.)

The Margravine: a story of the turf. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

CRAVERI (G. G.)

Guida de' Forestieri per la real città di Torino ... 8° Torino, 1753.

CRAVETTA (AYMO), *Italian jurist*, 1504-1569.

Tractatus de antiquitatibus temporum:—Quæstio item in utranque partem super Statuto Ferrariensi, de mulierum indemnitatibus. Quibus, Repetitionem rubricæ de legatis primo, nove adjecimus. 8° Francofurti, 1616.

Conſilia, five responſa. 6 tom.

fol. Francof. ad Mœnum, 1616.

CRAWFORD (Mrs. A.)

The lady of the bedchamber. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

The double marriage. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

Lifmore. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

The story of a nun. A novel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1855.

Early struggles. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.

CRAWFORD (A.), *Captain, R.N.*

Reminiscences of a naval officer during the late war, with sketches of distinguished commanders. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

CRAWFORD (ADAIR), M.D., *professor of chemistry, Woolwich Academy*. D. 1795.

Experiments and observations on animal heat, and the inflammation of combustible bodies ... 8° Lond. 1788.

CRAWFORD (DAVID), *of Drumſoy*, 1665-1726.

Courtship a-la-mode; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1700.

*Ovidius Britannicus*: or, love epistles in imitation of Ovid. 8° Lond. 1703.

Love at first sight; a comedy. 4° Lond. [1704.]

Memoirs of the affairs of Scotland; containing a full and impartial account of the revolution in that kingdom begun in 1567: faithfully published from an authentick MS.

8° Lond. 1706.

CRAWFORD (DAVID).

Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect, on various subjects.

8° Edinb. 1798.

CRAWFORD (DAVID), D.D.

Discourses, with introductory memoir by the rev. William Becket, Rutherglen.

8° Edinb. 1870.

CRAWFORD (Mifs [E.] FRANCES).

French cookery adapted for English families.

8° Lond. 1853.

French confectionary adapted for English families.

8° Lond. 1853.

CRAWFORD (FRANCIS J.)

Horæ Hebraicæ.

8° Lond. 1868.

CRAWFORD (GEORGE).

Reports of cases argued and ruled on the circuits in Ireland during the years 1839 and 1840, together with cases decided at the Nisi Prius sittings and in the courts, &c., &c. By George Crawford and Edward Spencer Dix. Vols. I. III.

8° Dublin, 1841-47.

CRAWFORD (JOHN).

A proposal for erecting a statue to the memory of King William [III.] [Anon.]

8° n. p. n. d.

CRAWFORD (JOHN), M.D.

Observations on the expediency of abolishing mechanical restraint in the treatment of the insane in lunatic asylums.

8° Glasg. 1842.

CRAWFORD (JOHN), of Paisley.

The philosophy of wealth. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1846.

"Social science": a lecture on land and money; or emigration and colonization, and reform of our money laws, the true remedies for social evils.

8° Lond. 1861.

CRAWFORD (JOHN ROBERT), M.A.

The Epistle to the Romans; arranged in paragraphs, with a preface and an exposition of the argument, 1860. See BIBLE, New Testament and parts in Greek, b.

CRAWFORD (MABEL SHARMAN).

Life in Tuscany.

8° Lond. 1859.

The Wilmot family. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1864.

CRAWFORD (MATTHEW).

Disputatio theologica, de origine, et primævâ obligatione Sabbathi.

4° Ultrajecti, 1669.

Exercitatio apologetica pro doctrina (de perpetua obligatione quarti præcepti de Sabbato) ab ecclesiis reformatis

communiter recepta ... adversus Socinianos, Anabaptistas, Libertinos, Pontificios, quosdam Lutheranos, &c.

8° [Ultrajecti], 1669.

Disputatio theologica de principiis fidei objectivo et effectivo.

4° Ultrajecti, 1669.

CRAWFORD (THOMAS J.), D.D., *professor of divinity in the University of Edinburgh*.

Presbyterianism defended against the exclusive claims of prelacy as urged by Romanists and Tractarians: a lecture delivered in St. George's church, Edin<sup>burgh</sup>, on the evening of April 10, 1853. [AAs xx. 28.]

8° Edinb. 1853.

— [To which is added:] Presbytery or prelacy, which is the more conformable to the pattern of the Apostolic Churches? Second edition.

8° Edinb. [1867.]

The fatherhood of God; considered in its general and special aspects, and particularly in relation to the atonement; with a review of recent speculations on the subject.

8° Edinb. 1866.

— Second edition; with a reply to the strictures of Dr. Candlish.

8° Edinb. 1867.

— Third edition.

8° Edinb. 1868.

The doctrine of Holy Scripture respecting the atonement.

8° Edinb. 1871.

CRAWFORD (WILLIAM), *minister at Wiltoun*, 1676-1742.

Zion's traveller; or the soul's progress to heaven ... Second edition.

12° Edinb. 1743.

CRAWFORD (WILLIAM), D.D., *of Straiton*.

A history of Ireland, from the earliest period to the present time, in a series of letters, addressed to William Hamilton, Esq. 2 vols.

8° Strabane, 1783.

CRAWFORD (WILLIAM).

Buonapartiad; a poem.

8° Lond. 1818.

CRAWFORD (WILLIAM H.)

Report of the secretary of the Treasury, in obedience to a resolution of the House of Representatives of March 1st, 1819, transmitting statements in relation to the condition of the bank of the United States & its offices; also statements in relation the situation of the different chartered banks in the different states, & the district of Columbia, &c. [PAMPHLETEER, xvii. 229.]

CRAWFORD (WILLIAM SHARMAN), M.P.

Correspondence between W. Sharman Crawford and the rev. Dr. Moleworth, on the papal aggression, and on the spiritual liberties and temporal rights of the Established church.

8° Lond. 1851.

CRAWFURD PEERAGE.

The Crawford peerage ... 1829. [By Dr. Alexander Maxwell ADAMS.]

CRAWFURD (ARCHIBALD).

Tales of my grandmother. [Anon.] Two vols.

12° Edinb. 1825.



## CRAWFURD (GEORGE).

The peerage of Scotland, containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom, collected from the public records of the nation, the charters, and other writings of the nobility, and from the most approved histories. fol. Edinb. 1716.

The lives and characters, of the officers of the crown, and of the state in Scotland, from the beginning of the reign of King David I. to the union of the two kingdoms ... to which is added an appendix ... Vol. I. [*all published*]. fol. Edinb. 1726.

The history of the shire of Renfrew, containing a genealogical history of the royal House of Stewart, with a genealogical account of the illustrious House of Hanover, from the time of their intermarriage with the Stewart family to the present period ... continued to the present period, by William Semple. 4° Paisley, 1782.

— [*Another edition*]; continued to the present period, by George Robertson. 4° Paisley, 1818.

## CRAWFURD (GEORGE).

A sketch of the rise and progress of the Trades' House of Glasgow, its constitution, funds, and bye-laws. 8° Glasg. 1858.

CRAWFURD (JOHN), *British resident at the court of the Sultan of Java*, 1783–1868.

Journal of an embassy from the Governor-general of India to the courts of Siam and Cochin China; exhibiting a view of the actual state of those kingdoms. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1830.

Historical and descriptive account of China. By Hugh Murray and John Crawford. 1836.

A grammar and dictionary of the Malay language, with a preliminary dissertation. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

A descriptive dictionary of the Indian islands and adjacent countries. 8° Lond. 1856.

## CRAWFURD (PATRIK).

The declaration of Mr. Patrik Crawford, his return from Poperie to the true religion, which is according to the Word of God in Holie Scripture.

4° Edinb. 1627.

## CRAWLEY (SIR FRANCIS).

\* Articles of his impeachment. See PARLIAMENT, *Articles of accusation*, &c. 1641.

CRAWLEY (CAPTAIN RAWDON). *Pseud. of G. F. PARDON*.

## CRAWLEY (RICHARD).

Horse and foot; or, pilgrims to Parnassus.

8° Lond. 1868.

Venus and Psyche, with other poems.

8° Edinb. 1871.

## CRAWLEY (WM. J. CHETWODE), B.A.

A manual of historical geography for the use of civil service students, training colleges, &c. 8° Lond. 1871.

## CRAWSHAW (JOHN).

Fire-side conversations about Wesley.

12° Lond. [1855.]

## CRAWSHAY (GEORGE).

The immediate cause of the Indian mutiny, as set forth in the official correspondence. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CRAYFORD.

Crayford; or, the force of influence. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1849.

CRAYON (GEOFFREY). *Pseud. of Washington IRVING*.

CRAYON (WALTER). *Pseud.*

Golden rules for sketchers from nature, in pencil and colour. 12° Lond. [1860.]

## CRAYONS.

Some account of a new process in painting, by means of glazed crayons; with remarks on its general correspondence with the peculiarities of the Venetian school. By a lady. 8° Brighton, 1815.

## CREAK (ALBERT), M.A.

A complete dictionary to Cæsar's Gallic war; with an appendix of idioms and hints on translation. 8° Lond. 1870.

## CREAM.

The cream of a life. By a man of the world. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

CREASY (SIR EDWARD SHEPHERD), M.A. B. 1812.

Some account of the foundation of Eton College, and of the past and present condition of the school.

12° Lond. 1848.

Memoirs of eminent Etonians: with notices of the early history of Eton College. 8° Lond. 1850.

The fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1851.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

The battle of Waterloo. 8° Lond. 1852.

The invasions, and projected invasions of England, from the Saxon times; with remarks on the present emergencies.

12° Lond. 1852.

The rise and progress of the English constitution.

12° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1854.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

History of the Ottoman Turks; from the beginning of their empire to the present time. Chiefly founded on von Hammer. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854–56.

History of England from the earliest to the present time. Vols I. II. 8° Lond. 1869–70.

The old love and the new. A tale of Athens. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

## CREATION.

Le monde naissant ou la création du monde, démontré

par des principes tres simples, &c. 1686. [By Théodore BARIN.]

Τὸ ἔπος ἀγίων : or, an exercise upon the creation. 1717. [By Francis PECK.]

The creation the ground-work of revelation ... 1750. [By Andrew WILSON, M.D.]

Creation by the immediate agency of God ... [By Thomas Monck MASON.] 1845.

Vestiges of the natural history of creation. Sixth edition. 12° Lond. 1846.  
 — Seventh edition. 12° Lond. 1847.  
 — Eighth edition. 12° Lond. 1850.  
 — Ninth edition. 8° Lond. 1851.  
 — Tenth edition, with extensive additions and emendations. 8° Lond. 1853.

— Eleventh edition. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Explanations; a sequel to "Vestiges," &c. By the author of that work. 12° Lond. 1846.

"Vestiges of the natural history of creation;" its arguments examined and exposed. [By S. R. BOSANQUET.] 1845.

An expository outline of the "Vestiges of the natural history of creation;" with a comprehensive and critical analysis of the arguments by which the extraordinary hypotheses of the author are supported and have been impugned, with their bearing upon the religious and moral interests of the community. With a notice of the author's "Explanations;" a sequel to the vestiges. Originally printed in a supplement of The Atlas newspaper of August 30 and December 20, 1845. 12° Lond. 1846.

Creation: a vision of the soul by a Christian Platonist. 12° Lond. 1846.  
 Scriptural evidences of creation; or, the Mosaic history of the creation illustrated by geological discoveries. 12° Lond. 1846.

On the present, past, and future, with regard to the creation. 8° Lond. 1847.

The seven days of the old and new creation ... 1850. [By Isaac WILLIAMS.]

The creative week: being a secular exposition of the Mosaic record of creation. By the author of "Commentaries on the Georgics of Virgil," and other works. 8° Edinb. 1856.

The wonders and beauties of creation; portrayed by Buffon, Chateaubriand, Humboldt, Livingstone, Ruskin, Dufferin, Tennent, etc. 8° Lond. [1866.]

The creation and deluge. [1867.] [By Miss C. BICKERSTETH.]

The creation, fall of man, and other poems. Dedicated to the desolate and oppressed. 8° Lond. 1868.

## CREATOR.

An ode to the creator of the world, &c. 1713. [By John HUGHES.]

CREBILLON (CLAUDE PROSPER JOLYOT DE), *French novelist, son of the following.* 1707-1777.

Oeuvres complètes. 12 tom. 12° Maestricht, 1779.

CREBILLON (PROSPER JOLYOT DE), *French poet.* 1674-1762.

Oeuvres. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1771.

## CRECELIUS (JOANNES).

Collectanea ex historicis, de origine et fundatione omnium fere monasticorum ordinum in specie, simulque de fundatione et donatione cathedralium ac collegiarum ecclesiarum, cum suis canonicatibus. 4° Francofurti, 1614.

## CREDIT.

Several objections sometimes made against the office of credit, fully answered. 4° n. p. [1682.]

Corporation-credit, or, a bank of credit made current, by common consent in London, more useful and safe than money. 4° Lond. 1682.

The fears and sentiments of all true Britains with respect to national credit, &c. 1710. [By Bp. Benjamin Hoadly.]

An essay upon publick credit: being an enquiry how the publick credit comes to depend upon the change of the ministry, &c. 1710. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

The vindication and advancement of our national constitution and credit: attempted in several tracts ... All written by the same author. 8° Lond. 1710.

Proposals for restoring credit; for making the Bank of England more useful and profitable; for relieving the sufferers of the South-Sea company; for the benefit of that of the East-India; and for raising the value of the land-interest of Great Britain. 4° Lond. 1721.

Considerations on publick credit. In a letter to a member of Parliament. 8° Lond. 1724.

Humane suggestions to members of the first imperial Parliament or urgent reasons for new laws respecting paper credit. 8° Lond. 1801.

Observations on the circulation of individual credit, and on the banking system of England. 1812. [By Samuel HEYWOOD.]

An essay on the nature of credit, as it is connected with the bankrupt law. 8° Lond. 1814.

Observations on credit, with relation to the provisions of the bankrupt law and insolvent debtors' acts. 1819. [PAMPHLETEER, xiii. 359.]

Credit pernicious. 1823. [By Archibald ROSSER.]

## CREDO.

Credo. 8° Lond. 1869.

CREE (EDWARD DAVID), M.A., *vicar of Upper Tooting.*

The threshold of the sanctuary. A devotional manual for candidates for holy orders. Containing an office for each day of Ember week, with an appendix of appropriate readings. 8° Oxford, 1854.

Christian education: a sermon ... 8° n. p. 1857.

## CREE (ROBERT).

Lectures on the evidences of Christianity. 12° Lond. 1827.



CREECH (WILLIAM), *bookseller*, 1745–1815.

An account of the trial of William Brodie and George Smith ... To which is added an appendix, containing curious papers relative to the trial; by a jurymen [Mr. William Creech]. 4° Edinb. 1788.

Edinburgh fugitive pieces: with letters, containing a comparative view of the modes of living, arts, commerce, literature, manners, &c. of Edinburgh, at different periods. 8° Edinb. 1815.

### CREED.

The history of the Apostles' creed ... 1703. [By Peter KING, Lord King.]

A layman's creed, very short for the benefit of the poor reader. [By — *Afgill*?] 8° Lond. 1713.

A defence of the Essay for a review of the Book of common prayer, so far as relates to the Athanasian creed, in answer to a letter in the Weekly Miscellany of Octob. 19th last ... By the author of the essay.

8° Lond. 1734.

The Catholic church invulnerable and invincible; or an explication of the celebrated creed of Pope Pius IV. in a plain and easy way for the full comprehension of the unlearned. By an independent layman.

8° Lond. 1829.

The ceremony of turning to the altar during the repetition of the creeds only, condemned, as being unauthorized by the rubrics, and inconsistent with the usage of the ancient church.

8° Lond. 1842.

A short and plain explanation of the belief or creed: intended to point out the chief duties, which our belief of each article obliges us to practise. Third edition.

12° Oxford, 1846.

The creed, the Lord's prayer, & the ten commandments. [Illuminated.] 12° Lond. 1848.

The Apostles' creed; devotionally and practically considered.

8° Lond. 1854.

Appeal to the presbyterian churches in Scotland on the subject of creeds and confessions. 1858. [By William BROWN.]

I believe; or, the Apostles' creed explained to children.

8° Lond. 1863.

Thoughts on the Athanasian creed, etc. By a layman.

8° Lond. 1866.

### CREERY (WILLIAM ARTHUR).

Gondola hills; fairy bay; valley of rills and flowers; legend of the hills, nursery tales in rhyme, the whispering voices of the storm; or, the three antediluvian nymphs, love, grief, and sympathy. Don Alonza and Florinda, or disappointed love: the legend of hills or mountain stream; Column Camp, Alonza Column. 2 Parts.

4° Dublin, 1859.

### CREFFEILD (EDWARD).

The great duty of catechizing ... in two parts.

8° Lond. 1713.

A catechistical explanation of the daily and Sunday offices and rubrics of the Common-prayer.

12° Lond. 1713.

### CRE-FYDD.

Cre-fydd's family fare; the young housewife's daily

assistant on all matters relating to cookery and housekeeping ... with the cost annexed, by Cre-Fydd.

8° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1864.

Meals for the million: a help to strict economy; containing ... useful matters, suited to incomes varying from £100 to £250 a year.

8° Lond. 1867.

### CREICHTON (JOHN), *Captain*.

The memoirs of Captain John Creighton, from his own materials, drawn up and digested by Jonathan Swift, D.D., D.S.P.B. First printed in 1731. [Hunt and Clarke's Autobiographies, vol. xi.] 12° Lond. 1827.

### CREIGHTON (H.)

Ruins of Gour described and represented in eighteen views, &c., compiled from the author's manuscripts & drawings.

4° Lond. 1817.

### CRELLIN (PHILIP).

A new manual of bookkeeping for wholesale and retail traders. With a set of accounts in illustration of the system, and a glossary of commercial terms.

8° Lond. 1871.

CRELLIUS (CHRIST. LUD.), *German jurist*, 1703–58.

Dissertatio utrum Feudo legato ejus aestimatio debeatur. [JENICHEN, *Theaurus juris feudalis*, ii. 921.]

CRELLIUS (JOHANNES), *German theologian*, 1657–1747.

De uno Deo patre.

8° Racoviæ, 1631.

The two books of John Crellius Francus, touching one God the Father. Wherein many things also concerning the nature of the Son of God, and the Holy Spirit, are discoursed of. Translated out of the Latine into English.

4° Kofmoberg [Lond.] 1665.

Ethica Aristotelica ad sacrarum literarum normam emendata. Ejusdem ethica Christiana. 4° Selenoburgi, n. d.

De Deo et ejus attributis. [VOLKELIUS, *De vera religione*.]

### CREMAU, DUCA DI.

\* Descrittione della solennissima entrata fatta in Roma dall' Eccellenza del Sig. Duca di Cremau Principe d'Ecchembergh ambasciatore straordinario per la Maestà Cesarea, di Ferdinando III. Imperatore e Rè de' Romani alla Santità di N. S. Urbano ottavo. 4° Roma, 1638.

\* Relatione dell' ingresso in Roma e cavalcata solenne dell' illustriss. ed eccellentiss. Signore Duca di Cremau Principe d'Ecchembergh ambasciatore straordinario della Maestà di Ferdinando III. Imperadore alla Santità di Papa Urbano ottavo. 4° Roma, 1638.

### CREMENSIS (FRANCISCUS).

Singularia, additionibus Joannis Baptistae de Castillione ac Gabrielis Saraynae, et aliorum illustrata. [SINGULARIA Doctorum, i. 264.]

CREMER (BERNARD SEBASTIEN), *German theologian*, 1683–1750.

Fata ecclesiae Christianae, inde ab ecclesia apostolica, usque ad initia Reformationis: sive commentarii in Apocalypsin Johannis. 2 parts. 4° Zutphaniae, 1757.

CREMER (W. H.)

The secret out; or, one thousand tricks in drawing-room or white magic; with an endless variety of entertaining experiments. Translated and edited by W. H. Cremer, Junr. 8° Lond. [1871.]

CREMONA.

Chronicon breve Cremonense ab anno 1096 usque ad annum 1233 auctore anonymo ... [L. A. MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, vii. 629.]

Chronicon Cremonense. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 307.]

CRENIUS (HENRICUS ANDREAS).

Disertationes juridico-politicae de pace religionis ac libertate conscientiae in Romano imperio fervenda, quae ex variis constitutionibus, edictis, rescriptis, et diplomatibus collectae, et in tres partes distinctae. [LEHMANNUS *suppletus et continuatus*, p. 1.]

CRENIUS (THOMAS). See Thomas Theodorus CRUSIUS.

CRESCENTIIS (PETRUS DE), *Italian agricultural writer*, 1230–1320.

Opus ruralium commodorum. fol. Lovanii, 1474.

Trattato della agricoltura traslatato nella favella Fiorentina, rivisto dallo 'Nferigno accademico della Crusca. 2 tom. 4° Bologna, 1784.

— [Another edition.] 3 tom. 8° Milano, 1805.

CRESCENZI (GIO. PIETRO DE').

Corona della nobiltà d'Italia, ovvero compendio dell' istorie delle famiglie illustri ... 2 vols. 4° Bologna, 1639–42.

CRESCIMBENI (GIO. MARIO), *Italian writer*, 1663–1728.

Vita di Monsignor Gio. Maria Lancifi Camerier Segreto, e Medico di nostro Signore Papa Clemente XI.

4° Roma, 1721.

L'istoria della volgar poesia. 6 tom.

4° Venezia, 1731.

\* Vita ... scritta da Francesco Maria MANCURI.

CRESOLLIUS (LUDOVICUS), 1568–1634.

Theatrum veterum rhetorum, oratorum, declamatorum quos in Graecia nominabant *Σοφισταις*, expositum libris v. in quibus omnis eorum disciplina, et dicendi ac docendi ratio morefque produntur, vitia dampnantur, et magni utriusque linguae illustrantur et emaculantur scriptores. [GRONOVIVS, *Thesaurus Graecarum antiquitatum*, x. 1.]

CRISPET (F. PIERRE), *French theologian*, 1543–97. Deux livres de la hayne de Sathan, et malins esprits contre l'homme, et de l'homme contre eux.

8° Paris, 1590.

CRÉSPIGNY (CAROLINE DE).

My souvenir: or poems; with translations &c.

8° Lond. 1844.

A vision of great men, with other poems, and translations from the poetesses of Germany. 12° Lond. 1848.

CRÉSPIN (JEAN), *French writer*. D. 1572.

Actiones et monumenta martyrum eorum, qui a Wicleffo et Hufio, ad annum 1554, in Germania, Gallia, Britannia, Flandria, Italia, et ipsa demum Hispania, veritatem evangelicam sanguine suo constanter obsignaverunt.

4° Geneva, 1560.

Histoire des martyrs persecutez et mis à mort pour la vérité de l'évangile, depuis le temps des Apostres iusques à present [Anon.] ... Nouvelle et dernière [5<sup>ème</sup>] édition, reueüe et augmentée de grand nombre d'histoires, et choses remarquables omises es précédentes [par Simon GOULART].

fol. Geneve, 1619.

CRESPO (FRANÇOIS).

Relation du glorieux martyre des Peres Roch Gonzalez, Alphonse Rodriguez, et de Jean de Castillo, de la Compagnie de Jesus: traduite de l'Espagnol.

12° Lille, 1630.

Verhael vaw't glorieux Martelie van dry Patres der Societeit Jesu. 12° Antwerpen, 1630.

CRISPUS (CHRISTOPHORUS).

Observationes illustratae decisionibus concilii Aragonum, S. Cruciatæ, & regiae audientiae Valentinae.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1667.

CRESSENER (A.)

The vindication of A. Cressener, school-master in Long-Acre, from the aspersions of A. Pulton, Jesuit and school-master in the Savoy; together with some account of his discourse with Mr. Meredith. 4° Lond. 1687.

\* A reply to A. Chrefners pretended Vindication. [A. PULTON, *Remarks upon Dr. Tho. Tenison's late narrative* ... 1687.]

CRESSINGHAM.

Cressingham; or, the missionary. [By C. P. ADAMS.]

CRESSON (WARDER).

Jerusalem the centre and joy of the whole earth, and the Jew the recipient of the glory of God. 8° Lond. 1844.

CRESSWELL (DANIEL), D.D., *vicar of Enfield*, 1776–1844.

Treatise on spherics, comprising the elements of spherical geometry, and of plane and spherical trigonometry; together with a series of trigonometrical tables.

8° Camb. 1816.

A treatise on geometry.

8° Camb. 1819.

A sermon upon the question, whether it will be per-



mitted to man to meet, and to know, in his future state, those who are justly dear to him in this world? ... [2 Sam. xii. 22, 23.] 4° Lond. 1825.

Sermons on domestic duties. 12° Lond. 1829.

A sermon upon the sinfulness of popular commotions ... [Exod. xvii. 4.] 8° Lond. [1830.]

Three sermons on the perpetual obligation of keeping every seventh day holy: to which is added a sermon on the sin of drunkenness. 8° Lond. 1833.

The Psalms of David, according to the Book of common prayer. With critical and explanatory notes. 1843. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

CRESSWELL (MRS. FRANCIS). See Mrs. R. E. CRESSWELL.

CRESSWELL (HENRY).

Meditations on Scriptural subjects. 12° Lond. 1866.

CRESSWELL (PHILIP).

A loss gained. 8° Lond. 1862.

C[RESSWELL] (MRS. R. E.)

Memories of her mother [Mrs. Fry] in a letter to her sisters. By R. E. C. [For private circulation only.] 4° Lynn, 1845.

A memoir of Elizabeth Fry: by her daughter, Mrs. Francis Cresswell. Abridged from the larger memoir, with alterations and additions. 12° Lond. 1856.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1868.

CRESSWELL (RICHARD).

The Christian life. Twelve sermons. 12° Lond. 1848.

CRESSWELL (ROB. NATHANIEL), of the Inner Temple.

Reports of cases heard and decided by his Majesty's Commissioners of the Court for relief of insolvent debtors. 8° Lond. 1830.

CRESSWELL (S. GURNEY), Lieutenant.

A series of eight sketches in colour (together with a chart of the route) of the voyage of H.M.S. Investigator (Captain McClure), during the discovery of the Northwest passage. fol. Lond. 1854.

CRESSY (HUGH, or SERENUS), 1605-74.

Exomologesis; or a faithful narration of the occasion and motives of the conversion unto catholic unity of Hugh-Paulin de Cressy. 12° Paris, 1647.

Roman-catholic doctrines no novelties, or an answer to Dr. Pierce's court-sermon, mis-call'd The primitive rule of reformation. By S. C. a Roman-catholic. 8° n. p. 1663.

The church-history of Brittany, from the beginning of Christianity to the Norman conquest under Roman governors; British kings; the English-Saxon heptarchy; the English-Saxon (and Danish) monarchy: containing the

lives of all our saints; the erection of episcopal sees; the celebration of synods; the foundation of monasteries ... fol. printed in the year 1668.

\* Animadversions upon a book intitled, Fanaticism fanatically imputed to the Catholic Church by Dr. Stillingfleet, and the imputation refuted and retorted by S. C. By a person of honour. 1674. [By Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.]

Sixteen revelations of divine love, shewed to a devout servant of our Lord, called mother Juliana, an anchoress of Norwich, who lived in the days of King Edward the Third. Printed in the year 1670.

8° Lond. 1843.

CREST BOOK.

The illuminated crest book or repertorium, for monograms, crests, &c. 4° Lond. [1867.]

CRESTS.

The heraldry of crests. 12° Lond. 1829.

The book of family crests. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

— Sixth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

CRESY (EDWARD), F.S.A., C.E.

The architectural antiquities of Rome, measured and delineated by G. L. TAYLOR and Edward Cressy. 1821.

Illustrations of Stone church, Kent: with an historical account. fol. Lond. 1840.

An encyclopædia of civil engineering, historical, theoretical, and practical. 8° Lond. 1847.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1856.

CRETINISM.

Du crétinisme, de son histoire et de son traitement; avec une notice biographique sur le Docteur Guggenbühl. Traduit d'un mémoire Allemand inédit. 8° Genève, 1850.

CRETINS.

Crétins and idiots. A short account of the progress of the institutions for their relief and cure. 8° Lond. 1853.

CRETSCHEMERUS (PANCRATIUS).

De jure adfcrendi. [Joh. REIFFENBERGERUS, *Tractatus aurei*.] 1639.

CREUXIUS (FRANCISCUS). D. 1666.

Historiæ Canadenfis seu Novæ Franciæ libri decem, ad annum ufque Christi 1656. 4° Paris. 1664.

CREUZER (GEORG FRIEDERICH), *German philologist and antiquary*, 1771-1858.

Memoria Dieterici Tiedemanni. 4° Marburgi, 1803.

Die hiftorifche Kunst der Griechen in ihrer Entftehung und Fortbildung. 8° Leipzig, 1803.

Historicorum Græcorum antiquiffimorum fragmenta. 8° Heidelb. 1806.

Dionysius: five commentationes academicæ de rerum Bacchicarum Orphicarumque originibus et cauffis. 4° Heidelb. 1808.

Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker, besonders der Griechen. 4 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1810-12.

— Zweite völlig umgearbeitete Ausgabe. Fortgesetzt von Dr. Franz Joseph Mone. 6 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1819-23.

— Im Aufzuge von G. H. Moser. Mit einer Übersicht der Geschichte des Heidenthums im nördlichen Europa von Dr. Franz Joseph Mone. 8° Leipzig, 1822.

Abbildungen zu F. Creuzers Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker. 4° Leipz. 1819.

Meletemata e disciplina antiquitatis. 3 parts.

8° Lipsiæ, 1817-9.

CREUZER (LEONHARD).

Skeptische Betrachtungen über die Freiheit des Willens. 8° Gießen, 1793.

CREVECŒUR (J. HECTOR SAINT JOHN DE), 1731-1818.

Voyage dans la Haute Penfylvanie, et dans l'état de New York. [Anon.] 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1801.

CRÉVIER (JEAN BAPTISTE LOUIS), *French historian*, 1693-1765.

Lettre d'un professeur de l'université de Paris, a Monsieur \* \* \* sur le Plin du R. P. Hardouin. [Anon.]

4° Paris, 1726.

Pax in ortu serenissimi Delphini exultans. Carmen.

4° [Parisiis, 1729.]

Histoire de l'université de Paris, depuis son origine, jusqu'en l'année 1600. 7 vols. 12° Paris, 1761.

Histoire des empereurs Romains depuis Auguste jusqu'à Constantin. 12 tom. 12° Paris, 1763.

In restitutam regi e variolarum morbo sanitatem. Ode.

4° n. p. n. d.

CREW (ISAAC).

A speech spoken by Isaac Crew, an orphan of the Grammar-School in Christ-Hospital, to his Majesty King William III., in his passage through the city of London, November 16, 1697, on his return from Flanders, after the happy conclusion of the peace. [Scott's edition of Somers' Tracts, xi. 102.]

CREW (Sir THOMAS).

The proceedings and debates in the House of Commons, in the sessions of Parliament, begun the twentieth of January 1628 ... 8° Lond. 1707.

CREWDSON (Mrs. JANE).

Aunt Jane's verses, for children. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1855.

Lays of the Reformation, and other lyrics, Scriptural and miscellaneous. 8° Lond. 1860.

"A little while," and other poems.

8° Manchester [1864.]

CREWE (CHARLES HUGH).

A letter to the land-owners and land-occupiers of the county of Derby. Second edition. 8° Derby, 1845.

The system behind the age or "A supplement to the times" in which we live; being a rejoinder to the rev. Robert Montgomery's "The gospel before the age," or "A homily for the times." 12° Lond. 1846.

CREWE (Sir GEORGE), Bart.

A word for the poor, & against the present poor law, both as to its principle & practice. 8° Derby, 1843.

CREWE (HENRY R.), M.A., *rector of Breadfall*.

A sermon preached in Dartmouth chapel, Blackheath, on Sunday, 16 Sep. 1832, for the benefit of the Sunday school attending the Chapel of ease. [Eccles. vii. 12.]

8° Lond. 1832.

A letter to John Smedley, Esq., of Lea Mills, in reply to his published attacks upon the Church of England.

12° Derby, 1855.

CREWE (NATHANAEL), *bishop of Durham*, 1633-1721.

Articles of visitation and enquiry concerning matters ecclesiastical: exhibited to the ministers, church-wardens and side-men of every parish within the diocesis of Durham in the primary visitation of the rt. rev. Father in God Nathanael, by divine providence Ld. Bp. of Durham.

4° Lond. 1676.

"To the Kings most excellent Majesty: the most humble and faithful advice of your Majesties ever dutiful subject and servant the Bishop of Durham." S. Sh. n. p. [1688.]

GREYKE (WALTER).

Maxime: a comedy.

8° Dublin, 1864.

CRIB.

Secret love: or, the phantom barber: a burletta adapted and adopted by Crib. 12° Lond. n. d.

CRIB (TOM).

Tom Crib's memorial to Congress ... 1819. [By Thomas Moore.]

CRIBB (JOHN JENNINGS).

Small-pox and cow-pox: comprehending a concise history of those diseases, and a comparison between inoculation for small-pox and vaccination, founded upon a statistical account of their effects in Cambridge. With a plan for the universal extension of vaccination. 8° Camb. 1825.

CRIBELLUS (HIERONYMUS), *Mediolanensis*.

Oratio parentalis in laudem Blancae Mariae Sfortiae Vicecomitis ... [Muratorius, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xxv. 419.]

CRIBELLUS (LEODRISIUS). See LEODRISIUS Cribellus.

CRICHTON (A. W.), B.A.

A naturalist's ramble to the Orcades.

8° Lond. 1866.



CRICHTON (Sir ALEXANDER), M.D., *physician to Alexander I., Emperor of Russia*, 1763–1856.

Enquiry into the nature and origin of mental derangement. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1798.

Practical observations on the treatment and cure of several varieties of pulmonary consumption, and on the effects of the vapour of boiling tar in that disease.

8° Lond. 1823.

Commentaries on some doctrines of a dangerous tendency in medicine, and on the general principles of safe practice.

8° Lond. 1842.

CRICHTON (Rev. ANDREW), LL.D., *for 18 years editor of the Edinburgh Advertiser*, 1794–1855.

Memoirs of the rev. John Blackader ... containing illustrations of the episcopal persecution from the Restoration to the death of Charles II. With an appendix.

12° Edinb. 1823.

The life and diary of Lieut.-Col. J. Blackader, of the Cameronian regiment, and deputy-governor of Stirling Castle.

12° Edinb. 1824.

Converts from infidelity: or lives of eminent individuals who have renounced libertine principles, and sceptical opinions, and embraced Christianity. [*Constable's Miscellany*, VI. VII.] 2 vols. 18° Edinb. 1827.

History of Arabia ancient and modern. [*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*, XIII. XIV.] 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1833.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

Scandinavia, ancient and modern; being a history of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway; comprehending a description of these countries ... By Andrew Crichton and Henry Wheaton. 2 vols. [*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*].

8° Edinb. 1838.

CRICHTON (Rev. ANDREW), B.A., *F. C. minister*.

Memorials of the late rev. Andrew Crichton, B.A., of Edinburgh and Dundee. Edited by William G. Blaikie, D.D.

8° Lond. 1868.

CRICHTON (DAVID MAITLAND MACKILL).

\* Memoir. By the rev. James W. TAYLOR. 1853.

CRICHTON (GEORGE), *professor of Greek at the university of Paris*, 1554–1611.

De liberata Parifiorum urbe gratulatio.

8° Paris, 1589.

Baptisteria: lustrico nominaliorum die, Delphino Franciæ inscripta.

4° [Paris.] 1606.

Panegyricus in Mariæ Mediciæ Francorum & Navarrae-  
orum reginæ inaugurationem.

4° Paris. 1610.

Parentalia Henrico IV. Franciæ Navarraeque Regi.

4° Paris. 1610.

CRICHTON (JAMES), *The Admirable*.

\* Life ... By Patrick Frazer TYTLER. 1823.

CRICHTON (KATE).

Before the dawn: a tale of Italy. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

Six years in Italy. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1861.

CRICHTON (PATRICK).

Directions for constructing a cheap bed and elastic frame, for the easy conveyance of sick or wounded persons.

8° Edinb. 1807.

CRICHTON (WILLIAM), *minister in Edinburgh*.

\* In obitum desideratissimi V. D. M. Edinburgensis D. Gul. Creghton. [*With an English version*].

4° Edinb. 1708.

CRICHTON (WILLIAM).

De fide humana libri quatuor.

8° Trajecti ad Viadrum, 1771.

CRICK (SUSAN). *Pseud.*

Letters about missuses, by a maid of all-work ... in which she sets forth, in a peculiarly interesting manner, the domestic grievances of servants in general. [*By — Mayhew?*]

8° Lond. 1854.

CRICK (THRONE). *Pseud.*

Sketches from the diary of a commercial traveller.

12° Lond. 1847.

CRICKET.

The cricket field ... 1851. [*By James PYCROFT*].

The public school matches, and those we meet there. By a Wykehamist.

8° Lond. 1853.

The cricket-bat; and how to use it: a treatise on the game of cricket. With practical and scientific instructions in batting, bowling, and fielding: the laws of cricket, match-playing, single-wicket, &c. By an old cricketer.

8° Lond. 1861.

Cricketana. 1865. [*By James PYCROFT*].

The cricketers' handbook for 1865.

8° Manchester, 1865.

The game of cricket. [*Cassell's sixpenny hand-books*].

12° Lond. 1866.

Scottish cricketer's annual and guide, containing an authentic record of the transactions of the principal Scottish cricket clubs. Edited by Percival King. Nos. I. II.

8° Edinb. [1871–2.]

CRICKMER (WILLIAM BURTON), M.A., *vicar of Beverley*.

Man's travail until the evening: a New-Year's-Day sermon ... [*Ps. civ. 23*].

12° Lond. 1864.

CRIEFF.

The beauties of Upper Strathearn. Crieff, with six excursions around it. [*"Founded partly on Dr. Rogers' book."*]

8° Crieff, [1860.]

CRIMEA.

Travels in the Crimea; a history of the embassy from Petersburg to Constantinople in 1793, including their journey through Kremenshchuk, Oczakow, Walachia, and Moldavia, by a secretary to the Russian embassy.

8° Lond. 1802.

Some observations on the war in the Crimea.

8° Lond. 1855.

The Crimea: its towns, inhabitants, and social customs. [By Mrs. Andrew NEILSON.] 1855.

Letters from head-quarters; or, the realities of the war in the Crimea. By an officer on the staff. Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Third edition, condensed. 8° Lond. 1858.

Scenes in the camp and field: being sketches of the war in the Crimea. 3 parts. 12° Lond. n. d.

### CRIMEAN BANQUET.

Report of the speeches delivered at the Edinburgh Crimean Banquet held in the Corn Exchange, October 31, 1856. 8° Edinb. 1856.

### CRIMINAL, CRIMINALS.

The military criminal: a narrative of facts. By an eye-witness. 12° Lond. 1849.

Report of a meeting held at Birmingham, on Tuesday, April 16, 1856, to form a local establishment for the relief & employment of discharged criminals. 8° Lond. 1856.

### CRIMINAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Old Bailey experience. Criminal jurisprudence and the actual working of our penal code of laws. Also, an essay on prison discipline, to which is added a history of the crimes committed by offenders in the present day. By the author of "The schoolmaster's experience in Newgate." 8° Lond. 1833.

### CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

Remarks on the administration of criminal justice in Scotland, and the changes proposed to be introduced into it. By a member of the Faculty of Advocates. 8° Edinb. 1825.

### CRIMINAL LAW.

Om Forandringer i Straffeprocesslovgivningen med eller uden Jury. Betænkning afgiven af den ved Kgl. Resolution af 11te Januar 1853 nedsatte Commission. 2 Bind. 8° Christiania, 1856-7.

### CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

The code of criminal procedure: an act passed by the legislative council of India on the 5th September, 1861. 8° Lond. 1862.

CRINITUS (PETRUS), *Italian poet*, 1465-1504.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 823.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 497.]

De honesta disciplina libri xxv. De poetis Latinis libri v. Poematum libri ii. [*Imperfecta*.] fol. ex ædibus Ascensianis, 1510.

### CRINITUS (PETRUS).

Belli rusticani in Germaniæ diversis partibus anno 1525 excitati et a magistratibus feliciter sedati historia. [FRIHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, iii. 233.]

### CRINOLINE.

The crinoline: a poem, by the author of "The legend of Cofmo," &c. 8° Shadwell, n. d.

### CRIPPIUS (GULIELMUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, i. 986.]

### CRIPPEN (T. G.)

Ancient hymns and poems. Chiefly from the Latin. Translated and imitated by rev. T. G. Crippen. 8° Lond. 1869.

### CRIPPLES.

The three cripples. 12° Lond. n. d.

### CRIPPS (HENRY WILLIAM), M.A.

A practical treatise on the laws relating to the church and clergy. 8° Lond. 1845.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

How to rate a railway in accordance with the decisions of the Court of Queen's Bench. 12° Lond. 1853.

CRISCONIUS ( ), *African bishop, flourished towards the end of the 6th century.*

Breviarium canonicum. [Max. *Bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, ix. 486.]

### CRISIS.

Remarks upon the present crisis. Humbly address'd to the knights, citizens, and burgessees, to serve in the present Parliament. 8° Lond. 1736.

Seasonable hints from an honest man on the present important crisis, &c. 1761. [By Bp. John DOUGLAS.]

Considerations on the present dangerous crisis: 1763. [By Owen RUFFHEAD.]

The crisis: a collection of essays written in the years 1792 and 1793 ... [By Henry Redmond MORRES, 2d Viscount Mountmorres.]

The crisis: or, the progress of revolutionary principles. A poem ... 1803. [By William PEEBLES, D.D.]

A letter to a friend, containing brief observations upon the concluding part of a publication, entitled "The crisis:" with an inquiry into the probable destiny of England, during the predicted desolations of the Papal kingdoms. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1825.

Observations on the crisis, 1836-7, with suggestions for a remedy against commercial pressures. By a merchant. 8° Lond. 1837.

What should be the policy of the government & the people in the present corn crisis: embodying conclusions deduced from a careful investigation of the extent of our deficiency, & the general results of the present harvest. By a true friend of the labouring classes. 8° Lond. 1845.

The present crisis: a few words to the liberal party. By a liberal elector of the city of London.

8° Lond. 1852.



The present crisis. A few words to the people of England, on the recent combination & the resignation of her Majesty's ministers. By a Whig. 8° Lond. 1852.

The present crisis and the Christian's duty: an address delivered on Wednesday, April 26, 1854, the day appointed for national humiliation and prayer.

8° Lond. 1854.  
"The going forth of the host." A few thoughts for the present crisis. 12° Oxford, 1854.

The crisis, and way of escape: an appeal for the oldest of the oppressed. Touching the origin of the present war, and conditions of durable peace. 8° Lond. 1856.

Is 1867 the year of the crisis? by? 8° Lond. 1860.

The coming crisis: comfort in its contemplation. Six tracts on unfulfilled prophecy. 8° Lond. n. d.

### CRISP (EDWARDS), M.D.

A treatise on the structure, diseases, and injuries of the bloodvessels. 8° Lond. 1847.

The examination of a rejected candidate at the Royal College of Physicians of London, December 21st, 1848.

8° Lond. 1849.

On malignant cholera: its origin, pathology, treatment, and mode of prevention, with the occupations of 5,568 males over 20 years of age that died in London in 1849, 1853, 1854, and 1866; with an appendix on cattle plague as compared with cholera and other human maladies ... A letter on homœopathy ... With an essay on the present state of the medical and veterinary professions in this country. 8° Lond. 1866.

### CRISP (JOHN), of *Furnival's Inn*.

The conveyancer's guide: a poem in two books, describing estates as they relate to conveyances, and conveyances as they relate to estates. By a gentleman of Gray's Inn. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1821.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1832.

### CRISP (JOHN), *Captain, Madras army*.

On the methods of determining terrestrial longitudes by the moon's right ascension, as deduced from her altitudes and culminations. 4° Calcutta, 1827.

### CRISP (JOHN), *Major, H.E.I.C.S.*

Original lyrical stanzas and poetical pieces on sacred and miscellaneous subjects; with a few specimens of translations from the Latin poet Horace, and the Persian poet Jamee.

12° Lond. 1854.

### CRISP (JOHN ANTHONY).

Cuthbert Knope: a novel. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1869.

### CRISP (RICHARD).

Richmond and its inhabitants from the olden time; with memoirs and notes. 8° Lond. 1866.

### CRISP (STEPHEN), *Quaker*.

Charitable advice; in a letter to the French Protestants, into whatsoever parts of the world dispers'd, by reason of

their present sufferings and persecutions, from the hands of the Roman Catholics. First written for the use of the French Protestants, by Stephen Crisp, one of the people called Quakers: and since translated out of the French, for more publick benefit. 4° Lond. 1688.

\* Memoirs of his life ... by Samuel Tuke. 1824.

### CRISP (THOS. S.)

On seeing him who is invisible. A sermon occasioned by the death of the rev. John Foster, late of Stapleton, near Bristol ... [*Heb. xi. 27.*] 8° Lond. [1843.]

### CRISP (TOBIAS), *rector of Brinkworth*, 1600—42.

\* Crispianism unmasked; or, a discovery of the several erroneous assertions, and pernicious doctrines maintain'd in Dr. Crisp's sermons. Occasion'd by the reprinting of these discourses. [*By Dr. Dan. Williams?*] 4° Lond. 1693.

### CRISP (WILLIAM).

The printers' business guide, and ready-reckoned general price lists ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

### CRISPE (JOHN), F.R.S.

Observations on the nature and theory of vision; with an inquiry into the cause of the single appearance of objects seen by both eyes. 8° Lond. 1796.

### CRISPE (Sir NICHOLAS).

\* A copie of the kings commission granted to Sir Nicholas Crispe, making him admirall of the sea-pirates ... 4° Lond. 1645.

### CRISPIN KEN.

Crispin Ken: by the author of "Miriam May." Third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1861.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1861.

### CRISPIN (JEAN). See Jean CRESPIN.

### CRISPINA.

\* Actæ sanctæ Crispinæ, virginis et martyris. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 177.]

### CRISPUS (PETRUS).

Repetitio in rubricam de legatis I. [*Repetitiones in JURE CIVILI*, iv. 1.]

### CRISTOOU.

Cristou et Fresquière; ou, la queue de l'ane arrachée: comédie en un acte et en vers. [*By L. Pelabon?*] 8° Marfeille, 1825.

### CRITCHETT (GEORGE), F.R.C.S.

Lectures on the causes and treatment of ulcers of the lower extremity; delivered at the London Hospital during the summer of 1848. 8° Lond. 1849.

### CRITIC, CRITICS.

The critick anticipated; or, the humours of the green

room; a farce, as rehearsed behind the curtain of the Theatre Royal, Drury-lane. By R. B. S., Esq., &c.

8° Lond. 1779.

The critick, or, a tragedy rehearsed, a literary catch-penny, by way of prelude to a dramatic after-piece by R. B. Sheridan, Esq., with a dedication, preface, and prologue.

8° Lond. 1780.

The critic or a tragedy rehearsed: a new dramatic piece in three acts; as it is performed by his Majesty's servants with the greatest applause. By the author of the Duenna. [*Nos by Sheridan.*]

8° Lond. 1780.

British critic. Vols. I.—XLII.

8° Lond. 1793—1813.

— New series. Vols. II. III. V.—XXIII. 1814—

25.

The British critic. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1826.

The British Critic, quarterly theological review and ecclesiastical record. 34 vols. 8° Lond. 1827—43.

The critics criticised; with remarks on a passage in Dr. Chalmers' Bridgewater treatise. 1834. [*By John Minter Morgan.*]

The theological critic, a quarterly journal, edited by the rev. Thomas Kerchever Arnold, M.A. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1851—2.

The critic: London literary journal: a record of books and authors, arts and artists, music and musicians, architecture, medicine, science, and inventions, for the year 1854. Vol. XIII. fol. Lond. 1854.

## CRITICI SACRI.

Critici sacri; five annotata doctissimorum virorum in Vetus ac Novum Testamentum, [*à Jo. Pearson, Ant. Scatteredgood, Fra. Gouldman, Ric. Pearson prius edita:*] quibus accedunt tractatus varii theologico-philologici. Editio nova ... multis anecdotis commentariis ... aucta. 9 tom. fol. Amst. 1698.

## CRITICISM.

An essay on criticism. 1711. [*By Alexander Pope.*]

## CRITICUS.

Memoir of the controversy respecting the three heavenly witnesses ... 1830. [*By William Orme.*]

## CRITO.

Letters of Crito on the causes, objects, and consequences of the present war. 1797. [*By John Millar.*]

The letters of Crito, to eminent men.

8° Gloucester, 1806.

CRITTONIUS (GEORGIUS). See George CRICHTON.

## CRIVELLO (PAOLO).

Poésie. Venez. 1787. [*PARNASO Italiano, &c., vol. xxxi.*]

## CROAL (GEORGE).

Eagleward; a poem in twelve scenes.

8° Edinb. 1858.

## CROCE (GIULIO CESARE), 1550—1620.

Astuzie fottilissime di Bertoldo ... 8° Bologna, 1706.

\* Bertoldo con Bertoldino e Cacafenno, in ottava rima. Aggiuntavi una traduzione in lingua Bolognese; con alcune annotazioni nel fine. Quinta edizione. 3 tom.

12° Bologna, 1740—1.

Πανουργiai υψηλοταται Μπετρολδου ... αμα δε και η διαθηκη του αυτου ποιημα νεον και πολλα χαριεστατον συνθεμενον Ιταλικως απο τον Ιουλιον Καισαρα δαλλα Κροτζει ...

8° Εννετησιον, 1766.

Historia de la vida, hechos, y astucias futilísimas del rustico Bertoldo, la de Bertoldino, su hijo; y la de Cacafeno [*by Adriano Banchieri*] su nieto ... traducida del idioma Toscano al Castellano por Don Juan Bartholome. [Anon.]

8° Barcelona, 1769.

## CROCE (IRENEO DELLA).

Historia antica, e moderna: sacra, e profana, della città di Trieste. fol. Venetia, 1698.

## CROCIUS (LUDOVICUS), professor at Bremen, 1585—1655.

Paræneticus de theologia cryptica: in quo simul Borboritarum, Manichæorum & Stoicorum dogmatum suspicio à viris theologis de ecclesia Dei optimè meritis dimovetur, ad Petrum Bertium. Eodem accessit D. Francisci Junii ... consilium de pace et concordia in ecclesia Dei colenda ...

8° Bremæ, 1615.

De perseverantia sanctorum libri septem ... in quibus simul de æterna Dei prædestinatione, reprobatione, gratia, libero hominis arbitrio & conversione ad Deum ... differitur, adversus Hymenæum desertorem & hyperaspisten Petri Bertii ...

8° Bremæ, 1616.

Orator ecclesiasticus.

12° Bremæ, 1624.

## CROCKER (ABRAHAM).

Elements of land surveying. 12° Lond. 1814.

— Corrected and modernized by T. G. Bunt.

12° Lond. 1841.

## CROCKER (CHARLES), sexton of Chichester cathedral.

The vale of obscurity, the Lavant, and other poems.

8° Chichester, 1830.

## CROCKER (ISAAC).

The little wonder, drawn from the prophecies of Daniel and the Revelation of St. John and other portions of Holy writ.

8° Lond. 1853.

## CROCKER (JAMES).

The use of the Latin subjunctive mood.

12° Lond. 1830.

## CROCKETT (DAVID), Colonel.

Sketches and eccentricities of Col. David Crockett of West Tennessee.

12° Lond. 1834.

Col. Crockett's exploits and adventures in Texas.

12° Lond. 1837.

## CROCKFORD (JOHN), printer.

Crockford's Clerical DIRECTORY for 1860, 1865, 1868, 1870, 1872.



## CROCKFORD-HOUSE.

Crockford-House : a rhapsody, in two cantos ... 1827.  
[By Henry LUTTRELL.]

CROESE (GERARD), *Dutch historian*, 1642–1710.

The general history of the Quakers; containing the lives, tenents, sufferings, tryals, speeches, and letters of all the most eminent Quakers both men and women from the first rise of that sect down to this present time ... written originally in Latin. 8° Lond. 1696.

\* Ομνηος Ἑβραίων; five, historia Hebræorum ab Homero Hebraicis nominibus ac sententiis conscripta in Odyssæa & Iliade. Tom. I. 8° Dordraci, 1704.

Cogitationes de loco 1. *Corinth.* xi. 10. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxix. 663.]

CROESUS, *King of Lydia*.

\* The history of Croesus, King of Lydia. [By Walter ANDERSON, D.D.]

\* Croesus, King of Lydia. A tragedy ... [By A. B. RICHARDS.] 1845.

## CROFT (G.)

The Christian instructor; containing a brief but comprehensive view of the evidences, doctrines, duties, external economy, and prospects, of the Christian religion. In the form of question and answer. 12° Lond. 1825.

CROFT (HERBERT), D.D., *bishop of Hereford*, 1603–91.

The naked truth. Or, the true state of the primitive church. By an humble moderator. 4° n. p. 1675.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 268.]

The fourth part of Naked truth; or, the complaint of the Church to some of her sons for breach of her articles. In a friendly dialogue between Titus and Timothy, both ministers of the Church of England. By a legal son, and sincere conformist to the Church of England, as established by law. fol. Lond. 1682.

\* A modest survey of the most considerable things in a discourse lately published, entitled Naked truth. [By Bp. Gilbert BURNET.]

\* Lex talionis; or, the author of Naked truth stripped naked. 1676. [By Peter GUNNING.]

\* Animadversions upon a late pamphlet entitled The naked truth, &c. 1676. [By Bp. Francis TURNER.]

A second call to a farther humiliation, being a sermon preached the 24th of Novemb. last past. [1 Pet. v. 6.] 4° Lond. 1678.

A short discourse concerning the reading of his Majesties late declaration in the churches. 4° Lond. 1688.

\* A prophylactick from disloyalty in these perilous times. In a letter to the right honourable and right rev. father in God, Herbert, by divine providence, Lord Bishop of Hereford. To which, (at some distance) will be added A short discourse upon The anchor of the soul of the said Lord Bishop. 4° Lond. 1688.

CROFT (Sir HERBERT), *Baronet*, 1751–1816.

The abbey of Kilkhampston; or, monumental records for the year 1780. Faithfully transcribed from the original inscriptions, which are still perfect, and appear to be drawn up in a style devoid of fulsome panegyric, or unmerited detraction; and compiled with a view to ascertain, with precision, the manners which prevailed in Great Britain during the last fifty years of the eighteenth century. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1780.

A letter from Germany to the Princess Royal of England, on the English and German languages. With a table of the different Northern languages, and of different periods of the German. 4° Hamburg, 1797.

## CROFT (J. W.)

Respective situations of the reformed church in France, & of the Roman Catholics in Great Britain & Ireland; with short remarks on Catholic emancipation. Inscribed to the people of England, 1826. [PAMPHLETEER, xxvi. 63.]

## CROFT (JOHN), F.A.S.

A treatise on the wines of Portugal; and what can be gathered on the subject and nature of the wines, &c. since the establishment of the English factory at Oporto, anno 1727; also, a dissertation on the nature and uses of wines in general, imported into Great Britain, as pertaining to luxury and diet. 8° York, 1788.

Scrapeana: fugitive miscellany; or, a medley of choice bon mots, repartees, &c. To which is added, a large collection of Yorkshire anecdotes. Second edition. [Anon.] 8° York, 1792.

Excerpta antiqua; or, a collection of original manuscripts. 8° York, 1797.

## CROFT (JOHN McGRIGOR), M.D.

The Dugong oil, its valuable medicinal properties for consumption and various diseases. 8 Lond. n. d.

## CROFT (PERCY JAMES), B.A. Cantab.

A call out of the world: a farewell sermon preached in Kirkton church, Suffolk, on Sunday evening, June 30, 1861. [Col. iii. 1, 2.] 12° Lond. 1862.

## CROFTON (DENIS), B.A.

Genesis and geology; or, an investigation into the reconciliation of the modern doctrines of geology, with the declarations of Scripture. (Reprinted, with additions, from Kitto's Quarterly "Journal of sacred literature" for October, 1850.) 8° Lond. 1852.

Genesis and geology. [George TAYLOR. *The indications of the Creator*.]

CROFTON (Sir WALTER), *Captain; chairman of directors of Irish convict prisons*.

A few remarks on "The convict question."

8° Dublin, 1857.

The immunity of "habitual criminals:" with a proposition for reducing their number by means of longer sentences

of penal fervitude; intermediate convict prisons; conditional liberation; and police supervision.

8° Lond. 1861.

A brief description of the Irish convict system.

8° Lond. 1862.

A few observations on a pamphlet recently published by the rev. John Burt, on the Irish convict system.

8° Lond. 1863.

Convict systems and transportation: a lecture delivered at the Philosophical Institution, Bristol, on the 22nd December, 1862.

8° Lond. 1863.

**CROFTON (ZECHARIAH), ejected nonconformist. D. 1672.**

*Αναληψις*, or Saint Peters bonds abide: for rhetoric worketh no release, is evidenced in a serious and sober consideration of Dr. John Gauden's fence and solution of the Solemn league and covenant, so far as it relates to the government of the church by episcopacy.

4° Lond. 1660.

*Αναληψις ανεληφθη*, the fastning of St. Peters fetters by seven links or propositions. Or, the efficacy and extent of the Solemn league and covenant asserted and vindicated, against the doubts and scruples of Dr. John Gauden's anonymous questionist ...

4° Lond. 1660.

Berith Anti-Baal, or, Zach. Croftons appearance before the prelate-justice of peace, vainly pretending to binde the Covenant and Covenanters to their good behaviour. By way of rejoinder to, and animadversion on Doctor John Gaudens Reply or vindication of his Analysis, from the (by him reputed) *pitiful cavils and objections*; but really proved *powerful and convincing exceptions* of Mr. Zach. Crofton's Analipsis.

4° Lond. 1661.

Altar-worship, or bowing to the communion table considered, as to the novelty, vanity, iniquity, malignity charged upon it. In an antithesis to the determination of Dr. Eleazar Duncon, lately translated, and sent into the world in a Romish dress, with a cross in the front and fine.

8° Lond. 1661.

A serious review of presbyters re-ordination by bishops: in a letter written unto a minister in Warwickshire, resolving this case of conscience, Whether a minister ordained by presbyters, may with a good conscience be reordained by a bishop, presbyter, and deacon, so that they will declare their ordination merely accumulative, and the man shall not renounce his ordination by it.

4° Lond. [1669.]

**CROFTS (JOSIAH), A.M.**

Unity in doctrine and practice essential to the prosperity of the church. A sermon ... [1 Cor. i. 10.]

8° Lond. 1847.

**CROFTS (W.), B.A.**

The mission: a poem.

8° Lond. 1848.

**CROGGAN (J. W.)**

A treatise on diagrams of mortar practice; velocity, time of flight, and range; small arms, theory and practice; instruments for measuring distances; and other artillery subjects: with numerous plates.

8° Lond. 1865.

**CROI (JEAN DE), French Protestant theologian. D. 1659.**

Reponse à la lettre et au discours de Balzac. Sur une tragedie de Heins intitulée Herodes infanticida.

8° 1642.

**CROISADES. See CRUSADES.**

**CROISET (J.)**

Descubrimiento nuevo a favor de la virtud ... Nuevamente traducido al idioma Español por el Marques de Gongora.

8° n. p. n. d.

**CROISET (JOHN), French Jesuit. D. 1783.**

Devotion to the sacred heart of Jesus. Translated from the Italian.

8° Lond. 1863.

**CROISSAINTÉ (PICHATTY DE).**

A brief journal of what passed in the city of Marseilles while it was afflicted with the plague, in the year 1720. Extracted from the register of the council-chamber of the Town-house ... Translated from the original, published at Paris, with the king's privilege.

8° Lond. 1721.

**CROIX (JEAN FRANCOIS DE LA). See LACROIX.**

**CROIX (JACQUES VINCENT DE LA). See DELACROIX.**

**CROIX (NICOLE DE LA). See LACROIX.**

**CROIX (PETIS DE LA). See PETIS DE LA CROIX.**

**CROKATT (J.)**

The publisher: containing miscellanies in prose and verse. Collected by J. Crockatt. No. 1.

8° Lond. 1745.

**CROKE (SIR ALEXANDER), LL.D.**

Report of the case of Horner against Lidiard, upon the question of what consent is necessary to the marriage of illegitimate minors; determined on the 24th May 1799, in the Consistorial court, by the right hon. Sir William Scott. With an introductory essay upon the theory and the history of the laws relating to illegitimate children, and to the encouragement of marriage in general.

8° Lond. 1800.

The genealogical history of the Croke family, originally named Le Blount. 2 vols.

4° Oxford, 1823.

An essay on the origin, progress, and decline of rhyming Latin verse: with many specimens.

8° Oxford, 1828.

The progress of idolatry: a poem in ten books. The three ordeals, or the triumph of virtue, in five cantos. Studley priory and other poems.

2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1841.

**CROKE (SIR GEORGE), justice of the King's Bench, 1559-1641.**

Argument upon the case of Hampden, 14th April, 1638. [John HAMPDEN, *The arguments of Sir George Croke, etc.*]

Reports ... of such select cases as were adjudged in the ... courts [of King's-Bench and Common-Bench] from the



24th to the 44th of the late Queen Elizabeth, collected and written in French. Revised and published in English by Sir Harbottle Grimston. The third impression. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1685.

— With notes and marginal references to the later reports and other books of authority, by Thomas Leach, Esq. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1791-3.

#### CROKE (JOHN).

Thirteen Psalms and the first chapter of Ecclesiastes, translated into English verse ... in the reign of Henry VIII. With other documents, relating to the Croke family. [Edited by Sir Alexander Croke for the Percy Society, vol. xi.] 8° Lond. 1844.

CROKE (RICHARD), *professor of Greek at Oxford*. D. 1558.

Tabulæ Græcas literas compendio discere cupientibus sane quam utiles. 4° n. p. n. d.

CROKER (Right Hon. JOHN WILSON), D.C.L., 1780-1857.

Substance of the speech of John Wilson Croker in the House of Commons, on Monday, 4th May, 1819; on the Roman Catholic question. 8° Lond. 1819.

A letter from the king to his people. Twenty-fourth edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1821.

A second letter from the king to his people. Seventh edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1821.

The speech of the right hon. John Wilson Croker, on the Reform question, on Friday, March 4, 1831.

8° Lond. 1831.

The speech of the rt. hon. John Wilson Croker on the question that "the Reform bill do pass," Tuesday, 22nd September, 1831. Printed from the Mirror of Parliament. 8° Lond. 1831.

Resolutions moved by Mr. Croker on the report of the Reform bill, March 14, 1832. 8° Lond. 1832.

Correspondence between the rt. hon. John Wilson Croker and the rt. hon. Lord John Russell, on some passages of "Moore's Diary." With a postscript by Mr. Croker, explanatory of Mr. Moore's acquaintance and correspondence with him. 12° Lond. 1854.

Essays on the early period of the French Revolution. Reprinted from "The Quarterly Review," with additions and corrections. 8° Lond. 1857.

#### CROKER (M. S.)

Monody on his late royal Highness the Duke of Kent 8° Lond. 1820.

#### CROKER (Rev. TEMPLE HENRY).

Bower detected as an historian: or, his many essential omissions, and more essential perversions of facts, in favour of POPERY, demonstrated, by comparing the *three* volumes of his history with the *first* volume of the *French history of the popes*, now translating. 8° Lond. 1758.

Experimental magnetism, or, the truth of Mr. Mason's discoveries, in that branch of natural philosophy, that there

can be no such thing in nature, as an internal central loadstone, proved and ascertained. 8° Lond. 1761.

#### CROKER (THOMAS CROFTON), 1798-1854.

Researches in the south of Ireland, illustrative of the scenery, architectural remains, and the manners and superstitions of the peasantry. With an appendix, containing a private narrative of the rebellion of 1798.

4° Lond. 1824.

Fairy legends, and traditions of the south of Ireland. 3 parts. [Part I. anon.] 8° Lond. 1825-8.

— With a short memoir of the author by his son.

8° Lond. 1859.

— Edited by Thomas Wright, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., &c. 8° Lond. [1862.]

— A new and complete edition, edited by T. Wright, M.A. With a memoir of the author by his son, T. F. Dillon Croker, F.S.A. 8° Lond. [1871.]

Killarney legends: arranged as a guide to the lakes. Edited by Thomas Crofton Croker. 8° Lond. 1831.

The popular songs of Ireland: collected and edited, with introductions and notes. 12° Lond. 1839.

The historical songs of Ireland: illustrative of the revolutionary struggle between James II. and William III. Edited, with introductions and notes, by Thomas Crofton Croker. [Percy Society, vol. i.] 8° Lond. 1841.

The keen of the south of Ireland: as illustrative of Irish political and domestic history, manners, music, and superstitions. Collected, edited, and chiefly translated, by Thomas Crofton Croker. [Percy Society, vol. xiii.]

8° Lond. 1844.

Popular songs, illustrative of the French invasions of Ireland. 4 parts. Edited, with introductions and notes, by Thomas Crofton Croker. [Percy Society, vol. xxi.]

8° Lond. 1845-47.

Britannia's pastorals: a third book, now first edited from the original manuscript preserved in the library of Salisbury Cathedral, by Thomas Crofton Croker. [Percy Society, vol. xxx. [It has not been decided whether this is by Browne or not.]] 8° Lond. 1853.

A walk from London to Fulham. By the late Thomas Crofton Croker. Revised and edited by his son T. F. Dillon Croker: with additional illustrations by F. W. Fairholt. 8° Lond. 1860.

CROLY (GEORGE), LL.D., *rector of St. Stephen's, Walbrook*, 1780-1860.

Poetical works. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1830.

Paris in 1815; a poem. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1817.

— Second part. With other poems.

8° Lond. 1821.

Lines on the death of her royal Highness the Princess Charlotte. 8° Lond. 1818.

The angel of the world: an Arabian tale: Sebastian, a Spanish tale: with other poems. 8° Lond. 1820.

Gems principally from the antique, drawn and etched by Richard Dagley; with illustrations in verse, by George Croly. 8° Lond. 1822.

Catiline, a tragedy, in five acts; with other poems.

8° Lond. 1822.

Popery and the Popish question; being an exposition of the political and doctrinal opinions of Messrs. O'Connell, Keogh, Dromgole, Gandolphy, &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1825.

The Apocalypse of St. John, or prophecy of the rise, progress and fall of the Church of Rome. 8° Lond. 1827.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1838.

The Englishman's polar star!! or, a deeply interesting, and highly important view of unquestioned historical facts, as connected with the honour and safety of the British Empire; being a preface to a new interpretation of the Apocalypse of St. John, by the rev. G. Croly, A.M. With introductory and concluding remarks, by R. H. M. 12° Preston. 1828.

The beauties of the British poets; with a few introductory observations. 8° Lond. 1828.

Tales of the Great St. Bernard. Second edition. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.

The life and times of his late Majesty George the fourth; with anecdotes of distinguished persons of the last fifty years. 8° Lond. 1830.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

The year of liberation: a journal of the defence of Ham-  
burgh against the French army under Marshal Davoust, in  
1813, with sketches of the battles of Lutzen, Bautzen, &c.  
&c. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1832.

Divine providence; or, the three cycles of revelation, showing the parallelism of the patriarchal, Jewish, and Christian dispensations; being a new evidence of the divine origin of Christianity. 8° Lond. 1834.

Memoir of Alexander Pope. [ALEXANDER POPE, *Poetical works* ... 1835.]

A memoir of the political life of the right honourable Edmund Burke: with extracts from his writings. 2 vols. 12° Edinb. 1840.

Historical sketches, speeches, and characters.

8° Lond. 1842.

The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt, & Nubia ... From drawings made on the spot by David ROBERTS, R.A. With historical descriptions by the rev. George Croly, LL.D. 1842.

The universal kingdom. A sermon ... [Matt. vi. 10.]

8° Lond. 1843.

— 8° Lond. 1848.

Marston; or, the foldier and statesman. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1846.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

The Reformation, a direct gift of divine providence. A sermon ... 8° Lond. 1848.

Popery: the Anti-christ. A sermon ...

8° Lond. 1848.

The divine origin and obligation of marriage. A sermon ... [John ii. 1, 2.] 12° Lond. 1848.

The French revolution of 1848. A sermon ... [Ps. xxiv. 1.] 12° Lond. 1848.

National diseases—divine judgments. A sermon, on the approach of the cholera, preached in the church of St. Stephen, Walbrook, in consequence of the Bp. of London's pastoral letter to his clergy. [Rom. v. 12.] 12° Lond. 1848.

The claims of the Jews incompatible with the national profession of Christianity. 8° Lond. 1848.

The Bible the restorer of Christianity. A sermon ... 8° Lond. 1849.

Papal Rome. The principles and practices of Rome alike condemned by the Gospel. A sermon ...

8° Lond. 1849.

The year of revolutions. A sermon preached on the last day of the year 1848. 8° Lond. 1849.

Marriage with the sister of a deceased wife injurious to morals, and unauthorized by Holy Scripture.

8° Lond. 1849.

The Popish primacy. Two sermons on the conversions to Popery, and the coming trial of nations. Preached in St. Peter's Church, Brighton, Sep. 1850. 8° Lond. 1850.

Scenes from Scripture, with other poems.

8° Lond. 1851.

A sermon on the death of the Duke of Wellington ...

[1 Kings viii. 44, 45.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The Church of England founded on Scripture, and essential to the constitution; a sermon ... [Matt. xiii. 24, 25.] 8° Lond. 1853.

National defence essential to national safety, and justified by Holy Scripture: a sermon preached in the church of St. Stephen, Walbrook, July 10, 1853: before Lt.-Col. Wil-  
son, and the staff of the Royal London militia. [Exod. xvii. 8, 9.] 8° Lond. 1853.

England, Turkey, and Russia: a sermon, preached on the embarkation of the Guards for the East ... February 26, 1854. [1 Kings viii. 44, 45.] 8° Lond. 1854.

Salathiel the immortal. A history. 8° Lond. 1855.

— 8° Lond. 1858.

The life of Luther: illustrated by engravings from Gustav König. With an introduction and a view of the Reformation in England, by the rev. George Croly.

4° Lond. 1858.

Divine providence: a sermon, preached on Christmas day, 1859 ... [Heb. i. 1, 2.] 12° Lond. 1860.

\* A few personal recollections of the late rev. George Croly, LL.D. ... 1861. [By Richard HERRING.]

The book of Job. By George Croly. With a biographical sketch of the author by his son.

8° Edinb. 1863.

### CROLY (HENRY).

The Irish medical directory for 1843, including notices of the literary & scientific institutions of Ireland.

8° Dublin, 1843.

### CROLY (REV. RICHARD), M.A.

Farewell sermon preached in the chapel of Partis College, Bath, on Sunday, June 30, 1850, on the occasion of his resigning the chaplaincy of that institution. [Phil. i. 27.]

8° Lond. [1850.]

The night, the dawn, and the day: or, the reformed church bringing India to Christ; with a retrospect of its spiritual condition under Brahminism, Mohamedanism, and Romanism.

8° Lond. 1859.

### CROMAR (ALEXANDER), M.A.

A vindication of the organ; a review of the rev. Dr. Candlish's publication entitled "The organ question."

8° Edinb. 1856.



CROMARTY, EARL OF. *See* Sir George MACKENZIE.

CROMAZIANO (AGATOPISTO). *Pseud. of* Appiano BUONAFEDE.

CROMBIE (ALEXANDER), LL.D. 1760–1842.

Gymnasium, five symbola critica. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1812.

— Abridged. 12° Lond. 1836.

Letters on the present state of the agricultural interest, addressed to Charles Forbes, Esq., M.P.

8° Lond. 1816.

— [PAMPHLETEER, viii. 127.]

A letter to D. Ricardo, Esq., containing an analysis of his pamphlet on the depreciation of bank notes.

8° Lond. 1817.

— [PAMPHLETEER, x. 529.]

Natural theology: or, essays on the existence of Deity and of providence, on the immateriality of the soul and a future state. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1829.

A letter to Lieut. Col. Torrens, M.P., in answer to his address to the farmers of the United Kingdom.

8° Lond. 1832.

The etymology and syntax of the English language, explained and illustrated. Seventh edition.

8° Lond. 1853.

CROMBIE (JAMES).

Lichenes Britannici, seu lichenum in Anglia, Scotia, et Hibernia vigentium, enumeratio cum eorum stationibus et distributione.

8° Lond. 1870.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1871.

CROMBIE (JOHN).

The character and offices of Christ illustrated by a comparison of the typical characters of the Old Testament: in a series of discourses.

8° Lond. 1827.

CROME (AUG. FRIEDR. WILH.), *German writer*, 1753–1833.

Allgemeine Übersicht der Staatskräfte von den sämtlichen europäischen Reichen und Ländern.

8° Leipzig, 1818.

CROMEK (R. H.)

Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway song: with historical and traditional notices relative to the manners and customs of the peasantry.

8° Lond. 1810.

Select Scottish songs, ancient and modern, with critical observations ... by Robert BURNS. Edited by R. H. Cromek. 1810.

CROMEK (THOMAS H.)

ספר כליים A manual of Hebrew verbs: to facilitate the acquirement of the various changes in the different conjugations of regular and irregular verbs.

8° Lond. 1851.

CROMERUS (MARTINUS), *Polish historian*, 1512–89.

De origine et rebus gestis Polonorum libri xxx. Adjecta

est funebris oratio Sigismundi [I. Polonorum &c.] regis vitam compendiosè complexa.

fol. Basileæ, per Jo. Oporinum, 1555.

CROMMELIN (LEWIS).

Directions for propagating and dressing lint.

8° Glasg. 1725.

CROMPTON (CHARLES).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber. By Charles Crompton and John Jervis. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1832–3.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, from Michaelmas Term, 3 Will. IV. to Easter Term, 4 Will. IV. both inclusive. By Charles Crompton and R. Meeson. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1834–5.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, from Trinity Term, 4 Will. IV. to Michaelmas Term, 6 Will. IV. By Charles Crompton, R. Meeson, and H. Roscoe. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1835–6.

CROMPTON (GEORGE), *of the Inner Temple*.

Practice common-placed: or, the rules and cases of practice in the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas, methodically arranged. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1780.

— Revised, corrected, and newly arranged by Baker John Sellon, sergeant at law; with the addition of the modern cases to the present time, and a practical treatise on the mode of passing fines and suffering recoveries. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1798.

CROMPTON (RICHARD), *of the Middle Temple*.

L'autorité & juridiction des cours de la Majesté de la Roynne.

4° Lond. 1594.

\* Star-chamber cases; shewing what causes properly belong to the cognizance of that court. Collected for the most part out of Mr. Crompton his booke, entituled, The juridiction of divers courts.

4° Lond. 1641.

CROMPTON (SAMUEL), *inventor of the spinning mule*.

\* Life and times. By Gilbert J. FRENCH. 1859.

CROMPTON (SAMUEL), *surgeon to Henshaw's blind asylum, Manchester*.

Medical reporting; or, case-taking: being an attempt to prove that it is necessary for the medical attendants of families to record the particulars of their patients' illnesses ... with suggestions for overcoming the difficulties which have hitherto prevented medical case-taking from becoming general. Printed in phonotypy.

8° Lond. 1847.

A letter to the right rev. J. Prince Lee, D.D., on the alienation of the chapel of the Manchester deaf and dumb school, and of Henshaw's blind asylum.

8° Lond. 1862.

CROMPTON (SARAH).

The scholar's book of beasts, in short words.

8° Lond. 1858.

The scholar's book of birds, fishes, insects, &c. in short words. 8° Lond. 1858.

The life of Christopher Columbus, in short words. 8° Lond. 1860.

The life of Martin Luther, in short words. 8° Lond. 1860.

The life of Robinson Crusoe, in short words. 8° Lond. [1861.]

Tales of life in earnest. 8° Lond. 1862.

Tales in short words, written for the use of Sunday schools. 8° Lond. [1871.]

#### CROMPTON (REV. THOMAS).

\* Letters from the late Lord Chedworth [John Howe] to the rev. Thomas Crompton ... 1828.

#### CROMWELL DOOLAN.

Cromwell Doolan: or, life in the army. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

#### CROMWELL (OLIVER), Lord Protector of England, 1599-1658.

Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches: with elucidations, by Thomas Carlyle. Supplement to the first edition. 8° Lond. 1846.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

— Third edition. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

— The Squire papers: list of the long Parliament; and list of the Eastern association committees. As adjoined to volume second, third edition of Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 8° Lond. 1849.

— [Another edition.] In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1857.

[A collection of declarations, ordinances, orders, proclamations, &c., during the commonwealth and protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. 1642-59.] 3 vols.

fol. Lond. v. y.

The transactions of several matters between Lieut.-Gen. Cromwell and the Scots, for surrendering the towns of Berwick, Carlisle, and all other garisons belonging to the kingdom of England ... [Despatches to Parliament.]

4° Lond. 1648.

Lieut.-General Cromwell's letter to the honorable William Lenthall Esq., Speaker of the honorable House of Commons, containing a narrative of his proceedings in the managing the affairs of the Parliament of the kingdom of England in Scotland; and of the delivery of the towns of Berwick & Carlisle into his hands for their use. With a letter from the committee of Estates of Scotland at Edinburgh unto the Lieutenant General, concerning their ready compliance to his desires for the surrendering the said towns.

4° Lond. 1648.

A letter from the Lord General Cromwell to the Parliament of England, concerning his proceedings with their army in Scotland, and the late victory God hath given them over the Scottish army there; together with an act of Parliament for publique thanksgiving in England thereupon, and a proclamation of the Deputy General of Ireland

[Ireton] for a further day of publique thanksgiving in relation to the same throughout Ireland. 4° Corcke, 1650.

\* A true relation of a second victorie over the Scots at Hamilton, commanded by Col. Kerr, who is taken by the Parliament's forces, with other prisoners of qualitie. Certified by an exprefs from my Lord General. Hereunto is annexed the remonstrance of the western-Scottish forces to the King, and committee of Estates, Octob. 25. 1650. And in answer thereunto the declaration of the King, and Committee of Estates against the said remonstrance, Nov. 25. 1650. With other censures thereupon. 4° Lond. n. d.

A commission and instructions to Charles Fleetwood, Esq; lieutenant general of the army in Ireland, Edmund Ludlow, Esq; lieutenant general of the horse, Miles Corbet, Esq; John Jones, Esq; empowering them to cause all the lands (therein mentioned to be forfeited to the commonwealth) to be forthwith surveyed; in order to the satisfying of adventurers for Ireland, and arrears of officers and soldiers ... fol. Lond. 1653.

\* Sedition scourged; or a view of that rascally and venomous paper, intituled, "A charge of high-treason exhibited against Oliver Cromwell, Esq., for several treasons by him committed." 1653. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 297.]

A declaration of the Lord-General and his Council of officers. Shewing the grounds and reasons for the dissolution of the late Parliament. [April 22.]

4° Lond. repr. Leith, 1653.

The Lord General Cromwell's speech, delivered in the council-chamber, upon the 4th of July, 1653 ... [Harleian MISCELLANY, vi. 52.]

\* The government of the commonwealth of England, Scotland, & Ireland, and the dominions thereto belonging; as it was publickly declared at Westminster the 16. day of December 1653. in the presence of the Lords commissioners of the great seal of England, the Lord maior and aldermen of the city of London ... At which time and place his Highness, Oliver Lord Protector of the said commonwealth, took a solemn oath for observing the same.

fol. Lond. 1653.

4° Lond. repr. Leith, 1654.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 284.]

His Highness's speech to the Parliament in the Painted Chamber, at their dissolution, upon Monday the 22d of January, 1654. Published to prevent mistakes, and false copies.

4° Lond. 1654.

4° Lond. repr. Edinb. 1655.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1731.

\* A true account of the late bloody and inhumane conspiracy against his Highness the Lord Protector, and this commonwealth; for the subversion of this present government thereof, and an involving this nation in blood, manifested by the examinations and confessions upon oath, of some of the principal conspirators themselves; as also by the depositions of several witnesses which were taken concerning the same.

4° Lond. 1654.

An ordinance for the better regulating and limiting the jurisdiction of the High Court of Chancery.

fol. Lond. 1654.

\* The particulars of his Highness's speech to the Parliament,



in the Painted-Chamber at Westminster. [Opening of Parliament, 4th Sep. 1655.] [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

The Protector's declaration against the royal family of the Stuarts, and the true worship of the Church of England. 4 Oct. 1655. [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 249.]

A declaration of his Highness, by the advice of his Council; shewing the reasons of their proceedings for securing the peace of the common-wealth, upon occasion of the late insurrection and rebellion. 4° repr. Edinb. 1655.

\* [To his Highness the Lord Protector of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with his honourable Council. The case of the town of Reading stated ... Signed RANUS MOST Rich Seus pheche.] 4° n. p. n. d.

[Order in Council, 15th April, 1656. empowering the commissioners for administration of justice in Scotland to grant suspensions, &c. to debtors willing to satisfy their just debts.] S. Sh. Edinb. 1656.

A declaration of his Highness the Lord Protector, and the Parliament of the commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland; for a day of solemn fasting and humiliation in the three nations. [23 Sept. 1656.]

4° Lond. repr. Edinb. 1656.

\* The commission for discoveries: as it passed under the great seal of England. 4° Lond. 1656.

A proclamation by his Highness and the Parliament [concerning the assumption by the former of the supreme authority: 26 June, 1657.] S. Sh. Lond. 1657.

\* A new catalogue of the lords, baronets and knights made by his Highness the Lord Protector, since the second of November, 1657; with the knights made by the Lord-deputy of Ireland. [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 161.]

By the Protector. A declaration of his Highness the Lord Protector, for a day of solemn fasting and humiliation. [To be held on the 5th of May; proclamation dated 29th April, 1658.] S. Sh. Lond. 1658.

\* A brief relation, containing an abbreviation of the arguments urged by the late Protector against the government of this nation, by a king or a single person ... urged by him to many of the army at St. Alban's, Windsor, and Whitehall, a little before the king was beheaded ... Published for the good and information of Parliament, army, and people. 1658. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 474.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, viii. 580.]

\* Cromwell's complaint of injustice: or his dispute with Pope Alexander the Sixth, for precedence in hell. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 355.]

\* Concerning the forraigne affaires in the Protector's time. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 329.]

\* Shuffling, cutting, and dealing in a game at picquet; being acted from the year 1653, to 1658 by O. P. and others, with great applause. [By Henry NEVILLE.] 1659. [Ibid. v. 298.]

\* A collection of several passages concerning his late Highness Oliver Cromwell, &c. 1659. [By UNDERWOOD.]

\* The history of the life and death of his most serene Highness, Oliver, late Lord Protector ... 1659. [By S. CARRINGTON.]

\* The perfect politician ... 1660. [By J. S.]

\* The history of the life and death of Oliver Cromwell. By J. H., Gent. 1663.

\* The world's mistake in Oliver Cromwell. 1668. [By Sir Slingsby BETHEL.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 280.]

\* Flagellum: or, the life and death, birth and burial of O. Cromwel, the late usurper ... 1679. [By James HEATH.]

\* A most learned, conscientious, and devout exercise, or sermon held forth the last Lord's-day of April, in the year 1649, at Sir P. T.'s house in Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, by Lieutenant-General Oliver Cromwell; as it was faithfully taken in character by Aaron Guerdon. 1680. [Ibid. iv. 168.]

\* Histoire d'Olivier Cromwel. 1691. [Par Fr. RAGUENET.]

\* Vie d'Olivier Cromwel. Par Gregorio LETI. 1694.

\* A modest vindication of Oliver Cromwell from the unjust accusations of Lieutenant-General [Edmund] Ludlow, 1698.

\* A true and faithful narrative of Oliver Cromwell's compact with the devil for seven years, on the day in which he gain'd the battle of Worcester; and on which day, at the expiration of the said term, he afterwards died. As was related by Colonel Lindsey, who was an eyewitness of that diabolical conference, related in Mr. Arch-deacon Echard's History of England ... 8° Lond. 1720.

\* The original instrument and republican scheme of government, under the colour whereof the late Oliver Cromwell usurped the regal, and exercised an arbitrary power, over the lives, liberties, rights, properties, and consciences of the inhabitants of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the dominions thereunto belonging. Together with a copy of that self-inconsistent oath, which he solemnly took and subscribed, the 16th day of December, 1653, upon his being most unaccountably declared Protector of these Kingdoms, by some few select persons, of his own associates, in the same cause. As also a prefatory epistle to the reader, containing a more succinct and clear introductory account of the most notable transactions of these times, than any hitherto extant: with a list of those cities and boroughs that send members to Parliament. 8° Lond. 1722.

\* Memoirs of the life and actions of Oliver Cromwell. By Francis PECK. 1740.

\* A short critical review of the political life of Oliver Cromwell ... By a gentleman of the Middle Temple [i.e. John BANKS]. 1747.

\* An historical and critical account of the life of ... By William HARRIS. 1762.

\* The life of Oliver Cromwell; containing his military exploits in England during the grand rebellion, his reduction of Scotland and conquest of Ireland; his civil government, policy, treaties with, and respect paid him by, foreign princes and states. With an account of the great actions performed by his brave generals and admirals in the war with the Dutch and Spaniards. 12° Lond. 1787.

\* Cromwelliana; a chronological detail of events in which Oliver Cromwell was engaged; from the year 1642, to his death 1658; with a continuation of other transactions to the Restoration. [By Macbell Stace?] fol. Westminster, 1810.

\* *Memoirs of Oliver Cromwell, and his children, supposed to be written by himself.* 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1816.

\* *Memoirs of the Protector Oliver Cromwell, and of his sons Richard and Henry ...* By Oliver CROMWELL. 1820.

\* *Oliver Cromwell and his times.* By Thomas CROMWELL. 1821.

\* *Historical sketches of Charles the First, Cromwell, Charles the Second, and the principal personages of that period ...* By W. D. FELLOWES. 1828.

\* *Life ...* By M. RUSSELL. 1829.

\* *Oliver Cromwell; a poem, in three books.* [By DUNLOP.] 1829.

\* *Life.* [R. SOUTHEY, *Select biographies.* 1844.]

\* *Cromwell in Ireland: a historical romance.* 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

\* *The Protector. A vindication.* By J. H. MERLE D'Aubigne. 1847.

\* *Lectures on the public life & character of Oliver Cromwell ...* By Edmund CLARKE. 1847.

\* *Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate.* By Daniel WILSON. 1848.

*History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth ...* By François GUIZOT. 1854.

\* *Oliver Cromwell; a biography.* Compiled ... by William HAZLITT. 1857.

\* *Life.* By J. R. ANDREWS. 1870.

CROMWELL (OLIVER), *great-great-grandson of the preceding, 1742–1821.*

*Memoirs of the Protector Oliver Cromwell, and of his sons Richard and Henry: illustrated by original letters and other family papers.* 4° Lond. 1820.

CROMWELL (RICHARD), *son of the Protector, 1626–1712.*

*The speech of his Highness the Lord Protector made to both Houses of Parliament, at their first meeting, on Thursday the 27th of January, 1658.* [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 443.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 20.]

\* *To his Highness Richard Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the dominions, and territories thereunto belonging, the humble representation and petition of the field-officers, and captains of the several regiments of the trained-bands of the city of London.* With a letter to the General Council of the officers of the army, of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 4° Lond. 1659.

\* *An expedient for the preventing any difference between his Highness and the Parliament about the recognition, the negative voice and the militia.* By a lover of his country that desires at this time to be nameless. 1659. [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 317.]

*A declaration of the Lord Protector, and both Houses of Parliament, for a day of solemn fasting and humiliation ... upon the 18th day of May, 1659.* [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 506.]

*His late Highness's letter to the Parliament of England,*

*shewing his willingness to submit to this present government ... read in the House on Wednesday the 25th of May, 1659.* [Ibid. vi. 508.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 22.]

CROMWELL (THOMAS).

*Oliver Cromwell and his times.* 8° Lond. 1821.

CROMWELL (THOMAS), *Ph. D.*

*The soul and the future life. The philosophic argument.* 8° Lond. 1859.

CRONHELM (F. W.)

*Thoughts on the controversy as to a plurality of worlds.* 8° Lond. 1858.

*Inquiry into the origin of the belief in predestination.* 8° Lond. 1860.

CROOK (EDWARD).

*Crook's works and selections from the Holy Scriptures ...* 12° Aylesbury, 1836.

CROOK (JOHN), *Quaker.*

*A defence of the true church called Quakers, (come and coming out of the wilderness, Babylon, and the dark night of the apostacy of Antichrist into their own land &c.)* By J. C. 4° Lond. 1659.

*An epistle of love to all that are in present sufferings, whether inwardly, or outwardly. Whether they are, or have been officers or souldiers of the armie, or, rulers or governors of these nations ...* 4° Lond. 1660.

\* *The try of the innocent for justice: being a relation of the tryal of John Crook and others.* 4° n. p. 1662.

*Truth's progress; or, a short relation of its first appearance and publication after the apostacy ...* 4° n. p. 1667.

CROOK (JOHN).

*Religious and civil union.* 8° Lond. 1810.

*The voice of the people, in a memorial to the Prince Regent of Great Britain and Ireland.* By an elector of Westminster. 8° Westminster, 1819.

*The parochial registry, No. 2.* Being the first report of the clerk to the Board of churchwardens, overseers and assistants of St. Clement Danes ... Westminster ... 8° Lond. 1833.

*The parochial registry, No. 4.* Address to the guardians of the Strand Union ... 8° Lond. 1836.

CROOK (JULIA EMMA).

*An entirely new method of learning the French genders ...* 12° Lond. 1844.

CROOK (MARY B.)

*Events of England in rhyme; or, a list of the chief occurrences in English history from 55 B.C. to A.D. 1869.* 8° Lond. 1869.

CROOK (PETER).

*The war of hats; a heroic poem.* 8° Lond. 1850.

CROOK (REV. WILLIAM), Jun.

*The funeral services on occasion of the death of the rev. William Crook: with a copious sketch of his life and character.* Edited by his eldest son. 8° Lond. 1863.



Paradise; or, the present home of the holy dead: a discourse delivered in the Methodist Church, Drogheda, on Sunday evening, October 18, 1863, on occasion of the death of the most rev. Richard Whately, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. 8° Lond. 1863.

Ireland and the centenary of American Methodism. Chapters on the Palatines; Philip Embury and Mrs. Heck; and other Irish emigrants, who instrumentally laid the foundation of the Methodist Church in the United States of America, Canada, and Eastern British America. Second thousand. 8° Lond. 1866.

### CROOK (WILLIAM H.), LL.D.

The manual formation and early origin of the Hebrew letters and points, demonstrated and explained. Also, an elucidation of the so-called arrow-headed or cuneiform characters. 8° Lond. 1846.

### CROOKE (SIR GEORGE). See CROKE.

### CROOKES (WILLIAM), F.R.S.

A hand book to the waxed paper process in photography. 8° Lond. 1857.

On the manufacture of beet-root sugar in England and Ireland. 8° Lond. 1870.

Select methods in chemical analysis. (Chiefly inorganic.) 8° Lond. 1871.

CROOKSHANK (WILLIAM), *minister of the Scotch church, Swallow Street, London.* D. 1769.

History, state, and sufferings of the Church of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution. With an introduction containing the most remarkable occurrences relating to that church from the Reformation. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1749.

### CROOKSHANKS (JOHN).

\* Minutes and proceedings of a court-martial held on John Crookshanks, Esq. 8° Lond. n. d.

CROOL (R. JOSEPH), *teacher of Hebrew in the University of Cambridge.*

The fifth empire, delivered in a discourse by thirty-six men ... 12° Lond. 1829.

The last generation. 8° Camb. 1829.

### CROONE (WILLIAM), M.D., F.R.S. D. 1684.

De ratione motus Musculorum. Editio secunda. 12° Amst. 1667.

### CROPACHUS (CASPAR), *Bohemian poet.* D. 1580.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 945.]

CROPHIUS (JOANNES BAPTISTA), *German historian, flourished during the latter half of the 17th century.*

Antiquitates Macedonicae; five, de regio Macedonum principatu, moribus atque militia, dissertatio. [GRONOVIIUS, *Theaurus Graecarum antiquitatum*, vi. 2855.]

CROPHIUS (PHILIPPUS JACOBUS), *brother of the preceding, 1666–1742.*

Tractatio de gymnasiis litterariis Atheniensium. [Scipio AQUILIANUS, *De placitis philosophorum*, &c. 1756.]

### CROPLEY (SIR JOHN).

Two letters to Robert Moleworth, Esq. [*Letters from the rt. hon. the late Earl of Shaftesbury* [A. A. COOPER, 3d Earl], to Rob. Moleworth.]

### CROPP (JOHN).

Popery and its priesthood condemned. Transubstantiation proved to be unreasonable, unscriptural, and idolatrous; in a lecture delivered at Clapham, Nov. 20, 1850.

4° Lond. [1850.]

### CROPPER (JAMES).

Letters addressed to William Wilberforce, M.P., recommending the encouragement of the cultivation of sugar in our dominions in the East Indies, as the natural and certain means of effecting the total and general abolition of the slave-trade. 8° Liverpool, 1822.

A letter addressed to the Liverpool Society for promoting the abolition of slavery, on the injurious effects of high prices of produce, and the beneficial effects of low prices, on the condition of slaves. 8° Lond. 1823.

Relief for West-Indian distress, shewing the inefficiency of protecting duties on East-India sugar, and pointing out other modes of certain relief. 8° Lond. 1823.

Present state of Ireland: with a plan for improving the condition of the people. 8° Liverpool, 1825.

A letter to Thomas Clarkson, by James Cropper. And, Prejudice vincible; or the practicability of conquering prejudice by better means than by slavery and exile; in relation to the American colonisation society. By C. Stuart.

8° Liverpool, 1832.

### CROPPY.

The crotchy; a tale of 1798. [By John BANIM.]

### CROQUET.

"Croquet, J. S. M.," answered. 8° Lond. 1859.  
The game of croquet. [Cassell's Sixpenny handbooks.] 12° Lond. [1866.]

Croquet, its implements and laws, drawn up by a committee of players appointed by the editor of "The Field," and revised in May 1869, by the committee of the A.E.C.C. 8° Lond. 1869.

Croquet: the laws and regulations of the game. By the West Essex Croquet Club. 8° Lond. 1869.

Rules for the game of croquet. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

### CRORY (WILLIAM GLENNY).

A treatise on the industrial resources (still neglected) in Ireland; in which the manufacturing powers of Ireland are pointed out, their value estimated, and how to work them on purely commercial principles fully set forth. 8° Dublin, 1860.

### CROS (DE).

A letter from M. de Cros (who was an ambassador at

the treaty of Nimeguen, and a resident at England, in K. Charles the second's reign), to the Lord ——. Being an answer to Sir W<sup>m</sup>. Temple's Memoirs concerning what passed from the year 1672, until the year 1679.

8° Lond. 1693.

CROS (JOSEPH DU).

Histoire des voyages de Monsieur le Marquis Ville en Levant, et du siège de Candie. 12° Lyon, 1669.

CROSA (JOANNES PETRUS DE).

Logicæ systēma ... 2 tom. 8° Genevæ, 1724.

Logicæ compendium. 8° Groningæ, 1725.

CROSBIE (ANDREW).

Thoughts of a layman concerning patronage and presentations. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1769.

CROSBY (ALLAN JAMES), B.A.

Calendar of STATE PAPERS, foreign series, of the reign of Elizabeth 1566–8 ... 1871.

CROSBY (THOMAS).

History of English Baptists from the Reformation to the beginning of the reign of king George I. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1738–40.

CROSBY (THOMAS).

Key to Francis Walkingame's Tutor's assistant: containing the solutions of the questions in that work ... To which are added, some useful rules, &c. Ninth edition.

12° York, 1827.

Crosby's builders' price book, for 1855 ... The fifty-fourth edition. Corrected throughout by an eminent surveyor. 12° Lond. 1855.

CROSFELD (ROBERT).

Truth brought to light; or the corrupt practices of some persons at court laid open. Whereby their Majesties, and the kingdom, have been prejudiced near one hundred and fifty thousand pounds this year; besides other evils that have and do attend it. 4° Lond. 1694.

CROSFIELD (GEORGE).

Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Samuel Fothergill, with selections from his correspondence. Also an account of the life and travels of his father John Fothergill, and notices of some of his descendants.

8° Liverpool, 1843.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

CROSKELL, PROVOST, V.G.

The rules, office, and devotions, of the Carmelite confraternity, established in the diocese of Salford ...

12° Lond. 1857.

CROSLAND ( ).

Crosland's wine calculator and wine duty ready reckoner. 8° Lond. n. d.

CROSLAND (Mrs. NEWTON), *i.e.* Camilla TOULMIN.

CROSS.

A short treatise of the crosse in baptisme ... 1604. [By William BRADSHAW.]

The cros and the crown, or, a cluster of cordials, &c. 1705. [By James CLARK.]

An apology for the sign of the cros. By a priest of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1857.

Le mystère de la croix ... de Jésus-Christ, et de ses membres: écrit au milieu de la croix au-dedans et au-dehors, par un disciple de la croix de Jésus; achevé le 12 d'Août, 1732. On y a adjouté quelques poésies Latines sur divers fujets, composées aussi dans la solitude de Sonnenstein. 8° Lond. 1859.

Gefchiedenis van het heyliche Cruys; or, history of the holy cros. Reproduced in fac-simile from the original edition printed by J. Veldener in 1483. Text and engravings by J. Ph. Berjeau. 4° Lond. 1863.

The changed cros, and other religious poems. New edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

CROSS OF CHEAPSIDE.

The Crosses case in Cheapside; whether its militia, the setting of it in a posture of defence, be according to law. The contrary is maintained by one, who hath little of that, we commonly call law; against those, who have as little of that, we truly call reason.

8° Printed in the climactericall yeare of croses, and crosse-men. For T. U. 1642.

CROSS (CONSTANCE).

No guiding star: a novel. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

CROSS (ELIZABETH D.)

An old story, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1868.

CROSS (FRANCIS).

Landed property: its sale, purchase, improvement, and general management. 8° Lond. 1857.

CROSS (JOHN), M.D., *Glasgow*.

Sketches of the medical schools of Paris.

8° Lond. 1815.

CROSS (JOHN), *sergeant at law*.

The Papal supremacy: with remarks on the Bill for restoring the intercourse between the see of Rome and the United Kingdom, passed by the Commons, and rejected by the Lords, in the year 1825. 8° Lond. 1826.

A treatise on the law of lien, and stoppage in transitu. 8° Lond. 1840.

CROSS (JOSEPH), D.D.

The American pastor in Europe. Edited, with an introduction and notes, by the rev. John Cumming, D.D. 8° Lond. 1860.



## CROSS (ROBERT), B.D.

*Λόγου αλογία*, feu exercitatio theologica de infipientiâ rationis humanæ, gratia Christi destitutæ, in rebus fidei.

4° Oxoniæ, 1655.

## CROSS (ROBERT), M.D.

Physiology of human nature; being an investigation of the physical and moral condition of man in his relation to the inspired word of God. 8° Lond. 1851.

Auvergne; its thermo-mineral springs, climate and scenery: a salutary resort for invalids. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CROSS (THOMAS).

The autobiography of a stage-coachman. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

CROSS (WALTER), M.A., *minister at Moorfields, London. D. 1701.*

An exposition of the second verse of the fourth chapter of the Epistle to the Romans: with an appendix on chap. iii. ver. 27. The former being the sum of fifteen sermons, the latter of five, for further explication of that great doctrine of justification. 4° Lond. 1694.

The taghmic art, or the art of expounding Scripture by the points usually called accents. 12° Lond. 1698.

## CROSS (REV. WILLIAM).

A guide to Greek for beginners; or, *Initia Græca*, on the plan of the *Initia Latina*. 8° Lond. 1843.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

A key to the oral exercises for beginners in Latin composition. 8° Lond. 1845.

Feelings and fancies expressed in poems chiefly lyrical; to which are added papers on some of the more recent Latin poets, with original translations. 12° Lond. 1850.

CROSS (WILLIAM), *Wesleyan missionary to Friendly and Feejee Islands.*

\* Memoir. By J. HUNT. 1846.

## CROSS (WILLIAM).

A standard pound *versus* the pound sterling. A project for rendering the measure of value independent of the price of gold, and establishing the monetary system on a secure foundation ... 8° Edinb. 1856.

## CROSSE (ANDREW).

\* Memorials. By Cornelia A. H. CROSSE. 1857.

## CROSSE (CHARLES HENRY), M.A.

An analysis of Paley's Evidences of Christianity, in the form of question and answer, with the Senate-house papers for the year 1854. 12° Camb. 1855.

## CROSSE (CORNELIA A. H.)

Memorials, scientific and literary, of Andrew Crosse, the electrician. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CROSSE (JOHN GREEN), M.D., F.R.S.

An inaugural address, delivered at the opening of the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital Museum, Sep. 10, 1845.

8° Norwich [1845.]

Cases in midwifery ... arranged ... by Edward COPEMAN. 1851.

CROSSE (T. F.), *minister of the parish of Holy Trinity, &c., Hastings.*

The providences of faith and reason; a sermon for men. [Mark xi. 22.] 8° Lond. 1860.

Lectures on early Scripture. Genesiv. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition. Patriarchal epoch. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CROSSFIELD (ROBERT THOMAS).

Trial of Robert Thomas Crossfield for high treason. 8° Lond. 1796.

## CROSSKEY (HENRY W.)

A defence of religion. [Chapman's library for the people, No. 12.] 12° Lond. 1854.

## CROSSLÉ (REV. CHARLES), B.A.

The constitutional history of the Church, briefly examined. 8° Lond. 1871.

## CROSSLEY ( ).

Crossley's comprehensive class book. History—physics—natural history—geography—and miscellanies. 12° Lond. n. d.

## CROSSLEY (FRANCIS), M.P.

Canada and the United States: a lecture delivered in the Odd fellows' hall, Halifax, on Monday, January 21st, 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

## CROSSLEY (THOMAS).

Poems, lyric, moral, and humorous. 8° Lond. [1828.]

CROSSLY (AARON), *herald painter, Dublin.*

The peerage of Ireland ... fol. Dublin, 1725.

## CROSSMAN (FRANCIS GEACH).

Sermons, illustrative of Christ's dealings with his church. 8° Lond. 1830.

Sermons on Christian experience. 8° Lond. 1843.

Sermons on some interesting and important passages of Scripture. 12° Lond. 1853.

Sacred melodies; with short reflections. 8° Lond. 1856.

CROSSMAN (H.), M.A., *rector of Little Bromley, Essex.*

An introduction to the knowledge of the Christian religion: in two parts ... to which are added short forms of prayer, &c., for several occasions. 12° Lond. [1861.]

## CROSSTHWAITE.

The history of the church of Crosthwaite, Cumberland. 8° Lond. 1853.

## CROSTHWAITE (CHARLES).

Synchronology : being a treatise on the history, chronology, and mythology of the ancient Egyptians, Greeks, and Phœnicians, and the harmony between the chronology of those nations, and that of the Holy Scriptures.

8° Camb. 1839.

CROSTHWAITE (JOHN CLARKE), M.A., *rector of St. Mary-at-hill, London.*

The Christian ministry and the establishment of Christianity : two discourses on public occasions.

8° Lond. 1835.

Order and mission : a limited commission essential to the sacred ministry. A sermon ... [1 Cor. x. 15.]

8° Dublin, 1837.

Sermons on practical subjects. 12° Lond. 1840.

Communio fidelium : an historical enquiry into the mode of distributing the holy communion, prescribed by the united Churches of England and Ireland.

8° Oxford, 1841.

The remembrance of Christ ... A sermon on the holy communion ... [Luke xxii. 19.] 12° Lond. 1843.

Modern hagiology : an examination of the nature and tendency of some legendary and devotional works lately published under the sanction of the rev. J. H. Newman, the rev. Dr. Pusey, and the rev. T. Oakeley. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1846.

The unfruitful fig-tree. A sermon ... [Luke xiii. 8, 9.] 8° Lond. 1847.

The history of Esther an illustration of providence. Twelve lectures delivered ... in the year 1852, at the Tuesday evening lecture, founded by the late Barnard Hyde, Esq., A.D. 1630. To which are added, six discourses, on the doctrine of a particular providence. 8° Lond. 1858.

History of the Christian Church from the thirteenth century to the present day ... 1858.

The historical passages and characters in the book of Daniel : eight lectures, delivered ... in the year 1852, at the Tuesday evening lecture, founded by the late Barnard Hyde, Esq., A.D. 1630. To which are added, four discourses on the doctrine of mutual recognition in a future state. 12° Lond. 1863.

## CROSTON (JAMES).

On foot through the peak or a summer faunter among the hills and dales of Derbyshire. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Manchester, 1868.

Buxton and its resources : with excursions to Haddon, Chatsworth, Castleton, Matlock, and Dove Dale.

8° Lond. [1863.]

CROTCH (WILLIAM), *Mus. D.*

Elements of musical composition, comprehending the rules of thorough bass, and the theory of tuning.

4° Lond. 1812.

Substance of several courses of lectures on music, read in the University of Oxford, and in the metropolis.

8° Lond. 1831.

## CROTCHET CASTLE.

Crochet Castle ... 1831. [By T. L. PEACOCK.]

CROTTUS (JOANNES). *See CROTUS.*

CROTTUS (JULIUS ÆLIUS), *Italian poet, flourished in the 16th century.*

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 846.]

— [Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum, iii. 518.]

## CROTTY (MICHAEL).

A narrative of the reformation at Birr, in the King's County, Ireland. 8° Lond. 1847.

CROTUS (JOANNES), *de Monteferrato.*

Repetitiones in jus Canonicum. [Repetitiones in JURE CÁNONICO, iv. 375, 384, 392, 401–426, 688–702, 742–757.]

Repetitiones. [LIMPIUS, *Repet. in var. jur. civ. leges*, ii. 87, 271; iii. 38, 116, 168, 185, 193, 338; iv. 22, 57, 168, 257, 409; v. 19, 31, 109, 199, 222, 351; vi. 13, 86, 215, 347, 356, 422.]

Praeclarus & insignis tract. de testibus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus univ. juris*, iv. 200.]

## CROUCH ( ).

Songs, ballads, etc. contained in Mr. Crouch's popular Irish works "Echoes of the lakes," and "Songs of Erin;" with notes, historical, traditional, and poetical, reviews, etc.

12° Lond. n. d.

## CROUCH (EDMUND A.)

An illustrated introduction to Lamarck's Conchology ... 4° Lond. 1826.

## CROUCH (HENRY).

A compleat view of the British customs : containing the rates of merchandize, with the total net duties to be paid inwards, outwards, and coastwise. 8° Lond. 1725.

— Part II. containing ample instructions for entering, examining and delivering of goods and merchandizes imported into G. Britain from foreign parts : with an appendix, containing the theory and practice of measuring and calk-gauging. 8° Lond. 1728.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1738.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1755.

## CROUCH (HUMPHREY).

The Welch traveller ; or, the unfortunate Welchman. Edited by J. O. Halliwell, Esq. 8° Lond. 1860.

## CROUCH (JOHN).

Ποθήριον γλυκύπικρον or, London's bitter-sweet-cup of tears, for her late visitation : and joy, for the King's return. With a complement, (in the clofe) to France.

4° Lond. 1666.

Londinenfes lacrymæ. Londons second tears mingled with her ashes. A poem. 4° Lond. 1666.

## CROUDACE (JOHN).

Tables of interest at 4 per cent per annum advancing progressively by pounds from one to £375 and by other useful sums to £20,000 for every day of the year ; to which



are added extensive tables of commiffion from  $\frac{1}{16}$  to 5 per cent. 8° Leeds, 1822.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Leeds, 1823.

CROUSAZ (JEAN PIERRE DE), *Swiss philosopher*, 1663–1748.

Nouvel effai de logique. 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1712.

La logique, ou fyfteme de reflexions qui peuvent contribuer à la netteté et à l'etendue de nos connoiffances. 3 tom. 8° Amst. 1720.

Traité du beau. 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1724.

Examen du Pyrrhonifme, ancien & moderne.

fol. Haye, 1733.

CROW (HUGH).

\* Memoirs of the late Captain Hugh Crow of Liverpool; comprifing a narrative of his life, together with defcriptive fketches of the western coaft of Africa. 8° Lond. 1830.

CROWBERRY (DANIEL).

North of the Tweed; or, Lorange Langton: his life, incidents, and adventures in Scotland. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

CROWDEN (C.)

School life; its duties and responsibilities: two fermons, preached to boys of Queen Elizabeth's grammar fchool, Cranbrook, Kent. 12° Lond. 1868.

CROWDER (GEORGE A.)

Letters of feveral diftinguifhed members of the bench of bifhops, on the fubject of marriage with a deceafed wife's fifter. With remarks by George A. Crowder. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1846.

CROWDER (JOHN HUTTON), M.A., *minifter of the Octagon Chapel, Bath.*

Truth and love; fermons, preached, in fubftance, in St. Mark's chapel, Bristol. 8° Lond. 1862.

The hopes of Italy: a lecture ... 12° Lond. 1864.

CROWDY (ANTHONY), A.M., *rector of Tifey, Surrey.*

The Chriftian villager's guide book. A manual of practical inftructions, pointing out the way to a holy and happy life. 12° Lond. 1838.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1857.

Church of England village dialogues: containing remarks upon the foundation, order, ufages, fervices, and liturgy of the Church ... 12° Lond. 1838.

The Sunday fchool teacher's difficulties. An addrefs ... 12° Lond. 1856.

CROWDY (JOHN).

The church choirmafter: a critical guide to the mufical illuftration of the Order for daily prayer.

8° Lond. 1864.

CROWE (Mrs. CATHERINE).

Adventures of Susan Hopley; or circumftantial evidence. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1841.

Men and women; or, manorial rights. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1844.

Lilly Dawfon. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1847.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1850.

The night fide of nature; or ghofths and ghofth feers. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1852.

Light and darknefs; or, myfteries of life. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1850.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1856.

The adventures of a beauty. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1852.

— [*Another edition.*] [*Railway Library.*]

12° Lond. 1863.

Linny Lockwood: a novel.

12° Lond. 1857.

Spiritualifm, and the age we live in. 8° Lond. 1859.

Ghofths and family legends: a volume for Chriftmas.

8° Lond. 1859.

The ftory of Arthur Hunter and his firft fhilling: with other tales. 8° Lond. [1861.]

The adventures of a monkey: an interefing narrative.

8° Lond. [1862.]

Uncle Tom's cabin for children. [1868.] See Mrs. H. B. STOWE.

CROWE (EYRE EVANS), *editor of the Daily News.* D. 1868.

To-day in Ireland. [*Anon.*] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1825.

Yesterday in Ireland. By the author of "To-day in Ireland." 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.

The hiftory of France. 3 vols. [*LARDNER'S Cabinet Cyclopædia.*]

12° Lond. 1830–1.

— In five volumes.

8° Lond. 1858–68.

Lives of the moft eminent foreign ftatefmen. [*LARDNER'S Cabinet Cyclopædia, Eminent foreign ftatefmen, Vol. I.*]

8° Lond. 1833.

The Greek and the Turk; or, powers and profpects in the Levant. 8° Lond. 1853.

Hiftory of the reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

CROWE (FREDERICK).

The gofpel in central America; containing a fketch of the country physical and geographical, hiftorical and political, moral and religious; a hiftory of the Baptift miffion in Britifh Honduras, and of the introduction of the Bible into the Spanifh American republic of Guatemala.

8° Lond. 1850.

CROWE (HENRY), M.A., *fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge; vicar of Buckingham.*

Zoophilos; or, confiderations on the moral treatment of inferior animals. 8° Buckingham, 1819.

CROWE (J. A.)

The early Flemifh painters: notices of their lives and works. By J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcafelte.

12° Lond. 1857.

A new hiftory of painting in Italy from the fecond to the fixteenth century. Drawn up from frefh materials and

recent researches in the archives of Italy; as well as from personal inspection of the works of art scattered throughout Europe, by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcafelte. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1864-66.

A history of painting in North Italy, Venice, Padua, Vicenza, Verona, Ferrara, Milan, Friuli, Brefcia, from the fourteenth to the sixteenth century: drawn up from fresh materials after recent researches in the archives of Italy; and from personal inspection of the works of art scattered throughout Europe. By J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcafelte. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

#### CROWE (J. O'BEIRNE), A.B.

Scela na efergi: a treatise on the resurrection, now printed for the first time, from the original Irish in Lebor na-h-Uidre; a MS. in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy; with a literal translation. 8° Dublin, 1865.

#### CROWE (J. W.), *captain, King's Own Stafford Rifles.*

Our army; or, penny wife and pound foolish. 8° Lond. 1856.

Yesterday and to-morrow; or, shadows of the war. 8° Lond. 1856.

A plan for an army of reserve. 8° Lond. 1858.

#### CROWE (WILLIAM). *D.* 1674.

Elenchus scriptorum in S. Scripturam, tam Græcorum quam Latinorum ... 8° Lond. 1672.

CROWFIELD (CHRISTOPHER). *Pseud. of Harriet Beecher Stowe.*

#### CROWFOOT (JOHN RUSTAT), B.D.

Academic notes on the Holy Scriptures. First series. 8° Camb. 1850.

Plea for a colonial and missionary college at Cambridge, addressed to his grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. 8° Lond. 1854.

#### CROWN OF A LIFE.

The crown of a life. By the author of "Agnes Tremorne," "The cost of a secret," &c. &c. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

#### CROWN OF ENGLAND.

Vox cleri pro rege: or, the rights of the imperial sovereignty of the crown of England vindicated. In reply to a late pamphlet pretending to answer a book, entitled, The judgment and doctrine of the clergy of the Church of England concerning the king's prerogative in dispensing with penal laws. 4° n. p. 1688.

The necessity of settling the crown of England. fol. Lond. 1689.

— [*Another edition.*] 4° n. p. 1689.

Considerations on the necessity and expediency of supporting the dignity of the crown and royal family in the same degree of splendour as heretofore; on the due proportion of income between the possessor and heir apparent of the crown; on the claim of right in the heir apparent to such rents and proceeds of the estates vested in him at his birth, as were

collected during the minority of his royal Highness, and stand yet unaccounted for. 8° Lond. 1802.

The royalty of the crown in episcopal promotions, according to the judgment of divines, canonists, and others, of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1848.

#### CROWN OF SCOTLAND.

The right of the House of Stewart to the crown of Scotland considered. 8° Edinb. 1746.

#### CROWN, or CROWNE (JOHN), *dramatist.*

Juliana; or, the Princess of Poland; a tragi-comedy. 4° Lond. 1671.

The history of Charles the eighth of France; or the invasion of Naples by the French. 4° Lond. 1672.

Calisto: or, the chaste nymph; the late masque at Court, as it was presented there, by several persons of great quality. With the prologue, and the songs betwixt the acts. 4° Lond. 1675.

The destruction of Jerusalem by Titus Vespasian. In two parts. As it is acted at the Theatre Royal. 4° Lond. 1677.

The ambitious statesman, or the loyal favourite. 4° Lond. 1679.

Henry the sixth, the first part; with the murder of Humphrey Duke of Gloucester. 4° Lond. 1681.

— The second part; or the misery of civil war. 4° Lond. 1681.

The prologue and epilogue to the City politics. S. Sh. Lond. 1683.

City politics; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1688.

Darius, King of Persia; a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1688.

The English frier: or, the town sparks; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1690.

The married beau: or, the curious impertinent; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1694.

Regulus, a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1694.

Caligula, a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1698.

Sir Courtly Nice, a comedy. 4° Lond. 1703.

CROWQUILL (ALFRED). *Pseud. of Alfred Henry Forrester.*

#### CROWTHER (JONATHAN).

A banner for the truth; a sermon ... [*Ps. lx. 4.*] 8° Lond. 1837.

Sermons. 8° Lond. 1839.

An essay on Scriptural education, originally published in the Wesleyan Methodist Magazine. 8° Lond. 1851.

#### CROWTHER (P. W.)

The history of the law of arrest in personal actions; showing its severity and inexpediency, and the mischiefs incident to the system of bail, with practical amendments. 8° Lond. 1828.

#### CROWTHER (ROBERT).

A practical East India guide, containing full and precise instructions, for the equipment and conduct of civil and military officers in the Queen's, and Company's army. 8° Lond. 1844.



CROWTHER (SAMUEL), D.D., *bishop of the Niger territory*.

A grammar of the Yoruba language. 8° Lond. 1852.

Journal of an expedition up the Niger and Tshadda rivers, undertaken by Macgregor Laird, Esq., in connection with the British government, in 1854. 12° Lond. 1855.

A grammar and vocabulary of the Nupe language. 8° Lond. 1864.

CROXALL (SAMUEL), D.D., *archdeacon of Salop. D.* 1752.

An original canto of Spencer: designed as part of his Fairy Queen, but never printed. Now made publick, by Nestor Ironside, Esq. 4° Lond. 1714.

An ode humbly inscrib'd to the king, occasion'd by his Majesty's most auspicious succession and arrival. Written in the stanza and measure of Spencer. fol. Lond. 1714.

The vision. A poem. fol. Lond. 1715.

The fair Circassian, a dramatic performance. Done from the original by a gentleman-commoner of Oxford. [*Dedication signed R. D.*] 4° Lond. 1720.

A sermon preach'd before the hon. House of Commons at St. Margaret's Westminster, on Friday, January 30—1729. [*Prov. xxv. 5.*] 4° Lond. 1730.

CROY (FRANCIS DE).

The three conformities; or, the harmony and agreement of the Romish church with Gentilisme, Judaisme and auncient heresies: written in French by Francis de Croy G. Arth, and newly translated into English [*by W. Hart*].

4° Lond. 1620.

CROY (WILLIAM DE), *governor to the Emperor Charles V.*

\* History ... By Mr. VARILLAS. 1687.

CROZAT (ANTOINE).

\* A letter to a member of the P—t of G—t-B—n, occasion'd by the privilege granted by the French king to Mr. Crozat. 8° Lond. 1713.

CROZE (MATURINUS VEYSSIERE DE LA), *French orientalist*, 1661–1739.

Thesaurus epistolicus Lacrozianus. Edidit Jo. Lud. Uhlius. 3 tom. 4° Lipsiæ, 1742–6.

Histoire du Christianisme des Indes. 2 tom. 12° La Haye, 1758.

\* Histoire de la vie ... Par Charles Etienne JORDAN. 1741.

CROZET ( ).

Voyage à la mer du Sud, commencé sous les ordres de M. Marion et achevé sous les ordres de M. le Chevalier Duflemer redigé d'après les plans et journaux de M. Crozet. On a joint à ce voyage un extrait de celui de M. de Surville dans les mêmes passages. 8° Paris, 1783.

CRUCE (ALEXANDER A.).

Differtatio super quæstionibus. I. An lex vetus omnino post Christi mortem abrogata sit. II. Quo tempore evaserit mortifera. [DISSERTAZIONI istoriche, scientifiche, erudite, &c., i. 343.]

Differtatio super quæstionibus, I. Quænam fuerit controversia inter Cepham & Paulum. II. An Cephas iste a Paulo reprehensus fuerit Petrus. [Ibid. ii. 3.]

CRUCE (JACOBUS A.).

Annotata in varios: eiusdem prælectiones variaz. [Jodocus BADIUS, *Annotationes doctorum virorum*, 1511.]

CRUCEIUS (LUCIUS ANNIBAL), 1509–77.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 860.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 524.]

Ecloga I. [J. OFORINUS, *Bucolicorum autores*, xxxviii. 747.]

CRUCELLI (F.) *Pseud. of James A. Sidey.*

Mistura curiosa .. 1869.

CRUCERUS (JOANNES).

Paraphrasis in titulum de actionibus. [BERGIERIUS, *De actionibus tractatus*, i. 442.]

CRUCHLEY (G. F.)

Cruchley's picture of London, comprising the history, rise, and progress of the metropolis to the present time. Sixteenth edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Embellished with numerous engravings of public buildings, ground plans of St. Paul's Cathedral, and Westminster Abbey, with its chapels, aisles, etc. Descriptions of Windfor Castle, Hampton Court, Kew Gardens, Greenwich, Woolwich, Gravesend, &c. Eighteenth edition.

12° Lond. 1854.

— Twentieth edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

— The twenty-second edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

Cruchley's excursion map, from the Ordnance survey, extending fourteen miles round London ...

S. Sh. Lond. [1869.]

Cruchley's new map of the seat of war, North Italy. Lond. n. d.

CRUCIFIX.

Pictorial crucifixes: a letter to the Lord Bishop of Chichester. By a priest of the diocese. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

CRUCIFIXION.

The evening before the crucifixion. John xvii. 8° Lond. 1860.

CRUCIGER (CASPARUS), *German theologian*, 1504–48.

De iudiciis piarum synodorum sententia, initio enarrationis symboli Niceni exposita per Casparum Crucigerum, theologiarum professorum.

8° Wittebergæ, ex officina Iohannis Lufft, 1548.

**CRUCIUS (JACOBUS)**, *Protestant preacher in Holland, flourished in the 17th century.*

Suada Delphica; five, orationes xlv. varii argumenti.  
12° Amst. 1657.  
Epistolarum libri vi. 12° Amst. 1662.

**CRUCIUS (LUDOVICUS)**, *Portuguese Jesuit. D. 1604.*

Interpretatio poetica Latinè in centum quinquaginta Psalms. 1600. See BIBLE, Versions, Latin, b.

**CRUCIUS (VINCENTIUS ALSARIUS).**

De invidia et fascino veterum libellus. [GRÆVIUS, *The-saurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, xii. 885.]

**CRUDEN (ALEXANDER)**, M.A., 1701–70.

The adventures of Alexander the corrector. Wherein is given an account of his being unjustly sent to Chelsea and of his bad usage during the time of his Chelsea-campaign, which continued seventeen days, from the 12th to the 29th of September 1753 ... 8° Lond. 1754.

— Third part. 8° Lond. 1755.

A complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament; or, a dictionary and alphabetical index to the Bible ... in two parts: containing, I. The appellative or common words in so full and large a manner that any verse may be readily found by looking for any material word in it ... II. The proper names in the Scriptures ... To which is added a concordance to the books called Apocrypha ... The third edition.

4° Lond. 1769.

— Slightly condensed ... With memoir and portrait of the author. 8° Glasgow, 1858.

— Edited by the rev. C. S. Carey. 8° Lond. 1867.

A new and complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures, on the basis of Cruden. Edited by John Eadie, D.D., LL.D., with introduction by David King, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1867.

**CRUDEN (ROBERT PEIRCE).**

Observations upon the municipal bodies in cities and towns, incorporated by royal charters, within England and Wales. 8° Lond. 1826.

The history of the town of Gravesend ... and of the port of London. 8° Lond. 1843.

**CRÜGER (THEODORUS).**

Περὶ τῶν ἀντιψυχῶν. Sive de eo, quod iustum est circa morem se devovendi pro salute alterius. Seorsim de Antinoo Semone Mago Sanco devoto ad vicem Adriani contra v. cl. Claud. Salmasium, in honorem Christi ferventioris ἀντιψυχῶν instituta commentatio. 4° Vitembergæ, 1724.

**CRUEL FRED.**

Cruel Fred and other funny stories and pictures. 4° Edinb. [1855.]

**CRUEL SISTER.**

The cruel sister, a tragedy; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1857.

**CRUELEST WRONG OF ALL.**

The cruelest wrong of all. By the author of "Margaret, or prejudice at home," &c. 8° Lond. 1858.

**CRUELTY.**

Curfory remarks on the evil tendency of unrestrained cruelty; particularly on that practised in Smithfield Market. 8° Lond. 1823.

Some thoughts on the subject of cruelty to animals, and its connexion with pugilism. 8° Edinb. 1826.

Cruelty and humanity. Edited by the compiler of "Gleanings from pious authors." 12° Lond. 1847.

**CRUIKSHANK (BRODIE).**

Eighteen years on the Gold Coast of Africa, including an account of the native tribes, and their intercourse with Europeans. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

**CRUIKSHANK (THOMAS).**

The practical planter; containing directions for the planting of waste land, and the management of wood. 8° Edinb. 1830.

**CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE), artist. B. 1794.**

Points of humour; illustrated by the designs of George Cruikshank. 8° Lond. 1823.

Punch and Judy, with illustrations designed and engraved by George Cruikshank. Accompanied by the dialogue of the Puppet-show, an account of its origin, and of puppet-plays in England. [By J. P. Collier.] 8° Lond. 1828.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

Three courses and a dessert. The decorations by George Cruikshank. 1850. [By William CLARKE.]

George Cruikshank's omnibus: illustrated with one hundred engravings on steel and wood. Edited by Laman Blanchard, Esq. 8° Lond. 1842.

George Cruikshank's table-book. Edited by Gilbert Abbott à Beckett. 8° Lond. 1845.

The glass and the New Crystal Palace. 8° Lond. 1853.

Second edition of A discovery concerning ghosts: with a rap at the "spirit rappers." To which is added, A few parting raps at the "rappers," with questions, suggestions, and advice to the Davenport brothers. 8° Lond. 1864.

Eighty-two illustrations on steel, stone, and wood. With letter-press description. 4° Lond. [1870.]

\* A descriptive catalogue of the works of ... by George William REID. 1871.

A slice of bread and butter, cut by G. Cruikshank: being the substance of a speech delivered at a public meeting, held for the benefit of the Jews' and general literary and mechanics' institution. 8° Lond. n. d.

Stop thief; or, hints to housekeepers to prevent house-breaking. Third edition. 8° Lond. n. d.



Cinderella and the glass slipper. Edited and illustrated ... by George Cruikshank. [*George Cruikshank's fairy library.*] 12° Lond. n. d.

CRUIKSHANK (JAMES), A.M.

Observations on money, as the medium of commerce, shewing the present circulating medium of this country to be defective in those requisites which a medium of commerce ought to possess, and pointing out in what manner the defect may be remedied ... 8° Lond. 1811.

CRUIKSHANK (M. H. G.)

Poems, lyrical, didactic, and romantic. 8° Lond. 1860.

CRUIKSHANK (PERCY).

Sunday scenes in London and its suburbs. 4° Lond. 1854.

The comic adventures of the young man from the country (who thought no one could get over him) on his way to visit the International Exhibition of 1862, and who went back without seeing it. Photographed by Dages & Harman from designs by Percy Cruikshank. 4° Lond. [1863.]

CRUISE (RICHARD).

Mysteries; or, faith the knowledge of God. In two volumes. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1861.

CRUISE (RICHARD A.)

Journal of a ten months' residence in New Zealand. 8° Lond. 1823.

CRUISE (WILLIAM).

An essay on the nature and operations of common recoveries. 8° Lond. 1783.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1786.

— Third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1794.

An essay on uses. 8° Lond. 1795.

A digest of the laws of England respecting real property. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1804-7.

— [*Another edition.*] 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1818.

— [*Another edition.*] 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1824.

— Revised and considerably enlarged, by Henry Hopley White, Esq. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1835.

A treatise on the origin and nature of dignities, or titles of honour; containing all the cases of peerage ... 8° Lond. 1810.

— [*Another edition.*] Revised and enlarged. 8° Lond. 1823.

CRULL (JODOCUS), M.D.

Denmark vindicated; being an answer to a late treatise, called An account of Denmark, as it was in the year 1692. Sent from a gentleman in the country to his friend in London. [*Dedication signed J. C.*] 8° Lond. 1694.

The antient and present state of Muscovy, containing a geographical, historical and political account of all those nations and territories under the jurisdiction of the present Czar. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1698.

The present condition of the Muscovite empire, till the year 1699. In two letters; the first from a gentleman who was conversant with the Muscovite ambassador in

Holland: the second from a person of quality at Vienna, concerning the late Muscovite embassy, his present Czarish Majesty; the Russian empire; and Great-Tartary. With the life of the present emperor of China, by Father J. Bouvet, missionary. By the author of the Ancient and present state of Muscovy. 8° Lond. 1699.

The antiquities of St. Peters, or the Abbey Church of Westminster: containing all the inscriptions, epitaphs, &c., upon the tombs and grave-stones; with the lives, marriages, and issue of the most eminent personages therein reposed; and their coats of arms truly emblazon'd. By J. C. 8° Lond. 1711.

— The third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1722.

CRUMMELL (ALEXANDER), B.A.

Hope for Africa. A sermon on behalf of the Ladies' Negro education society. [*Pt. lxviii. 31.*] 8° Lond. 1853.

CRUMP (ARTHUR).

A practical treatise on banking, currency, and the exchanges. 8° Lond. 1866.

CRUMP (CHARLES C.)

The Morte stone; a tale of the coast, based on facts. With a remonstrance against the system of wrecking; and an appeal for shipwrecked seamen. 8° Lond. 1850.

CRUMP (H. J.)

A memoir of the rev. Thos. Chivers Everett, late of Reading. 12° Lond. 1839.

CRUMP (WILLIAM).

The mind and its culture. A lecture ... 8° Lond. [1845.]

CRUMPE (Mifs).

Geraldine of Desmond; or Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth: an historical romance. In three volumes. [*Anon.*] 12° Lond. 1829.

The death flag. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

CRUMPE (SAMUEL), M.D.

Essay on the best means of providing employment for the people. 8° Lond. 1793.

Enquiry into the nature and properties of opium. 8° Lond. 1793.

CRUMPE (THOMAS).

The anatomy of orthography: or, a practical introduction to the art of spelling and reading English, adapted to mean capacities. 12° Lond. 1712.

CRUMPTON (THOMAS).

The holiness of Christ maintained; being a glance at the statements of Scripture, respecting the imputation of sin to Jesus Christ, his suretyship, and substitutionary work; and the unity of evangelical truth. Eight letters by Thomas Crumpton in expostulations with Mr. W——, Baptist minister, H——. Occasioned by his assertions tending to criminate the Son of God. 12° Lond. 1849.

## CRUSADE.

An invitation to join a crusade in the nineteenth century, by a British hermit; being an appeal to his fellow countrymen to support a proposed plan for supplying the spiritual destitution of the nation at home and abroad.

8° Lond. 1851.

## CRUSADES.

Recueil des historiens des croisades publié par les soins de l'Académie Royale des inscriptions et belles-lettres. 4 tom. [I. II. Lois. Affises de Jérusalem par M. Le Comte de Beugnot. III. IV. Historiens occidentaux.]

fol. Paris, 1841-59.

Chronicles of the crusades, being contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinfauf; and the crusade of St. Louis, by Lord John de Joinville. 8° Lond. 1848.

Tales of the Crusades. 8° Lond. 1861.

The foldiers of the crois, or, scenes and events from the times of the Crusades. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CRUSE (CARL).

German and English commercial correspondence ... By T. S. WILLIAMS; and Carl Cruse. [1862.]

CRUSE (FRANCIS), B.A., *vicar of Christ Church, Worthing.*

Village sermons; preached in the parish church of Great Warley, Essex. 8° Lond. 1855.

The real teaching of the Church of England on the sacrament of baptism: a sermon ... [Mark x. 13-16.] In reply to certain mis-statements, and grave charges founded on them, made by the rev. C. H. Spurgeon, in the Metropolitan Tabernacle, on June 5, 1864. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

CRUSIUS (CHRISTIANUS), *German writer, 1715-67.*

Commentarius de originibus pecuniæ veteris à pecore ante nummum signatum. 8° Petropoli, 1748.

Opuscula ad historiam et humanitatis literas spectantia. Præfatus est Christianus Adolphus Klotzius.

8° Altenb. 1767.

CRUSIUS (CHRISTOPHORUS).

Traçtatus de indicis delictorum, cum observationibus & notis Jacobi Andreæ Crusii auctoris filii. 4 parts.

fol. Rinthelii, 1682.

CRUSIUS (G. CH.)

A complete Greek and English lexicon for the poems of Homer and the Homeridæ; composed with constant reference to the illustration of the domestic, religious, political, and military condition of the heroic age; containing also an explanation of the most difficult passages and of all mythological and geographical proper names. Translated from the German, with corrections and additions, by Henry Smith. Revised and edited by the rev. T. K. Arnold, M.A.

12° Lond. 1852.

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

CRUSIUS (GEORGIUS CONRADUS), *professor at Leyden.* D. 1676.

Ex variis observationibus, quæ ad jus civile pertinent,

diatribæ, ex Juliani libro xxx Digestorum de scriptura et sententia Cap. si paterfamilias 40 D. de heredibus instituentis. Quod caput ingeniorum omnium ad huc veluti quædam crux fuit. Accedit dissertatio ex Ulpiani libro iv. de pactis et conventionibus. [OTTO, *Theaurus juris Romani*, i. 661.]

Dissertatio ad constitutionem Divi Marci de curatoribus minorum quinque et viginti annis. Rec. Lugduni Batavorum, 1712. [FELLENBERG, *Jurisprudencia antiqua*, ii. 575.]

CRUSIUS (HERMANNUS).

Epigrammatum libri ix. 8° Duisb. ad Rhen. 1679.

CRUSIUS (JACOB. ANDREAS), *German jurist, 1636-80.*

De nocte et nocturnis officiis tam sacris quam prophanis, lucubrationes, historico-philologico-juridicæ.

12° Bremæ, 1660.

— [SALLENBRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, ii. 797.]

Traçtatus politico-juridico-historicus de præminencia, sessione, præcedentia, et universo jure *Προεδρίας* magnatum in Europa ... Libris quatuor absolutus. 4° Bremæ, 1666.

Opuscula varia politica-juridico-historica, ad illustrationem juris tam publici quam privati, nec non rerum Germanicarum spectantia. 4° Mindæ, 1668.

CRUSIUS (LEWIS).

Lives of the Roman poets, containing a critical and historical account of them and their writings ... To which is added, a chronological table, fitted to the years before and after Christ ... Together with an introduction concerning the origin and progress of poetry in general; and an essay on dramatick poetry in particular. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1733.

CRUSIUS (MAGNUS), *German writer, 1697-1751.*

Dissertatio epistolica ad eminentiss. atque reverendiss. Dn. Christianum Wormium, dicecefeos Sialandicæ in Dania episcopum, &c., de scriptis quibusdam integris fragmentisque hæcenus ineditis, quæ in itinere Gallico, Anglico, atque Germanico reperire contigit ... 4° Lipsiæ, 1728.

CRUSIUS (MARTINUS), *professor of Greek at the University of Tübingen, 1526-1607.*

Grammaticæ Græcæ cum Latina congruentis pars altera.

8° Basileæ ex officina Oporiniana, 1573.

Turcogræciæ libri octo. Quibus Græcorum status sub imperio Turcico, in politia & ecclesia, oeconomia & scholis, jam inde ab amissa Constantinopoli, ad hæc usq. tempora, luculenter describitur. Cum indice copiosissimo. [Græcæ & Latine.] fol. Basil. 1584.

De parentum suorum periculis, tempore belli Smalcaldici. [Gr. et Lat.] [FREHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, iii. 495.]

CRUSIUS (THOMAS THEODOR), *German philologist, 1648-1728.*

Prudentia theologica, explicatione commendata a Dorotheo Sicuro. 8° Amst. 1684.



- Animadversionum, philologicarum, et historicarum; pars II. ... 8° Lugd. Bat. 1686.  
 — Pars III. ... 8° Lugd. Bat. 1688.  
 — Pars XI. ... 8° Lugd. Bat. 1702.  
 — Pars XVIII. ... 8° Lugd. Bat. 1713.

Fasciculus dissertationum historico-critico-philologicarum ... collectus ... a Thoma Crenio.

8° Rotterdami, 1691.

Confilia et methodi aureæ studiorum optime instituendorum præscripta studiosæ juventuti a maximis in re litteraria viris ... quæ Th. Crenius collegit ...

4° Rotterdami, 1692.

Animadversiones, philologicæ et historicæ, novas librorum editiones, præfationes, indices, nonnullasque summorum aliquot virorum labeculas notatas excutientes ...

8° Lugd. Bat. 1697.

Fascis exercitationum philologico-historicarum ... Collectus ... a Thoma Crenio.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1697.

— Fascis II. ... 8° Lugd. Bat. 1698.

— — III. ... 8° Lugd. Bat. 1699.

— — V. ... 8° Lugd. Bat. 1700.

Analecta philologico-critico-historica ... Conlegit rescuit & notas, indices ac præfationem in qua de linguis Angelorum agitur addidit Thomas Crenius.

8° Amst. 1699.

De eruditione comparanda in humanioribus, vita, studio politico, cognitione auctorum ecclesiasticorum, historicorum, politicorum ac militarium ... Thomas Crenius conlegit ...

4° Lugd. Bat. 1699.

Museum philologicum et historicum. 2 tom.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1699.

De libris scriptorum optimis et utilissimis exercitatio [prima-quinta].

8° Lugd. Bat. 1704-17.

De singularibus scriptorum dissertatio epistolica ...

8° Lugd. Bat. 1705.

De furibus librariis dissertationes epistolice iii.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1716.

CRUSO ( ).

The afflictions of life, with their antidotes. [Tales.]

8° Lond. 1836.

CRUSO (TIMOTHY), *dissenting divine*. D. 1697.

The mighty wonders of a merciful providence. In a sermon preached on January 31, 1688, being the day of publick thanksgiving to God, for the great deliverance of this kingdom by his Highness the Prince of Orange. [Numb. xxiii. 23.]

4° Lond. 1689.

CRUSOES.

The Welsh family Crufoes: or, the lonely island; a tale.

8° Lond. [1857.]

CRUTCHLEY (JOHN).

General view of the agriculture in the county of Rutland, with observations on the means of its improvement.

4° Lond. 1794.

CRUTTENDEN (W. C.), M.A., *rector of Alderley*.  
 A sermon ... [Matt. xxiii. 8.] 8° Lond. 1853.

CRUTTWELL (REV. CLEMENT). 1743-1808.

Life of Dr. Thomas WILSON, bishop of Sodor and Man [prefixed to his Works]. 1781.

A concordance of parallels, collected from bibles and commentaries which have been published in Hebrew, Latin, French, Italian, Spanish, English, and other languages; with the authorities of each.

4° Lond. 1790.

Universal Gazetteer. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1798.

— Second edition. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1808.

— Atlas.

fol. Lond. n. d.

CRUTTWELL (C. J.)

Lines on the christening of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; and on the opening of Parliament.

12° Lond. 1842.

The tomb of Bonaparte. A poem.

8° Lond. 1842.

CRUTTWELL (RICHARD), *rector of Spexhall, Suffolk*.

A treatise on the state of the currency. 8° Lond. 1825.

Petition to his Majesty the King, on the currency, or standard of value.

8° Halesworth, 1827.

The system of country-banking defended; with reference to corn, currency, panic, population, bankruptcy, crime, pauperism, and so forth. A letter to Lord Goderich ...

8° Lond. 1828.

CRUTTWELL (WILSON C.)

A churchman's letter to the parishioners of Frome, in reply to "A pastoral letter to the parishioners of Frome, by the rev. W. J. E. Bennett, M.A., vicar."

8° Lond. 1852.

CRUYLIUS (LIVINIUS).

Descriptio faciei variorum locorum, quam prospectum vocant urbis Romæ, tam antiquæ quàm novæ, in xv. tabulis æri incisæ. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, iv.]

CRUZ (ALONSO DE LA).

Primera parte de los discursos evangelicos y espirituales; en las fiestas principales de todo el año. - 4° Madrid, 1599.

CRUZ (GERONYMO DE LA).

Defensa de los estatutos y noblezas Españolas.

fol. Zaragoza, 1637.

Job evangelico, ftoycó ilustrado, doctrina ethica, civil y politica.

fol. Çaragoça, 1638.

CRUZ (JUAN).

Carita pastoral, que dirige a todos los fieles de su diocesis.

4° Madrid, 1795.

CRUZ (JUAN DE LA).

Historia de la Yglesia que llaman ecclesiastica y tripartita: abrevada y trasladada de Latin en Castellano.

fol. Coimbra, 1554.

CRUZ (JUAN DE LA).

Compendio annual de los sucesos principales de la Europa, en el año 1702.

8° Madrid, 1703.

— En el año 1703. 8° Madrid, 1704.  
 Pastor de Monte Carmelo ... fus cautelos religiofas : con reflexiones que fobre ellas hazia ... Fr. Juan de la Asumpcion ... 4° Madrid, 1729.

#### CRUZ (JUANA INES DE LA).

Poemas de la unica poetifa Americana, mufa dezima ... Tom. I. II. 4° Barcelona, 1691-3.  
 — Tom. III. 4° Lisboa, 1701.  
 — [Another edition.] 4 tom. 4° Madrid, 1714.

#### CRUZ (PABLO DE LA).

Centiloquio de encomios de los fantos, facundos de los Evangelios que fe cantan en fus feftio idades. 4° Valladolid, 1612.

#### CRUZ (RAMON DE LA).

Loa para el teatro de la Cruz. 4° Madrid, 1784.

#### CRY.

The cry of the camp and the cry of the nation ; or, thoughts for the faft day, March 21, 1855. By the author of "Thoughts for the thanksgiving-day," October 1, 1854. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### CRYBBACE (THOMAS TULLY).

An effay on moral freedom, to which is attached a review of the principles of Dr. Whitby and Prefident Edwards on free will, and Dr. Brown's theory of caufation and agency. 8° Edinb. 1829.

#### CRYER (MARY).

The devotional remains of Mrs. Cryer. With an introduction by the rev. Alfred Barrett. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 — Third edition. 12° Lond. [1863.]

#### CRYER (WILLSON), M.D.

A lecture on the origin and reception of feveral important difcoveries, delivered to the members of the Bradford Mechanics Institute, in the theatre of their institution, Jan. 2d, 1843. 8° Lond. [1843.]

#### CRYSTAL PALACE.

A Frenchman's vifit to England and the Chryftal palace. ... [By Henry CURLING.] 1851.

The Cryftal palace, and its contents ; being an illuftrated cyclopaedia of the great exhibition of the induftry of all nations. 1851 ... With a copious analytical index. 4° Lond. 1852.

A letter to the right honourable the Earl of Derby, on the propofed opening of the Cryftal palace, on the Lord's day. 8° Lond. 1852.

Why fhould the Cryftal palace be clofed on Sunday ? By a layman. 12° Lond. 1852.

Much ado about nothing ; or, the religion of England flaked on the opening or fhutting of the Cryftal palace on Sundays : a face in many acts. By a clergyman of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Cryftal palace and the golden rule. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1853.

Cryftal palace company. Grand Organ. Preliminary report to the directors, by the rev. Sir F. A. G. Oufeley, Bart., M.A., &c., the rev. Robert Willis, and John Donaldfon, Efq., Advocate. 8° Lond. 1853.

A ramble through the Cryftal palace. [Cryftal palace handbooks.] 8° Lond. 1854.

The induftrial directory of the Cryftal palace. 12° Lond. 1854.

The Cryftal palace. Reafons for and againft the admiffion of the public on Sundays. A dialogue. 12° Oxford, 1854.

Why not open the Cryftal palace and park on Sunday afternoons ? a few words of calm and unprejudiced enquiry. By a clergyman of the Church of England. 8° Lond. [1855.]

The people's palace and the religious world ; or, thoughts on public agitation againft the promifed charter to the new Cryftal palace company, and on "Sabbath defecration." By a layman. 8° Lond. n. d.

How to get up cryftal palaces at Sydenham and Mufwell Hill. 8° Lond. n. d.

Map fhewing the roads and country within a circle of fix miles round the Cryftal palace. 12° Lond. n. d.

The Cryftal palace, Sydenham ; its hiftory, dimenfions, contents, and general arrangements. 12° Lond. n. d.

#### CSAKI (NICOLAUS), de Kereftszegb.

Topographia magni regni Hungariæ ... 4° Viennæ Auftriæ, 1718.

CTESIAS ( ), *Cnidius, flourifhed circa 400 before Chrift.*

Εκ των Κτησιου, Αγαθαρχιδου, Μεμνονος ιστορικῶν ἐκλογῶν Ἀππιανου Ἱερικῆ καὶ Ἀννικαϊκῆ. Ex Ctesia, Agatharchide, Memnone excerptæ hiftoriæ. Appiani Iberica. Item, de geftis Annibalis. Omnia nunc primùm edita. Cum Henrici Stephani caftigationibus.

8° Ex officina Henr. Stephani Parifienfis typographi, 1557.

Ex ejus Perficis et Indicis excerpta, Graece, cum notis H. Stephani. 8° Parifiis apud eundem Stephanum, 1557.

#### CUBA.

The flave trade to Cuba, as fet forth in an addrefs to Marfhall Efpartéro, from the committee of the Britifh and foreign anti-flavery fociety, on the 2nd March 1855 ; with additional facts to the prefent date. 8° Lond. 1861.

#### CUBBIN (THOMAS).

The hurricane wreck of the fhip "Serica ;" a perfonal narrative of peril and adventure. 8° Lond. 1870.

CUBIERES (SIMON LOUIS PIERRE, MARQUIS DE), 1747-1821.

Hiftoire abrégée des coquillages de mer, de leurs moeurs et de leurs amours. 4° Paris, 1800.



## CUBITT (GEORGE).

The Sabbath : a sermon on Genesis ii. 1-3 ...  
8° Lond. 1836.

Christian happiness & Christian temperance. Being the substance of a sermon on Eph. v. 18-20 ... with an appendix on the temperance question. 8° Lond. 1838.

Sketches and skeletons of sermons : with dialogues on pulpit preparation. 12° Lond. 1840.

Strictures on Mr. O'Connell's Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists, &c. With a postscript. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1840.

Beware of false prophets : a discourse for the times. [Matt. vii. 15-20.] 8° Lond. 1843.

Cortes : or, the discovery and conquest of Mexico. 12° Lond. 1848.

## CUBITT (WILLIAM).

Description of the tread mill invented by Mr. William Cubitt for the employment of prisoners, and recommended by the Society for the improvement of prison discipline, &c. 8° Lond. 1822.

## CUBI Y SOLER (MARIANO).

A new Spanish grammar, adapted to every class of learners. 8° Lond. 1826.

## CUBLEY (Miss L. M.)

The hills and plains of Palestine : with illustrations and descriptions. 4° Lond. 1860.

## CUCALA (BARTHOLOME).

Obra muy provechosa, no solo para los reverendos sacerdotes, rectores, curas, y vicarios, mas tambien para los mismos penitentes ; y en fin para todo fiel Christiano. En la qual se muestra como se aura el sacerdote en disponer, y ordenar su conciencia, y la del penitente para la administracion del santissimo sacramento, llamase Baculus Clericalis. 4° Alcala, 1550.

CUCCHUS (MARCUS ANTONIUS), *Italian jurist*. D. circa 1520.

Tractatus de legitima ad auth. novissima C. de inoffic. testam. 4° Papiæ, 1575.

Pandectarum, five majorum institutionum juris Pontificii libri v. fol. Venetiis, 1593.

De mentiente circa possessionum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, III. ii. 291.]

De moratoria præscriptione. [Ibid. xvii. 200.]

## CUCCINO (FRANCESCO DE' CONTI BERARDI CAPOCIO).

Agrippina minore, e mutazione dell' imperio de' primieri Cesari. 4° Venetia, 1647.

## CUDDON (JAMES).

A succinct treatise on the copyhold acts, the practical working and effect thereof, and the mode of procedure under the same for effecting enfranchisement. 8° Lond. 1865.

## CUDJO'S CAVE.

Cudjo's cave. By the author of "The three scouts." 8° Lond. [1871.]

CUDWORTH (RALPH), D.D., *prebendary of Gloucester*, 1617-88.

A discourse concerning the true notion of the Lord's supper. By R. C. 4° Lond. 1642.

— To which are added two sermons, on 1 John ii. 3, 4, & 1 Cor. xv. 57. fol. Lond. 1676.

The union of Christ and the Church in a shadow. By R. C. 4° Lond. 1642.

The true intellectual system of the universe : the first part ; wherein all the reason and philosophy of atheism is confuted, and its impossibility demonstrated.

fol. Lond. 1678.

— With a treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality. To which are added the notes and dissertations of Dr. J. L. Mosheim, translated by John Harrison, M.A. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

Systema intellectuale hujus universi, seu de veris naturæ rerum originibus commentarii, quibus omnis eorum philosophia, qui Deum esse negant, funditus evertitur. Accedunt reliqua ejus opuscula. Joannes Laurentius Moshemius omnia ex Anglico Latine vertit, recensuit, variisque observationibus dissertationibus illustravit et auxit. Editio secunda. 2 tom 4° Lugd. Bat. 1773.

A treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality. With a preface by the right reverend Father in God, Edward [Chandler], Lord Bishop of Durham.

8° Lond. 1731.

A treatise of freewill, now first edited, from the original MS., and with notes by John Allen, M.A.

8° Lond. 1838.

Mr. Cudworth's sermon preached before the honourable House of Commons at Westminster, March 31st 1647. [1 John ii. 3, 4.] 8° Camb. 1852.

They know Christ who keep his commandments. [1 John ii. 3, 4.] [Leaven Leaves.] 12° Edinb. 1858.

## CUES.

Cues from all quarters ; or, literary musings of a clerical recluse. [By Francis JACOX.] 1871.

## CUEVA (GUILLERMO A.).

Guia del viajero Español y Americano en Londres. 12° Lond. 1862.

## CUFFE (T. TENISON), M.A.

Reasons for secession ; or, objections to remaining in the Established church. 8° Lond. 1851.

CUGNERIUS (PETRUS), *French jurist, flourished in the 14th century*.

Actio coram rege habita de iurisdictione ecclesiastica et politica. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 1361.]

## CUITT (GEORGE).

Wanderings and pencillings amongst ruins of the olden time; a series of twenty-three etchings. With descriptive letterpress. fol. Lond. 1848.

CUJACIUS (JACOBUS), *celebrated French jurist*, 1522–90.

Opera quae de jure fecit.

8° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1588.

— 4 tom. fol. Francofurti, 1623.

— [*Another edition.*] fol. Hanoviae, 1602.

— Cura Alexandri Scot restituta. 4 tom.

fol. Lugduni, 1606.

— Editio emendatio & auctior, operâ & curâ Caroli Annibalis Fabroti. 10 tom.

fol. Lutetiae Paris. 1658.

Recitationes solemnes in varios eosque præcipuos Digestorum titulos. 4° Francofurti, 1596.

Epistolae Graecanae mutuae antiquorum rhetorum, oratorum, philosophorum, medicorum, theologorum, regum ac imperatorum, aliorumque praestantissimorum virorum, a Jacobo Cujacio magnam partem Latinitate donatae.

fol. Aureliae Allobrogum, 1606.

Praelectiones in Institutiones Justiniani; opera et studio J. F. I. Réalier-Dumas cum pluribus annotationibus editae.

8° Claromontii, 1824.

## CUJUS.

Divorce in 1857: the Talbot case. Letters by "Cujus," containing full particulars of the case, with observations on the present unsatisfactory state of the law.

8° Lond. 1857.

## CULBERTSON (ROSAMOND).

\* Rosamond Culbertson; or, a narrative of the captivity and sufferings of an American female under the Popish priests in the island of Cuba; with a full disclosure of their manners and customs.

8° Lond. 1837.

## CULHANE (MRS.)

The brass tablets: a tale for the new year.

12° Lond. n. d.

## CULINGIUS (STEPHANUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 949.]

## CULL (RICHARD).

Observations on impediments of speech; with some remarks on their successful treatment: in a letter addressed to T. J. Pettigrew, Esq., F.R.S. 8° Lond. 1833.

Remarks on the nature, objects, and evidences of ethnological science: an address read at the Ethnological Society, at a conversazione, on Wednesday, June 4th, 1851.

8° Lond. 1851.

## CULLEN (ARCHIBALD).

Principles of the bankrupt law. 8° Lond. 1800.

## CULLEN (C. SINCLAIR).

Reform of the Bankrupt court; with a letter to John Smith, Esq., M.P., and an appendix. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1830.

## CULLEN (EDWARD), M.D., F.R.G.S.

Isthmus of Darien ship canal; with a full history of the Scotch colony of Darien, several maps, views of the country, & original documents. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1853.

## CULLEN (JAMES).

A sermon against the infallibility of the Church or Pope of Rome. Preached in the New Church of Glasgow, the 17th day of January, 1729. [*Ass* iii. 22, 23.]

8° Glasg. 1729.

## CULLEN (JOHN).

Wesleyan methodism defended, and the misrepresentations of the Wesleyan association exposed. In a letter to a member of the Wesleyan methodist society.

8° Lond. 1836.

## CULLEN (MICHAEL).

Churchwarden's and parish officer's guide.

12° Dublin, 1823.

## CULLEN (W. H.), M.D.

Flora Sidostiensis; or a catalogue of the plants indigenous to the vicinity of Sidmouth. 12° Sidmouth, 1849.

## CULLEN (WILLIAM), M.D., 1712–1790.

Works: edited by John Thomson, M.D. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1827.

Synopsis nosologiae methodicae, in usum studiorum.

8° Edinb. 1769.

— Editio altera, in quarta parte emendata, et adjectis morborum speciebus aucta.

8° Edinb. 1772.

Nosology; or a systematic arrangement of diseases by classes, orders, genera and species; with the distinguishing characters of each, and outlines of the systems of Sauvages, Linnæus, Vogel, Sagar, and Macbride, translated from the Latin.

8° Edinb. 1800.

Institutions of medicine, for the use of the students in the university of Edinburgh.

12° Edinb. 1772.

Lectures on the materia medica, with many corrections, from the collation of different manuscripts, by the editors.

4° Lond. 1773.

First lines of the practice of physic: with an appendix; commenced by the late William Cullen, M.D. continued and completed by James Crawford Gregory, M.D. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1829.

\* An account of the life, lectures, and writings of William Cullen, M.D. 1832. By John Thomson, M.D.

## CULLEN (WILLIAM).

A practical treatise on the construction of the turbine, or horizontal water-wheel, with seven plates, specially designed for the use of operative mechanics.

4° Lond. 1860.

— Supplement.

4° Lond. 1866.

— Second edition revised and enlarged.

4° Lond. 1871.

## CULLEY (R. S.)

A handbook of practical telegraphy ...

8° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1867.



- Third edition. 8° Lond. 1868.  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1870.  
 — Fifth edition, 8° Lond. 1871.

## CULLINAN (MAXWELL CORMAC).

Hesperidum fufurri. Sublegerunt T. J. B. BRADY, R. Y. Tyrrell, M. C. Cullinan. 1867.

## CULLINGWORTH (J.)

Guide to the colony of Port Natal.  
 12° Lond. [1861.]

## CULLMANN (JOANNES OTTO).

Commentatio critico-historica de Pontificatu Romanorum Imperatorum maximo solo honoris titulo fulgente, cui accedit spicilegium præcipuorum, quæ in terris cis-Rhenanis adhuc extant monumentorum Romano-Palatinorum.  
 4° Heidelb. 1764.

## CULLMER (W.)

Cullmer's classified and descriptive index to advertisements for next of kin, chancery heirs, legatees, persons wanted, and cases of unclaimed money, from 1760 to 1867, comprising twelve thousand names. Together with three thousand names of British subjects, who have died intestate in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, America, and the Cape of Good Hope. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CULLODEN.

A particular account of the battle of Culloden, April 16, 1746. In a letter from an officer of the Highland army, to his friend at London. 8° Lond. 1749.

## CULLODEN PAPERS.

Culloden papers: comprising an extensive and interesting correspondence from the year 1625, to 1748, including numerous letters from the unfortunate Lord Lovat and other distinguished persons of the time; with occasional state papers of much historical importance; the whole published from the originals in the possession of Duncan Forbes of Culloden; to which is prefixed an introduction containing memoirs of the rt. hon. Duncan Forbes.  
 4° Lond. 1815.

## CULLUM (REV. SIR JOHN), Bart., 1733-85.

The history and antiquities of Hawsted, and Hardwick, in the county of Suffolk. 4° Lond. 1813.

## CULROSS (JAMES), D.D.

Lazarus revived: an illustration of the love and power of the Son of God. The Gospel of John, chapter xi. 8° Lond. 1858.

— Third edition, [*with title:*] The resurrection and the life; or, Lazarus revived; the Gospel of John, chapter xi. 8° Lond. 1862.

The missionary martyr of Delhi: a memoir of the rev. John Mackay, Baptist missionary, who was killed at Delhi, May, 1857. 8° Lond. 1860.

Divine compassion; or, Jesus shewing mercy. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 Emmanuel; or, the Father revealed in Jesus. 8° Lond. 1868.

CULSHA (EDWARD WIDT), M.A., *curate of Holy Trinity, Burton on Trent.*

Eastern lands, and Eastern people; or, personal recollections of nights in the East. 8° Bath, [1861.]  
 Protestant memorials. Poems. 12° Lond. n. d.  
 A ballad of the Waldenses. 8° Lond. n. d.

## CULSHA (MARY).

A pilgrim's Ebenezer. [*Poems.*] 12° Lond. 1853.

## CULTIVATOR, BRITISH.

The British cultivator and agricultural review. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1844-5.

## CULTURE.

Modern culture; its true aims and requirements: a series of addresses and arguments, on the claims of scientific education, by Professors Tyndall, Daubeny, Henfrey, Huxley, Paget, Whewell, Faraday, Draper, Maffon, De Morgan, Owen; Drs. Hodgson, Carpenter, Hooker, Acland, Forbes, Grove, Herbert Spencer, Sir John Herschel, Sir Charles Lyell, Dr. Seguin, etc. Edited by Edward L. Youmans, M.D. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CULVERWEL (NATHANAEL), M.A.

Of the light of nature; a discourse ... Edited by John Brown, D.D. With a critical essay on the discourse by John Cairns, M.A. 8° Edinb. 1857.

## CULVERWELL.

Culverwell v. Sidebottom. A letter to her Majesty's Attorney General, with a full report of the above extraordinary trial. By a barrister. 8° Lond. 1857.

## CULVERWELL (EZEKIEL).

Time well spent in sacred meditations, divine observations, heavenly exhortations. 12° Lond. 1635.

## CULVERWELL (R. J.), M.D.

On complaints of the bladder, and disordered urine, gravel, etc. comprising also an epitome of Liebig's theory of animal chemistry, and its application to the above disorders. 12° Lond. 1843.

## CULVERWELL (W.), L.S.A.

An epitome of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin pharmacopœias. 8° Lond. 1851.

## CUMANUS (RAPHAEL).

Repetitio super l. si filius qui in potestate ff. de liberis & posthumis. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in juris civilis leges*, iii. 219.]

## CUMBERLAND.

A glossary of provincial words used in the county of Cumberland. 8° Lond. 1851.

Handbook for travellers in WESTMORELAND and Cumberland. 1866.

Post office DIRECTORY of Westmoreland, Cumberland ...

## CUMBERLAND (GEORGE).

Thoughts on outline, sculpture, and the system that guided the ancient artists in composing their figures and groupes. 4° Lond. 1796.

Reliquiæ conservatæ, from the primitive materials of our present globe. 8° Bristol, 1826.

An essay on the utility of collecting the best works of the ancient engravers of the Italian school; accompanied by a critical catalogue. 4° Lond. 1827.

Outlines from the ancients, exhibiting their principles of composition in figures and basso-relievos; taken chiefly from inedited monuments of Greek and Roman sculpture: with an introductory essay. 8° Lond. 1829.

CUMBERLAND (RICHARD), *bishop of Peterborough*, 1632-1718.

De legibus naturæ disquisitio philosophica: ubi etiam elementa philosophiæ Hobbianæ, cum moralis tum civilis, considerantur & refutantur. 4° Lond. 1672.

— Editio secunda.

4° Lubecæ, 1683.

Essay towards the recovery of Jewish measures, and weights, comprehending their monies; by help of ancient standards compared with ours of England.

8° Lond. 1686.

Sanchoniatho's Phœnician history, translated from the first book of Eusebius De præparatione evangelica, with a continuation of it by Eratosthenes Cyrenæus his canon, which Dicaearchus connects with the first Olympiad.

8° Lond. 1720.

Origines gentium antiquissimæ; or, attempts for discovering the times of the first planting of nations: in several tracts. Publish'd from his Lordship's manuscript by S. Payne, A.M.

8° Lond. 1724.

CUMBERLAND (RICHARD), *great grandson of the preceding*, 1732-1811.

The choleric man, a comedy. 8° Lond. 1775.

Odes. 4° Lond. 1776.

Anecdotes of eminent painters in Spain during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries; with remarks upon the present state of arts in that kingdom. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1787.

Observer; being a collection of moral, literary, and familiar essays. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1788.

Memoirs written by himself... 4° Lond. 1806.

The jew of Mogadore: a comic opera, in three acts.

8° Lond. 1808.

## CUMBERLAND (WILLIAM, DUKE OF).

\* Reasons humbly offered to prove that the letter printed at the end of the French memorial of justification is a French forgery, and falsely ascribed to his R—H—fs.

8° Lond. 1756.

## CUMBERSTONE.

The Cumberstone contest: a story for the young. By the author of "The best cheer," "The battle worth fighting," etc. 8° Lond. 1867.

## CUMBERWORTH.

The curate of Cumberworth ... 1859. [By Francis Edward PAGET.]

CUMBRIENSIS. *Pseud. of John ROOKE.*

## CUMEANUS.

Liber de pœnitentiarum mensura, nunc primum ex MS. codice bibliothecæ San-Gallensis in lucem editus. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xii. 41.]

## CUMIN (PATRICK), M.A.

A manual of civil law: or, examination in the Institutes of Justinian: being a translation of and commentary on that work, with an introduction on the history of the Roman law.

12° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

The popular education of the Bristol and Plymouth districts with special reference to ragged schools and pauper children.

8° Lond. 1861.

CUMING (PATRICK), D.D., *minister of Lochmaben.*

A sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of Dumfries, April 12th, 1726. [James iii. 17.]

8° Edinb. 1726.

A sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge, at their anniversary meeting, in the High church of Edinburgh, on Monday, Feb. 4, 1760. [Matt. xi. 5.]

8° Edinb. 1760.

## CUMINIUS.

Vita Columbæ, Pictorum septentrionalium apostoli. [PINKERTON, *Vite antiquæ sanctorum*, &c., p. 27.]

CUMMERBUND (CADWALLADAR). *Pseud.*

From Southampton to Calcutta. 8° Lond. 1860.

## CUMMIN (WILLIAM), M.D.

The proofs of infanticide considered: including Dr. Hunter's tract on child murder, with illustrative notes; and a summary of the present state of medico-legal knowledge on that subject.

12° Lond. 1836.

CUMMING (ALEXANDER), *minister of Gilmerton*, 1652-1713.

A sermon preached upon Christmas day, wherein, the obligation that lies upon all Christians to solemnize the anniversary festival of our Saviour's birth, is clearly proved. [Luke ii. 10, 11.] To which is added a letter to a friend, shewing briefly after what manner days, times, places and persons are holy. By A. C.

4° Edinb. 1705.

## CUMMING (ALEXANDER).

Elements of clock and watch-work adapted to practice. 4° Lond. 1766.



## CUMMING (CHARLES L. B.)

- The Grecian maid, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Hymns for the Sabbath; and other hymns. 12° Lond. n. d.

CUMMING (J. ELDER), *minister of Sandyford church, Glasgow.*

- The Church of Scotland: her position and prospects. 8° Edinb. 1871.

## CUMMING (JAMES SLATOR).

- A six years' diary by James Slator Cumming, Esq., a lieutenant in her Majesty's 9th Foot. 8° Lond. 1847.

CUMMING (JOHN), M.A., *minister at Cambridge.*

- Remarks on Dr. Bentley's sermon upon Popery: preach'd before the University of Cambridge, November the 5th, 1715. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1716.

The conspiracies of evil-designing men against the real interests of Christ's kingdom, &c., and their disappointments. A sermon ... containing brief remarks on some passages in Dr. Snape's late *Vindication*, &c. 8° Lond. 1717.

- Advice to Christians, to contend for the faith once delivered to the saints. A discourse ... [*Jude*, ver. 3.] The second edition. 8° Lond. 1719.

CUMMING (JOHN), D.D., F.R.S.E. B. 1810. *Minister of the Scotch Church, Crown Court, London.*

Authenticated report of the controversial discussion between the rev. John Cumming, A.M., and Daniel French, Esq., bar.-at-law, held in the British school room, Hammermith, during the months of April and May 1839. From the notes of Charles Maybury Archer, Esq. With a copious ... index. 8° Lond. 1841.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

Occasional discourses. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1844.

— Vol. II. Liberty, equality, fraternity, and other discourses. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

— New edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

Lectures for the times; or, an exposition of Tridentine and Tractarian Popery. 8° Lond. 1845.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1851.

The baptismal font; or, a short exposition of the nature and obligations of Christian baptism. With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1845.

\* The apostolical succession vindicated from presbyterian mis-statements. A letter to the author of a pamphlet entitled "The true succession, a sermon ... by the rev. John Cumming, D.D., &c." By a layman of the English Church. 8° Lond. 1846.

A message from God; or thoughts on religion for thinking men. 8° Lond. 1846.

Apocalyptic sketches; or, lectures on the book of Revelation. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1849.

— Third series. Lectures on the seven churches of Asia Minor. 8° Lond. 1850.

— [*Another edition.*] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1858.

A psalm for the day: or, divine prescriptions in time of cholera. 8° Lond. 1848.

Is Christianity from God? or, a manual of Christian evidence, for Scripture readers ... 8° Lond. 1848.

— Eleventh edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

"Our Father," a manual of short family prayers for general and special occasions. 8° Lond. 1849.

— Eighth edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

God in history; or, facts illustrative of the presence and providence of God in the affairs of men. 8° Lond. 1849.

Christ receiving sinners. 8° Lond. 1849.

Divine dealing and human preparation. Two sermons ... 8° Lond. 1849.

The revolutionists and the right revolution. A discourse. [*Acts* xvii. 6.] 12° Lond. 1849.

Death and life. A sermon ... [*John* xi. 1-27.] 8° Lond. 1849.

The communion table, or, communicants' manual, a plain and practical exposition of the Lord's supper. 8° Lond. 1849.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

Notes on the Cardinal's manifesto, in a letter to the rt. hon. Lord John Russell ... 8° Lond. 1850.

Prophetic studies; or, lectures on the book of Daniel. 8° Lond. 1850.

Salvation. A sermon ... [*Isa.* xlv. 22.] 8° Lond. 1851.

Voices of the night. 8° Lond. 1851.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1854.

Voices of the day. 8° Lond. 1851.

Foreshadows; or, lectures on our Lord's miracles as earnest of the age to come. 8° Lond. 1851-52.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

Autumn thoughts (for 1851); a sermon, 1 Peter i. 24, 25. 8° Liverpool, 1851.

The Christian nursery. A sermon. Exod. ii. 9. 8° Lond. 1852.

The Church of Christ: two lectures ... [*Matt.* xviii. 20; *Acts* iv. 31-35.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Romish miracles. A lecture. 8° Lond. 1852.

Lectures delivered before the Church of England Young Men's Society for aiding missions at home & abroad ... January and February 1852. 8° Lond. 1852.

Biographical preface [to Thomas CHALMERS, *On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, &c.*] [*Bridgewater treatise.*] 1853.

Benedictions: or, the blessed life. 8° Lond. 1853.

The finger of God. 8° Lond. 1853.

Scripture readings on the book of Genesis ... 8° Lond. 1853.

Expository readings from the book of Revelation ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Church before the flood. 8° Lond. 1853.

Voices of the dead. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Romish church a dumb church; or a challenge to Cardinal Wiseman to give his church's interpretation of any one chapter in the Bible. 8° Lond. 1853.

The crimes of the Madii; or, the use of Scripture in the Romish church: a lecture. 8° Lond. 1853.

Canon law; or the canonical punishment of the Madii: a lecture. 8° Lond. 1853.

Wellington: a lecture. A new and enlarged edition. 12° Lond. 1853.

A supplement to the Coming struggle among the nations of the earth: containing replies to some objections brought against that pamphlet; with a development of the theory of the two witnesses and the 1260 years; also additional reasons for asserting that Britain cannot be one of the ten horns. By the author of "The coming struggle."

8° Lond. 1853.

\* The parson and the palace: a reply to the letter of the rev. John Cumming, D.D., to Sir Joseph Paxton, on the opening of the Crystal palace on Sundays. By a medical man. 8° Lond. 1853.

Sabbath morning readings on the Old Testament: book of Exodus. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Book of Leviticus. 8° Lond. 1854.

The daily life; or, precepts and prescriptions for Christian living. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

Christ our passover; or, thoughts on the atonement.

8° Lond. 1854.

The tent and the altar; or, sketches from patriarchal life. 8° Lond. 1854.

The comforter; or, thoughts on the influence of the Holy Spirit. 8° Lond. 1854.

The end: or, the proximate signs of the close of this dispensation. 8° Lond. 1855.

A word in season; or, comforting thoughts to the relatives of the fallen brave. 8° Lond. 1855.

The war and its issues, in its religious aspect.

8° Lond. 1855.

The church: a sermon ... in behalf of the Society for Irish Church missions to Roman Catholics ... [*Matt.* xvi. 18.] 8° Edinb. 1856.

"The church in the army:" a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1856.

The last of the patriarchs; or, lessons chiefly from the life of Joseph. 8° Lond. 1856.

Sabbath evening readings on the New Testament. The Acts. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Romans. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Corinthians. 8° Lond. 1858.

— Galatians, Ephesians, and Philippians.

8° Lond. 1858.

— Colossians and Thessalonians. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Hebrews. 8° Lond. 1861.

Consolations; or leaves from the tree of life.

8° Lond. 1857.

England and Italy, now and three hundred years ago: two lectures ... 8° Lond. 1858.

Thy word is truth: an apology for Christianity.

8° Lond. 1858.

Ruth; a chapter in providence. 8° Lond. 1859.

Not ashamed of the Gospel: a sermon ... [*Rom.* i. 16.] 8° Lond. 1859.

The great tribulation; or, the things coming on the earth. 8° Lond. 1859.

— [*New edition*] carefully corrected, with additions. 8° Lond. 1860.

Lectures to young men, delivered on various occasions. 8° Lond. 1859.

The Christian; the Christian in his home; the Christian in the world: a lecture ... 8° Poole, 1859.

Redemption draweth nigh; or the great preparation. 8° Lond. 1860.

From life to life: two sermons on the death of his late royal Highness the Prince Consort. [*Heb.* xi. 4; 1 *Thess.* iv. 13.] 8° Lond. 1861.

Teach us to pray; being experimental, doctrinal, and practical observations on the Lord's Prayer.

8° Lond. 1861.

Popular lectures on "The Essays and Reviews" delivered in various places, and addressed to the common people.

8° Lond. 1861.

Modern infidelity and rationalism exposed and refuted, in answer to the Essays and Reviews. By the rev. John Cumming, D.D., F.R.S.E., and the rev. R. P. Blakeney, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1861.

Look and live; or, present salvation for all who will accept it. 8° Lond. 1862.

Readings on the Prophets. Isaiah. A familiar and popular exposition for Sunday reading. 8° Lond. 1862.

Things hard to be understood; or, explanations of difficult doctrines and mis-interpreted texts. 8° Lond. 1862.

The millennial rest; or, the world as it will be.

8° Lond. 1862.

Moses right, and Bishop Colenso wrong: being popular lectures in reply to the first and second parts of "Bishop Colenso on the Pentateuch." 8° Lond. 1863.

Driftwood, seaweed, and fallen leaves. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

Bee-keeping. By the "Times" bee-master. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1864.

The destiny of nations as indicated in prophecy.

8° Lond. 1864.

Behold the Bridegroom cometh: the last warning cry, with reasons for the hope that is in me. 8° Lond. 1865.

Christ alpha and omega in the word of God.

8° Lond. 1865.

Ritualism, the highway to Rome: twelve lectures.

8° Lond. 1867.

The founding of the last trumpet; or, the last woe.

8° Lond. 1867.

The life and lessons of our Lord, unfolded and illustrated. 8° Lond. [1867.]

The lives and lessons of the Patriarchs, unfolded and illustrated. 8° Lond. [1867.]

When shall these things be? or, signs of the last times.

8° Lond. 1868.

\* Conversations on the book of Revelation; being a simple exposition for the young, according to the views of the rev. J. Cumming, D.D., and the rev. E. B. Elliott.

8° Lond. 1868.



The seventh vial, or the time of trouble begun, as shown in the great war, the dethronement of the pope, and other collateral events. 8° Lond. 1870.

The fall of Babylon foreshadowed in her teaching, in history, and in prophecy. 8° Lond. 1870.

The cities of the nations fell. 8° Lond. 1871.

Bible revision and translation. An argument for holding fast what we have. 8° Lond. n. d.

CUMMING (JOSEPH GEORGE), M.A., *vice-principal of King William's College, Isle of Man.*

The Isle of Man; its history, physical, ecclesiastical, civil, and legendary. 12° Lond. 1848.

A chronology of ancient, sacred and profane history, on the system of Dr. Grey ... 8° Lond. 1853.

The Runic and other monumental remains of the Isle of Man. 4° Lond. [1857.]

The story of Rushen Castle and Rushen Abbey, in the Isle of Man. 8° Lond. 1857.

The Isle of Man: a guide to the Isle of Man ...

8° Lond. 1861.

The great Stanley; or, James VII<sup>th</sup> Earl of Derby, and his noble Countess, Charlotte de la Tremouille, in their land of Man: a narrative of the XVII<sup>th</sup> century. Interperfed with notices of Manx manners, customs, laws, legends, and fairy tales. 8° Lond. 1867.

CUMMING (R. B.)

Offa humana: or, the bones of the human body drawn from nature. fol. Lond. [1834.]

CUMMING (ROBERT).

Poems on several occasions; to which is added, the history of Mr. Wallace, a novel. 8° Edinb. 1791.

Essay, delivered in the Pantheon, on Thursday, April 14. 1791. On the question, "whether have the exertions of Allan Ramsay or Robert Ferguson done most honour to Scottish poetry." To which is added, Willie and Jamie, an eclogue, in the Scottish dialect. 8° Edinb. 1791.

CUMMING (ROUALEYN GORDON), *Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa, with notices of the native tribes. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1850.

— A new edition, revised and condensed.

8° Lond. 1856.

Wild men and wild beasts, scenes in camp and jungle.

8° Edinb. 1871.

CUMMING (T. G.)

Description of the iron bridges of suspension now erecting over the Strait of Menai, at Bangor, and over the river Conway, in North Wales; with two views: also some account of the different bridges of suspension in England and Scotland; particularly of Captain S. Brown's iron bar bridge over the river Tweed. With remarks on the proposed suspension bridge over the river Mersey, at Runcorn Gap; and some calculations of the strength of malleable iron, founded on experiments. 8° Lond. 1824.

CUMMING (THOMAS).

A peep into the cabinet, a poem. 12° Paisley, 1818.

CUMMING (W. F.), M.D.

Notes on lunatic asylums in Germany and other parts of Europe. 8° Lond. 1852.

CUMMING (W. S.)

The contrast; or, Christ and Antichrist: a lecture ... With a prefatory letter to F. R. Thomas Vincent Airdi, Inquisitor General. 12° Lond. 1856.

CUMMINGS (ASA).

Memoirs of the rev. Edward Payson, D.D. [*Ward's Library of Divinity*, vol. v.]

CUMMINGS (E. M.)

Guide de l'étranger dans sa visite à la Cathédrale de St. Paul, à Londres ... Traduit de l'Anglais par Eliza Allen. 8° Lond. 1840.

CUMMINGS (GEORGE), A.M.

The good of government. A sermon preached ... on Tuesday, July 7, 1713, being the day appointed by her Majesty for a general thanksgiving for the peace. [*Rom.* xiii. 4.] 8° Lond. 1713.

CUMMINGS (W. H.)

The canticles of the morning & evening services of the Church of England; pointed for chanting according to the usages of the Temple church. fol. Lond. n. d.

CUMMINS (GEORGE D.), D.D.

Living for Christ: a memoir of Virginia Hale Hoffman, late of the American Episcopal mission in Western Africa. With a preface by the rev. A. M. W. Christopher, M.A. 8° Lond. 1859.

CUMMINS (JAMES J.)

Seals of the Covenant opened: or, the sacraments of the Church considered in their connexion with the great doctrines of the gospel. 8° Lond. 1839.

Hymns, meditations, and other poems.

12° Lond. 1849.

CUMMINS (JOHN).

A voyage to the South-seas, in the year 1740-1 ... By John BULKELEY and John Cummins. 1743.

CUMMINS (JOHN S.)

Altham: a tale of the sea. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1849.

CUMMINS (MARIA S.)

The lamplighter. An American tale. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1854.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1855.

— [*Another edition.*] Illustrated by John Gilbert.

8° Lond. 1863.

Mabel Vaughan. Edited, by arrangement with the author, by Mrs. Gaskell. 8° Lond. 1857.

- [*Another edition.*] 8° Halifax, 1865.  
 El Fureidis. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Haunted hearts. In two volumes. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1864.  
 — New edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

CUNÆUS (PETRUS), *professor of law in the University of Leyden*, 1586–1638.

Sardi venales. Satyra Menippea in hujus seculi homines plerisque inepte eruditos ... in fine seorsim addita est ex ejusdem [*Cunæi*] interpretatione D. Juliani Imperatoris satyra in principes Romanos.

8° Ex officina Plantiniana Raphelengii, 1612.

Laudatio funebris recitata in exequiis D. Cornelii Swanenburgii iurisperitentiæ professoris, ad diem xvii Maij 1630.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1630.

De republica Hebræorum libri tres a Johanne Nicolai notis illustrati.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1632.

— [*UGOLINUS, Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, iii. 455.]

Orationes argumenti varii; item responsio in postliminii causa. Editio nova et Lugdunensi correctior. Accedunt in tyronum gratiam [*Aug. Buchneri*] œconomiz in orationes priores v. tum notæ seu explanationes in loca quædam difficiliora.

8° Wittebergæ, 1643.

Petri Cunæi & doctorum virorum ad eundem epistolæ; quibus accedit oratio in obitum Bonaventuræ Vulcanii; nunc primum editæ cura Petri Burmanni.

8° Leidæ, 1725.

— Editio nova. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1732.

CUNDALL (JAMES).

The every-day book of natural history ...

8° Lond. 1866.

CUNDALL (JOSEPH).

On ornamental art, applied to ancient and modern book-binding.

4° Lond. 1848.

Examples of ornament selected chiefly from works of art ... Drawn from original sources, by Francis Bedford, Thomas Scott, Thomas Macquoid, and Henry O'Neill, and edited by Joseph Cundall.

4° Lond. 1855.

The great works of Raphael Sanzio of Urbino: a series of thirty photographs from the best engravings of his most celebrated paintings; with descriptions, translated from Passavant's "Rafael von Urbino und sein Vater;" "Vasari's Life of Raphael," translated by Mrs. Jonathan Foster; and an appendix containing a classified list of the principal paintings of the artist. Edited by Joseph Cundall. Second edition.

4° Lond. 1866.

CUNDY (NICHOLAS WILCOX), C.E.

Reports on the grand ship canal, from London to Arundel Bay and Portsmouth, with plan and section, notice to Parliament, and prospectus.

8° Lond. 1825.

CUNEGUNDA, *princess of Hungary*. D. 1292.

\* Vita S. Chunegundis. [*PERTZ, Monumenta Germanie historica*, vi. 821.]

CUNEO (GULIELMUS DE).

Tractatus de materia securitatis. [*HERINGIUS, Tractatus de fidejussoribus*, p. 447.]

— [*STRACCHA, De mercatura*, p. 792.]

— [*F. ZILETTUS, Tractatus universi juris*, xii. 242.]

De muneribus. [*Ibid.* xii. 18.]

CUNICO (MAURICIO EMANUEL VENCISLAO BOETO, CONDE DE).

Memorial y genealogia y su manifesto.

4° n. p. 1669.

CUNINGHAME (JAMES), *of Barns*.

Letters past between Mr. Robert CALDER and Mr. James Cuninghame. 1710.

Warnings of the eternal Spirit, to the city of Edinburgh. By the mouths of Margaret MACKENZIE, and James Cuninghame. 1710.

Warnings of the eternal Spirit to the city of Glasgow in Scotland. By the mouths of James Cuninghame and Margaret Mackenzie ...

8° Lond. 1711.

CUNINGHAME (JOHN), *one of the senators of the College of Justice*.

Notes on the new law of evidence in England, as contrasted with the law and practice of some other systems of European jurisprudence. (For private circulation.)

8° Edinb. 1852.

CUNINGHAME (LADY MARGARET).

A pair of the life of Lady Margaret Cuninghame daughter of the Earl of Glencairn, that she had with her first husband, the Master of Evandale. The just and true account thereof, as it was at first written with her own hand; including a letter to her husband the Master of Evandale, and another to my Lady Marquess of Hamilton, with her last will sent to the said Lady Marquess, inclosed therein. [Edited from a MS. in the possession of Sir Walter Scott by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe.]

4° Edinb. 1827.

CUNINGHAME (WILLIAM), *of Enterkine*.

Principles of the constitution of governments.

4° Lond. 1811.

CUNINGHAME (WILLIAM), *of Lainshaw*.

Dissertations on the seals and trumpets of the Apocalypse, and the prophetic period of twelve hundred and sixty years.

8° Lond. 1817.

— 8° Lond. 1843.

Letters and essays, controversial and critical, on subjects connected with the conversion and national restoration of the Jews.

8° Lond. 1822.

The fulness of the times; being an analysis of the chronology of the Greek text of the Seventy: with an appendix on the sacred chronology of Mr. Clinton's Fasti Hellenici.

8° Lond. 1836.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1839.

A supplementary dissertation on the sacred chronology.

8° Lond. 1836.



On the chronological characters marking the year eighteen hundred and thirty six as a great era, and as the probable termination of the times of the Gentiles: being a supplement to "The present of the times." With corrections of certain passages in that work. 8° Lond. 1836.

A synopsis of chronology, from the era of creation, according to the Septuagint, to the year 1837. 8° n. p. n. d.

The Septuagint and Hebrew chronologies tried by the test of their internal scientific evidence. 8° Lond. 1838.

\* A treatise on the chronology and the prophetic numbers of the Bible ... in a letter addressed to W. Cunningham ... By Duncan MacDougal. 1840.

The scientific chronology of the year 1839.

8° Lond. 1839.

— A supplement to the scientific chronology of the year 1839. 8° Lond. 1840.

The vision of the end; being a view of the scientific times of the year 1840. 8° Lond. 1841.

The fulfilling of the times of the Gentiles, a conspicuous sign of the end. 8° Lond. 1847.

The certain truth, the science and the authority of the Scriptural chronology. 8° Lond. 1849.

A letter ... on the necessity of immediate measures for the Jewish colonization of Palestine. 8° Lond. 1849.

CUNLIFFE (H.), M.A., *vicar of Shiffnal*.

Constantinople; or, the city of the Sultan. A lecture. 8° Lond. 1854.

CUNNINEHAM (P.)

Two years in New South Wales. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1827.

On the motions of the earth and heavenly bodies, as explainable by electro-magnetic attraction and repulsion, and on the conception, growth, and decay of man, and cause and treatment of his diseases as referable to galvanic action. 12° Lond. 1834.

CUNNINGHAM (A.)

The standard elocutionist, and gem-book of British authors; containing a selection of pieces adapted for public recitation or private reading ... Edited by A. Cunningham. 8° Lond. 1850.

CUNNINGHAM (ALEXANDER), M.A.

An essay concerning church government, out of the excellent writings of Calvin and Beza. By A. C.

4° Lond. 1689.

4° repr. n. p. 1692.

\* A counter-essay; or, a vindication and assertion of Calvin and Beza's presbyterian judgment and principles; drawn from their writings, in answer to the imputations of a late pamphlet, entitled, *An essay*, &c. By a minister of the true presbyterian church of Scotland, established by law. 1692. [By Thomas FORRESTER.]

Some questions resolved concerning episcopal and presbyterian government in Scotland. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1690.

\* A vindication of the Church of Scotland. Being an answer to a paper, intitled, Some questions concerning episcopal and presbyterian government in Scotland, &c. 1691. [By Dr. Gilbert RULE.]

CUNNINGHAM (Sir ALEXANDER), of Corryhill.

A short dissertation, with a friendly advice; to the people of Stewartoun. [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1714.

CUNNINGHAM (ALEXANDER), *Dr. in divinity at Venice*, 1654-1737.

The history of Great Britain: from the Revolution in 1688, to the accession of George the first. Translated from the Latin manuscript of Alexander Cunningham. To which is prefixed, an introduction, containing an account of the author and his writings, by William Thomson, LL.D. Published by Thomas Hollingbery, D.D. In two vols. 4° Lond. 1787.

CUNNINGHAM (ALEXANDER), *Major*.

Ladák, physical, statistical, and historical; with notices of the four principal countries. 8° Lond. 1854.

The Bhilla Topes; or, Buddhist monuments of Central India; comprising a brief historical sketch of the rise, progress and decline of Buddhism; with an account of the opening and examination of the various groups of Topes around Delhi. 8° Lond. 1854.

The ancient geography of India. 1. The Buddhist period, including the campaigns of Alexander, and the travels of Hwen-Thsang. 8° Lond. 1871.

CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN), 1785-1842.

Sir Marmaduke Maxwell: a dramatic poem; the mermaid of Galloway; the legend of Richard Faulder; and twenty Scottish songs. 12° Lond. 1822.

Traditional tales of the English and Scottish peasantry. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1822.

The songs of Scotland, ancient and modern; with an introduction and notes, historical and critical, and characters of the lyric poets. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1825.

Paul Jones; a romance. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1826.

Sir Michael Scott; a romance. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

The anniversary or poetry & prose for MDCCLXXIX. Edited by Allan Cunningham. 8° Lond. 1829.

The lives of the most eminent British painters, sculptors and architects. [Murray's Family Library.] 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1829-33.

The maid of Elvar; a poem in twelve parts. 8° Lond. 1832.

Lord Roldan. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.

The life of Sir David Wilkie: with his journals, tours, and critical remarks on works of art; and a selection from his correspondence. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1843.

CUNNINGHAM (DAVID).

Tables for facilitating the calculation of earthwork in the construction of railways, roads, canals, dams, etc. 8° Lond. 1865.

CUNNINGHAM (FRANCIS), M.A., *rector of Pakefield, Suffolk*.

A letter ... containing a statement made to the committee of the British and foreign Bible society, as to the

relations of that institution, with France, the valleys of Piedmont, Switzerland and Germany. 8° Lond. 1827.

CUNNINGHAM (FRANCIS M.), *rector of East Tisted, Hants.*

Book hawking; or, an attempt to promote the sale of books and prints, of a religious and useful character, in country districts, by means of book hawkers.

12° Lond. 1854.

A sermon ... [*Gal.* i. 15, 16.] 8° Lond. 1854.

CUNNINGHAM (GEORGE GODFREY).

Foreign tales and traditions, chiefly selected from the fugitive literature of Germany. 2 vols.

12° Glasg. 1829.

Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen, from Alfred the Great to the latest times: edited by George Godfrey Cunningham. 8 vols. 8° Glasg. 1837.

The English nation; or, a history of England, in the lives of Englishmen. Edited by George Godfrey Cunningham. 5 vols. 8° Edinb. [1867.]

CUNNINGHAM (H. S.)

Is "good news from Ireland" true? remarks on the position and prospects of the Irish Church establishment.

8° Lond. 1864.

CUNNINGHAM (HENRY DUNCAN P.), *R.N.*

The capabilities & advantages of Cunningham's patent method of reefing topsails, &c. from the deck, &c.

8° Portsea, 1853.

CUNNINGHAM (JAMES).

An essay upon the inscription of Macduff's cross in Fyfe. By I. C. 4° Edinb. 1678.

Miracula mundi. To the King upon the day of thanksgiving for his Majesties happy delivery from the late plot, being Sabbath 9th of September 1683. J. C., Scotus.

S. Sh. Edinb. 1683.

CUNNINGHAM (JOHN), *Irish poet and dramatist*, 1729-73.

Love in a mist; a farce ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1747.

An elegy on a pile of ruins. 4° Lond. 1761.

Poems, chiefly pastoral. 8° Lond. 1766.

CUNNINGHAM (JOHN), *D.D., minister of Crief.*

Popery and Scotch episcopacy compared, or an inquiry into the anti-protestant doctrines and tendencies of the Episcopal church in Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1849.

The church history of Scotland from the commencement of the Christian era to the present century. In two volumes.

8° Edinb. 1859.

The Quakers from their origin till the present time: an international history. 8° Edinb. 1868.

CUNNINGHAM (JOHN WILLIAM), *vicar of Harrow*, 1780-1861.

De Rance, a poem. 8° Lond. 1815.

Sancho, or the proverbialist. Second edition. [*Anon.*]

12° Lond. 1816.

Conciliatory suggestions on the subject of regeneration founded upon a recent occurrence. 8° Lond. 1816.

A world without souls. 8° Lond. 1816.

The velvet cushion. Tenth edition.

12° Lond. 1816.

A sermon preached ... on the sudden and lamented death of her royal Highness the Princess Charlotte. [2 *Sam.* xiv. 14.] Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1817.

Cautions to continental travellers. 12° Lond. 1818.

— [*PAMPHLETEER*, xxi. 451.]

The state of the country: a sermon. [*Isa.* viii. 19-22.] 8° Lond. 1819.

A letter ... on the subject of female meetings to address the Queen. 8° Lond. 1820.

A sermon preached ... on the death of his most gracious Majesty George the third. [1 *Chron.* xxix. 28.]

8° Lond. 1820.

Sermons. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1822-4.

A few observations on Friendly societies, and their influence on public morals. Second edition. 1823. [*PAMPHLETEER*, xxii. 155.]

\* A vindication of the present order of Friendly benefit societies, and their general conduct and government defended from the illiberal observations and unjust aspersions of the rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow. By a secretary and member of a Friendly benefit society.

8° Lond. 1817.

Morning thoughts in prose and verse on single verses in the successive chapters in the gospel of St. Matthew. By a country clergyman. 12° Lond. 1824.

Six sermons preached in the church of the Holy-Trinity, Cheltenham, during the season of Easter.

12° Lond. 1825.

The political duties of the ministers of religion in times of great national excitement. 8° Lond. 1831.

Six lectures on the book of Jonah. 8° Lond. 1833.

CUNNINGHAM (JOSEPH DAVEY), *Captain; son of Allan Cunningham*, 1812-51.

A history of the Sikhs, from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej. 8° Lond. 1849.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

CUNNINGHAM (JOSIAS).

The royal shepherds; a pastoral of three acts.

8° Lond. 1765.

CUNNINGHAM (MURDOCH).

Letter to Sir John Hope, Bart. of Pinkie, and the other gentlemen composing the commission of the peace of the county of Edinburgh, on the subject of the imperial standards of weight and measure. 8° Edinb. 1832.

Letter to the right honourable Viscount Ebrington, and other members of the select committee to whom the late weight and measure act has been sent for revision.

8° Edinb. 1835.

CUNNINGHAM (REV. PETER), 1750-1830.

The Russian prophecy, a poem, occasioned by a remarkable phenomenon in the heavens, observed in Russia, Feb. 19, 1785. [*Anon.*] 4° Sheffield, 1787.



CUNNINGHAM (PETER MILLER), *surgeon, R.N., brother of Allan Cunningham, 1790—1864.*

Hints for Australian emigrants; with engravings and explanatory descriptions of the water-raising wheels, and modes of irrigating land in Egypt, Syria, South America, &c. 12° Lond. 1841.

CUNNINGHAM (PETER), *son of Allan Cunningham.*

Extracts from the accounts of the revels at Court, in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I., from the original office book of the masters and yeomen. With an introduction and notes by Peter Cunningham. [*Shakespeare Society.*] 8° Lond. 1842.

Inigo Jones: a life of the architect, by Peter Cunningham, Esq. Remarks on some of his sketches for masques and dramas, by J. R. Planché, Esq., and five court masques, edited from the original MSS. of Ben Jonson, John Marston, &c., by J. Payne Collier, Esq. ... [*Shakespeare Society.*] 8° Lond. 1848.

A handbook for London, past and present. 2 vols. [*Murray's Handbooks.*] 12° Lond. 1849.

— A new edition corrected and enlarged. 12° Lond. 1850.

Modern London; or London as it is. 8° Lond. 1851.

London in 1853. 8° Lond. 1853.

London in 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

London in 1857. 8° Lond. [1857].

[*For the more recent editions, see LONDON.*]

The story of Nell Gwyn: and the sayings of Charles the second. Related and collected by Peter Cunningham. 8° Lond. 1852.

CUNNINGHAM (ROBERT O.), M.D.

Notes on the natural history of the Strait of Magellan, and west coast of Patagonia: made during the voyage of H.M.S. "Naffau," in the years 1866, 67, 68, and 69. 8° Edinb. 1871.

CUNNINGHAM (TIMOTHY), *of the Middle Temple.*

The merchant's lawyer; or, the law of trade in general ... By a gentleman of the Middle Temple. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1761.

Law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank-notes, and insurances. 8° Lond. 1761.

The history of our customs, aids, subsidies, national debts, and taxes, from William the Conqueror to the present year 1761, in four parts. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1761.

— To the present year 1778. Third edition corrected with ... an appendix. 8° Lond. 1778.

New and compleat law-dictionary, or, general abridgement of the law. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1764.

Report of cases argued and adjudged in the court of King's Bench, in the seventh, eighth, ninth, and tenth years of his late Majesty King George II. during which time the Earl of Hardwicke was Lord Chief Justice of that Court; to which is prefixed a proposal for rendering the laws of England clear and certain. fol. Lond. 1766.

Historical account of the rights of election of the several counties, cities, and boroughs of Great Britain. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1783.

The law of simony, containing all the statutes, cases at large, arguments, resolutions, and judgments concerning it. 8° Lond. 1784.

CUNNINGHAM (Rev. WILLIAM), D.D., *principal and professor of divinity in the New College, Edinburgh, 1805—61.*

The works of William Cunningham, D.D. Edited by his literary executors [James Buchanan and James Bannerman]. 4 vols. [Vol. I. The Reformers; and the theology of the Reformation. 1862. II. III. Historical theology: a review of the principal doctrinal discussions in the Christian Church since the apostolic age. 1863. IV. Discussions on Church principles: popish, Erastian, and presbyterian. 1863.] 8° Edinb. 1862—3.

Reply to the statement of certain ministers & elders, published in answer to Dr. Chalmers' "Conference" on the subject of the moderatorship of the next General assembly. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1837.

Letter to John Hope, Esq., Dean of Faculty. Occasioned by his letter to the Lord Chancellor on the present claims of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1839.

Speech ... on the independence of the Church, in reference particularly to the present state of the Auchterarder case ... 8° Edinb. 1839.

Strictures on the rev. James Robertson's (minister of Ellon) Observations upon the Veto act. Part I. Legal & Scriptural branches of the argument. 8° Edinb. 1840.

Defence of the rights of the Christian people in the appointment of ministers, from the constitutional standards & history of the Church of Scotland; with continuation of Strictures on Mr. Robertson's Observations on the Veto act. 8° Edinb. 1840.

Three letters on Sir William Hamilton's pamphlet, entitled "Be not schismatics, be not martyrs, by mistake." With Sir William Hamilton's reply to the first letter. 8° Edinb. 1843.

Animadversions upon Sir William Hamilton's pamphlet, entitled "Be not schismatics, be not martyrs, by mistake," &c. 8° Edinb. 1843.

Sermon preached ... after the funeral of the late Robert Gordon, D.D. 1853. [Dr. Patrick CLASON, *Two sermons, &c.* 1853.]

\* Life. By Robert RAINY, D.D., and the late rev. James Mackenzie. 1871.

CUNNINGHAME (JOHN).

Oratio inauguralis recitata Edinburgi ... cum primum jus civile docere coepit. 4° Edinb. n. d.

CUNNINGHAME (ROBERT GUN).

Mora, a fragment of a tale. 12° Lond. 1840.

Wanderings. 12° Lond. 1841.

CUNNINGHAME (WILLIAM), 9th Earl of Glencairn.

A letter from the Earl of Glencairn, to the governor of Badgenoth Castle, and his answer thereunto. Together with a letter from the governor, to the gentlemen of Badgenoth. 4° n. p. 1654.

CUNNY-CATCHER (CUTHBERT). *Pseud.*

The defence of coney-catching, A.D. 1592, being a reply to works by R. Greene on the same subject. Edited by James O. Halliwell, Esq., F.R.S. 8° Lond. 1859.

CUNRADUS (CASPAR), physician at Breslau, 1570–1633.

Profopographiæ melicæ millenarius in quo virorum doctrina et virtute clarissimorum vita ac fama singulis distichis utcunque delineatur. 8° Francofurti, 1615.

CUNYNGHAM (ALEXANDER), minister of Symington.

Poems on the British authors, and other persons, eminent in their various professions. 8° Glasg. 1779.

CUNYNGHAME (ARTHUR), Colonel.

An aide-de-camp's recollections of service in China, a residence in Hong-Kong, and visits to other islands in the Chinese Seas. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.

— 8° Lond. 1853.

A glimpse at the Great Western republic.

— 8° Lond. 1851.

— 8° Lond. 1852.

CUONRADUS, monk of St. Nabor's.

Epitaphium Adalberonis (II. Mettenfis episcopi). [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germanie historica*, vi. 658.]

CUP.

The poor man's cup of cold water ministred to the faints and sufferers for Christ in Scotland ... 1678. [By Robert M<sup>c</sup>WARD.]

CUP (WILHELM), *Dutch jurist*. D. 1665.

Disputationes juridicae ad IV. lib. Instit. 8° Hardervici, 1638.

Fasciculus dissertationum juridicarum. 8° Franequerae, 1664.

CUPER (ANGEL. JACOB).

Observationes selectae de natura possessionis. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1789.

CUPER (FRANCISCUS), *Dutch theologian, flourished in the 17th century.*

Arcana atheismi revelata, philosophicè & paradoxè refutata, examine tractatus theologico-politici. 4° Roterodami, 1676.

CUPER (GISBERT), *Dutch antiquarian*, 1644–1716.

Observationum libri iii. in quibus multi auctorum loci, quâ

explicantur, quâ emendantur, varii ritus eruuntur, & nummi elegantissimi illustrantur. 8° Ultrajecti, 1670.

Harpocrates; seu explicatio imagunculæ argenteæ antiquissimæ, sub Harpocratis figura, ex Ægyptiorum instituto, solem repræsentantis. 8° Amst. 1676.

— [Another edition. *Accedunt*] ejusdem monumenta antiqua inedita; multi auctorum loci, multae inscriptiones, marmora, nummi, gemmae, varii ritus & antiquitates in utroque opusculo emendantur & illustrantur. Accedit Stephani Le Moine Epistola de Melanophoris.

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1687.

— [JO. POLENUS, *Utriusque thesauri*, ii. 401, 529, 585.]

Apotheosis, vel consecratio Homeri; five lapis antiquissimus, in quo poetarum principis Homeri consecratio sculpta est commentario illustratus. Accedunt explicatio gemmæ Augustæ; numismata antiqua explicata; inscriptiones & marmora antiqua exposita & illustrata; nec non, utilitas quam ex numismatis, principes capere possunt.

4° Amst. 1683.

— [JO. POLENUS, *Utriusque thesauri*, ii. 1, 189, 209, 241, 277.]

De elephantis in nummis obviis exercitationes duæ; nunc primum editæ. [SALLENGRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, iii. 1.]

Gisberti Cuperi et Ottonis Sperlingii dissertationes, five epistolæ mutuae, de variis rebus et quaestionibus quæ pertinent ad antiquitates Graecas et Romanas, nunc primum ex MSS. editæ. [JO. POLENUS, *Utriusque thesauri*, iv. 1.]

Lettres de critique, de histoire, de littérature, &c. écrites a divers savans de l'Europe par feu Monsieur Gisbert Cuper; publiées sur les originaux par M. de B\*\*.

4° Amst. 1742.

CUPERUS (LUCAS).

ΠΑΠΑΤΙΤΛΑ της χρονολογίας, et historiae sacrae, a mundo condito, usque ad την ΕΞΟΔΟΝ Israelitarum ex Ægypto. 8° Amst. 1721.

CUPID.

The freaks of Cupid: a novel. By an Irish bachelor. 3 vols. [By — Abbot?] 12° Lond. 1845.

CUPIF (FRANCIS).

Truth triumphant, or the late conversion of a learned Doctor of Sorbon, D. Francis Cupif, Doctor of Divinitie; from Poperie, to the profession of the true religion. With the degradation of the fore-named Doctor, for the cause fore-sayd, by the Facultie of Divinitie at Paris, in Julie last, 1637. And the sayd D. Francis his answer to the decree thereof, most learnedlie and succinctlie set downe. Faythfullie translated into English, out of the Latine print copie, by William Guild, D.D. 4° Aberdene, 1637.

CUPPAGE (ROBERT JACKSON), B.A., curate of Abingdon, Berks.

Harvest increase the gift of God: a sermon ... [Eccles. iii. 13.] 12° Lond. 1857.

The teaching of Palm Sunday; Christ a king; a sermon ... [Matt. xxi. 10, 11.] 12° Glasg. 1860.



## CUPPLES (GEORGE), 1822—

The two frigates : or, Captain Biffet's legacy.  
8° Lond. 1859.

Hinchbridge haunted : a country story. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1863.

## CUPPLES (MRS. GEORGE).

Unexpected pleasures ; or, left alone in the holidays.  
12° Edinb. 1868.

Norrie Seton ; or, driven to sea. 8° Edinb. 1869.

Grandpapa's presents ; or take heed will surely speed.  
8° Lond. 1871.

Bill Marlin's tales. 8° Edinb. [1871.]

A knitting-book of counterpanes : toilet covers, pin-cushions, and other articles of fancy work.  
12° Edinb. 1871.

## CURATE.

A country curate's autobiography ; or passages of a life with a living. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.

The curate of Steinholtz. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1837.

The curate of Wildmere. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

My uncle the curate. 1849. [By M. W. SAVAGE.]

The curate of Overton. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1854.

The curate of Holycross ; a tale. 8° Lond. 1857.

CURATE (JACOB). *Pseud.*

The Scotch presbyterian eloquence ; or, the foolishness of their teaching discovered from their books, sermons, and prayers, and some remarks on Mr. Rule's late Vindication of the Kirk. The second edition. 4° Lond. 1694.

## CURATES.

The curates conference : or, a discourse betwixt two scholars ; both of them relating their hard condition, and consulting which way to mend it. 1641. [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 480.]

The state of the curates of the Church of England ; a letter ... in consequence of the publication of the rev. W. S. Gilly's "Horæ catecheticae." By a parish priest.  
8° Lond. 1828.

A plan for the better maintenance and more general residence of the curates of the Established church, upon their cures. By the stipendiary curate of Ash, in Surrey.  
8° Lond. n. d.

## CURBIO (NICOLAUS DE).

Vita Innocentii Papæ iv. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. 353.]

CURCELLÆUS (STEPHANUS), *Swiss theologian*. D. 1675.

Opera theologica.  
fol. Amst. apud Dan. Elzivirium, 1675.

CURE (EDWARD CAPEL), M.A., *rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury*.

The seven words of Christ on the Cross : sermons preached at the church of St. George, Bloomsbury.  
8° Lond. 1868.

## CURES.

Ancient cures for modern maladies : shewing the true

and natural medicines first indicated to man by instinct or revelation, with remarks upon indigestion, low spirits and chronic disease.  
12° Lond. n. d.

CURETON (WILLIAM), D.D., *orientalist, rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster*, 1808–64.

Vindiciae Ignatianae : or, the genuine writings of St. Ignatius, as exhibited in the antient Syriac version, vindicated from the charge of heresy. 8° Lond. 1846.

Three sermons, preached at the Chapel royal, St. James' ; the essential connection of Christian faith and practice, being two sermons delivered on Sunday, Feb. 27 ; the revelations of Christianity with respect to temporal polity, preached on Wednesday, March 22. 8° Lond. 1848.

Corpus Ignatianum : a complete collection of the Ignatian epistles, &c. 1849. [See IGNATIUS.]

Spicilegium Syriacum : containing remains of Bardefan, Meliton, Ambrose and Mara Bar Serapion. Now first edited with an English translation and notes, by the rev. William Cureton. 8° Lond. 1855.

Three sermons preached at the special evening services, at St. Margaret's, Westminster, by the rev. William Cureton, D.D., the rev. William Scott, M.A., and the rev. Frederick Maurice, M.A. 8° Lond. 1858.

Remains of a very antient recension of the four Gospels in Syriac. 1858. See BIBLE, Versions, Syriac.

Ancient Syriac documents relative to the earliest establishment of Christianity in Edeffa and the neighbouring countries, from the year after our Lord's ascension to the beginning of the fourth century ; discovered, edited, translated, and annotated by the late W. Cureton, D.D. With a preface by W. Wright, LL.D. 4° Lond. 1864.

## CURIE (P. F.), M.D.

Principles of homœopathy. 8° Lond. 1837.

Verdicts of coroners' juries. The case of the late Mr. Cordwell. 8° Lond. 1845.

## CURIO.

An epistle to Curio. 1744. [By Mark AKENSIDE.]  
Sketches by Curio. 8° Lond. 1856.

CURIO (CAELIUS AUGUSTINUS), *son of the following*, 1538–67.

Sarracenicae historiae libri III ... His accessere Wolfgangi Drechsleri earundem rerum chronicon, siue brevium. Item Cæl. August. Curionis Marochenfis regni in Mauritania nobilissimi a Sarracenis conditi descriptio ... Cælii Secundi Curionis de bello Melitenfi a Turcis gesto, historia noua ... fol. Francofurdi, 1596.

CURIO (CAELIUS SECUNDUS), *Italian philologist*, 1503–69.

Pasquillorum tomi duo, quorum primo versibus ac rhythmis ; altero, foluta oratione conscripta quam plurima continentur, ad exhilarandum confirmandumque hoc perturbatissimo rerum statu, pii lectoris animum apprimè conducentia. [Anon.] 8° Eleutheropoli [Basileæ], 1544.

Pasquillus ecstasticus, una cum aliis etiam aliquot sanctis pariter et lepidis dialogis. 8° n. p. n. d.

De amplitudine beati regni Dei, dialogi five libri duo. 8° Goudæ, 1614.

De historia legenda sententia. [WOLFIUS, *Artis historice penus*, ii. 597.]

De bello Meliteni historia. [Caelius Augustinus CURIO, *Sarracenice historie libri tres*, p. 142.]

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Siciliæ*, xv. 10.]

Italy and the gospel. Letters and discourses, translated from the Italian edition of 1552. With a sketch of his life. Also a sermon by Dr. Defancis.

12° Lond. 1848.

### CURIOSITIES.

A summers divertisement of mathematical and mechanical curiosities, being an account of the things seen at the House of curiosities, near Grange Park. Part I.

8° Edinb. 1695.

CURITA (HIERONYMUS). See Hieronymus ZURITA.

### CURLING.

Memorabilia curliana Mabenensia. 1830. [By Richard BROWN.]

CURLING (HENRY), *Captain*.

The Hall of Chavenlay; a winter's tale of 1649.

12° Lond. 1842.

The foldier of fortune. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1854.

John of England. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

Shakspeare; the poet, the lover, the actor, the man. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

A Frenchman's visit to England, and the Chrystal Palace ... Translated into English by a Belgian, revised and corrected by an American, printed by a Prussian, published everywhere, and dedicated to everybody. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1851.

A lashing for the lashers; being an exposition of the cruelties practised upon the cab and omnibus horses of London. 12° Lond. 1851.

A few words in recommendation of the formation of volunteer rifle corps, as a guarantee against the risk of invasion; addressed to the gentry and sportsmen of England. 12° Lond. 1852.

The merry wags of Warwickshire. Or the early days of Shakspeare. A drama. 8° Lond. 1854.

Nonpareil House; or, the fortunes of Julian Mountjoy. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1855.

— 8° Lond. [1860.]

Recollections of the mefs-table and the stage.

8° Lond. 1855.

The camp club in the Crimea; or, stories from the tent and trenches. 12° Lond. 1856.

Edith Frankheart; or, the Baronet's daughter. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1857.

Frank Beresford; or, life in the army.

8° Lond. 1858.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1861.]

The miser lord: a sequel to "Frank Beresford;" or, life in the army. 8° Lond. 1859.

8° Lond. [1862.]

Love at first sight, and stories of the barrack & battle-field. 8° Lond. [1860.]

The self-divorced; or, the school for wives. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

Man as he is and woman as she should be: a tale of real life. 8° Lond. 1861.

The wondrous tale of Zadaak Beg; or, the merchant prince and the eastern genius. 8° Lond. 1863.

Geraldine Maynard; or, the abduction: a tale of the days of Shakspeare. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1864.

### CURLING (JAMES BUNCE).

Some account of the ancient corps of gentlemen-at-arms. 8° Lond. 1850.

### CURLING (JOHN).

Suggestions upon our national defences.

8° Lond. 1859.

The church rate question examined upon its true grounds.

8° Lond. 1862.

### CURLING (LAURA JANE).

Mary Graham. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1862.

Beatrice Leigh: a novel. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1865.

### CURLING (M. A.)

Poetical pieces. 12° Dover, 1831.

### CURLING (THOMAS BLIZARD), F.R.S.

A treatise on tetanus: being the essay for which the Jacksonian prize for the year 1834 was awarded by the Royal College of surgeons in London.

8° Lond. 1836.

A practical treatise on the diseases of the testis and of the spermatic cord and scrotum. 8° Lond. 1843.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

The advantage of ether and chloroform in operative surgery. An address delivered to the Hunterian Society, on the 9th of February, 1848. 8° Lond. 1848.

Observations on the diseases of the rectum.

8° Lond. 1851.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

### CURLING (WILLIAM), chaplain of St. Saviour's, Southwark.

Who can save us but God? Remarks upon the cholera.

12° Lond. 1849.

### CURME (THOMAS).

Gold tried in the fire; illustrated in the memoir of Harriet Stoneman, of Cerne, Dorset. 8° Lond. 1852.

CUNNE DE SAINTE-PALAYE (J. B. DE LA). See SAINTE-PALAYE.



**CURR (JOHN), of Sheffield.**

Coal viewer and engine builder's practical companion.  
4° Sheffield, 1797.

**CURR (JOHN), of New South Wales, son of the preceding.**

Railway locomotion, and steam navigation; their principles and practice.  
8° Lond. 1847.

**CURR (JOSEPH).**

Familiar instructions in the faith and morality of the Catholic church.  
12° Manchester, 1827.

**CURRAN (H. G.)**

Confessions of a Whitefoot. Edited by G. C. H., Esq., barrister-at-law.  
12° Lond. 1844.

**CURRAN (JOHN PHILPOT), eminent Irish barrister, 1750–1817.**

Speeches on the late state trials. 8° Dublin, 1808.

\* A memoir of the life of the rt. hon. John Philpot Curran ... 1817. [By Alexander STEPHENS.]

\* Life ... By William Henry CURRAN. 1819.

**CURRAN (WILLIAM HENRY), son of the preceding.**

The life of the right honourable John Philpot Curran, late master of the Rolls in Ireland. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1819.

Sketches of the Irish bar; with essays, literary and political. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

**CURRENT.**

The English Currant, numbs. 1. and 2. (Single sheets.)  
fol. Lond. 1688.

**CURRENCY. See also MONEY.**

Memorial with regard to the paper currency of Scotland. February, 1763. fol. n. p. n. d.

Thoughts concerning banks and the paper-currency of Scotland. November, 1763. fol. n. p. n. d.

Brief thoughts on the present state of the currency of this country. By a merchant. 8° Edinb. 1812.

An inquiry into the state of the currency of the country, its defects and remedy. 8° Lond. 1818.

Elementary propositions illustrative of the principles of currency. Second edition, corrected. To which are added outlines of political economy. 4° Lond. 1820.

A second letter to the right hon. Frederick J. Robinson, president of the Board of Trade; on the present state of the currency ... 1821. [PAMPHLETEER, xix. 201.]

Hints on the danger of unsettling the currency, invading the funds, or giving way to visionary reformers.  
4° Lond. 1823.

An enquiry into the origin and increase of the paper currency of the kingdom, a subject deserving and requiring the serious consideration of the legislature and of every man in England. Anonymous. 8° Lond. 1826.

On the currency in connexion with the corn trade; and on the corn laws. To which is added a postscript on the present commercial stagnation. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1829.

An examination of the currency question, and of the project for altering the standard of value.

8° Lond. 1830.

Currency fallacies refuted, and paper money vindicated, by the author of "An essay on money," and "An essay on the standard & measure of value." 8° Lond. 1833.

Additional considerations, addressed to all classes, on the necessity and equity of a national system of deposit-banking and paper currency. 4° Edinb. 1835.

The metallic currency the cause of the present crisis in England and America. By the author of "Money, the representative of value." 8° Lond. 1837.

Corn and currency; or, how shall we get through the winter? by a merchant. 8° Lond. 1839.

The Government currency pamphlets. No. 1. Third edition. No. 2. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1842.

The currency question. The Gemini letters.

8° Lond. 1844.

A letter to the congestive bankerhood of Great Britain, with a proposition for a new currency. By a traveller [not from Geneva]. 8° Lond. 1847.

The currency question. Currency records; being extracts from speeches, documents, &c. &c. &c., illustrating the character and consequence of the acts of 1819 and 1844. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

Suggestions for a domestic currency, founded upon philosophical and unerring principles ... 8° Lond. 1847.

A plan for a domestic currency, rendered independent of the foreign exchanges, and measured in standard gold. By a banker. 8° Lond. 1847.

On the currency. A letter to the right hon. Lord John Russell, M.P., &c. By "one who has seen better days." 8° Lond. 1847.

A catechism on the currency. By the author of the "Catechism on the corn laws." Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1848.

A few words on the effect of the increase of gold upon the currency. 8° Lond. 1852.

A letter to the rt. hon. the Earl of Derby on the currency, money, and labour ... By the author of "The land and loom briefly contrasted," &c. 8° Lond. 1852.

Currency, self-regulating and elastic, explained in a letter to his grace the Duke of Argyll; with introductory chapters on the nature of capital, and of money, and an historical sketch of British currency systems. 8° Lond. 1855.

Central currency committee. Nos. 1 to 9.

8° Lond. 1857.

The currency under the act of 1844 ... [By M. B. SAMPSON.] 1858.

Money, its use and abuse: a summary view of the currency question. 8° Lond. 1858.

Currency and railways. [No title-page.]

8° Lond. n. d.

**CURREY (C.), B.A.**

The four gospels exhibited as one continued narrative ... With notes. [1834.] See BIBLE, Versions, English, c.

**CURREY (GEORGE), D.D., preacher at the Charter-house.**

The preparation for the gospel, as exhibited in the history

of the Israelites: the Hulsean lectures, preached before the University of Cambridge in 1851. 8° Camb. 1851.

Christian comfort amidst national mourning. A sermon preached on the Sunday after the public funeral of the Duke of Wellington. [1 *Theist.* iv. 18.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The confirmation of faith by reason and authority. The Hulsean lectures preached before the University of Cambridge in 1852. 8° Camb. 1853.

An English grammar, for the use of schools.

12° Lond. 1856.

8° Lond. n. d.

#### CURRIE (Rev. A.)

God's bottle for believers' tears. By one who has a tear for others, as well as himself. [*Anon.*]

12° Edinb. 1854.

Practical non-conformity to the world the duty of all true Christians. 12° Edinb. 1855.

The war in its spiritual relations. 12° Edinb. 1856.

The Scripture view of Christ preaching to the spirits in prison, with a criticism of the different interpretations.

8° Lond. 1871.

#### CURRIE (D.)

Monody on the death of the rev. Saml. Kilpin, of Exeter; who died Sept. 17, 1830. 12° Lond. 1830.

#### CURRIE (GILBERT).

The insurance agent's assistant: a popular essay on life assurance ...

12° Lond. 1852.

CURRIE (JAMES), M.D., F.R.S., *the biographer of Burns*, 1756–1805.

A letter, commercial and political, addressed to the rt. honble. William Pitt: in which the real interests of Britain, in the present crisis, are considered, and some observations are offered on the general state of Europe. By Jasper Wilton, Esq. [*Pseud.*] The second edition, corrected and enlarged.

8° Lond. 1793.

— The third edition. 8° Lond. 1793.

\* Memoir ... By Will. Wallace CURRIE. 1831.

CURRIE (Rev. JAMES), A.M., *principal of the Established Church Training College, Edinburgh.*

The principles and practice of early and infant school-education with an appendix of infant-school hymns and songs with appropriate melodies. [*Constable's educational series.*]

8° Edinb. [1857.]

The elements of musical analysis. [*Ibid.*]

8° Edinb. [1859.]

The principles and practice of common-school education.

8° Edinb. 1861.

A practical arithmetic for elementary schools. [*Constable's educational series.*]

8° Edinb. [1864.]

Chambers' spelling-book ... [*Chambers' educational course.*]

8° Lond. 1866.

English prose composition: a practical manual ... Fourth edition.

8° Edinb. 1868.

The practical school grammar, including analysis of sentences, with an appendix of exercises in composition. [*Constable's educational series.*]

8° Edinb. n. d.

#### CURRIE (JOHN), *minister of Kinglassie.*

The overture considered; or, queries anent the Assembly's overture concerning the method of planting vacant churches, transmitted to presbyteries for their remarks, May 14th, 1731; in a letter to a member of the ensuing General Assembly.

8° Edinb. 1732.

The plain perjury & great iniquity of the seceding brethren's new covenant discover'd: in a familiar dialogue between a seceder, & an adherer to the Church of Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1644 [1744].

#### CURRIE (WILL. WALLACE).

Memoir of the life, writings and correspondence of James Currie, M.D., F.R.S. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1831.

#### CURRY (JAMES), M.D., F.A.S., &c.

A brief sketch of the causes which first gave rise to the late high price of grain in Great Britain; and to the consequent apparent necessity for the corn bill: with some proposals for a more equitable taxation: in a letter addressed to the editor of the Times newspaper.

8° Lond. 1815.

#### CURRY (JOHN), M.D.

An historical and critical review of the civil wars in Ireland, from the reign of Queen Elizabeth, to the settlement under King William; with the state of the Irish Catholics, from that settlement to the relaxation of the Popery laws in the year 1778. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1786.

#### CURSE.

The black monk's curse; a tale of justice.

8° Lond. 1865.

#### CURSHAM (Mrs. M. A.)

Martin Luther: a poem. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1825.

CURSIUS (PETRUS), *Italian poet, flourished in the 16th century.*

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 864.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iii. 528.]

Civitatem Castellanam Faliscorum, non Vejentum oppidum esse, poema, cum Julii Roscii Hortini additamentis. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Italiæ*, viii.]

#### CURSON (HENRY), *of the Inner Temple.*

Compendium of the laws and government of England, Scotland and Ireland, and dominions thereunto belonging; with the maritime power thereof, and jurisdiction of courts therein.

12° Lond. 1699.

The law concerning estates tail, and remainders and reversions expectant thereupon, illustrated; the statute De donis conditionalibus explained; the doctrine of perpetuities fully cleared.

8° Lond. 1703.

Arcana clericalia, or, the mysteries of clerkship explained.

8° Lond. 1705.

#### CURTAIN.

The curtain lifted: a tract for the times. By a Hull incumbent.

8° Lond. 1859.



CURTE (ROCHUS DE), *Papiensis*.

*Tractatus de jure patronatus*. [Caesar LAMBERTINUS, *Traclatus de jure patronatus*, pars ii.]

— [*Repetitiones in JURE CANONICO*, iv. 607.]

Enarrationes in capitulo cum tanto de consuetudine, ad materiam statuti facien. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traclatus univcrfi juris*, ii. 345.]

CURTEIS (E. B.), *Major*.

Exposure of the corrupt system of elections at Rye.  
8° Lond. 1853.

CURTEIS (GEORGE HERBERT), M.A., *prebendary of Curborough in Lichfield cathedral*.

Spiritual progress. Four sermons preached in the chapel of Exeter College, Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1855.

The evangelization of India: a sermon ... [Matt. v. 14.] 8° Oxford, 1857.

Cathedral restoration: two sermons ... [Matt. v. 13; Eph. iv. 11, 12.] 12° Oxford, 1860.

CURTEIS (W. C.), LL.D.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the ecclesiastical courts at Doctors' Commons. 1834-1844. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1840-44.

A full report of the case of Martin v. Escott, clerk, for refusing to bury an infant baptized by a Wesleyan minister.  
8° Lond. 1841.

CURTI (LEOPOLD).

Mémoires historiques et politiques sur la republique de Venise. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1802.

CURTILI (BONUS DE).

De nobilitate. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traclatus univcrfi juris*, xvi. 3.]

CURTIS (BENJAMIN R.)

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Circuit Court of the United States, for the first circuit. 1851-1853. 2 vols. 8° Boston, 1854-57.

Reports of decisions in the Supreme Court of the United States: with notes, and a digest. 22 vols.  
8° Boston, 1855-56.

CURTIS (G.)

Fear-nac-flu, a combat; and other poems. By G. Curtis and T. L. Aldridge. 8° Lond. 1857.

CURTIS (GEORGE TICKNOR).

A treatise on the rights and duties of merchant seamen, according to the general maritime law, and the statutes of the United States. 8° Boston, 1841.

A treatise on the law of copyright in books, dramatic and musical compositions, letters and other manuscripts, engravings and sculpture, as exacted and administered in England and America. 8° Boston, 1847.

A treatise on the law of patents ... in the United States of America. Second edition. 8° Boston, 1854.

CURTIS (GEORGE WILLIAM).

Nile notes: by a traveller. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1851.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1853.

The wanderer in Syria. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1852.

Lotos-eating: a summer book.

8° Lond. 1852.

The Potiphar papers.

8° Lond. 1866.

CURTIS (HENRY).

The beauties of the rose. Containing portraits of the principal varieties of the choicest perpetuals. With plain instructions for their cultivation. Vol. I.

4° Bristol, 1850.

CURTIS (I. T.), M.D.

An epitome of homœopathic practice compiled chiefly from the works of Jahr, Rueckert, Beauvais, Boenninghausen, &c. By I. T. Curtis and J. Lillie, M.D.

12° Lond. 1850.

CURTIS (J.)

An authentic and faithful history of the mysterious murder of Maria Marten; to which is added, the trial of William Corder: the whole compiled and arranged by J. Curtis.

8° Lond. 1828.

CURTIS (JOHN).

The genera of British coleoptera, transferred from the original figures, in 256 plates of "British entomology."

4° Lond. 1858.

The genera of British lepidoptera, transferred from the original figures, in 193 plates of "British entomology."

4° Lond. 1858.

Farm insects: being the natural history and economy of the insects injurious to the field crops of Great Britain and Ireland, and also those which infest barns and granaries, with suggestions for their destruction.

8° Glasg. 1860.

CURTIS (JOHN CHARLES), B.A.

A school and college history of England.

8° Lond. 1860.

The poetical reader, for school and home use.

8° Lond. 1863.

Chronological and genealogical tables, illustrative of English history.

4° Lond. 1863.

Chronological outlines of English history.

12° Lond. 1864.

Curtis's junior reader.

8° Lond. 1869.

Elements of the history of Rome. 8° Lond. [1870.]

CURTIS (JOHN HARRISON).

A treatise on the physiology & diseases of the ear.

8° Lond. 1823.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1826.

— Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1831.

An essay on the deaf and dumb, shewing the necessity of medical treatment in early infancy. 8° Lond. 1829.

A clinical report of the Royal Dispensary for diseases of the ear; with remarks on the objects and utility of the institution. 8° Lond. 1832.

A treatise on the physiology and diseases of the eye. 8° Lond. 1833.

Observations on the preservation of health, in infancy, youth, manhood and age. 8° Lond. 1837.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1842.

The present state of ophthalmology: with new modes of treating the diseases of the eye. 8° Lond. 1841.

The cephaloscope, and its uses in the discrimination of the normal and abnormal sounds in the organ of hearing. 8° Lond. 1842.

CURTIS (ROBERT).

The Irish police officer: comprising the identification and other tales, founded upon remarkable trials in Ireland. 8° Lond. 1861.

Curiosities of detection; or, the sea-coast station, and other tales. 8° Lond. 1862.

CURTIS (SAMUEL).

Curtis's Botanical MAGAZINE ... 1827-70.

CURTIS (T. V.)

Concise memoir of the rev. T. Sharp, A.M., late of Crown Street Chapel, Soho; with several letters and sermons. 12° Lond. 1838.

CURTIS (WILLIAM), *eminent botanist*, 1746-99.

Lectures on botany, as delivered in the botanic garden at Lambeth. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1805.

CURTIUS (BENEDICTUS). See MARTIAL d'Auvergne.

CURTIUS (CORNELIUS), *historiographer to the Emperor of Germany*, 1590-1637.

Poemata. 12° Antv. 1629.

Virorum illustrium ex ordine Eremitarum D. Augustini elogia, cum singulorum iconibus. 4° Antwerpæ, 1636.

CURTIUS (ERNST), *German philologist*. B. 1814.

The history of Greece. Translated by Adolphus William Ward. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1868-72.

CURTIUS (FRANCISCHINUS OR FRANCISCUS), senior; *professor of law at Pavia*. D. 1495.

De iurejurando propter calumniam. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traçtatus univèrsi juris*, III. ii. 130.]

De sequestis. [Ibid. III. ii. 143.]

— [STRACCHA, *De mercatura*, p. 826.]

— [TRACTATUS *de fideiussoribus*, &c. Colon. Agr. 1607, p. 558.]

Traçtatus positionum et interrogationum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traçtatus univèrsi juris*, iv. 10.]

De testibus. [Ibid. iv. 125.]

De monetis. [Ibid. xii. 205.]

— [BUDELIUS, *De monetis*, 455.]

Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges. [P. LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones*, ii. vii. viii.]

CURTIUS (FRANCISCHINUS OR FRANCISCUS), jun. *nephew of the preceding*. D. 1533.

Traçtatus feudorum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traçtatus univèrsi juris*, X. ii. 43.]

CURTIUS (GEORGE), Dr., *professor in the University of Leipzig*.

The results of comparative philology in reference to classical scholarship. Translated from the German by F. H. Trithen. 12° Oxford, 1851.

The student's Greek grammar: a grammar of the Greek language: translated under the revision of the author; and edited by W. Smith, LL.D. 12° Lond. 1863.

A smaller grammar of the Greek language. Abridged from the larger grammar ... 12° Lond. 1863.

Elucidations of The student's Greek grammar. From the German, with the author's sanction, by Evelyn Abbott. 8° Lond. 1870.

CURTIUS (JACOBUS).

Coniecturarum, siue variarum iuris civilis quæstionum explicatarum ... tomi duo ... quorum prior non ita pridem, procurante ... Hermanno Vulteo, editus est; alter verò nunc primum in Germania prodit ex bibliotheca nobilis viri Petri Pappi à Tratzberg ... 12° Hanovix, 1605.

*Εἰσαγωγή* (id est, conjecturalium) juris civilis libri vi. [OTTO, *Thesaurus juris Romani*, v. 89.]

CURTIUS (MICHAEL CONRAD), *German historian*, 1724-1802.

Commentarii de Senatu Romano post tempora Reipublicæ liberae: præfatus est Christian. Adolph. Klotzius.

8° Halæ, 1768.

— [Another edition.]

4° Genève, 1769.

Grundriß der universal Historie, bis auf die neuesten Zeiten fortgesetzt von Friedrich Rehm.

8° Marburg, 1819.

CURTIUS (QUINTUS), *Rufus*.

De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni regis Macedonum, cum annotationibus Desiderii Erasmi Roterodami. [Libri x.]

8° Parisiis, apud Simonem Colinaum, 1543.

— [Another edition.]

12° Lugd. Bat. apud Elzevirium, 1633.

— Cum notis selectissimis Raderi, Freinsheimii, Loccenii, Blanchardi; & Freinsheimii supplementis: editio accuratissima: accurate Corn. Schrevelio.

8° Amst. ex officina Elzeviriana, 1673.

— Interpretatione notisque illustrati à Michaele le Tellier, in usum Delphini. 4° Paris. 1678.

— Cum annotationibus MSS. P. Francii. Editio novissima. 8° Amst. ex typographia Blaviana, 1684.

— Cum commentario perpetuo et indice absolutissimo Samuelis Pitisci. 8° Ultraj. 1685.

— Cum commentario Samuelis Pitisci.

8° Hagæ Com. 1708.

— Cum supplementis et notis M. Joh. Menellii.

8° Lipsiæ, 1722.

— Cum omnibus supplementis, variantibus lectionibus,



commentariis, ac notis perpetuis F. Modii, V. Acidalii, T. Popmae, Jo. Freinsheimii, et aliorum. Curavit Henricus Snakenburg. 2 tom. 4<sup>o</sup> Delphis et Lugd. Bat. 1724.

— Recensiti atque prooemio et indice rerum instructi a Frid. Schmieder. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Gottingæ, 1803-4.

— Ad codices Parisinos recensiti, cum varietate lectionum, supplementis Jo. Freinsheimii, et selectis Schmiederi variorumque commentariis; quibus notas, excursus, mappasque et indices addidit N. E. Lemaire. Cum Itinerario Alexandri et Julio Valerio Aefopi Graeci translatoris; quibus, apud nos primum editis, novos excursus, &c. addidit N. E. Lemaire. [*Bibl. Claff. Lat.*] 3 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1822-4.

— Libri qui superfunt viii. Edited by L. Schmitz and C. G. Zumpt. [*Contains also the usual books I. and II.*] 8<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1849.

The historie of Quintus Curtius, containing the actes of the great Alexander: translated out of Latine into English, by John Brende. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1602.

History of ... Alexander the Great, translated ... together with Freinsheimius's supplement, by John Digby, Esq. The third edition ... by the rev. William Young. 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1747.

— Translated ... with original notes ... including illustrations from recent travels and from remains extant in Persia and India of the ancient native literature. By Peter Pratt, of the East India House. Revised edition. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1821.

De la vie et des actions d'Alexandre le Grand. De la traduction de Monsieur de Vaugelas. Dernière édition ... Avec les suppléments de Jean Freinsheimius sur Quinte Curce. Traduites par feu M. du Ryer. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1680.

— Edition nouvelle. 8<sup>o</sup> Amst. 1684.

De fatti d'Alessandro Magno: tradotto per M. Tomaso Porcacchi; con una lettera d'Alessandro ad Aristotele del sito dell' India. 4<sup>o</sup> Vinegia, 1558.

De la vida y acciones de Alexandro el Grande, traducido por D. Matheo Ybáñez de Segovia y Orellana Marqués de Corpa. fol. Madrid, 1699.

CURTIUS (ROCHUS). See CURTE.

CURTOIS (ROWLAND GROVE), B.D.

The ministerial character considered in a sermon ... [*Titus* ii. 7, 8.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1826.

CURVES.

The elements of curves... 1828. [*By* Baden POWELL.]

Practical directions for laying out railway curves, with the theodolite and hundred-foot chain. 12<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1846.

CURWEN (HARRY).

Echoes from the French poets ... 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1870.

CURWEN (JOHN).

Singing for schools and congregations: a course of instruction in vocal music. [*Anon.*] 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1843.

Singing for schools and congregations: a grammar of vocal music, with a course of lessons and exercises founded on the tonic fol-fa method, and a full introduction to the art of fingering at sight from the old notation ... Edited by John Curwen. Third edition. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1848.

An account of the tonic fol-fa method of teaching to sing. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1854.

Sketches in Nassau, Baden, and Switzerland: letters written during the summer of A.D. 1856. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1857.

The Sabbath hymn-book, edited by John Curwen. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1860.]

The school course of exercises, in the tonic-fol-fa method of teaching to sing, and the tonic fol-fa children's school music ... Edited by John Curwen. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. n. d.

The pupil's manual of the tonic fol-fa method of teaching to sing: & the tonic fol-fa school music. Edited by John Curwen. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. n. d.

The fol-fa edition of the People's service of song ... With instructions in singing, the harmonies revised by George Hogarth, Esq. The whole edited by John Curwen. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. n. d.

CURWEN (JOHN C.), M.P.

Hints on agricultural subjects, and on the best means of improving the condition of the labouring classes. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1809.

Curfory observations on the corn laws ... 8<sup>o</sup> Worthington, 1814.

— [*Another edition.*] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1815.

Speech ... in the House of Commons, on the 28th of May 1816, on a motion for a committee for taking into consideration the state of the poor laws. Second edition. 1816. [*PAMPHLETEER*, viii. 1.]

Speech ... in the House of Commons, on the 21st of February 1817, on a motion for a committee to take into consideration the poor-laws. 1817. [*Ibid.* x. 49.]

CURY.

The forme of Cury, a roll of ancient English cookery, compiled about A.D. 1390, by the master-cooks of King Richard II. presented afterwards to Queen Elizabeth by Edward Lord Strafford, and now in the possession of Gustavus Brander, Esq.; illustrated with notes, and a copious index, or glossary. A manuscript of the editor, of the same age and subject, with other congruous matters, are subjoined. [Edited by S. Pegge.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1780.

CURZON (FRANK).

Lays and legends of the west. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1847.

The gift of life; or "Why should an atheist care to live?" A letter addressed to Mr. Holyoake, in reply to the "Logic of death," or, "Why should an atheist fear to die?" 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1853.

CURZON (THE HON. JOHN ROPER).

The Scriptural key to the Revelation of St. John, presented to us in the twenty-fourth chapter of St. Matthew's

Gospel, and the ... subject ... explained from Scripture references alone. 8° Lond. 1860.

CURZON (HON. ROBERT).

Vifits to monasteries in the Levant.

12° Lond. 1849.

— [*Another edition.*]

12° Lond. 1865.

\* Catalogue of materials for writing, early writings on tablets and stones, rolled and other manuscripts, and Oriental manuscript books in the library of the hon. Robert Curzon at Parham in the county of Suffex. fol. Lond. 1849.

Armenia: a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers of Ruffia, Turkey and Perfia. Third edition.

12° Lond. 1854.

CUSACK (GEORGE).

\* The grand pyrate: or, the life and death of Capt. George Cufack the great fea-robber. With an account of all his notorious robberies, both at fea and land. Together with his tryal, condemnation, and execution.

4° Lond. 1676.

CUSACK (M. F.)

An illuftrated hiftory of Ireland: from the earlieft period. By M. F. C.

8° Lond. 1868.

The ftudent's manual of Irifh hiftory.

8° Lond. 1870.

A hiftory of the kingdom of Kerry.

8° Lond. 1871.

CUSHING (JOHN).

The exotic gardener; in which the management of the hot-houfe, green-houfe and confervatory is fully and clearly delineated, according to modern practice ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1814.

CUSHING (LUTHER STEARNS), 1803-55.

A practical treatife on the trustee procefs, or foreign attachment, of the laws of Maffachufetts and Maine.

8° Camb. Mafs. 1833.

Lex parliamentaria Americana. Elements of the law and practice of legislative affembly in the United States of America.

8° Bofton, 1856.

CUSHION.

The fix cushions. 1867. [*By Charlotte Mary YONGE.*]

CUSPINIANUS (JOANNES), *German hiftorian.* D. 1529.

De confulibus Romanorum commentarii, ex optimis vetuftiffimisque authoribus collecti ... præfertur ... Nicolai Gerbelii ... præfatio in qua de chronographis, de eorum difcordia, deque hujus operis maxima utilitate ...

fol. Bafilæ, ex officina Joannis Oporini, 1553.

Auftria, cum omnibus ejufdem Marchionibus, Ducibus, Archiducibus, ac rebus præclare... ab iisdem geftis. Ejufdem ... oratio protreptica ad S. Ro. Imperii principes et procures, ut bellum fufcipiant contra Turcum, cum defcriptione conflictus in Hungaria facti, quo periit rex Hungariæ Ludovicus ... fol. Bafilæ, per Joannem Oporinum, 1553.

De Turcarum origine, religione, ac immaniffima eorum

in Chriftianos tyrannide; deque viis per quas Chriftiani principes Turcas profligare ac invadere facilè poffint.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1654.

De Caefaribus atque Imperatoribus Romanis ... una cum Volphgangi Hungeri annotationibus ...

fol. Bafilæ, per Joannem Oporinum et Nicolaum Brylingerum, 1561.

CUSSANS (JOHN E.)

The grammar of heraldry: containing a defcription of all the principal charges ufed in armory, the fignification of heraldic terms, and the rules to be obferved in blazoning and marfhalling; together with the armorial bearings of all the landed gentry in England prior to the fixteenth century.

8° Lond. 1866.

The handbook of heraldry; with inftructions for tracing pedigrees and deciphering ancient MSS.; alfo, rules for the appointment of liveries, etc. etc.

8° Lond. 1869.

CUSSIUS (JOHANNES).

Ein fehr schöner Bericht und chriftenlicher grundt von haltung des Conciliums fo zu Triendt den erften Maii, anno etc. 51. angefangen: durch den wolgelerten F. J. C. den mañ nennt Fabri, Thumprediger zu Augfpurg.

4° Dillingen, durch Sebaldu Mayer, 1551.

CUSSENS (GEORGE).

Memoirs of Mr. George Cuffons: extracted from his diary.

12° Lond. 1819.

CUST (ARTHUR PERCEVAL), M.A., *vicar of St. Mary's, Reading.*

The one true motive of the minifter of Chrift: a fermón: ... [2 Cor. v. 14.]

12° Oxford, 1858.

CUST (HON. SIR EDWARD), *Lieutenant-General, D.C.L.*

Reflections on Weft India affairs, after a recent vifit to the colonies. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1839.

Noctes Dominicae; or, Sunday night reading made applicable to the proper leffons for Sundays throughout the year.

8° Lond. 1848.

Family reading. The New Teftament narrative harmonized and explained by the bifhops and doctors of the Anglican Church; compiled from various authors.

8° Lond. 1850.

Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century, compiled from the moft authentic hiftories of the period.

5 vols.

8° Lond. 1857.

Annals of the wars of the nineteenth century, compiled from the moft authentic hiftories of the period.

4 vols.

8° Lond. 1862-3.

Lives of the warriors of the 'Thirty years' war. Warriors of the feventeenth century, [Vol. I.]

2 parts.

8° Lond. 1865.

Lives of the warriors of the civil wars of France and England. Warriors of the feventeenth century, [Vol. II.]

2 parts.

8° Lond. 1867.

Lives of the warriors who have commanded fleets and



armies before the enemy. Warriors of the seventeenth century, [Vol. III.] 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1869.

**CUST (Hon. Lady MARY ANNE).**

The cat, its history, and diseases. 12° Lond. 1856.

The invalid's own book: a collection of recipes from various books and various countries. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

**CUST (REGINALD JOHN).**

A treatise on the West Indian incumbered estates acts, 17 and 18 Vict., C. 117-21 and 22 Vict., C. 96: with an appendix ... 12° Lond. 1859.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

**CUSTANCE (GEORGE).**

Concise view of the constitution of England. 8° Lond. 1810.

A popular survey of the Reformation, and fundamental doctrines of the Church of England. 8° Kidderminster, [1813.]

**CUSTINE (ASTOLPHE, MARQUIS DE). B. 1793.**

The empire of the Czar; or observations on the social, political, and religious state and prospects of Russia, made during a journey through that empire. Translated from the French. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.

Russia. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.

— Abridged from the French of the Marquis de Custine. 3 parts. 8° Lond. 1854.

**CUSTODI (PIETRO).**

Scrittori classici Italiani di economia politica. Parte antica. 7 tom. 8° Milano, 1803-4.  
— Parte moderna. 41 tom. 8° Milano, 1803-5.

**CUSTOM.**

Custom without truth is antiquated error. By Christian layman. 8° Lond. 1858.

**CUSTOM-HOUSE.**

Custom-house clerks' guide: containing instructions for passing every description of entry, and examples of all the forms required in custom-house business ... Second edition. 12° Liverpool, 1864.  
— Third edition. 12° Liverpool, 1866.

**CUSTOMS.**

Rules, orders, &c., anent the customs in Scotland. 4° Edinb. 1656.

Tarif general des droits des sorties & entrées du royaume, & des provinces esquelles les bureaux ne font établis, ordonnées estre levés sur toutes les marchandises & denrées: arrêté au conseil royal, le 18 Sept. 1664 ... 4° Paris, 1664.

Tarif des droits du Sceau, arrêté ou conseil en execution de l'edit du mois de Mars 1704. 4° Paris, 1704.

Instructions for the collectors, and other officers employ'd

in her Majesty's customs, &c., in the north part of Great Britain. fol. Edinb. 1707.

The undue administration; or, the usual managements of the customs consider'd; and compar'd with the late pernicious practices of removing and placing officers contrary to all former precedents ... 8° Lond. 1718.

The history of our customs, aids, subsidies, national debts and taxes ... 1761. [By T. CUNNINGHAM.]

An epitome of customs and excise on the importation, and drawback on the exportation of foreign articles ... By a merchant's clerk. 12° Lond. 1819.

Remarks upon the revenue of customs; with a few observations upon a late work of Sir H. Parnell on financial reform, as far as relates to that revenue: in a letter to the right hon. Henry Goulburn. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1830.

The merchants' clerks' assistant, on custom-house duties ... at the port of Liverpool. By a custom-house broker. 8° Liverpool, 1841.

Proposal for the relief of the nation from fourteen millions of duties of customs and excise. 8° Lond. 1850.

A report of proceedings at a public meeting of the merchants, bankers, & traders of the city of London ... for a reform of the Board of Customs. To which is added a report of the deputation to Lord John Russell. 8° Lond. 1851.

A digest of the proceedings and reports of the committee for reform of the Board of Customs. 8° Lond. 1851.

Remarks on the customs establishment as at present constituted, regarding the promotion of its officers, and connection with the mercantile world. By an impartial hand. 8° Lond. 1851.

How to do without customs and excise, by basing the parliamentary representation, of all classes and interests, home and colonial, on contributions from all parts of the Empire. By a landed proprietor. 8° Lond. 1853.

**CUSTOMS, SOCIAL.**

Our social customs: a letter to the rev. C. H. Spurgeon, in reply to a sermon preached Sept. 6, 1857. 12° Lond. 1858.

**CUSTOSIUS (PHIL.)**

Sententiarum, ad jus civile pertinentium, centuria prima; delibata, & annotata, ex traditis ad insignem juris locum, inter veterum Romanorum principum placita, de his descriptum, qui ante apertas tabulas hereditates transmittunt. 8° Argentorati, 1573.

**CUTELLIUS (MARIUS).**

Codicis legum Sicularum libri iv. à totidem Siciliae & Aragoniae regibus latorum, cum glossis. fol. Messanæ, 1636.

**CUTHBERT.**

Cuthbert, a novel. 1828. [By Sophia REEVE.]

**CUTHBERT, ST.**

\* The history of St. Cuthbert ... By C. EYRE. 1849.

**CUTHBERT'S (SAINT), Parish, Edinburgh.**

Interim report by the committee of the heritors and

Kirk-session of St. Cuthbert's ... in regard to the future management of the poor and poor's funds ... 5th March 1833. 8° Edinb. 1833.

Resolutions of the Kirk-session and heritors of the parish of St. Cuthbert's, for the future management of the Charity work-house, and funds belonging to the poor, agreed upon and adopted at an adjourned meeting of the Kirk-session and heritors, on Tuesday, 5th March 1833. 8° Edinb. 1833.

Extracts from the minutes and proceedings of the heritors and Kirk-session of the parish of St. Cuthbert's ... on the 6th August 1833, for electing new managers for the poor, &c. in terms of the resolutions of 5th March 1833, &c. 8° Edinb. 1833.

Division and subdivision of the parish of St. Cuthbert's, proposed to be adopted for the year from August 1833 to August 1834. 8° Edinb. 1833.

Regulations adopted by the managers of the poor of the parish of St. Cuthbert's or West Kirk, 17th December 1833. 8° Edinb. 1833.

Report of the committee of the Kirk-session and heritors of the parish of St. Cuthbert's or West-Kirk; containing the resolutions proposed for the future management of the Charity work-house and funds belonging to the poor ... The minutes of the committee, &c. are prefixed. 8° Edinb. 1833.

Report of the finance committee to the general board of the managers for the poor of the parish of St. Cuthbert's, on the subject of the accounts of the former managers, ending 31st July, 1833. 8° Edinb. 1834.

First report of the managers for the poor of the parish of St. Cuthbert's or West Kirk, presented to the general meeting of the heritors and Kirk-Session of the said parish, held in the West Church, on 5th August 1834 ... 8° Edinb. 1834.

Report of the education committee to the general board of managers of the poor of the parish of St. Cuthbert's or West Kirk. 8° Edinb. 1834.

### CUTHBERT ST. ELME.

Cuthbert St. Elme, M.P. or, passages in the life of a politician. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

### CUTHBERT (Mrs.)

A practical exposition of the Church catechism, in short and simple lectures ... 12° Lond. 1840.

### CUTHBERT (ALEXANDER), A.M.

Statement of the recent proceedings of the independent churches in Glasgow, and the committee of the congregational union of Scotland, in the case of the church at Airdrie ... 8° Edinb. 1840.

Infants asleep in Jesus or light on little graves. 8° Edinb. 1855.

### CUTHBERT (ALEXANDER A.)

Tables for estimating the laid down cost of China and Japan silk in Lyons, and Japan tea and silk in London at various exchanges. fol. Lond. 1866.

### CUTHBERT (GEORGE), *curate of Oswestry*.

"This present age" ... a lecture ... Second edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

### CUTHBERTSON (Miffes).

Sir Ethelbert; or the dissolution of monasteries; a romance. By the author of Santo Sebastiano, &c. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

### CUTHILL (JAMES), F.R.H.S.

Practical instructions for the cultivation of the potato in the open ground, the strawberry, cucumber, and melon, and the lisianthus Russellianus. 12° Lond. 1848.

Practical instructions for the cultivation of the potato; also on the management of asparagus, sea-kale, rhubarb, chicory as a salad, tomato, celery, liquorice, rhubarb wine and preserve. Fifth edition. 12° Lond. [1871.]

A treatise on the vine disease ... Second edition. 12° Lond. [1871.]

Market gardening, or the various methods adopted by gardeners in growing for the London markets. Fifth edition. 12° Lond. [1871.]

A treatise on the cultivation of the mushroom. Third edition. 12° Lond. [1871.]

A treatise on the cucumber and melon. 8° Lond. [1871.]

Culture of the strawberry, as practised by the author ... Third edition. 12° Lond. [1871.]

### CUTHILL (Mrs. LOUISA C.)

Home: a book for young ladies. 8° Lond. 1853.

### CUTLER (GEORGE O), F.R.S.L.

The philosophy of intellectual education, ancient and modern: an essay. 8° Lond. 1862.

### CUTLER (JOHN), B.A.

The international law of navigable rivers. 8° Lond. 1863.

An analysis of the Indian penal code (Act xlv. of 1860), with notes. By John Cutler, B.A., and Edmund Fuller Griffin, B.A. 8° Lond. 1869.

The law of naturalization, as amended by the Naturalization acts, 1870. 12° Lond. 1871.

### CUTLERY.

[Mappin Brothers' illustrated catalogue of cutlery and electro-silver plate.] fol. [Lond. 1860.]

Lockwood Brothers' colonists' guide to the selection of cutlery. Part I. 4° Sheffield, [1864.]

### CUTTS (EDWARD L.), B.A., *perpetual curate of Bilericay*.

A manual for the study of the sepulchral slabs and crosses of the middle ages. 8° Lond. 1849.

Colchester Castle not a Roman temple: being a review of "A lecture on Colchester Castle, by the rev. H. Jenkins, B.D." Reprinted (with additions) from the "Essex and West Suffolk Gazette" ... To which is added an appendix. 8° Lond. 1853.



An essay on church furniture and decoration.

8° Lond. 1854.

An essay on the Christmas decoration of churches.

8° Lond. [1860.]

— [Reprinted]: with an appendix ...

8° Lond. [1862.]

— Second edition.

8° Lond. [1863.]

The villa of Claudius: a tale of the Roman-British Church.

8° Lond. n. d.

On church extension and new endowments.

8° Lond. n. d.

CUVELIER ( ).

Chronique de Bertrand Du Guesclin, par Cuvelier, trouvère du XIV<sup>ème</sup> siècle. Publiée, pour la première fois, par E. Charrière. 2 tom. [*Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.*]

4° Paris, 1839.

CUVIER (GEORGE CHRETIEN LEOPOLD DAGOBERT), celebrated French naturalist, 1769—1832.

Essai sur la géographie minéralogique de Paris avec une carte géognostique et des coupes de terrain. Par G. Cuvier et Alexandre Brongniart.

4° Paris, 1811.

Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles des quadrupèdes ou l'on retablit les caractères de plusieurs espèces d'animaux que les révolutions du globe paroissent avoir détruites.

4 tom.

4° Paris, 1812.

— Nouvelle édition. 7 tom.

4° Paris, 1821.

Le règne distribué d'après son organisation pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux, et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée.

4 tom.

8° Paris, 1817.

Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire et l'anatomie des mollusques.

4° Paris, 1817.

Recueil des éloges historiques lus dans les séances publiques de l'Institut Royal de France.

3 tom.

8° Straßb. 1819—27.

Discours sur les révolutions de la surface du globe, et sur les changements qu'elles ont produits dans le règne animal.

4° Paris, 1826.

Introduction to the study of the animal economy; translated from the French by John Allen.

8° Edinb. 1801.

Essay on the theory of the earth translated from the French (in the *Recherches historiques*) by Robert Kerr. With mineralogical notes, and an account of Cuvier's geological discoveries by Professor Jamefon.

8° Edinb. 1815.

Cuvier's Animal kingdom; arranged according to its organization: translated ... and abridged ... by H. M'Murtrie, M.D.

8° Lond. 1849.

— Translated and adapted to the present state of science. A new edition, with additions by W. B. Carpenter, M.D., F.R.S., and J. O. Westwood, F.L.S.

8° Lond. 1859.

CUYLER (EMILY).

Change: or, some passages in the life of Basil Rutherford.

8° Lond. 1861.

The Church's floral kalendar. Compiled by Emily Cuyler: with a preface by the rev. F. Shelley Cuyler. The illuminations designed and chromo-lithographed by W. R. Tymms.

4° Lond. [1862.]

CYCLA. *Pseud.* of Helen Clacy.

VOL. II.

## CYCLOPAEDIA.

The cyclopaedia, or universal dictionary of arts and sciences and literature. By Abraham REES. 1819.

The cabinet cyclopaedia: conducted by the rev. Dionysius LARDNER, LL.D. ... 1830.

The penny cyclopaedia of the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. 27 vols. fol. Lond. 1833—43.

— Supplement. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1845—6.

— Second supplement. 4° Lond. 1858.

The British cyclopædia of the arts and sciences, by Charles F. Partington, assisted by authors of eminence in the various branches of science. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1835.

The British cyclopædia of natural history, arranged and edited by Charles F. Partington. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1835—7.

The British cyclopaedia of literature, history, geography, law, and politics. By Charles F. Partington. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1836.

The British cyclopaedia of biography; edited by Charles F. Partington. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1837—8.

The cyclopaedia of anatomy and physiology. Edited by Robert B. Todd. 1836.

The Bible cyclopædia; or, illustrations of the civil and natural history of the sacred writings, by reference to the manners, customs, rites, traditions, antiquities, and literature of Eastern nations. [Edited first by William Goodhugh, & latterly by W. C. Taylor, LL.D., Trin. Coll. Dublin.] 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1841—3.

Pocket cyclopaedia. By Joseph GUY. 1843.

A cyclopaedia of domestic medicine and surgery ... By Thomas ANDREW. 1844.

Cyclopaedia of English literature. Edited by Robert CHAMBERS. 1844.

Cyclopaedia of practical receipts ... By Arnold J. COOLEY. 1845.

A cyclopaedia of Biblical literature. Edited by John KITTO, D.D. 1845.

The rural cyclopaedia, or a general dictionary of agriculture, and of the arts, sciences, instruments, and practice necessary to the farmer, stockfarmer, gardener, forester, landsteward, farrier, &c. Edited by John M. Wilson.

4 vols. 8° Edinb. 1847—51.

The national cyclopaedia of useful knowledge. [*With supplement.*] 13 vols. Lond. 1847—59.

Knight's cyclopaedia of the industry of all nations.

8° Lond. 1851.

The imperial cyclopaedia. Subdivision ... The cyclopaedia of the British empire. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

A cyclopaedia of commerce. By William WATERSTON. 1853.

Cyclopaedia of useful arts ... Edited by Charles TOMLINSON. 1854.

The English cyclopædia: a new dictionary of universal knowledge. Conducted by Charles Knight. 22 vols.

4° Lond. 1854—61.

— Synoptical index to the four divisions of geography, biography, natural history, arts and sciences.

4° Lond. 1862.

- Geography ... Supplement. 4° Lond. 1869.  
 — Natural history. Supplement. 4° Lond. 1870.  
 New cyclopædia of botany and complete book of herbs : forming a history and description of all plants, British or foreign. 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1855.]  
 A cyclopædia of the natural sciences. By William BAIRD. 1858.  
 The family cyclopædia : a complete treasury of useful information on all subjects bearing upon the common interests and daily wants of mankind ... Copiously illustrated, and carefully written under supervision of the editors of the "Family friend." 8° Lond. [1860.]  
 The royal dictionary cyclopædia ... compiled under the direction of Thomas WRIGHT.

## CYCLOS.

The art of skating ; with plain directions for the acquirement of the most difficult and elegant movements. By Cyclos. 8° Glasg. 1852.

CYDONIUS. See DEMETRIUS Cydonius.

## CYMON.

Cymon ; a dramatic romance. 1778. [By David GARRICK.]

## CYNTHIA THOROLD.

Cynthia Thorold. 1862. [By Miss ROBINSON.]

## CYNTHOLTZ (JOANNES).

Tractatus feu commentaria in arborem consanguinitatis, affinitatis, cognationis spiritualis atque legalis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, ix. 145.]

CYPARISSIOTA (JOANNES), *Sapiens*. *Flourished in the 14th century*.

Expositio materialia eorum quae de Deo a theologis dicuntur, in decem decades partita ; Franc. Turriano interprete e Greco. [Max. *Bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xxi. 377.]

Palamitarum transgressionum sermones duo. [Ibid. xxi. 476.]

## CYPLES (WILLIAM).

Satan restored : a poem. 8° Lond. 1859.

CYPRÆUS (HIERONYMUS), *rector of the Gymnasium at Sleswick*.

De origine, nomine, prisca sedibus, lingua prisca, moribus antiquissimis, rebus gestis et migrationibus Saxonum, Cimbrorum, Vitarum & Anglorum ἀποσπασμάτιον.

4° Hafniae, 1632.

Chronicon episcoporum Slesvicensium, e multis vetustatibus collectum nec antea visum, ac de prima conversione Danorum ad religionem Christianam, et de bellis in dioecesi gestis. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 185.]

## CYPRIANO (F.)

El triunfo de la paz, y de la piedad real : compuesto en Frances, y en Español. 4° Paris, 1660.

CYPRIANUS (ERNESTUS SALOMON), *Lutheran theologian*, 1673–1745.

Vita Tho. Campanellæ. Accedunt hac secunda editione appendices IV. Doctorum virorum de Campanellæ vita, philosophia et libris schediasmata complectentes. 8° Amst. 1722.

CYPRIANUS (THASCIUS CÆCILIVS), *bishop of Carthage*. D. 258.

Opera. [Editio vetustissima.] [No title-page, imperfect.] 4° n. p. n. d.

— Cum annotationibus Jacobi Pamellii. 3 tom. fol. Paris. 1643.

— Recognita & illustrata per Joannem [FELL] Oxoniensem Episcopum. Accedunt annales Cyprianici, sive tredecim annorum, quibus S. Cyprianus inter Christianos versatus est, brevis historia chronologice delineata per Joannem [PEARSON] Cestriensem. fol. Oxonii, 1682.

— Recognita & illustrata studio & labore Stephani Baluzii : absolvit post Baluzium, ac præfationem & vitam S. Cypriani adornavit unus ex monachis congregationis S. Mauri. fol. Paris. 1726.

Poemata [illi attributa]. [Michael MAITTAIRE, *Corpus poetarum Latinorum*, 1537.]

Genesis et Sodoma. [Colleção PISAURENSIS, v. 29.]

The writings of Cyprian, bishop of Carthage. Translated by rev. Robert Ernest Wallis, Ph. D. 2 vols. [Ante-Nicene Christian Library.] 8° Edinb. 1868–9.

Of the unity of the church, a discourse written a thousand four hundred and thirty years since, in the time of Decius the persecuting emperor, by Cyprian, bishop of Carthage, and martyr. Most useful for allaying the present heats, and reconciling the differences among us.

4° At the Theater, Oxford, 1681.

St. Cyprian's discourse to Donatus. Done into English metre, by W - - - T - - - [William Tunstall] in the Marshalsea. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1716.

The treatises ... translated, with notes and indices. [Library of the Fathers, vol. iii.] 8° Oxford, 1839.

Epistles : with the council of Carthage on the baptism of heretics. To which are added the extant works of S. Pacian. With notes and indices. [Ibid. vol. xvii.]

8° Oxford, 1844.

\* Life and times. By Geo. Aycliffe POOLE, M.A. 1840.

CYPRIUS (PHILIPPUS), *Protonotarius Constantinopolitanus*.

Chronicon ecclesiæ Græcæ. Nicolaus Blancardus e manuscripto Byzantino primus vulgavit, et Latine reddidit. Accedit ejusdem cura Christophori Angeli de statu hodiernorum Græcorum enchiridion, emendatum, cum translatione Georgii Felavii. 4° Franequeræ, 1679.



CYRIACUS ( ), surnamed *Antiquarius*, of *Ancona*.

Epigrammata seu inscriptiones antiquae Græco partim idiomate partim Latino exculptae ... per Illyricum ad Liburniam ... reportæ. fol. Romæ, 1749.

CYRIL BLOUNT.

Cyril Blount; or, trust-money. By the author of "Recommended to mercy." In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

CYRIL THORNTON.

The youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton. 1827. [By Thomas HAMILTON.]

CYRILLUS, *bishop of Jerusalem*. D. 386.

Opera quæ reperiuntur. Ex variis bibliothecis, præcipue Vaticana, Græcè nunc primum in lucem edita, cum Latina interpret. Joan. Grodecii. Plerisque in locis aucta & emendata, studio & opera Joan. Prevotii.

fol. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1640.

— [Gr. & Lat.] notis illustravit Tho. Milles.

fol. Oxoniæ, 1703.

— [Gr. & Lat.] dissertationibus et notis illustrata, cum nova interpretatione. Cura et studio Antonii Augustini Touttée. fol. Parisiis, 1720.

Catacheses, ex interpretatione Joan. Grodecii. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, iv. 477.]

Epistola ad Constantium Imperatorem, De signo crucis in cælo ex lumine Hierosolymis apparante. [Ibid. iv. 540.]

De ... Christi occurſu, deque Symeone, qui Deum suscepit. [Ibid. iv. 541.]

Catechesis quarta. [C. A. HEURTLEY, *De fide et symbolo tractatus tres*. 1864.]

Catechetical lectures; translated, with notes and indices. [Library of the Fathers, II.] 8° Oxford, 1838.

CYRILLUS, *patriarch of Alexandria*. D. 444.

Opera in vi. tomos tributa. [Gr. & Lat.] Cura & studio Joannis Auberti. fol. Lutetiæ, 1638.

Opusculum de dictionibus quæ uariato accentu mutant significatum, &c. [Johannes CRASTON, *Diſtionarium Græcum*, &c. 1497.]

Cyrilli, vel ut alii volunt, Philoponi (Johannis) opusculum utilissimum de differentiis vocum Græcarum, quoad tonum spiritum, genus, &c. editum ab Erasmo Schmidt. Accessit discursus ejusdem de pronuntiatione Græca antiqua contra νεόφυτον. 8° Witebergæ, 1615.

Commentarii in Lucæ Evangelium quæ supersunt Syriace e manuscriptis apud Museum Britannicum: edidit Robertus Payne Smith. 4° Oxonii, 1858.

A commentary upon the Gospel according to S. Luke.

Now first translated into English from an ancient Syriac version, by R. Payne Smith, M.A. Part I.

8° Oxford, 1859.

Sancti patris nostri Cyrilli archiepiscopi Alexandrini in xii prophetas. Post Pontanum et Aubertum, edidit Philippus Edvardus Pusey, A.M. 2 vols. 8° Oxonii, 1868.

CYRNAEUS (PETRUS), *Alerienſis*; *flourished in the 15th century*.

Commentarius de bello Ferrariensi ab anno 1482 ad annum 1484 ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xxi. 1189.]

De rebus Corſicis libri iv. a temporibus Romanorum usque ad annum 1506 ... [Ibid. xxiv. 409.]

CYRUS, *King of Persia and Media*.

\* Life and character. By Lady Julia Lockwood. 1861.

\* Life ... By Samuel CLARKE.

\* The life of Cyrus. 12° Lond. n. d.

CYSTITOMIA.

*Cystitomia hypogastrica*: or, the method of performing the high operation, in which the stone is extracted out of the bladder above the *os pubis*, in the region of the *hypogastrum*. Faithfully collected from the writings of that famous triumvirate, Mr. Francis Roſſet ... Mr. John Douglas ... Mr. William Cheſelden ... Digested by way of question and answer for the benefit of the young surgeon.

4° Lond. 1724.

CYTHNOS.

The temple of Cythnos, or, the oracles of fortune and wisdom for the four seasons of life. Translated from the Greek. 8° Lond. 1778.

CZAR.

The Czar: a romance of history ... 1840. [By Edward SMALLWOOD.]

The Czar and the Turk. A lay of the East. [By J. ANTROBUS.] 1854.

A knouting for the Czar! Being some words on the battles of Inkermann, Balaklava and Alma. By a soldier. 8° Lond. 1855.

CZVITTINGERUS (DAVID), *Hungarian biographer*, *flourished circa 1700*.

Specimen Hungariæ literatæ, virorum eruditione clarorum natione Hungarorum, Dalmatarum, Croatarum, Slavorum, atque Transylvanorum vitas, scripta, elogia, et censuras ordine alphabetico exhibens: accedit bibliotheca scriptorum qui extant de rebus Hungaricis.

4° Francofurti, 1711.





# D

Δ, *i.e.* David Macbeth Moir.

D. (A.), *i.e.* ALBERIC DEVILLE.

D. (A.)

A catalogue of divers visible professors of the Catholike faith: which sheweth that the Roman Church hath byn (as the true Church must be) continually visible in all ages since Christ. Taken out of the Appendix to the reply of A.D. unto M. Ant. Wotton & M. Joh. White, ministers.  
8° 1614.

D. (A.)

A tour through the upper provinces of Hindoostan. 1823.  
[By Mrs. A. DEANE.]

D. (A.)

Shooting stars: a novel. In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1869.

D. (A C.)

Sylvia and Janet; or, too quickly judged.  
8° Lond [1870.]

D. (A. D.)

Approach of the Apocalyptic troubles. The world's crisis. Antichrist or "The coming man." With a refutation of the sentiments referring to Great Britain, put forth in a work entitled "The coming struggle among the nations of the earth."  
8° Lond. n. d.

D. (A. L.) *See also* L. A. D.

Aladdin, and the wonderful lamp. 8° Lond. n. d.

D. (A. M.)

Mary McClellan: a tale for mothers.  
12° Lond. [1863.]

D. (B.)

\* Memoir. By C. M. FLEURY, A.M. 1854.

D. (B.)

Whist studies ... By A. C. and B. D. 1863.

D. (C.)

An answer to the letter of [Thomas Ward] the Roman Catholick souldier, &c. 1688. [By Archbp. Thomas TENISON.]

D. (C.)

A letter to the real freeholders of Scotland, upon the bill for regulating qualifications. 8° Edinb. 1775.

D. (C.)

The romance of Brutus the Trojan: a poem. Cantos I. II. III. & IV. 8° Lond. 1860.

D. (C.)

The shadow of the future; or, an attempt to explain the Revelation of St. John the divine, with a few remarks upon the probability of the approximate destruction of the Mahometan power, and of the speedy accomplishment of all the dates mentioned in Daniel. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1861.

D. (C.)

From matter to spirit: the result of ten years' experience in spirit manifestations: intended as a guide to enquirers. With a preface by A. B. 8° Lond. 1863.

D. (C.)

Miscellaneous dictation exercises, for evening schools.  
8° Lond. 1863.

D. (C.)

The East Indian ready reckoner: a series of tables shewing the cost of any number of articles in Indian currency: from 1 pie to 1 rupee, advancing 1 pie at a time: including numbers answering to fixed Indian weights and measures.  
8° Lond. 1864.

D. (C. E.)

The ministry of Jesus. For daily meditation.  
12° Lond. 1866.

D. (C. E.)

Prophecies in gold simplified; or, the symbolism of the Mosaic Tabernacle. 8° Brighton, n. d.

D. (D.)

The gas lights. A poem. 12° Leith, 1812.

D. (D.)

Davy's school days; or, deeds speak louder than words.  
8° Lond. n. d.

D. (D. W.)

Rhymes for the romantic and the chivalrous.  
8° Lond. 1836.

D. (E.)

Book of juvenile poetry: containing historical, narrative, descriptive, and sacred pieces. Selected from the best authors.  
8° Lond. 1864.

## D. (E. E.)

Dare and endure! or, true stories of brave deeds.  
Edited by the rev. G. T. Hoare. 8° Lond. [1868.]

## D. (F.)

A sermon taken out of an Oxford scholar's pocket, who was found dead in Bishop's wood, near High-gate, on Monday, Feb. 15. 1688. Together with a true relation of the manner of his being discovered there. [*I/a*. liii. 8.]  
4° Lond. 1688.

## D. (F.)

A treatise of free grace. [*No title-page*.]  
4° n. p. n. d.

## D. (F.)

Thoughts about holy communion. 8° Lond. 1857.  
Some instructions on the holy communion.  
8° Lond. 1857.

## D. (F. S.)

Queen Elizabeth: a dramatic poem in five acts.  
8° Lond. 1862.

## D. (G.)

A briefe discoverie of Doctor Allens feditious drifts, contrived in a pamphlet written by him, Concerning the yeelding up of the towne of Deuenter, (in Ouerissel) unto the King of Spain, by Sir William Stanley.  
4° Lond. Imprinted by J. W. for Francis Coldock. 1588.

## D. (G.)

Democritus in London ... 1852. [By George DANIEL.]

## D. (G.)

Pictorial history of the Russian war, 1854-5-6. [By George DODD.] 1856.

## D. (G. E.)

A song of Cædmon and other poems.  
8° Oxford, 1871.

## D. (G. P.)

Whispers from fairy land. 8° Lond. 1870.

## D. (G. T.)

Church extension: the great question of the day. Nos. 1, 2, 3. 8° Lond. 1856.

## D. (H.), M.A.

A sober and temperate discourse concerning the interest of words in prayer; the just antiquity and pedigree of liturgies, or forms of prayer in churches; with a view of the state of the church, when they were first composed, or improved ...  
4° Lond. [1661.]

D. (H.), *Ripensis*.

Reliquiæ Eboracenses. 1743. [By Heanage DERING.]

## D. (H.)

The spectre: stanzas with illustrations, by H. D.  
fol. Lond. 1851.

## D. (H.)

Lines for little lips. 1856. [By Mrs. Henry DAVIDSON.]

The two babies: a sketch of every day life. By a mother. 1859. [By Mrs. Henry DAVIDSON.]

## D. (H.)

A few words on the third query, &c. ... 1860. [By Hannah DOYLE.]

## D. (H.)

Street sketches. 12° Lond. 1862.  
Sketches in town, country, and home; with other short poems. 8° Lond. [1867.]

## D. (H.)

The archer's guide; or, instructions for the use of the long bow. 12° Lond. n. d.

## D. (H. P.)

Conquest of Mexico and Peru, by Hernando Cortes and Francis Pizarro. 8° Lond. n. d.

## D. (J.)

The profession of the faith of that reverend and worthy divine, &c. 1642. [By John DAVENPORT, B.D.]

D. (J.), *minister of the gospel*.

A case of conscience resolved concerning ministers meddling with state matters in their sermons ... 1649. [By Jonathan Devereux?] [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, ii. 523.]

## D. (J.)

The civil warres of Great Britain and Ireland, containing an exact history of their occasion, original progress, and happy end, by an impartial pen. fol. Lond. 1661.

## D. (J.)

The mall: or the modish lovers; a comedy.  
4° Lond. 1674.

## D. (J.)

Remarks on some of the editions of the acts of the parliaments of Scotland. 1792. [By John DAVIDSON.]

## D. (J.)

Observations on the justice and policy of regulating the trade in corn. 8° Exeter, 1815.

## D. (J.)

Elements of geometry. 8° Lond. 1847.

## D. (J.)

Poems. Third edition. 12° Kingston, 1858.

## D. (J.)

A constitution for Poland and Russia, considered politically and commercially. 8° Lond. 1863.



## D. (J.)

A word without-doors, concerning the bill for succcession.  
[*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 41.]

## D. (J. G.)

Brief meditations on passages of Holy Scripture.  
8° Lond. 1868.

D. (J. N.), *i.e.* John Nelson DARBY.D. (L.), *a member of the late Parliament.*

An exact relation of the proceedings and transactions of the late Parliament ... 1654. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, vi. 266.]

## D. (L.)

Reasons for a war against Spain. In a letter from a merchant of London trading to America, to a member of the House of Commons. With a plan of operations, & a true copy of Queen Elizabeth's heroic speech, at the head of her army against the Spaniards. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1738.

D. (L. A.), *authors of 'Aladdin,'* by A. L. D.

Prince Ahmed and the fairy Pari Banou : a drawing-room piece.  
8° Lond. 1859.

## D. (L. A.)

The voice of thanksgiving : a selection of passages, in prose and verse, from various Christian authors. By the compiler of "The invalid's own book."  
12° Lond. [1861.]

## D. (M.)

An account of the arraignment, trial, escape, and condemnation, of the dog of Heriot's Hospital in Scotland, that was supposed to have been hang'd, but did at last slip the halter.  
fol. Lond. 1682.

## D. (M.)

Fernfoot ; or, heart portraits. 8° Edinb. 1856.

## D. (M. A.)

The Massingers : or, the evils of mixed marriages.  
8° Lond. 1862.

## D. (M. A.)

The history of Prussia, from the times of the Knights of the cross and sword, to the occupation of Hanover, 1867. Compiled from the best authorities, by M. A. D.  
8° Lond. 1869.

## D. (M. F.)

Norway and the Vöring-fos. 8° Dublin, 1870.

## D. (M. J. M.)

Art and nature under an Italian sky. By M. J. M. D.  
[Miss DUNBAR]. 1852.

## D. (M. T.)

The temptation of Christ : an exposition.  
12° Lond. 1851.

## D. (N.)

A treatise of the three conversions of England ... 1603.  
[By Robert PARSONS.]

## D. (N. F.)

Fruit walls improved, by inclining them to the horizon ... 1699. [By Nicolas FATIO DE DUILLER.]

## D. (O.)

The rose : its cultivation, use, and symbolical meaning in antiquity. Translated from the German, by O. D.  
8° Lond. 1856.

## D. (O.)

Sacred lays, 12° Lond. 1870.

## D. (P.)

The Church of England's late conflict with, and triumph over the spirit of fanaticism ... [By Patrick DREW.] 1710.

## D. (P.)

Duty ; or, the heroes of the charge in the Valley of Balaklava. A poem. By H. A. 12° Lond. 1854.

## D. (P.)

Dictionnaire de géographie ancienne et moderne à l'usage du libraire et de l'amateur de livres ... Par un bibliophile.  
8° Paris, 1870.

## D. (P. B.)

De causis belli quibusdam, de Anglico, non ad verbum convertit pacis defensor. Non publici juris fecit.  
8° [Thornbury, 1853.]

## D. (P. R.)

A letter addressed to the right honourable the Lord President of the Court of Session, on reading a pamphlet, intitled, Considerations concerning a proposal for dividing the Court of Session into classes or chambers, and for the revival of jury trial in certain civil actions.  
8° Lond. 1790.

## D. (Q. E.)

Suggestions as to the necessity for a revolution in philosophy ; and prospectus for the establishment of a new quarterly, to be styled the Physical Philosopher and Heterodox Review.  
8° Lond. 1848.

## D. (R.)

On the death of Sir David Falconer of Newton, Lord President of the Council and Session.

S. Sh. n. p. [1685.]

On the death of Sir William Sharp of Stonnie-hill.

S. Sh. n. p. [about 1693.]

## D. (R.)

The fair Circaffian, a dramatic performance, &c. 1720.  
[By Dr. Samuel CROXALL.]

## D. (R.)

A visit to the wild west, or, a sketch of the emerald isle, picturesque and political, during the past autumn. By an English traveller. 8° Lond. 1843.

## D. (R. N.)

Illustrations of the beauties of tropical scenery, and sketches of objects of interest, with notes historical & explanatory. By the author of "The nuptials of Barcelona." 8° Lond. 1863.

## D. (T.)

The fool turned critic. 1678. [By Thomas DUFFEY.]  
Butler's ghost: or Hudibras, the fourth part ... 1682.  
[By Thomas DUFFEY.]

Collin's walk through London and Westminster, a poem in burlesque. 1690. [By Thomas DUFFEY.]

The progress of honesty, &c.: a pindarique poem. 16[ ]. [By Thomas DUFFEY.]

## D. (T.)

The metropolitan charities; being an account of the charitable, benevolent, and religious societies; hospitals, dispensaries, penitentiaries, annuity funds, asylums, almshouses, colleges, and schools in London and its immediate vicinity. 8° Lond. 1844.

## D. (T.)

Thomas of Reading ... [By T. DELONEY.]

## D. (T. H.)

A history of Germany, from its invasion by Marius to the year 1850. On the plan of Mrs. Markham's histories ... New edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

## D. (W.)

Milke for babes. The English catechism, set downe in the common-prayer booke, briefly explained for the private use of the younger and more unlearned sort of his parishioners of Apleton, in the county of Berks. 4° Oxford, 1628.

## D. (W.)

Nil dictum quod non dictum prius: or, a transcript of government, considered as it is in the state of nature or religion, that no temporal magistracy is at this day constituted jure divino by president or precept in the Old or New Testament. Further of the government of our own nation, and more particularly of parliamentary power ... 8° Lond. 1681.

## D. (W.)

The layman's opinion, &c. 1687. [By William DARREL.]

## D. (W.)

A letter to a country gentleman, anent James Simpson's

last words: who was executed at Leith the 11 day of April 1705, head gunner to Captain Green's ship the Worcester. S. Sh. Edinb. 1705.

## D. (W.)

The state of the moral world consider'd ... 1732. [By William DUDGEON.]

## D. (W.)

Letter to the rev. John Cumming, D.D.; on the subject of his lecture, entitled, God in science. 1851. [By W. DAVIDSON.]

A second letter to the rev. J. Cumming, D.D., on the subject of his lecture, entitled God in science: intended to accompany the first letter. 1851. [By W. DAVIDSON.]

## D. (W.)

Tales of adventure by sea and land. 12° n. p. 1852.

## D. (W.)

The word of the Lord, to his beloved city New-Jerusalem, &c. [By William DEWSBURY, quaker.]

To all the faithful brethren, &c. [By William DEWSBURY.]

## D. (W. J.)

Lyra sanctorum ... 1850. [By William John DEANE.]

## D. (W. T.)

A reply to the rev. Joseph Belcher's letter to the rev. W. A. Soames, M.A. Second edition with postscript. 8° Lond. 1837.

Observations on the rev. Joseph Belcher's pamphlet, "Church and dissent." 8° Lond. 1837.

## D. — (MABEL and MIRIAM).

Farrago: a collection of stories and verses. 8° Dublin, 1867.

## D. . . . cultivateur d'abeilles.

Manuel-pratique sur la culture des abeilles, contenant les moyens économiques d'en tirer le meilleur parti, et les recettes pour faire l'hydromel, la bière d'Epicia et de Genièvec. [François HUBER, *Nouvelles observations sur les abeilles*, &c.]

## D \* (C \*)

Les nuits Anglaïses, ou recueil de traits singuliers, d'anecdotes, d'événemens remarquables, de faits extraordinaires, de bizarreries, d'observations critiques et de pensées philosophiques, &c. propres à faire connaître le génie et le caractère des Anglais. 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1770.

## D \* \* \* (LE COMTE).

Précis historique sur les révolutions des royaumes de Naples et de Piémont en 1820 et 1821; suivi de documents authentiques sur ces événemens, et orné d'une carte pour servir à l'intelligence des opérations militaires.

8° Paris, 1821.



## D \* \* \* (M.)

Traité sur la magie, le sortilège, les possessions, obsessions et malefices, où l'on en démontre la vérité et la réalité; avec une méthode sûre et facile pour les discerner, et les reglemens contre les devins, forciers, magiciens, &c. Ouvrage très-utile aux ecclésiastiques, aux médecins, & aux juges.  
Par M. D \* \* \* 8° Paris, 1732.

## D \* \* \* (M.)

Histoire critique de la philosophie. 12° Amst. 1741.

## D \* \* \*, Mr.

Traité de l'aiman ... 1687. Traitez des baromètres ... 1688. [By Joachim DALENCÉ.]

D \* \* \* (Sieur), *i.e.* Nicolas BOILEAU.

## D \* \* \* \*

Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de J. B. Porta. 1801. [By H. G. DUCHESNE.]

## D \* \* \* \* ( ), Madame.

Conversations of a mother with her daughter, and some other persons. Or dialogues composed for Madame Campan's Establishment for young ladies, near Paris, arranged for English young ladies by Madame D \* \* \* \* and translated into German by Henrietta Veith.

12° Lond. 1850.

## D \* \* \* \* (EMILY).

The muse and poetess: a lesson from nature; and other poems. By Emily D \* \* \* \*. 8° Lond. 1835.

## D \* \* \* \* \* (A.)

De l'âme des bêtes ... 1676. [Par A. DILLY.]

## D'A. (ANNA).

A lady's visit to Manilla and Japan.

8° Lond. 1863.

## D'I. (A. M.)

Inez and Emmeline; or, the adopted sister.

8° Lond. [1868.]

## D—n (ANDREW).

An essay on paper money. Wherein a discussion of this question is attempted, viz., Whether paper money be at all profitable to a nation, either in respect to its foreign or domestic trade.

8° Lond. 1763.

## DABELOW (C. C.)

Reprehenfa Savignii capita. 8° Lipsiæ, 1810.

Handbuch des Pandecten-Rechts in einer kritischen Revision seiner Hauptlehren. 3 Bde.

8° Halle, 1816–18.

Römische Staats-und Rechtsgeschichte im Grundriss.

8° Halle, 1818.

## DABISTAN.

The Dabistan or school of manners: translated from the original Persian, with notes and illustrations by David Shea and Anthony Troyer. 3 vols. 8° Paris, 1843.

VOL. II.

DABNEY (R. L.), *D.D., professor.*

Life of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas J. Jackson (Stonewall Jackson). Edited by rev. W. Chalmers, A.M. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1864–6.

— Abridged from the larger work of Professor Dabney. 8° Lond. 1868.

## DABORNE (ROBERT), M.A.

The poor-mans comfort; a tragi-comedy.

4° Lond. 1655.

## DAÇA (DIONISIO).

Práctica y teorica de cirugía, en Romance y en Latin. fol. Valencia, 1650.

## DAÇA DE VALDES (SENITO).

Ufo de los Antoios para todo genero de vistas.

4° Sevilla, 1623.

## DACHENHAUSEN (BARON FREDERICK DE).

General Comte de Rhadow: a transparency; translated from the manuscript of Baron Frederick de Dachenhausen. 8° Lond. 1856.

DACHERIUS (JOANNES LUCAS). *See* Joannes Lucas d'ACHERIUS.

## DACIA SINGLETON.

Dacia Singleton. By the author of "Altogether wrong," "What money can't do," etc. etc. etc. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

DACIER (ANDRÉ), *French translator, 1651–1722.*

The life of Pythagoras, with his symbols and golden verses; together with the life of Hierocles, and his commentaries upon the verses ... now done into English. The golden verses translated from the Greek by N. Rowe.

8° Lond. 1707.

Nouveaux éclaircissements sur les oeuvres d'Horace; avec la réponse à la critique de M. Maffon.

12° Paris, 1708.

DACIER (ANNE L'ÉVÈVE), *wife of the preceding, 1654–1720.*

Des causes de la corruption du goût.

12° Paris, 1714.

— [Another edition.]

12° Amst. 1715.

DACIER (BON JOSEPH, BARON), *French writer, 1742–1833.*

Rapport historique sur les progrès de l'histoire ancienne et de la littérature depuis 1789, et sur leur état actuel.

4° Paris, 1810.

DA COSTA (EMANUEL MENDEZ). *See* COSTA.DA COSTA (ISAAC), *Dr. of Amsterdam.*

Israel and the Gentiles, contributions to the history of the Jews, from the earliest times to the present day.

8° Lond. 1850.

The four witnesses : being a harmony of the Gospels on a new principle. Translated by David Dundas Scott.  
8° Lond. 1851.

DACRE, LADY. See Barbarina BRAND.

DACRE (B.)

Testimonies in favour of falt as a manure.  
8° Manchester, 1825.

DACTIUS (ANDREAS), *professor of Greek at Florence, flourished in the 15th century.*

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 874.]

— [*Carmina illustrium Poetarum Italorum*, iv. 1.]

DADA, CARDINAL.

\* A full and true relation of his Excellency the Pope's Nuncio making his public entry at Windsor, on Sunday the 3d of this instant July, 1687. [*Scott's edition of Somers Tracts*, ix. 267.]

DADDY DUMKINS.

Daddy's makings : little rhyming undertakings ... All by Daddy Dumkins ...  
8° Lond. [1865.]

DAGGE (HENRY).

Considerations on criminal law. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1774.

D'AGINCOURT (J. B. L. G. SEROUX). See SEROUX D'AGINCOURT.

DAGLEY (HELEN).

Told at last : a novel. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1864.

DAGLEY (REV. JOHN).

The life of John Dagley, including his conversion and call to the ministry. A poem. Written by himself.  
12° Lond. 1821.

\* A brief memorial of his life and labours ... By John SIBREE. 1857.

DAGLEY (RICHARD). D. 1841.

Takings ; or, the life of a collegian ; a poem : illustrated by twenty-six etchings, from designs by R. Dagley.  
8° Lond. 1821.

Death's doings : consisting of numerous original compositions, in verse and prose, the friendly contributions of various writers ; principally intended as illustrations of thirty copper-plates, designed and etched by R. Dagley. 2 vols. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1827.

DAGOBERT (CHRISOSTOME). *Pseud. of Jean Baptiste-Alphonse LED'HUY.*

DAGUERRE (LOUIS JACQUES MANDÉ), 1789–1851.

A practical description of that process called the daguerreo-type ... Translated by J. P. Simon, M.D.  
12° Lond. 1839.

D'AGUESSEAU (H. F.) See AGUESSEAU.

D'AGUILAR (SIR GEORGE C.), *Lieutenant-General, C.B.*

The officer's manual : military maxims of Napoleon. Translated from the French by Lieut.-General Sir G. C. D'Aguilar, C.B. Third edition. 12° Lond. [1852.]

Observations on the practice and the forms of district, regimental, and detachment courts martial : also remarks on the composition and practice of courts of inquiry. Revised by John Endle, Esq.  
8° Dublin, 1861.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Dublin, 1864.

DAHL (LUDVIG), *Cand. Med.*

Heller's pathological chemistry of the urine, with short and easy directions for its examination : to which is appended a brief account of some of the other excretions, and of the blood and milk. By Ludvig Dahl. Translated from the Norwegian by William D. Moore, A.B., M.B., T.C.D.  
12° Dublin, 1855.

Bidrag til Kundskab om de Sindssyge i Norge.  
8° Christiania, 1859.

DAHLER (JOHANN GEORG), *German philologist*, 1760–1832.

De librorum paralipomenon auctoritate atque fide historica.  
8° Argent. 1819.

DAHLIA.

The annual dahlia register. 8° Lond. 1836.

DAHLMANN (F. C.), *professor of history at Bonn.*

Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Geschichte. Von C. F. Dahlmann. 2 Bde. 8° Altona, 1822–3.

Geschichte von Dänemark. 2 vols. [*A. H. L. Heeren und F. A. Ukerts Geschichte der europäischen Staaten.*] 8° Hamburg, 1840.

The history of the English revolution : translated from the German by H. Evans Lloyd. 8° Lond. 1844.

The life of Herodotus ; drawn out from his book. Translated by G. V. Cox, M.A. 12° Lond. 1845.

DAHLMANN (NICOLAUS).

Dissertatio philosophico-historica de creatione mundi ad doctrinam hyperboreorum, agens ...

4° Londini Gothorum, [1752.]

DAHLMANN (T.)

A refutation to Cobbett's doctrine of paper money being incompatible with the co-existence of gold ...

8° Lond. 1839.

The monetary corrector ... 8° Lond. 1840.

— With a proposal for a joint-stock company, to establish a new system of banking, under a substantial deposit, of actual wealth produced. 8° Lond. 1840.



DAILEY (WILLIAM).

The return of the victors : a poem. 8° Lond. 1832.

DAILLÉ (JEAN), *French Protestant theologian*, 1594–1670.

De scriptis quae sub Dionysii Areopagitæ et Ignatii Antiocheni nominibus circumferuntur libri duo ... Adjecta est brevis commonefactio, de Ruffiniana Origenicorum aliquot operum interpretatione. 4° Genève, 1666.

An exposition of the Epistle of Saint Paul to the Philip-  
pians. Translated from the French by the rev. James  
Sherman. 8° Edinb. 1863.

An exposition of the Epistle of Saint Paul to the Colos-  
sians. Translated from the French by F. S. Revifed  
and corrected by the rev. James Sherman.

8° Edinb. 1863.

DAILLON (JAMES DE), Comte du Lude, *presbyter of  
the Church of England*, 1645–1726.

The ax laid to the root of Popery : or, a strong prefer-  
vative against the Romish missionaries, who are now extra-  
ordinarily busy, promising themselves numerous conversions  
among the ignorant ... with plain and easy reflections upon  
the articles of faith of the Church of Rome, sufficient to  
render the creed of Pope Pius IV. incredible.

8° Lond. 1721.

Δαιμονολογία : or, a treatise of spirits ; wherein several  
places of Scripture are expounded, against the vulgar errors,  
concerning witchcraft, apparitions, &c. To which is added,  
an appendix, containing some reflections on Mr. Boulton's  
answer to Dr. Hutchinson's Historical essay, entitled The  
possibility and reality of magick, forcery, and witchcraft  
demonstrated.

8° [Lond.] 1723.

DAILY LIGHT.

Daily light on the daily path : a devotional text book  
for every day in the year ; in the very words of Scripture.  
The evening hour.

12° Lond. [1863.]

DAILY PRAYERS.

Daily prayers, compiled from the common Prayer Book.

8° Lond. 1860.

DAIRVAL (BAUDELLOT DE). See Charles César BAU-  
DELOT DE DAIRVAL.

DAISIE'S DREAM.

Daizie's dream : a novel. By the author of " Recom-  
mended to mercy." In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1869.

DAISY'S COMPANIONS.

Daify's companions ; or, scenes from child life : a story  
for little girls. By the author of " Grandmamma's nest."

8° Lond. [1869.]

DAKEYNE (JOHN OSMOND), M.A., *rector of St.  
Peter's, Wolverhampton*.

Propagation of the gospel. A sermon ... [Luke x. 18.]

8° Lond. 1841.

Baptifmal regeneration. A notice of " An examination  
of the charge of the Lord Bishop of London delivered  
October, 1842," which appeared in the "Record" new-  
paper.

8° Lond. 1843.

Freemasonry. A sermon ... [Rom. i. 20.] Second  
edition.

8° Lond. 1848.

Virtutis fortuna comes : a sermon, preached ... November  
18, 1852, the day of the funeral of the late Duke of  
Wellington. [Job. xxiii. 1.]

8° Wolverhampton, 1852.

The sword & the cross.

12° Lond. 1853.

DAKINS (WILLIAM WHITFIELD), D.D., F.S.A.

A sermon preached on occasion of the univerfally and  
sincerely lamented death of H.R.H. the late Duke of  
York and Albany, on Sunday, the 14th of January, 1827.  
[Ps. xxxix. 5.]

8° Lond. 1827.

DAL (NICOLAUS).

Specimen biographicum de antiquariis Sveciae in quo  
Joannis Hadorphii, Eliae Brenneri et Islandorum, curae enar-  
rantur.

4° Stockholmæ, 1724.

DALBERG (CARL VON), *prince primate of the  
Catholic church in Germany*, 1745–1817.

\* Über Anmuth und Würde an Carl von Dalberg.  
[Anon.]

8° Leipzig, 1793.

Betrachtungen über den Charakter Karls des Grossen.  
Aus dem Franzöfischen mit einer Vorrede von Nik. Vogt.

8° Frankfurt am Main, 1816.

DALBY (J. W.)

Tales, songs, and sonnets.

8° Lond. [1866.]

DALBY (WILLIAM), M.A.

A defence of some passages in Dr. Copleston's Enquiry  
into the doctrines of necessity and predestination, in reply to  
a letter addressed to that author by the rev. E. W. Grin-  
field, M.A. ... With an abstract of the leading argument of  
the "Enquiry."

8° Oxford, 1822.

A sermon on Titus ii. 6, "Young men likewise exhort  
to be sober-minded" ...

8° Oxford, 1831.

The real question at issue between the opponents and the  
supporters of a bill now before the House of Commons, and  
entitled, "A bill to remove certain disabilities which pre-  
vent some classes of his Majesty's subjects from resorting to  
the Universities of England, and proceeding to degrees  
therein."

8° Lond. 1834.

DALDY (THOMAS MEE).

On disease of the right side of the heart.

8° Lond. 1866.

DALE END.

Dale end : or, six weeks in the vicarage. By the author  
of "The unseen hand."

8° Dublin, 1854.

DALE (ANTON VAN), M.D., *Dutch antiquarian*, 1638–  
1708.

De oraculis ethnicorum dissertationes duæ ; quarum prior  
de ipforum duratione ac defectu, posterior de eorundem

auctoribus : accedit et schediasma de consecrationibus ethnicis. 8° Amst. 1683.

Verhandeling van de oude orakelen der hujdenen door Anthoni van Dale, M.D., met kopere figuren vercierd. Den tweede druk. 8° Amst. 1718.

Differtationes de origine & progressu idololatriæ et superstitionum ; de vera ac falsa prophetia ; uti & de divinationibus idololatricis Judæorum. [*Accedunt : Epistolæ ad celeberrimum Stephanum Morinum et clarissimum eruditione virum Theodorum Janfonium ab Almeloveen.*] 4° Amst. 1696.

Differtationes ix. antiquitatibus, quin & marmoribus, cum Romanis, tum potissimum Græcis illustrandis, inservientes ; cum figuris. 4° Amst. 1702.

Differtatio super Aristeæ de LXX. interpretibus : cui ipsius prætenfi Aristeæ textus subjungitur. Additur historia baptismorum, cum Judaicorum, tum potissimum priorum Christianorum, tum denique et rituum nonnullorum, &c. Accedit et differtatio super Sanchoniathone, ejusque concordia cum sacris nostris Scripturis. 4° Amst. 1705.

DALE (BRYAN), M.A.

The annals of Coggeshall, otherwise Sunnedon, in the county of Essex. 8° Coggeshall, 1863.

DALE (HENRY), M.A.

Hints on clerical reading, especially intended for young clergymen and candidates for holy orders. 8° Lond. 1869.

DALE (J. D. HILARIUS).

The sacristan's manual ; or, hand book of church furniture, ornament, &c. Harmonized with the most approved commentaries on the Roman ceremonial, and the latest decrees of the sacred congregation of rites. 8° Lond. 1854.

DALE (JAMES MURRAY).

New parishes and ecclesiastical districts. A short and practical explanation of the law as to the various ecclesiastical subdivisions of ancient parishes, with suggestions for the guidance of their incumbents. 8° Lond. 1857.

The clergyman's legal handbook ... Including the law applicable to new parishes and ecclesiastical districts. 8° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

Legal ritual : the judgments delivered by the Privy council and Dean of Arches in the recent cases of Martin v. Mackonochie, and Elphinstone v. Purchas, and Herbert v. Purchas ... 8° Lond. 1871.

DALE (ROBERT).

An exact catalogue of the nobility of England, and lords spiritual, according to their respective precedencies ; with all their titles of honor, (whether by creation, succession, or office,) and the particular times of their several promotions ; together with their paternal coats of arms ; and also those of the Archiepiscopal and Episcopal sees in blazon. 8° Lond. 1697.

DALE (ROBERT WILLIAM), M.A., minister of Carr's Lane Congregational chapel, Birmingham.

The talents : or, man's nature, power, and responsibility. 8° Lond. 1846.

The pilgrim fathers : a lecture. 12° Lond. 1854.

\* The ordination services of the rev. R. W. Dale, M.A., to the co-pastorate of the congregational church assembling in Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham. November 22, 1854. 8° Lond. [1855.]

The funeral services occasioned by the death of the late rev. John Angell James ... including the funeral sermon ... and the oration at the interment. October 7th, 1859. By his colleague and successor. 8° Lond. 1859.

The life and letters of John Angell JAMES ... Edited by R. W. Dale. 1861.

The living God the saviour of all men : a sermon. [1 Tim. 4, 10.] 8° Lond. 1864.

Genius the gift of God : a sermon on the tercentenary of the birth of William Shakespeare, preached in the Independent Chapel, Stratford-on-Avon, on Sunday, April 24, 1864. 8° Lond. 1864.

The Jewish temple and the Christian Church ; a series of discourses on the Epistle to the Hebrews. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

Discourses delivered on special occasions. 8° Lond. 1866.

Week-day sermons. 8° Lond. 1867.

The ten commandments. 8° Lond. 1871.

DALE (THOMAS), M.A., canon-residentary of St. Paul's, London, 1797-1870.

Poetical works. 8° Lond. 1836.

The widow of the city of Nain ; and other poems ; by an under-graduate of the University of Cambridge. 8° Lond. 1819.

Irad and Adah, a tale of the Flood. Poems. Specimens of a new translation of the Psalms. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1822.

Access to God faithfully developed by the Church of England : five discourses, preached before the University of Cambridge ... Second edition. To which is added, the principle and practice of Christian charity, a 'Spital sermon ... 8° Lond. 1832.

\* The district-visitor's manual : with a preface by Thomas Dale, M.A. 12° Lond. 1840.

The Sabbath companion. 8° Lond. 1844.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

The good shepherd and the chosen flock : an exposition of the twenty-third Psalm. 8° Lond. 1845.

The domestic liturgy and family chaplain, in two parts. 4° Lond. 1846.

Address to the parishioners of St. Pancras, Middlesex, on the results of the parochial system, and the proposed application to the legislature for the ecclesiastical division of the parish. 8° Lond. 1847.

The golden psalm : being an exposition, practical, experimental, and prophetic, of Psalm xvi. 8° Lond. 1847.



A sermon, preached ... at the festival of the Sons of the clergy. [1 Cor. iii. 9.] 8° Lond. 1848.

Pastoral superintendence. A sermon ... [Afr. xx. 28.] 8° Lond. 1849.

Some account of the proceedings on the occasion of laying the principal stone of the new church of St. Matthew, Bedford New Town, St. Pancras ... together with the sermon preached by the rev. Thomas Dale, M.A.

12° Lond. 1852.

Five years of church extension in St. Pancras; being an address to the parishioners on the proposed application to the legislature for an act to amend the local acts, &c.

8° Lond. 1852.

Address, prayers, lesson, &c. on occasion of laying the foundation-stone of the cemetery church at the St. Pancras parochial cemetery, Finchley, 24th Nov. 1853.

8° Lond. 1853.

God's providential care of children: a sermon ... [Matt. xviii. 10.] 12° Lond. 1854.

Church-rates in St. Pancras; a letter to the ratepayers. [No title-page.] 8° Lond. [1855.]

Christ alone supreme head of his Church: a sermon preached ... February 4, 1855, being the three hundredth anniversary of the martyrdom of John Rogers. [1 Cor. viii. 5, 6.] 8° Lond. 1855.

Faithfulness in the Christian stewardship: a sermon, preached ... in aid of the special fund for superannuated orphans; with reference to the recent death of Mr. John Buckler, for many years secretary to the infant orphan asylum, Wanstead. [1 Cor. iv. 2.] 8° Lond. 1857.

The secret of a nation's strength, and the principle of a nation's duty: a sermon ... [Ps. xx. 7.] 8° Lond. 1861.

DALE (THOMAS PELHAM), M.A., *rector of St. Vedast's, London.*

A life's motto. Illustrated by biographical examples. 8° Lond. [1869.]

DALE (W.), M.D.

The principles and practice of the botanic system of medicine ... 8° Glasg. 1855.

DALE (W. KELYNACK).

Poems: the legend of the golden ring, &c. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

DALE (WILLIAM).

Wild flowers and fruits. Poems. 8° Lond. 1856.

DALE (WILLIAM), M.R.C.S.

The present state of the medical profession in Great Britain and Ireland, with remarks on the preliminary and moral education of medical and surgical students.

8° Lond. 1860.

A compendium of practical medicine and morbid anatomy. 8° Lond. 1868.

DALECHAMP (CALEB), M.A., *of Sedan.*

Vindiciæ Salomonis: five, disputatio bipartita de lapfu statuque æterno regis Salomonis: quæ eius et omnium sanctorum perseverantia in fide defenditur. 4° Lond. 1622.

Votum Davidis: feu, officium boni magistratus et patrifamilias, septuaginta duobus distichis generaliter atque *ῥόμψ*, non *κατ' ἀρχαίας* delineatum. Cum adiunctis notis et ad eas appendice. 4° Lond. 1624.

D'ALEMBERT (JEAN LE ROND). See ALEMBERT.

DALENCÉ (JOACHIM).

Traité de l'aiman, divisé en deux parties; la première contient les expériences, & la seconde les raisons que l'on en peut rendre. Par Mr. D\*\*\*. 12° Amst. 1687.

Traitez des baromètres, thermomètres, et notiomètres, ou hygromètres. Par Mr. D\*\*\*. 12° Amst. 1688.

DALERAC ( ).

Polish manuscripts; or, the secret history of the reign of John Sobieski, the III. of that name, King of Poland ... Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1700.

DALES (SAMUEL), *Lieutenant-Colonel, F.S.A.*

Essay on the study of the history of England.

8° Lond. 1809.

Quakers and Cock Robins; or, hypocrisy unmasked. To which is added a curious dialogue, between Mr. Noodle and Mr. Downright ... supposed to have dropped from the pocket of Stephen Bardolph North, Esq., or his friend, Mr. Francis Leathergills. 8° Lond. 1828.

DALGAIRNS (Mrs.)

The practice of cookery, adapted to the business of every day life. 12° Edinb. 1829.

DALGAIRNS (JOHN BERNARD), *priest of the oratory of St. Philip Neri.*

The devotion to the heart of Jesus; with an introduction on the history of Janfenism. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

The German mystics of the fourteenth century.

8° Lond. 1858.

The holy communion, its philosophy, theology, and practice. 8° Dublin, 1861.

DALGARNO (GEORGE), *of Aberdeen, 1627-87.*

The works of George Dalgarno of Aberdeen. [Edited by Thomas Maitland for the Maitland Club.]

4° Edinb. 1834.

DALGLEISH (JOHN), *minister at Dundee.*

A sermon concerning self-denial, preached in the New-North-Church of Edinburgh, Lord's day, the 18th of July 1708. [Mark viii. 38.] 4° Edinb. 1711.

A sermon concerning self-resignation preached in the High-church of Edinburgh, Thursday the 29th of July 1708. [2 Cor. viii. 5.] 4° Edinb. 1711.

DALGLEISH (WALTER SCOTT), M.A.

Memorials of the High School of Edinburgh containing

a historical sketch, with portraits of the present rector and four of the classical masters, and biographical notices.

4° Edinb. 1857.

University certificate examinations, with suggestions for a scheme in Scotland similar to the English "Middle class examinations."

8° Edinb. 1860.

English composition in prose and verse, based on grammatical synthesis.

8° Edinb. 1863.

— Third edition.

8° Edinb. 1864.

Introductory text-book of English composition, based on grammatical synthesis. Sixth edition.

8° Edinb. 1867.

Advanced text-book of English composition, in prose and verse. Sixth edition, re-arranged.

8° Edinb. 1867.

Key to Dalgleish's English composition in prose and verse.

8° Edinb. 1863.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1866.

— Third edition.

8° Edinb. 1868.

Grammatical analysis, with progressive exercises.

8° Edinb. 1865.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1865.

— Third edition.

8° Edinb. 1866.

— Key ...

8° Edinb. 1865.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1866.

The progressive English grammar, with exercises.

8° Edinb. 1866.

— Key ... With explanatory notes and an introduction on the teaching of English grammar.

8° Edinb. 1867.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1868.

Outlines of English grammar and analysis, for elementary schools. With exercises.

8° Edinb. 1867.

— Key ... with practical hints and explanatory notes. For the use of teachers.

12° Edinb. 1867.

Outlines of English composition for elementary schools. With exercises.

8° Edinb. 1871.

#### DALHUSIUS (JOANNES HERMANUS).

De regum regnorumque mutationibus ac revolutionibus.

8° Edinb. 1691.

The salvation of Protestants asserted and defended, in opposition to the rash and uncharitable sentence of their eternal damnation pronounced against them by the Romish church; translated from the Latin.

4° Edinb. 1691.

#### DALIN (OLOF V.), *Swedish historian*, 1708–63.

Svea Rikes Historia, ifrån dess Begynnelse til våra Tider II. III. Deel.

4° Stockholm, 1750–62.

— Andra Uplagan I. Deel.

4° Stockholm, 1763.

— Übersetzt durch J. Benzeltierna und J. C. Dähnert.

4 Bde.

4° Greifswald, 1756–63.

#### DALISON (GULIELME).

Reports des divers casés adjugez en la court del Common bank, en les regnes des Roys Henry VIII. Edward VI. & les Reines Marie & Elizabeth.

fol. Lond. 1689.

#### DALKEITH.

An account of the purging and planting of the congregation of Dalkeith. Containing, I. The copy of a late paper, intituled, Information for Mr. Alex. Heriot, &c. II.

A short relation of the presbytery of Dalkeith, their procedure in reference to the sentencing of Mrs. Heriot, and their planting of the congregation of Dalkeith. III. An answer to that paper, called, Information for Mr. Alexander Heriot (designed) minister at Dalkeith.

4° Edinb. 1691.

#### DALLAEUS (JOANNES). See Jean DAILLÉ.

#### DALLAS (ALEXANDER JAMES), 1759–1817.

Reports of cases ruled and adjudged in the Courts of Pennsylvania, before and since the Revolution.

4 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1806–7.

#### DALLAS (ALEXANDER ROBERT CHARLES), *rector of Wotton, Hants*, 1791–1869.

Felix Alvarez; or manners in Spain, containing descriptive accounts of the late peninsular war, and authentic anecdotes illustrative of the Spanish character.

3 vols. 12° Lond. 1818.

A sermon upon the present distress in Ireland, preached to a country congregation, principally of the labouring class ... [Matt. xxv. 40.]

8° Lond. 1822.

The trustees of the gospel of salvation. A sermon ... [1 Thess. ii. 4.]

8° Lond. 1829.

Pastoral superintendence; its motive, its detail and its support.

12° Lond. 1841.

Look to Jerusalem: a Scriptural view of the position of the Jews, in the great crisis of the world's history.

8° Lond. 1842.

The missionary crisis in the Church of England. The substance of two addresses ... With a documentary appendix.

12° Lond. 1842.

The prophecy upon the mount: a practical consideration of our Lord's statement respecting the destruction of Jerusalem, his own appearing and the end of the age.

8° Lond. 1843.

A guide to the Acts of the Apostles.

8° Lond. 1847.

My church-yard, its tokens, and its remembrances.

8° Lond. 1848.

Revelation readings: an aid in searching the Apocalypse. Vols. I. III.

8° Lond. 1848.

A guide to the epistles of St. Paul the apostle of Jesus Christ ... serving as a continuation of A guide to the Acts of the Apostles. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1849.

Castlekerke. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1849.

Introduction to prophetic researches: being a brief outline of the divine purpose concerning the world, as it may be gathered from Holy Scripture, historically and prophetically.

8° Lond. 1850.

Roman teaching: what it is, and what it is not. Four lectures ...

8° Lond. 1858.

The book of Psalms arranged in daily portions for devotional reading, 1860. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

Controversy with the Cardinal Archbishop of Santiago, on the great questions between Protestantism and Romanism; in letters between the Cardinal and the late rev. Alexander Dallas; the last letter of reply, as revised and completed, together with an appendix, by the rev. E. B. Elliott.

8° Lond. 1870.



\* Incidents in the life and ministry of rev. Alex. R. C. Dallas, by his widow. 8° Lond. 1871.

DALLAS (E. W.)

The elements of plane practical geometry, with illustrative applications. 8° Lond. 1855.

DALLAS (ENEAS SWEETLAND).

Poetics: an essay on poetry. 8° Lond. 1852.

The gay science. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.

DALLAS (GEORGE), of *St. Martin's, W.S.*

System of titles, as now practicable within the kingdom of Scotland; consisting of vi. parts ... fol. Edinb. 1697.

DALLAS (GEORGE MIFFLIN), *American vice-president*, 1792–1864.

Letters from London, written from the year 1856 to 1860. Edited by his daughter Julia. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

DALLAS (ROBERT CHARLES), *novelist*, 1754–1824.

The history of the Maroons from their origin to the establishment of their chief tribe at Sierra Leone; including the expedition to Cuba, for the purpose of procuring Spanish chaffeurs; and the state of the island of Jamaica for the last ten years; with a succinct history of the island previous to that period. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1803.

The new conspiracy against the Jesuits detected and briefly exposed; with a short account of their institute; and observations on the danger of systems of education independent of religion. 8° Lond. 1815.

Ode to the Duke of Wellington, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1819.

Sir Francis Darrell; or the vortex, a novel. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1820.

Adraustus, a tragedy: Amabel, or the Cornish lovers, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1823.

DALLAS (MRS. THOMAS) ?

Reveries—Canto the first. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1836.

DALLAS (WILLIAM S.), F.L.S.

Elements of entomology: an outline of the natural history and classification of British insects. 12° Lond. 1857.

The museum of natural history ... By Sir John RICHARDSON, William S. Dallas, T. Spencer Cobbold, William Baird, and Adam White. 1869.

DALLAWAY (JAMES), *rector of South Stoke, Suffex.*, 1763–1834.

Inquiries into the origin and progress of the science of heraldry in England, with explanatory observations on armorial ensigns. 4° Gloucester, 1793.

Constantinople ancient and modern, with excursions to the shores and islands of the Archipelago and to the Troad. 4° Lond. 1797.

Anecdotes of the arts in England, or comparative observations on architecture, sculpture, and painting, chiefly illustrated by specimens at Oxford. 8° Lond. 1800.

A history of the western division of the county of Suffex: including the rapes of Chichester, Arundel and Bramber, with the city & diocese of Chichester. Vol. I. 4° Lond. 1815.

Of statuary and sculpture among the antients; with some account of specimens preserved in England. 8° Lond. 1816.

The parochial topography of the rape of Arundel, in the western division of the county of Suffex: a new edition, by Edmund Cartwright, M.A. Vol. II. 4° Lond. 1832.

DALLERIUS (LEOBINUS).

Tractatus de mandatis apostolicis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xv. i. 220.]

DALLEY (ISAAC).

Trigonometrical survey of England and Wales. By William MUDGE and Isaac Dalley.

DALLIN (T. F.), M.A.

Materials and models for Greek and Latin prose composition. Selected and arranged by J. Y. SARGENT, M.A., and T. F. Dallin, M.A. 1870.

DALLINGTON (ROBERT). *D.* 1637.

Aphorismes civil and militarie; amplified with authorities, and exemplified with historie, out of the first quarterne of Fr. Guicciardine. Second edition.

fol. Lond. 1629.

A briefe inference upon Guicciardines digression, in the fourth part of the first quarterne of his historie; forbidden the impression, and effaced out of the originall by the Inquisition. In answer to a letter from an honourable friend.

fol. Lond. 1629.

DALL' ONGARO (FRANCESCO).

Baron Ricafoli, prime minister of Italy: a biography. From the Italian of F. Dall' Ongaro. 8° Lond. 1861.

DALLY (FRANK FETHER).

The Channel Islands: a guide ... For visitors and residents. 8° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

The apotheosis of Shakspere, and other poems.

8° Maidstone, n. d.

DALMENY (LADY CATHERINE LUCY WILHELMINA).

The Spanish ladye's love. fol. Lond. 1846.

DALMOCAND. *Pseud.* of G. MACDONALD.

DALNER (ANDREAS), *Dutch Jesuit, flourished in the beginning of the 17th century.*

De variorum jurium renunciacionibus.

4° Francofurti, 1608.

De jure hominis : quo de præcipuo utriusque sexus homini  
pro ætatis diverfitate competenti jure fuccincte agitur.  
4° Francofurti, 1614.

DALRYMPLE (ALEXANDER), *brother of Lord Hailes,*  
*hydrographer, 1737-1808.*

An historical collection of the several voyages and dis-  
coveries in the South Pacific Ocean. 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1769-71.  
A collection of charts and memoirs.

4° Lond. 1771-2.  
[*Another collection.*] 4° Lond. 1782-90.

General introduction to the charts and memoirs, pub-  
lished by A. Dalrymple. 4° Lond. 1772.

[*Another edition.*] 4° Lond. 1786.

Collection of plans of ports in the East Indies.  
4° Lond. 1774-5.

[*Letter and Memorial, 19th June, 1777, to the pro-*  
*prietors of East India Stock.*] [No title-page.]

4° n. p. n. d.  
Oriental Repertory, published at the charge of the East  
India Company, in four numbers from Apr. 1791-Jan.  
1793. Vol. I. 4° Lond. 1791-3.

A collection of English songs : with an appendix of  
original pieces by Lieut. Col. James Dalrymple.

8° Lond. 1796.

A reply to a "Letter from Andrew Stuart to the Direc-  
tors of the East India Company." 4° n. p. n. d.

DALRYMPLE (CAMPBELL).

Reflections on the raising, arming, cloathing, and disci-  
pline of the British infantry and cavalry, with proposals for  
the improvement of the same. 8° Lond. 1761.

DALRYMPLE (Sir DAVID), *the first baronet of Hailes,*  
*fifth son of the first Viscount Stair, Lord Advocate of Scot-*  
*land.*

An account of lay-patronages in Scotland, and of the  
fatal differences they have occasion'd betwixt the Church  
and lay-patrons, with observations on the arguments for  
restoring them. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1712.

Memorial concerning the state of the prisoners on account  
of the late rebellion. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1716.

Time bargains tried by the rules of equity, and principles  
of the civil law. [Anon.]

8° Lond., repr. Edinb. 1720.

DALRYMPLE (Sir DAVID), *Lord Hailes, the third*  
*baronet of Hailes, grandson of the preceding, 1726-92.*

Sacred poems : or, a collection of translations and para-  
phrases, from the Holy Scriptures. By various authors.  
[*Edited by Lord Hailes.*] 8° Edinb. 1751.

Proposals for carrying on a certain public work in the  
city of Edinburgh. [Anon.] 8° [Edinb. 1752.]

A discourse of the unnatural and vile conspiracie attempted  
by John [RUTHVEN] Earl of Gowrie and his brother against  
his Majesty's person, at Saint Johnstoun, upon 5th of August

1600. [*Edited by Sir D. Dalrymple.*] 1757. [*Annals*  
*of Scotland, 1819, iii. 343.*]

A sermon which might have been preached in East  
Lothian, on the 25th October, 1761.

8° repr. n. p. 1794.

Memorials and letters relating to the history of Britain in  
the reign of James the First, published from the originals.

8° Glasg. 1762.

— The second edition, corrected and enlarged.

8° Glasg. 1766.

Memorials and letters relating to the history of Britain  
in the reign of Charles the First, published from the originals.

8° Glasg. 1766.

A specimen of a book, intituled, Ane compendious  
booke of godly and spiritual fangs [SONGS] ... [*Edited by*  
*Sir D. Dalrymple.*] 1765.

The secret correspondence of Sir R. CECIL ... Now first  
published [by Sir D. Dalrymple]. 1766.

A catalogue of the Lords of Session, from the institution  
of the college of justice, in the year 1532, with historical  
notes.

4° Edinb. 1767.

— [Traits ... 1800.] 4° Edinb. 1798.

The private correspondence of Dr. FRANCIS ATTERBURY,  
bishop of Rochester, and his friends in 1725, never before  
published. 1768. [*Edited by Sir David Dalrymple.*  
*Traits ... 1800.*]

Historical memorials concerning the provincial councils  
of the Scottish clergy, from the earliest accounts to the æra  
of the Reformation. [Anon.] 4° Edinb. 1769.

— [Annals of Scotland, 1797 ... iii. 198.]

— [Traits ... 1800.]

Canons of the Church of Scotland, drawn up in the  
provincial councils held at Perth, A.D. 1242 and A.D. 1296  
[1269]. [*Edited by Sir David Dalrymple. Traits ...*  
*1800.*] 4° Edinb. 1769.

— [Annals of Scotland, 1797, iii. 145.]

An examination of some of the arguments for the high  
antiquity of Regiam Majestatem. And an inquiry into the  
authenticity of Leges Malcolmi. 4° Edinb. 1769.

— [Annals of Scotland, 1797, iii. 278 and 324.]

— [Traits ... 1800.]

Ancient Scottish poems published from the MS. of  
George BANNATYNE. 1770.

The additional case of Elizabeth claiming the title and  
dignity of Countess of Sutherland by her guardians ; wherein  
the facts and arguments in support of her claim are more  
fully stated, and the errors in the additional cases exhibited  
for the other claimants are detected. [Anon.]

4° [Edinb. 1770.]

Remarks on the history of Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1773.

— [Annals of Scotland, 1819, iii. 1.]

\* A letter to the hon. Sir D. Dalrymple, Lord Hailes,  
on his Remarks on the history of Scotland. 1773. [By  
Patrick MURRAY, fifth Lord Elibank.]

Observations ... in reply to Lord Elibank's Letter (never  
before published). [Annals of Scotland, 1819, iii. 155.]

Annals of Scotland, from the accession of Malcolm III.  
furnamed Canmore, to the accession of Robert I.

4° Edinb. 1776.



— From the accession of Robert I. surnamed Bruce, to the accession of the House of Stewart.

4° Edinb. 1779.

— From the accession of Malcolm III. to the accession of the House of Stewart. To which are added, several valuable tracts relative to the history and antiquities of Scotland. A new edition. In three volumes.

8° Edinb. 1797.

— Third edition. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1819.

Disquisitions concerning the antiquities of the Christian Church. [Anon.] 12° Glasg. 1783.

An inquiry into the secondary causes which Mr. Gibbon has assigned for the rapid growth of Christianity.

4° Edinb. 1786.

Sketch of the life of Mark Alexander Boyd. [Anon.]

4° n. p. [1786.]

— [Annals of Scotland, 1819, iii. 420.]

Sketch of the life of John Barclay, author of Argenis.

[Anon.] 4° n. p. [1786.]

— [Annals of Scotland, 1819, iii. 397.]

Sketch of the life of John Hamilton, a secular priest.

[Anon.] 4° n. p. [1786.]

— [Annals of Scotland, 1819, iii. 447.]

Life of George Lesley. [Anon.] 4° n. p. [1786.]

— [Annals of Scotland, 1819, iii. 461.]

Sketch of the life of Sir James Ramsay, a general officer in the armies of Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden.

[Anon.] 4° n. p. [1786.]

— [Annals of Scotland, 1819, iii. 486.]

Davidis HUMEI, Scoti, summi apud suos philosophi, de vita sua acta, liber singularis; nunc primum Latine redditus [by Sir D. Dalrymple. Anon.] 1787.

The opinions of Sarah [CHURCHILL] Duchesse-dowager of Marlborough—published from original MSS. [by Sir D. Dalrymple]. 1788.

The little freeholder; a dramatic entertainment in two acts. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1790.

Tracts relative to the history and antiquities of Scotland.

4° Edinb. 1800.

Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, from 1766 to 1791: selected from the original MSS. by M. P. Brown, Esq. 2 vols. 4° Edinb. 1826.

A specimen of notes on the statute law of Scotland. [Privately printed.] 8° n. p. n. d.

DALRYMPLE (DONALD), M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S.

Meteorological and medical observations on the climate of Egypt, with practical hints for invalid travellers.

12° Lond. 1861.

DALRYMPLE (GILBERT), D.D. Pseud. of Gerard LEIGH.

DALRYMPLE (Sir HEW), of North-Berwick, third son of the first Viscount Stair. President of the Court of Session.

Decisions of the Court of Session from 1698 to 1718.

fol. Edinb. 1758.

DALRYMPLE (HUGH), second son of the preceding, a senator of the College of Justice, under the title of Lord Drummore, 1690–1755.

Reasons of the dissent entered by Hugh Dalrymple, of Drummore, Esquire, one of the senators of the College of justice, as assessor for North-Berwick, in his own, & the name of the commissioners of the Burghs of Wigtown, Whit-horn, & Stranrawer, who adhered to the same, & of such other of the commissioners then present, as may yet adhere.

8° Edinb. 1734.

\* Answers by the annual committee of the convention of the Royal burrows of Scotland, to the dissent made by the honourable, the Lord Drumore, as assessor for the Burgh of North-Berwick.

8° Edinb. 1734.

DALRYMPLE (Mrs. J. ELPHINSTONE).

Vivia, a journal. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

DALRYMPLE (JAMES), first Viscount Stair. President of the Court of Session, 1609–95.

The institutions of the law of Scotland, deduced from its originals, and collated with the civil, canon, and feudal laws, and with the customs of neighbouring nations.

fol. Edinb. 1681.

— Second edition, revised, corrected, and much enlarged.

fol. Edinb. 1693.

— Third edition, enlarged with notes by John Gordon and William Johnstone, Esqrs., advocates.

fol. Edinb. 1759.

— With commentaries and a supplement by George Brodie, Esq. 2 vols. fol. Edinb. 1826.

— With notes, &c., by J. S. More, Esq. 2 vols.

4° Edinb. 1828.

\* Annotations on Lord Stair's Institutions of the law of Scotland. By Patrick GRANT. 1824.

\* Principles of the law of Scotland contained in Lord Stair's Institutions, with notes and references as to modern law. By Patrick Shaw. 8° Edinb. 1863.

Modus litigandi; or form of process observed before the Lords of Council and Session. fol. Edinb. 1681.

Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, with the acts of Sederunt, from June 1661 to July 1681. 2 vols.

fol. Edinb. 1683–87.

Physiologia nova experimentalis ...

4° Lugd. Bat. 1686.

An apology for Sir James Dalrymple of Stair, President of the Session, by himself. [No title-page.]

4° Edinb. 1690.

— [Baunatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1825.

A vindication of the divine perfections, illustrating the glory of God in them by reason and revelation: methodically digested into several meditations. By a person of honour.

8° Lond. 1695.

DALRYMPLE (Sir JAMES), Bart., of Borthwick, second son of the first Viscount Stair, an advocate and one of the Principal Clerks of Session.

Collections concerning the Scottish history, preceeding the death of King David the First, in the year 1153:

wherein the sovereignty of the Crown and independency of the Church are cleared; and an account given of the antiquity and purity of the Scottish-British church, and the noveltie of Popery in this kingdom. With an appendix, containing the copies of charters of foundation of some churches; with genealogical accounts of the donors and witneses. 8° Edinb. 1705.

A second edition of [William] CAMDEN's Description of Scotland, containing a supplement ... 1695.

DALRYMPLE (JAMES), *Colonel*.

Original [songs]. [Alexander DALRYMPLE, *A collection of English songs*. 1796.]

DALRYMPLE (JOHN), *second Viscount, first Earl of Stair*.

\* Elegy on the much to be lamented death of the right honourable John Earl of Stairs, who departed this life upon Wednesday, the 8th of January, anno 1707.

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

DALRYMPLE (JOHN), *second Earl of Stair*.

\* The life of John, Earl of Stair ... 12° Lond. n. d.

DALRYMPLE (JOHN), *fifth Earl of Stair, passed advocate* 1741. D. 1789.

Facts and their consequences, submitted to the consideration of the public at large, more particularly to that of the finance minister. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1782.

An argument to prove that it is the indispensable duty of the creditors of the public to insist that Government do forthwith bring forward the consideration of the state of the nation. 8° Lond. 1783.

State of the public debts. 8° Lond. 1783.

An attempt to balance the income and expenditure of the state. 8° Lond. 1783.

The proper limits of the government's interference with the affairs of the East India Company. 8° Lond. 1784.

Address to, and expostulation with, the public. 8° Lond. 1784.

DALRYMPLE (Sir JOHN), *of Cranston, Bart., great-grandson of Sir James Dalrymple of Borthwick, Baron of Exchequer in Scotland, 1726-1810*.

An essay towards a general history of feudal property in Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1757.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1758.

Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from the dissolution of the last parliament of Charles II. until the sea-battle off La Hogue. 4° Edinb. 1771.

— Volume II. consisting chiefly of letters from the French ambassadors in England to their court, and from Charles II. James II. King William and Queen Mary, and the ministers and generals of those Princes, taken from the *Depot des affaires etrangeres* at Versailles, and King William's private cabinet at Kensington; interspersed with historical relations, necessary to connect the papers together. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1773.

— From the dissolution of the last parliament of Charles

II. till the capture of the French and Spanish fleets at Vigo. A new edition. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1790.

Three letters from Sir John Dalrymple to the rt. hon. Lord Viscount Barrington, late Secretary at war, on his Lordship's official conduct. 8° Lond. 1778.

The question considered, Whether wool should be allowed to be exported, when the price is low at home, on paying a duty to the public? 8° Edinb. 1781.

Address and proposals from Sir John Dalrymple, Bart. on the subject of coal, tar, and iron, branches of trade. 8° Edinb. repr. Lond. 1784.

Three addresses, to the seamen, soldiers, and great mass of the people of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 8° Edinb. 1808.

An essay on landscape gardening. 12° Greenwich, 1823.

DALRYMPLE (JOHN).

Pathology of the human eye. 4° Lond. 1852.

DALRYMPLE (KATE).

The diary of Miss Kate Dalrymple. 1685-1735. 8° Lond. 1856.

DALRYMPLE (WILLIAM), *Major*.

Travels through Spain and Portugal, in 1774; with a short account of the Spanish expedition against Algiers, in 1775. 4° Lond. 1777.

DALRYMPLE (WILLIAM), D.D.

A sequel to the life of Christ, lately published, for the use of the unlearned; containing practical reflexions, suited to each section. 8° Air, 1791.

DALRYMPLES.

The Dalrymples; or long credit and long cloth. 8° Lond. 1860.

DALTON ( )

The gentleman in black. With illustrations by George Cruikshank. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1831.

Chartley the fatalist. In three volumes. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1831.

The robber. In three volumes. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1832.

The invisible gentleman. 3 vols. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1833.

DALTON (C. B.), M.A.

The work which every man has to do: a sermon ... [John ix. 4.] 8° Oxford, 1862.

DALTON (C. N.)

Poems, original and translated. By a Cambridge graduate. 8° Lond. 1868.

D'ALTON (CHARLES), *master of the endowed school, Braunton*.

Select passages of the Old and New Testaments, newly translated from the Hebrew and Greek, with notes, critical



and explanatory: designed to set forth the true sense and renderings of numerous texts of Scripture, alleged to be incorrectly translated in the authorized English Bible.

12° Lond. 1857.

**DALTON (EDWARD), D.D.**

The Jesuits; their principles and acts.

12° Lond. 1843.

The watchful providence of God: six sermons for the times.

12° Dublin, 1844.

The life of Joseph considered more especially as a biographical type of Christ, in a course of lectures.

8° Lond. 1846.

Brief thoughts on the things of God and the soul, in words of one syllable ... New edition.

12° Lond. 1864.

Plain words of instruction, comfort, and encouragement for a beloved flock.

12° Lond. 1865.

The sea, the railway journey, and other poems. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

**DALTON (GRACE E.).**

The start in life and how the boys succeeded. Edited by Grace E. Dalton.

8° Lond. n. d.

**DALTON (HENRY), M.A.**

Brief remarks on the real question between the clergy of the Established Church and the National board of education in Ireland ...

8° Lond. 1845.

Four lectures on the first and second advent of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ ...

8° Lond. 1846.

Church and state.

12° Leeds, 1846.

Body, soul, and spirit. A sermon. [1 *Thess.* vi. 23.]

8° Lond. 1847.

**DALTON (HENRY).**

The book of drawing-room plays and evening amusements: a comprehensive manual of in-door recreation ...

8° Lond. [1860.]

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. [1869.]

**DALTON (HENRY G.), M.D.**

The history of British Guiana comprising a general description of the colony ... 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1855.

**DALTON (J.), Canon.**

Life of St. Winefride. Translated from a manuscript life of the faint in the British Museum. With an account of some miraculous cures effected at St. Winefride's well.

12° Lond. 1857.

**DALTON (JAMES EDWARD), B.D., rector of Seagrove.**

Litanies for Sunday schools; with additional prayers for particular occasions.

8° Camb. 1843.

2 Corinthians xi. 17 to xii. 11, and 1 Corinthians vii., examined, in order to obviate some misapprehensions.

12° Lond. 1858.

Scripture prayers, intended to be helps to prayer: adapted from Scripture.

12° Lond. 1866.

**DALTON (JOHN), LL.D., 1767–1844.**

Meteorological observations and essays.

8° Lond. 1793.

Philosophical essays from the Memoirs of the Literary and Philosophical Society, Manchester.

8° Manchester, 1802–5.

A new system of chemical philosophy. 2 parts.

8° Manchester, 1808–27.

**D'ALTON (JOHN), Irish historian and genealogist, 1794–1867.**

Illustrations, historical and genealogical, of King James' Irish army list 1689. Second edition. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1861.

**DALTON (MICHAEL), of Lincoln's Inn, 1554–1620.**

Officium vicecomitum; the office and authority of sheriffs. To which is added an appendix, containing the statutes touching sheriffs made since Dalton's writing.

fol. Lond. 1682.

The country justice, containing the practice, duty, and power of the justices of the peace, as well in as out of their sessions ...

fol. Lond. 1742.

**DALTON (RICHARD), keeper of pictures and medals to George III. D. 1791.**

Antiquities and views in Greece and Egypt, with the manners and customs of the inhabitants, from drawings made on the spot, A.D. 1749.

fol. [Lond.] 1791.

**DALTON (T.)**

The light of other days; or, the lesson of Nineveh.

12° Manchester, 1852.

**DALTON (T.), M.A., assistant master at Eton College.**

Arithmetical examples progressively arranged, together with miscellaneous exercises and examination papers.

8° Lond. 1866.

**DALTON (WILLIAM).**

Travels in the United States of America, and part of Upper Canada.

8° Appleby, 1821.

**DALTON (WILLIAM), M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Wolverhampton.**

An explanatory and practical commentary on the New Testament, intended chiefly as a help to family devotion. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1842.

Christian instruction founded on the catechism of the Church of England; in three successive steps.

8° Lond. 1852.

Landmarks of truth: pastoral addresses doctrinal and practical.

8° Lond. 1857.

Prayers for the opening and closing of day and Sunday schools, compiled chiefly from the liturgy of the Church of England.

12° Lond. 1859.

Daily prayers for family worship ... Extracted from the Explanatory and critical commentary on the New Testament; edited and continued by the rev. William Dalton, B.D.

8° Lond. 1861.

Questions on the thirty nine articles of the Church of England, answered by reference to Scripture.

12° Lond. n. d.

**DALTON (WILLIAM).**

The wolf-boy of China; or, the incidents and adventures of Lyn Payo.

8° Bath [1857.]

The war tiger ... a tale of the conquest of China.

8° Lond. 1859.

The white elephant: or, the hunters of Ava and the king of the Golden Foot.

8° Lond. 1860.

Will Adams, the first Englishman in Japan; a romantic biography.

8° Lond. 1861.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. [1869.]

Loft in Ceylon; the story of a boy and girl's adventures in the woods and the wilds of the lion king of Kandy.

8° Lond. 1861.

Cortes and Pizarro; the stories of the conquests of Mexico and Peru, with a sketch of the early adventures of the Spaniards in the New World: retold for youth.

8° Lond. 1862.

Phaulcon the adventurer; or, the Europeans in the East: a romantic biography.

8° Lond. 1862.

The nest hunters; or, adventures in the Indian Archipelago.

8° Lond. 1863.

The tiger prince; or, adventures in the wilds of Abyssinia.

8° Lond. 1863.

The wasps of the ocean; or little Waif, and the pirate of the eastern seas: a romance of travel and adventure in China and Siam.

8° Lond. [1864.]

Loft among the wild men: being incidents in the life of an old salt.

8° Lond. 1868.

The story of Mark Raffles; or, an English boy's adventures among the Japanese.

8° Lond. 1871.

#### DALTON (WILLIAM).

"Is killing murder?" A key to the adulteration of our daily food. Compiled from the evidence given before the committee of the House of Commons in the years 1855-6.

8° Lond. 1857.

#### DALY (DAVID BINGHAM).

Handy book of the practice in the Lord Mayor's Court ... with an appendix of the Mayor's Court of London procedure act, 1857, and scale of costs.

8° Lond. 1861.

#### DALY (ROBERT).

A correspondence which arose out of the discussion at Carlow, between a Protestant and a Roman Catholic clergyman, to which are annexed, notes and observations.

8° Lond. 1825.

#### DALY (THOMAS).

The expediency of a national bank, with suggestions for the reform of our monetary system.

8° Lond. 1842.

DALYELL (Sir JOHN GRAHAM), *Bart.*, *advocate*, 1779-1851.

Fragments of Scottish history.

4° Edinb. 1798.

Scottish poems of the 16th century.

2 vols.

12° Edinb. 1801.

Illustrations of Scottish history ... 1806. [Richard BARNATYNE, *Journal of the transactions in Scotland, &c.*]

A tract chiefly relative to monastic antiquities; with some account of a recent search for the remains of the Scottish kings interred in the abbey of Dunfermline.

8° Edinb. 1809.

Some account of an ancient manuscript of Martial's epigrams.

8° Edinb. 1811.

\* Nov. 10, 1817. Summons of damages, John Graham Dalyell, esq. against William Blackwood.

4 n. p. n. d.

Remarks on the antiquities illustrated by the chartularies of the episcopal see of Aberdeen.

8° Edinb. 1820.

A brief analysis of the ancient records of the bishopric of Moray.

8° Edinb. 1826.

A brief analysis of the chartularies of the abbey of Cambuskenneth,—Chapel Royal of Stirling,—Preceptory of St. Anthony at Leith.

8° Edinb. 1828.

Rare and remarkable animals of Scotland, represented from living subjects; with practical observations on their nature.

2 vols. 4° Lond. 1847-48.

Musical memoirs of Scotland with historical annotations, and numerous illustrative plates.

4° Edinb. 1849.

The powers of the creator displayed in the creation; or, observations on life amidst the various forms of the humbler tribes of animated nature; with practical comments and illustrations. To which is prefixed, a memoir of the author. In three volumes.

4° Lond. 1851-58.

DALZEL (ANDREW), M.A., *professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh.* D. 1806.

Collectanea Graeca minora.

12° Edinb. 1787.

Analecta Graeca minora. A new edition by the rev. J. T. White, A.M.

8° Lond. 1849.

Substance of lectures on the ancient Greeks, and on the revival of Greek learning in Europe.

2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1821.

History of the University of Edinburgh from its foundation. With a memoir of the author [*by Cosmo Innes*].

2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1862.

DALZEL (ARCHIBALD), *governor of Cape Coast Castle, Africa.*

The history of Dahomy, an inland kingdom of Africa, compiled from authentic memoirs; with an introduction and notes.

4° Lond. 1793.

#### DALZELL (R.)

A treatise on the equitable doctrine of the conversion of property. By J. H. LEIGH and R. Dalzell.

1825.

#### DAMADENUS.

*Æs redivivum; five tabula ærea, maxima, consularis, duumviralis, decurialis, fastorum consularium, Romanarumque familiarum in pluribus instaurativa, Canusii, in agro Apulorum, olim incisa et erecta, exinde barbarorum depopulatione recondita, recens e terrae visceribus eruta; illustrata per Abbatem Damadenum.* [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italie*, ix. 5.]

— [JORDANUS, *Rarissimorum scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum collectio*, p. 753.]

#### DAMAN (Rev. H.), M.A.

Fifty steps in measures, multiples, vulgar & decimal fractions.

8° Eton, 1871.

DAMASCENUS (JOANNES). See JOANNES.



DAMASCENUS (NICOLAUS). See NICOLAUS.

# DAMASCUS.

Damas et le Liban : extraits du journal d'un voyage en SYRIE ... 1861.

DAMASUS I. POPE, [366-84], 304-84.

Carmina. [*Collectio PISAURENSIS*, v. 91.]

Aliquot sanctorum elogia. [*Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, v. 635.]

— [M. MAITTAIRE, *Corpus poetarum Latinorum*, 1579.]

DAMASUS (WILHELM), *Hungarian jurist of the 16th century.*

Brocardica. [Azo, *Brocardica five generalia juris ... Bafilæ*, 1567.]

— Correçta per D. Bartholomeum Brixiensem. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traçtatus univèrsi juris*, xviii. 506.]

DAMAZE DE RAYMOND ( ), *French critic*, 1770-1813.

Tableau historique, géographique, militaire et moral de l'empire de Russie. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1812.

# DAME BUCKLE.

Dame Buckle, and her pet Johnny : a story for little children. By the author of "Steps up the ladder." 12° Lond. [1867.]

# DAME REBECCA BERRY.

Dame Rebecca Berry ... [By E. J. SPENCE.] 1827.

# DAMER (Mrs. G. L. DAWSON).

Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1841-2.

# DAMES (T. L.), *Captain R.A., instructor of artillery.*

Elementary lectures on artillery ... by C. H. OWEN and T. L. Dames. 1861.

DAMHOUDERIUS (JODOCUS), *Belgian jurist*, 1507-81.

Opera omnia, cum notis perpetuis Nicolai Thuldeni. 2 tom. fol. Antverpiæ, 1646.

Praxis rerum criminalium, iconibus materiae subjectae convenientibus. 4° Antverpiæ, 1562.

— [MONIUS, *Rerum criminalium praxis*, i. 1.]

Patrocinium pupillorum ; five, de tutorum & curatorum munere. fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1586.

— [Another edition.] 8° Amst. 1671.

Substantiationum compendiosa exegesis capitatim distincta. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traçtatus univèrsi juris*, VI. i. 77.]

# DAMIANA DE LAS LLAGAS.

\* Historia de la vida y virtudes de la venerable virgen Damiana de las Llagas. Escrita por el P. Juan de CARDENAS. 1675.

# DAMIANI (MATTIA).

Poesie. 2 tom. 12° Firenze, 1675.  
Componimento poetico in morte Antonio Genovesi. 8° Venezia, 1772.

# DAMIANUS (PETRUS), cardinal, 988-1072.

Ex Petri Damiani vita S. Romualdi edente G. Waitz.

[PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, vi. 846.]

Sermones v. de oratione dominica. [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, vii. 120.]

Traçtatus de correçtione episcopi et papæ. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 43.]

The glory of Paradise : a rhythmical hymn. Edited, with translation, by Herbert Kynaston, D.D.

8° Lond. 1857.

# DAMIENS (ROBERT-FRANÇOIS), 1714-57.

\* Les iniquités découvertes, ou recueil des piéces, curieuses et rares qui ont paru lors du procès de Damiens. 1760. [By Pierre-Jean GROSLEY.]

# DAMIUS (MATTHIAS).

Animadversiones apologeticæ in primam Grotianæ Pietatis partem, quibus innocentia D. Sibrandi vindicatur.

4° Franekeræ, 1618.

DAMM (CHRISTIANUS TOBIAS), *rector of the Gymnasium at Berlin*, 1699-1778.

Novum lexicon Graecum etymologicum et reale, cui probasi substratae sunt concordantiae et elucidationes Homericae et Pindaricae, cum indice universali alphabetico.

4° Berolini, 1765.

— Editio de novo instructa, cura Johannis M. Duncan, A.B.

4° Glasg. 1824.

DAMMAN (HADRIANUS), *Belgian poet, flourished in the 16th century.*

Schediafmata de nuptiis Jacobi VI. Scotorum Regis ...

4° Edinb. 1590.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, ii. 1.]

# DAMMAST (JEANIE SELINA). See J. S. REEVES.

# DAMON.

A ramble through North Wales. By Damon. 8° Lond. n. d.

# DAMON (ROBERT).

Handbook to the geology of Weymouth and the Island of Portland, with notes on the natural history of the coast and neighbourhood. 8° Lond. 1860.

— A supplement ... consisting of nine lithographic plates of fossils, drawn by C. R. Bone. 8° Lond. 1860.

# DAMPETRUS (JOANNES).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, i. 833.]

DAMPIER (WILLIAM), *Captain*, 1652–1710 (?)

A new voyage round the world ... Illustrated with particular maps and draughts. The third edition corrected.

8° Lond. 1698.

Voyage round the world, and other voyages and descriptions. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1703.

Account of the Philippines. [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, xi. 1.]

An account of New Holland and the adjacent islands. [Ibid. xi. 464.]

DAMPIER (WILLIAM JAMES), M.A., *vicar of Coggeshall*.

A memoir of John Carter. 12° Lond. 1850.

Baptismal grace: a sermon ... [1 *Cor.* xi. 13.]

12° Lond. 1850.

The sympathy of Christ: six readings for the Sundays in Lent, or, for the days of the holy week.

8° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

Remarks on certain offices of the Church of England, popularly termed the occasional services. 8° Lond. 1861.

DAMP MARTIN (ANNE HENRI, VICOMTE DE), 1755–1825.

Histoire de la rivalité de Carthage et de Rome: à laquelle on a joint La mort de Caton, tragédie, nouvellement traduite de l'Anglais, de M. Addifon. 2 tom.

8° Strasbourg, 1789.

Quelques traits de la vie privée de Frédéric Guillaume II., Roi de Prusse.

8° Paris, 1811.

DAN.

Dan to Beersheba; or, northern and southern friends.

8° Lond. 1864.

DANA (JAMES), A.M.

Rudimentary treatise on mineralogy. Third edition: to which is added, a treatise on rocks or mineral aggregates.

12° Lond. 1856.

DANA (RICHARD HENRY), Sen.

The buccaneer, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1844.

DANA (RICHARD HENRY), Jun., *son of the preceding*.

Dana's seamen's friend: containing a treatise on practical seamanship, with plates; a dictionary of sea terms; and the customs and usages of the merchant service; with the British laws relating to shipping ... New edition, revised and corrected, and with notes; by James Lees.

8° Lond. 1856.

— Ninth edition, [entitled] The seaman's manual ... revised and corrected ... by Capt. Brown, Royal Navy, C.B.

8° Lond. 1863.

To Cuba and back: a vacation voyage.

8° Lond. 1859.

Two years before the mast, and twenty-four years after: a personal narrative. English copyright edition, with notes by the author.

8° Lond. 1869.

— New edition.

8° Edinb. 1869.

DANÆUS (LAMBERTUS), *Protestant theologian*, 1530–95.

Elenchi hæreticorum: ubi facili et singulari methodo explicatur qua ratione hæreticorum paralogismi deprehendi & solvi possint ...

8° Geneva, 1573.

De veneficis quos olim fortilegos, nunc autem vulgo fortia-rios vocant dialogus ...

8° Geneva, 1574.

Geographiæ poeticæ, id est universæ terræ descriptionis, ex optimis ac vetustissimis quibusque Latinis poetis, libri quatuor.

8° Lugduni, 1580.

Phyſice Christiana, five Christiana de rerum creaturarum origine & usu disputatio. Quarta editio ...

8° Geneva, 1602.

DANBY, EARL OF. *See* Thomas OSBORN, Earl of Danby.

DANBY (WILLIAM).

Thoughts chiefly on serious subjects. With remarks on "Lacon." Second edition, with additions. 2 vols.

8° Exeter, 1822.

Ideas and realities, or thoughts on various subjects.

8° Exeter, 1827.

DANCE (GEORGE), M.A.

Hymns for use in churches ... 8° Taunton, 1857.

DANCE (W. H.)

Truth and trust; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1861.

DANCER.

The dancers damn'd; or the devil to pay at the old house.

8° Lond. 1755.

DANCING.

An essay on the art of dancing, viewed in connection with physical education.

8° Lond. 1838.

DANCKWERTH (CASPAR).

Neue Landesbeschreibung der zwey Herzogthümer Schlefwich und Holftein.

fol. Auno, 1625.

D'ANCOURT ( ), *abbé*.

The lady's preceptor. Or, a letter to a young lady of distinction upon politeness. Taken from the French of the abbé d'Ancourt, and adapted to the religion, customs, and manners of the English nation. By a gentleman of Cambridge.

8° Lond. 1743.

DANCOURT (FLORENT CARTON), *French dramatist*, 1661–1725.

Le chevalier à la mode: comédie en cinq actes et en prose, représentée pour la première fois au mois d'Octobre 1687. [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, viii. 425.]

La maison de campagne, comédie en un acte et en prose. Représentée pour la première fois le 27 Janvier 1688. [Ibid. xvi. 447.]



L'été des coquettes, comédie en un acte et en prose; représentée pour la première fois le 12 Mai 1690. [Ibid. xvii. 1.]

Les vendanges de Surène, comédie en un acte et en prose; représentée pour la première fois le 15 Octobre 1695. [Ibid. xvii. 63.]

Les vacances, comédie en un acte et en prose; représentée pour la première fois le 31 Octobre 1696. [Ibid. xvii. 219.]

Le mari retrouvé, comédie en un acte et en prose; représentée pour la première fois le 25 Octobre 1698. [Ibid. xvii. 285.]

Les bourgeois de qualité, ou la fête du village, comédie en trois actes et en prose; représentée pour la première fois le 15 Juillet 1700. [Ibid. xvii. 135.]

Les trois cousines, comédie en trois actes et en prose; représentée pour la première fois le 18 Octobre 1700. [Ibid. xvii. 355.]

### DÂNDÍ (SRI .)

The Dáfa Kumára Charita; or adventures of ten princes, a series of tales, in the original Sanscrit. Edited by H. H. Wilson, M.A. 8° Lond. 1846.

DANDINI (FATHER JEROME), *Italian traveller*, 1544-1634.

A voyage to Mount Libanus. [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, x. 272.]

DANDOLO (ANDREAS), *Doge of Venice*, 1307-54.

Chronicon Venetum à pontificatu S. Marci ad annum usque 1339; succedit Raphaini Carefini continuatio usque ad annum 1388 ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xii. 1.]

DANDOLO (EMILIO).

The Italian volunteers and Lombard rifle brigade, being an authentic narrative of the organization, adventures, and final disbanding of these corps, in 1848-9, translated from the edition published in Turin in 1849.

8° Lond. 1851.

DANDOLO (VINCENT), Count, 1758-1819.

The art of rearing silk-worms; translated from the work of Count Dandolo. 12° Lond. 1825.

DANDRÉ BARDON (MICHEL FRANÇOIS), *French painter*, 1700-83.

Vie de Carle Vanloo. 8° Paris, 1765.

Costume des anciens peuples, à l'usage des artistes, contenant les usages religieux, civils, domestiques et militaires des Grecs, des Romains, des Israélites et des Hébreux, des Egyptiens, des Perses, des Scythes, des Amazones, des Parthes, des Daces, des Sarmates, et autres peuples tant orientaux qu'occidentaux, &c. nouvelle édition redigée par M. Cochin. 4 part. 4° Paris, 1784.

DANE (JOHN), D.D.

The Reformation protected by the providence of God: or, the deliverances of the Protestant churches of Great Britain and Ireland from the evil designs of Papists. A sermon preach'd in St. Paul's cathedral, London, Monday, October the 23d 1710, before the Protestant gentlemen of Ireland ... 4° Lond. 1710.

DANE (NATHAN), LL.D. D. 1834.

A general abridgment and digest of American law, with occasional notes and comments. 9 vols. 8° Boston, 1823-9.

DANEAU (LAMBERT), *French Protestant theologian*, 1530-95.

Les forciers. Dialogue tres-utile et necessaire pour ce temps ... 8° Paris, 1574.

DANESIUS (PETRUS), *bishop of Lavaur*, 1497-1577.

Apologia altera pro rege Christianissimo [Henrico II.] contra Cæsarianos: in qua de causis belli inter Regem & Cæsarem recens orti brevissimè & verissimè agitur. 4° Lutetiae, 1552.

DANETIUS (PETRUS), *abbot of St. Nicholas, Verdun*. D. 1709.

Dictionarium novum Latinum & Gallicum, ad usum Delphini. 4° Paris, 1680.  
Dictionaire François & Latin. 4° Paris, 1684.

DANFRIE (PHILIPPE), *French engraver, flourished in the 16th century*.

Declaration de l'usage du graphometre ... A la fin de ceste declaration est adiousté par lediet Danfrie un traité de l'usage du trigometre ... 8° Paris, 1597.

DANGAR (H.), *surveyor of crown lands, King's Town, New South Wales*.

Index and directory to map of the country bordering upon the river Hunter, the lands of the Australasian-Agricultural company, with the ground-plan and allotments of King's Town, New South Wales. 8° Lond. 1828.

DANGEAU (PHILIPPE DE COURCILLON, Marquis de), 1638-1720.

Mémoires ... écrits par lui-même: extrait du manuscrit original, contenant beaucoup de particularités et d'anecdote sur Louis XIV. sa cour, etc. avec des notes historiques et critiques, et un abrégé de l'histoire de la régence, par Madame de Genlis. 3 tom. 8° Lond. 1817.

Memoirs of the court of France, from the year 1684 to the year 1720; now first translated from the diary of the Marquis de Dangeau, with historical and critical notes. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1825.

DANGER.

The danger wherein the kingdome now standeth, & the remedie. 1628. [By Sir Robert Bruce COTTON.]

**DANGERFIELD** (ROBERT GEORGE), *late incumbent of St. James' Episcopal chapel, Edinburgh.*

Sermons and literary remains ... Revived by the revds. William Hinton Drake and John Howell Dangerfield.  
8° Hereford, [1859.]

**DANGERFIELD** (THOMAS).

A particular narrative of the late Popish design to charge those of the Presbyterian party with a pretended conspiracy against his Majesty's person and government.

fol. Lond. 1679.

Second narrative : wherein is contained a faithful charge against the Lady Powis, Mr. Stamford, (the Duke of Newburgh's resident) and Mrs. Cellier. Relating to the murder of Sir Edmundbury Godfrey, and the late plot made by the Papists, to be cast upon the Protestants ...

fol. Lond. 1680.

The information of Thomas Dangerfield, gent., delivered at the bar of the House of Commons Tuesday the twentieth day of October in the year of our Lord 1680.

fol. Lond. 1680.

Dangerfield's memoirs, digested into adventures, receipts, and expences. By his own hand. 4° Lond. 1685.

**DANGEROUS GUEST.**

A dangerous guest. By the author of "Gilbert Ruge," "A first friendship," &c. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

**DANIA.** See DENMARK.

**DANIEL, BOOK OF.** See BIBLE.

Daniel's prophecy of the seventy weeks, interpreted by a layman. 1836. [By James Whatman BOSANQUET.]

The scheme of prophecy. The exposition of the prophecies of Daniel, relating to a long succession of the principal Gentile monarchies, the Jewish nation, and the Christian Church, simplified and rendered easy by the help of history.

8° Lond. 1839.

A few remarks on some of the dates mentioned in the books of Daniel, and of the Revelation. By a layman.

8° Lond. 1848.

Daniel's great period of "Two thousand and three hundred days," discovered and determined, in a dissertation on the latter part of the vision of the ram and the he-goat. By a clergyman of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1854.

The kingdom of the stone : being a new exposition of Daniel ii. 34, 35, & 44, 45. By a clergyman of the Established church.

8° Lond. 1854.

The political history of the world as predicted in the prophecy of Daniel.

8° Edinb. 1855.

Danielism ; or, the development of the religion of the "Son of Man" for the Western nations ... as predicted by the prophet Daniel, in the 2nd, 7th, 8th, and 12th chapters of his prophecies, which are fully and literally unravelled, verse by verse, by the unraveller.

8° Lond. 1856.

Terminal synchronism of Daniel's two principal periods :

two thousand three hundred days. And a time, times, and the dividing of time. By the author of Daniel's great period of two thousand three hundred days discovered. With discussions on the two different commencements assigned by Dr. Keith and rev. G. S. Faber to the period, a time, times, and dividing of time. 8° Lond. 1858.

The seventy weeks of Daniel (Daniel ix.) By the author of the charts, entitled, "A prophetic stream of time," "The seventy weeks of Daniel," etc. etc. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1861.

Daniel and his three friends : seven short lectures, by the author of "Plain preaching to poor people."

8° Lond. [1870.]

**DANIEL, a monk of Raythu; flourished in the 6th century.**

Vita S. Joannis Climaci. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, x. 386.]

**DANIEL** ( ).

Journal of an officer in the commissariat department of the army : comprising a narrative of the campaigns under his grace the Duke of Wellington, in Portugal, Spain, France, and the Netherlands, in the years 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, & 1815 ; and a short account of the army of occupation in France during the years, 1816, 1817, & 1818. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1820.

**DANIEL** (MRS. ELIZA FARNSWORTH).

The sisters : a narrative. 12° Burflem, 1856.

**DANIEL** (EVAN).

A prize essay on the reduction of the hours of labour, as proposed by the nine-hours' movement.

8° Lond. 1859.

Outlines of English history : from the Roman invasion, B.C. 55, to the year A.D. 1863. 12° Lond. [1863.]

**DANIEL** (GABRIEL), *French historian, 1649–1728.*

Histoire de France, depuis l'établissement de la monarchie Française dans les Gaules. 3 tom. fol. Paris, 1713.

— Nouvelle édition ... 17 tom.

4° Paris, 1755–57.

Histoire de la milice Française, et des changemens qui s'y font faits depuis l'établissement de la monarchie Française dans les Gaules, jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis le Grand. 2 tom.

4° Amst. 1724.

Recueil de divers ouvrages, philosophiques, théologiques, historiques, apologetiques, et des critiques. 3 tom.

4° Paris, 1724.

**DANIEL** (GEORGE).

The modern Dunciad ; a satire : with notes, biographical and critical. Second edition. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1815.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1835.

Merrie England in the olden time. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1842.

Democritus in London ; with the mad pranks and comical



conceits of Motley and Robin Good-fellow; to which are added notes festive etc. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1852.  
Love's last labour not lost. 8° Lond. 1863.

## DANIEL (JAMES).

The charges on vessels (British and foreign), at all the ports, sub-ports, and creeks of Great Britain and Ireland, and islands thereof. 8° Aberdeen, 1843.

The shipowner's and shipmaster's directory to the port charges, all the depths of water, &c. at the various places for loading and discharging vessels in Great Britain and Ireland, together with similar information respecting many of the principal foreign ports. 8° Aberdeen, 1843.

The shipowner's and shipmaster's directory to the foreign port charges at nearly 350 of the principal ports in all the countries in the world ... 8° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. [1859.]

The shipowner's and shipmaster's directory to the port charges at 585 ports, sub-ports, and creeks of Great Britain and Ireland, and the islands belonging thereto ... 8° Lond. 1846.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1862-63.

## DANIEL (JOHN), B.A.

The faith, duty, and church-membership, of a Christian. A farewell sermon ... To which are added, various notes and appendices, &c. [*1 Cor. xv. 58.*] 8° Lond. 1838.

DANIEL or DANIELS (MRS. MACKENZIE), *novelist*.

The poor cousin. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

Jeremiah Parkes. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

My sister Minnie. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

Georgina Hammond. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

Fernley Manor. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

The student's wife. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1859.]

Gertrude Cameron. A novel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

Ruth Earnley: a tale. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1854.

The old maid of the family; a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

Master and pupil: a tale. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1859.

Tried in the fire: a tale. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

Our brother Paul: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

Marrying for money: a novel. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1862.

After long years: a novel. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1863.

Miriam's sorrow. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

Reaping the whirlwind: a novel. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1864.

Elsie's married life: a tale. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

The shadow on the hearth. In three volumes. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

Marrying for beauty: a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

## DANIEL (P. A.)

Notes and conjectural emendations of certain doubtful passages in Shakespeare's plays. 8° Lond. 1870.

DANIEL (RICHARD), *dean of Armagh*.

Paraphrase on some select Psalms. 8° Lond. 1722.

DANIEL or DANIELS (ROBERT MACKENZIE), *novelist*.

The Scottish heiress. [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1854.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1863.]

The young widow, a novel. [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1857.]

The young baronet. [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

The cardinal's daughter. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

1818, 1819, and 1820. By Edmund Robert Daniell and Uvedale Corbett. 8° Lond. 1824.

A treatise on the practice of the High Court of Chancery. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1837.

— Second edition, by Thomas Emerfon Headlam, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

— A supplement ... containing the statutes, general orders, and decisions to 1851. By Thomas Emerfon Headlam. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Third edition, adapted to the present practice of the court, by Thomas Emerfon Headlam, M.P. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Fourth edition ... By Leonard Field and Edward Clennell Dunn, with the assistance of John Biddle. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865-67.

— Fifth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

Practical observations on the new orders for the regulation of the practice and proceedings of the Court of Chancery, issued on the 26th of August, 1841, with an appendix containing the subsequent orders. 8° Lond. 1841.

DANIELL (EDWARD), *surgeon, Weldon, Northamptonshire.*

The gaol; a collection of poems, and detached pieces, written in confinement. 8° Lond. [1817.]

Proposals for establishing a general medical annuity fund for disabled members of the medical profession, their widows and orphans ... To which is added an appendix containing the rules and regulations of the institution. 8° Lond. [1845.]

DANIELL (J. C.)

An address to the agriculturists of the United Kingdom ... on the subject of ligneous, bituminous, and animal matters, reduced to a state of minute division, to be applied as a substitute for stable and farm yard dung. Also, on a new and advantageous preparation, to be used as food for cattle, with other observations connected therewith. 8° Bath, 1843.

DANIELL (JOHN FREDERICK), D.C.L.

Meteorological essays and observations. 8° Lond. 1823.

Elements of meteorology, being the third edition revised and enlarged of meteorological essays. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

An introduction to the study of chemical philosophy. 8° Lond. 1843.

A letter on the study of natural philosophy as a part of clerical education ... corrected from the author's MS., and edited by C. A. Swainson, M.A. 8° Lond. 1857.

DANIELL (JOHN J.)

Lays of the English cavaliers. 8° Oxford, 1866.

DANIELL (REV. MORTLOCK), *of Ramsgate.*

Death universal and its antidote. A sermon occasioned by the death of H.R.H. the Duke of Suffex. [Eccles. viii. 8.] 8° Lond. 1843.

The ocean and the deluge. 12° Lond. 1852.

Spiritual anatomy. 12° Lond. 1856.

The Christ of Holy Scripture; and the gospel of our salvation. Part II. 12° Lond. 1856.

The supremacy of love; a sermon, in blank verse. [1 Cor. xiii.] 8° Lond. 1858.

Talk we of splendid sermons! 8° Lond. 1858.

Can Jews, as Jews, be saved? ... 8° Lond. 1859.

Trust in God. 12° Lond. 1859.

DANIELL (SAMUEL), *artist, nephew of the succeeding,* 1776-1812.

[African scenery and animals. The first part.]

4° n. p. n. d.

DANIELL (THOMAS), *landscape painter, 1750-1840.*

Oriental scenery. Part fifth. Containing twenty-four views of the architecture, antiquities, and landscape scenery of Hindostan, by Thomas and William Daniell. Reduced from their folio edition of the same work, and carefully copied under their direction. 4° Lond. [May], 1815.

DANIELL (WILLIAM), A.R.A., *painter, nephew of the preceding, 1769-1837.*

A voyage round Great Britain undertaken in the summer of the year 1813 ... by Richard AYTON, with a series of views ... drawn and enlarged by William Daniell.

Oriental scenery ... by Thomas DANIELL and William Daniell. 1815.

DANIELLO (BERNARDINO), *Italian author and critic.* D. 1565.

Trattato delle parole proprie, e trasportate, e delle figure del parlare. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare, &c.*, ii. 385.]

Sonetto. *Venez.* 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, &c., xxxi.]

DANIELS. See Mrs. Mackenzie DANIEL and Robert Mackenzie DANIEL.

DANIEL-TYSSSEN (AMHERST).

The church bells of Suffex, with the inscriptions of all the bells in the county. 8° Lewis, 1864.

DANIEL-TYSSSEN (JOHN ROBERT).

Inventories of the goods and ornaments in the churches of Surrey, in the reign of King Edward the sixth. Reprinted from the Surrey Archaeological collections. Communicated by John Robert Daniel-Tyssen, F.S.A.

8° Lond. 1869.

DANJOU (M. E.)

Des prisons, de leur régime et des moyens de l'améliorer. 8° Paris, 1821.

DANMONIENSIS.

Defultory reflections on banks in general ... By Danmoniensis. 1810. [By William BURT.]

DANN (J. T.)

The French commercial correspondent, with English notes, explanatory and idiomatical, a glossary of commercial



terms, and general vocabulary. Adapted for translation into English, together with tables of coins, weights, and measures ... By J. T. Dann & F. Courvoisier. [*Asber's Model Book of For. Commercial Corres.* iii.] 8° Lond. 1870.

DANNEBUCHI (ARMINIO). *Pseud.* Anagram of Vendramino BIANCHI.

DANNELEY (J. F.)

An encyclopaedia, or dictionary of music.

12° Lond. 1825.

DANNHAUER (JO. CONRADUS), *German theologian*, 1603-66.

Præadamita Utis; sive, fabula primorum hominum ante Adamum conditorum explosa. 8° Argentorati, 1656.

Oratio pentecostalis de sacrofancta Spiritus sancti poesi. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxi. 881.] Politica Biblica. [Ibid. xxiv. 205.]

DANNISTON (WALTER).

Gualteri Dannistoni ad Georgium Buchananum epistola, et Buchanani responsum. 8° Edinb. 1700.

DANS (ADOLPHUS VAN).

Eliza, siue de laudibus augustissimæ & serenissime principis Elizabethæ, Angliæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ Reginæ. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1619.

DANSEY (WILLIAM), M.A.

Horæ decanice rurales: being an attempt to illustrate, by a series of notes and extracts, the name and title, the origin, appointment and functions, personal and capitular, of rural deans. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1835.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1844.

A letter to the archdeacon of Sarum on rural-decanal chapters, occasioned by a pamphlet lately published, entitled "Thoughts on the projected revival of decanal or rural chapters, by a Wiltshire Incumbent." 8° Lond. 1840.

DANSKE VISER.

Udvalgte danske [Kœmpe] viser. [*Collected by Anders Söfrenzön VEDEL.*]

DANSON (F. M.)

Reports of cases relating to commerce, manufactures, &c. determined in the Courts of Common Law. By F. M. Danson and J. H. Lloyd. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1830.

DANSON (J. T.)

Observations on the speech of Sir William Moleworth, Bart., M.P., in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, 25th July 1848, on colonial expenditure and government. 8° Lond. [1848.]

DANTE (ALIGHIERI), 1265-1321.

Opere, con le annotazioni del dottore Anton Maria Bificioni. 5 tom. 8° Venezia, 1741.

— Con varie annotazioni, e copiosi rami adornata ... 4 tom. 4° Venezia, 1757.

[La divina comedia con] commento di Christophoro Landini Fiorentino ... fol. Firenze, 1481.

— Con argomenti et dichiarazione de molti luoghi. Nouamente reuisto, & stampato. 12° Lione, 1547.

— Con l'espositione di Christoforo Landino, et di Aleffandro Vellutello, sopra la sua comedia dell' Inferno, del Purgatorio, & del Paradiso, con tavole, argomenti, & allegorie, & riformato, riveduto & ridotto alla sua vera lettura per Francesco Sanfovino Fiorentino. fol. Venezia, 1564.

— Con l'espositione di Bernardino Daniello da Lucca. Sopra la sua comedia dell' Inferno, del Purgatorio, & del Paradiso; nuouamente stampato, & posto in luce. 4° Venezia, 1568.

— Ridotta a miglior lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca. 8° Firenze, 1595.

— Venez. 1784. [PARNASO Italiano, &c., iii. iv. v.]

— Ridotta a miglior lezione dagli academici della Crusca, ed ora accuratamente emendata [da Gaetano Poggiali]. 4 tom. 8° Livorno, 1807-13.

— Corretta, spiegata e difesa dal P. Baldassare Lombardi M. C nel MDCCXCJ. riscontrata ora sopra preziosi codici nuouamente emendata di molte altre vaghe annotazioni e di un volume arricchita. 4 tom. 4° Roma, 1815-17.

— Illustrata da Ugo Foscolo. 4 tom.

8° Lond. 1842-3.

— Le prime quattro edizioni ... letteralmente ristampate per cura di G. G. Warren Lord Vernon. fol. Lond. 1858.

L'Inferno colla interpretazione du passi oscuri e difficili da J. C. Tarver. 2 tom. 8° Lond. 1824.

— A literal prose translation, with the text of the original collated from the best editions, and explanatory notes, by John Carlyle, M.D. 12° Lond. 1849.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Translated in the metre of the original by James Ford, A.M. [*Ital. and Eng.*] 8° Lond. 1865.

— Disposto in ordine grammaticale e corredato di brevi dichiarazioni da G. G. Warren Lord Vernon. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1857-65.

The Canzoniere, including the poems of the Vita Nuova, and Convito; Italian and English; translated by Charles Lyell, Esq. 12° Lond. 1835.

The poems of the Vita Nuova and Convito of Dante Alighieri: translated by Charles Lyell, A.M. Italian and English. 8° Lond. 1842.

Eclogæ II. [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, i. 115.]

Canzone. Venez. 1784. [PARNASO Italiano, &c., vi.]

L'Amoroso convivio, con la additione, e molti-fuvi notandi. 8° Vinegia, 1529.

De monarchia. [ALCIATUS, *De formula Romani Imperii*, 1559, p. 53.]

De vulgari eloquentia libri duo; nunc primum ad vetusti, et unici scripti codicis exemplar editi; ex libris Corbinelli, ejusdemque adnotationibus illustrati.

8° Parisiis, apud Jo. Corbon, 1577.

Della volgare eloquenzia libri due, tradotti in lingua Italiana. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., i. 1.]

The divina commedia, consisting of the Inferno, Purgatorio, and Paradiso; translated into English verse, with preliminary essays, notes, and illustrations, by the rev. Henry Boyd, A.M. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1802.

— Translated [*in verse*] by the rev. Henry Francis Cary. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1819.

— A new edition, corrected. With the life of Dante, chronological view of his age, additional notes and index. 8° Lond. 1845.

— New edition, illustrated with the designs of M. Gustave Doré. With critical and explanatory notes, life of Dante, and chronology. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1866-69.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1868.

— Translated [*in verse*] by Ichabod Charles Wright, M.A. A new edition ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

— Third edition. Illustrated with engravings on steel, after designs by Flaxman. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Translated [*in verse*] by Patrick Bannerman, Esq. 8° Edinb. 1850.

— Translation ... by the rev. E. O'Donnell. [*In prose*.] 8° Lond. 1852.

— Rendered into English [*verse*] by Frederick Pollock. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Translated into English, in the metre and triple rhyme of the original; with notes and illustrations. By the rev. John Wesley Thomas. [*Inferno and Purgatorio*.] 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1859-62.

— Translated into English, in the metre and triple rhyme of the original: with notes, by Mrs. Ramsay. 3 vols. Lond. 1862-3.

— Translated in terza rima by John Dayman, M.A. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Translated [*in verse*] by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. *Inferno*. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Translated into English verse by James Ford, A.M. 8° Lond. 1870.

\* A comment on the Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1822.

\* Critical, historical and philosophical contributions to the study of the Divina commedia, by Henry Clark BARLOW. 1864.

\* Illustrations of the divine poem of Dante Alighieri. By John Flaxman, sculptor, R.A. With descriptions from the translation of the rev. Henry Francis Cary. 4° Lond. 1867.

\* A biographical guide to the Divina commedia ... by Frances Locock. 1871.

The Inferno; translated in the terza rima of the original, with notes and appendix by John Dayman, M.A. 12° Lond. 1843.

— In the original ternary rhyme. By C. B. Cayley, B.A. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Translated in the metre of the original with notes. By Thomas Brooksbank, M.A. 8° Lond. 1854.

— A free translation, in verse ... with a preliminary discourse and notes. By Bruce Whyte. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Translated [*in verse*] by W. P. Wilkie. 8° Edinb. 1862.

— Translated into blank verse by William Michael Rossetti, with introductions and notes. 8° Lond. 1865.

— A translation [*in verse*] ... by David Johnston. 8° Bath, 1867.

— Translated into English verse by Ernest Ridfdale Ellaby, M.A. Cantos I.-X. 8° Lond. 1871.

The purgatory, translated in the original ternary rhyme. By C. B. Cayley, B.A. 8° Lond. 1853.

— A translation [*in verse*] ... by David Johnston. 8° Bath, 1867.

The paradise, translated in the original ternary rhyme. By C. B. Cayley. 8° Lond. 1854.

— A translation [*in verse*] ... by David Johnston. 8° Bath, 1868.

\* Notes on the translation by C. B. Cayley. 8° Lond. 1855.

The lyrical poems ... including the poems of the Vita Nuova and Convito; translated by Charles Lyell, A.M. 8° Lond. 1845.

The Vita Nuova of Dante, translated, with an introduction and notes, by Theodore Martin. 4° Lond. 1862.

\* Memorie per servire alla vita di Dante Alighieri. Giuseppe PELL. 1823.

\* Life and times. By Count Cesare BALBO. 1852.

\* Life and times ... 1858. [By R. de VERICOUR.]

DANTINE (MAUR. FRANÇOIS), *French antiquarian*, 1688-1746.

L'art de verifier les DATES, &c. Paris, 1750.

DANTY ( ).

Traité de la preuve par temoins en matiere civile.

4° Paris, 1727.

DANTZ (JOHANNES ANDREAS), *German theologian*, 1654-1727.

Baptismus profelytorum Judaicus. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxii. 881.]

— Dissertatio de re militari Hebræorum. [Ibid. xxvii. 365.]

DANTZIC.

A particular description of the city of Dantzick ... By an English merchant lately resident there.

8° Lond. 1734.

DANUBE.

Letters from the Danube. 1847. [By J. Palgrave SIMPSON.]

A voice from the Danube; or the true state of the case between Austria and Hungary. By an impartial spectator. 12° Lond. 1850.

DANVERD (JOHN).

The royal oak; or an historical description of the royal progress, wonderful travels, miraculous escapes, and strange accidents of his sacred Majesty, Charles the second ... 1660. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 425.]

DANVERS ( ), *Colonel*.

Murder will out; or, a clear and full discovery that the Earl of Essex did not feloniously murder himself, but was



barbarously murdered by others: both by undenyable circumstances, and positive proofs. [No title-page.]

4° n. p. [1689.]

D'ANVERS (CALEB). *Pseud. of Nicholas Amhurst. See also CRAFTSMAN.*

\* A letter from the people to Caleb D'Anvers, Esq.  
8° Lond. 1729.

A collection of poems on several occasions; publish'd in the Craftsman.  
8° Lond. 1731.

An answer to a late pamphlet, [by Lord Hervey] intitled, Observations on the writings of the Craftsman.

8° Lond. 1731.

An argument against excises, in several essays, lately published in the Craftsman, and now collected together. The second edition.

8° Lond. 1733.

The second part of an Argument against excises: in answer to the objections of several writers; especially with regard to that part of the subject which relates to the power and conduct of the commissioners and officers of excise. With some remarks on the present state of affairs.

8° Lond. 1733.

\* A letter from a dissenter to the author of the Craftsman. Occasioned by his paper of the 27th of October last.

8° Lond. 1733.

\* A full and true account of the strange & miraculous conversion of all the Tories in Great Britain; by the preaching of Caleb D'Anvers, prophet & apostle to these nations.

8° Lond. 1734.

A letter to the rt. hon. Sir R. - - W. - - &c. upon the present posture of affairs, wherein, amongst other things, the convention will be set in a clear light. Calculated for the information of all true lovers of their country, &c.

8° Lond. 1739.

DANVERS (GEORGE JOHN), *earl of Landsborough.*

A wife in abeyance. A tale. 12° Lond. n. d.

D'ANVERS (HENRY).

A treatise of laying on of hands, with the history thereof, both from the Scripture and antiquity ... 8° Lond. 1764.

A treatise of baptism: wherein, that of believers, and that of infants, is examined by the Scriptures. With the history of both out of antiquity ... with the history of Christianity amongst the ancient Britains and Waldensians. The second edition.

8° Lond. 1674.

D'ANVERS (KNIGHTLY).

A general abridgment of the common law, alphabetically digested under proper titles, with notes and references to the whole ... 2 vols.

fol. Lond. 1705-13.

DANZ (J. T. L.)

Ueber den methodischen Unterricht in der Geschichte auf Schulen.

8° Leipzig, 1798.

DANZA (ELISÆUS), *Italian advocate, flourished in the 17th century.*

De pugna doctorum, et victoria advocatorum ... 2 tom.  
fol. Montisfufcoli, 1636.

DAOYZ (STEPHANUS), *rector of the college at Bologna.* D. 1620.

Index juris Pontificii. Tomus quartus in duas partes divisus.  
fol. Burdigalæ, 1624.

DA PONTE (CONSTANTINOS).

Χρηστοθήβεια περιέχουσα και διδάσκουσα τοὺς τρόπους δι' ὧν ἀποκτῶνται τὰ κατὰ και εὐτακτα ἥθη τῆς ψυχῆς και τοῦ σώματος, μετὰ προσθήκης λόγων τινῶν και ιστοριῶν και ὕμνων. Μεταφρασθεῖσα και στιχομυθθεῖσα παρὰ Κωνσταντίνου Δαπόντε.  
8° Ένεσίρσιον, 1770.

DAPPER (OLIVER), *Dutch physician.* D. 1690.

Description de l'Afrique; traduite du Flamand.

fol. Amst. 1686.

Description exacte des Isles de l'Archipel, et des quelques autres adjacentes ... traduite du Flamand.

fol. Amst. 1703.

DARBÈS (FRANZ).

Der verachtete Mars, ein Sinngedicht; am hochfeyeralichen Beylager fr. hochfürstl. Durchl. Herrn Wilhelms, Erbprinzens von Hesse-Cassel, etc. etc. ... mit ihrer königl. Hoheit Wilhelmina Carolina, königlichen Prinzessinn zu Dänemark. [Germ. and Italian.]

8° Kopenhagen, 1764.

D'ARBLAY (A. C. L.), M.A., F.C.P.S.

The vanity of all earthly greatness. A funeral sermon ... on the occasion of the death of his Majesty George the fourth. [Eccles. i. 1, 2; Ps. cxlvi. 3, 4.]

8° Lond. 1830.

A discourse on the new year ... [Eccles. i. 4; Ps. xc. 12.]

8° Lond. 1832.

The apostolic gift of tongues, contrasted with some modern claims to inspiration: a sermon ... preceded by an introductory discourse on the prevailing spirit of the times, and its effects on national religion. [Jer. vi. 16.] To which is added an appendix, containing an answer to Hume on miracles, and to Laplace on atheistical necessity.

8° Lond. 1832.

The path of the just; or, Christian improvement, considered in two discourses occasioned by the death of W. Wilberforce, Esq. ... [Prov. iv. 18, 19.]

8° Lond. 1833.

Apostolical preaching, considered in a farewell discourse ... [Aas xx. 27.]

8° Lond. 1836.

The preaching of St. Paul, considered as a model for sacred orators; in a discourse ... [1 Cor. iv. 1-5.]

8° Lond. 1836.

D'ARBLAY (Madame). See Frances Burney.

D'ARBOUVILLE (COUNTESS).

The village doctor. By the Countess D'Arbouville. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon. 12° Lond. 1853.

Christine van Amberg. A tale. 8° Lond. n. p.

## DARBY (MRS. ELEANOR).

The sweet south; or, a month at Algiers. [*Verse*.]  
With a few short lyrics. 12° Lond. 1854.

Lays of love and heroism, legends, lyrics, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1855.

Ruggiero Vivaldi, and other lays of Italy; with Ninfæa, a fairy legend, and a few other lyrics. 8° Lond. 1865.

Legends of many lands; sonnets, songs, and poems. 8° Lond. 1870.

## DARBY (J. GEORGE N.).

A practical treatise on the statutes of limitations in England and Ireland. By J. George N. Darby, and Frederick Albert Bofanquet. 8° Lond. 1867.

## DARBY (JOHN), of Exeter.

A dialogue, between a watchman and the traveller, bound for Zion ... Also in this book many excellent poems, and the barren fig-tree explained ... 8° Exeter, 1837.

A new work, gospel poems. Also, will be found an interesting dialogue, between two miners, Thomas and James ... 8° Exeter, 1841.

A new and interesting work which will contain the great truths of the everlasting Gospel, three dialogues, very interesting, will be found in this book, with some excellent gospel sonnets ... 8° Exeter, 1847.

## DARBY (JOHN).

The practical arithmetic ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

## DARBY (JOHN NELSON).

The collected writings of J. N. Darby. Edited by William Kelly. Ecclesiastical. Vol. II.

— Doctrinal. Vol. II. 8° Lond. [1868.]

— Synopsis of the books of the Bible. 5 vols. 8° Lond. [1871.]

— Second edition. Vol. II. 8° Lond. 1857—[68.]

Analysis of Dr. Newman's Apologia pro vitâ suâ: with a glance at the history of popes, councils, and the church. By J. N. D. 8° Lond. 1866.

Notes on Scripture. By J. N. D. 8° Glasg. 1868.

Notes on the Gospel of Luke. By J. N. D. 8° Glasg. 1869.

Notes on Romans. By J. N. D. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Notes on the Epistles of St. John, from notes of lectures. By J. N. D. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews, from notes of lectures. By J. N. D. 8° Lond. [1870.]

The new opinions of the Brethren, examined by a spectator. [By J. N. Darby.] [No title-page.] 12° Lond. n. d.

## DARBY (W. A.), M.A.

The astronomical observer: a handbook to the observation and the common telescope. 8° Lond. 1864.

## DARCHIUS (JOANNES).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 893.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iv. 70.]

Canes. Item epistola Deidamiae ad Achillem cum aliquot epigrammatis. 8° Paris, 1543.

## DARDA.

A perfect relation of the most glorious and entire victory obtain'd by the Christian army (under the conduct of the D's of Lorain and Bavaria) over the whole Turkish forces, near Darda, taking all their baggage and cannon. Brought by express to his excellency the Spanish ambassador, August the 20th, 1687. [*For another account, see ESSECK.*] fol. repr. Edinb. 1687.

## DARDANO (GIO. TOMMASO).

Poesie. Venez. 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, xxxii.]

## DARDI (GIACOMO).

\* Offequii di Giacomo Dardi al merito del molto rev. P. Adriano Grassi predicatore generale de' Minori Osservanti Reformati. 4° Bologna, 1637.

Le virtu tributarie all' ... Card. Colonna Arcivescovo di Bologna ... Espresse in musica da gli Academici Filaschiffi. 4° n. p. n. d.

## DARELL (WILLIAM).

The history of Dover castle, illustrated with ten views and a plan of the castle. 4° Lond. 1786.

## DARES PHRYGIUS.

De excidio Trojae historia. [DICTYS Cretensis, *De bello Trojano*, 157.]

The auncient historie and onely trewe and syncere cronicle of the warres betwixte the Grecians and the Troyans, and subsequently of the fyrst euercyon of the auncient and famous cytye of Troye vnder Lamedon the King, and of the laste and fynall destruction of the same vnder Pryam, wrytten by Daretus a Trojan and Dictus a Grecian, both soldiours and present in all the sayde warres and digested in Latyn by the lerned Guydo de Columnpis and synthes translated in to englyshe verse by John Lydgate, moncke of Burye. And newly imprinted. fol. Lond. Thomas Marshe, 1555.

## DARIEN.

A letter from a member of the Parliament of Scotland to his friend at London concerning their late act for establishing a company of that kingdom, trading to Africa and the Indies. 4° Edinb. 1695.

A letter from a gentleman in the country to his friend at Edinburgh: wherein it is clearly proved, that the Scottish African and Indian company, is exactly calculated for the interest of Scotland. fol. Edinb. 1696.

✓ [Minutes of a general meeting of the Company of Scotland, trading to Africa, and the Indies. Edinburgh, April 3rd, 1696.] S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

✓ A list of the subscribers to the Company of Scotland, trading to Africa and the Indies. Taken in Edinburgh, &c., until the 21 of April inclusive, 1696.

fol. n. p. n. d.



- ✓ Constitutions of the Company of Scotland, trading to Africa and the Indies. fol. n. p. [1696.]
- ✓ Some seasonable and modest thoughts partly occasioned by, and partly concerning the Scots East-India company. Humbly offered to R. H. Esq., a member of the present Parliament. By an unfeigned and hearty lover of England. 4° Edinb. 1696.
- ✓ A letter giving a description of the Isthmus of Darien (where the Scot's colonie is settled;) from a gentleman who lives there at present. With an account of the fertility of the soil, the quality of the air, the manners of the inhabitants, and the nature of the plants and animals, &c. and a particular mapp of the Isthmus and entrance to the river Darien. 4° Edinb. 1699.
- ✓ An express from the African and Indian Scots company's fleet, landed in New-Edinburgh, in Caledonia. S. Sh. Edinb. 1699.
- ✓ [Proclamations by the Governors of Jamaica, Barbados, and New York, &c., prohibiting intercourse with the Scots colony at Darien: dated 8th, &c. April, 1699.] fol., repr. Edinb. 1699.
- 2 [Petition to the King, relative to his Majesty's orders to hold no intercourse with the Scots colony at Darien, and his Majesty's answer. S. Sh. n. p. [1699.]
- ✓ [Petition of the council-general of the Scottish Indian and African company to his Majesty to withdraw the proclamations against intercourse with the colony of Darien, and his Majesty's reply thereto, dated 2 Nov. 1699.] S. Sh. n. p. n. d.
- ✓ Caledonia. The declaration of the council constituted by the Indian and African company of Scotland: for the government and direction of their colonies, and settlements in the Indies. [*Dated New-Edinburgh, December 18, 1699.*] S. Sh. Boston, repr. Glasg. 1699.
- ✓ The golden island: or the Darien song, in commendation of all concerned in that noble enterprize of the valiant Scots. By a lady of honour. 8° Edinb. 1699.
- ✓ History of Caledonia, or the Scots colony in Darien, with an account of the manners of the inhabitants, and the riches of the country. 8° Lond. 1699.
- ✓ Defence of the Scots settlement at Darien, with an answer to the Spanish memorial against it; to which is added a description of the country, and a particular account of the Scots colony. 8° Edinb. 1699.
- ✓ A just and modest vindication of the Scots design for the having established a colony at Darien ... 1699. [By FERGUSSON.]
- ✓ A defence of the Scots abdicating Darien: including an answer to the Defence of the Scots settlement there. Authore Britanno fed Dunensi. 8° n. p. 1700.
- ✓ A short vindication of Phil. Scots Defence of the Scots abdicating Darien: being in answer to the challenge of the author of the Defence of that settlement, to prove the Spanish title to Darien, by inheritance, marriage, donation, purchase, reversion, surrender, or conquest. With a prefatory reply, to the false and scurrilous aspersions, of the new author of, The just and modest vindication, &c. ... 8° Lond. 1700.
- ✓ An inquiry into the causes of the miscarriage of the Scots

colony at Darien, or an answer to a libel entitled A defence of the Scots abdicating Darien. 8° Glasg. 1700.

✓ Scotland's right to Caledonia (formerly called Darien) and the legality of its settlement, asserted in three several memorials presented to his Majesty in May 1699, by the Lord President of the Session and Lord Advocate, on behalf of the Company of Scotland, trading to Africa and the Indies. 8° n. p. 1700.

✓ [Petition of the Council General of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, to Parliament; Edinburgh, 16 May, 1700.] fol. [Edinb. 1700.]

✓ — [*Another edition.*] 8° Edinb. 1700.

✓ Scotland's grievances, relating to Darien, &c., humbly offered to the consideration of the Parliament. 1700. [By George RIDPATH.]

✓ The original papers and letters relating to the Scots company, trading to Africa and the Indies ... 8° n. p. 1700.

✓ — A supplement of original papers and letters. 8° n. p. 1700.

✓ A speech ... By [John HAMILTON] Lord Belhaven, on the affairs of the Indian and African company, and its colony of Caledonia. 1701.

✓ A ferious advice to the African and Indian company. 4° n. p. [1704.]

✓ Overture concerning the debts of the African and Indian company. S. Sh. n. p. [1707.]

✓ Report of the committee concerning the Indian and African company. Edinburgh, 21 February, 1707. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

8 The Darien papers: being a selection of original letters and official documents relating to the establishment of a colony at Darien by the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies. [Edited by John Hill Burton for the Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1849.

#### DARIUS.

Darius's feast: or, the force of truth. A poem addressed to the rt. hon. the Earls of Salisbury and Exeter. fol. Lond. 1734.

#### DARJES (JOACHIM GEORG).

Erste Gründe der philosophischen Sittenlehre. 8° Jena, 1762.

#### DARK DEEDS.

Dark deeds. By the author of "The gaol chaplain." 8° Lond. n. d.

#### DARLEY (GEORGE).

The errors of ecstasie: a dramatic poem: with other pieces. 8° Lond. 1822.

Thomas à Becket; a dramatic chronicle, in five acts. 8° Lond. 1840.

#### DARLEY (JOHN), B.D.

The glory of Chelfey collidge revived. 4° Lond. 1662.

#### DARLEY (JOHN R.)

A treatise on Homer: with miscellaneous questions. 12° Dublin [1839.]

The Grecian drama: a treatise on the dramatic literature of the Greeks. 8° Dublin, 1840.

## DARLING (H. G.), A.M., M.D.

Electrical-psychology: or the electrical philosophy of mental impressions, including a new philosophy of sleep and consciousness, from the works of rev. J. B. Dods and Prof. J. S. Grimes. Revived and edited by H. G. Darling.  
8° Lond. 1851.

DARLING (JAMES), *bookseller in London*, 1797–1862.

Cyclopaedia bibliographica: a library manual of theological and general literature, and guide to books for authors, preachers, students, and literary men. Analytical, bibliographical, and biographical. [Authors.] 4° Lond. 1854.  
— Subjects. Holy Scriptures. 4° Lond. 1859.

DARLING (JAMES G.), M.A., *rector of Eyke, Suffolk*.

St. Paul's "Thorn in the flesh:" What was it? A sermon ... [2 Cor. xii. 7, 8, 9.] 8° Lond. 1861.

An address from a clergyman to his parishioners, on the duty of self-examination. 12° Lond. n. d.

DARLING (JAMES JOHNSTON), W.S.

The practice of the Court of Session. 2 vols.  
8° Edinb. 1833.

The powers and duties of messengers at arms, sheriff and burgh officers, dean of guild and baron officers, constables, officers of church courts and jailers. 8° Edinb. 1840.

DARLING (JOHN), M.A., *barrister-at-law*.

An examination of the Scriptural grounds on which the prohibition against marriage with a deceased wife's sister is based. 8° Lond. 1849.

Can a clergyman create an equitable charge on his living under the statute 1 & 2 Vict., cap. 110?  
8° Lond. 1851.

A treatise on the administration of trust funds under the trustee relief act: with an appendix ... 8° Lond. 1855.

The validity of a bequest of money to be expended in erecting buildings for a charity, upon a site to be procured from other sources, considered with reference to the case of *Trye v. The corporation of Gloucester*.

8° Lond. 1856.

DARLINGTON.

Darlington: or, a tale of Tweedside.  
8° Lond. 1856.

DARNELL (THOMAS).

Parling simplified; an introduction and companion to all grammars ...  
12° Lond. 1865.

DARNELL (W. N.), *prebendary of Durham*.

Sermons. 8° Lond. 1816.

Memoir of the life of Isaac BASIRE. 1831.

An arrangement and classification of the Psalms, with a view to render them more useful for private devotion. 1839.  
*See* BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

DARNLEY, LORD. *See* Henry STUART.

DARNLEY (Sir CHARLES). *Pseud.*

LONDON and Paris, or comparative sketches. By the Marquis De Vermont and Sir Charles Darnley, Bart. 1823.

DARNTON (P. W.)

The beauties of holiness: seven sermons.  
8° Lond. 1868.

DARQUÉ ( ).

Pronunciation of the French language, as spoken in the middle of the nineteenth century. 8° Lond. 1859.

DARREL (WILLIAM), *priest*.

The layman's opinion, sent in a private letter to a considerable divine of the Church of England.

4° n. p. 1687.

DARRELL (JOHN), *minister*.

A true narration of the strange and greivous vexation by the devil of seven persons in Lancashire, and William Somers of Nottingham... 1600. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iii. 160.]

DARRESIUS (ALBERICUS).

Erotemata in codicem Justinianum.  
8° Leovardiae, 1617.

DARROCH (JOHN), A.M., *minister, Lochiel, Canada*.

Searmoin air beatha an olla urramaich nach maireann Tormoid Mac-Leoid, a bha'na mhinistear ann an Sgireachd Chaluim-Chille, an Glascho. [2 Kings ii. 12.]  
8° Glasg. 1863.

DART (H.)

The swallow's repast, a series of poems.  
8° Torquay, 1830.

DART (J. HENRY), M.A.

A compendium of the law and practice of vendors and purchasers of real estate. 8° Lond. 1851.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.  
— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1856.  
— Fourth edition, by the author and William Barber. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

DART (JOHN).

Westminster; or the history and antiquities of the Abbey church of St. Peters, Westminster ... also, a survey of the church and cloysters and monuments there ... to which is added Westminster Abbey, a poem by the same author. 2 vols. fol. Lond. [1723.]

The history and antiquities of the cathedral church of Canterbury, and the once adjoining monastery ... fol. Lond. 1726.

DARTIS (JOANNES), *professor of canon law at Paris*, 1572–1651.

Opera canonica. fol. Paris, 1656.

DARTMOOR.

Poney and Pegasus, or, a ride and a rhyme about Dartmoor. 8° Exeter, 1862.



## DARTNELL (GEORGE R.)

A brief narrative of the shipwreck of the transport "Premier" near the mouth of the river St Lawrence.

4° Lond. 1845.

## DARTON (JOHN MAW).

Famous girls who have become illustrious women ...

8° Lond. [1865.]

## DARTON (MARGARET E.)

Words in season for the weary. [*Verse.*]

12° Lond. 1850.

The earth and its inhabitants.

8° Lond. 1853.

## DARTON (NICOLAS).

The true and absolute bishop; with the converts returned unto him; wherein is also shewed how Christ is our only shepherd, as well as our truest bishop; and also, how lamentable and miserable the condition of those men doth appear to be, which are out of Christ's fold, or, out of Christ's diocese.

4° Lond. 1641.

## DARTON (T. G.)

Statistical tables of population, mortality, food, and clothing: politics, finance, taxation, and currency: crime and punishment: mineral produce, commerce, shipping, emigration, &c. 1801 to 1851. Compiled from parliamentary and other authentic documents, by T. G. Darton. (Extracted from the fourth edition of the Descriptive and Statistical account of the British empire. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq.)

8° Lond. 1854.

The dawn of history. The substance of an essay ...

8° Lond. 1855.

DARU (PIERRE ANTOINE NOEL BRUNO, COMTE), *French writer*, 1767–1829.

Histoire de la république de Venise. 8 tom.

8° Paris, 1821.

Histoire de Bretagne. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1826.

DARVILL (RICHARD), *V.S. 7th Hussars.*

A treatise on the care, treatment and training of the English racehorse.

8° Lond. 1828.

— Third edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1846.

## DARWALL (JOHN), M.D.

Plain instructions for the management of infants, with practical observations on the disorders incident to children.

12° Lond. 1830.

DARWALL (LEICESTER), M.A., *of Criggion, Montgomeryshire.*

Christ's ministers to give attendance to reading, exhortation, and doctrine. A sermon ... With an appendix consisting chiefly of notices of the ecclesiastical government of the English Romanists subsequent to the Reformation, with remarks on their schismatical position. [1 Tim. iv. 13.]

8° Lond. 1841.

The catholic church, together with the true Bible and apostolical tradition, evangelical doctrine, a fixed creed,

VOL. II.

apostolical succession & jurisdiction: or, the Romish schism with an interpolated canon, men's traditions, a corrupt doctrine, a still-developing creed, with no true mission, no succession, no jurisdiction: which? consisting of certain remarks on a tract entitled "The catholic church, &c. or the Anglican church, &c.—which?"

8° Lond. 1851.

The Church of England a true branch of the holy catholic church: a reply to the remarks of the rev. Eugene Egan on a pamphlet entitled, "The catholic church, or the Romish schism, which?"

8° Lond. 1853.

## DARWEHD.

The Elah. By Darwehd.

8° Lond. 1857.

## DARWIN (CHARLES), F.R.S. B. 1809.

Narrative of the surveying voyages of his Majesty's ships Adventure and Beagle, between the years 1826 and 1836, describing their examination of the southern shores of South America, and the Beagle's circumnavigation of the globe.

3 vols. 8° Lond. 1839.

The zoology of H. M. S. Beagle under the command of Capt. Fitzroy. Edited and superintended by Charles Darwin, Esq., M.A. Part I. Fossil mammalia, by Richard Owen, Esq., F.R.S.

4° Lond. 1840.

— Part II. Mammalia. By George R. Waterhouse.

4° Lond. 1839.

— Part III. Birds. By John Gould, Esq., F.L.S.

4° Lond. 1841.

— Part IV. Fishes. By rev. Leonard Jenyns, M.A.

4° Lond. 1842.

— Part V. Reptiles. By Thomas Bell.

4° Lond. 1843.

The structure and distribution of coral reefs: being the first part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle, under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, R.N., during the years 1832 to 1836.

8° Lond. 1842.

— Geological observations on the Volcanic Islands visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, together with some brief notices on the geology of Australia and the Cape of Good Hope: being the second part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle.

8° Lond. 1844.

— Geological observations on South America: being the third part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle ...

8° Lond. 1846.

Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world, under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, R.N. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1845.

On the origin of species by means of natural selection, or the preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life.

8° Lond. 1859.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1869.

— Sixth edition.

8° Lond. 1872.

On the various contrivances by which British and foreign orchids are fertilised by insects, and on the good effects of intercrossing.

12° Lond. 1862.

The variation of animals and plants under domestication. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

\* The Darwinian theory of the transmutation of species, examined by a graduate of the University of Cambridge. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

DARWIN (ERASMUS), M.D., F.R.S., 1731–1802.

The botanic garden; a poem, in two parts. 4° Lond. 1791.

The golden age; a poetical epistle from Erasmus D——n, M.D., to Thomas Beddoes, M.D. 4° Lond. 1794.

Zoonomia, or the laws of organic life. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1794–1796.

\* — Observations on ... By Thomas BROWN. 1798.

Plan for the conduct of female education in boarding schools. 4° Derby, 1797.

Phytologia; or the philosophy of agriculture and gardening, with the theory of draining morasses, and with an improved construction of the drill plough. 4° Lond. 1800.

The temple of nature; or the origin of society, a poem, with philosophical notes. 4° Lond. 1803.

DARYL (SIDNEY).

Harrow recollections. By an old Harrovian. 8° Lond. 1867.

Told in the twilight; or, short stories for long evenings. 8° Lond. 1867.

Routledge's handbook of quoits and bowls. 8° Lond. 1868.

With the tide; or, a life's voyage. A story for young people. 8° Lond. 1868.

DASCHKAW (CATHERINE, PRINCESS), 1744–1810.

Memoirs of the Princess Daschkaw, lady of honour to Catherine II., Empress of all the Russias: written by herself ... Edited from the originals, by Mrs. W. Bradford. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1840.

DASENT (GEORGE WEBBE), D.C.L.

Popular tales from the Norse. With an introductory essay on the origin and diffusion of popular tales. 8° Edinb. 1859.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1859.

A selection from the Norse tales for the use of children. 8° Edinb. 1862.

The story of Burnt Njál. 1861. See NJÁLS SAGA.

The story of Gísli [SÚRSSON] the outlaw. 1866.

Annals of an eventful life. In three volumes. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1870.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. [1871.]

DASHWOOD (HENRY).

Spanish finance, from 1820 to 1850. An appeal by the Dutch creditors to the finance junta in Madrid, and to their fellow-sufferers ... 8° Lond. 1850.

DASHWOOD (J. B.)

The Thames to the Solent, by canal and sea; or the log of the Una boat "Caprice." 8° Lond. 1868.

DASHWOOD (J. BACON).

The scholar's assistant and standard table book ... 12° Lond. 1856.

DASSIE (Sir F.)

L'architecture navale, contenant la maniere de construire les navires, galeres, et chaloupes, et la definition de plusieurs autres especes de vaisseaux. 4° Paris, 1677.

Routier des Indes Orientales, et Occidentales. 4° Paris, 1677.

D'ASSONLEVILLE (HUBERTUS). D. 1633.

Alphabeticum curiositatis promptuarium, festivo exemplorum atque sententiarum apparatu copiosissime exornatum cuiusvis disciplinæ, sed maxime concionatoriæ studiosis accommodatum. 4° Duaci, 1625.

DASSOVIUS (THEODORUS), professor at Kiel. D. 1721.

Vidua Hebræa. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxx. 1025.]

Imagines Hebræarum rerum. [Ibid. ix. 1151.]

Dissertatio de ritibus Mesufæ. [Ibid. xxi. 737.]

DASYPODIUS (CUNRADUS), professor of mathematics at Strasburg, 1532–1600.

Λεξικον seu dictionarium mathematicum, in quo definitiones, et divisiones continentur scientiarum mathematicarum. 8° Argentorati, 1573.

DASYPODIUS (PETRUS), Swiss physician. D. 1559.

Dictionarium Latino-Germanicum, & Germanico-Latinum. 8° Argentorati, n. d.

DATES.

L'art de verifier les dates des faits historiques, des chartes, des chroniques, et autres anciens monumens depuis la naissance de Notre Seigneur ... Par des religieux\* Bénédictins de la Congregation de S. Maur [i.e. M. F. d'Antine, Ursin Durand, Charles Clemence]. 2 parties.

4° Paris, 1750.

— Troisième édition. Par un religieux Bénédictin de la Congrégation de S. Maur [François Clement]. 3 tom.

fol. Paris, 1783–7.

— Avant l'ère Chrétienne ... Imprimé pour la première fois sur les manuscrits des Bénédictins, mis en ordre par M. de Saint-Allais ... et formant la première partie de la nouvelle édition in 8° et in 4°. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1819.

— [Another edition.] 4° Paris, 1820.

— Depuis l'année 1770 jusqu'à nos jours; formant la continuation, ou troisième partie de l'ouvrage publié, sous ce nom, par les religieux Bénédictins de la Congregation de Saint Maur. Cette partie, rédigée par une société de savants et hommes de lettres, est publiée par M. le Chevalier de Courcelles. 4 tom. fol. Paris, 1821–38.

Dates and distances, showing what may be done in a tour of sixteen months through various parts of Europe, as performed in the years 1829 and 1830.

8° Lond. 1831.



The book of dates ; or, a treasury of universal reference ... with index of events. New and revised edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

The dates and chronology of Scripture.

8° Lond. [1871.]

DATHE (J. A.)

\* Elogium viri s. reverendi et amplissimi. D. Jo. Augusti Dathii ... d. xvii. Mart. A. 1791 placide defuncti ab Academiæ Lipsiæ Rectore.

4° Lipsiæ, [1792.]

DATI (CARLO), *professor at Florence*. D. 1675.

Prose Fiorentine. [*Parte prima solamente.*]

8° Firenze, 1661.

Le vite de pittori antichi.

4° Firenze, 1667.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Milano, 1806.

Panegirico alla maestà christianissima di Luigi XIV. Re di Francia & di Navarra.

4° Firenze, 1669.

Carmina. [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iv. 78.]

DATT (JOANNES PHILIPPUS).

Volumen rerum Germanicarum novum, sive de pace imperii publica libri V.

fol. Ulmæ, 1698.

De venditione liberorum diatriba, occasione legis ii. Cod. de patrib. qui fil. diftrax. [*MEERMAN, Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, ii. 631.]

DAUB (CARL), *professor at Heidelberg*, 1765–1836.

Studien. Herausgegeben von Carl Daub und Friedrich Creuzer. 6 Bde.

8° Frankf. 1805.

Theologumena sive doctrinæ de religione Christiana ac natura Dei perfecta repetendæ capita potiora.

8° Heidelbergæ, 1806.

Einleitung in das Studium der christlichen Dogmatik aus dem Standpunkte der Religion.

8° Heidelberg, 1810.

DAUBENTON (LOUIS JEAN MARIE), *French naturalist*, 1716–1800.

Instructions pour les bergers, et pour les propriétaires de troupeaux.

8° Paris, 1792.

DAUBENY (CHARLES), D.D., *archdeacon of Sarum*, 1744–1827.

\* A candid examination of the rev. Charles Daubeny's "Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ" ...

8° Lond. 1805.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Sarum, on the 11th, 12th, 13th, & 14th days of July, 1809.

8° Lond. 1809.

Reasons for supporting the Society for promoting Christian knowledge, in preference to the new Bible Society : partly given in a charge to the clergy of his archdeaconry ; at his visitation in 1812.

8° Lond. 1812.

A letter respectfully addressed to the rt. hon. Geo. Rose, M.P., in answer to his "Notes of observations on objections which have been made to the bill brought into the House of Commons in the last session of Parliament, respecting registers of births, baptisms, marriages and funerals."

8° Lond. 1812.

The substance of a discourse delivered at the Abbey church in Bath, on the 31st March 1814 ... giving a churchman's reasons for declining a connection with the Bible Society ... addressed to the parent "Society for promoting Christian knowledge." [*PAMPHLETEER*, v. 83.]

Some remarks on the Unitarian method of interpreting the Scriptures, as lately exhibited in a publication, under the assumed title of an *Improved* version of the New Testament ; to which are added, considerations on the manner in which the gospel should be preached, to be rendered effectual to its intended purpose. Partly delivered in a charge in June, 1815.

8° Lond. 1815.

Considerations on the doctrine of regeneration : in the sense in which that term is used by the Church of England, in her public formularies ; respectfully addressed to the clergy.

8° Lond. 1816.

A word in season on the nature of the Christian church, and the ground on which the Church of England, as a branch of that church, stands ... Addressed to members of the Church of England.

12° Bath, 1817.

A charge, delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Sarum, at his visitation in the year 1821.

8° Lond. 1821.

A charge, delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Sarum, on the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th of July, 1824.

8° Lond. 1824.

The Protestant's companion, or, a seasonable preservative, against the errors, corruptions, and unfounded claims, of a superstitious and idolatrous church ...

8° Lond. 1824.

Supplement to the Protestant's companion ; containing, among other subjects in discussion, a particular analysis of Bishop Baines's novel doctrine of Transubstantiation : at decided variance from the doctrine of the Church of Rome, as established by the Council of Trent.

8° Lond. 1825.

A sermon preached at the consecration of Christ Church, in the parish of North Bradley by the ... Bishop of Sarum [John FISHER] on the 2d of Sept. 1824. [*P.* cxxxii. 14.] [*Preface*] by the rev. Charles Daubeny.

8° Lond. 1825.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Sarum in the year M.DCCC.XXV.

8° Lond. 1825.

A charge, delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Sarum, on the 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th of July, 1827 ; (being the week previous to his decease).

8° Lond. 1827.

A vindication of the character of the pious and learned Bishop Bull, from the unqualified accusations brought against it by the archdeacon of Ely.

8° Lond. 1827.

A guide to the church. 2 vols.

8° Bath, 1830.

DAUBENY (CHARLES GILES BRIDLE), M.D., *professor of botany and chemistry in the university of Oxford*.

Inaugural lecture on the study of chemistry, read at the Ashmolean museum, November 2, 1822.

8° Oxford, 1823.

A description of active and extinct volcanos ...

8° Lond. 1826.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1848.

An introduction to the atomic theory, comprising a sketch of the opinions entertained by the most distinguished ancient and modern philosophers with respect to the constitution of matter. 8° Oxford, 1831.

— Supplement ... comprehending a sketch of certain opinions and discoveries bearing upon the general principles of chemical philosophy. 8° Lond. 1840.

— Second edition greatly enlarged.

8° Oxford, 1850.

A lecture on institutions for the better education of the farming classes, especially with reference to the proposed agricultural college near Cirencester ...

8° Oxford, 1844.

Can physical science obtain a home in an English University? An inquiry suggested by some remarks contained in a late number of the Quarterly Review.

8° Oxford, 1853.

Lectures on Roman husbandry ... 8° Oxford, 1857.

Essay on the trees and shrubs of the ancients; being the substance of four lectures ... intended to be supplementary to those on Roman husbandry, already published.

8° Oxford, 1865.

Climate: an inquiry into the causes of its differences, and into its influence on vegetable life: comprising the substance of four lectures ...

8° Oxford, 1863.

Miscellanies: being a collection of memoirs and essays on scientific and literary subjects, published at various times. 2 vols.

8° Oxford, 1867.

Fugitive poems connected with natural history and physical science, collected by the late C. G. B. Daubeney, M.D.

8° Oxford, 1869.

D'AUBIGNÉ (J. H. MERLE). See MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ.

DAUBORNE (ROBERT). See DABORNE.

DAUBUISSON (J. F.)

Des mines de Freyberg en Saxe, et de leur exploitation. 3 tom.

8° Leipzig, 1802.

Account of the basalts of Saxony, with observations on the origin of basalt in general. Translated with notes by P. Neill.

8° Edinb. 1814.

DAUBUZ (CHARLES).

A symbolical dictionary, with a memoir of the author, and a preface by Matthew Haberson. 12° Lond. 1842.

DAUDE (ADRIANUS), *German historian*. D. 1755.

Historia universalis et pragmatica imperii regnorum, provinciarum ...

4° Wirteburgi, 1748.

Majestas hierarchiae ecclesiasticae. 2 part.

4° Bambergæ, 1760.

DAUDEBARD DE FÉRUSSAC (AND. ÉT. JUST. PASC. JOS. FR.)

De la nécessité de fixer et d'adopter un corps de doctrine pour la géographie et la statistique, avec un essai systématique sur cet objet, et des programmes pour des cours sur ces deux sciences, dans leur application à l'art de la guerre.

8° Paris, 1819.

DAUGHTER.

The unnatural daughter; being a true, but dismal relation of a certain vicar's daughter near the church in Shadwel ...

8° Lond. 1709.

DAUGHTER DEBORAH.

Daughter Deborah. By the author of "The miser's secret." 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1851.

DAULBY (DANIEL).

Descriptive catalogue of the works of Rembrandt, and of his scholars, Bol, Lwens, and van Fliet.

8° Liverpool, 1796.

D'AULNAY (G. D.)

The French basket of flowers: une corbeille de fleurs: first French studies ...

8° Dublin, [1871.]

DAUM (CHRISTIAN), *German philologist*, 1612–87.

De caussis amissarum quarundam Latinae linguae radicum, ut & multarum vocum derivitarum. [GRÆVIUS, *Syntagma variarum dissertationum*, p. 446.]

D'AUMALE, DUC.

The military institutions of France ... Translated and annotated by Captain Ashe.

8° Lond. 1869.

DAUMAS (MELCHIOR JOSEPH EUGÈNE), *French general*. B. 1803.

The horses of the Sahara, and the manners of the desert: with commentaries by the Emir Abd-el-Kader. Translated from the French by James Hutton.

8° Lond. 1863.

DAUNEY (WILLIAM), *advocate*.

Ancient Scottish melodies, from a manuscript of the reign of King James VI., with an introductory enquiry illustrative of the history of the music of Scotland. 4° Edinb. 1838.

DAUNT (WILLIAM J. O'NEILL).

Ireland and her agitators. 8° Dublin, 1845.

— [Another edition.] 8° Dublin, 1867.

Personal recollections of the late Daniel O'Connell, M.P. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1848.

The gentleman in debt. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1851.

DAUNTLESS.

Dauntless. By the author of 'Hands not hearts,' 'The revelations of a commonplace man,' etc. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1858.

DAUNTON.

Daunton manor-house; a novel. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1860.

DAUPHIN.

Le dauphin enlevé ou l'art de se diriger dans les airs. Par le Vte de \* \* \*

8° Lond. 1793.

DAUPHINÉ.

Procès-verbal de l'assemblée générale des trois-ordres de la province de Dauphiné. Tenue à Romans.

8° Grenoble, 1788.



## DAURAY DE BRIE (J. F.)

Théorie des lois sociales. 8° Paris, 1804.

DAUSQUE (CLAUDE), *French philologist*, 1566–1636.

Orthographia Latini sermonis vetus et nova. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1677.

D'AUTEROCHE (JEAN CHAPPE). See CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHE.

DAUTH (JOANNES), *professor at Wittenberg*. D. 1621. De testamentis. fol. Francofurti, 1670.

## DAVALO (ALFONSO).

I fonetti marittimi. Venez. 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, &amp;c., xxv.]

## DAVALOS FAMILY.

The history of the Davalos family: considered with reference to poetry, painting and dramatic effect.

12° Lond. 1843.

## DAVALOS (JULIAN RUI).

Los invenes Jesuitas. Puntual relacion de las celebres folemnes fiestas, executadas en el Colegio Imperial de Madrid a la canonizacion de S. Luis Gonzaga y S. Stanislao Hoska. 4° Madrid, 1728.

DAVANZATI BOSTICHI (BERNARDO), *Italian merchant*, 1529–1606.

Scifma d'Inghilterra, con altre operette.

8° Padova, 1727.

— [Another edition.] 8° Milano, 1807.

Lezione delle monete, con note scette dell' autore, e di Antonio Maria Salvini; aggiuntavi La notizia de' cambi dell' autore medesimo. [Scrittori classici Italiani di economia politica, Parte antica, ii. 19.]

## DAVANZATI (MARIOTTO).

Sonetto. Venez. 1784. [PARNASO Italiano, &amp;c., vol. vi.]

## DAVENANT.

Davenant: or the escape: an historical tale.

12° Lond. 1833.

## DAVENANT (CHARLES), LL.D. 1656–1714.

The political and commercial works of that celebrated writer Charles D'Avenant, LL.D., relating to the trade and revenue of England, the plantation trade, the East India trade, and African trade; collected and revised by Sir Charles Whitworth. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1771.

Circe, a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1677.

\* England and East-India inconsistent in their manufactures. Being an answer to a treatise, intituled, An essay on the East-India trade, by the author of, The essay of ways and means. 8° Lond. 1697.

Discourses on the publick revenues, and on the trade of England; in two parts ... By the author of the Essay on ways and means. Part I. To which is added, A discourse upon improving the revenue of the state of Athens: written originally in Greek by Xenophon, and now made English

from the original, with some historical notes. By another hand [Walter Moyle]. 8° Lond. 1698.

— Part II. To which is added, the late Essay on the East India trade. By the same hand. 8° Lond. 1698.

An essay upon the probable methods of making a people gainers in the ballance of trade ... By the author of the Essay on ways and means. 8° Lond. 1699.

An essay upon ways and means of supplying the war. Third edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1701.

Essays upon I. The ballance of power; II. The right of making war, peace and alliances; III. Universal monarchy. To which is added an appendix containing the records referr'd to in the second essay. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1701.

The true picture of a modern Whig, &amp;c. Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1701.

A discourse upon grants and resumptions: shewing how our ancestors have proceeded with such ministers as have procured to themselves grants of the crown-revenue; and that the forfeited estates ought to be applied towards the payment of the publick debts. By the author of the Essay on ways and means. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1704.

Essays upon peace at home and war abroad: In two parts. Part I. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1704.

\* The true Tom Double: or, an account of Dr. Davenant's late conduct and writings, particularly with relation to the XIth section of his Essays on peace at home, and war abroad. With some Latin memorandums for the Dr.'s use. Part I. 4° Lond. 1704.

\* Dr. Davenant's opinion anent the salt and malt taxes in England. [Monday, 23 of Dec. 1706.] 4° n. p. n. d.

Sir Thomas Double at court, and in high preferments. In two dialogues, between Sir Thomas Double and Sir Richard Comover, alias Mr. Whiglove: on the 27th of Sep. 1710. Part I. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1710.

New dialogues upon the present posture of affairs, the species of money, national debts, publick revenues, Bank and East-India Company, and the trade now carried on between France and Holland. Vol. II. By the author of the Essay on ways and means. 8° Lond. 1710.

\* Dr. D—nant's prophecys. 8° Lond. 1713.

## DAVENANT (FRANCIS), M.A.

Hubert Ellis: a story of King Richard's days the Second. 8° Lond. 1866.

What shall my son be? hints to parents on the choice of a profession or trade; and counsels to young men on their entrance into active life ... With a copious appendix of examination papers, and other practical information. 8° Lond. 1870.

DAVENANT (JOHN), *bishop of Salisbury*, 1576–1641.

Expositio Epistolae D. Pauli ad Colossenses.

fol. Cantabrigiae, 1639.

Ad fraternam communionem inter evangelicas ecclesias restaurandam adhortatio. Cui praefixa est ejusdem de pace itidem ecclesiastica commentatio Johanni Duræo non ita pridem missa. 12° Cantabrigiae, 1640.

A treatise on justification: translated from the original Latin, together with translations of the "Determinations" of the same prelate, by the rev. Josiah Allport. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1844-6.

DAVENANT (Sir WILLIAM), *poet laureate*, 1605-68.

Works ... consisting of those which were formerly printed and those which he designed for the press; now published out of the author's original copies.

fol. Lond. 1673.

The cruel brother; a tragedy. As it was presented, at the private house, in the Blacke Fryers: by his Majesties servants. 4° Lond. 1630.

The just Italian. Lately presented in the private house at Black Friars, by his Majesties servants. 4° Lond. 1630.

The witts. A comedie presented at the private house in Black Fryers, by his Majesties servants. 4° Lond. 1636.

— [*Select coll. of Old Plays*, vol. viii.]

Britannia triumphans: a masque, presented at White Hall by the Kings Majestie and his Lords, on the Sunday after twelfth-night, 1637. By Inigo Jones, surveyor of his Majesties workes, and William Davenant, her Majesties servant. 4° Lond. 1637.

Salmacida Spolia; a masque, presented by the King and Queenes Majesties, at White-Hall, on Tuesday the 21. day January 1639. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1639.

Love and honour. 4° Lond. 1649.

Gondibert; an heroick poem. 4° Lond. 1651.

The siege of Rhodes made a representation by the art of perspective in scenes, and the story sung in recitative musick. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1659.

The rivals: a comedy. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1668.

The man's the master, a comedy. 4° Lond. 1669.

DAVENELS.

The Davenels; or a campagne of fashion in Dublin. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.

DAVENEY (THOMAS BEEVOR), M.A., *curate of St. Paul's, Bow Common*.

In memoriam: a sermon preached in the parish church of Aspley Guise, January 24, 1864, on the death of the rev. John Vaux Moore, M.A. [*Ibid.* xxv. 8.] 8° Lond. 1864.

The military position of England considered in its general aspects. 8° Lond. n. d.

DAVENPORT (CHRISTOPHER), *chaplain to Queen Mary*, 1598-1680.

Deus, natura, gratia: five tractatus de prædestinatione, de meritis & peccatorum remissione, seu de justificatione; & denique de sanctorum invocatione: ubi ad trutinam fidei catholicæ examinatur confessio Anglicana & ad singula puncta, quid teneat, qualiter differat, excutitur. Per Fr. Franciscum à Sancta Clara. 4° Lugduni, 1634.

Paraphrastica expositio articulorum confessionis Angli-

cane: the articles of the Anglican Church paraphrastically considered and explained, by Franciscus à Sancta Clara, S.T.P. (Dr. Christopher Davenport). Reprinted from the edition in Latin of 1646, with a translation, together with expositions and comments in English from the Theological problems and propositions of the same writer, and with additional notes and references. To which are prefixed an introduction and a sketch of the life of the author. Edited by the rev. Frederick George Lee, D.C.L. 8° Lond. 1865.

DAVENPORT (E. D.)

How to improve the condition of the labouring classes. 8° Lond. 1845.

DAVENPORT (E. M.)

The life and recollections of E. M. Davenport, Major, H. M. 66th Regiment. Written by himself. "Notes of what I have seen and done," from 1835 to 1850. 8° Lond. 1869.

DAVENPORT (EMMA).

Jamie's questions. 12° Lond. [1859.]

Live toys; or anecdotes of our four-legged and other pets. 8° Lond. 1862.

Fickle Flora and her seaside friends. 8° Lond. 1863.

Our birthdays, and how to improve them. 8° Lond. 1864.

The happy holidays; or, brothers and sisters at home. 8° Lond. 1865.

How we dine; or, dinner's ready. 12° Lond. [1866.]

The dawn and the object: a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

The holidays abroad; or, right at last. 8° Lond. 1867.

Phillis; or, the jealous one. 8° Lond. [1867.]

Grandmamma: a tale for children. 8° Lond. 1868.

Constance and Nellie; or, the lost will. 8° Lond. 1869.

DAVENPORT (Sir HUMPHREY).

\* Articles of his impeachment. [*Parliament, Articles of accusation, &c.*, 1641.]

DAVENPORT (J. W.)

The mirror of dentistry, a review of the present state of the dental profession. 8° Lond. 1852.

DAVENPORT (JOHN), B.D., *minister at New Haven and Boston, Mass.* 1597-1670.

The profession of the faith of that reverend and worthy divine Mr. J. D., sometimes preacher of Stevens, Coleman-street, London. Made publicly before the congregation at his admission into one of the churches of God in New England. 4° Lond. 1642.

DAVENPORT (JOHN).

La prononciation Angloise rendue facile par des tableaux et des themes ... 12° Lond. 1820.

A new dictionary of the Italian and English languages,



based upon that of Baretta ... Compiled by John Davenport and Gulielmo Comelati. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

DAVENPORT (JOHN).

The historical class-book; or, readings in modern history, from the Reformation in 1517, to the Peace of Peking in 1860 ... Third edition. To which are first added, specimens of English poetry of each century. 12° Lond. 1861.

DAVENPORT (JOHN MARIOTT), F.S.A.

Stricture upon the "County rates and expenditure Bill." 8° Oxford, 1850.  
Oxfordshire annals. 8° Oxford, 1869.

DAVENPORT (RICHARD ALFRED), 1780—1852.

A dictionary of biography; comprising the most eminent characters of all ages, nations and professions.

12° Lond. 1831.

A memoir of the life of Peter the Great. [Anon.] [Family Library, vol. xxxv.] [Attributed by the London Catalogue to Barrow.] 12° Lond. 1832.

The life of Ali Pasha, of Tepeleni, Vizier of Epirus; surnamed Aslan, or the Lion. [Family Library, vol. lxi.] [Attributed by Bohn to Charles Macfarlane.]

8° Lond. 1837.

The history of the Bastille, and of its principal captives. [Family Library, vol. lxiv.] 8° Lond. 1838.

Narratives of peril and suffering. 2 vols. [Family Library, vols. lxxiv. lxxv.] 8° Lond. 1840.

Lives of individuals who raised themselves from poverty to eminence or fortune. [Family Library, vol. lxxix.] 8° Lond. 1841.

DAVENPORT (ROBERT).

The city night-cap. A comedy. [Dodgley's Sel. coll. of Old PLAYS, vol. ix.]

— [Collier's Select coll. of Old PLAYS, vol. xi.]

DAVENPORT (SELINA).

Italian vengeance and English forbearance. A romance. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

The Queen's page; a romance. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1831.

Perfonation; a novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1834.

DAVENPORT (STEPHEN).

A description of the new-invented table air-pump: with the manner of performing the most curious experiments upon it: the figures of the air-pump glasses, and all the machines belonging to it, being curiously engraved on copperplates. 8° Lond. 1737.

DAVEY (GEORGE), B.A., perpetual curate of St. Peter's, Maidstone.

The Established Church the ancient Catholic Church of England: a refutation of certain assertions in "A letter to his late parishioners by H. W. Wilberforce, M.A., late vicar of East Farleigh." 8° Maidstone, 1851.

DAVEY (HORACE), M.A.

A treatise on costs in chancery. By George Osborne MORGAN, M.A., and Horace Davey, M.A. ... 1865.

DAVEY (JAMES).

A prefix to Davey's Copper ore tables.

4° Lond. 1848.

— A supplement ... 4° Truro, 1855.

DAVEY (JAMES GEORGE), M.D.

Contributions to mental pathology; with introductory observations, containing the past and present state of the insane in Ceylon. 12° Lond. 1850.

On the nature, and proximate cause, of infamy.

12° Lond. 1853.

On the physiological uses of the ganglionic nervous system. 8° Lond. 1853.

DAVEY (MARY).

Icnusa; or pleasant reminiscences of a two years' residence in the island of Sardinia. 8° Bath, [1860.]

DAVEY (WILLIAM).

The illustrated practical mesmerist curative and scientific. 8° Edinb. 1854.

DAVEY (WILLIAM HARRISON), M.A., vicar of Aston Rowant.

Articuli Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; or, the several editions of the articles of the Church of England, as agreed upon in Convocation, and set forth by royal authority, during the reigns of King Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth, arranged in one comparative view. 8° Oxford, 1861.

DAVID. Pseud.

Letters to the editor of "The Times," in answer to those of "Emeritus" on Ordnance estimates. By David. 8° Lond. 1849.

The beard! why do we cut it off? An analysis of the controversy concerning it, and an outline of its history. By David. 8° Lond. n. d.

DAVID, king of Israel.

\* David. A poem. 8° Lond. 1831.

\* The key of David; or, the mystery of the seven-sealed book of Jewish prophecy unsealed in Christ: being a recapitulation of the leading prophetic times referred to in a symbolic chronometer of Scriptural prophecy. And embodying notes for a Scriptural comment on the Revelation of St. John; in tabular notes.

8° Lond. 1855.

\* Life of David from the sheep-fold to the throne.

12° Stamford, 1855.

\* Life of David from the throne to the grave.

12° Stamford, 1857.

\* The shepherd king; or, Jesus seen in the life of David. Designed for the young. By the authoress of "The folded lamb." 8° Lond. 1856.

DAVID, *king of the Tartars.*

\* Relatio de Davide rege Tartarorum Christiano. [ECCARDUS, *Corpus historicum medii ævi*, i. 1451.]

\* Epistola cujusdam historica de victoriis regis Davidis in oriente. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 258.]

DAVID, SAINT, *patron of Wales*, 480–540.

\* The praise of St Davids day: shewing the reason why the Welchmen honour the leeke on that day. [Reprinted from an early black-letter broadside in the *British museum*.]

8° Lond. 1851.

\* A poem pindarique in honour of the most heroic and magnanimous champion, St. David, and all true Britains.

fol. Lond. n. d.

DAVID II., *bishop of St. David's*.

\* Vita D... authore anonymo cœtaneo. [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia Sacra*, II. ii. 643.]

## DAVID DE AUGUSTA.

Pia et devota opuscula complectentia: Formulam novitiorum de exterioris hominis reformatione; Formulam interioris hominis; De septem processibus religiosi status. [Max. Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xxv. 867.]

## DAVID KIMCHI, RABBI.

Commentary upon the prophecies of Zechariah. Translated from the Hebrew; with notes, and observations on the passages relating to the Messiah. By the rev. A. McCaul, A.M.

8° Lond. 1837.

## DAVID ( ).

Campagnes du General Pichegru aux armées du Nord et de Sambre et Meuse.

8° Paris, 1796.

## DAVID (CLAUDIUS).

Velitatio legalis ad proœmium, duosque priores titulos lib. I. Inffit. [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, iv. 647.]

DAVID (CHARLES LOUIS JULES). 1783–1854.

Συνοπτικός Παραλληλισμός της Ἑλληνικῆς, καὶ Γραικῆς ἢ ἀπλοῦς Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης.

8° Εν Παρισίοις, ΔΩΚ.

— Translated into English by John Mitchell.

12° Lond. 1824.

Méthode pour étudier la langue Grecque moderne.

8° Paris, 1821.

Modern Greek grammar: from the original French modified, and adapted to the English student by the rev. George Wincock, A.B.

8° Lond. 1825.

## DAVIDIS (JONAS).

Schediasma historicum de prima religionis Christianæ fundatione in Islandia.

4° Hafniæ, 1696.

## DAVIDOFF (VLADIMIR).

Travels in Asia, Ionian Islands, &c. in 1835. 2 vols.

8° St. Petersburg, 1839.

## DAVIDS (ARTHUR LUMLEY).

A grammar of the Turkish language; with a preliminary discourse on the language and literature of the Turkish nations, a copious vocabulary, dialogues, a collection of extracts in prose and verse, and lithographed specimens of various ancient and modern manuscripts.

4° Lond. 1832.

— Traduite de l'Anglais par Madame Sarah Davids, mere de l'auteur.

4° Lond. 1836.

## DAVIDS (LOUISA).

The Sunday school; an essay in three parts.

12° Lond. 1847.

## DAVIDS (T. W.)

England's obligations to her pious men. A sermon ... [Jfa. vi. 13.]

8° Colchester, 1848.

Annals of evangelical nonconformity in the county of Essex, from the time of Wycliffe to the Restoration; with memorials of the Essex ministers who were ejected or silenced in 1660–1662, and brief notices of the Essex churches which originated with their labours.

8° Lond. 1863.

## DAVIDSOHN (MORITZ).

Moral and religious guide, based upon the principle of universal brotherhood, especially intended for Jewish schools and families.

8° Lond. 1855.

## DAVIDSON (ALEXANDER D.), D.D.

Lectures, expository and practical, on the Book of Esther.

8° Edinb. 1859.

## DAVIDSON (ALFRED). 1820–64.

A history of the Holtes of Aston, Barons; with a description of the family mansion, Aston Hall, Warwickshire, by Alfred Davidson. With illustrations from drawings by Allen E. Everitt.

4° Birmingham, 1854.

DAVIDSON (ANDREW BRUCE), M.A., *professor of Hebrew in the New College, Edinburgh*.

Outlines of Hebrew accentuation, prose and poetical.

8° Lond. 1861.

A commentary, grammatical and exegetical, on the book of Job; with a translation. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1862.

## DAVIDSON (BENJAMIN).

The analytical Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon ... A complete series of Hebrew and Chaldee paradigms, with grammatical remarks and explanations. Second edition.

4° Lond. [1855.]

## DAVIDSON (C. J. C.)

Diary of travels and adventures in upper India. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1843.

Tara, the Suttee; an Indian drama, in five acts, with copious notes, explanatory, original, and selected.

8° Lond. 1851.

## DAVIDSON (CHARLES).

Concise precedents in conveyancing. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1845.



- Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1852.
- Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1857.
- Sixth edition. By Charles Davidfon and Martin B. Stappylton. 12° Lond. 1865.
- Seventh edition. 12° Lond. 1867.
- Eighth edition. 12° Lond. 1871.

Davidfon's precedents and forms in conveyancing. Second edition. By Charles Davidfon, Thomas Cooke Wright, and Jacob Waley [and John Whitehead]. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1855-65.

- Third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1860-69.

### DAVIDSON (DAVID).

Thoughts on the seasons, &c., partly in the Scottish dialect. 8° Lond. 1789.

### DAVIDSON (DAVID), LL.D.

Pocket biblical dictionary, condensed from Calmet, Brown, Clarke, Jones, &c. and from the most recent sources of information. 12° Edinb. 1839.

Connexion of sacred and profane history.

12° Edinb. 1842.  
12° Lond. 1868.

- New edition.

### DAVIDSON (EDWARD), Captain, R.E.

The railways of India: with an account of their rise, progress, and construction. Written with the aid of the records of the India office. 8° Lond. 1868.

### DAVIDSON (ELLIS A.)

Drawing for elementary schools; being a manual of method of teaching drawing, specially adapted for the use of masters of national and parochial schools. 8° Lond. 1857.

Orthographic and isometrical projection: development of surfaces and penetration of solids ... Together with one hundred questions for examination. [*Cassell's Technical Manuals.*] 8° Lond. 1868.

Linear drawing, showing the application of practical geometry to trade and manufactures. [*Ibid.*] 8° Lond. 1868.

Right lines in their right places; or, the first principles of drawing and design without instruments. 8° Lond. [1869.]

Our houses and what they are made of, with an account of the tools used by the various workmen. With 125 questions for examination. 8° Lond. [1869.]

Our bodies: an elementary text-book on human physiology. With 100 questions for examination. [*Cassell's Primary Series.*] 8° Lond. [1869.]

The animal kingdom: an elementary text-book in zoology. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Our food: a useful book for boys and girls.

8° Lond. 1870.

The uses of plants in food, arts, and commerce.

8° Lond. [1870.]

Our first grammar. With 100 exercises for home work, and questions for examination. 12° Lond. [1870.]

Model drawing, containing the elementary principles of

drawing from solid forms, the method of shading, and patterns for making drawing objects in card-board. [*Cassell's Technical Series.*] 8° Lond. [1871.]

Drawing for machinists and engineers ... [*Cassell's Technical Manuals.*] 8° Lond. [1871.]

### DAVIDSON (G. F.)

Trade and travel in the far East; or recollections of twenty one years passed in Java, Singapore, Australia and China. 12° Lond. 1846.

### DAVIDSON (G. H.)

Davidfon's pronouncing and explanatory vocabulary of musical terms ... preceded by an exposition of the elements of music. 12° Lond. n. d.

### DAVIDSON (GEORGE).

De morte Archibaldi Pitcanii Scoti.

S. Sh. n. p. [1713.]

### DAVIDSON (MRS. HENRY, or HARRIET MILLER).

Lines for little lips.

8° Edinb. 1856.

The two babies: a sketch of every day life. By a mother. [*Signed*] H. D. 8° Lond. 1859.

Isobel Jardine's history.

8° Glasg. 1867.

Christian Osborne's friends.

8° Edinb. 1869.

### DAVIDSON (HENRY), advocate.

Waterloo, a poem; second edition with additional poems.

8° Edinb. 1816.

### DAVIDSON (J. B.), M.A.

The new medical act ... with explanatory notes. By R. M. GLOVER, M.D., and J. B. Davidfon. 1858.

### DAVIDSON (J. BEST).

A new system of short hand, or stenography, more easy of attainment and transcription, and one third briefer than the most popular system extant. 12° Lond. 1847.

— [*Another edition.*]

12° Lond. 1850.

### DAVIDSON (JAMES).

The British and Roman remains in the vicinity of Axminster in the county of Devon. 12° Lond. 1833.

The history of Newenham Abbey in the county of Devon. 12° Lond. 1843.

Bibliotheca Devonienfis: a catalogue of the printed books relating to the county of Devon. 4° Exeter, 1852.

### DAVIDSON (JAMES).

Poems: chiefly in the Buchan dialect.

8° Aberdeen, 1861.

### DAVIDSON (JOHN), principal of Glasgow College.

An answer to the tractise set furth in the zeir of God 1558 be Maister Quintine Kennedy commendatar, abbote of Crofraguell, for the establisching of ane Christiane mannis conscience (as he alledgis) the forth and strenth of his

Papistrie, and all vthers of his sect, as appearis weil be his Epistle direct to the Protestantes, and prentit in the last part of this buik. Maid be Maister Johne Davidfone, Maister of the paedagog of Glasgw.

4° Imprintit at Edinburgh by Robert Lekprewik cum priuilegio, 1563.

DAVIDSON (JOHN), *minister of Salt-Preston.*

Poetical remains: with a biographical account of the author, and various illustrative papers. 8° Edinb. 1829.

Ane dialog betwixt a clerk and a courteour. [*Title-page imperfect.*] 8° 1573.

DAVIDSON (JOHN), *of Halltree, W.S.*

Observations on the Regiam Majestatem.

8° n. p. 1792.

Remarks on some of the editions of the acts of the parliaments of Scotland, &c. By J. D.

8° [Privately printed. Edinb.] 1792.

Accounts of the Chamberlain of Scotland in the years 1329, 1330, and 1331, from the originals in the Exchequer. [Sir David DALRYMPLE's *Annals of Scotland*, 1797, iii. 340.]

DAVIDSON (JOHN), A.M.

A system of practical mathematics, to which are annexed accurate tables of logarithms, with explanations and examples of their construction and use. Fifth edition.

8° Edinb. 1852.

DAVIDSON (JONAS PASCAL FITZWILLIAM), M.A., *vicar of Chipping Sudbury.*

The holy communion. A course of sermons ...

8° Lond. [1871.]

DAVIDSON (LUCRETIA MARIA), 1808-25.

Poetical remains, collected and arranged by her mother; with a biography by Miss Sedgwick. 8° Lond. 1843.

DAVIDSON (MARGARET MILLER), *sister of the preceding*, 1823-38.

Life and poetical remains. By Washington IRVING. 1843.

DAVIDSON (PETER), *U.P. minister, Edinburgh.*

The catechumen: a manual for the examination and self-examination of candidates for the membership of the church. With an introductory address to a candidate.

12° Edinb. 1847.

Opinions concerning Jesus Christ. 8° Edinb. 1858.

DAVIDSON (SAMUEL), LL.D. and D.D.

Lectures on Biblical criticism exhibiting a systematic view of that science. 8° Edinb. 1839.

A treatise on Biblical criticism exhibiting a systematic view of that science. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1852.

— New edition. 8° Edinb. 1854.

Sacred hermeneutics developed and applied; including a history of Biblical interpretation. 8° Edinb. 1843.

The ecclesiastical polity of the New Testament unfolded. 8° Lond. 1848.

An introduction to the New Testament. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1848-51.

An introduction to the study of the New Testament, critical, exegetical, and theological. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

The Hebrew text of the Old Testament, revised from critical sources ... 1855. See BIBLE, Old Testament and parts in Hebrew.

Facts, statements, and explanations connected with the publication of the second volume of the tenth edition of Horne's Introduction to the study of the Holy Scriptures, entitled "The text of the old Testament considered," etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1857.

\* Dr. Davidson: his heresies, contradictions, and plagiarisms. By two graduates. 8° Lond. 1857.

The text of the Old Testament considered; with a treatise on sacred interpretation; and a brief introduction to the Old Testament books and the Apocrypha. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

An introduction to the Old Testament, critical, historical, and theological, containing a discussion of the most important questions belonging to the several books. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1862-3.

DAVIDSON (SIMPSON).

The gold deposits in Australia; their discovery, development and geognosy, with a disquisition on the origin of gold in placer-deposits and in quartz-veinstones. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

DAVIDSON (W.)

History of Lanark, and guide to the scenery; with list of roads to the principal towns. 8° Lanark, 1828.

Letter to the rev. John Cumming, D.D., on the subject of his lecture, entitled, God in science. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1851.

— A second letter ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1851.

DAVIDSON (WILLIAM).

Carthagera, a new poem, containing a true and particular relation of every thing material in that fatal expedition.

8° Edinb. 1741.

DAVIDSON (WILLIAM).

Observations anatomical, physiological, and pathological on the pulmonary system. 8° Lond. 1795.

DAVIDSON (WILLIAM).

Examination of the Song of Solomon ... with remarks critical and expository. 8° Lond. 1817.

DAVIDSON (WILLIAM), M.D.

A treatise on diet. 12° Lond. 1843.

DAVIE (JOHN CONSTANSE).

Letters from Paraguay ... 8° Lond. 1805.

DAVIES (Mifs).

Holly and ivy: the story of a winter "Birds' nest." Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1871.



## DAVIES (Mrs.)

\* A brief narrative of a strange and wonderful old woman who hath a pair of horns growing upon her head ... 1679. [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 248.]

DAVIES (ALFRED), S.C.L., *curate of Womersley*.

The judgment of God on our national sin: a sermon ... [Zech. vii. 11, 12.] 12° Lond. 1857.

## DAVIES (AUGUSTUS MORSE), B.A.

The meteoric theory of Saturn's rings considered with reference to the solar notion in space; also a paper on the meteoric theory of the sun. 8° Lond. 1871.

DAVIES (BENJAMIN), *rector of Greenwich*.

"The bright side of Calvinism:" being the lecture delivered at Camden Hall, Camden Town ... in reply to several lectures delivered in the same place, on "The dark side of Calvinism," by Mr. Jabez Inwards. 8° Lond. 1858.

## DAVIES (C. M.)

History of Holland, from the beginning of the tenth to the end of the eighteenth century. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1841-44.

## DAVIES (C. N.)

Lectures on prophecy. 12° Lond. 1836.

## DAVIES (CHARLES GREENALL), M.A.

Educational difficulties; how are they to be met? 8° Lond. 1857.

A few words on the moral aspect of the savings bank and educational qualification in the Government reform bill. 8° Lond. 1859.

## DAVIES (D. C.)

The Christ for all the ages and other lay sermons preached on the North Wales border. 8° Lond. 1871.

## DAVIES (DAVID).

\* The jurymen's guide; or, the Englishman's right ... By Sir John HAWLES. Edited by David Davies. 1779. The case of labourers in husbandry stated and considered, in three parts ... with an appendix. 4° Bath, 1795.

## DAVIES (E. W. L.), M.A.

Algiers in 1857. Its accessibility, climate, and resources described with especial reference to English invalids. Also details of recreation obtainable in its neighbourhood, added for the use of travellers in general. 8° Lond. 1858.

Dartmoor days; or, scenes in the forest: a poem. 8° Lond. 1863.

## DAVIES (EBENEZER).

American scenes and Christian slavery; a recent tour of four thousand miles in the United States. 12° Lond. 1849.

The "Mission house letter;" or, a brief review of recent proceedings in relation to myself and my accusers. 12° Lond. 1855.

"Our excellent liturgy:" an examination of the order of service enforced by the Act of uniformity, 1662.

8° Lond. 1862.

The ruins of Bible cities: their scenes and associations.

8° Lond. 1868.

DAVIES (EDWARD), *rector of Bishopston, Glamorgan-shire*, 1756-1831.

Celtic researches on the origin, traditions, and language of the ancient Britons; with some introductory sketches on primitive society. 8° Lond. 1804.

The claims of Ossian, examined and appreciated: an essay on the Scottish and Irish poets published under that name, in which the question of the genuineness and historical credit is freely discussed ... 8° Swansea, 1825.

DAVIES (EDWARD), *Captain of the Life Guards*.

The life of Bartholomé E. MURILLO. 1819.

## DAVIES (EDWARD).

Truth: an essay and review: an address to the laity of the Church of England, to establish a Free Church of England. 8° Lond. [1861.]

## DAVIES (EDWIN).

Children in heaven; or, comfort for bereaved parents. 12° Belfast, 1854.

The hope of the bereaved; or, recognition in heaven. Second edition. 12° Belfast, 1854.

Glimpses of our heavenly home; or, the destiny of the glorified. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

Life at Bethany; or, the words and tears of Jesus.

8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

Our angel companions: their number, attributes, and services. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Third thousand. 8° Lond. 1869.

## DAVIES (EMILY).

The higher education of women. 8° Lond. 1866.

## DAVIES (EVAN).

Memoir of the rev. Samuel Dyer, sixteen years missionary to the Chinese. 8° Lond. 1846.

\* Manuals of practical science. Edited by Evan Davies. I. Manual of chemical analysis, by C. Greville WILLIAMS. 1858.

## DAVIES (EVAN).

Revivals in Wales: facts and correspondence supplied by pastors of the Welsh churches. 12° Lond. 1859.

## DAVIES (FREDERICK), M.D.

The unity of medicine: its corruptions and divisions by law established in England and Wales, their causes, effects, and remedy. Second edition, revised and extended to Ireland and Scotland. 8° Lond. 1870.

DAVIES (G. T.), *curate of Beaulieu.*

A catechetical exercise on the confirmation service.  
8° Lond. 1850.

DAVIES (GEORGE).

The completeness of the late Duke of Wellington as a national character. Two lectures. 12° Lond. 1854.

DAVIES (GRIFFITH), F.R.S., 1789–1855.

A key to Bonnycastrle's trigonometry, plane and spherical; containing solutions to all the problems with references as they stand in the second edition of that work.

8° Lond. 1814.

Tables of life contingencies. 8° Lond. 1825.

Treatise on annuities; with numerous tables, based on the experience of the Equitable Society and on the Northampton rate of mortality. 8° Lond. n. d.

DAVIES (H. C.)

Arithmetical tables ... put into rhyme, to be chanted or sung.  
8° Lond. [1867.]

DAVIES (HENRY).

The stranger's guide through Cheltenham ...  
12° Cheltenham, [1832.]

A view of Cheltenham in its past and present state ... Being the fourth edition of The stranger's guide.

8° Cheltenham, [1843.]

Hours in the picture gallery of Thirlestane House, Cheltenham: being a catalogue with critical and descriptive notices of some of the principal paintings in Lord Northwick's collection.  
8° Cheltenham, 1846.

DAVIES (HENRY).

The mercantile and bankrupt law of France ... Specially designed for the use of merchants and traders. By Henry Davies and Émile Laurent. 8° Lond. 1855.

DAVIES (HENRY D.)

"The way out:" a letter addressed (by permission) to the Earl of Derby, K.G., in which the evils of the overcrowded town hovel, and the advantages of the suburban cottage, are contrasted.  
8° Lond. 1861.

DAVIES (HERBERT), M.D.

Lectures on the physical diagnosis of the diseases of the lungs and heart. 12° Lond. 1851.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1854.

DAVIES (J.)

An account of the Old Gravel Pit Meeting house, Hackney, with short notices of its various ministers, since its erection in the year 1716. 12° Lond. 1853.

DAVIES (J.), *University of London.*

Notes on Genesis. [*Local Examination Manual.*]  
8° Lond. 1870.

St. Luke's Gospel: the text divided into paragraphs, and arranged chronologically, with notes. [*Ibid.*]  
8° Lond. 1870.

St. Mark's Gospel: the text divided into paragraphs and arranged chronologically, with notes. [*Ibid.*]

8° Lond. 1870.

The history and literature of the Stuart period. (To the accession of William III. and Mary II., 1689.)

8° Lond. 1871.

A manual of the church catechism. 8° Lond. 1871.

St. Matthew's Gospel: the text divided into paragraphs, and arranged chronologically, with notes. [*Local Examination Manual.*]  
8° Lond. 1872.

DAVIES (J. DICKERSON), M.A.

Lighthouses and beacons on the voyage of human life.  
8° Lond. 1870.

DAVIES (JAMES), M.A., *rector of Abbenhall, Mitcheldean, Gloucestershire.*

A popular view of atheism. 8° Lond. 1835.

The supremacy of the Scriptures, the divine rule of religion. With a recommendatory letter by the rev. J. Pye Smith, D.D. 8° Lond. 1846.

A sermon, preached for the Tithe redemption trust. [*Ps. xxxvii. 11.*]  
12° Lond. 1850.

Imagination ... a lecture. 12° Lond. 1860.

DAVIES (JAMES), C.E.

Nature and the Bible, in agreement with the Protestant faith. 8° Lond. 1866.

DAVIES (JAMES A.)

Pronunciation of Greek and Latin, intended as prolegomena to the Greek and Latin grammars.  
12° Lond. 1855.

DAVIES (JAMES BOYD).

The practical naturalist's guide, containing instructions for collecting, preparing, and preserving specimens of all departments of zoology ...  
8° Edinb. 1858.

DAVIES (JOHN), D.D.

Antiquae linguae Britannicae nunc communiter dictae Cambro-Britannicae a suis Cyræcæ vel Cambricae ab aliis Wallicæ rudimenta juxta genuinam naturalemque ipsius linguae proprietatem. 8° Lond. 1621.

Antiquae linguae Britannicae, nunc vulgo dictae Cambro-Britannicae ... et linguae Latinae dictionarium duplex ...  
fol. Lond. 1632.

DAVIES (SIR JOHN), *Lord Chief Justice of England,* 1570–1626.

A discoverie of the state of Ireland: with the true causes why that kingdom was never entirely subdued, nor brought under obedience of the crowne of England, untill the beginning of his Maesties most happie raigne.

4° Lond. 1613.

Reports des cafes et matters en ley, resolves et adjudges en les courts del Roy en Ireland. fol. Lond. 1674.

— Translated into English. 8° Dublin, 1762.



DAVIES (JOHN), of *Kidwelly*, 1625-93.

\* The history of the Caribby-Islands, viz., Barbados, St. Christopher's, St. Vincent's, Martinico, Dominico, Barbouthos, Monferrat, Mevis, Antego, etc., in all XXVIII., in two books; the first containing the natural; the second, the moral history of those islands; with a Caribbian vocabulary. Rendered into English by John Davies.

fol. Lond. 1666.

The ancient rites, and monuments of the monastical, and cathedral church of Durham. Collected out of ancient manuscripts, about the time of the suppression. Published by J. D. of Kidwelly.

12° Lond. 1672.

DAVIES (JOHN).

Collection of the most important cases respecting patents of inventions, and the rights of patentees.

8° Lond. 1816.

DAVIES (JOHN), of *Bath*.

Lectures on the history of Joseph. 12° Bath, 1823.

DAVIES (JOHN), D.D., *rector of Gatehead*.

Christian preaching as exemplified in the conduct of St. Paul; a sermon ... [*Colos. i. 28.*] 8° Lond. 1827.

An estimate of the human mind. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1828.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1847.

The ordinances of religion practically illustrated and applied. 8° Lond. 1832.

The present crisis of the Church; or, the recent episcopal charges vindicated. A letter to the Ld. Bp. of Durham, in reply to that of the rev. Dr. Pusey to the Archbishop of Canterbury. 8° Lond. 1842.

The ministry of the Church considered with respect to its influence on society; a sermon ... with an appendix on the duty of the legislature in reference to education and church extension. [*Isa. ii. 2, 3.*] 8° Lond. 1843.

The subdivision and re-arrangement of parishes. A letter addressed to the rt. hon. Lord Ashley, M.P.

8° Lond. 1849.

The times as affecting the character and obligations of young men; a lecture ... 12° Lond. 1850.

A glance at the European Continent; two lectures ... To which is prefixed Second impressions, a letter addressed to the worshipful and rev. Chancellor Raikes.

12° Lond. 1852.

The visitation of the thunder: a sermon ... [*Isa. xxix. 6.*] Second edition. [*No title-page.*] 8° n. p. [1852.]

The responsibility entailed by the past: a sermon ... [*Eccles. iii. 15.*] With an appendix containing an account of the number and the relative ages of those, who died at the former, as well as the recent visitation of [*cholera*].

8° Lond. 1853.

The two Antichrists; or infidelity and Romanism, viewed in their relative bearings, and traced to some of their leading sources and practical results. 12° Lond. 1856.

The educational question viewed chiefly in its financial aspect: a letter addressed to the rt. hon. W. F. Cowper, M.P.

8° Lond. 1857.

Christianity a true saying: an address to the working classes. 8° Lond. 1859.

DAVIES (JOHN), M.D., *surgeon to the Infirmary at Hertford*.

Practical remarks on the use of iodine, locally applied, in various surgical diseases and external injuries. Illustrated by cases. 8° Lond. 1839.

Selections in pathology and surgery. 8° Lond. 1839.

An exposition of the laws which relate to the medical profession in England ... With an appendix, containing an ample analysis of Sir James Graham's Bill for the better regulation of medical practice throughout the United Kingdom. 8° Lond. 1844.

DAVIES (JOHN), *rector of Walfoken, Wisbeach*.

An essay on the relation in which the moral precepts of the Old and New Testaments stand to each other

8° Camb. 1843.

DAVIES (JOHN), M.A., *rector of St. Clement's*.

\* Memorial notices of the rev. John Davies, M.A. By W. H. HAVERGAL, M.A. 1858.

\* Memoir. By George LEA, M.A. 1859.

DAVIES (JOHN JORDAN).

Sketches from the cross: a review of the characters connected with the crucifixion of our Lord. To which is added, a notice of the character of Balaam.

12° Lond. 1848.

DAVIES (JOHN LLEWELYN), M.A., *rector of Christ's Church, Marylebone*.

St. Paul and modern thought: remarks on some of the views advanced in Professor Jowett's Commentary on St. Paul. 8° Camb. 1856.

The outward signs in the Lord's supper considered. A parochial address. 12° Lond. 1856.

Confirmation; or, the laying on of hands. A parochial address. 12° Lond. 1856.

Life in Christ. Sermons preached at Christ Church, St. Marylebone. 8° Lond. [1857.]

The work of Christ; or the world reconciled to God: sermons preached at Christ Church, St. Marylebone. With a preface on the atonement controversy. 8° Camb. 1860.

The word of reconciliation: two sermons preached at Christ Church, St. Marylebone, on the forgiveness of sins and Christ dying for men. 8° Lond. 1860.

Sermons on the manifestation of the Son of God: with a preface, addressed to laymen, on the present position of the clergy of the Church of England and an appendix, on the testimony of Scripture and the Church as to the possibility of pardon in the future state. 8° Lond. 1864.

The Epistles of St. Paul to the Ephesians, the Colossians, and Philemon; with introductions and notes, and an essay on the traces of foreign elements in the theology of these epistles. 1866. See BIBLE.

The Gospel and modern life: sermons on some of the

difficulties of the day. With a preface on a recent phaze of deism. 8° Lond. 1869.

Morality according to the sacrament of the Lord's Supper: three discourses on the names eucharist, sacrifice, and communion. 8° Lond. 1867.

DAVIES (JOHN SILVESTER), M.A., *incumbent of St. Mary, Southampton.*

An English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI., written before the year 1471; with an appendix, containing the 18th and 19th years of Richard II. and the Parliament at Bury St. Edmund's, 25th Henry VI. and supplementary additions from the Cotton MS. chronicle called "Eulogium." Edited by the rev. John Silvester Davies. [*Camden Society.*] 4° [Lond.] 1856.

Patriotism: a sermon ... [*Judges v. 9.*] 8° Lond. 1860.

DAVIES (JOSEPH).

Our town; or, the first of November: a play in two acts. 12° Warrington, 1859.

DAVIES (MYLES), *Welsh divine, flourished in the 18th century.*

Εἰκὼν Μικρο-βιβλική, five Icon libellorum; or, a critical history of pamphlets ... By a gentleman of the Inns of Court. Part I. 8° Lond. 1715.

Athenæ Britannicæ; or, a critical history of the Oxford and Cambridge writers and writings, with those of the dissenters and romanists, as well as other authors and worthies, both domestick and foreign, both ancient and modern. 8° Lond. 1716.

[*This forms Part II. of the preceding work.*] — Part III. 8° Lond. 1716.

DAVIES (NATHANIEL), M.A., *rector of West Lexham.* Notes on the cathedral church of St. Davids. 8° Lond. 1853.

Strictures on "A reply to the notes on the cathedral church of St. Davids." 8° Lond. 1853.

DAVIES (R.)

"Whether is high or low pressure steam preferable in point of economy?" a discussion on high and low pressure steam, by Mr. E. INGHAM of Oldham and Mr. R. Davies of Blackburn. 1865.

DAVIES (R. H.)

The contrast: or, a few words to professing Christians on the use of this world. 12° Norwich, [1848.]

DAVIES (R. RICE).

A handy book of the land, assessed, and income tax laws ... 8° Lond. 1864.

DAVIES (RICHARD), M.A., *rector of Staunton.*

A sermon on natural theology ... [*Ps. viii. 1.*] 8° Lond. 1834.

The Christian pastor: a sermon ... [*Titus i. 9.*] 8° Lond. 1836.

The enlargement and repair of churches: a sermon, on occasion of the King's Letter in aid of the Incorporated Society for building and enlarging churches, &c. [*2 Sam. xxiv. 24.*] 8° Lond. 1836.

A sermon preached ... when a collection was made in aid of the funds of the Brecon Infirmary. [*Matt. xxv. 40.*] 8° Oxford, 1840.

A sermon, preached ... at the consecration of the rt. rev. Edward Ld. Bp. of Newfoundland, on Sunday, Apr. 28, 1844. [*Rev. xiii. 10.*] 12° Lond. 1844.

"Hope under chaffening," and "The tempest stilled:" two sermons preached ... by W. F. Erskine KNOLLYS and R. Davies. 1851.

Public worship; its obligation and purposes: a sermon ... [*Ps. xxix. 2.*] 8° Oxford, 1853.

DAVIES (RICHARD).

The English-Welsh teacher for the use of schools and families—y Dyfgedydd Saes'neg a Chymraeg at Wafanaeth Yfgolion a Theuluordd. 8° Carnarvon, 1838.

DAVIES (RICHARD).

A defence of the agricultural interest; comprising, also, a refutation of the statements of the anti-corn-law league: addressed to the landed proprietors, &c. &c.; to which is added a letter to Lord John Russell. 8° Lond. 1846.

DAVIES (RICHARD WILLIAM PAYNE), M.A., *archdeacon of Brecon.*

A charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Brecon, at his primary visitation, in April, 1861. 8° Oxford, 1861.

DAVIES (ROBERT), F.S.A.

Extracts from the municipal records of the city of York, during the reigns of Edward IV. Edward V. and Richard III. with notes illustrative and explanatory, and an appendix containing some account of the celebration of the Corpus Christi festival at York in the fourteenth, fifteenth, and sixteenth centuries. 8° Lond. 1843.

Pope: additional facts concerning his maternal ancestry. 12° Lond. 1858.

A memoir of the York press, with notices of authors, printers, and stationers, in the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. 8° Westminster, 1868.

DAVIES (SAMUEL).

Fifty years in the service of Christ: a memoir of Mrs. Susan Hill, wife of the rev. W. Hill of Bristol. 8° Lond. 1865.

DAVIES (SAMUEL), A.M.

Sermons on important subjects. With an essay on the life and times of the author by Albert Barnes. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1867.

DAVIES (SAMUEL J.)

Dover. With photographic illustrations by Russell Sedgfield. 8° Lond. 1869.

DAVIES (STEPHEN).

The nature of divine agency, in reference to the inspira-



tion of the Scriptures, the mission of Christ, the formation of Christian virtues, and its practical bearings.

12° Lond. 1836.

DAVIES (THOMAS), *bookseller*. 1710–1785.

Memoirs of the life of David Garrick, Esq.; interspersed with characters and anecdotes of his theatrical contemporaries ... Third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1781.

Dramatic miscellanies; consisting of critical observations on several plays of Shakspeare; with a review of his principal characters, and those of various eminent writers, as represented by Mr. Garrick and other celebrated comedians; with anecdotes of dramatic poets, actors, &c. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1784.

DAVIES (THOMAS).

View of the agriculture of Wiltshire.

8° Lond. 1813.

DAVIES (THOMAS), M.D.

Lectures on the diseases of the lungs and heart.

8° Lond. 1835.

DAVIES (THOMAS).

The preparation and mounting of microscopic objects.

8° Lond. [1864.]

DAVIES (W. G.)

The A, B, C, of thought: consciousness the standard of truth; or, peerings into the logic of the future.

8° Lond. 1861.

DAVIES (WALTER).

View of the agriculture and domestic economy of North Wales.

8° Lond. 1813.

DAVIES (WALTER).

Gwaith y parch. Walter Davies, A.C. (Gwallter Mechain). Dau olygiad y parch. D. Silvan Evans. 3 vols. 8° Caerfyrddin, 1868.

DAVIES (WILLIAM).

A dissertation on the nature, claims, and final triumph of Christianity.

8° Lond. 1859.

DAVIES (WILLIAM).

Songs of a wayfarer.

8° Lond. 1869.

DAVIES (WM. KEVILL).

Gone! Where? The closing scene of a life. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1859.

DAVILA ( ).

Catalogue systématique et raisonné des curiosités de la nature et de l'art qui composent le cabinet de M. Davila. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1767.

DAVILA (GIL GONÇALEZ), *Spanish antiquarian*, 1577–1658.

Teatro de las grandezas de la villa de Madrid.

fol. Madrid, 1623.

Teatro eclesiástico de las iglesias metropolitanas y catedrales de los reynos de las dos Castillas, vidas de sus arzobispos y obispos. 2 tom.

fol. Madrid, 1645–7.

Historia de la vida y hechos del rey Don Henrique tercero, de Castilla ... fol. Madrid, 1638.

DAVILA (HENRICO CATERINO), *Italian historian*, 1576–1631.

Historia delle guerre civili di Francia. Nella quale si contengono le operationi di quattro Rè Francesco II. Carlo IX. Henrico III. and Henrico IV. cognominato il Grande. 4° Venetia, 1660.

— Aggiuntevi, oltre alle memorie della vita dell' autore, e della sua casa, le annotationi di Giovanni Balduino nel margine. 2 tom. 4° Londra, 1755.

— Traduxola del idioma Toscano en nuestra lengua Castellana el M. R. P. Basilio Varen de Soto.

fol. Madrid, 1651.

— [Another edition.]

fol. Madrid, 1675.

DAVILA (JUAN), *Spanish Jesuit*. D. 1664.

Pasión del' Hombre - Dios referida y ponderada en decimas Españolas. fol. Leon de Francia, 1661.

DAVILA (LUIS).

Discursos morales del santísimo sacramento del altar. 2 tom.

4° Toledo, 1603.

DAVILA (SANCHO), *bishop of Murcia*, 1546–1625.

De la veneracion que se deve a los cuerpos de los santos y a sus reliquias, y de la singular con que se a de adorar el cuerpo de Jesu Christo nuestro Señor en el santísimo sacramento, quatro libros.

fol. Madrid, 1611.

DAVILA OREJON (FR ).

Politica y mecanica militar, para Sargento Mayor de Tercio.

4° Madrid, 1669.

DAVILA Y CARDENAS (MANUEL).

Constituciones y nuevas adiciones synodales del obispado de las Canarias.

4° Madrid, 1737.

DAVILER (AUGUSTIN CHARLES), *French architect*, 1653–1700.

Cours d'architecture, qui comprend les orders de Vignole, avec une explication, par ordre alphabetique, de toutes les termes. 2 tom.

4° Amst. 1694.

DA VINCI (LEONARDO). See VINCI.

DAVINGTON.

An account of the church and priory of Saint Mary Magdalene Davington in the county of Kent.

12° Faverham, 1852.

DAVIS (A.)

A treatise on harness, saddles, and bridles: their history and manufacture from the earliest times down to the present period.

8° Lond. 1867.

DAVIS (ANDREW JACKSON).

The principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1847.

## DAVIS (ANN).

\* Memorials of Ann Davis, an eminent Christian in humble life. 12° Lond. 1849.

DAVIS (CHARLES HENRY), A.M., *Lieutenant of the U.S. Navy.*

The law of deposit of the flood-tide: its dynamical action and office. [SMITHSONIAN *Contributions to knowledge*, vol. iii.] [1851.]

## DAVIS (CHARLES HENRY), M.A.

The fallacies of the rev. J. M. Neale's "Lecture" on "Confession and absolution;" and the harmony of the English prayer-book and the Scottish Presbyterian Kirk's confession on the Church's power to "Remit and retain sins." With a comparative view of the statements respecting "Confession and absolution" in the English prayer-books of the years 1549, 1552, 1559, 1604, and 1662; and their increasingly-protestant character. 12° Lond. 1854.

The Convocation's problem solved: how to carry out the "Church-services committee's report," without altering the prayer-book, or its rubrics; with practical illustrations. And a few remarks on "The liturgical revision" question.

8° Lond. 1855.

Prayer book difficulties explained. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

A school-room lecture liturgy, and aid at family prayer ... with a new collect for each Sunday in the year, &c.

12° Lond. 1857.

Liturgical revision illustrated and vindicated on orthodox principles. With an introduction by Lord Ebury.

8° Lond. 1859.

Romanism and Romanizingism, revived Galatianism and perverted Judaism: a sermon ... 8° Nailsworth, 1859.

Anti-essays: the "Essays and reviews" of 1860 fallacious and futile, "at variance with each other and mutually destructive." 8° Nailsworth, [1861.]

Bible inspiration and church absolution: a sermon on St. John xx. 21, 22, 23 ... with notes and references.

8° Lond. 1862.

A practical defence of the evangelical clergy; or, the Prayer book's reputedly "Popish" portions really Protestant, dissenters themselves being witnesses.

8° Lond. 1864.

Justification by faith only. A sermon on Rom. iii. 28. Reprinted (by permission of the editors) with additions and notes from No. 638 of the Church of England Magazine. 8° Lond. n. d.

## DAVIS (DAVID D.), M.D.

Elements of operative midwifery. 4° Lond. 1825.

The principles and practice of obstetric medicine ... 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1836.

Acute hydrocephalus, or water in the head, an inflammatory disease, and curable equally and by the same means with other diseases of inflammation. 8° Lond. 1840.

## DAVIS (E. H.), M.D.

Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley, &c. by E. G. SQUIER, and E. H. Davis.

## DAVIS (E. M.)

The resurrection and the life: a funeral sermon, preached at Maberly chapel, Kingsland, on the occasion of the death of the rev. R. Philip, late pastor of the church, assembling in that place, with a brief notice of his life and writings. [John xi. 25.] 8° Lond. n. d.

## DAVIS (EDWIN).

Pictures for the mind's eye; including subjects both humorous and grave. 8° Edinb. 1861.

## DAVIS (ELIZABETH).

The autobiography of Elizabeth Davis, a Balaclava nurse, daughter of Dafydd Cadwaladyr. Edited by Jane Williams. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

## DAVIS (GEORGE HENRY).

Rome, its temper and its teachings; in six lectures. 8° Lond. 1851.

"The coming man," or the true deliverer.

12° Lond. 1854.

## DAVIS (GEORGE JESSON).

The wolf at the door, a poem in six books.

8° Lond. 1861.

## DAVIS (HARRY JAMES). 1833-66.

The overfeers' manual; showing their duties, liabilities, and responsibilities; to which are added an index of cases, table of statutes, and a copious general index. By Harry J. Davis and H. A. Owston. 8° Lond. 1864.

## DAVIS (REV. HENRY EDWARD), 1756-1784.

An examination of the fifteenth and sixteenth chapters of Mr. Gibbon's History. 8° Lond. 1778.

A reply to Mr. Gibbon's Vindication.

8° Lond. 1779.

## DAVIS (HENRY F. A.)

A manual of the law relating to industrial and provident societies ... 12° Lond. 1869.

The law of building and freehold land societies, in England, Scotland and Ireland ... 12° Lond. 1870.

The law of benefit and freehold land societies, in England, Scotland, & Ireland ... 12° Lond. 1870.

## DAVIS (HENRY GEORGE). D. 1859.

The memorials of the hamlet of Knightsbridge ... Edited by Charles Davis. 8° Lond. 1859.

## DAVIS (HEWITT).

The injury and waste of corn from the present practice of too thickly sowing. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1843.

The resources farmers possess for meeting the reduced prices of their produce. 8° Lond. 1844.

Farming essays. 8° Lond. 1848.

Practical essays for the improvement of farming: being a revised edition of his works on farming. 8° Lond. 1860.



## DAVIS (HUGH).

*De jure uniformitatis ecclesiasticæ*; or, three books of the rights belonging to an uniformity in churches. In which the chief things, of the laws of nature, and nations, and of the divine law, concerning the consistency of the ecclesiastical estate with the civil are unfolded. fol. Lond. 1669.

## DAVIS (J. B.)

A popular manual of the art of preserving health. 12° Lond. 1836.

DAVIS (J. P.), *painter*.

Facts of vital importance relative to the embellishment of the Houses of Parliament. Detailed by an eye witness. Edited by J. P. Davis. 8° Lond. 1843.

The Royal Academy, and the National Gallery: what is the state of those institutions? What are the reforms contemplated by ministers? 8° Lond. 1858.

Thoughts on great painters. 8° Lond. 1866.

## DAVIS (J. SCARLETT).

Fourteen views in lithography, of Bolton Abbey, Wharfedale, Yorkshire, from drawings of this beautiful ruin, and the adjoining scenery, taken on the spot ... under the immediate approval of the rev. W. Carr, B.D. To which is added, a description of each view. Second edition. fol. Lond. 1829.

## DAVIS (Rev. J. WESTLEY).

*Scala Græca*: a series of elementary Greek exercises. By the rev. J. W. Davis and R. W. Baddeley. 8° Lond. 1870.

A series of elementary Latin prose exercises ... 8° Lond. 1871.

## DAVIS (JAMES EDWARD).

A manual of the law of evidence, on the trial of actions, and other proceedings in the new County courts. 12° Lond. 1848.

A manual of the practice and evidence, in actions and other proceedings in the County courts; with the statutes and rules. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1864.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1871.

Prize essay on the laws for the protection of women. 8° Lond. 1854.

*Annals of Windfor* ... by Robert Richard TIGHE and James Edward Davis. In two parts. 1858.

The criminal law consolidation statutes of the 24 & 25 of Victoria, chapters 94 to 100; edited with notes, critical and explanatory, by James Edward Davis, Esq. 12° Lond. 1861.

The County courts equitable jurisdiction act, with the orders and rules for regulating the practice of the courts, and the forms and costs of proceedings; with notes and introductory chapters. 12° Lond. 1865.

The County courts act, 1867; and the provisions of the

common law procedure act, 1854, relating to discovery, attachment of debts, and equitable defences ...

8° Lond. 1868.

A manual of the law of registrations & elections; comprising the statutes, with notes and introduction. Edited by James Edward Davis, Esq. 8° Lond. 1868.

The master and servant act, 1867; with an introduction, notes and forms, and tables of offences. 8° Lond. 1868.

The jurisprudence and practice of the County courts in equity, in admiralty, probate and administration cases, and in bankruptcy. 8° Lond. 1872.

## DAVIS (JANE MARIA).

The white chief's urn, containing poems and other contributions: with a brief memoir of Lieut. Saml. Smith, R.M., the celebrated chief of the Cherokee Indians in Florida. 8° Lond. 1850.

## DAVIS (JEFFERSON).

\* *Prison life of Jefferson Davis* ... By John J. CRAVEN, M.D. 1866.

## DAVIS (JOHN).

*Travels in the United States of America, during 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, and 1802.* 8° Lond. 1803.

## DAVIS (JOHN).

Some account of the wonderful operations of divine love and mercy, as exemplified in the life and experience of John Davis. Second edition. 12° Manchester, 1844.

## DAVIS (JOHN).

The measure of the circle. Perfected in January, 1845. 12° Providence, 1854.

## DAVIS (JOHN).

Florence Nightingale, or the heroine of the East; etc. etc. A poem. 12° Lond. n. d.

## DAVIS (JOHN).

*Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia.* Edited from Mr. Davis's manuscript journal; with an introductory view of the recent Australian explorations of McDouall, Stuart, Burke and Wills, Landsborough, etc., by William Westgarth. 8° Lond. 1863.

DAVIS (Sir JOHN FRANCIS), *governor of Hong Kong*.

Chinese novels, translated from the originals, by John Francis Davis, F.R.S. 8° Lond. 1822.

Chinese moral maxims, with a free and verbal translation: compiled by John Francis Davis, F.R.S. 8° Macao, 1823.

The fortunate union, a romance: translated from the Chinese original, with notes and illustrations: to which is added a Chinese tragedy: by John Francis Davis, F.R.S. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

*Poeseos Sinenfis commentarii.* On the poetry of the

Chinefe. To which are added translations and detached pieces. 8° Macao, 1834.

The Chinefe: a general description of the empire of China and its inhabitants. [*Library of entertaining knowledge*, i. ii.] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.

— A new edition, enlarged and revised. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1844.

— Supplementary volume. 12° Lond. 1845.

— With the history of foreign intercourse down to the events which produced the dissolution of 1857. A new edition revised and enlarged. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1857.

Sketches of China; partly during an inland journey of four months, between Peking, Nanking, and Canton: with notices and observations relative to the present war. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1841.

Vizier ali Khan; or, the massacre of Benares: a chapter in British Indian history. 8° Lond. 1844.

China, during the war and since the peace. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1852.

Chinefe miscellanies: a collection of essays and notes.

8° Lond. 1865.

DAVIS (JOHN HALL), M.D.

Illustrations of difficult parturition. 8° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

DAVIS (JOSEPH), conveyancer.

Digest of the legislative enactments relating to the Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, in England.

8° Lond. 1820.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1849.

DAVIS (JOSEPH BARNARD), M.D.

Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of the skulls of the aboriginal and early inhabitants of the British Islands, with notices of their other remains. By Joseph Barnard Davis, M.D., and John Thurnam, M.D. 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1865.

DAVIS (MARIA JANE).

The cottage muse. 8° Bath, 1849.

DAVIS (MARY ANNE).

A selection from the parables of the New Testament ... 1836. See BIBLE.

DAVIS (REV. NATHAN), F.R.S.

A voice from North Africa: or, a narrative illustrative of the religious ceremonies, customs, and manners of the inhabitants of that part of the world. 8° Edinb. 1844.

Evenings in my tent; or, wanderings in Balad Ejjaareed; illustrating the moral, religious, social, and political condition of various Arab tribes of the African Sahara. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1854.

Carthage and her remains: being an account of the excavations and researches on the site of the Phœnician metropolis in Africa, and other adjacent places, conducted under the auspices of her Majesty's Government.

8° Lond. 1861.

Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. 8° Lond. 1862.

Arabic reading lessons: consisting of extracts from the Koran, and other sources, grammatically analysed and translated; with the elements of Arabic grammar. By N. Davis and B. Davidson. 8° Lond. n. d.

DAVIS (RICHARD).

The true spring of gospel-light, and fence of sin: Jesus Christ, and him crucified, evidently set forth by his spirit, in his word. Delivered in a sermon, preached at London, and since enlarged. [*Zachary* xii. 10.]

4° Lond. 1693.

DAVIS (RICHARD).

General view of the agriculture of the county of Oxford, with observations on the means of its improvement.

4° Lond. 1794.

DAVIS (RICHARD), missionary in New Zealand.

\* Memoir ... By the rev. John Noble COLEMAN, M.A. 1865.

DAVIS (SAMSON).

Principles of physiognomy and natural language.

8° Lond. 1843.

DAVIS (STEPHEN J.)

Christianity in its relation to social life.

8° Lond. 1866.

DAVIS (T.), A.M., curate of *All Saints', Worcester*.

Popery, whether of past, or of present times, shewn to dishonour the word of God, and to obstruct its free diffusion. A sermon ... [*2 Thess.* iii. 1.]

8° Worcester, 1835.

DAVIS (MRS. TAMAR).

A general history of the Sabbatarian churches embracing accounts of the American, East Indian, and Abyssinian episcopacies in Asia and Africa, the Waldenses, Semi-Judaifers, and Sabbatarian Anabaptists of Europe with the seventh day Baptist denomination in the United States.

8° Philadelphia, 1851.

DAVIS (THOMAS).

General view of the agriculture of the county of Wilts, with observations on the means of its improvement.

4° Lond. 1794.

DAVIS (THOMAS), M.A., incumbent of *Roundbay, York/bire*.

Songs from the parsonage: or lyrical teaching. By a clergyman. 12° Lond. 1843.

Reasons for not countenancing public humiliation on one working day rather than on several Sundays, under the present awful visitation: a sermon. [*Rom.* xiv. 6.]

12° Lond. 1849.

Devotional verse for a month, and other brief pieces.

12° Lond. 1855.

A hundred epitaphs for church-yards and cemeteries.

12° Lond. 1858.



- Songs for the suffering. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 Family hymnal; designed for domestic worship: suitable also for private devotion. 12° Lond. 1860.  
 Common prayer and common sense: an argument for church expansion by means of liturgical revision. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 Hymns, old and new, for church and home, and for travel by land or sea: consisting of 224 selected, and 259 original hymns. 12° Lond. 1864.  
 Endless sufferings, not the doctrine of Scripture. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

## DAVIS (THOMAS).

- The poems of Thomas Davis: now first collected: with notes and historical illustrations. 12° Dublin, 1846.  
 Literary and historical essays. 12° Dublin, 1846.

## DAVIS (WILLIAM).

- Treatise of land surveying. 8° Lond. 1798.

DAVIS (WILLIAM), *bookseller*. D. 1827.

- An olio of bibliographical and literary anecdotes and memoranda original and selected; including Mr. Cole's unpublished notes on the rev. Jas. Bentham's History and antiquities of Ely Cathedral. 12° Lond. 1814.  
 A journey round the library of a bibliomaniac: or, cento of notes and reminiscences concerning rare, curious, and valuable books. 8° Lond. 1821.  
 — A second journey ... 8° Lond. 1825.

## DAVIS (WILLIAM).

- Hints to philanthropists; or, a collective view of practical means for improving the condition of the poor and labouring classes of society. 8° Bath, 1821.

DAVIS (WILLIAM), *minister at Croft chapel, Haslings*. 1788–1855.

- The true dignity of human nature; or, man viewed in relation to immortality. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1839.  
 — [Third edition *with title*:] Immortality: the true dignity of human nature; or, man viewed in relation to immortality. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 Family religion, especially as exemplified in family prayer. 12° Lond. 1847.  
 The revolutions of earthly kingdoms, in their relation to the stability of that which is heavenly. A sermon ... 12° Lond. 1848.  
 The difficulties of education: a lecture ... 1848. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 The believer's assurance of salvation, is it attainable? 8° Lond. 1851.  
 The salvation and faith of the Christian. 12° Lond. 1853.

## DAVIS (WILLIAM), B.A.

- The memory work of arithmetic: a complete compendium of arithmetical tables, definitions, and rules. 12° Lond. 1861.  
 Arithmetical examples for home and school use ... 2 parts. 12° Lond. 1861–63.  
 — [Another edition.] 2 parts. 12° Lond. 1864.  
 A key to arithmetical examples for home and school use. 2 parts. 12° Lond. 1862–3.  
 The complete English spelling and dictation book, for home and school use ... 12° Lond. 1865.  
 Examples and exercises in English parsing, syntax, and the analysis of sentences. Together with a brief outline of etymology, syntax, and analysis. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 The junior arithmetic ... 12° Lond. 1867.  
 The book of poetry for schools and families. 12° Lond. 1869.

## DAVISON (FRANCIS).

- Poetical rhapsody; with a preface by Sir Egerton Brydges; and memoirs and notes by N. H. Nicolas, Esq. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

## DAVISON (HENRY).

- [Queen's Bench] Reports ... By Thomas PERRY and Henry Davison. 1839.  
 — By Charles GALE and Henry Davison. 1844.  
 Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Queen's Bench, and upon writs of error from that Court to the Exchequer Chamber. By Henry Davison and Herman Merivale. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1844.

DAVISON (JOHN), M.A., *prebendary of Worcester*, 1777–1834.

- A sermon preached at St. Mary's Oxford, on Thursday, March 6, 1817 ... at the Lent assizes. [Rom. xiii. 3, 4.] 4° Oxford, 1817.  
 Considerations on the poor laws. 8° Oxford, 1817.  
 A letter to John Ralph Fenwick, Esq. Third edition. 8° Newcastle, 1819.  
 A reply to an article in the last number, viz. LXIV., of the Edinburgh Review, entitled Parliamentary inquiry. To which is subjoined, a letter commented upon in that article. 8° Lond. 1820.  
 Discourses on prophecy, in which are considered its structure, use and inspiration: being the substance of twelve sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn, in the lecture founded by the right rev. William Warburton, bishop of Gloucester. 8° Lond. 1824.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1825.  
 An inquiry into the origin and intent of primitive sacrifice and the Scripture evidence respecting it. 8° Lond. 1825.  
 Religious and moral education recommended. A sermon ... [Job xxviii. 28.] 8° Newcastle, 1825.  
 Remains and occasional publications. 8° Oxford, 1840.  
 Remarks on baptismal regeneration. 8° Oxford, 1847.

## DAVISON (JOHN).

- The life of the venerable William Clowes, one of the founders of the Primitive Methodist connexion. 8° Lond. 1854.

## DAVISON (SIMPSON).

New theory of the origin of gold: in letters addressed to Mr. Hargraves. 1855. [Edward Hammond HARGRAVES, *Australia and its gold fields*, p. 202.]

The discovery and geognosy of gold deposits in Australia; with comparisons and accounts of the gold regions in California, Ruffia, India, Brazil, &c. including a philosophical disquisition on the origin of gold in placer-deposits and in quartz-veins. 8° Lond. 1860.

DAVISON (WILLIAM), *Secretary of State and Privy Councillor of Queen Elizabeth.*

\* Life ... By Nicholas Harris NICOLAS. 1823.

DAVISON (WILLIAM), A.M., *curate of Worthing.*

The poor law amendment act. The case between the East Preston incorporation & the Poor Law commissioners, plainly stated; with some observations on a few of the numerous extraordinary misrepresentations and fallacies, respecting the Gilbert incorporations, put forth by the commissioners, in their last report. 8° Worthing, [1837.]

DAVISON (WILLIAM HOPE).

Paul's dying charge to Timothy: a sermon occasioned by the death of the rev. Joseph Gill, minister of the Independent chapel, Egerton, and, formerly, a missionary in Southern Africa. [2 Tim. iv. 6, 7, 8.] 12° Lond. 1856.

DAVISSONUS (WILLIELMUS), *Scotus*, M.D.

Philosophia pyrotechnica; seu, curriculum chymiatricus, nobilissima illa et exoptatissima medicinae parte pyrotechnica instructus. [Pars prima—secunda, 1635. Pars tertia—quarta, 1633.] 8° Parisiis, 1635—33.

— [Pars prima—secunda, 1642. Pars tertia—quarta, 1640.] 8° Parisiis, 1642—40.

Oblatio falis; five, Gallia lege falis condita. 8° Parisiis, 16...

DAVY (CHARLES).

Conjectural observations on the origin and progress of alphabetic writing. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1772.

DAVY (CHARLES), *vicar of Ingleham, Wilts.*

A plain discourse on the nature, evidences, and means of edification. 12° Lond. 1823.

DAVY (SIR HUMPHRY), Bart., *president of the Royal Society*, 1778—1829.

Collected works: edited by his brother John Davy, M.D., F.R.S. 9 vols. 8° Lond. 1839—40.

Researches chemical and philosophical, chiefly concerning nitrous oxide, or dephlogisticated nitrous air, and its respiration. 8° Lond. 1800.

Experimental researches in chemistry, the Bakerian lecture for 1806 on some chemical agencies of electricity. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. [1807.]

Elements of chemical philosophy. 8° Lond. 1812.

Elements of agricultural chemistry, in a course of lectures for the Board of agriculture. 4° Lond. 1813.

— With instructions for the analysis of soils, and copious notes by John Shier, A.M. 8° Glasg. 1844.

On the safety lamps for coal miners, with some researches on flame. 8° Lond. 1825.

Six discourses delivered before the Royal Society at their anniversary meetings, on the award of the Royal and Copley medals; preceded by an address to the Society on the progress and prospects of science. 4° Lond. 1827.

Salmonia: or days of fly fishing. In a series of conversations. With some account of the habits of fishes belonging to the genus Salmo. By an angler. 8° Lond. 1828.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1828.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

Consolations in travel; or the last days of a philosopher. 8° Lond. 1830.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

\* Life. By J. A. PARIS. 1831.

\* Memoirs. By John DAVY, M.D. 1836.

Fragmentary remains, literary and scientific, of Sir Humphry Davy, Bart. With a sketch of his life and selections from his correspondence. Edited by his brother, John Davy, M.D. 8° Lond. 1858.

DAVY (JOHN), M.D., *brother of the preceding*, 1791—1868.

An account of the interior of Ceylon, and of its inhabitants, with travels in that island. 4° Lond. 1821.

Memoirs of the life of Sir Humphry Davy, Bart., LL.D. By his brother. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1836.

Researches physiological and anatomical. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1839.

Notes and observations on the Ionian Islands and Malta: with some remarks on Constantinople and Turkey, and on the system of quarantine as at present conducted. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1842.

Lectures on the study of chemistry in connection with the atmosphere, the earth, and the ocean; and discourses on agriculture, with introductions on the present state of the West Indies, and on the agricultural societies of Barbados. 8° Lond. 1849.

The West Indies, before and since slave emancipation, comprising the Windward and Leeward Islands' military command; founded on notes and observations collected during a three years' residence. 8° Lond. 1854.

The angler and his friend; or, piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions. 8° Lond. 1855.

The angler in the lake district; or, piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions in Westmorland and Cumberland. 8° Lond. 1857.

On some of the more important diseases of the army, with contributions to pathology. 8° Lond. 1862.

Physiological researches. 8° Lond. 1863.

DAVY (JOHN TANNER).

An essay on the management of farm-yard manure,



which obtained the prize of ten pounds from the Yorkshire Agricultural Society. Reprinted from the Yorkshire Agricultural Journal. 8° Lond. 1850.

Davy's Devon herd book, containing the names of the breeders, the ages, and pedigrees of the Devon cattle, with the prizes they have gained, arranged by John Tanner Davy. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1851-69.

DAVY (ROBERT HARRY), B.A.

Will the second advent of Christ be pre-millennial? ... 12° Lond. 1858.

DAVY (WILLIAM), B.A., *curate of Lustleigh*.

A system of divinity, in a course of sermons, on the being, nature, and attributes of God; on some of the most important articles of the Christian religion, in connection; and on the several virtues and vices of mankind. 6 vols. 12° Exeter, 1785-6.

DAVYDOW (DENIS), *Russian general and poet*, 1784-1839.

Mémoires inédits. [*In Russian*.] 8° Lond. 1863.

DAVYS (GEORGE), D.D., *bishop of Peterborough*, 1781-1864.

A sermon preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul, on Monday, July 5, 1830, at the primary visitation of Charles James, Ld. Bp. of London. [*Matt. xvi. 18.*] 8° Lond. 1830.

A sermon preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul, on Thursday, June 27, 1833, at the festival of the Sons of the clergy. [*Mark xvi. 15.*] 4° Lond. 1833.

Letters between a father and his son, on the Roman history, and other subjects. 12° Lond. 1848.

A charge to the clergy of the diocese of Peterborough, delivered at a visitation in 1863. 8° Peterborough, 1863.

A plain and short history of England. In letters from a father to his son. 8° Lond. 1870.

DAVYS (OWEN W.)

An historical and architectural guide to Peterborough Cathedral. 12° Peterborough, 1846.

DAWBARN (ELIZABETH).

Naples and King Ferdinand: an historical and political sketch of the kingdom of the two Sicilies. With biographical notices of the Neapolitan Bourbons. 8° Lond. 1858.

Recreation and usefulness: a narrative founded upon fact. 8° Lond. [1864.]

DAWBARN (WILLIAM).

Life in its three conditions; private, business, public; a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1861.

Government, conduct, and example: illustrated from Blackstone and his commentaries; private, business, and

public life; Sydney Smith and his writings: three lectures ... 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

Essays, tales, etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1862.

DAWE (GEORGE), *painter*. D. 1829.

The life of George Morland, with remarks on his works. 8° Lond. 1807.

DAWES (MANASSEH), *of the Inner Temple*. D. 1829.

An elegy by a son, on the loss of a mother: written in a church yard on his birth-day. With an introductory discourse on selfishness in sorrow. 4° Lond. 1782.

Epitome of the law of landed property, with a description of the several assurances by deed and will; to which is added, an appendix of forms, illustrative of their nature and effect, and explanatory of practical conveyancing. 8° Lond. 1818.

DAWES (RICHARD), 1708-66.

Miscellanea critica iterum edita. Curavit et appendicem adnotationis addidit Thomas Burges. 8° Oxon. 1781.

— Ex recensione et cum notis aliquanto auctoribus Thomæ Kidd, A.M. ... editio secunda. 8° Lond. 1827.

DAWES (RICHARD), A.M., *dean of Hereford*.

Suggestive hints towards improved secular instruction, making it bear upon practical life. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1839.

Hints on an improved and self-paying system of national education, suggested from the working of a village school in Hampshire. With observations, from personal inspection, on the Irish national schools. 8° Lond. 1847.

Remarks occasioned by the present crusade against the educational plans of the Committee of Council on education. 8° Lond. 1850.

Lessons and tales: a reading book for the use of children. 12° Lond. 1851.

Schools and other similar institutions for the industrial classes. Remarks on the importance of giving them, as far as possible, a self supporting character, and the means of doing so. 12° Lond. 1853.

Remarks on the re-organization of the civil service, and its bearing on educational progress: in a letter addressed to the rt. hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1854.

Teaching of common things. A lecture ... 12° Lond. 1854.

The evils of indiscriminate charity, and of a careless administration of funds left for charitable purposes; with remarks on the dwellings and social habits of the labouring classes: a sermon ... [*Acts xx. 35.*] 8° Hereford, 1856.

Mechanics' institutes and popular education. An address delivered at the annual fair of the Huddersfield Institute, December 13th, 1855. 12° Lond. 1856.

Effective primary instruction the only sure road to success in the reading room, library, and institutes for secondary instruction ... an address ... 8° Lond. 1857.

Lessons on the phenomena of industrial life, and the conditions of industrial success. Edited by the rev. Richard Dawes. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

DAWES (Sir WILLIAM), D.D., *archbishop of York*. 1671–1724.

The nature and excellency of the duty of alms-giving. A sermon preached at the parish church of St. Giles's in the fields. Sunday, Nov. 17th, 1706. [1 Tim. vi. 18, 19.] The second edition. 8° Lond. 1707.

A sermon preach'd before the right hon. the Lords spiritual and temporal at Westminster-Abby, on January the xxxth, 1710, being the day of the martyrdom of the blessed king Charles the first. [Matt. xxi. 38, 39.] 4° Lond. 1711.

A sermon preach'd before the rt. hon. the Lord-Mayor, the aldermen, sheriffs, and governors of the several hospitals of the city of London, in St. Bridget's-church, on Monday, in Easter week, April 6th, 1713. [John xx. 20.] 4° Lond. 1713.

The excellency of the charity of charity-schools; in a sermon preach'd in the parish-church of St. Sepulchre, May 28, 1713, being Thursday in Whitfun-week, at the anniversary meeting of the children educated in the charity-schools, in and about the cities of London and Westminster. [Eph. vi. 4.] 8° Lond. 1713.

An anatomy of atheism. A poem. By the author of The duties of the closet. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1731.

DAWES (WILLIAM M.)

A familiar treatise on horology: being a sketch of the history of the watch and clock, from the earliest periods of their manufacture; together with descriptions of the most interesting portions of their structure, and hints with regard to their management. 8° Lond. 1862.

DAWKES (THOMAS).

The midwife rightly instructed. 8° Lond. 1736.

DAWN.

The dawn of life: or, Scripture conversions. By a clergyman. 8° Lond. 1845.

The dawn of light; or, Scripture truths for infant minds. 12° Lond. [1853.]

Dawn and twilight; a tale. By the author of "Amy Grant," "Two homes," &c. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1858.

The early dawn: or, stories to think about. By a country clergyman. 8° Lond. 1857.

Darkest before dawn. By the author of "The cruelest wrong of all," "Fellow travellers," etc. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

DAWPLUCKER (JONATHAN), Esq. *Pseud.* of John BARCLAY, M.D.

DAWSON (ÆNEAS M.D.)

The temporal sovereignty of the Pope, with relation to the state of Italy; a lecture delivered in St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Ottawa, with additional facts and observations. 12° Lond. 1860.

DAWSON (BENJ.), LL.D., *rector of Burgh*, 1729–1814.

An examination of Dr. Rutherford's argument respecting the right of Protestant churches to require the clergy to subscribe to an established confession of faith and doctrines ... By a clergyman of the Church of England. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1766.

A letter to the rev. Dr. Rutherford ... occasioned by his second vindication of the right of Protestant churches to require the clergy to subscribe to an established confession of faith and doctrines. From the examiner of the first. 8° Lond. 1767.

An address to the writer [Gloster Ridley] of a Second letter to the author [Francis Blackburne] of The confessional: containing a vindication of the original principles of the Reformers as laid down in The confessional: and a confutation of the principles on which the letter-writer has founded his argument for subscription to established articles of religion. 8° Lond. 1768.

Animadversions upon the conduct of the rev. Dr. Rutherford, in the controversy which has followed the publication of The confessional: with a word to the author of an "Essay on establishments in religion." By Anonymous. 8° Lond. 1768.

An answer to *Letters concerning established confessions of faith*; being a vindication of The confessional, on the main points relative to the case of subscription. [In three parts.] 8° Lond. 1769.

DAWSON (BENJAMIN), B.A.

A terminational dictionary of Latin substantives, in which the words are arranged according to their endings. By Benjamin Dawson and William Rushton. 8° Lond. 1850.

Text book of English grammar; with exercises thereon. Part III. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

DAWSON (E.)

Spade husbandry; or, an attempt to develop the chief causes of pauperism and distress, with suggestions for their removal, or mitigation. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1833.

DAWSON (FLORA).

Princes, public men, and pretty women: episodes in real life. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

DAWSON (FLORENCE).

An old debt. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.



## DAWSON (FRANCIS DENNIS MASSY).

The Scripture doctrine of the holy eucharist.  
8° Lond. 1870.

## DAWSON (GEORGE), M.A.

*Origo legum*; or, a treatise of the origin of laws, and their obliging power, as also of their great variety, and why some laws are immutable, and some not; but may suffer change, or cease to be, or be suspended, or abrogated.  
fol. Lond. 1694.

## DAWSON (GEORGE), M.A.

The demands of the age upon the church. A discourse, delivered on the opening of the "Church of the Saviour," Edward-street, Birmingham, on August 8, 1847.  
8° Lond. 1847.

Two lectures on the "Papal aggression" controversy. Delivered in the Town Hall, Birmingham, on the 6th and 12th of Feb., 1851.  
8° Birmingham, 1851.

PSALMS and hymns. 1853.

The death of the Czar: a discourse: delivered at the Church of the Saviour, March 4, 1855. 12° Lond. 1855.

The Christian Sunday not the Jewish Sabbath. Three discourses. [*Rom. xiv. 5, 6.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

## DAWSON (GEORGE), M.A.

A dictionary of photography. Edited by Thomas SUTTON, B.A., and G. Dawson. 1867.

## DAWSON (GEORGE PEARSON).

Observations on the Walcheren diseases, which affected the British soldiers in the expedition to the Scheldt.  
8° Ipswich, 1810.

## DAWSON (J.)

The stranger's guide to Holkham, containing a description of the paintings, statues, &c. of Holkham house ... Also a brief account of the park-gardens, &c. &c. ... Embellished with a view of the south front. 12° Burnham, 1817.

## DAWSON (JAMES).

Faith: its place and power. 8° Lond. 1860.

Pulpit power, and how to attain it; or, thoughts on the preparation of sermons required by the age.  
8° Lond. 1865.

## DAWSON (JAMES), jun.

Facts and fancies from the farm: lyrical poems.  
8° Lond. 1868.

## DAWSON (JAMES HOOPER), barrister.

A practical treatise on the law relative to attornies, solicitors, and their agents.  
8° Lond. 1830.

An abridged statistical history of Scotland illustrative of its physical, industrial, moral, and social aspects, and civil and religious institutions, from the most authentic sources, arranged parochially with biographical, historical, and descriptive notices.  
8° Edinb. 1853.

## DAWSON (MRS. JANE).

The life and writings of Mrs. Dawson of Lancaster; with nine unpublished letters from the rev. John Newton; and an introductory preface by the rev. Wm. Carus Wilson, M.A.  
8° Kirby Lonsdale, 1828.

## DAWSON (JOHN).

The Saviour in the workshop. 8° Edinb. 1868.

DAWSON (JOHN FREDERICK), LL.B., *rector of Teynton St. Peter and All Saints, diocese of Lincoln.*

Mān-hu. Popular illustrations of some remarkable events recorded in the Old Testament.  
12° Lond. 1861.

## DAWSON (JOHN WILLIAM), LL.D.

Acadian geology: an account of the geological structure and mineral resources of Nova Scotia, and portions of the neighbouring provinces of British America.  
8° Edinb. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

Archaia; or, studies of the cosmogony and natural history of the Hebrew Scriptures. 8° Montreal, 1860.

## DAWSON (JOSEPH).

\* The trials of Joseph Dawson, Edward Forfeith, William May, William Bishop, James Lewis, and John Sparkes, for several piracies and robberies by them committed, in the company of Every the grand pirate, near the coasts of the East-Indies; and several other places on the seas ... At the Admiralty sessions, begun at the Old Baily on the 29th of October, 1696 ... fol. Lond. 1696.

## DAWSON (RICHARD), M.D.

An essay on marriage. 8° Lond. 1845.

An essay on spermatorrhœa and urinary deposits, with observations on the nature, causes, and treatment of the various disorders of the generative system. Fourth edition.  
12° Lond. 1848.

A few observations on nervous affections, with some remarks on the use and abuse of hydropathy.  
8° Lond. 1851.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1859.

## DAWSON (ROBERT).

The present state of Australia; a description of the country, its advantages and prospects, with reference to emigration, and a particular account of the manners, customs and condition of its aboriginal inhabitants.  
8° Lond. 1830.

## DAWSON (W.)

Observations on the delays and difficulties which occurred to the author in the practice of conveyancing, and on the outline of a plan for general metropolitan registration of deeds, wills, and judgments ... 8° Lond. 1831.

## DAWSON (WILLIAM).

Thoughts on public trusts. [*Anon.*]  
12° Edinb. 1805.

Inquiry into the causes of the general poverty and dependence of mankind: including a full investigation of the corn laws.  
8° Edinb. 1814.

## DAWSON (WILLIAM), of Barnbow, near Leeds.

\* Memoirs. By James EVERETT. 1842.

Sermons by the late Mr. William Dawson, of Barnbow, near Leeds. With a sketch of the author, by Mr. R. A. West.  
8° Lond. 1860.

## DAWTREY (RAWNSLEY).

Moorland Ruth, and other poems.  
8° Manchester, [1871.]

## DAX (RICHARD G.)

A book of costs in the courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, the Crown and Queen's Remembrancer's offices, &c., with the common law procedure acts 1852 & 1854, and bills of exchange act 1835.  
8° Lond. 1856.

## DAX (THOMAS), master of the Court of Exchequer.

The practice on the plea side of the Court of Exchequer: to which is added an appendix of forms in general use, and also, a table of costs at present allowed on taxation.

8° Lond. 1831.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1833.  
— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1844.

## DAY, DAYS.

Dies intrantes et exeuntes. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 369.]

Days and seasons: or the poetry for the year.  
12° Derby, 1845.

Early days; or, the Wesleyan scholar's guide for the year 1851, [&c.] Vols. VI. VII. XI. XII.

12° Lond. 1851-57.

Days of old; three stories from old English history, for the young. By the author of "Ruth and her friends."  
8° Cambridge, 1859.

A round of days, described in original poems, by some of our most celebrated poets, and in pictures by eminent artists, engraved by the brothers Dalziel.  
4° Lond. 1866.

The little hours of the day, according to the kalendar of the Church of England.  
8° Lond. 1869.

The day sanctified: being meditations and spiritual readings for daily use. Selected and arranged from the works of saints, and approved writers of the Catholic Church.  
8° Lond. 1869.

Days at Muirhead: or, the lessons of little Olive's midsummer holidays.  
8° Lond. n. d.

## DAY OF REST.

The day of rest and other poems.  
12° Dublin, 1830.

## DAY OF TRIAL.

The day of trial; an allegorical poem, in five cantos. By the author of England's palladium.  
8° Lond. 1853.

## DAYBREAK.

"Daybreak;" or, the revivals scripturally considered.  
8° Lond. 1859.  
Daybreak in Britain.  
12° Lond. [1859.]

## DAY-SCHOOLS.

Hints on the improvement of day-schools.  
12° Lond. 1827.

## DAY-STAR.

The day-star: a monthly magazine devoted to the revival of religion. Vols. I.-IV. VII. IX. X. XII.-XVI.  
12° Glasg. 1845-60.

## DAY-TIME.

Day-time and night-time.  
8° Lond. 1871.

## DAY (ALFRED), LL.D.

The use of the accusative and infinite in Latin, with especial reference to those constructions which sometimes occupy its place, and to the practice of the Greek writers.  
12° Bristol, 1837.

A new exposition of the system of Euclid's elements.  
12° Lond. 1839.

The syntax of the relative pronoun, and its cognates, copiously illustrated by examples from the Latin and Greek tongue.  
8° Lond. 1844.

The rotation of the pendulum deduced from that of the earth, and demonstrated in a popular form, with graphical representations of the principal phenomena. 8° Bristol, 1851.

Summary and analysis of the Dialogues of Plato. With an analytical index, giving references to the Greek text of modern editions, and to the translation in Bohn's Classical Library. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] 8° Lond. 1870.

## DAY (ALFRED).

A treatise on harmony.  
8° Lond. 1845.

## DAY (CHARLES), LL.B.

Observations on the subject of national education in connexion with the Church of England.  
8° Lond. 1839.

The Papacy briefly considered, as to its character, encouragements, and influences.  
8° Lond. 1850.

## DAY (CHARLES WILLIAM).

The art of miniature painting, comprising instructions necessary for the acquirement of that art.  
8° Lond. 1852.

## DAY (CHARLES WILLIAM).

Five years' residence in the West Indies. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1852.

## DAY (FRANCIS).

The fishes of Malabar.  
4° Lond. 1865.

## DAY (FREDERICK), B.A.

"Obedience necessary in things grievous." A sermon ... [1 Peter ii. 19.]  
8° Lond. [1847.]



DAY (GEORGE E.), M.D., *professor of medicine, University of St. Andrews.*

A practical treatise on the domestic management and most important diseases of advanced life.

8° Lond. 1849.

Chemistry in its relations to physiology and medicine.

8° Lond. 1860.

DAY (GEORGE GAME), of *St. Ives.*

Defeat of the anti-corn-law league in Huntingdonshire.

The speech of Mr. George Game Day on that occasion, at Huntingdon, June 17, 1843, with notes and additions. Seventh edition.

8° Lond. 1843.

[Mr. Day's second agricultural speech.] The farmers and the league. The speech of Mr. George Game Day of St. Ives, at Huntingdon, January 27, 1844, on the occasion of forming an anti-league association for the county of Huntingdon. With notes. Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1844.

A letter to Richard Cobden, Esq., M.P., in reply to remarks contained in his speech, delivered at Covent-Garden Theatre, on Wednesday, March 20th, 1844.

8° Lond. 1844.

The effects of free trade: the speech of Mr. George Game Day, at a public dinner, given to him and the rev. James Linton, in the Town Hall, Huntingdon, July 29, 1851. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1851.

DAY (HENRY), LL.B., *head-master of Burton Grammar School.*

The war in the East, and our late victories in the Crimea: a sermon ... [*Isa.* xxiv. 10-15.]

8° Burton-upon-Trent, 1855.

Sinai: a poem written for the Seatonian prize.

8° Burton-on-Trent, 1857.

DAY (HENRY), M.D.

Clinical histories with comments. 8° Lond. 1866.

DAY (HENRY GEORGE), M.A.

Properties of conic sections proved geometrically. Part I. The ellipse, with an ample collection of problems.

8° Lond. 1868.

DAY (HENRY J.), M.A.

The liberty of the gospel no plea for the absence of ceremonial in public worship. A sermon ... [*Gal.* iv. 31.]

8° Lond. 1860.

DAY (HENRY THOMAS), D.C.L.

Algarife and other poems. 8° Lond. 1848.

A letter to the right hon. Lord Palmerston ... for a revision of the authorized translation of the Holy Scriptures.

8° Lond. 1857.

Bible and ritual revision: a plea for the revision of the authorized version of the Holy Scriptures, based upon the Norrisonian professor's [*E. H. Browne*] Exposition of the thirty-nine articles. Addressed to the right hon. the Earl of Derby.

8° Lond. 1858.

DAY (HORATIO GROSVENOR).

A brief sketch of the "Hounslow Inquest" and of the

late trial, "*Wakley versus Cooke and Healey*," in the Court of Exchequer; with a few remarks by Horatio Grosvenor Day, surgeon, Isleworth. 8° Lond. n. d.

DAY (JAMES).

A practical treatise on the construction and formation of railways. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1839.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1848.

DAY (JOHN).

Humour out of breath; a comedy, written by John Day; now first printed from the original edition of 1608. Edited by J. O. Halliwell, Esq., F.R.S.

8° Lond. 1860.

DAY (JOHN).

A few practical observations on the new poor law, showing the demoralizing and enslaving effects of this anti-christian enactment, containing various facts illustrating the working of the new law.

12° Lond. 1838.

DAY (JOHN C. T. S.)

The common law procedure acts and other statutes relating to the practice of the superior courts of common law, and the rules of court; with notes.

12° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1863.

— Third edition.

12° Lond. 1868.

DAY (JULIA).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1847.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1849.

The old engagement: a spinster's story.

12° Lond. 1851.

The Gilberts and their guests: a story of homely English life. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1858.

DAY (MAURICE F.), M.A., *minister of St. Matthias' church, Dublin.*

Liberty of conscience for the Irish clergy; and a means suggested by which it may be given them.

8° Lond. 1852.

Our future work in India: a sermon ... [*Exek.* xiv. 23.]

12° Dublin, 1858.

The finished course: a sermon on the death of the Venerable Henry Irwin, archdeacon of Emly, and minister of Sandford church, Dublin ... [*2 Tim.* iv. 7, 8.]

8° Dublin, 1858.

The Reformation and its agents: a lecture ...

12° Dublin, 1859.

The claims of the Church Education Society: a sermon ... [*2 Thes.* iii. 1.]

12° Dublin, 1860.

Christian preaching and Christian worship: a sermon ... [*Mal.* i. 11.]

8° Dublin, 1861.

A sermon on the death of the Prince Consort ... [*2 Sam.* iii. 38.]

8° Dublin, 1861.

The gospel at Philippi, and other sermons ...

8° Dublin, 1865.

## DAY (ST. JOHN VINCENT), C.E., F.R.S.E.

Plates and notes relating to some special features in structures called pyramids. fol. Edinb. 1869.

Papers on the Great Pyramid; including a critical examination of Sir Henry James' "Notes on the Great Pyramid of Egypt." 8° Edinb. 1870.

## DAY (SAMUEL PHILLIPS).

Monastic institutions; their origin, progress, nature, and tendency. 12° Dublin, 1844.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1846.

— [Third edition.] 8° Lond. 1855.

Juvenile crime; its causes, character, and cure. 8° Lond. 1858.

Down South, or, an Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

English America: or, pictures of Canadian places and people. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1864.

The true story of Louis Napoleon's life. 8° Lond. 1871.

The rare romance of Reynard the fox, the crafty courtier: together with the shifts of his son Reynardine. In words of one syllable. 8° Lond. [1872.]

## DAY (THOMAS), 1748–89.

Two speeches of Thomas Day, Esq., at the general meetings of the counties of Cambridge and Essex, held March 25, and April 25, 1780. 8° n. p. 1780.

Fragment of an original letter on the slavery of the negroes; written in the year 1776. 8° Lond. 1784.

Sandford and Merton. A story for children. 12° Lond. 1853.

— [Every Boy's book.] 1853.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. [1867.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. [1868.]

— In words of one syllable. By Mary Godolphin. 8° Lond. [1869.]

\* Account of life and writings ... By James KEIR. 1791.

\* Life and writings ... 1862. [By John BLACKMAN.]

## DAY (THOMAS), 1777–1855.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Errors of the State of Connecticut, and in the Circuit Court of the United States for the district of Connecticut. 4 vols. 8° Hartford, 1806–13.

— [From 1814 to 1827.] By Thomas Day and John Anthon. 6 vols. 8° Hartford, 1817–29.

## DAY (THOMAS), B.A.

The chronicles of Ierne. 12° Lond. n. d.

## DAY (W. A.)

The Russian government in Poland; with a narrative of the Polish insurrection of 1863. 8° Lond. 1867.

## DAY (WILLIAM).

Man's destruction, prov'd to be of himself: in which, the Antinomian and Arminian errors are confuted. 12° Lond. 1713.

## DAY (WILLIAM).

An inquiry into the poor laws and surplus labour, and their mutual reaction: with a postscript, containing observations on the commutation of tithes, and remarks on Lord Milton's address on the corn-laws. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1833.

Correspondence with the Poor law commissioners, with observations on the working of certain points of the poor law, and on Sir James Graham's proposed alteration in the law of settlement. 8° Lond. 1844.

Incendiarism !!! who are the instigators? 8° Lond. 1844.

## DAY (WILLIAM).

Slavery in America shown to be peculiarly abominable, both as a political anomaly and an outrage on Christianity. 12° Lond. 1841.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

Mechanical science and the prize system in relation to agriculture. 8° Lond. 1857.

## DAY (WILLIAM).

The house of the forest of Lebanon: or, the Proverbs of Solomon, a poetical commentary, with notes and dissertations, by William Day. [The great alphabet; or, Psalm 119, in twenty-two sonnets.] 8° Tasmania, 1862.

## DAYE (FREDERICK).

Voces angelicæ: or, musings in a church. 12° Oxford, 1860.

## DAYE (WILLIAM).

A true report of the disputation with Ed. Campion Jesuite ... By Alexander NOWELL and William Daye. 1583.

## DAYMAN (A. J.)

The houses of God: as they were,—as they are,—and as they ought to be. A sermon ... Sep. 5, 1849. [Matt. xxi. 13.] 8° Lond. 1849.

DAYMAN (EDWARD ARTHUR), B.D., rector of Shillingstone, Blandford.

Modern infidelity: a sermon ... 8° Lond. 1861.

## DAYMAN (JOHN).

An essay on the nature of man. 8° Lond. 1837.

## DAYMAN (JOHN).

Observations on the justice and policy of regulating the trade in corn. 8° Lond. 1847.



DAYMAN (JOHN), M.A., *rector of Skelton, Cumberland.*

The Word of God compared with man's traditions; being the substance of a lecture on liturgical revision ...

12° Lond. 1854.

DAYNES (SAMUEL).

The Manchester Unity. Attack by Lord Albemarle on the Manchester Unity Friendly society, with the reply in defence of the order.

8° Norwich, 1857.

DAYRELL (VAUGHAN).

Weeds from the Isis; a miscellany of prose and verse, by a few Oxonians. Edited by Vaughan Dayrell.

8° Lond. 1856.

D'AZEGLIO (MASSIMO). *See AZEGLIO.*

DEACLE (EDWARD LEATHES YOUNG), *minor canon of Chester Cathedral.*

Anthems used in Chester Cathedral ... Selected and arranged by the rev. Ed. L. Y. Deacle, M.A.

8° Chester, 1869.

DEACON, DEACONS.

On the office of deacon: a second letter addressed to ... Edward Ld. Bp. of Llandaff. By a clergyman.

8° Lond. 1832.

Reasons for the restoration of the order of deacons. By a presbyter of the church of England.

8° Lond. 1845.

Chapters on deacons, 1849. [By C. W. CHEPMELL.]

DEACON (D.)

Poems.

4° Chesterfield, 1790.

DEACON (EDWARD E.), *of the Inner Temple.*

The law and practice of bankruptcy. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1827.

— Second edition; with some additional references and notes by John de Gex, Esq. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1847.

— Third edition. By Albert Gordon Langley. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1864.

A practical treatise on the game law.

8° Lond. 1831.

Reports of cases in bankruptcy, argued and determined in the Court of review, and on appeal before the Lord Chancellor. By Edward E. Deacon and Edward Chitty.

4 vols. 8° Lond. 1833-7.

— With a digest of the cases relating to bankruptcy in all the contemporaneous reports. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1837-41.

A digest of the criminal law of England: to which is added a supplement, by W. M. Hindmarch, Esq. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1836.

Another letter to the right hon. Lord Stanley, M.P. on the law of church rates; being an answer to the letter of the Attorney General.

8° Lond. 1837.

A guide to magistrates out of session, including a digest of the Poor laws. By Edward E. Deacon and Basil Montagu. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1843.

DEACON (GEORGE EDWARD), M.A., *vicar of Leek, Staffordshire.*

Baptismal regeneration not left an open question by the Church of England. A sermon ... [John iii. 5.]

8° Exeter, 1850.

DEACON (JOHN).

The grand impostor examined: or, the life, trial, and examination of James Naylor, the seduced and seducing Quaker ... 1656. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vi. 392.]

DEACON (WILLIAM FREDERICK).

Warreniana: with notes, critical and explanatory, by the editor of a quarterly review. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1824.

The exile of Erin; or, the sorrows of a bashful Irishman. [Anon.] 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1835.

— New edition. [Anon.]

8° Lond. [1854.]

— [Another edition.] [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1862.

Annette, a tale. With a memoir of the author by the hon. Sir T. N. Talfourd, D.C.L. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1852.

DEAD.

Burning the dead; or urn sepulture ... with suggestions for a revival of the practice, as a sanitary measure. By a member of the Royal College of Surgeons.

8° Lond. 1857.

DEADFALL.

The experiences of a game preserver. By "Deadfall" of "The Field." [Field library, vol. vi.]

8° Lond. 1868.

DEAF.

"Vox oculis subiecta" a dissertation on the most curious and important art of imparting speech, and the knowledge of language to the naturally deaf, and (consequently) dumb ... [By Francis GREEN.]

DEAGEANT DE SAINT MARTIN (GUICHARD).  
D. 1639.

Memoirs of M. Deageant, containing the most secret transactions and affairs of France, from the death of Henry IV. till the beginning of the ministry of the Cardinal de Richelieu, translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1690.

DEAKIN (RICHARD), M.D.

Florigraphia Britannica; or, engravings and descriptions of the flowering plants & ferns of Britain. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1841-8.

Flora of the Colosseum of Rome; or, illustrations and descriptions of four hundred and twenty plants growing spontaneously upon the ruins of the Colosseum of Rome.

8° Lond. 1855.

DEALTRY (WILLIAM), D.D., *archdeacon of Surrey*, 1775–1847.

A letter addressed to the rev. Dr. Wordsworth, in reply to his "Reasons for declining to become a subscriber to the British and foreign Bible society." The second edition.

8° Lond. 1810.

A review of Mr. Noris' attack upon the British and foreign Bible society.

8° Lond. 1815.

The nature and tendency of apostolical preaching considered: a sermon ... [*Tit.* iii. 8.]

8° Lond. 1817.

Hezekiah honoured at his death. A sermon ... [*2 Chron.* xxxii. 33.]

8° Lond. 1820.

The character and happiness of them that die in the Lord. A sermon, on occasion of the death of the late rev. John Owen, M.A., minister of Park chapel. [*Rev.* xiv. 13.]

8° Lond. 1822.

The duty and obligation of the Christian preacher. A sermon ... [*Gal.* i. 8, 9.]

8° Lond. 1823.

Sermons, chiefly practical.

8° Lond. 1827.

The excellence of the liturgy. A sermon ... [*Phil.* iii. 16.]

8° Lond. 1829.

The gospel message. A sermon ... [*Isa.* lii. 7.]

8° Lond. 1829.

The importance of the Established church: a sermon ... [*Ps.* cxvii. 6–9.]

4° Lond. 1832.

Religious establishments tried by the Word of God: a sermon ... [*1 Thes.* v. 21.]

8° Lond. 1833.

A charge delivered in the autumn of 1834, at the visitation in Hampshire.

8° Lond. 1835.

On the importance of caution in the use of certain familiar words. A charge delivered in the autumn of 1843, at the visitation in Hampshire.

8° Lond. 1843.

A sermon preached before the honourable House of Commons ... on Wednesday, March 24, 1847. [*Ps.* lxxviii. 37, 38.]

8° Lond. 1847.

The Government plan of education. A charge intended for delivery on the visitation in October, 1847, to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Surrey, by the late venerable William Dealtry.

8° Lond. 1847.

Sermons, doctrinal and practical.

8° Lond. 1848.

DEAN (AMOS).

Lectures on phrenology ...

12° Albany, 1834.

The philosophy of human life: being an investigation of the great elements of life ...

12° Boston, 1839.

Introductory lecture before the Young men's association for mutual improvement in the city of Albany: delivered Dec. 17, 1839.

8° Albany, 1839.

DEAN (G. A.), *architect*.

Essays on the construction of farm buildings and labourer's cottages.

4° Stratford, Essex, 1849.

The land steward.

8° Lond. 1851.

Fallacies and tendencies of the age.

8° Lond. 1871.

DEAN (JASPER).

A narrative of the sufferings, preservation and deliverance, of Capt. John Dean and company; in the Nottingham-gally

of London, cast away on Boon-Island, near New-England, December 11, 1710.

12° Lond. n. d.

DEAN (JOHN).

A true and genuine narrative of the whole affair relating to the ship *Suffex*, as sent to the directors of the hon. East India Company ...

8° Lond. 1740.

DEAN (RICHARD).

Essay on the future life of brute creatures. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1768.

DEAN (S.)

The true nature, evidence, and tendency of the theological writings of the honourable Emanuel Swedenborg, examined, opened, and explained, in a series of letters to a friend.

8° Lond. 1802.

DEANE (MRS. A.)

Tour through the upper provinces of Hindostan. 1804 & 1814.

8° Lond. 1823.

DEANE (CHARLES), D.C.L.

How would the non-authenticity of the Pentateuch affect the Gospel of Jesus Christ? a paper read at a meeting of the Northampton clerical society ...

8° Northampton, 1863.

DEANE (FRANCIS).

\* The arraignment, tryall, conviction, and confession of Francis Deane, a falter, and of John Faulkner a strong-water man, (both annabaptists, and lately received into that sect) for the murder of one Mr. Daniel a solicitor, who was cruelly murdered one night in Elbow-lane ...

4° Lond. 1643.

DEANE (H. BARGRAVE), B.A.

The law of blockade: its history, present condition, and probable future. An international law essay.

1870.

8° Lond. 1870.

DEANE (JAS.), M.A.

An essay on the waste and supply in the human system.

8° Lond. [1869.]

DEANE (JAMES PARKER), D.C.L.

Considerations on the exercise of private judgment, by ministers of the United church of England and Ireland, in matters connected with the doctrine and discipline of the church.

8° Lond. 1845.

The wills act amendment act, 1852, (15 & 16 Vict. c. 24), with notes and references.

8° Lond. 1852.

The law of blockade, as contained in the report of eight cases argued and determined in the High court of Admiralty on the blockade of the coast of Courland.

1854.

8° Lond. 1855.

DEANE (JOHN BATHURST), *rector of St. Martin's Outwich, London*.

The worship of the serpent traced throughout the world, and its traditions referred to the events in Paradise.

8° Lond. 1830.



The life of Richard Deane, major-general and general-at-lee, in the service of the Commonwealth, and one of the commissioners of the High Court of Justice appointed for the trial of King Charles the First. 8° Lond. 1870.

# DEANE (RICHARD).

\* Life ... By John Bathurst DEANE. 1870.

# DEANE (WILLIAM JOHN), *rector of Apsen, Sudbury.*

Lyra sanctorum. Lays for the minor festivals of the English church. [*Anon. Preface signed, W. J. D.*] 8° Lond. 1850.

A catechism of the holydays, as observed by the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1850.

A manual of household prayer ... 12° Lond. 1857.

The proper lessons, from the Old Testament for Sundays and other holy days, with a plain commentary ... 12° Lond. 1864.

# DEANES ( ).

Deanes' manual of the history and science of fire-arms. 8° Lond. 1858.

# DEANINA (CARLO).

Extract from an essay on the progress of learning among the Scots, annexed to an essay on the state of learning in Italy, published lately in the Italian language. Transmitted in a letter from Rome, dated Feb. 5. 4° n. p. 1763.

# DEANS (ARCHIBALD).

An account of the last words of Christian Kerr, who died at Edinburgh on the 4th of February 1702 in the eleventh year of her age. 8° Edinb. 1702.

# DEANS (JOSEPH), M.A., *vicar of Melbourne.*

Melbourne church. With plates by Gray. 8° Lond. 1843.

# DEANS (JOSEPH).

A defence of revealed religion being strictures upon the views of the rev. C. Voysey, B.A. Six lectures. 8° Lond. 1871.

# DEANS (WILLIAM).

History of the Ottoman empire from the earliest period to the present time. 8° Lond. 1854.

# DEANS (WILLIAM).

\* Early called: a memoir. By the rev. T. W. BROWN, M.A. 1869.

# DEARDEN (WILLIAM).

The star-fee, a poem in five cantos. 8° Lond. 1837.  
The vale of Caldene; or, the past and the present: a poem in fix books. 8° Lond. 1844.

# DEARFORGIL.

Dearforgil ... a historical romance. 1857. [By C. B. GIBSON.]

# DEARLE (EDWARD), *Mus. Doc.*

A collection of anthems used in the parish church of Newark-upon-Trent. Selected by Edward Dearle. 12° Newark, 1845.

# DEARSLY (HENRY RICHARD).

A letter to Lord Denman, on the inefficient administration of the law ... 8° Lond. 1847.

Criminal process; or, a view of the whole proceedings taken in criminal prosecutions, from arrest to judgment and execution: intended as an introduction to the study and practice of Crown law. 12° Lond. 1853.

Crown cases reserved for consideration and decided by the judges of England, with a selection of cases relating to indictable offences, argued and determined in the Court of Queen's Bench and the Court of Error; from 13th Nov. to 26th Apr. 1856. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1856.

— From 3rd May 1856 to 1st May 1858. By Henry Richard Dearsly and Thomas Bell. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1858.

# DEAS (Sir GEORGE), *a Senator of the College of Justice.*

Cases decided in the Court of Session, Jury Court, and High Court of Justiciary. By George Deas and James Anderson. 5 vols. 8° Edinb. 1829-33.

# DEATH.

A pastoral reflection on death. A poem. 1691. [By John POTENGER.]

A persuasive to a serious preparation for death and judgment: containing several considerations and directions in order thereto ... The fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1722.

The English dance of death ... 1815-16. [By William COMBE.]

Death, a poem. 8° Edinb. 1826.

The fear of death considered, with the opinions of eminent Christian writers on the subject. 8° Lond. 1835.

Death and the Magdalen ... 1846. [By A. B. RICHARDS.]

Things after death ... 1848. [By John MILLER.]

A walk with the angel of death. 12° Lond. 1860.

Death or life; or, the story of my experience on "the line:" ... being another appeal on behalf of railway labourers. By one who has known them for twenty years.

8° Lond. 1864.

The drunkard's death. 8° Lond. n. d.

The temple of death; a drama, in two acts: adapted to Hodgson's theatrical characters and scenes in the fame. 12° Lond. n. d.

# DEATH, SECOND.

"The second death;" or, ultimate destruction, (after ages of torment), of Satan and all evil ones ... 8° Lond. n. d.

What is the character of the second death? being an exposure of the false doctrine ... which has been lately propagated, that sinful men shall not exist for ever under sufferings for sin. 12° Lond. n. d.

## DEATH, PUNISHMENT OF.

The punishment of death. A selection of articles from the Morning Herald, with notes. Vol. II.

12° Lond. 1837.

A vindication of the penalty of death, for the crime of murder.

8° Lond. 1849.

Debate in the House of Commons, on Tuesday evening, May 3, 1864, upon Mr. Ewart's motion for a select committee to inquire into the expediency of maintaining the punishment of death.

4° Lond. 1864.

## DEATH'S DOINGS.

Death's doings ... [*with illustrations*] by R. DAGLEY. 1827.

## DEATH-BED.

Death-bed scenes; or, the Christian's companion. [*By Timothy EAST.*] 1825.

## DE BARY (RICHARD B.)

Thoughts upon certain leading points of difference between the Catholic and Anglican churches.

8° Leamington, 1843.

## DEBARY (THOMAS), M.A.

Notes of a residence in the Canary islands, the south of Spain, and Algiers; illustrative of the state of religion in those countries.

12° Lond. 1851.

## DEBARY (THOMAS), M.A.

A history of the Church of England from the accession of James II. to the rise of the Bangorian Controversy in 1717.

8° Lond. 1860.

## DEBATE.

A friendly debate between Dr. Kingsman, a dissatisfied clergyman, and Gratianus Trimmer, a neighbour minister, concerning the late thanksgiving-day; the prince's descent into England ... With some considerations on Bishop Sanderson, and Dr. Falkner, about monarchy, oaths, &c. ... By a minister of the Church of England. 4° Lond. 1689.

## DEBATES.

Debates in the Asiatic assembly. 8° Lond. 1767.

## DEBATES, PARLIAMENTARY.

A key to the parliamentary debates; being an humble attempt to render them intelligible. 8° Lond. n. d.

## DEBAUCHEE.

The debauchee ... a comedy. 1677. [*By Aphra BEHN.*]

## DEBAUFRE (PETER).

A scheme, by which great advantages are proposed for the government as well as for the people of Great Britain.

4° Lond. 1762.

## DE BEAUVOIR.

De Beauvoir, or second love. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

## DEBENHAM (ANNA M.)

The hero's child, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1853.

DEBENHAM (JOHN), *Commander, R.N.*

A new theory of the tides ... Together with remarks and observations useful to all who navigate the ocean. Second edition. 8° Chelsea, 1847.

## DE BERNARDY (C. W.)

De Bernardy's index register, for next of kin, heirs at law, legatees, and of unclaimed property, in Great Britain, the colonies, and on the continent, from 1754 to 1856.

8° Lond. [1859.]

DE BERVILLE. *See GUYARD DE BERVILLE.*

DEBES (LUCAS JACOBSON), *dean of Thorshavn, Færoe*, 1623-76.

Færoæ et Færoa referata; that is, a description of the islands and inhabitants of Færoe ... Written in Danish ... Englished by J. S. [*John Sterpin*], Doctor of physick.

12° Lond. 1676.

Natürliche und politische Historie der Inseln Färöe ... aus dem Dänischen überfetzt von Christian Gottlob Mengel, und Thormod Torfai Färöische Geschichte aus dem Lateinischen überfetzt. 8° Kopenhagen, 1757.

## DEBIEL (LUDOVICUS).

Difs. de nobilitate Romana et ejus insignibus. 8° Viennæ, 1734.

## DEBORAH'S DIARY.

Deborah's diary. [*By Anne MANNING.*]

## DEBOUT ( ), Dr.

Esquisse de la phrénologie et de ses applications exposées aux gens du monde. 8° Paris, 1843.

## DEBRAY (NIC. ANT. GABR.)

Tablettes biographiques des écrivains Français, depuis la renaissance des lettres, jusqu'à ce jour ... par N. A. G. D. B. Seconde édition. 2 parties. 8° Paris, 1810.

DEBRETT (JOHN), *bookseller in London. D.* 1822.

The baronetage of England. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1808.

— Fifth edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1824.

— Sixth edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

— Seventh edition. Edited by William Courthope, Esq. 12° Lond. 1839.

— Continued by George William Collen.

8° Lond. 1840.

Debrett's illustrated baronetage and knightage, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 1865.

8° Lond. 1865.



— With the knightage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 1869, 70, 71, 72.

8° Lond. 1869-72.

The peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Eleventh edition. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1817.

— Fourteenth edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1822.

— Fifteenth edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1823.

— Fifteenth edition [*fic*]. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1825.

— Seventeenth edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

— Nineteenth edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1831.

— Twentieth edition: edited by William Courthope, Esq.

12° Lond. 1834.

— Twenty-first edition. 12° Lond. 1836.

— Twenty-second edition. 12° Lond. 1838.

— Revised, corrected, and continued by George William Collen, Esq.

8° Lond. 1841.

— Continued by Henry Collen, Esq.

8° Lond. 1844.

— 8° Lond. 1845.

— 8° Lond. 1846.

— 8° Lond. 1849.

Debrett's illustrated peerage and baronetage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 1864 ...

8° Lond. [1864.]

— Illustrated peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 1865, 66, 67.

8° Lond. 1865-67.

— Illustrated peerage, and titles of courtesy of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 1869, 70, 71, 72.

8° Lond. 1869-72.

Debrett's titled men: a pocket companion to the peerage, baronetage, the House of Commons, and the orders of knighthood. 1869, 70, 71, 72.

8° Lond. 1869-72.

Illustrated House of Commons, and the judicial bench. 1867. Compiled and edited by Robert Henry Mair.

1867, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72.

8° Lond. 1867-72.

Debrett's peerage of Scotland and Ireland. [*Wants title-page.*]

12° n. p. n. d.

DE BROSSES (CHARLES). See BROSSES.

## DEBT, DEBTS.

Petition of prisoners for debt, to the King and Parliament, (1660). [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, vii. 522.]

Some reasons humbly offered to the consideration of the Parliament for the continuance of the writs of Capias, and process of arrest, in actions of debt, &c. and against the course or way proposed of a summons peremptory, &c.

4° Lond. 1671.

Advertisement for the more easie and speedy collection of debts. 1682. [*By Robert MORAY.*]

The piercing cries of the poor and miserable prisoners for debt, in all parts of England ...

8° Lond. 1714.

Imprisonment for debt abolished under twenty pounds. The two insolvent acts; the 7 & 8 Victoria, cap. 96, to amend the law of insolvency, bankruptcy, and execution, passed 9th August, 1844; and the act thereby amended

(5 & 6 Victoria, cap. 116), for the relief of insolvent debtors. To which is added the new composition act, 7 & 8 Victoria, cap. 70.

8° Lond. [1844.]

An old debt. 1866.

COLLEGE debts. 1870.

## DEBT, NATIONAL.

A letter to a member of the late Parliament concerning the debts of the nation.

4° n. p. 1700.

An essay upon public credit ... 1710. [*Reprinted in A select collection of ... tracts ... on the national debt ... 1857. Edited by J. R. McCulloch.*]

A letter to a friend. In which is shewn the inviolable nature of publick securities. By a lover of his country.

1717. [*Reprinted, ibid.*]

Wednesday club-law: or, the injustice, dishonour, and ill policy of breaking into parliamentary contracts for publick debts.

8° Lond. 1717.

Some considerations upon the state of our publick debts in general, and of the civil list in particular.

8° Lond. 1720.

An essay on the publick debts of this kingdom ... 1726. [*By Sir N. GOULD.*]

A defence of An essay on the publick debts of this kingdom ... 1727. [*By Sir N. GOULD.*]

A state of the national debt, as it stood December the 24th, 1716. With the payments made towards the discharge of it out of the sinking fund, &c. compared with the debt at Michaelmas, 1725.

4° Lond. 1727.

— [*Reprinted in A select collection of ... tracts ... on the national debt ... 1857. Edited by J. R. McCulloch.*]

Representation of the House of Commons to his Majesty George II. shewing the state of the national debts in 1716 and 1726. Commons Journals, 8 April, 1728. [*Reprinted, ibid.*]

Some considerations on the national debts, the sinking fund, and the state of publick credit: in a letter to a friend in the country.

8° Lond. 1729.

The national debt as it stood at Michaelmas 1730, stated and explained.

8° Lond. 1731.

A scheme for payment of the sum of 49,301,855*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.*  $\frac{1}{2}$  being the national debt of Great-Britain, as it stood the 31st of Dec. 1730, in a few years, without making any additional tax on the subject ... Humbly offered to the consideration of the British Parliament.

8° Lond. 1732.

Considerations on the necessity of taxing the annuities granted by Parliament in the reigns of King William, & Queen Anne; & reducing one fifth of the capital stock of all persons possess'd of five thousand pounds or more in the South-sea company: in order to pay off the national debt, & ease trade, & the landed interest.

8° Lond. 1734.

Reasons against lowering the interest of the redeemable national debt, from 4 to 3 per cent. Shewing this scheme to be detrimental to the publick. In a letter to a member of Parliament.

8° Lond. 1737.

Reasons for the more speedy lessening the national debt, and taking off the most burthenome of the taxes.

8° Lond. 1737.

The present state of the national debt : with remarks on the nature of our public funds, and the uses which a large national debt may be of to a sole M——r.

8° Lond. 1740.

Considerations on the proposal for reducing the interest on the national debt. 1750. [By Sir JOHN BARNARD.]

The history of our national debts and taxes from the year 1688 to the year 1751. Four parts.

8° Lond. 1751–53.

An inquiry into the original and consequences of the public debt. 1754. [By Patrick MURRAY, Lord Elibank.]

Considerations on the bill for payment of the remainder of the national debt, in which the occasion of inserting the clause relative to his Majesty's consent, and the arguments in support of such right in the crown, are impartially stated.

8° Dublin ; reprinted Lond. 1754.

On the expediency and necessity of striking off a part of the national debt ; with observations on its practicability with the least possible injury ... 1821. [PAMPHLETEER, xviii. 305.]

Resolutions relative to the national debt, and operations of the sinking fund ; ordered to be printed by the House of Commons, July 1822 ; being parliamentary paper, No. 557. With additional notes and observations. 1823. [Ibid. xxi. 365.]

The gentle sponge : being a safe, easy, certain, and just mode of reducing, to any desirable extent, the national debt of England. In a letter to his grace the Duke of Wellington, (with notes) by an old soldier.

4° Lond. 1829.

A call to women of all ranks in the British Empire, on the subject of the national debt. 8° Lond. 1830.

On the public debt, with a plan for its final extinction.

8° Lond. 1839.

The national debt and the funding system.

12° Lond. 1842.

Financial reform imperative : or, remarks relative to the possibility of an equitable adjustment of the national debt.

8° Lond. 1848.

The national debt and how to pay it ; or, the financial condition of the nation considered ... 8° Lond. 1854.

## DEBTOR, DEBTORS.

An address to the twelve judges of England, in behalf of insolvent debtors ...

8° Lond. 1770.

The rules and orders of the Court for relief of insolvent debtors, with the regulations of the office.

8° Lond. 1822.

The double doom of the poor debtor. To those who owe money, and to those to whom it is due. By the governor of the Debtors' prison for London and Middlesex, Whitecross-Street.

8° Lond. 1858.

## DEBTOR AND CREDITOR.

On the law of debtor and creditor ; or, a brief summary of leading arguments for and against the present system ; addressed to the Lord High Chancellor.

8° Lond. 1833.

The debtor and creditor's guide. 12° Lond. n. d.

DE BUAT-NANCAY (LOUIS GABRIEL), Comte, *French diplomatist and historian*, 1732–87.

Les origines, ou l'ancien gouvernement de la France, de l'Allemagne et de l'Italie ... [Anon.] 4 vols.

12° La Haye (Paris), 1757.

— Edition revue. [Anon.] 3 vols.

8° La Haye et Paris, 1789.

Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Europe. 12 tom.

12° Paris, 1772.

Elémens de la politique, ou recherche des vrais principes de l'économie sociale. 6 tom. 8° Lond. 1773.

DE BURE (GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS), *French bibliographer*, 1731–82.

Bibliographie instructive : ou traité de la connoissance des livres rares et singuliers ... disposé par ordre de matières et de facultés, suivant le système bibliographique généralement adopté ... 7 tom. 8° Paris, 1763–8.

— Supplément ... ou catalogue des livres du cabinet de feu M. Louis Jean Gaignat ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1769.

DEBURE (GUILLAUME), *cousin of the preceding*, 1734–1820.

Catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque de feu C. L. l'Heritier de Brutelle, avec un extrait de l'éloge de l'Heritier par G. Cuvier. 8° Paris, 1802.

DE BURGH (ULICK JOHN). See BURGH.

DE BURGH (WILLIAM), D.D.

For the festival of Easter. The Christian's life in Christ ... three discourses on Colos. iii. 1–4, the epistle for Easter-day. 8° Glasg. 1849.

The catechist : an exposition of the church catechism, in question and answer ; chiefly intended for young persons preparing for confirmation. 8° Lond. 1853.

The early prophecies of a Redeemer ; from the first promise to the prophecy of Moses : considered in six discourses, preached before the University of Dublin, at the Donnellan lecture, 1853. 8° Dublin, 1854.

An exposition of the book of the Revelation. Fifth edition. 8° Dublin, 1857.

A commentary on the Book of Psalms, critical, devotional, and prophetic. 1858. See BIBLE.

DE BURGH (WILLIAM), B.A.

The elements of maritime international law ; with a preface on some unsettled questions of public law.

8° Lond. 1868.

DE BURY (Madame BLAZE). See BLAZE DE BURY.

DEBUSSY (PAUL).

Key to the grammatical, etymological and scientific questions, with the translation of idiomatic passages set in the French examination papers, [C. Rühle's collection] ...

8° Lond. 1863.

DEÇA (LOPE DE).

Gobierno politico de agricultura contiene tres partes principales. 4° Madrid, 1618.



DECAN ( ), A.M.

The quantity, or measure of Latin syllables ... To which are annexed observations, tending to illustrate the nature of lyric poetry. 8° Lond. 1784.

DECANDOLLE (AUGUSTIN PYRAMUS), *Swiss botanist*, 1778–1841.

Théorie élémentaire de la botanique. 8° Paris, 1819.  
Elements of the philosophy of plants. By A. P. Decandolle and K. Sprengel: translated from the German. 8° Edinb. 1821.

Vegetable organography; or an analytical description of the organs of plants: translated by Boughton Kingdon. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1839–40.

DECCAN.

Observations on the services and claims of the army of the Deccan. 8° Lond. 1825.

DECEMVIRI.

La caduta de' Decemviri componimento per musica ... 8° Lucca, 1717.

DECHAMPS (V.)

The second Eve; or, the mother of life: recollections and prayers for every day in the month of Mary, and for the other days consecrated to the mother of God. Authorised translation. 8° Lond. [1866.]

DECIMAL COINAGE. *See also* COINAGE.

Decimal coinage: what it ought and what it ought not to be. By one of the million. 8° Lond. 1854.

Decimal coinage. A short and easy method of changing the present currency into the decimal system. By a retired merchant. 8° Lond. 1854.

Decimal Association. Debate on the decimal coinage question in the House of Commons, June 12th, 1855. 8° Lond. 1855.

A few plain remarks on decimal currency. By a cypher. 1856. [By H. NUTTING.]

Decimal Association. Answers to the questions communicated by Lord Overstone to the Decimal coinage commissioners. 1857. [No. 1 by Professor de MORGAN; No. 2 by Sir J. F. W. HERSCHEL; No. 3 by Dr. PEACOCK, G. B. Airy, Esq., Professor Miller, W. Miller, Esq., and J. A. Franklin, Esq.]

DECIMAL SYSTEM.

An essay suggestive of the safest way of carrying out the scheme of a decimal system of money; as a preliminary to the subsequent adoption of decimal weights, measures, and months. 8° Lond. 1846.

The decimal system in money, weights, and measures; with suggestions for its easy & speedy adoption. (Reprinted from the Eclectic Review of November, 1854.) 8° Lond. n. d.

Decimalism. Part I. Remarks on the proposed decimalization of the weights, measures, and moneys of Great Britain, with explanatory hints and suggestions. By a commercial traveller. 8° Lond. 1855.

The decimal system of weights, measures, and money. [Reprinted from the "Taunton Courier."]

12° Taunton, 1856.

Comments on the preliminary report, evidence of the witnesses, and information obtained from countries in which the decimal system has been more or less fully brought into practical use ... By the author of "An examination of the report and evidence of the Committee of the House of Commons," &c. 8° Lond. 1857.

Report on the unit of length, presented to the second annual general meeting [of the International Association for obtaining a universal decimal system of measures, weights, and coins. British branch.] February 25th, 1858. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

DECIMATOR (HENRICUS).

Poematum libri IIII. 8° Lipsiæ, 1596.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitia poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 1080.]

Libellus de stellis fixis et erraticis.

8° Magdeburgi, 1587.

DECIO (ANTONIO), *da Horte. Italian poet, flourished in the 16th century.*

Acrippanda, tragedia. 4° Firenze, 1592.

DECISION.

Decision and indecision; or, the two cousins. By the wife of a Wesleyan minister. 12° Lond. 1833.

DECIUS.

Complete refutation of the arguments used on the subject of the agricultural petition. By Decius. [PAMPHLETEER, xiv. 1.]

DECIUS (PHILIPPUS), *Italian jurist*, 1454–1535.

Lectura, siue celeberrima commentaria super titulo de regulis juris ff. ... nec non apostillis ac repertorio ... Accesserunt ... marginales adnotationes ... 8° Lugduni, 1536.

Commentaria in decretales, nec non in tit. de privilegiis; adnotationibus I. C. Francisci Curtii, Sylvestri Aldobrandini, Hieronymi Gigantis, Theodori Meddæ et aliorum ... illustrata. fol. Lugduni, 1581.

Consilium ad Christianissimi Francorum regis Ludovici requisitionem, pro reverendissimis Cardinalibus editum, qui consilium Pisæ propter istud consilium indixerunt, prout Lugduni, a sapientissimorum virorum cetu, secundum istud consilium unanimiter conclusum et determinatum fuit. 8° n. p. n. d.

Consilium pro auctoritate Concilii generalis supra Papam. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 1667.]

Sermo super eadem materia. [Ibid. 1777.]

DECK (J.)

A companion to the barometer, with rules for observing it, deduced from practical observations.

12° Lond. 1844.

## DECK (J. G.)

A word of warning to all who love the Lord Jesus. The heresy of Mr. Prince; with extracts from his letters. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1845.

Joy in departing: a memoir of the conversion and last days of Augustus James Clarke; (son of Lieut.-Col. A. Clarke, E.I.C.S.) ... New edition. 12° Lond. [1855.]

## DECKEN (F. VON DER).

Verfuch über den englischen National-Charakter. 8° Hannover, 1817.

## DECKER ( ), Col.

The three arms, or divisional tactics. Translated and abridged by Major Inigo Jones. 12° Lond. 1848.

## DECKER (Sir MATTHEW), merchant.

Serious considerations on the several high duties which the nation in general (as well as its trade in particular) labours under: with a proposal for preventing the running of goods, discharging the trader from any search, and raising all the publick supplies, by one single tax. By a well-wisher to the good people of Great Britain. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1743.

— The third edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1744.

— The seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1756.

\* The proposal, commonly called Sir Matthew Decker's scheme, for one general tax upon houses, laid open ... 1757. [By Joseph MASSIE.]

An essay on the causes of the decline of the foreign trade, consequently of the value of the lands of Britain, and of the means to restore both. Begun in the year 1739. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1744.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. 1756.

## DECKER or DEKKER (THOMAS), dramatic writer. D. 1639 (?).

Patient Griffil: a comedy by Thomas Decker, Henry Chettle, and William Haughton. Reprinted from the black-letter edition of 1603 [for the Shakespeare Society]. With an introduction and notes. 8° Lond. 1841.

The magnificent entertainment given to King James, Queene Anne his wife, and Henry Frederick, the prince, upon the day of his Majesties triumphant passage (from the Tower) through his honourable citie (and chamber) of London being the 15. of March 1603 ... with the speeches and songs delivered in the severall pageants. 1604. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iii. 3.]

A knight's conjuring: done in earnest, discovered in jest. From the original tract printed in 1607. Edited by Edward F. Rimbault, Esq. [for the Percy Society, v.]. 8° Lond. 1842.

The gull's hornbook.

Imprinted at London for R. S. 1609, reprinted, 4° Bristol, 1812.

The roaring gire: or, Moll Cut-purse. A comedy. Written by T. MIDDLETON and T. Dekkar. 1611.

Decker's dream, in which, being rapt with a poetical enthusiasm, the great volumes of Heaven and Hell were opened to him, in which he read many wonderful things.

Reprinted from the rare edition of 1620. Edited by James O. Halliwell, Esq., F.R.S. 4° Lond. 1860.

The honest whore. With the humours of the patient man and the longing wife. 4° Lond. 1635.

— [Doddsley's Sel. coll. of old PLAYS, vol. iii.]

— [Collier's Select coll. of old PLAYS, vol. iii.]

Sun's darling ... Written by John FOARD and Tho. Decker. 1657.

Fortunatus und seine Söhne. Aus dem Englischen von Fr. W. V. Schmidt. Mit einem Anhang.

8° Berlin, 1819.

## DECKHERR (Jo.), Falkenbourgus. Belgian jurist, flourished in the 17th century.

Dissertationum juris et decisionum super illis factarum in supremis conciliis suae Majestatis in Belgio libri duo.

fol. Bruxellis, 1631.

Relationum, votorum et decisionum augustiss. Imp. camerae judicii liber singularis ... 4° Spiræ, 1681.

De scriptis adespotis, pseudepigraphis et supposititiis conjecturæ; cum additionibus variorum. Editio tertia.

12° Amst. 1686.

## DECKHERR (WILHELM).

Tractatio juridica de jure aperturæ, vulgo, Oeffnungs-Recht. 4° Argenterati, 1670.

## DECLARATION.

An answer to the late K. James's last declaration, dated at St. Germain, April 17, S. N. 1693.

4° Edinb. 1693.

By the people, a declaration. 8° Lond. 1715.

Declaration on the inspiration of the Word of God, and the eternity of future punishment, by clergymen of the United Church of England and Ireland.

8° Oxford, 1864.

## DE CLIFFORD.

De Clifford; or, the constant man. 1841. [By R. P. WARD.]

## DE COETLOGON (CHARLES EDWARD), A.M., rector of Godstone. D. 1820.

The king; or, faint sketches for a true portrait of the venerable sovereign of the British Empire. A lecture on the anniversary of his Majesty's coronation.

8° Lond. 1818.

## DECONTIUS (ANIANUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum, i. 861.]

## DECORATIONS.

Practical hints on church floral decorations. By a lady; with an introduction by the rev. W. Gresley, M.A.

12° Lond. [1858.]

Decorations in wood. [No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.

## DECORATOR.

The universal decorator: a complete guide to ornamental design ... The illustrations by William Gibbs.

4° Lond. [1867.]



## DE COURCY (F.)

The art of finging, its theory and practice; for perfecting and scientifically developing the human voice, for all students (amateurs as well as professionals).

8° Lond. n. d.

## DECOY DUCK.

The decoy duck. Together with the discovery of the knot in the dragon's tale, &c. ["The following fatirical effusion is founded on the idea of Bishop Williams so lately released from the tower, having become a decoy duck, to bring his brethren to the same place of confinement."] [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 166.]

DECREMPS (HENRI), *French writer*, 1746—1826.

La magie blanche dévoilée, ou explications de tours surprenans ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1792.

## DE CRESSY.

De Cressy; a tale. 1856. [By Miss COLVILLE.]

DECRETALES. The decretals of GREGORY, GRATIAN, &c., will be found under their respective names.

Antiquae collectiones decretalium. Cum Antonii Augustini episcopi Ilerdensis, et Jac. Cujacii Ic. celeberrimi notis et emendationibus. [Edited by C. Labbé].

fol. Parisiis, ex officina Nivelliana apud Seb. Cramoisy. 1609.

DE CUSTINE (ASTOLPHE). See Astolphe, Marquis de CUSTINE.

DEDEKENNUS (GEORG), *Lutheran preacher at Hamburg*, 1564—1628.

Thefaurus consiliorum et decisionum theologiarum et juridicarum; cum nova appendice. 2 tom. fol. Jenæ, 1671.

DEDEKINDUS (FRIDER.), *pastor at Lüneburg*. D. 1598.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 1082.]

Grobianus et Grobiana, de morum simplicitate libri tres. 8° Francof. 1558.

## DEDICATION.

A dedication to a great man, concerning dedications. 1719. [By Thomas GORDON.]

## DEE (G.)

The game of cribbage; its principles, attractions, and varieties ... Second edition. 12° Lond. 1832.

DEE (JOHN). 1527—1608.

The private diary of Dr. John Dee, and the catalogue of his library of manuscripts ... Edited [for the Camden Society] by James Orchard Halliwell. 4° Lond. 1842.

Monas hieroglyphica. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, ii. 178.]

## DEEDES (HENRY).

Sketches of the South and West, or ten months' residence in the United States. 8° Edinb. 1869.

## DEEDS.

A book of golden deeds ... gathered and narrated by the author of "The heir of Redclyffe" [Miss YONGE]. 1864.

DEENE (KENNER). *Pseud.* of Charlotte SMITH.

## DEER.

The book of Deer. Edited [for the Spalding Club] by John Stuart, LL.D., secretary. 4° Edinb. 1869.

## DEERING (CHARLES) M.D.,

Nottinghamia vetus et nova, or an historical account of the ancient and present state of the town of Nottingham ... With an appendix ... 4° Nottingham, 1751.

## DEES (ROBERT RICHARDSON).

The law and practice under the statute of 5 & 6 Vict. C. 116, for the relief of insolvent debtors, on petition to a court of bankruptcy ... 8° Lond. 1843.

DE FALLOUX (COUNT). See FALLOUX.

## DE FAYE (CLEM.), of Jersey.

The temperance question viewed in the light of the Scripture: with an appeal to Christians of all denominations. 8° Glasg. 1855.

## DEFECTION.

The RESIGNERS vindicated, or the defection considered ... 1718.

The resigners vindicated; or, the defection re-consider'd ... 1718. [By George SEWELL.]

The defection consider'd, and the designs of those, who divided the friends of the government, set in a true light. 1718. [By Matthew TINDAL.]

The defection farther consider'd, wherein the resigners, as some would have them stil'd, are really deserters. 8° Lond. 1718.

Some persons vindicated against the author of the Defection, &c. and that writer convicted of malice and falsehood. R—W— Esq. 8° Lond. 1718.

## DEFENCE, DEFENCES.

A short essay on the modes of defence best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this island. 1785. [By James GLENIE.]

A few words on the defence of the country from invasion. By an officer. 8° Lond. 1846.

The national defences. By the author of "The revelations of Russia," &c. 8° Lond. 1848.

A plea for strengthening our internal defences and

carrying on a "conjoint war" upon the "strongholds of vice and ignorance." 8° Lond. 1852.

Where shall England rally her volunteers? National defence; with incidental remarks on fortifications, army estimates and army organization. By a general officer. 8° Lond. 1860.

DEFFAND (MARIE DE VICHY CHAMROUD, Marquise du), 1697-1780.

Correspondence inedited avec Alembert, Montesquieu, le Président Henault, la Duchesse de Maine, Mesdames de Choiseul, de Staël, le Marquis d'Argens, le Chevalier d'Ayde, &c. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1810.

Letters to the hon. Horace Walpole, from the year 1766 to the year 1780; to which are added letters to Voltaire from the year 1759 to the year 1775. Published from the originals at Strawberryhill. [Edited by Mary Berry.] 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1810.

DEFFERRARI (T. B.)

Selections of classic Italian poetry. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1820.

DEFOE (DANIEL). 1663-1731.

Works. Carefully selected from the most authentic sources. With Chalmers' Life of the author, annotated. Edited by John S. Keltie. 8° Edinb. 1869.

The novels and miscellaneous works of Daniel de Foe. With prefaces and notes, including those attributed to Sir Walter Scott. [Bohn's British Classics.] 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1854-55.

Novels. With life of the author, and a list of his works. [Edited by Sir Walter Scott.] 12 vols. 8° Edinb. 1810.

*Speculum Gripe-Gownorum*, the second part. Or a continuation of Observations and reflections upon the late sermons of some that would be thought Goliath's for the Church of England. By the same author. [Ascribed to Defoe by Mr. Wilson, but denied to be Defoe's by Mr. Lee.] 4° Lond. 1682.

The two great questions consider'd. I. What the French king will do, with respect to the Spanish monarchy. II. What measures the English ought to take. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1700.

\* Remarks upon a late pamphlet [by Defoe] intitol'd, The two great questions consider'd ... 4° Lond. 1700.

An enquiry into the occasional conformity of dissenters, in cafes of preferment. With a preface to Mr. How. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1701.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1704.

A letter to Mr. How, by way of reply to his Considerations of the Preface to An enquiry into the occasional conformity of dissenters. By the author of the said Preface and Enquiry. 4° Lond. 1701.

The true-born Englishman. A fatyr. [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1701.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1765.

Test of the Church of England loyalty: or Whiggish loyalty and Church loyalty compared. 4° n. p. 1702.

— Reprinted. 4° n. p. 1703.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 569.]

A memorial from the gentlemen, freeholders and inhabitants of the counties of — in behalf of themselves and many thousands of England. [Signed Legion.]

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

Legion's new paper; being a second memorial to the gentlemen of a late House of Commons: with Legion's humble address to his Majesty. [Anon.]

8° Edinb. 1702.

Address on arrival and imprisonment of the Kentish petitioners. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 255.]

The mock mourners. A fatyr, by way of elegy on King William. The ninth edition, corrected. By the author of The true-born Englishman. 8° Lond. 1702.

\* Lewis in a sweat: or, a dry clout for the King of Spain. A fatyr. Wherein Ignatius's ghost is brought in, discoursing with the Duke of Vendosme, concerning the victory obtained by Prince Eugene in Italy. By the author of The true-born Englishman. [Fiditious.]

8° Lond. 1702.

King William's affection to the Church of England examin'd. Fourth edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1703.

— [Anon.] The fifth edition. 4° Lond. 1703.

\* The shortest way with the dissenters: or, proposals for the establishment of the Church. With its author's brief explication consider'd; his name expos'd ... The second edition ... To which is added, a postscript ...

4° Lond. 1703.

\* Reflections upon a late scandalous and malicious pamphlet, entitul'd, The shortest way with the dissenters; or proposals for the establishment of the Church. To which the said pamphlet is prefix'd entire by itself. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1703.

An enquiry into the case of Mr. Asgill's general translation: shewing that 'tis not a nearer way to heaven than the grave. By the author of The true-born Englishman. Reissued.

8° Lond. 1704.

The storm: or, a collection of the most remarkable casualties and disasters which happen'd in the late dreadful tempest, both by sea and land. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1704.

An elegy on the author of The true-born Englishman: with an essay on the late storm. By the author of the Hymn to the pillory.

8° Lond. 1704.

A hymn to victory. By the author of The true-born Englishman.

4° Lond. 1704.

The dissenter's answer to the High-Church challenge [Charles Leslie's "Wolf strip"]. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1704.

A true collection of the writings of the author of The true born Englishman. Corrected by himself.

8° Lond. 1703.

A second volume of the writings of the author of The true-born Englishman. Some whereof never before printed Corrected and enlarged by the author. 8° Lond. 1705.

A new test of the Church of England's honesty. By the author of The true-born-Englishman.

4° Lond. 1705.



\* The London ladies dressing-room : or, the shopkeepers wives inventory. A satyr. Written by the author of The true-born Englishman. [*Fiditious.*] 8° Lond. 1705.

The confolidator; or, memoirs of sundry transactions from the world in the moon. Translated from the lunar language, by the author of The true-born English man.

8° Lond. 1705.

A journey to the world in the moon ... By the author of The true born Englishman.

4° Lond. repr. Edinb. 1705.

The experiment : or, the shortest way with the dissenters exemplified. Being the case of Mr. Abraham Gill, a dissenting minister in the isle of Ely ... [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1705.

Party-tyranny : or, an Occasional bill in miniature ; as now practised in Carolina. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1705.

An essay at removing national prejudices against a union with Scotland. [*Anon.*] Part I. 4° Edinb. 1706.

An essay, at removing national prejudices against a union with England. Part III. By the author of the two first.

4° n. p. 1706.

A fourth essay at removing national prejudices ; with some reply to Mr. H[odges] and some other authors, who have printed their objections against an union with England.

4° n. p. 1706.

The preface to the Fifth essay at removing national prejudices ... considered, in a letter to the author of the Considerations upon trade. [*Anon.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

\* A reply to the authors [*author ?*] of the Advantages of Scotland by an incorporate union ; and of the Fifth Essay at removing national prejudices ... [*By Dugald CAMPBELL.*]

Two great questions considered, I. what is the obligation of Parliaments to the addressers or petitions of the people, and what the duty of the addressers ? II. whether the obligation of the Covenant or other national engagements, is concerned in the treaty of union ? Being a sixth essay at removing national prejudices against the union.

4° [Edinb.] 1707.

A letter to a friend giving an account how the treaty of union has been received here. And wherein are contained, answers to the most material objections against it, with some remarks upon what has been written by Mr. H[odges] and Mr. R[idpath].

4° Edinb. 1706.

Jure divino : a satyr. In twelve books. By the author of The true-born-Englishman.

fol. Lond. 1706.

\* An equivalent for Defoe. [*Verse.*]

S. Sh. [Edinb. 1706.]

An enquiry into the disposal of the Equivalent.

4° n. p. n. d.

The rabbler convicted ; or a friendly advice to all turbulent and factious persons, from one of their own number. [*Anon.*] [*Doubtful : on the authority of Wodrow.*]

4° n. p. [1706.]

The state of the excise after the Union, compared with what it is now. [*Anon.*] 4° n. p. 1706.

Observations on the fifth article of the treaty of Union, humbly offered to the consideration of the Parliament, relating to foreign ships. [*Anon.*] 4° n. p. [1706.]

Preface to Plea for the non-conformists, by Thomas DELAUNE. 1706.

Caledonia ... A poem in honour of Scotland and the Scots nation. In three parts. fol. Edinb. 1706.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1707.

A true relation of the apparition of one Mrs. Veal, the next day after her death, to one Mrs. Bargrave, at Canterbury, the 8th of September, 1705. Which apparition recommends the perusal of Drelincourt's book of Consolations against the fear of death. Third edition. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1707.

A short view of the present state of the Protestant religion in Britain, as it is now profest in the episcopal church in England, the presbyterian church in Scotland, and the dissenters in both. [*This tract is without name, but cannot be called anonymous.*] 4° Edinb. 1707.

The dissenters in England vindicated from some reflections in a late pamphlet [*by James Webster*] entitled, Lawful prejudices, &c. [*Anon.*] [*No title-page.*]

4° n. p. [1707 ?]

A voice from the South ; or, an address from some Protestant dissenters in England to the Kirk of Scotland. [*Anon.*] 4° n. p. [1707.]

\* A voice from the North, or an answer to the Voice from the South : written by the presbyterians of Scotland to the dissenters in England, a poem. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

Defoe's answer to Dyer's scandalous news letter.

4° [Edinb. 1707.]

Advice to the electors of Great Britain, occasioned by the intended invasion [*sic*] from France. [*Anon.*]

fol. n. p. 1708.

The Scot's Narrative examin'd ; or, the case of the episcopal ministers in Scotland stated, and the late treatment of them in the city of Edinburgh enquir'd into ... being some remarks on a late pamphlet, entitled, A narrative of the late treatment of the episcopal ministers within the city of Edinburgh, &c. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1708.

— [*Another edition.*] 4° Lond. 1709.

The history of the union of Great Britain.

fol. Edinb. 1709.

— With an appendix of original papers ; to which is now added a life of the celebrated author. 4° Lond. 1786.

\* A paper concerning Daniel Defoe, [*in defence of Mr Clark.*] 4° Edinb. 1708.

\* An answer to a Paper concerning Mr. De Foe, against his History of the Union. 4° Edinb. 1708.

\* A reproof to Mr. Clark, and a brief vindication Mr. De Foe. 4° Edinb. 1710.

Advertisement from Daniel De Foe to Mr. Clark. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

\* A letter from Captain Tom to the mobb, now rais'd for Dr. Sacheverell. 8° [repr. Edinb. 1710.]

The judgment of whole kingdoms and nations, concerning the rights, power, and prerogative of kings, and the rights, privileges, and properties of the people ... The sixth edition. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1710.

[*This tract first appeared in 1709 under the title of Vox populi, vox dei, &c.*]

The thoughts of an honest Whig upon the present proceedings of that party. 4° Lond. repr. Edinb. 1710.

An essay upon publick credit : being an enquiry how the publick credit comes to depend upon the change of the

ministry, or the dissolutions of Parliaments; and whether it does so or no ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1710.

An essay upon loans: or, an argument proving that substantial funds settled by Parliament ... will bring in loans of money to the exchequer ... By the author of the Essay upon credit. 8° Lond. 1710.

A word about a new election, that the people of England may see the happy difference between English liberty, and French slavery; and may consider well, before they make the exchange. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1710.

A new test of the fence of the nation: being a modest comparison between the addresses to the late King James, and those to her present Majesty. In order to observe, how far the fence of the nation may be judg'd of by either of them. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1710.

Eleven opinions about Mr. H[arle]y; with observations. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1711.

An essay at a plain exposition of that difficult phrase *a good peace*. By the author of the Review. 8° [Lond.] 1711.

The felonious treaty: or an enquiry into the reasons which moved his late Majesty King William of glorious memory, to enter into a treaty at two several times with the King of France for the partition of the Spanish monarchy. With an essay, proving that it was always the sense both of King William, and of all the confederates, and even of the grand alliance itself, that the Spanish monarchy should never be united in the person of the emperor. By the author of the Review. 8° Lond. 1711.

An essay on the South-Sea trade. With an enquiry into the grounds and reasons of the present dislike and complaint against the settlement of a South-Sea Company. By the author of the Review. 8° Lond. 1712.

A seasonable warning and caution against the insinuations of Papists and Jacobites in favour of the Pretender. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1712.

An essay on the treaty of commerce with France: with necessary expostitions. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1713.

Some further observations on the treaty of navigation and commerce between Great Britain and France; and on the scheme of the French trade, from 1668 to 1669. The second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1713.

The trade with France, Italy, Spain, and Portugal, considered: with some observations on the treaty of commerce between Great Britain and France. [Anon.] [Doubtful if by Defoe.] 8° Lond. 1713.

Union and no union; being an enquiry into the grievances of the Scots; and how far they are right or wrong who allege that the union is dissolved. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1713.

A letter to the dissenters. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1713.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1714.

The remedy worse than the disease: or, reasons against passing the Bill for preventing the growth of schism. To which is added, a brief discourse of toleration and persecution ... In a letter to a noble earl. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1714.

The secret history of the white-staff, being an account of affairs under the conduct of some late ministers, and of what

might probably have happened if her Majesty had not died. [In two parts.] 8° Lond. 1714.

\* Considerations upon the Secret history of the white-staff. Humbly address'd to the E—— of O——. Fifth edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

\* Hannibal not at our gates: or, an enquiry into the grounds of our present fears of Popery and the Pre——der; in a dialogue between my Lord Panick and George Steady, Esq. ... 8° Lond. 1714.

The family instructor; in three parts. With a recommendatory letter by the reverend Mr. S. Wright. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1715.

A hymn to the mob. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1715.

An argument proving that the design of employing and ennobling foreigners, is a treasonable conspiracy against the constitution, dangerous to the kingdom, an affront to the nobility of Scotland in particular, and dishonourable to the peerage of Britain in general. With an appendix, wherein an insolent pamphlet, entituled, The anatomy of Great Britain [by Toland] is anatomiz'd; and its design and authors detected and exposed. The third edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1717.

A declaration of truth to Benjamin Hoadly, one of the high priests of the land, and of the degree whom men call bishops. By a ministering Friend, who writ to Tho. Bradbury, a dealer in many words. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1717.

The life and strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe of York, mariner. Now first correctly reprinted from the original edition of 1719. With an introduction giving a new history of Defoe's masterpiece by William Lee, Esq. 8° Lond. 1869.

— With the life of Daniel Defoe by George Chalmers. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1790.

— [Every Boy's book.] 1853.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1860.]

— With a life of the author, by the rev. H. Stebbing, A.M. 12° Lond. 1860.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. [1861.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1862.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1862.

— With memoir of the author. 8° Lond. 1862.

— With a portrait; and one hundred illustrations by J. D. Watfon. 4° Lond. 1864.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1865.]

— Complete edition, containing the first and second parts, carefully compared with the original edition of 1719. 8° Lond. [1865.]

— Edited after the original editions, by J. W. Clark, M.A. 8° Lond. 1866.

— Edited after the original editions; with a biographical introduction by Henry Kingsley. The Globe edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

— With a life of the author. 8° Edinb. [1868.]

— In words of one syllable, by Mary Godolphin. 8° Lond. 1868.

— With an introductory memoir of Daniel De Foe: a memoir of Alexander Selkirk, an account of Peter Serrano, and other interesting additions. 8° Lond. 1871.



Serious reflections during the life and surprizing adventures of Robinson Crusoe : with his vision of the angelick world. Written by himself. 8° Lond. 1720.

Christian converſation ; in fix dialogues ... By a private gentleman. 8° Lond. 1720.

The great law of ſubordination conſider'd ; or, the infolence and unfufferable behaviour of ſervants in England duly enquir'd into ... In ten familiar letters ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1724.

Every-body's buſineſs is no-body's buſineſs : or, private abuſes, publick grievances ; exemplified in the pride, infolence, and exorbitant wages of our women-ſervants, footmen, &c. With a propoſal for amendment of the ſame ... By Andrew Moreton, Eſq. The fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1725.

A new voyage round the world, by a courſe never failed before : being a voyage undertaken by ſome merchants, who afterwards propoſed the ſetting up an Eaſt India Company in Flanders. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1725.

The Proteſtant monaſtery : or, a complaint againſt the brutality of the preſent age. Particularly the pertneſs and infolence of our youth to aged perſons ... Concluding with a propoſal for erecting a Proteſtant monaſtery, where perſons of ſmall fortunes may end their days in plenty, eaſe, and credit, without burthening their relations, or accepting publick charities. By Andrew Moreton ... 8° Lond. 1727.

A ſyſtem of magick ; or, a hiſtory of the black art ; being an hiſtorical account of mankind's moſt early dealing with the Devil ; and how the acquaintance on both ſides firſt began. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1727.

An humble propoſal to the people of England, for the encreaſe of their trade, and encouragement of their manufactures ; whether the preſent uncertainty of affairs iſſues in peace or war. By the author of The compleat tradeſman. 8° Lond. 1729.

A plan of the Engliſh commerce : being a compleat proſpect of the trade of this nation, as well the home trade as the foreign. To which is added an appendix ... Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1730.

— Second edition. [Without the appendix.] 8° Lond. 1737.

Extracts from A plan of the Engliſh commerce, being a compleat proſpect of the trade of this nation, as well the home trade as the foreign. Second edition. 1730. [A ſelect collection of ſcarce and valuable traſts on commerce, edited by J. R. McCulloch. 1859.]

The complete Engliſh tradeſman ; directing him in the ſeveral parts and progreſſions of trade, from his firſt entering upon buſineſs, to his leaving off ... Fourth edition. [Anon.] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1738.

A tour through the whole iſland of Great Britain, divided into circuits or journeys ... interſperſed with uſeful obſervations, particularly fitted for the peruſal of ſuch as deſire to travel over the iſland ... Seventh edition. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1769.

Memoirs of the honourable Col. Andrew Newport, a Shropſhire gentleman who ſerved as a Cavalier in the army of Guſtavus Adolphus in Germany, and in that of Charles the Firſt in England ... 8° Lond. 1792.

— And other tales. Selected and abridged from the works of Daniel Defoe. With a ſketch of the author's life. 8° Lond. 1860.

A journal of the Plague year ; or, memorials of the great peſtilence in London, in 1665 : illuſtrated with hiſtorical notes, by Edward Wedlake Brayley, F.S.A. [Family Library, vol. liii.] 8° Lond. 1835.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1863.

— To which is added ſome account of the great fire in 1666. (Extracted from "Evelyn's Memoirs.") 8° Lond. 1871.

\* Memoirs ... By Walter Wilson. 1830.

\* Life and times. By William Chadwick. 1859.

\* Life, and recently diſcovered writings extending from 1716 to 1729. By William Lee. 1869.

DE FOE (DANIEL), jun. Pſeud.

The ſhorteſt way with the Free traders, in a letter to the editor of the Standard. 8° Yarmouth, n. d.

DEGEN (CARL FERDINAND), *profefſor of mathematics in the univerſity of Copenhagen.* B. 1766.

De analogia motus compoſiti progreſſivi et gyatorii abſque analyſeos proprie ſic dictæ ſubſidio adſtruenda.

4° Hauniz, 1815.

Canon Pellianus, ſive tabula ſimpliciſſimam æquationis celebratiſſimæ  $y^2 = ax^2 + 1$  ſolutionem exhibens.

8° Hafniz, 1817.

DEGERANDO (JOSEPH MARIE), Baron. *French ſtateſman, 1772-1842.*

Des ſignes et de l'art de penſer conſidérés dans leurs rapports mutuels. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1800.

Vie du Général Louis-Marie-Joſeph-Maximilian Caffarelli du Falga ... 8° Paris, 1801.

Hiſtoire comparée des ſyſtèmes de philoſophie [conſidérés] relativement aux principes des connoiſſances humaines. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1804.

— Deuxième édition. 4 tom.

8° Paris, 1822-23.

— Aus dem Franzöſiſchen überſetzt mit Anmerkungen von Wilhelm Gottlieb Tennemann. 2 Bände.

8° Marburg, 1806.

Le viſiteur du pauvre.

8° Paris, 1820.

— Translated from the French of the Baron De Gerando, with an introduction by the rev. J. Tuckerman, D.D.

12° Lond. 1833.

DE GEX (JOHN P.) of Lincoln's Inn.

Reports of caſes decided in the High Court of Chancery ... 1846-52. By John P. De Gex and John Smale.

5 vols. 8° Lond. 1849-53.

Reports of caſes in bankruptcy [1844-48] ...

8° Lond. 1852.

Reports of bankruptcy appeals heard and determined by the Lord Chancellor and the Court of appeal in Chancery. 1857-59. By J. P. De Gex and H. Cadman Jones.

8° Lond. 1861.

Reports of cases heard and determined by the Lord Chancellor, and the Court of appeal in Chancery. 1851-57. By J. P. De Gex, S. Macnaghten and A. Gordon. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1853-64.

— 1857-59. By J. P. De Gex and H. Cadman Jones. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1858-61.

— 1859-62. By J. P. De Gex, F. Fisher and H. Cadman Jones. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1861-70.

— 1863-65. By J. P. De Gex, H. Cadman Jones and Richard Horton Smith. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1865-71.

Supplement to arrangements between debtors and creditors under the bankruptcy act, 1861. By J. P. De Gex and Richard Horton Smith. 8° Lond. 1868.

— Second supplement ... 8° Lond. 1869.

#### DEGGE (Sir SIMON).

The parson's counsellor; with the law of tythes or tithing: in two books. The fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1685.

DEGNER (JOHANN HARTMANN), M.D., *German physician*, 1689-1756.

Dissertatio physica de turfis, fistens historiam naturalem cespitum combustilium qui in multis Europae regionibus, et praecipue in Hollandia reperiuntur, ac ligni loco usurpantur. 12° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1729.

DEGOLA (EUSTACCHIO), *Italian theologian*, 1761-1826.

Catechismo de' gefuiti. Esposto ed illustrato in conferenze storico-teologico-morali. [Anon.] 8° Lipsia, 1820.

#### DÉGRANGE (EDMOND).

Nouveau traité du change comprenant un cours complet d'operations de banque et d'arbitrages, un traité du pair du change ... 8° Paris, 1808.

Manuel de la banque actuelle comprenant le nouveau pied monétaire, le mode et le pair du change, ainsi que les changes actuels des principales places commerçants du monde ... 8° Paris, 1808.

#### DEGRAVERS (PETER), M.D.

A physico-medical and chirurgical treatise on the human eye, and a demonstration of natural vision, translated from the original in French, by the author. 4° Lond. 1780.

#### DE GREY (THOMAS PHILIP), Earl de Grey.

Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart from his military talents. 8° Lond. 1853.

DE GUA DE MALVES. See Jean Paul de GUA DE MALVES.

#### DEHANY (WILLIAM KNIGHT), of the Middle Temple.

The general Turnpike acts, 3 Geo. IV. c. 126, and 4

Geo. IV. c. 95: with the reasons for passing the explanatory act ... 12° Lond. 1823.

#### DEHARBE (JOSEPH), S. J.

A full catechism of the Catholic religion; preceded by a short history of religion, from the creation of the world to the present time, with questions for examination. Translated from the German by the rev. John Fander. 8° Lond. 1863.

#### DE HARNO.

De Harno: a story of the olden time. By a wanderer. 12° Lond. 1845.

DE HAVILLAND (Mrs. AGNES). See Agnes MOLESWORTH.

#### DEHÈQUE (F. D.)

Dictionnaire Grec moderne Français. 12° Lond. 1825.

DEHON (THEODORE), D.D., *bishop of the diocese of South Carolina*, 1776-1817.

Sermons on confirmation; and an address delivered after administering that holy and apostolic rite. [Heb. vi. 2.] Reprinted, 8° Lond. 1822.

Sermons on the public means of grace, the fasts and festivals of the Church; on Scripture characters, and various practical subjects. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1822.

#### DE HORSEY (A. F. R.), captain R.N.

Rule of the road at sea, being practical directions for complying with the Board of trade regulations for preventing collisions at sea. 12° Lond. 1871.

DEI (ANDREA), *Italian historian, flourished in the 14th century*.

Chronicon Senense Italicè scriptum ab Andrea Dei et ab Angelo Turæ continuatum, exordium habens ab anno 1186, et definens in annum 1352 ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xv. i.]

DEIDIER ( ), *L'abbé, French mathematician*, 1696-1746.

La mécanique generale, contenant la statique, l'airétrie, l'hydrostatique et l'hydraulique ... 4° Paris, 1741.

DEINLINUS (GEORGIUS FRIDERICUS), *Swiss jurist*, 1696-1757.

Observationes de feudo culinario. [JENICHEN, *Theaurus juris feudalis*, ii. 89.]

Dissertatio de exclusione fisci a successione in feuda mere haereditaria. [Ibid. ii. 741.]

#### DE JONGH (ANNA).

Moffdale: a tale. 8° Edinb. 1870.



DEISM.

An account of the growth of deism in England. With other tracts of the same author. To which are added, Sir Robert Howard's History of religion. Mr. Marvel's History of Councils. A discourse of the rise and antiquity of Cathedral worship. Mrs. Abigail, or a female skirmish betwixt the wife of a country squire, and the wife of a doctor in divinity. And Mr. Stephens's Sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 30, 1699. 8° Lond. 1709.

The prodigious appearance of deism, in this age, modestly accounted for in a letter from a deist to his friend.

8° Lond. 1710.

A remonstrance address'd to the clergy; shewing, where the charge of deism (without returning to the old divinity) will necessarily terminate. By a friend of the clergy [*Mr. Seebright?*]

8° Lond. 1731.

DEIST.

A short and easie method with the deists ... 1698. [*By Charles LESLIE.*]

A letter to a deist, concerning the beauty and excellency of moral virtue. 1730. [*By John BALGUY.*]

Memoirs of a deist, written first A.D. 1793-4, being a narrative of the life and opinions of the writer, until the period of his conversion to the faith of Jesus Christ ...

8° Lond. 1824.

DÉJARDIN (B.)

French class-book and reader ... with introduction and addenda by Archibald H. Bryce, LL.D. [*Nelson's school series.*]

8° Lond. 1871.

DEKKER (EDUARD DOUWES).

Max Havelaar; or, the coffee auctions of the Dutch trading company. By Multatuli [*Pseud.*] Translated from the original manuscript by Baron Alphonse Nahuys.

8° Edinb. 1868.

DEKKER (THOMAS). See DECKER.

DEL.... (JS. DAN.....)

De l'état sauvage considéré comme le dernier degré de dégénération de l'espèce humaine avec un aperçu des principales causes de cette dégénération, et des moyens de s'en garantir, par Js. Dan.... Del.... (des Pyrénées). 8° Paris, 1809.

DE LA BECHE (Sir HENRY THOMAS), F.R.S., *geologist*, 1796-1855.

A selection of the geological memoirs contained in the Annales des mines, &c., translated, with notes.

8° Lond. 1824.

Notes on the present condition of the Negroes in Jamaica. 8° Lond. 1825.

Report on the geology of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. [Published by order of the Lords Commissioners of her Majesty's treasury.] 8° Lond. 1839.

The geological observer. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

Mining, quarrying, and metallurgical processes and products. [*No. 2 of Lectures on the results of the great exhibition of 1851.*] 8° Lond. 1852.

DELACROIX (J. L.)

Le petit moniteur; or, the French conversation class.

8° Lond. [1863.]

DELACROIX (JACQUES VINCENT), *French jurist and historian*, 1743-1832.

Constitutions des principaux états de l'Europe et des États Unis de l'Amérique. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1793.

— Now first translated from the French, with notes by the translator of the Abbé Raynal's letter to the National assembly of France, &c. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1792.

Le spectateur Français pendant le gouvernement révolutionnaire. 8° Paris, 1795.

Le spectateur Français avant la révolution.

8° Paris, 1796.

Des moyens de régénérer la France et d'accélérer une paix durable avec ses ennemis. 8° Paris, 1797.

L'instituteur Français suivi des maximes d'un solitaire.

8° Paris, 1809.

Tableau historique et politique de la France, sous les trois premières dynasties jusqu'au règne de Louis XIV. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1814.

DE LA CROIX (JEAN FRANÇOIS). See LA CROIX.

DE LACY.

De Lacy or passion's slave, a novel, by the author of "Modes of life or town and country." 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1828.

DELAISTRE (J. R.), *French engineer*.

Encyclopédie de l'ingénieur, ou dictionnaire des ponts et chaussées. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1812.

— Collection de planches.

4° Paris, 1812.

DE LALANDE (JACQUES), *professor of law at Orleans*.

Coutume d'Orléans commentée ..., seconde édition, augmentée des mémoires de l'auteur, & des notes de Mr. de Gyves: revûe, corrigée & mise en ordre par Philippe Auguste Perreaux. 2 tom. fol. Orléans, 1704.

DELAMAINÉ (EDWARD).

Suitable comforts for suffering Sion; or, faints interest in God, their chiefest support in times of greatest straits ... Written by Edward Delamaine, at present under restraint, and a prisoner of hope. 4° Lond. 1661.

DELAMARDELL (GME.), *attorney-general at St. Domingo*.

Moyse justifié, d'après l'explication physique cet historien donne lui même de la création de l'univers.

12° Tours, 1804.

DELAMBRE (JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH), *French astronomer*, 1749-1822.

Tables de Jupiter et de Saturne. 4° Paris, 1789.

Méthodes analytiques pour la détermination d'un arc du

méridien, précédées d'un mémoire sur le même sujet par A. M. Legendre. 4° Paris, 1798.

Rapport historique sur les progrès des sciences mathématiques depuis 1789, et sur leur état actuel.

4° Paris, 1810.

Astronomie théorique et pratique. 3 vols.

4° Paris, 1814.

Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1817.

Histoire de l'astronomie du moyen âge.

4° Paris, 1819.

Histoire de l'astronomie moderne. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1821.

Histoire de l'astronomie au dix-huitième siècle : publiée par M. Mathieu. 4° Paris, 1827.

DELAMER (EUGENE SEBASTIAN). *Pseud.*

Pigeons and rabbits, in their wild, domestic, & captive states. 8° Lond. 1854.

Flax and hemp, their culture and manipulation.

8° Lond. 1854.

The kitchen garden ; or, the culture in the open ground of roots, vegetables, herbs, and fruits. 8° Lond. 1855.

The flower garden ; or, the culture in the open ground of bulbous, tuberous, fibrous-rooted, & shrubby flowers.

8° Lond. 1856.

DELAMERE (EDMUND S.)

Wholesome fare ; or, the doctor and the cook : a manual of the laws of food and the practice of cookery ... By Edmund S. Delamere, and Ellen J. Delamere.

8° Lond. 1868.

DELAMERE (ELLEN J.)

Wholesome fare ; or, the doctor and the cook ... By Edmund S. DELAMERE, and Ellen J. Delamere. 1868.

DELAMERE (HENRY, Lord), *i.e.* Henry BOOTH, Lord Delamere, and Earl of Warrington.

DELAMERES.

The Delamere of Delamere Court. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1852.

DELAMETHERIE (JEAN CLAUDE), *French physician and naturalist*, 1743-1817.

Theorie de la terre. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1795.

Analyse des travaux sur les sciences naturelles pendant les années 1795, 1796, & 1797 ... 4° Paris, 1798.

Lçons de minéralogie, données au Collège de France. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1811-12.

DE LA MOTTE. *See* LA MOTTE.

DELAMOTTE (F. G.)

The book of ornamental alphabets, ancient and modern, from the ninth to the nineteenth century ; with numerals ...

8° Lond. 1858.

Examples of modern alphabets, plain and ornamental ...

4° Lond. 1859.

A primer of the art of illumination ... with a rudimentary treatise on the art, practical directions for its exercise, and examples taken from illuminated MSS. 4° Lond. 1860.

The embroiderer's book of design, containing initials, emblems, cyphers, monograms, ornamental borders, ecclesiastical devices, mediæval and modern alphabets, and national emblems. 8° Lond. 1860.

Mediæval alphabets and initials for illuminators ; with an introduction by J. Willis Brooks. 4° Lond. 1861.

DELAMOTTE (PHILIP H.)

On the various applications of anastatic printing and papyrography. With illustrative examples.

8° Lond. 1849.

Choice examples of art workmanship, selected from the exhibition of ancient and mediæval art, at the Society of arts. 8° Lond. 1851.

The practice of photography ; a manual for students and amateurs. 8° Lond. 1853.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

A progressive drawing book, for beginners.

8° Lond. 1869.

The art of sketching from nature. 4° Lond. 1871.

DELANDINE (ANTOINE FRANÇOIS). 1756-1820.

L'enfer des peuples anciens ; ou histoire des dieux infernaux ... 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1784.

Couronnes académiques, ou recueil des prix proposés par les sociétés savantes, avec les noms de ceux qui les ont obtenus ... Précédé de l'histoire abrégée des Académies de France. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1787.

Nouveau dictionnaire historique ... Par L. M. CHAUDON et F. A. [*sic*] Delandine. 1804.

Manuscrits de la bibliothèque de Lyon, ou notices sur leur ancienneté, leurs auteurs, les objets qu'on y a traités ... 3 tom. 8° Paris et Lyon, 1812.

DELANE (W. F. A.)

A collection of decisions in the Courts for revising the lists of electors for the counties of Berks ...

12° Lond. 1836.

DELANEY (OLIVER), *General*.

Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, for the purpose of raising a revenue by act of Parliament. Second edition. 1766. [*Almon's Collection of Tracts, on the subjects of taxing the British Colonies in AMERICA. Vol. I.*]

DELANO (AMASA).

A narrative of voyages and travels in the northern and southern hemispheres. 8° Boston, 1817.

DELANO (CHARLES CHRISTOPHER).

\* Trial of Charles Christopher Delano, and others, for piracy, before his excellency Sir Thomas Maitland ...

8° Lond. 1820.



DELANY (MARY), *wife of the following*, 1700–88.

Letters from Mrs. Delany to Mrs. Frances Hamilton, from the year 1779 to the year 1788; comprising many unpublished and interesting anecdotes of their late Majesties, and the royal family, now first printed from the original manuscripts. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1820.

The autobiography and correspondence of Mary Granville, Mrs. Delany; with interesting reminiscences of King George the Third and Queen Charlotte. Edited by the right honourable Lady Llanover. Three volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second series. Three volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

DELANY (PATRICK), D.D., *dean of Down*. D. 1768.

The tribune. [Anon.] 8° Dublin; repr. Lond. 1729.

An epistle to his excellency John, Lord Carteret ... [Jonathan SWIFT, *A satire on Dr. D—ny, &c.*] 1730.

The doctrine of abstinence from blood defended, in answer to two pamphlets, the one [by W. Burfcoug] called, The question about eating blood stated and examined, &c. The other intitled, The prohibition of blood a temporary precept. By the author of Revelation examined with candour. 8° Lond. 1734.

Reflections upon polygamy, and the encouragement given to that practice in the Scriptures of the Old Testament. By Phileleutherus Dublinensis. 8° Lond. 1737.

— The second edition. With a preface, in which the main objection against the work is obviated, and the author's views in publishing it at this time, accounted for. 8° Lond. 1739.

A sermon preach'd before the society corresponding with the Incorporated Society in Dublin, for promoting English Protestant working-schools in Ireland ... [John xiii. 34.] 4° Lond. 1744.

DELAP ( ).

Elegies. 4° Lond. 1760.

DELAP (FRANCIS).

\* An account of the trial of Francis Delap, Esq.; late provost-marshal-general, upon an information for a misdemeanor: at a supreme court of judicature, held in the town of Kingston, in the island of Jamaica, on June 18, 1755. 8° Lond. 1755.

DELAP (JOHN), M.A.

Marcellus; a monody [on the death of Prince Frederick]. Humbly inscribed to her royal highness the Princess of Wales. 4° Lond. 1751.

DELA PORTE (J. B.)

Pandectes Françaises; ou recueil complet de toutes les lois en vigueur ... Par J. B. D. et P. N. R[iffé] C[ambray]. 15 tom. 8° Paris, 1803–6.

Explication des termes, et collection des règles du droit, rangées par ordre de matières, servant naturellement d'appendice aux Pandectes Françaises, partie du Code civil. 8° Paris, 1806.

Formulaire du Code de procedure civile.

8° Paris, 1807.

DE LA PRYME (ABRAHAM).

The diary of Abraham De la Pryme, the Yorkshire antiquary. [Edited by Mr. Jackson for the Surtees Society.] 8° Durham, 1870.

DELA PRYME (CHARLES), M.A.

The Roman embassy. A letter to Viscount Palmerston, M.P. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

The life of Christ: an eclectic gospel ... arranged on a new principle ... 1864. See BIBLE, Versions, English, c.

DELARBE (ANTOINE), *French naturalist*, 1722–1811.

Essai zoologique sur l'Auvergne, ou histoire naturelle des animaux sauvages, quadrupèdes, et oiseaux indigènes, de ceux qui ne sont que passagers, ou qui paraissent rarement, et des poissons et amphibies, observés dans cette province. 8° Paris, 1798.

DE LA RIVE (AUG.)

A treatise on electricity, in theory and practice. In three vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

DELAROCHE (FRANCISCUS), M.D., *of Geneva*.

Eryngiorum nec non generis novi Asclepideae historia. 4° Paris, 1808.

DELARUE (AMBROISE-DOMINIQUE).

Notions de chronologie historique et mathématique ou essai sur les cycles ou périodes, les époques, les ères et la comparaison des dates. 8° Falaife, 1813.

DELARUE (GERVAIS), *l'abbé, French historian*, 1751–1835.

Essais historiques sur les bardes, les jongleurs, et les trouvères Normands et Anglo-Normands; suivis de pièces de Malherbe, qu'on ne trouve dans aucune édition de ses oeuvres. 3 tom. 8° Caen, 1834.

DELARUE (TUSSANUS).

Amoenae juris observationes, ubi nonnulla Cujacii, et aliorum J. C. in melius redacta. [OTTO, *Theaurus juris Romani*, v. 1489.]

DE LA RUE (WARREN), Ph.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.A.

Researches on solar physics: second series (in continuation of first series), area—measurements of the sun—spots observed by Carrington during the seven years from 1854–1860 inclusive, and deductions therefrom. By Warren De La Rue; Balfour Stewart, M.A., F.R.S.; and Benjamin Loewy, Esq. 4° Lond. 1866.

DELISSAUX (VICTOR).

Street architecture, a series of shop fronts and façades, characteristic of and adapted to different branches of com-

merce, by Victor Delaffaux and John Elliott. Engraved on steel by Philip Brannon. fol. Lond. 1855.

### DELAUNE (THOMAS).

Truth defended: or, a triple answer to the late triumvirates opposition in their three pamphlets, viz. Mr. Baxter's Review, Mr. Wills his Cenſure, Mr. Whifton's poſtſcript to his Eſſay, &c. With Mr. Hutchinson's letter to Mr. Baxter a little before his death. And a poſtſcript in answer to Mr. William Walker's Modeſt plea for infants baptiſm.

8° Lond. 1677.

The preſent ſtate of London; or, memorialſ comprehending a full and ſuccinct account of the ancient and modern ſtate thereof.

12° Lond. 1681.

A plea for the non-conformiſts, giving the true ſtate of the diſſenters caſe ... In a letter to Dr. Benjamin Calamy, upon his ſermon, called, Scrupulous conſcience, inviting hereto. By Philalethes.

4° Lond. 1684.

— To which is added, A parallel ſcheme [*εικὼν τοῦ θεοῦ*, or the image of the beaſt] of the Pagan, Papal and Chriſtian rites and ceremonies ... With a narrative of the ſufferings underwent for writing, printing, and publiſhing hereof ... Reprinted from the author's original copy. With a preface by the author of the Review [*Daniel Defoe*].

4° Lond. 1706.

Two letters to Dr. Benjamin Calamy, one in Engliſh, the other in Latine, by Thomas De Laune, upon his imprisonment in Newgate, for the anſwer given at the ſaid Dr. Calamy's call, to his ſermon entitled, A diſcourſe about a ſcrupulous conſcience, in a late piece called, A plea for the non-conformiſts, &c. [*No title-page*].

4° n. p. n. d.

### DELAUNE (WILLIAM), D.D.

Of original ſin: a ſermon ... Second edition. [*Ps. li. 5.*]

8° Lond. 1713.

### DELAUNEY ( )

Hiſtory of a French louſe; or the ſpy of a new ſpecies in France and England, containing a deſcription of the moſt remarkable perſonages in thoſe kingdoms; giving a key to the chief events of the year 1779 and thoſe which are to happen in 1780; tranſlated from the fourth edition of the revised and corrected Paris copy. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1779.

DELAVAL (EDWARD HUSSEY), *eminent chemiſt*, 1729–1814.

Experimental enquiry into the cauſe of the changes of colours in opaque and coloured bodies, with an hiſtorical preface relative to the parts of philoſophy therein examined, and to the ſeveral arts and manufactures dependent on them.

4° Lond. 1777.

### DE LA VOYE (GEORGE MARIN).

The word! or univerſal redemption and ſalvation: “pre-ordained before all worlds;” a more evangelical, philanthropic, and Chriſtian interpretation of the almighty God's ſacred promiſes of infinite mercy, forgivenefs and grace.

8° Lond. [1869.]

DELAYTO (JACOBUS DE), *Italian hiſtorian, flouriſhed in the 14th and 15th centuries.*

Annales Eſtenſes ... de geſtis ipſius Marchionis ab anno 1393 uſque ad 1409. [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum ſcriptores*, xviii. 901.]

### DELBARRE (P. J.)

Diſtionnaire de ſigillographie ... Par Alph. CHASSANT et P. J. Delbarre. 1860.

### DELECTUS.

Latin delectus, with explanatory notes and copious vocabulary ... Part I. ... [*Scottiſh ſchool book aſſociation.*]

8° Edinb. n. d.

### DELEN (CARL).

Engeliſkt och Svenſkt Lexicon.

4° Stockholm, 1806.

DELEPIERRE (OCTAVE), *Belgian conſul in London.* B. 1804.

Précis analytique des documents que renferme le Dépôt des archives de la Flandre-Occidentale à Bruges. 3 tom.

8° Bruges, 1840–42.

Old Flanders, or popular traditions and legends of Belgium. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1845.

Hiſtoire littéraire des fous.

8° Lond. 1860.

A ſketch of the hiſtory of Flemiſh literature and its celebrated authors, from the twelfth century down to the preſent time. Compiled from Flemiſh ſources.

8° Lond. 1860.

Macaronéana andra, overum nouveaux mélanges de littérature macaronique.

4° Lond. 1862.

Analyſe des travaux de la Société des Philobiblon de Londres.

8° Lond. 1862.

Hiſtorical difficulties and conteſted events.

8° Lond. 1868.

DELEUZE (JOSEPH PHILIP FRANÇOIS), *French naturaliſt*, 1753–1835.

Hiſtoire critique du magnétiſme animal. 2 vols.

8° Paris, 1813.

Défenſe du magnétiſme animal contre les attaques dont il eſt l'objet dans le Diſtionnaire des ſciences médicales.

8° Paris, 1819.

Practical inſtruction in animal magnetiſm. Tranſlated by T. C. Hartſhorn. Fourth edition, with notes, and a life, by Dr. Foiſſac.

12° Lond. 1850.

### DELF (E. H.)

Sermon on the death of the rev. J. Jerard. [John Angell JAMES, *Funeral addreſs* ...] 1851.

### D'ELFF ( ), Counteſs.

Children's international Chriſtmas album: tales for children, in French and Engliſh. 8° Lond. [1870.]



DEL FICO (MELCHIORRE), *Neapolitan historian and statesman*, 1744–1835.

Memoria sulla libertà del commercio ... [CUSTODI, *Scrittori classici Italiani di economia politica. Parte moderna*, xxxix.] 1805.

DELFINO (GIOVANNI), *cardinal*, 1617–99.

Parnaso. Parte prima [Angelica, tragi-comedia; Crezo, tragedia]. 12° Utrecht, 1730.

— Parte seconda [Cleopatra, tragedia; Lucrezia, tragedia]. 12° Utrecht, 1730.

Le tragedie ... Cioè, la Cleopatra, la Lucrezia, il Crezo, il Medoro, ora la prima volta alla sua vera lezione ridotte; e illustrate col dialogo apologetico dell' autore non più stampato. 4° Padova, 1733.

DELFINO (NICCOLÒ).

Poesie. *Venez.* 1787. [PARNASO *Italiano*, 5<sup>c</sup>. vol. xxxii.]

DELGADILLO (CHRISTOVAL), *Franciscan monk, flourished in the 17th century*.

Question moral o resolucion de. Algunas dudas a cerca de la frequente confession. 4° Madrid, 1665.

DELGADO (ISAAC).

A new English translation of the Pentateuch ... 1789. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

DELHI.

History of the siege of Delhi ... 1861. [By William W. IRELAND.]

DELICIÆ LITERARIÆ.

Deliciæ literariæ. [By Joseph ROBERTSON.] 1840.

DE LIEFDE (JOHN). See LIEFDE.

DELILLE (CHARLES JEAN).

The class-book; an introduction to the French language. 12° Lond. 1834.

Introductory lessons in the French language, with a series of exercises. 12° Lond. 1837.

Manuel etymologique, or, an interpretive index of the most recurrent words in the French language. 8° Lond. 1842.

Key to the exercises of Arnold's first French book. 12° Lond. 1850.

A French grammar, forming a complete course of French instruction. 12° Lond. 1851.

— A key ... 12° Lond. 1851.

— With annotations. Lond. 1855.

Répertoire des profateurs Français; or, selections in prose from the best French authors: with biographical sketches and annotations. The text on the history of France, and an introduction to the language, are arranged chronologically. Sixth edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

Easy French poetry for beginners ... With English notes. 8° Lond. 1857.

DELILLE (JACQUES), *French poet*, 1738–1813.

Les jardins, ou l'art d'embellir les payages.

12° Paris, 1782.

— [Another edition.]

4° Lond. 1801.

L'homme des champs, ou les Géorgiques Françaises.

12° Bâle, 1800.

Le malheur et la pitié, poème.

4° Lond. 1803.

L'imagination, poème. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1806.

Les trois règnes de la nature, poème en viii chants; avec des notes, par M. Cuvier, et autres savants. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1808.

DELINEATION.

Delineation, a poem.

4° Lond. 1779.

DE L'ISLE (F. LOUIS JAQUEROD).

Wayfide warblings and other poems. 8° Lond. 1868.

DELISLE DE SALES (J. B. CLAUDE ISOARD).

Histoire nouvelle de tous les peuples du monde, réduite aux seuls faits qui peuvent instruire et piquer la curiosité: ou histoire des hommes, partie de l'histoire ancienne. [Anon.] 41 vols.

8° Paris, 1779–85.

— Explication des gravures.

8° Paris, 1779.

— Partie de l'histoire moderne [de France.] 6 tom.

8° Paris, 1779–81.

— D'Allemagne. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1781–82.

— Espagne. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1783.

Histoire de l'empire Assyrien, ou des trois monarchies de Ninive, de Babylone, et d'Ecbatane. Nouvelle édition. [Anon.] 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1782.

DELITZSCH (FRANZ), D.D.

Biblical commentary on the Old Testament. [The Pentateuch, Joshua, Judges, Ruth.] By C. F. KEIL, D.D., and F. Delitzsch, D.D. ... 1864–65.

Biblical commentary on the Books of Samuel, by C. F. KEIL, D.D., and F. Delitzsch. 1866.

Biblical commentary on the Book of Job. Translated from the German by the rev. Francis Bolton, B.A. 2 vols. [Clark's Foreign Theological Library, 4th ser. x. xi.] 8° Edinb. 1866.

Biblical commentary on the prophecies of Isaiah. Translated from the German by the rev. James Martin, B.A. 2 vols. [Ibid. xiv. xv.] 8° Edinb. 1867.

A system of Biblical psychology. Translated from the German (second edition) by the rev. Robert Ernest Wallis, Phil. Dr. [Ibid. xiii.] 8° Edinb. 1867.

Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Translated from the German by Thomas L. Kingsbury, M.A. 2 vols. [Ibid. xx. and xxv.] 8° Edinb. 1868–70.

Biblical commentary on the Psalms. Translated from the German. (From the second edition, revised throughout) by the rev. Francis Bolton, B.A. 3 vols. [Ibid. xxix.–xxxi.] 8° Edinb. 1871.

DELIUS (CHRISTOPH TRAUGOTT), *German mineralogist*, 1728–79.

Traité sur la science de l'exploitation des mines par

théorie et pratique avec un discours sur les principes des finances ... traduit en Français par M. Schreiber. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1778.

DELIUS (HENRICUS FRIDERICUS), *German physician*, 1720-91.

De cholelithis observationes et experimenta nec non de iconibus pathologico-femioticis consilium.

4° Erlangæ, 1782.

Dissertatio de fugillatione quatenus infanticidii iudicium. [SCHLEGEL, *Collectio opusculorum selectorum*, i. 267.]

DELIUS (MATTHÆUS), *of Hamburg*, 1523-44.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 1150.]

DELL (MRS. ELLEN CREW).

A sketch from life of the rev. W. M. Punshon preaching at Baywater, in a thunderstorm. With thoughts on his sermon. 8° n. p. n. d.

DELL (ROBERT).

The blessed hope. 8° Lond. 1852.

DELL (WILLIAM), *rector of Yelden, and master of Gonvil and Caius College, Cambridge*.

Christ's spirit a Christian's strength. A.D. 1645. 8° Lond. 1860.

The building and glory of the truly Christian and spiritual church represented in an exposition on Isai. 54, from vers. 11 to the 17. Preached to his Excellency Sir Tho. Fairfax ... 4° Lond. 1646.

DELLON (CLAUDE), *French physician and traveller, flourished in the 17th century*.

Relation de l'inquisition de Goa. 12° Leyde, 1687.

The history of the inquisition, as it is exercised at Goa. Written in French, by the ingenious Monsieur Dellon, who laboured five years under those severities. With an account of his deliverance. Translated into English [by Henry Wharton]. 4° Lond. 1688.

— A new translation from the French [by Richard Garland]; with an appendix containing an account of the escape of Archibald Bower, (one of the inquisitors) from the inquisition at Macerata in Italy. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1815.

DELMAR, Mrs.

A peep into the family of Mrs. Delmar; or, a book for me and my children on national and important subjects. By the author of "Obedience the great lesson;" and "Do I feel my parental responsibility?" 8° Lond. 1854.

DEL MAR (EMANUEL).

A theoretical and practical grammar of the Spanish language. 12° Lond. 1833.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1840.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1844.

— Key to the exercises in the sixth edition. 12° Lond. 1853.

— in the seventh edition.

12° Lond. 1867.

A new guide to conversation, in Spanish and English ...

8° Lond. 1839.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1850.

Modelos de literatura en prosa, extractados de los mas célebres escritores Españoles ... 12° Lond. 1841.

DELMARD (SOPHIA DUBERLY).

Village life in Switzerland. 8° Lond. 1865.

DELMINIO (GIULIO CAMILLO). See CAMILLO.

DE LOLME (JOHN LOUIS), *Swiss lawyer*, 1745-1807.

Constitution de l'Angleterre. 8° Amst. 1771.

The constitution of England; or an account of the English government; in which it is compared both with the republican form of government, and the other monarchies in Europe. A new edition with supplemental notes, and a preface biographical and critical. 8° Lond. 1807.

— A new edition, with preface, supplemental notes, and index, by William Hughes Hughes, Esq., M.P. 8° Lond. 1834.

— With an historical and legal introduction, and notes, by A. J. Stephens, M.A., F.R.S. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

— A new edition, with life and notes by John Macgregor, M.P. [Bohn's Standard Library].

8° Lond. 1853.

— [Murray's reprints.] 8° Lond. 1870.

An essay containing a few strictures on the Union of Scotland with England, and on the present situation of Ireland, being an introduction to De Foe's History of the Union. 4° Lond. 1786.

Observations on the powers of individuals to prescribe by testamentary dispositions the particular future uses to be made of their property; occasioned by the last will of the late Mr. Peter Thelluson of London. 4° Lond. 1798.

The history of the Flagellants, or the advantages of discipline; being a paraphrase and commentary on the Historia Flagellantium of the Abbé Boileau, Doctor of the Sorbonne, Canon of the Holy Chapel, &c. By somebody who is not Doctor of the Sorbonne. [Anon.] 4° Lond. n. d.

DE LOLME (JOHN LOUIS), *professor of French*.

Cassell's manual of the French language ...

8° Lond. 1853.

French dictionary ... By professors De Lolme and Wallace, and Henry Bridgeman, Esq.

8° Lond. [1860.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1869.]

The French reader: containing extracts from the best authors ... 12° Lond. [1862.]

Lessons in French; or, a compendious French grammar for the use of schools and adults. 8° Lond. [1867.]



DELONEY (THOMAS).

Thomas of Reading : or, the fixe worthie yeomen of the West. Now the sixth time corrected and enlarged by T. D. 4° Lond. 1632.

— [Reprinted.] 4° Edinb. [1812.]

— [W. J. THOMAS, *A collection of early prose romances*, vol. i.]

Strange histories consisting of ballads and other poems, principally by Thomas Deloney. From the edition of 1607. With an introduction and notes. [Percy Society, iii.] 8° Lond. 1841.

The garland of good-will. Edited by James Henry Dixon. [Ibid. xxx.] 8° Lond. 1851.

Three old ballads on the overthrow of the Spanish Armada, written by Thomas Deloney, A.D. 1588; now first reprinted from black-letter copies, supposed to be unique. Edited by J. O. Halliwell, Esq., F.R.S.

8° Lond. 1860.

DELORME (CHARLES). *Pseud.* of Charles RUMBALL.

DELORME (PHILBERT), *French architect*, 1518–77. *L'architecture*. Tom. I. fol. Paris, 1568.

DELORT (JOSEPH). *French historian*, B. 1789.

Mes voyages aux environs de Paris. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1821.

DELPECH (J.), B.A.

The beginner's comprehensive French book ... 8° Lond. 1866.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

DELPHOS. See DEVIL OF DELPHOS.

DELPLA (A.)

French drama; or, a discussion on the following question —which are the best means of making theatres vie with each other in promoting the perfection of taste and the improvement of morals? ... [PAMPHLETEER, xii. 49.]

DELRIO or DELRIUS (MARTINUS ANTONIUS), *Belgian theologian*, 1551–1608.

Ex miscellaneorum scriptoribus Digestorum, Codicis, & Institutionum juris civilis interpretatio collecta a Martino Antonio Delrio. 4° Parisiis, 1580.

— [Opus] studio ... Petri Brossaei quam accuratissime repurgatum, multisque scriptoribus cum veteribus tum neotericis auctum atque locupletatum ... 2 tom. 4° Lugduni, 1606.

Repetitio L. transfigure C. de transfactionibus.

— [Ei] exercitatio ad L. contractus 23 de diversis regulis juris antiqui totam culpae praestandae materiam comprehendens ... 8° Lugduni, 1606.

Peniculus foriarum elenchi Scaligeriani pro societate Jesu, Maldonato, Delrio. Auctore Liberio Sanga Verino Cantabro ...

— 12° Metelloburgi Mattiacorum, [Antwerp?] 1609.

Adagialia sacra Veteris et Novi Testamenti. Editio secunda et accurata. 2 tom. 4° Lugduni, 1614–18.

Syntagma tragœdiarum Latinarum; in tres partes distinctum ... 4° Lutetiae Paris. 1620.

Disquisitionum magicarum libri sex, quibus continetur accurata curiosarum artium, et vanarum superstitionum confutatio ... 3 tom. 4° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1633.

DELTA. *Pseud.* of David Macbeth MOIR.

DELTA.

Wonders displayed by the human body in its endurance of injury. From the portfolio of Delta. 8° Lond. 1848.

The Revelation of St. John, simply analyzed and briefly expounded. 8° Lond. 1850.

Protestantism in Italy; its progress and peculiarities: with a chapter on Romanism and revolutions.

8° Lond. 1858.

Evangelical churchmen and evangelical nonconformists: an address on the subject of Christian union, in answer to an article published in the "Bath Express," of Saturday, Dec. 17th, 1859. 12° Lond. 1859.

Indigo and its enemies; or facts on both sides.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

DELUC (C. LOMBARD).

Les classiques Français à l'usage de la jeunesse Protestante; or, selections from the best French classical works, preceded by sketches of the lives and times of the writers.

12° Lond. 1858.

DELUC (GUILLAUME ANTOINE), *Swiss physician*, 1729–1812.

Réponse au Mémoire justificatif de Mr. Bovier ... pour les natifs de Genève. 8° n. p. 1770.

\* Lettre à Monsieur Guillaume Antoine De Luc, ou réplique à la partie de sa Réponse au mémoire de Monsieur Bovier, avocat au Parlement de Grenoble, à laquelle Mr. Berenger n'a point répondu. 8° n. p. 1771.

\* Les faux pas de Monsieur Guillaume Antoine De Luc. 8° n. p. 1772.

DELUC (JACQUES FRANÇOIS), *father of the preceding and following*, 1698–1780.

Addition à la Réponse [of G. A. De Luc] au Mémoire de Mr. l'avocat Bovier. 8° n. p. n. d.

\* Troisième lettre à Monsieur J. F. De Luc ou réponse à la partie politique de son Addition à la réponse au Mémoire de Monsieur Bovier, avocat de Grenoble.

8° n. p. [1772.]

\* A Monsieur Jaques François De Luc, citoyen et bourgeois de la ville et république de Genève. 8° n. p. n. d.

Le faux patriotisme de Jaques François De Luc dévoilé aux yeux des citoyens trompés par ses paralogismes.

8° n. p. n. d.

\* A Monsieur Jaques François De Luc.

8° n. p. n. d.

- \* Lettre de Mr. Berenger a Monsieur J. F. De Luc.  
8° n. p. n. d.

DE LUC (JEAN ANDRÉ), *son of the preceding*, 1727–1817.

- \* Lettre de Monsieur Berenger a Monsieur Jean André De Luc.  
8° n. p. 1769.

Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère, contenant l'histoire critique du baromètre et du thermomètre ... 2 tom.  
4° Geneve, 1772.

Lettres physiques et morales sur l'histoire de la terre et de l'homme, adressées a la reine de la Grande Bretagne.  
5 tom.  
8° Paris et La Haye, 1779.

Idées sur la météorologie. 2 tom.  
8° Londres, 1786–87.

Introduction à la physique terrestre par les fluides expansibles; précédée de deux mémoires sur la nouvelle théorie chymique ... pour servir de suite et de développement aux Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1803.

Traité élémentaire sur le fluide électro-galvanique. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1804.

Elementary treatise on geology. Translated from the French manuscript, by the rev. Henry de la Fite.  
8° Lond. 1809.

Geological travels: translated from the French manuscripts. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1810–11.

Letters on the physical history of the earth, addressed to Professor Blumenbach: with introductory remarks, and illustrations, by the rev. Henry de la Fite, A.M.  
8° Lond. 1831.

DE LUC (JEAN ANDRÉ), *son of the preceding*. B. 1763.

Histoire du passage des Alpes par Annibal, dans laquelle on détermine d'une manière précise la route de ce général, depuis Carthagène jusqu'au Tésin. ... 8° Geneve, 1818.

DELUGE.

The true story of the Deluge, and the ark built by Noah.  
8° Lond. 1866.

DELUSION.

All's a delusion: a comedy, in five acts. By —.  
8° Lond. 1847.

Delusion; or, the triumph of virtue. A poem in four cantos by an unknown author; found on one of the Greek islands by a sailor.  
12° Lond. 1852.

DELVINCOURT (CLAUDE ÉTIENNE), *French jurist*, 1762–1831.

Juris Romani elementa secundum ordinem Institutionum Justiniani. Cum notis, ad textus explicationem ejusque cum jure Gallico collationem, compositis. Nova editio aucta et emendata.  
8° Paris, 1817.

DEMADES, *Greek orator, flourished in the 4th century before Christ*.

Orationes. [ORATORES Græci, apud Aldum, 1513.]

DEMAGOGUE.

The demagogue. A comedy in five acts.  
8° Lond. 1841.

DEMAN (E. F.)

Flax; its cultivation and management: with instructions in the various Belgian methods of growing and preparing it for market.  
8° Lond. 1851.

The "Beet root sugar" question. 8° Lond. 1870.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

DEMANET ( ), *Pabbé, French historian, flourished in the 18th century*.

Nouvelle histoire de l'Afrique Française. 2 tom.  
12° Paris, 1767.

DEMANGEAT (CHARLES).

Des obligations solidaires en droit Romain ...  
8° Paris, 1858.

Cours élémentaire de droit Romain. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1864.

DEMAUS (ROBERT), M.A., F.E.I.S.

The analysis of sentences, with applications to parsing, punctuation and composition. 8° Edinb. 1858.

A class-book of English prose, comprehending specimens of the most distinguished prose writers from Chaucer to the present time ... 8° Edinb. 1859.

Introduction to the history of English literature.  
8° Edinb. 1860.

The young scholar's guide: a book for the training of youth. 12° Edinb. 1860.

A class book of Scripture history. 8° Edinb. 1863.

English literature and composition: a guide to candidates in those departments in the Indian civil service. With examination-papers and specimens of answers.  
8° Lond. 1866.

DEMERARA.

The petition and memorial of the planters of Demerara and Berbice, on the subject of manumission, examined ...  
8° Lond. 1827.

British Guiana. Demerara after fifteen years of freedom. By a landowner. 8° Lond. 1853.

DEMETRIUS, *Czar of Russia*, 1581–1606.

\* Tragoedia Moscovitica: five de vita et morte Demetrii, qui nuper apud Ruthenos Imperium tenuit, narratio, ex fide dignis scriptis & litteris excerpta.

8° Coloniae, 1608.

DEMETRIUS CYDONIUS, *Greek theologian, flourished in the 14th century*.

De contemnenda morte oratio. Hermiae philosophi Iristio gentilium philosophorum. Nunc primum Graece et Latine Raph. Seileri opera in lucem prolata.

8° Basil. 1553.

— Recensuit Christianus Theophilus Kuinoel.

8° Lips. 1786.

DEMETRIUS PEPOGAMENUS, *Greek physician, flourished in the 13th century*.

Liber de podagra, Graece et Latine quem ope MS. Bibliothecae Lugduno-Batavae recensuit & notis illustravit Joh.-Steph. Bernard. 8° Lugduni Batav. 1743.



DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS, *Greek orator and philosopher*. D. circa 282 before Christ.

Περὶ ἐγκυβησεως. De elocutione; cum Petri Victorii Florentini Latina interpretatione. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., III. ii. 1.]

\* Petri VICTORII commentarii in librum Demetrii Phaleri, De elocutione. 1562. [Ibid. III. i. 1.]

Il predicatore; ovvero Demetrio Falerio dell' elocutione; con le parafrasi, e commenti e discorsi ecclesiastici di Monignor F. Francesco Panigarola. [Ibid. III. ii. 3 & 4.]

DEMETRIUS SYNCCELLUS, *metropolitan of Cyzicum, flourished in the 11th century*.

De Jacobitarum hæresi ac Chatzitzariorum. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xii. 813.]

DEMETZ ( ).

Report on reformatory farm institutions, read before the International charitable conference, at Paris. Translated with the author's permission by E. B. Wheatley, Esq., M.A. 8° Lond. 1856.

DEMEUNIER (JEAN NICOLAS), *French writer*, 1751–1814.

Esprit des usages et des coutumes de différents peuples. 3 tom. 8° Lond. 1776.

DEMIDOFF (ANATOLE DE), *Russian nobleman*. B. 1812.

Travels in southern Russia, and the Crimea; through Hungary, Wallachia, & Moldavia, during the year 1837. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

DEMI-REP.

The demi-rep. 1755. [By Edward THOMPSON.]

DEMMIN (AUGUSTE).

Weapons of war: being a history of arms and armour from the earliest period to the present time. Translated by C. C. Black, M.A. 8° Lond. 1870.

DEMMLER (FRANZ C. F.)

A compendious grammar of the modern German language. New edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

Exercices on the German grammar. New and thoroughly revised edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

DEMOCRATES, *Greek philosopher*.

Auræ sententiæ, Græce et Latine. [THOMAS GALE, *Opuscula mythologica*, &c.]

DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLE.

A letter to the Lords, on the present state of the democratic principle. 8° Lond. 1851.

DEMOCRITTE.

Démocrite prétendu fou, comédie en trois actes. Présenté pour la première fois le Lundy 24 Avril 1730 par

les Comédiens Italiens ordinaires de sa Majesté, sur leur Theatre de l'Hôtel de Bourgogne. 8° Paris, 1730.

DEMOCRITUS.

Democritus turned statesman; or, twenty queries between jest and earnest, proposed to all true-hearted Englishmen. 1659. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vi. 173.]

DEMOGEOT (J.)

De l'enseignement secondaire en Angleterre et en Ecosse. Rapport adressé à son exc. M. le ministre de l'instruction publique par MM. Demogeot et H. Montucci.

8° Paris, 1868.

DEMON.

The fire demon: a tale of terror. 8° Lond. 1865.

The demons' convocation, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1866.

The wood demon, &c. &c.: plays and poems.

8° Lond. 1867.

DEMONIACK.

An enquiry into the meaning of demoniacks in the New Testament. 1737. [By A. A. SYKES.]

A further inquiry into the meaning of demoniacks in the New Testament ... 1737. [By A. A. SYKES.]

An essay towards vindicating the literal sense of the demoniacks in the New Testament ... 1737. [By THOMAS CHURCH.]

DE MONTGOMERY (PERCY VERNON GORDON).

Hours of fun and shade. Reveries in prose and verse, with translations from various European languages.

8° Lond. 1856.

DE MONTIOSUS (LUDOVICUS). See MONTJOSIEU.

DEMOPHILUS, *Greek historian, flourished in the 4th century before Christ*.

Similitudines, seu vitæ curatio ex Pythagoreis, Græce et Latine. [THOMAS GALE, *Opuscula mythologica*, &c.]

DE MORGAN (AUGUSTUS), *professor of mathematics in the University College, London*. 1806–71.

An essay on probabilities, and on their application to life contingencies and insurance offices. [Cabinet Cyclopædia.]

8° Lond. 1838.

First notions of logic (preparatory to the study of geometry).

8° Lond. 1839.

The differential and integral calculus. 8° Lond. 1842.

The globes, celestial and terrestrial. 8° Lond. 1845.

The elements of arithmetic. Fifth edition.

12° Lond. 1846.

Formal logic: or, the calculus of inference, necessary and probable.

8° Lond. 1847.

Arithmetical books, from the invention of printing to the present time; being brief notices of a large number of works, drawn up from actual inspection.

8° Lond. 1847.

Trigonometry and double algebra. 12° Lond. 1849.

The book of almanacs; with an index of reference, by

which the almanac may be found for every year, whether in old style or new, from any epoch ancient or modern, up to A.D. 2000. With means of finding the day of any new or full moon from B.C. 2000 to A.D. 2000. Compiled by A. de Morgan. 8° Lond. 1851.

Decimal affociation. Answers to the questions communicated by Lord Overstone to the decimal coinage commissioners. No. I. 8° Lond. 1857.

Syllabus of a proposed system of logic. 8° Lond. 1860.

### DE MORGAN (S. E.)

Alg's lesson. 8° Lond. 1868.

### DEMOSTHENES, 385–322 before Christ.

Δημοσθένους λόγοι, δύο και ἐξήκοντα. Διῳάνου σοφιστοῦ ὑποθέσεις εἰς τοὺς αὐτοὺς λόγους. Βίος Δημοσθένους, κατ' αὐτὸν Διῳάνιον. Βίος Δημοσθένους, κατὰ Πλούταρχον. Demosthenis orationes duæ et sexaginta. Libanii sophistæ in eas ipsas orationes argumenta. Vita Demosthenis per Libanum. Eiusdem vita per Plutarchum. [Greek text only.] [Editio princeps.]

fol. Venetiis in ædib. Aldi mense Novem. M.D.III.

— [Editio secunda.] fol. Venetiis [Ἔ.], M.D.III.

Δημοσθένους λόγων τμήμα πρῶτον. Demosthenis orationum pars prima: in qua deliberativæ sexdecim eius orationes, una cum exordiis deliberativis, et duæ demonstrativæ continentur. Corrigente Paulo Manutio, Aldi filio.

8° Venetiis (in ædibus Pauli Manutii Aldi filii), 1554.

Δημοσθένους λόγων τμήμα δεύτερον. Demosthenis orationum pars secunda: in qua iudiciales novem eius publicæ orationes continentur. Corrigente [etc.]

8° Venetiis, [etc.], 1554.

Δημοσθένους λόγων τμήμα τρίτον [τρίτον]. Demosthenis orationum pars tertia: quæ iudiciales tres, et triginta privatas eius continet orationes. Corrigente [Ἔ.]

8° Venetiis, [etc.], 1554.

Δημοσθένους λόγοι, και προοίμια δημηγορικά, και επιστολάι. Συν ταῖς ἐξηγήσιν ὠφελιμωτάταις, του Οὐλπιανου ῥήτορος ... αὐξήθειαις ... διὰ ... Γουλιέλμου Μοργελίου ... Προεστὴν βίος Δημοσθένους ...

fol. Lutetiae, apud Joannem Benenatum, 1570.

Demosthenis et Æschini opera, cum ... vita, & Ulpiani commentariis, novisque scholiis, ex quarta eaque postrema recognitione, GraecoLatina ... Annotationibus illustrata per Hieronymum Wolfium ... fol. Francofurti, 1604.

— [Another edition.] fol. Francofurti, 1604.

— Graece et Latine. Edidit Joannes Taylor. Tomus secundus. [Vol. I. never appeared.]

4° Cantabrigiae, typis Academicis, 1757.

— Tomus tertius. 4° Cantabrigiae, 1748.

— En Grec et en Français. Traduction de l'Abbé Auger: nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée par J. Planché. 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1819–21.

Demosthenis quæ superfunt e bonis libris a se emendata edidit Joannes Jacobus Reiske. Latine vertit Hieronymus Wolfius. Editio correctior, curante Godofredo Henrico Schaefero. 3 tom. 8° Lond. 1822–26.

Demosthenis et Æschini quæ exstant omnia indicibus

locupletissimis continua interpretatione Latina, varietate lectionis, scholiis tum Ulpianis tum anonymis annotationibus variorum ... et suis illustravit Stephanus Dobson, A.M. ... 10 tom. 8° Lond. 1827.

Demosthenes. Ex recensione Gulielmi Dindorfii. Vol. I.–IV. 8° Oxon. 1846–27.

— Vol. V.–VII. Annotationes interpretum. 8° Oxon. 1849.

— Vol. VIII. IX. Scholia Graeca ex codicibus aucta et emendata. 8° Oxon. 1851.

— With an English commentary by the rev. Robert Whiston, M.A. Vols. I. II. [Bibliotheca classica, edited by George Long, M.A., and the rev. A. J. Maclean, M.A.] 8° Lond. 1859–68.

ΔΕΜΟΣΘΕΝΟΥΣ ΛΟΓΟΙ ΕΚΛΕΚΤΟΙ. Demosthenis selectæ orationes ... notis illustravit Ricardus Mounteney ... 8° Cantabrigiae, 1731.

Select private orations ... after the text of Dindorf; with the various readings of Reiske and Bekker, by rev. Charles T. Penrose. 12° Camb. 1843.

Orations of Demosthenes. Translated by the rev. Mr. Francis, with critical and historical notes. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1757–58.

— [Vol. II. with title: Orations of Demosthenes and Æschines.]

The orations of Demosthenes ... Translated into English by T. Leland, D.D. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1757–70.

[The titles vary, but the numbering of the vols. is continuous. Vol. I. All the orations ... against Philip ... The second edition. Vol. the second. The orations ... on occasions of public deliberation ... to which is added the oration of Dinarchus against Demosthenes. Vol. the third. The orations of Æschines and Demosthenes on the Crown.]

The orations of Demosthenes against Timocrates, Aristogiton, Aphobus, Onetor, Zenothemis, Apaturius, Phormio, Lacritus, Pantænetus, Naufimachus, Bæotus, Spudias, Phærippus, and for Phormio. Translated with notes and appendices by Charles Rann Kennedy. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8° Lond. 1861.

— Against Macartatus, Leochares, Stephanus I., Stephanus II., Euergus and Mnesibulus, Olympiodorus, Timotheus, Polycles, Callippus, Nicostratus, Conon, Callicles, Dionysodorus, Eubulides, Theocrines, Neæra, and for the naval crown; the funeral oration; the erotic oration, or panegyric upon Epicrates; exordia; the epistles. Translated by Charles Rann Kennedy. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1863.

Oeuvres complètes de Démonstène et d'Éschine traduites en François, avec des remarques sur les harangues et plaidoyers ... et des notes critiques et grammaticales en latin, sur le texte grec ... Par M. l'abbé Auger ... 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1777.

### THE CROWN.

Δισχίνου ο κατα κτησιφωντος και Δημοσθένους ὁ περὶ στεφανου λόγος. Interpretationem Latinam et vocum difficultiorum explicationem adjecerunt P. Foulkes, J. Freind. 8° Oxford, 1696.

ÆSCHINES in Ctesiphontem et Demosthenis de corona ... ab Io. Henr. Bremi. 1837.

The oration of Demosthenes upon the crown, translated



into English, with notes, and the Greek text, with various readings selected from Wolff, Taylor, Reiske, and others, by Henry Lord Brougham, F.R.S. 12° Lond. 1840.

\* A review of Lord Brougham's translation of the oration of Demosthenes on the crown. 1840. [By George BURGESS.]

The oration of Demosthenes on the Crown. Edited from the text of Baier and Sauppe, with English notes and grammatical references by the rev. Thomas Kerchever Arnold, M.A. 12° Lond. 1851.

ÆSCHINIS oratio in Ctesiphontem ... accedit Demosthenis super corona ... 1852.

Super corona oratio ... With short English notes for the use of schools. 8° Oxford, 1854.

— With English notes by B. Drake, M.A. Second edition. To which is prefixed Æschines against Ctesiphon, with English notes. 8° Camb. 1860.

Demosthenes with English notes. By the rev. Arthur Holmes, M.A. Part I, De corona. [Catena classicorum.] 8° Lond. 1871.

Demosthenes. Speeches of Æschines against Ctesiphon and Demosthenes on the Crown: literally translated into English. By Henry Owgan, LL.D. 8° Dublin, 1852.

The orations of Demosthenes on the Crown, and on the embassy. Translated, with notes, &c. By Charles Rann Kennedy. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8° Lond. 1855.

The oration of Demosthenes, in answer to Æschines, upon the crown. Translated into English by William Brandt, M.A.; with notes. 8° Lond. 1870.

#### THE EMBASSY.

De falsa legatione; with a careful revision of the text, annotatio critica, English explanatory notes, and appendices, by Richard Shilleto, M.A. 8° Camb. 1844.

— Second edition. 8° Camb. 1853.

— Third edition. 8° Camb. 1864.

See also THE CROWN, 1855.

#### THE LAW OF LEPTINES.

The orations of Demosthenes and Aristides against the law of Leptines: with English notes, and a translation of Wolf's prolegomena. 8° Camb. 1840.

— Edited by the rev. B. W. Beatson, M.A. 8° Camb. 1864.

The orations of Demosthenes against the law of Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates. Translated, with notes, &c., by Charles Rann Kennedy. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8° Lond. 1856.

#### MIDIAS.

Midias with English notes for the use of schools; reprinted from Buttmann's text, and comprising extracts from his commentaries, by Arthur Holmes, M.A. 8° Camb. 1862.

See also THE LAW OF LEPTINES, 1856.

#### OLYNTIACS.

\* Οὐλιπιανοῦ ῥήτορος προλεγόμενα εἰς τὰ τοὺς ὀλυνθιακοὺς, καὶ φιλιππικοὺς Δημοσθένους λόγους. Εξήγησις ἀναγκαῖα-στάτη εἰς δέκα τρεῖς τοῦ Δημοσθένους λόγους. Ulpiani commentarioli in olyntiacas, philippicasque Demosthenis ora-

tiones. Enarrationes saneque necessariae in tredecim orationes Demosthenis. fol. Venetiis apud Aldum, MDIII.

Essai sur Démosthène et sur son éloquence, contenant une traduction des harangues pour Olynthe, avec le texte en regard des considérations sur les beautés des pensées et du style de l'orateur Athenien. 8° Paris, 1814.

The Olynthiac orations of Demosthenes, chiefly from the text of Dindorf; with English explanatory notes, chronology, &c., by D. B. Hickie, LL.D. 8° Camb. 1844.

— With notes, and grammatical references. Edited by the rev. Thomas Kerchever Arnold, M.A. 12° Lond. 1849.

— Edited by the rev. Henry Musgrave Wilkins, M.A. 8° Lond. 1860.

— With short English notes for the use of schools. 8° Oxford, 1867.

Demosthenis orationes publicæ. Edited by G. H. Heslop, M.A. The Olynthiacs: the Philippics. [Catena classicorum.] 8° Lond. 1868.

The three orations ... in favour of the Olynthians ... with those his former orations ... against King Philip of Macedonia ... Englished out of the Greeke by Thomas Wylson. 4° Lond. 1570.

The Olynthiac and other public orations of Demosthenes translated, with notes, &c., by Charles Rann Kennedy. [Bohn's Classical Library.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The three Olynthiacs, prolegomena, orations on the peace, and the Chersonesus, literally translated, by Henry Owgan, LL.D. [Kelly's Keys to the classics, vol. xxxv.] 8° Dublin, 1866.

See also PHILIPPICS, 1853.

#### PHILIPPICS.

Praelectiones in Philippicam de pace Demosthenis Andreae DOVNAEI. 1621.

Οἱ τοῦ Δημοσθένους λόγοι Φιλιππικοὶ δωδεκά. Demosthenis orationes Philippicae duodecim; eo, jam ordine editae [a Jac. Moore] quo sunt ab oratore dictæ ... [Greek text only.] 8° Glasgow, R. et A. Foulis, 1762.

The Philippic orations, with English notes. Edited by the rev. Thomas Kerchever Arnold, M.A. 8° Lond. 1851.

Philippics and Olynthiacs; with the orations on the peace and the Chersonesus: literally translated by Henry Owgan, LL.D. 12° Dublin, 1853.

Philippiques de Démosthène ... traduites par M. l'Abbé d'Olivet; avec des remarques de M. Bouhier ... 8° Paris, 1736.

See also OLYNTIACS, MDIII, 1868, 1570, 1852.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

\* Vitæ comparatæ Aristotelis ac Demosthenis ... ab And. SCHOTTO. 1603.

\* Demosthenes als Staatsmann und Redner ... von A. G. Becker. 1815.

\* Indices operum Demosthenis; confecit Jo. Jac. Reiske. Editio correctior, curante G. H. Schaefero. 8° Lond. 1823.

\* Apparatus criticus et exegeticus ad Demosthenem,

Vinc. Obfopoei, Hier. Wolfii, Jo. Taylori, et Jo. Jac. Reiskii annotationes tenens : commodum in ordinem digestum aliorumque et suis annotationibus auctum edidit G. H. Schaefer. 5 tom. 8° Lond. 1824-7.

DEMPSEY (G. DRYSDALE), *civil engineer*. D. 1859.

Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of towns and buildings ... [*Weale's Rudimentary treatises*.]

12° Lond. 1849.

— Third edition.

12° Lond. 1865.

Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of districts and lands ... [*Ibid.*]

12° Lond. 1849.

Tubular and other iron girder bridges particularly describing the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges ... [*Ibid.*]

12° Lond. 1850.

Iron applied to railway structures ... with practical notes; and illustrated by plates and descriptions of some of the principal railway bridges.

4° Lond. 1850.

The builder's guide ...

8° Lond. 1851.

— Supplement.

8° Lond. 1857.

The machinery of the nineteenth century ... Part III.

fol. Lond. 1852.

The practical railway engineer ... Fourth edition.

4° Lond. 1855.

A rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine in all its phases : popularly described.

12° Lond. 1856.

— Third edition.

12° Lond. 1866.

Atlas of the engravings to illustrate and pictorially explain the locomotive engine in all its phases.

4° Lond. 1856.

DEMPSEY (J. MAURICE).

Our ocean highways; a condensed universal route book, by sea, by land, and by rail ... Edited by J. Maurice Dempsey.

8° Lond. 1870.

— [*Another edition*.]

8° Lond. 1871.

DEMPSTER (CHARLOTTE LOUISA HAWKINS).

The hôtel du petit St. Jean : a Gascon story. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1869.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

Véra. By the author of "The hôtel du Petit St. Jean."

8° Lond. 1871.

DEMPSTER (FRANCIS).

A faithful copie of the papers exchanged betwixt John MENZIES ... and Mr. Francis Dempster Jesuit ... 1668.

DEMPSTER (GEORGE).

Elegie on the universally lamented death, of Duncan Ronald; director depute of the chancery, and writer to his Majesties Signet, who died at Edinburgh, August 1700.

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

DEMPSTER (HENRY).

Deep-sea fishing. The progressive reformer.

8° Edinb. 1849.

The new equilateral triangular telegraph.

8° Edinb. 1850.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1851.

Assumed views of the movements of the earth, ravages of the sea, high spring tides, land slips, &c. &c.

8° Edinb. 1851.

The results of foreign competition on Great Britain's tobacco pipe trade examined. 12° [Edinb.] 1853.

The decked-welled fishing boat, and fisheries and fish market reform : being dialogues on these important subjects, with full information on the oyster question.

8° Glasg. 1868.

DEMPSTER (THOMAS), *professor at Bologna*, 1579-1625.

Epithalamion in nuptiis ... Jacobi Comititis Perthani ... & Isabellæ unicæ Roberti Comititis Wintonii ... filia.

4° Edinb. 1608.

In ... rectoratum D. D. Jacobi Vassorii ... panegyris extemporanea ...

4° Paris. 1609.

Eucharisticon, dictum post Telemachum Cl. V. D. D. Petri Valentis, in aula montana Cal. Septemb.

8° Paris. 1609.

Musca five strena kal. Jan. ... ad illustrem, nobilissimumque virum, D. Petrum Huraldum ...

4° Paris. 1610.

Epinicion, seu victrix academia ... insigni viro ac domino

D. Richardo de Pichon ...

4° Paris. 1612.

Tragoedia decemviratus abrogatus ...

8° Paris. 1613.

Panegyricus, augustinus. potentissq. Principi Jacobo I. ...

4° Lond. 1615.

Licitatio professorum; five, præfatio solennis habita Pisis postridie kal. Novemb. MDCXVI. ad ... D. Franciscum Boncianum ...

4° Pisis. 1616.

Troja Hetrusca; five, Gamelia ludicra serenifs. Federico Urbinatum Principi decursa, serenifs. Cosmo II. magno Hetruriae Duce edente, ad serenifs. Franc. Mariam Urbium ducem ...

4° Florentiae, 1616.

Bandum Mediceum; five, strena kal. Jan. MDCXVII. de stemmata pila Hercule Leone serenifs. princip. Cosm. II. magn. Hetruriae Duc. ...

4° Florentiae, 1617.

Scotia illustrior; seu, mendicabula repressa ... qua libelli famosi impudentia detegitur; mendacia ridicula confutantur; Scotiae sancti fui vindicantur, ac bona fide afferuntur.

8° Lugduni, 1620.

Afferti Scotiae cives sui, S. Bonifacius rationibus IX. Joannes Duns rationibus XII. ...

4° Bononiae, 1621.

Apparatus ad historiam Scoticam Lib. II. Accefferunt Martyrologiumoticum sanctorum DCLXXIX. Scriptorum Scotorum MDCIII. nomenclatura ...

4° Bononiae, 1622.

Menologium Scotorum ...

4° Bononiae, 1622.

Scotorum scriptorum nomenclatura quartum aucta ...

4° Bononiae, 1622.

Κεραυνος και οβελος in glossas lib. IV. Instit. Justiniani ...

8° Bononiae, 1622.

De juramento libri iii. locus ex antiqq. Rom. retractatus satisfactum famæ illi B. M. Cardinalis Bellarmini, qui falso infimulabatur ...

4° Bononiae, 1623.

Lessus five laudatio funebris illustrifs. D. Julio. Cæsari Signio ...

4° Bononiae, 1623.

Historia ecclesiastica gentis Scotorum, libr. xix. qua viri sanctitate, literis, dignitatib. toto orbe illustres, & familiæ et Scotiae in varias urbes transmissæ, & præcipue Placentiâ, recensentur. Illustrissimo viro Fabio Scoto Plac. Miceni Com. dicata ...

4° Bononiae, 1627.

— Editio altera. 2 tom. [Edited by Dr. Irving, for the Bannatyne Club.]

4° Edinb. 1829.



De Etruria regali libri VII. nunc primum editi curante Thoma Coke. 2 vol. fol. Florentiae, 1723.

Votum illustrissim. ... D. Roberto Caro Periscelidis equiti ... l. m. pofuit Thomas Dempsterus. 4° n. p. n. d.

Kalendarium Romanum, in quo praeter ortum & occasum signorum coelestium, quae in sex lib. Fastorum notantur, ludi item & dedicationes templorum Romanorum & Graecorum per feriem integri anni habentur. [GRÆVIUS, *The-saurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, viii. 115.]

#### DEN (HENRY).

An epistle recommended to all the prisons in this city and nation. To such as chuse restraint rather than the violation of their consciences. Wherein is asserted, 1. The lawfulness of an oath. 2. The antiquity of an oath. 3. The univerfality of it. With the most material objections answered. 4° Lond. 1660.

#### DENARIUS. *Pseud. of Henry COLE.*

#### DENDY (W.)

The voice of jubilee: a narrative of the Baptist mission, Jamaica, from its commencement ... By John CLARK, W. Dendy, and J. M. Philipps. 1865.

#### DENDY (WALTER COOPER), *surgeon*, M.R.C.S.E.

A treatise on the cutaneous diseases incidental to childhood. 8° Lond. 1827.

On the phenomena of dreams, and other transient illusions. 12° Lond. 1832.

The philosophy of mystery. 8° Lond. 1841.

Hints on the health and disease of the skin.

12° Lond. 1843.

— Second edition, with additions. 12° Lond. 1846.

Portraits of diseases of the scalp, with the safest and most efficient modes of treatment. 4° Lond. 1849.

Delineations of the diseases peculiar to the scalp; with the safest and most efficient modes of treatment.

4° Lond. 1854.

ῥυχῆ. A discourse on the birth and pilgrimage of thought. 8° Lond. 1853.

The book of the nursery. The management of infancy and childhood, and the prevention and treatment of the disorders of early life. 8° Lond. 1854.

The beautiful islets of Britaine. 8° Lond. 1857.

The islets of the Channel. 8° Lond. 1858.

The wild Hebrides. 8° Lond. 1859.

Legends of the Lintel and the Ley. 8° Lond. 1863.

#### DENE (WILLELMUS DE), *notarius publicus*.

Historia Roffensis ab anno 1314 ad 1350. [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia sacra*, i. 356.]

#### DENHAM ( ), *captain*.

Journals kept by Mr. GULLY and Capt. Denham ... 1844.

#### DENHAM (DIXON), *major*, 1786–1828.

Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa, in the years 1822, 1823, and 1824, by Major Denham, Captain Clapperton and the late Doctor

Oudney ... With appendix ... By Dixon Denham and Hugh Clapperton. 4° Lond. 1826.

— With a short account of Clapperton's and Lander's second journey in 1825, 1826, and 1827. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1831.

#### DENHAM (H. M.), *lieutenant, R.N.*

Remarks and sailing directions relative to Lundy Island, and the north coast of Devonshire, between Hartland-point and Combe-martin, including the bar and ports of Barnstaple and Bideford, with Ilfracombe Harbour.

8° Liverpool, [1832.]

Sailing directions from point Lynas to Liverpool; with charts ... for navigating the Dee and Mersey, including the latest alterations. 8° Liverpool, 1840.

#### DENHAM (Sir JOHN), 1615–68.

The poetical works of Sir John Denham. With memoir and critical dissertation, by the rev. George Gilfillan. [Edmund WALLER, *Poetical works*, 201.] 1857.

Directions to a painter, for describing our naval business in imitation of Mr. Waller: being the last works of Sir John Denham, whereunto is annexed, Clarindon's housewarming, by an unknown author. 8° n. p. 1689.

["To which Directions, tho' Sir John Denham's name is set, yet they were thought by many to have been written by Andr. Marvell, Esq." Wood, *Ath. Ox.* vol. iii. col. 827.]

Poems and translations, with the Sophy, a tragedy.

8° Lond. 1709.

— [Another edition.]

12° Lond. 1719.

#### DENHAM (Rev. JOHN EDMUND), A.M.

Sermons on various subjects and occasions. Vol. II.

8° Lond. 1825.

#### DENHAM (Rev. JOSHUA FREDERICK), M.A., F.R.S., *rector of St. Mary-le-Strand, Westminster*.

A spelling and reading book upon new principles. Part I.

12° Lond. 1847.

Marriage with a deceased wife's sister not forbidden by the law of nature; not dissuaded by expediency; not prohibited by the Scriptures; including an examination of Professor Bush's notes on Leviticus. 8° Lond. 1847.

The re-opening lecture on the practical benefits of the ladies' college system of education, delivered at the Institution [St. Mary's Hall] on the first day of term, commencing Thursday, Sept. 14, 1854. 8° Lond. 1854.

#### DENHAM (MICHAEL AISLABIE).

A collection of proverbs and popular sayings relating to the seasons, the weather, and agricultural pursuits; gathered chiefly from oral tradition. [Percy Society, xx.]

8° Lond. 1846.

#### DENHAM (SOPHIA DURY).

At the feet of Jesus; or, memorials of service, loving though brief: a biographical sketch. By Benjamin SMITH. 1868.

#### DENHAM (T.)

Poems and snatches of prose. 8° Aberdeen, 1845.

## DENHAM (WILLIAM HEMPSON).

Verba confilii; or hints to parents who intend to bring up their sons to the medical profession. 8° Lond. 1837.

## DENHOLM (JAMES).

An historical account and topographical description of the city of Glasgow and suburbs ... 12° Glasg. 1797.

DENINA (GIACOM. MARIA CARLO), *Italian historian*, 1731–1813.

Discorso sopra le vicende della letteratura. Edizione seconda. 8° Glasgow, 1763.

Delle rivoluzioni d'Italia, libri ventiquattro. 3 tom.

4° Torino, 1769.

— Libri venticinque. 6 tom. 8° Vinezia, 1816.

Révolutions d'Italie, traduites de l'Italien. Par M. L'Abbé Jardin. 8 tom. 12° Paris, 1771.

Biblioepa, o sia l'arte di compor libri.

8° Torino, 1776.

Istoria politica e letteraria della Grecia. 4 tom.

8° Torino, 1781.

Discours sur les vicissitudes de la littérature. Traduit de l'Italien sous les yeux de l'auteur. 2 tom.

8° Berlin, 1786–90.

Essai sur la vie et le règne de Frédéric II. Roi de Prusse, pour servir de préliminaire à l'édition de ses œuvres posthumes.

8° Berlin, 1788.

La Prusse littéraire sous Frédéric III. 3 tom.

8° Berlin, 1790–91.

Vicende della letteratura libri cinque. 3 tom.

12° Torino, 1792–93.

La clef des langues, ou observations sur l'origine et la formation des principales langues qu'on parle, et qu'on écrit en Europe. 3 tom. 8° Berlin, 1804.

Rivoluzioni della Germania. 8 tom.

8° Firenze, 1804.

Tableau historique, statistique et moral de la Haute-Italie, et des Alpes qui l'entourent; précédé d'un coup d'œil sur le caractère des empereurs, des rois, et autres princes qui ont régné en Lombardie, depuis Bellovèse et César jusqu'à Napoléon Premier. 8° Paris, 1805.

Essai sur les traces anciennes du caractère des Italiens modernes, des Siciliens, des Sardes et des Corfès; suivi d'un coup d'œil sur le tableau historique, statistique et moral de la Haute-Italie. 8° Paris, 1807.

Istoria della Italia occidentale. 6 tom.

8° Torino, 1809.

[See also DEANINA, which is no doubt a misprint.]

## DENIS, ST., Monastery of.

Historia regum Francorum monasterii sancti Dionysii a. 1108–1137. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, xi. 395.]

## DENIS (F.)

The true Robinon Crusoes: stories of adventure. Abridged from the French of F. Denis and V. Chauvin by Charles Russell. 8° Lond. [1870.]

DENIS (MICHAEL), *German bibliographer*, 1729–1800.

Annalium typographicorum v. cl. M. Maittaire supplementum. 4° Viennae, 1789.

Carmina quædam. 4° Vindobonae, 1794.

Einleitung in die Bücherkunde. 2 Bde.

4° Wien, 1795–96.

## DENISE.

Denise. By the author of "Mademoiselle Mori." 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1863.

## DENISON, Mrs.

Among the squirrels. 8° Lond. 1867.

## DENISON (CHARLES W.)

Out at sea. 8° Lond. [1867.]

## DENISON (EDMUND BECKETT), LL.D.

Six letters on Dr. Todd's Discourses on the prophecies relating to Antichrist in the Apocalypse. 12° Lond. 1848.

A letter to the Lord Bishop of Lichfield: on the clause relating to the clergy, in the Bill for allowing marriages with a deceased wife's sister or niece. 8° Lond. 1849.

A rudimentary treatise on clock and watch making, with a chapter on church clocks: and an account of the proceedings respecting the great Westminster clock. [*Weale's series.*] 12° Lond. 1850.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1860.

— Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1868.

A short letter on the Bishop of Exeter's speech on the Marriage bill. 8° Lond. 1851.

Marriage with a wife's sister: the substance of an article in Fraser's Magazine for January, 1850, with some additions. 8° Lond. 1851.

The validity of marriages with a wife's sister, celebrated abroad. 8° Lond. 1852.

Lectures on Gothic architecture, chiefly in relation to St. George's church at Doncaster; delivered in the Town-Hall there, at Christmas, 1854. 8° Doncaster, 1855.

Clock and watch work. From the eighth edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica. With all the latest improvements. [*Anon.*] 8° Edinb. 1855.

Lectures on church-building: with some practical remarks on bells and clocks. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

Two lectures, delivered at the meeting of the York and Lincoln architectural societies ... on the 23rd of September, 1857, by George Gilbert Scott, Esq., A.R.A., and Edmund Beckett Denison, Esq., Q.C. 1857.

On some of the grounds of dissatisfaction with modern Gothic architecture: a lecture delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1859.

Astronomy without mathematics. 8° Lond. [1865.]

The life of John Lonsdale, Bishop of Lichfield; with some of his writings. Edited by his son-in-law, Edmund Beckett Denison. 8° Lond. 1868.

DENISON (EDWARD), D.D., *bishop of Salisbury*, 1801–54.

The sin of causing offences: a sermon on Luke xvii. 1 ... 8° Oxford, 1835.



Sermons preached before the University of Oxford.

8° Oxford, 1836.

The obligations of the clergy in preaching the word of God: a charge, delivered to the candidates for holy orders, at his ordination, in Lent, 1842. 8° Lond. 1842.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Salisbury ... at his second visitation, September, 1842.

8° Lond. 1842.

The inward call: a charge, delivered to the candidates for holy orders, at his ordination, in Lent, 1843.

8° Lond. 1843.

Obedience to the law of God the end of education: a sermon ... [*Ps.* cxix. 100.] 8° Lond. 1843.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Salisbury, at his third visitation, in April and May, 1845.

8° Lond. 1845.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Salisbury ... at his fourth visitation, July and August, 1848.

8° Lond. 1848.

Brotherly love and loyalty: a sermon ... [*1 Pet.* ii. 17.] 8° Lond. 1848.

Sorrow and consolation; a sermon preached in the cathedral of Salisbury, Easter day, 1850, being the day after the funeral of the very rev. Francis Lear, B.D., dean of Salisbury. [*1 Cor.* xv. 20-22.] Second edition.

8° Salisbury, [1850.]

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Salisbury, at his fifth visitation in September and October, 1851.

8° Lond. 1851.

Difficulties in the church: a sermon ... [*John* vi. 67, 68.] 8° Lond. 1853.

Speech ... in the House of Lords, June 25, 1853.

8° Lond. 1853.

DENISON (GEORGE ANTHONY), M.A., *archdeacon of Taunton*.

Church schools and state interference. A letter addressed, by permission, to the right hon. William Ewart Gladstone. 8° Lond. 1847.

Correspondence with the Secretary of the committee of council on education, April and May, 1847.

8° Lond. 1847.

Statement, letters, and memorial, addressed to the members of the Incorporated national society for promoting the education of the poor in the principles of the Established church. 8° Lond. 1848.

Church education. The present state of the management clause question ... 8° Lond. 1849.

An appeal to the clergy and laity of the Church of England, to combine for the defence of the church, and for the recovery of her rights and liberties.

8° Lond. 1850.

The warning of the Church of England: a sermon ... [*Rev.* iii. 15.] Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

The kingdom of the truth: a sermon ... [*John* xviii. 37.] 8° Lond. 1850.

Why should the bishops continue to sit in the House of Lords? Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

The church and the school: two sermons ... With preface, containing remarks upon the Manchester and Salford

scheme, &c. and appendix, containing outline of a plan for combining state assistance with safety of church education, etc. 8° Lond. 1851.

A reply to the committee of the promoters of the Manchester and Salford education scheme, with an appendix.

8° Lond. 1851.

Supplement to appendix B. of A reply to the committee of the promoters of the Manchester and Salford education scheme. 8° Lond. 1852.

A reply to the editor of the Manchester Guardian and to William Entwistle, Esq. 8° Lond. 1851.

Primary charge to the clergy, churchwardens, and people of the archdeaconry of Taunton, May, 1852.

8° Lond. 1852.

The catechism of the Church of England the basis of all teaching in parish schools: a charge to the clergy, churchwardens ... 8° Lond. 1853.

The coalition of 1852: a letter addressed respectfully to the electors of the University of Oxford.

8° Lond. 1853.

Oxford University election. The coalition of December, 1852, and the contest of January, 1853: a letter, addressed to the members of the Bristol Church Union.

8° Lond. 1853.

Convocation. To his grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England, and metropolitan, the humble appeal of George Anthony Denison. [*No title-page.*] 8° Lond. 1853.

The position and prospects of the National Society for the education of the poor in the principles of the Established Church: a letter addressed to the rev. Canon Wordsworth, D.D. ... 8° Lond. 1853.

No. I. The real presence: a sermon ... [*1 Thess.* v. 21.] With a preface explaining the circumstances under which the sermon was preached and published, and appendix. 8° Lond. 1853.

No. II. The real presence. A sermon ... [*1 Cor.* xi. 23; *1 Cor.* xv. 3; *2 Tim.* ii. 2.] 8° Lond. 1853.

The real presence. Three sermons ... With prefaces and appendices. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

\* Real presence in the heart, not in the elements, being strictures in reply to a sermon on real presence by George Anthony Denison. By John Ward SPENCER. 1853.

Statement of George Anthony Denison, M.A., archdeacon of Taunton, with reference to certain proceedings in connection with the doctrine of the holy eucharist.

8° Lond. 1854.

Management clauses for Church of England schools as they ought to be. 8° Lond. 1854.

National unthankfulness: its fruits, and punishment. A sermon ... [*Isa.* xxix. 13.] With advertisement, containing the charge against the Archdeacon in respect of the doctrine of the real presence, and a reprint of his own formal statement of the doctrine, as published March 22, 1854. 8° Lond. 1854.

Remarks on the present sacramental controversy. Respectfully addressed to lay members of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1855.

\* Report of the proceedings against the ven. G. A.

Denifon, gathered from public sources, with the opinion of the commiffioners, and other documents.

8° Lond. [1855.]

The defence of the Archdeacon of Taunton. July, 1856.

8° Lond. 1856.

Paper delivered into the registry of the diocese of Bath and Wells, September 30, 1856. By George Anthony Denifon, clerk, M.A.

8° Lond. 1856.

\* A crisis in the church! or the fatal consequences to all parties from the threatened deprivation of Archdeacon Denifon.

8° Bath, [1856.]

\* A letter to the rt. hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, on the present sacramental controversy.

8° Lond. 1856.

\* — A second letter.

8° Lond. 1856.

The public sin of the Divorce act: a sermon ... [1 Tim. v. 22.] With an appendix, containing the address to her Majesty the Queen. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

Charge ... May, 1857.

8° Lond. 1857.

Charge ... May, 1859.

8° Lond. 1859.

Charge ... April, 1860.

8° Lond. 1860.

Church rate a national trust.

8° Lond. 1861.

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

DENISON (GEORGE T.), jun., lieutenant-colonel.

Modern cavalry: its organisation, armament, and employment in war. With an appendix ...

8° Lond. 1868.

DENISON (JOSEPH).

A new introduction to the mathematics. Part I. Arithmetic. Part II. The methods of mathematical investigation. With an appendix. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1840.

A new supplement to Euclid's Elements of geometry. By the author of "A new introduction to the mathematics."

8° Lond. 1840.

An enquiry into the origin, nature and objects, of the government scheme of education, and the causes of its failure. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1841.

A new treatise on mechanics. [With] Appendix. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1841.

The dirges of the Whig administration. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1841.

Paradise lost; or, the questions of free-trade and the corn-laws stated and considered. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1841.

A new theory of gravitation.

12° Lond. 1844.

An investigation of the principles of the rules for determining the measures of the areas and circumferences of circular plane surfaces, and the capacities and bulks of certain spherical and cylindrical vessels and solids. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1844.

DENISON (Mrs. M. A.)

Home pictures. [Darton's home library.]

8° Lond. [1855.]

DENISON (STEPHEN CHARLES), of the Inner Temple.

Crown cases reserved for consideration, and decided by the judges of England, from the year 1844 to the year 1850. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1850.

— Vol. II. Continued from Trinity term 1851 to Trinity term 1852, by Robert Rouiere Pearce.

8° Lond. 1852.

DENISON (WILLIAM).

Abstract of evidence taken before the Committee appointed by the House of Commons, the 27th February, 1837, to inquire into the operation and effect of the Poor law amendment act. With introductory remarks, &c.

8° Lond. 1837.

DENISON (WILLIAM).

Cricket. Sketches of the players. 12° Lond. 1846.

The cricketer's companion; containing the scores of the grand and principal matches of cricket, played at Lord's and other grounds, in the season 1845.

12° Lond. 1846.

— [Another edition.]

12° Lond. 1847.

DENISON (Sir WILLIAM), K.C.B.

Varieties of vice-regal life. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

DENISON (WILLIAM JOSEPH), M.P.

\* A letter to ... on the agricultural distresses.

8° Edinb. 1822.

DENISOT (NICOLAS), French poet, 1515–59.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, i. 862.]

DENISTON (WALTER), schoolmaster at Musselburgh.

In obitum laudatissimi spectatissimique viri, D. Ioannis Lauder, ab Aulâ Fontanâ, equitis baroneti qui annum agens octogesium secundum ex humanis decedens, ad salutis æternæ portum feliciter appulit 2do Aprilis, 1692. [Signed] W. D.

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

Nobilissimis clarissimis et reverendissimis viris, proceribus simul et pastoribus academias et scholas, invitere delegatis. [Petition, and expurgation of himself in hexameters.]

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

Paraphrasis Pfal. CIV. See BIBLE, Versions, Latin, b. Ad Mæcenates suos. [Elegiac.]

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

DENKMAHL.

Seltnes Denkmahl patriotischer Freymüthigkeit und großmüthiger königlicher Wahrheitliebe.

4° n. p. [1772.]

DENMAN (JAMES L.)

The vine and its fruit, more especially in relation to the production of wine ...

8° Lond. 1864.

DENMAN (JOHN).

The drama vindicated: with copious notes.

12° Camb. 1835.

DENMAN (JOSEPH), M.D.

Observations on the effects of Buxton water.

8° Lond. 1793.

DENMAN (THOMAS, Lord), chief justice of England, 1779–1854.

The speech of Lord Denman in the House of Lords, on the 27th of June, 1842, on moving the second reading of a bill entitled, "An act to provide a general form of affir-



mation for all persons who believe the taking of any oath to be forbidden by their duty towards God."

8° Lond. 1842.

The judgment of Lord Denman in the case of O'Connell and others against the Queen, as delivered in the House of Lords, September 4, 1844 ... Edited by David Leahy, Esq.

8° Lond. 1844.

A letter to Lord Brougham on the final extinction of the slave-trade. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1848.

A second letter to Lord Brougham, on the final extinction of the slave-trade, with remarks on a late narrative of the Niger expedition in 1841.

8° Lond. 1849.

Letters to the Lord Chancellor on law reform.

8° Lond. 1852.

Reasons for legalising marriage with a deceased wife's sister.

8° Lond. 1852.

Uncle Tom's Cabin, Bleak House, slavery and slave trade. Seven articles reprinted from the "Standard" with an article containing facts connected with slavery, by Sir George Stephen, reprinted from the "Northampton Mercury." Second edition.

12° Lond. 1853.

## DENMARK.

Ordinatio ecclesiastica regnorum Daniae et Norwegiae, et ducatum Slesvicensis, Holfatiae, etcet.

8° Hafniae, 1537.

Gaards Retthen, hvorledes holdis skal paa Kronens Slotte oc Gaarde, offwer alt i Danmarks oc Norgis Rijger o.s.v.

4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1562.

De regno Daniae & Norwegiae insulifque adjacentibus, juxta ac de Holfatia ducatu Slesvicensi et finitimis provinciis, tractatus varii.

12° Lugduni Bat. apud Elzevirium, 1629.

The state of the case between Denmark and Sweden, 1654. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 336.]

Danmarks og Norgis Kirke-Ritual.

4° Kiöbenhavn, 1685.

An account of Denmark as it was in the year 1692. 1694. [By Robert MOLESWORTH.]

Conspectus causarum, inter s. r. Majestatem Daniae &c. ex una, et ... Fredericum Ducem Slesvici ... ex altera parte controversarum ...

4° n. p. 1698.

Travels through Denmark and some parts of Germany, by way of journal, in the retinue of the English envoy in 1702 ... Done into English from the French original.

8° Lond. 1707.

Privilegia concessa Reformatis, qui vel jamdudum in regnis atq: provinciis reg: maj: Daniae et Norvegiae, etc. fedes suas fixerunt, vel in posterum eas huc transferre desiderabant, confirmata et adaucta. Hafniae, die 23 Aprilis Anno 1714.

4° n. p. n. d.

A brief account of the measures taken in Denmark, for the conversion of the heathen in the East Indies: and of the college or incorporated society erected by the King of Denmark for the propagation of the gospel. Translated from the High Dutch.

8° Lond. 1715.

Historische und vernunftmäßige Untersuchung der Ursachen, durch welche die zwischen Dänemark und

Schweden von etwa hundert Jahren hervor-gefallene Streitigkeiten und Befehdungen sich entsponnen: 1715. [By Christoph. Hen. AMTHOR.]

Dänische Bibliothec, oder Sammlung von alten und neuen gelehrten Sachen aus Dänemark. 8 Stücke.

8° Copenhagen, 1738-46.

Danske Magazin, indeholdende allehaande Smaa-Stykker og Anmerkninger til Historiens og Sprogets Oplysning: udgivet af et til det Danske Sprog og Histories Forbedring samlet Selskab. 6 Bind. 4° Kiöbenhavn, 1745-52.

Discours sur la liberté du Dannemarc depuis l'établissement du pouvoir illimité dont le jubilé doit être célébré le 16 Octobr. 1760; par un patriote.

8° Copenhagen, 1760.

Scriptores rerum Danicarum mediæ aevi ... publici juris fecit Jacobus LANGEBEK. 1772.

Farrago legum antiquarum Daniae municipalium, una cum commentario Pauli Cypraei in leges Slesvicensis; curante P. K. Anchor.

4° Hafniae, 1776.

Gienlyd af Danske og Norske Söeheltes og andre Kriegeres Tapperhed.

8° Viborg, 1783.

Geheime Hof- und Staats-Geschichte des Königreichs Dänemark von dem Marquis Ludwig d'Yves Zeiten nach der Struenseeischen Revolution.

8° Germanien, 1790.

Forfög til en kort Overfigt af det Borgerlige Selskabs Oprindelse og Öjemeed, samt de Danske Staters politiske Indretninger.

8° Kiöbenhavn, 1798.

The Danish question. Letters to the editor of The Times. By a Dane. Reprinted from The Times. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1848.

Handbook for Northern EUROPE; including Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, and Russia. 1848-49. [Murray's Handbooks.]

A hand-book for travellers in Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland. Third edition. [Ibid.]

12° Lond. 1858.

A handbook for travellers in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. Third edition. [Sic.] [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1871.

Who is to blame for the war between Denmark and Germany?

8° Lond. 1849.

Denmark and the Duchies, with the succession as heir general in both of the Ruffo-Gottorp line. Contemporary movements on the Sound and Bosphorus.

8° Lond. 1852.

A few words on the Sound dues. 8° Lond. 1856.

Reflections on the integrity of the Danish monarchy.

8° Lond. 1857.

The right of succession in Denmark and Schleswig-Holstein, and the Treaty of London of 8th May, 1852: being the substance of a letter addressed, on the 26th January, 1864, to John Bright, Esq., M.P., by a German resident in Liverpool. With an appendix ...

8° Lond. 1864.

Explanation of the Danish question with translations of the constitution of November 18, 1863, and other state papers.

8° Lond. 1864.

A short account how the kingdom of Denmark became

hereditary and absolute by a difference between the Lords and Commons. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, xi. 577.]

Lexicon over adelige Familier i Danmark, Norge og Hertugdømmene. Udgivet af det kongelige danske genealogiske og heraldiske Selskab. 2 Bind.

4° Kiöbenh. n. d.

Rigtig Vei-Vifer for de Reifende igiennem Danmarkis og Norrigis Riger; samt omliggende Lande, faavel som Kaaferne for de Söefarende udi Öster-Nord-og Vester Söen.

12° Kiöbenh. n. d.

Droit de marine de Danemarck; traduit en François, avec le Danois à coté.

4° n. p. n. d.

#### DENNE (HENRY).

A contention for truth: in two several publique disputations before thousands of people, at Clement Dane church, without Temple Barre: upon the 19 of Novemb. last: and upon the 26 of the same moneth; betweene Mr. Gunning of the one part, and Mr. Denne on the other, concerning the baptisme of infants; whether lawful, or unlawful.

4° Lond. 1658.

See also Henry DEN.

#### DENNETT (EDWARD).

The law of Christian liberality ... [1 Cor. xvi. 2.]

8° Lond. 1863.

A manual for young Christians; being a guide to their path, position and service.

8° Lond. 1871.

#### DENNIE (WILLIAM H.), lieutenant-colonel. D. 1842.

Personal narrative of the campaigns in Afghanistan, Sindh, Beloochistan, etc.

8° Dublin, 1843.

#### DENNIS M'ARTHY.

Dennis M'Arthy; or, a home in New Brunswick.

12° Lond. 1867.

#### DENNIS (GEORGE).

The Cid: a short chronicle, founded on the early poetry of Spain.

12° Lond. 1845.

The cities and cemeteries of Etruria. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1848.

A handbook for travellers in Sicily: including Palermo, Messina, Catania, Syracuse, Etna, and the ruins of the Greek temples. [*Murray's Handbooks.*]

12° Lond. 1864.

#### DENNIS (J.), B.C.L.

The law of baptism and burial, collected from the statutes at large, and other sources.

12° Lond. 1841.

DENNIS (JAMES BLATCH PIGGOT), curate of St. James's, Bury St. Edmund's. D. 1861.

Some thoughts on the necessity of rites and ceremonies in the church, and on the apostolical succession: occasioned by a sermon, preached at the visitation of the ven. Archdeacon of Northampton, on 22nd May, 1848, at St. John the Baptist's church, Peterborough.

8° Lond. 1848.

A letter to Lord John Russell, relative to some allusions

in his Lordship's speech concerning the appropriation of the revenues of the Irish Church.

8° Lond. 1848.

A letter to Lord John Russell, in favour of urging the revival of Convocation at the present crisis in the Church of England. By Lucius.

8° Lond. 1850.

An answer to the letter of Mr. Baillie to the parishioners of Lawshall, telling them why he left them and became a Catholic.

8° Bury St. Edmund's, n. d.

#### DENNIS (JEFFERY).

An address to the honourable Committee for the relief of distressed seamen, containing the outline of an effectual plan for that purpose ... By the merchant seamen's friend.

[Anon.] 8° Lond. 1813.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1818.

Various particulars respecting the loss of the Cavalra East Indiaman ...

8° Lond. 1818.

\* Dennis's extracts of East India Journals for the use of captains and merchants engaged in the free trade to India ... To which is added a supplement, containing vessels that have failed to India from Liverpool, &c.

8° Lond. 1819.

A systematic plan for bettering the condition of merchants, owners, underwriters, commanders, officers, seamen, &c. in the merchant sea service, &c. Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1822.

Ample instructions for the barometer and thermometer ... Third edition.

8° Lond. 1825.

A diurnal register for the barometer, sympiesometer, and thermometer ...

4° Lond. n. d.

#### DENNIS (JOHN), poet, 1657-1734.

The select works of Mr. John Dennis. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1718.

Remarks on a book [by Mr. Blackmore] entitled, Prince Arthur, an heroic poem; with some general critical observations, and several new remarks upon Virgil.

8° Lond. 1696.

A plot, and no plot; a comedy. [Old Plays, vol. xv.]

4° Lond. [1697.]

Rinaldo and Armida; a tragedy.

4° Lond. 1699.

Iphigenia; a tragedy.

4° Lond. 1700.

The comical gallant: or the amours of Sir John Falstaffe; a comedy. To which is added, a large account of the taste in poetry, and the causes of the degeneracy of it. [Old Plays, vol. xv.]

4° Lond. 1702.

The danger of priestcraft to religion and government: with some political reasons for toleration. Occasion'd by a discourse of Mr. Sacheverel's intitled, The political union, &c. lately printed at Oxford ... [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1702.

The grounds of criticism in poetry, contain'd in some new discoveries never made before, requisite for the writing and judging of poems surely ...

8° Lond. 1704.

Liberty asserted; a tragedy. [Old Plays, vol. xv.]

4° Lond. 1704.

Gibraltar: or, the Spanish adventure, a comedy. [Ibid.]

4° Lond. 1705.



An essay upon publick spirit ; being a fatyr in profe upon the manners and luxury of the times, the chief sources of our present parties and divisions. 8° Lond. 1711.

A poem upon the death of her late sacred Majesty Queen Anne, and the ... acceffion of his sacred Majesty King George, to the imperial crowns of Great Britain, France and Ireland ... 8° Lond. 1714.

Julius Cæfar acquitted, and his murderers condemn'd. In a letter to a friend ... Occasion'd by two letters in the London Journal, the one of the 2d, the other of the 9th of December ... 8° Lond. 1722.

Remarks on a play [*by Steele*] call'd, The confcious lovers, a comedy. 8° Lond. 1723.

Vice and luxury publick mischiefs : or, remarks on a book [*by Bernard Mandeville*] intituled, The fable of the bees ; or, private vices publick benefits. 8° Lond. 1724.

#### DENNIS (JOHN), A.B.

A speech delivered at a meeting held at Teignmouth, on Thursday May 14, 1827, for the purpose of petitioning both Houses of Parliament, to grant no further concessions to the Roman Catholics. To which is added political syllogisms. Second edition. 8° Lond. [1827.]

The Athanasian creed examined. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### DENNIS (JOHN).

Poems. 8° Brighton, 1853.

The pioneer of progress ; or, the early closing movement in relation to the Saturday half-holiday and the early payment of wages : prize essay. 8° Lond. [1860.]

Evenings in Arcadia. Edited by John Dennis. 8° Lond. 1865.

#### DENNIS (JONAS), B.C.L. of Exeter.

Architectura sacra. A dissertation on the appropriate architecture, augmentation of found, construction, materials, and appendages of churches ... 8° Exeter, 1818.

The world turned upside down, a touch on the times. 12° Exeter, 1832.

The alliance of the church with the state neither sinful nor unscriptural. 12° Lond. 1834.

Church reform, by a church radical ; comprising a review of the thirty-nine articles. 12° Lond. 1835.

Influence of corn laws on manufactures and commerce. A letter to the most noble the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 12° Exeter, 1841.

#### DENNISS (EDWIN P.), B.C.L.

Obedience to the articles and rubrics of the Church of England, a bond of union between the Established clergy. A sermon ... [*Eph. iv. 2, 3.*] 8° Lond. 1843.

#### DENNISTON (J. M.), M.A.

Ancient landmarks ; or, the chief lessons of the Epistles to the Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians. 8° Lond. 1868.

The perishing soul according to Scripture ; with reference also to ancient Jewish belief, and the Christian writings of the first two centuries. 8° Lond. 1870.

#### DENNISTON (JAMES), captain.

\* The battle of Craignilder, a very ancient Gallovidian ballad : arranged for publication, with an introduction and notes, by Capt. Denniston. 8° Edinb. 1832.

#### DENNISTOUN (JAMES), advocate, deputy-lieutenant of the county of Renfrew, 1803-55.

Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy from 1440 to 1630. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, Knt., engraver ... and of his brother-in-law Andrew Lumisden, private secretary to the Stuart Princes. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### DENNY (SIR EDWARD), Bart.

Hymns and poems. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

A sketch of prophecy. Reprinted with a few alterations and additions, from the introduction to a collection of millennial hymns, by the author. 12° Bath, n. d.

Forgiveness seventy and sevenfold. Companion to two prophetic charts, the first of which illustrates the seventy weeks of Daniel ; while the second is intended to show that seventy weeks is a dispensational cycle, in the Lord's dealings with Israel, and also with man univerally. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### DENNY (HENRY).

Monographia anaplurorum Britannicæ ; or an essay on the British species of parasitic insects, belonging to the order anaplura of Leach. 8° Lond. 1842.

#### DENNY (W. H.), M.A.

"Cure and regimen of the foul." Lenten sermons, preached in the parish church of Liverpool. 8° Lond. 1858.

#### DENNYS (EDWARD N.)

The alpha ; or first principles of the human mind : a philosophical inquiry into the nature of truth. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1851.

— The fourth edition [*with title :*] The alpha. A revelation, but no mystery. 8° Lond. 1871.

Life lectures by the author of "Alpha," being lectures on the religion of life as exemplified by the man Jesus Christ. 8° Lond. 1871.

#### DENNYS (N. B.), assistant paymaster, R.N.

An account of the cruise of the St. George on the North American and West Indian station : during the years 1861-1862. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### DE NON (DOMINIQUE VIVANT, LE BARON), French artist, 1747-1825.

Travels in Sicily and Malta : translated from the French of M. De Non. 8° Lond. 1789.

Voyage dans la basse et la haute Égypte, pendant les campagnes du Général Bonaparte, avec 141 planches. 2 tom. fol. Paris de l'imprimerie de P. Didot l'aîné, 1802.

# DENORRY ( ).

L'usage du compas optique ... 8° Paris, 1588.

# DENOUNCED.

The denounced. 1830. [By John BANIM.]

# DENOVAN (E.)

[Memorial "to the patrons of science, literature, and the fine arts," of his café with certain booksellers with whom he has been associated in literary property for many years, requesting assistance in carrying it before the court of Chancery.] 4° n. p. n. d.

# DENOVAN (J. C.)

Ocean rhymes. 12° Edinb. 1824.

# DENS (PETER).

Theologia moralis et dogmatica. 8 tom. 12° Dublinii, 1832.

Dens's theology. Extracts from Peter Dens, on the nature of confession, and obligation of the seal. Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1836.

Extracts from Dens' Theology, with remarks, designed to show the unscriptural nature and destructive tendency of the doctrines of the Church of Rome. 12° Dublin, 1851.

# D'ENSINGÉ (JEAN).

Wood nuts from a fairy hazel bush, cracked for little people. 8° Lond. 1869.

# DENSTON (R.S.)

A new theory of the atmosphere; containing the mechanical construction of the fluids of the atmosphere, the rising and falling of the mercury in the barometer, the rising of exhalations and of water in the hills and mountains between contiguous planes, and all phenomena of that nature ... 8° Birmingham, 1807.

# DENSYLI. Pseud.

A brief statement of the Unitarian doctrine, in a letter addressed to the editor of the Kent Magazine ... Principally a compilation by Denfyli [L. Sidney?]. 12° Rochester, 1844.

# DENT (ARTHUR).

A sermon of repentance. A very godly and profitable sermon, preached at Lee in Essex. [Luke xiii. 5.] 8° Lond. [date destroyed].

# DENT (CAROLINE).

Thoughts and sketches in verse. 8° Lond. 1854.

# DENT (EDWARD J.), F.R.A.S., Assoc. I.C.E.

A treatise on the aneroid, a newly invented portable barometer. With a short historical notice of barometers in general, their construction and use. 8° Lond. 1849.

# DENT (GILES).

A thanksgiving sermon, preach'd November 5, 1711. [Psalms cxxiv. 1-3.] 8° Lond. 1711.

# DENTAL REVIEW.

The dental review. Vols. I.-V. 8° Lond. 1859-63.

# DENTAL SCIENCE.

The British journal of dental science. - Vols. I.-XIII. 8° Lond. 1857-70.

# DENTON (Mrs. ELIZABETH).

Nature's secrets ... by William DENTON and Mrs. Elizabeth Denton ... 1863.

# DENTON (H. B.)

Lord Brougham's Local courts bill examined. 8° Lond. 1833.

# DENTON (J. BAILEY), F.G.S.

Drainage of lands, and the sewerage of towns ... 8° Lond. 1849.

Land drainage and drainage systems ... with additions. 8° Lond. 1855.

# DENTON (MATTHEW).

A book of anecdotes, religious, interesting and practical. 12° Beverley, 1842.

DENTON (WILLIAM), M.A., incumbent of St. Bartholomew's, Cripplegate, London.

The supremacy of S. Peter not to be found in Holy Scripture: a letter to a friend. 8° Lond. 1857.

In memory of the departed: two sermons preached ... Dec. 11th, 1859, in the parish church of St. John, Clerkenwell, on the occasion of the death of Elizabeth Binfield, the beloved wife of the rev. Hugh Hughes, D.D., rector of the parish. That in the morning by the rev. W. Denton, M.A.; that in the evening by the rev. George Taylor, B.A. [Job xix. 25, 26; Isa. xl. 6, 8.] 8° Lond. 1859.

A commentary on the Gospels for the Sundays and other holy days of the Christian year. Advent to Easter. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Easter to the sixteenth Sunday after Trinity. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity to Advent, and other holy days. 8° Lond. 1863.

Servia and the Servians. 8° Lond. 1862.

A commentary, practical and exegetical, on the Lord's prayer. 8° Lond. 1864.

A commentary on the Epistles for the Sundays and other holy days of the Christian year. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869-71.

DENTON (WILLIAM), lecturer on geology, Boston, U.S.

Nature's secrets or psychometric researches by William Denton and Mrs. Elizabeth Denton. Edited, with an introduction by a clergyman of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1863.



DENYSSSEN (DANIEL).

Specimen juridicum inaugurale, de paroemia juris hodierni, mobilia non habent sequelam.

8° Ludg. Bat. 1799.

DENZINGER (IGNATIUS).

Institutiones logicæ. 2 tom. 8° Leodii, 1824.

DEO (JOANNES DE), *professor at Bologna, flourished in the 13th century.*

Cavillationes seu cautelæ. [CAUTELA, *Tractatus cautelarum omnium*, p. 278.]

DEODERICUS, *episcopus Mettensis.*

\* Rhythmi in honorem Deoderici. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, vi. 483.]

DEO-DUINUS, *bishop of Liege from 1047 to 1075.*

Epistola de corpore et sanguine Domini, contra Brunonem Andegavensem Episcopum, et Berengarium Tironensem. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xviii. 531.] — [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 446.]

D'EON (LE CHEV.)

\* An epistle from Mademoiselle D'Eon to the right honourable Lord Mansfield. 1778. [By James PERRY.]

DE PENNING (GEO. A.)

Meteorology and the laws of storms ... 8° Calcutta, 1864.

DEPUTY ( ).

Napoleon's barber: a drama in three acts by Edward Washington Tweddell, Esq. ... Founded on the French of "Deputy and Maillan." 8° Lond. 1857.

DEPONS (F.)

Voyage a la partie orientale de la Terre-Ferme, dans l'Amerique meridionale, fait pendant les années 1801, 1802, 1803, et 1804 ... Avec une carte géographique, et les plans de la ville capitale et des ports principaux. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1806.

DEPOPULATION.

Des causes de la dépopulation et des moyens d'y remédier. 1767. [By the Abbé Pierre JAUBERT.]

DE PORRE (WILLIAM).

Memorials of a deacon. [Letters and sermons.] 8° Plymouth, 1870.

DEPPING (GEORGES BERNARD), 1784-1853.

Sammlung der besten alten Spanischen, historischen, Ritter- und Maufischen Romanzen. Geordnet ... von Ch. [sic] B. Depping. 12° Altenburg, 1817.

Histoire générale de l'Espagne, depuis les tems les plus reculés jusqu'à la fin du dix-huitième siècle. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1811.

Histoire des expéditions maritimes des Normands, et de leur établissement en France au dixième siècle. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1826.

Les Juifs dans le Moyen age: essai historique sur leur état civil, commercial, et littéraire. 8° Paris, 1834.

DEPPING (GUILLAME).

Wonders of bodily strength and skill, in all ages and in all countries. Translated and enlarged from the French, by Charles Ruffell. 8° Lond. [1870.]

DEPTHS.

Hidden depths. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1866.

DEPUIS (JOSEPH).

Journal of a residence in Ashantee. 4° Lond. 1824.

DE QUINCEY (THOMAS), 1786-1859.

Selections grave and gay, from writings published and unpublished, by Thomas De Quincey. 14 vols. 8° Edinb. 1854-60.

[The vols. were issued with separate title-pages as given below; the above is the half-title. New title-pages are given at the end of the last vol., with "De Quincey's Works" for half-title.]

The works of Thomas De Quincey "The English opium eater" including all his contributions to periodical literature. Second edition. In fifteen volumes.

12° Edinb. 1863.

— Volume XVI. (supplementary). [Sufpiria de profundis ... and other miscellaneous writings.]

12° Edinb. 1871.

[The volumes were issued with separate title-pages, the general title above being added at the end of the last vol.]

Confessions of an English opium-eater.

12° Lond. 1822.

— Now first carefully revised by the author, and greatly enlarged. [Selections grave and gay, &c.]

8° Edinb. 1856.

— And analects from John Paul Richter. New edition.

8° Lond. 1867.

— New edition. With "Notes from the pocket book of a late opium eater" ...

8° Lond. [1868.]

The logic of political economy. 8° Edinb. 1844.

Autobiographic sketches. 2 vols. [Selections grave and gay, &c.]

8° Edinb. 1853.

Miscellanies. 2 vols. [Ibid.] 8° Edinb. 1854.

China. A revised reprint of articles from "Titan:"

8° Lond. 1857.

with preface and additions. Sketches critical and biographic. [Selections grave and gay.]

8° Edinb. 1857.

Leaders in literature with a notice of traditional errors

affecting them. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. [1858.]

Essays sceptical and anti-sceptical, on problems neglected

or misconceived. [Ibid.] 8° Edinb. 1858.

Studies on secret records, personal and historic. With

other papers. [Ibid.] 8° Edinb. 1858.

Critical suggestions on style and rhetoric with German

tales and other narrative papers. [Ibid.]

8° Lond. [1859.]

Classic records reviewed or deciphered. [Ibid.]

8° Lond. [1859.]

Speculations literary and philosophic with German tales and other narrative papers. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1860.

Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected, and other papers. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1860.

— [Another edition with title:] Letters on self-education, with hints on style, and dialogues on political economy. 8° Lond. [1861.]

DE QUINCY QUATERMÈRE. See A. QUATERMÈRE DE QUINCY.

D'ERBINE.

D'Erbine; or the cynic. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.

DERBY, DERBYSHIRE.

Exceeding ioyfull newes from Darby: declaring how Endimion Porter was taken at the Grange neere Westhallum within 5 miles of Darby, on the 15 day of Septemb. 1642. Also the taking of Sr. John Watfon, neere Hartford ... with a true information of his Majesties removall from Nottingham to Darby ... 4° Lond. 1642.

The compleat mineral laws of Derbyshire, taken from the originals. [By George STEER.] 1734.

Reasons for a revision of the rate raised upon the county of Derby. 8° Lond. 1832.

Black's tourist's guide to Derbyshire, its towns, watering places, dales, and mansions. 8° Edinb. 1855.

The Derbyshire red book and almanack for 1862.

— For 1863. 12° Derby, [1862.]

— For 1865. 12° Derby, [1863.]

— For 1868. 12° Lond. [1865.]

— For 1868. 12° Derby, 1868.

— For 1870. 12° Derby, 1870.

— For 1871. 12° Derby, 1871.

Handbook for travellers in Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, and Staffordshire. [Murray's Handbooks.] 8° Lond. 1868.

Bemrose's guide to Derbyshire: a complete handbook for the county ... 8° Lond. 1869.

Post office DIRECTORY of Derbyshire ... 1855.

DERBY DAY.

The Derby day; or, won by a neck: a sporting novel. 8° Lond. 1864.

DERBY, Earl of. See STANLEY.

DERBY ( ), captain.

Phoenixiana; or, sketches and burlesques. By John Phoenix, A.M. [Pseud.] 8° Lond. [1866.]

DERBY (E.)

Sebastopol, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1857.

DERECOURT (HENRY).

Derecourt on taxes and duties: in a letter to her Majesty's Chancellor of Exchequer previous to his forming "The budget," (and partly adopted). 8° Lond. 1853.

Colonial and international postage: a collection of extracts, ideas, and information on postal affairs, and post office anomalies. Arranged by Henry Derecourt. 8° Lond. 1854.

DERENZY (GEORGE WEBB), major.

Enchiridion; or a hand for the one-handed.

8° Lond. 1822.

— [PAMPHLETEER, xxii. 431.]

Poetical illustrations of the achievements of the Duke of Wellington and his companions in arms. Edited by Major George Webb De Renzy. 8° Edinb. 1852.

DERHAM (WILLIAM), D.D., canon of Windsor, 1657-1735.

Phyfico-theology; or, a demonstration of the being and attributes of God from his works of creation. Being the substance of sixteen sermons preached in St. Mary le Bowchurch, London, at the honourable Mr. Boyle's lectures, in the year 1711 and 1712. With large notes, and many curious observations. The third edition, corrected. 8° Lond. 1714.

The artificial clock-maker: a treatise of watch and clock-work ... with the antient and modern history of clock-work; and many instruments, tables, and other matters, never before published in any other book. The fourth edition, corrected. 8° Lond. 1759.

DERING, Mrs.

Humble sorrows; Arno and Francisca, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1849.

DERING (CHOLMELEY EDWARD JOHN), rector of Pluckley, 1790-1848.

Sermons. 12° Lond. 1842.

Sacred melodies. 12° Ashford, 1842.

Sketches of human life. 8° Lond. 1842.

DERING (E. C.)

Poems. 8° Lond. 1860.

DERING, or DEERING, or DERYNG, or DEARING (Sir EDWARD), 1598-1644.

A most worthy speech ... Spoken in the presence of the honourable House of Commons now present in Parliament; concerning the lyurgy of the Church of England, and for a nationall synod. 4° Lond. 1641.

A collection of speeches made ... in matter of religion. Some formerly printed, and divers more now added: all of them revised, for the vindication of his name, from weak and wilful calumnie ... 4° Lond. 1642.

DERING (EDWARD HENEAGE).

Letheliter. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

A great sensation. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

Florence Danby. 8° Lond. 1868.

The chieftain's daughter: a legend of Sybil Head; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1870.

DERING (HENEAGE), dean of Ripon.

Reliquiæ Eboracenfes. [Anon.] 4° Eboraci, 1743.



## DERMODY (THOMAS).

\* Life ... By James Grant RAYMOND. 1806.

DERMONCOURT ( ), *general*.

The Duchefs of Berri in La Vendée; comprising a narrative of her adventures, with her private papers and secret correspondence. 8° Lond. 1833.

## DERMOTT (G. D.)

A description of the distribution of the nerves of the human body; with elementary physiological and surgical observations: including Mr. Brookes's nomenclature of the nervous system. 8° Lond. 1830.

DE RENUSSON. *See* DERNUSSON.

DERNUSSON (PHILIPPE), *French jurist, flourished in the 17th century*.

Traité de la communauté de biens entre l'homme et la femme conjoints par mariage ... où sont traités les droits communs & particuliers des conjoints & des enfans du premier & second lits. Nouvelle edition.

4° Paris, 1723.

Traité de la subrogation de ceux qui succèdent au lieu & place des créanciers: où sont traitées les questions arduës & difficiles de cette matière ... Troisième edition ...

4° Paris, 1723.

Traité des propres réels, réputez réels et conventionnels où sont traitées les notables questions du droit François ... Troisième edition ...

4° Paris, 1714.

Traitez du douaire et de la garde-noble et bourgeoise, qu'on appelle bail en plusieurs coutumes.

4° Paris, 1724.

DERODON (DAVID), *French Protestant theologian*, 1600-64.

Theses ex universa philosophia, pro summa laurea confectionda, cum Disputatione de libertate, & digressionem contra gratiam universalem. 8° Araufioni, 1648.

Theses ex universa philosophia selectæ ... cum Disputatione prima contra existentiam formæ substantialis.

8° Araufioni, 1650.

Theses logicæ, cum Disputatione de procemio logicæ.

8° Araufioni, 1651.

Theses ex universa philosophia cum Disputatione de atomis.

8° Araufioni, 1652.

Theses ex universa philosophia ... cum Disputatione de immortalitate, origine, & fede animæ rationalis.

8° Araufioni, 1652.

Theses philosophicæ cum Disputatione de genere et specie.

8° Araufioni, 1653.

Logica restituta; in qua communiter hæcenus receptæ, et ad fraudem confictæ scholasticorum et sequacium opinionones refutantur, et ad vivum refecantur; plurima vero hæcenus inaudita per totam fere logicam, solide et perspicue afferuntur.

4° Geneva, 1659.

Disputatio theologica de existentia Dei.

4° Geneva, 1661.

Disputatio metaphysica de ente reali.

4° Nemaufi, 1662.

Philosophia contracta.

4° Geneva, 1664.

Metaphysica.

4° Geneva, 1669.

DE ROS (HON. DUDLEY CHARLES FITZGERALD), *major-general*.

Remarks on the new examination system for the army 8° Lond. 1859.

DE ROS (WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES FITZGERALD), *20th Baron De Ros*.

The young officer's companion; or essays on military duties and qualities; with examples and illustrations from history. New edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1868.

Journal of a tour in the Principalities, Crimea, and countries adjacent to the Black Sea in the years 1835-36.

8° Lond. 1855.

Memorials of the Tower of London. 8° Lond. 1866.

— [Another edition], with additions. 8° Lond. 1867.

DE ROTHSCHILD (CLEMENTINA). *See* Clementina de ROTHSCHILD.

DERRICH (CASPAR).

Oratio in exequiis tricefimis [F. WAIZENEGGERI] habita, 1634.

DERRICK (CHARLES).

Memoirs of the rise and progress of the royal navy.

4° Lond. 1806.

DERRICK (FRANCIS).

Mildred's wedding: a family history. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1865.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1869.

Simple as a dove: a novel. [Anon.] In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1869.

Patience Caerhydion: a story. [Anon.] In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

Beneath the wheels: a romance. [Anon.] In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

DERRICKE (JHON).

The image of Ireland, with a discovery of Woodkarne ... The execrable life and miserable death of Rorie Roge ... Lastlie the comying in of Thyrlaghe Leonaghe the greate Oneale of Irelande, with the effecte of his submission to the right honourable Sir Henry Sidney, (Lorde Deputie of the saied lande), is thereto adjoynded. Made and devised by Jhon Derricke, anno 1578, and now published and set forth by the saied authour this present yere of our Lorde 1581 for pleasure and delight of the well disposed reader.

4° Imprinted at London by Jhon Daie, 1581.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 558.]

DERRY (EBENEZER).

Edwin and Arthur; a colloquial poem of passion and remonstrance. 12° Lond. [1855.]

## DERWENTWATER.

Derwentwater: a tale of 1715. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1830.

DERWENTWATER, Earl of. See James RAD-  
CLIFFE.

DESAGULIERS (JEAN THEOPHILE), LL.D., *French mathematician*, 1683-1744.

The Newtonian system of the world, the best model of government: an allegorical poem. With a plain and intelligible account of the system of the world, by way of annotations; with copper plates: to which is added Cambria's complaint against the intercalary day in the leap-year.

4° Westminster, 1728.

A course of experimental philosophy. The second edition corrected. 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1734.

A dissertation concerning electricity. To which is annexed a letter from President Barbot ...

8° Lond. 1742.

## DESANCTIS (LUIGI), D.D.

Papery and Jesuitism at Rome in the nineteenth century; with remarks on their influence in England. In twenty letters.

12° Lond. 1852.

\* Sketch of the life. By Alessandro GAVAZZI. 1870.

DESART, Lord. See William Ulick O'CONNOR.

## DÉSAUDRAY (CHARLES).

La mort de Lavoisier, hyérodrame, mis en musique par le citoyen Langle ... [No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.

DESAUSSURE (HENRY WILLIAM), *judge of S. Carolina, U.S.*, 1775-1839.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Chancery of the state of South Carolina, and in the Court of appeals in equity. 4 vols.

8° Columbia, 1817-19.

DESBILLONS (FRANÇOIS JOSEPH TERRASSE), *French writer*, 1711-89.

Fabularum Aesopiarum libri quinque.

8° Glasg. 1754.

Fabulae Aesopicae curis posterioribus omnes fere emendatae: acceperunt plus quam C.LXX novæ. 2 tom.

8° Mannheimii, 1768.

Nouveaux éclaircissements sur la vie et les ouvrages de Guillaume Postel.

8° Liège, 1773.

Ars bene valendi ...

8° Heidelb. 1788.

DESBORDES (GUILLAUME), *French physician, flourished in the latter half of the 16th century*.

La declaration et usage de l'instrument nommé cano-  
mettre.

8° Paris, 1570.

## DESBOROUGH (J. G.)

On the duration of life in the queen, drone and worker of the honey bee ... being the prize essay of the Entomological Society of London for 1852. 8° Lond. 1853.

DESBOULMIERS (JEAN AUGUSTE JULLIEN), *French writer*, 1731-71.

Histoire du Theatre de l'opera en France. Depuis l'établissement de l'Academie royale de musique, jusqu'à présent. 2 part.

8° Paris, 1753.

Histoire anecdotique et raisonnée du Théâtre Italien depuis son retablissement en France jusqu'à l'année 1769.

12° Paris, 1770.

## DES CARRIERES ( ).

Abrégé de l'histoire de France, depuis l'établissement de la monarchie extrait de l'histoire de l'Abbé Millot, par M. Des Carrieres. Continuée, d'abord, jusqu'à la Révolution de Juillet 1830, d'après les ouvrages de Sismondi, Thiers, etc., par J. Ch. Tarver; et, ensuite, jusqu'au retablissement de l'empire, sous Napoleon III, par C. J. Delille.

12° Londres, 1856.

DESCARTES (RÉNÉ), *celebrated French philosopher*, 1596-1650.

Oeuvres de Descartes publiées par Victor Cousin. 11 tom.

8° Paris, 1824-26.

Opuscula posthuma, physica et metaphysica.

4° Amst. 1701.

Lettres de M. Descartes qui traitent de plusieurs belles questions concernant la morale, la physique, la médecine et les mathématiques. Ou l'on a joint le Latin de plusieurs lettres qui n'avoient été imprimées qu'en François; avec une traduction Française de celles qui n'avoient jusqu'à présent parut qu'en Latin. Nouvelle édition enrichie de figures en taille-douce. 6 tom.

12° Paris, 1724.

Epistolæ partim ab auctore Latino sermone conscriptæ, partim ex Gallico translatae. In quibus omnis generis quaestiones philosophicae tractantur, & explicantur plurimae difficultates quae in reliquis ejus operibus occurrunt. Partes tres.

4° Amst. 1668-83.

Discours de la methode pour bien conduire sa raison et chercher la verité dans les sciences. Plus La dioptrique, Les meteoros, La mecanique, & La musique; qui sont des essais de cette methode. Nouvelle édition ... 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1724.

— Ex Gallico translata et ab auctore perfecta ... [*Opera philosophica, editio secunda.*]

4° Amst. 1650.

— Ultima editio. [*Opera philosophica, editio quinta.*]

4° Amst. 1672.

Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason, and seeking truth in the sciences. Translated from the French: with an introduction [by John Veitch].

12° Edinb. 1850.

Les passions de l'ame, le monde, ou traité de la lumiere et la geometrie. Nouvelle édition, enrichie de figures en taille-douce. Augmentée d'un discours sur le mouvement local, & sur la fièvre, suivant les principes du même auteur.

12° Paris, 1726.

— Latina civitate donata ab H. D. M.

4° Amst. 1650.

— [*Opera philosophica, editio quinta.*]

4° Amst. 1672.



L'homme, et la formation du fœtus, avec les remarques de Louis de la Forge. Nouvelle édition.

12° Paris, 1729.

— Figuris et Latinitate donatus a Florentio Schuyt.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1664.

Principia philosophiæ. [*Opera philosophica, editio secunda.*]

4° Amst. 1650.

— Ultima editio. [*Opera philosophica, editio quinta.*]

4° Amst. 1672.

— Ecrits en Latin par René Descartes, et traduits en François par un de ses amis. Nouvelle édition.

12° Paris, 1724.

\* Antonii LE GRAND Institutio philosophiæ secundum Principia D. Renati Descartes ... 1680.

Meditationes de prima philosophia in quibus Dei existentia & animæ humanæ à corpore distinctio demonstrantur: his adjectæ sunt variæ objectiones doctorum virorum in istas de Deo & anima demonstrationes cum responsionibus authoris. Tertia editio.

4° Amst. 1650.

— Appendix continens objectiones quintas et septimas ... in Meditationes de prima philosophia cum ejusdem in illas responsionibus, et duabus epistolis, una ad Patrem Dinet S. J. Præp. altera ad Gisbertum Voetium.

4° Amst. 1649.

Meditations metaphysiques touchant la première philosophie ... [*Traduits par M. Clerfautier.*] Nouvelle édition ... 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1724.

The meditations, and selections from the principles of philosophy of Descartes. Translated from the Latin, and collated with the French, with preface, appendix, and notes. [*By John Veitch.*]

12° Edinb. 1853.

Musicæ compendium.

4° Trajecti ad Rh. 1650.

— Abregé de la musique. [*Discours de la methode, p. 331.*]

\* Disputatio de finito et infinito, in qua defenditur sententia clarissimi Cartesii, de motu, spatio, et corpore.

12° Amstelodami, 1651.

Geometria, anno 1637 Gallice edita, postea autem unà cum notis Florimundi de Beaune, è lingua Gallica in Latinam versa et commentariis illustrata operâ atque studio Francisci à Schooten.

4° Amst. 1659.

\* Remarks on the new philosophy of Descartes ... [*By Edward Howard.*] 1700.

\* Usages de l'Analyse de Descartes ... Par Jean Paul de GUA DE MALVES. 1740.

## D'ESCAIRAC DE LAUTURE, Count.

Sketch of tables [English] for the analytic universal telegraphy. Composed, on the supposition of Morfe's instruments and signals being used. S. Sh. Lond. 1863.

## DESCENTS.

De successionibus apud Anglos; or, a treatise of hereditary descents ... 1699. [*By Sir Matthew Hale.*]

DESCHAMPS (EUSTACHE), French poet. B. circa 1320.

Poésies morales et historiques publiées pour la première fois, avec un précis historique et littéraire sur l'auteur par G. A. Crapelet. 8° Paris, 1832.

VOL. II.

## DESCHAMPS (JOHN).

Scenery and reminiscences of Ceylon.

fol. Lond. 1845.

## DESCHANEL (A. PRIVAT).

Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. Translated and edited, with extensive additions, by J. D. Everett, M.A. In four parts. Parts I. II. 8° Lond. 1870.

DESCHEUX DE CORMATIN. *Misprint for* DESOTEUX DE CORMATIN.

DE SCHLAGINTWEIT. *See* SCHLAGINTWEIT.

DESCLOT (BERNARDO), Spanish historian, flourished in the 13th century.

Historia de Cataluña, compuesta por B. Desclot ... de las empresas hechas en sus tiempos, por los reyes de Aragon, hasta la muerte de dō Pedro el grande, tercero deste nombre. Traduzida de su antigua lengua Catalana en romance Castellano por Raphael Cervera. 4° Barcelona, 1616.

## DESCOURTILZ (M. E.)

Voyages d'un naturaliste, et ses observations faites sur les trois règnes de la nature, dans plusieurs ports de mer Français, en Espagne, au continent de l'Amérique septentrionale, à Saint-Yago de Cuba et à St. Dominique ... 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1809.

DESEINE (FRANÇOIS JACQUES), French traveller. D. 1715.

Tavole della geografia antica, moderna, ecclesiastica e civile; ovvero divisione del globo terrestre ... Opera cominciata da' signori Samson ... Trasportata in Italiano ...

fol. Roma, 1690.

## DÉSENNUYÉE.

The diary of a défennuyée. [*By Mrs. C. G. Gore.*]

## DESERET (PHINEAS).

A tract for all time. The Christian or true constitution of man, versus the pernicious fallacies of Mr. Combe and other materialistic writers. By Stephen Seadair.

8° Edinb. 1856.

The limits of instinct and the range of reason, or a chapter from a new system of comparative psychology.

12° Edinb. 1858.

## DESERT.

Forty days in the desert, on the track of the Israelites ... 1849. [*By W. H. Bartlett.*]

The desert journey. By the author of "Mothers in council."

8° Lond. [1867.]

## DESERTER.

The deserter, a poem, founded on fact, in three cantos. 8° Lond. 1836.

## DESERTION.

The history of the desertion, or an account of all the publick affairs in England. 1689. [*By Edmund Bohun.*]

4 E

The desertion discuss'd: in a letter to a country gentleman. 1689. [By Jeremy COLLIER.]  
 An answer to a piece call'd, The desertion discuss'd. 1689. [By Edmund BOHUN.]

DESESSARTS (N. LEMOYNE), 1744–1810.

Essai sur l'histoire générale des tribunaux des peuples tant anciens que modernes, ou dictionnaire historique et judiciaire ... 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1778–80.

Procès fameux extraits de l'Essai sur l'histoire générale des tribunaux des peuples tant anciens que modernes ... 18 tom. [With Vol. XI. the title changes to: Procès fameux juges avant et depuis la révolution ...]

12° Paris, 1786–1800.

Les siècles littéraires de la France, ou nouveau dictionnaire historique, critique, et bibliographique, de tous les écrivains François, morts et vivans, jusqu'à la fin du XVIII. siècle ... Par L. N. M. Desessarts, et plusieurs biographes. 7 tom. 8° Paris, 1800–3.

DESFONTAINES (PIERRE FRANÇOIS GUYOT), *French critic*, 1685–1745.

Dictionnaire néologique à l'usage des beaux esprits du siècle, [par P. F. Guyot Desfontaines] avec l'éloge historique de Pantalon-Phoebus. Par un avocat de Province [J. Jacq. Bel.] 12° Amst. 1731.

DESFONTAINES (RENÉ LOUCHE), *French naturalist*, 1751–1833.

Histoire des arbres et arbrisseaux qui peuvent être cultivés en pleine terre sur le sol de la France. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1809.

DESGENETTES (NICOLAS RENÉ DUFRICHE), Baron, *French physician*, 1762–1837.

Histoire médicale de l'armée d'Orient. 8° Paris, 1802.

DESGODETS (ANTOINE), *French architect*, 1653–1728.

Les loix des bâtimens suivant la coutume de Paris ... avec les notes de M. Goupy. Nouvelle édition. 8° Paris, 1777.

The ancient buildings of Rome, accurately measured and delineated ... illustrated with one hundred and thirty-seven plates, and explanations in French and English. The plates engraved, and the text translated, by G. Marshall, architect. Vol. I. fol. Lond. 1795.

DESGRANGES (J. C. L. P.)

Petit dictionnaire du peuple ... 12° Paris, 1821.

DESGRAVIÈRES (AUGUSTIN CLAUDE LECONTE), *French writer*, 1749–1822.

Le parfait chasseur, traité général de toutes les chasses ... 8° Paris, 1810.

DESHON (HENRY C.), M.D.

Cold and consumption; or consumption, its prevention

and cure ... With a sketch of the anatomy and physiology of the respiratory organs. 8° Lond. 1847.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1848.

The important inquiry, What shall the end be of them that obey not the gospel of God? 12° Lond. 1853.

DESHOULIÈRES (ANTOINETTE DU LIGIER DE LA GARDE), *French poetess*, 1634–94.

Oeuvres de Madame et de Mademoiselle Deshoulières. Nouvelle édition ... 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1754.

Poésies de M<sup>me</sup> et M<sup>le</sup> Deshoulières. Nouvelle édition, augmentée de plusieurs ouvrages qui n'ont pas encore paru. 2 tom. 8° Amsterdam, 1709.

DESHOULIÈRES (ANTOINETTE-THERÈSE), *daughter of the preceding*, 1662–1718.

Oeuvres de Madame et Mademoiselle Deshoulières. 1754.  
 Poésies de M<sup>me</sup> et M<sup>le</sup> Deshoulières. 1709.

DESIDERIUS, *bishop of Cahors, flourished in the 7th century*.

Epistolæ. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, viii. 579.]

— [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*, i. 631.]

— \* Ad Desiderium ... epistolæ. [Ibid. i. 643.]

DESIGN.

The principles of design and colour. 4° Lond. 1847.

The journal of design and manufactures. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1849–52.

DESLANDES (ANDRÉ FRANÇOIS BOUREAU), *French writer*, 1690–1757.

A philosophical essay; or, reflections on the death of freethinkers ... By Monsieur D—— ... Translated from the French by Mr. B—— [Boyer]. With additions, both by the author now in London, and the translator.

8° Lond. 1713.

— [With the title] Dying merrily ... Translated from the French by T. W——, A.M. 12° Lond. 1745.

Histoire critique de la philosophie; ou l'on traite de son origine, de ses progrès et des diverses révolutions qui lui sont arrivées jusqu'à notre tems. Par M. D\*\*\*. 3 tom. 12° Amst. 1741.

DESLAURIERS ( ), *French comedian, flourished in the 17th century*.

Paradoxes et facécieuses fantaisies de Bruscombille [Pseud.] & autres discours comiques. 12° Rouen, 1620.

DES MAISEAUX (PIERRE), *biographer*, 1666–1745.

La vie de Monsieur Boileau Despreaux.

12° Amst. 1712.

The life of Monsieur de St. Evremont.

8° Lond. 1714.

An historical and critical account of the life and writings of the ever memorable Mr. John Hales, fellow of Eton College, and canon of Windfor. Being a specimen of an historical and critical English dictionary. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1719.



An historical and critical account of the life and writings of Wm. Chillingworth, chancellor of the church of Sarum.

8° Lond. 1725.

— With notes and translations, by the late James Nichols.

12° Lond. 1863.

La vie de Mr. Bayle. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom.

12° Haye, 1732.

DESMARETS (JEAN), *French writer*, 1595–1676.

Clovis; ou la France Chrestienne; poeme, reveu exactement, et augmenté d'inventions, et des actions merveilleses du roi. Troisième édition.

8° Paris, 1673.

DESMAZE (CHARLES).

Le Parlement de Paris: son organisation, ses premiers présidents et procureurs généraux; avec une notice sur les autres Parlements de France ... (1334–1860.) Deuxième édition.

8° Paris, 1860.

DESMOLETS (PIERRE NICOLAS), 1678–1760.

Mémoires de littérature et d'histoire. 11 tom. [*From Vol. III. the title runs* Continuation des Mémoires ... *Issued as a* Continuation des Mémoires de littérature ... de M. de Salengre.]

12° Paris, 1749.

DESMOND.

The last earl of Desmond; a historical romance. [*By* C. B. GIBSON.]

DESMOULINS (CAMILLE), *French politician*, 1762–94.

Le vieux Cordelier, journal politique, rédigé en l'an II. par Camille Desmoulins. [*Collection des MÉMOIRES relatifs à la révolution Française*, p. 1.] 1825.

DESOLATION.

Defolation: a story of the Irish famine.

8° Lond. 1869.

DESORMEAUX (JOSEPH LOUIS RIPAULT), *French historian*, 1724–93.

Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire d'Espagne. Depuis sa fondation jusqu'au présent regne. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1758.

Histoire de la maison de Montmorenci ... 5 tom.

8° Paris, 1764.

DESOTTEUX DE CORMATIN (P. MAR. FÉL.), 1750–1812.

Voyage du ci-devant Duc du Chatelet en Portugal ... revue, corrigé sur le manuscrit, et augmenté de notes sur la situation actuelle de ce royaume et de ses colonies, par J. Fr. Bourgoing. [*Anon.: ouvrage apocryphe.*] 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1798.

DESPAGNE (JEAN).

The abridgement of a sermon preached on the fast-day appointed to be held for the good success of the treatie that was shortly to ensue between the King and the Parliament, Septemb. 12. 1648. [*2 Sam. v. 1–3.*] Faithfully translated into English by Umfreville, gent.

8° Lond. 1648.

The use of the Lord's prayer vindicated and asserted against the objections [of modern] innovators and enthusiasts. [*Title-page torn.*]

8° Edinb. 1703.

DESPARD (EDWARD MARCUS).

\* Trial of Edward Marcus Despard, Esq., for high treason.

8° Lond. 1803.

DESPARD (GEORGE PAKENHAM), B.A.

Hope deferred, not lost; a narrative of missionary effort in South America, in connection with the Patagonian Missionary Society. Edited by George Pakenham Despard.

8° Lond. [1853.]

DESPATCHES.

Copy of the despatches from the American envoys extraordinary to the French republic to the rt. hon. John Adams, President of the United States of America.

8° Glasg. 1798.

DESPAUTERIUS (JOANNES), *Flemish grammarian*, 1460–1520.

Prima pars grammaticæ. Diligentius recognita et denuo impressa ...

4° Parrhisiis, 1518.

— Diligentius recognita.

4° Parisiis, 1543.

Syntaxis ... Tertio edita ...

4° Parrhyfius [*sic*], 1518.

— Quarto edita.

4° Paris. 1546.

Ars verificatoria ... diligenter recognita: adjectis complurculis: & quicqd parū speciosum videbat eliminato ... Præmissa Ifagoge Ascensiana ... Addita est Recriminatio in adversarium ...

4° Paris. 1518.

— [*Another edition.*]

4° Parisii, 1519.

Rudimenta de octo partibus orationis ... Regulæ Latinitatis et quæstiones de poenitentia.

4° [Paris. 1518.]

Ars epistolica ... ex Dato Sulpitio: Nigro: Herafmo: Badio Bebelio: & ipso Cicerone ... Recognita et castigata a Despauterio. Ifagoge orthographiæ castigata ab eodem.

4° [Paris. 1518.]

De figuris liber, ex Quintiliano, Donato, Diomede Valla Placëtino, Mancinello, Nigro, pluribusque, diligenter concinnatus.

4° Paris, 1519.

Commentarii grammatici.

fol. Parisiis, apud Robertum Stephanum, 1537.

DESPERATE REMEDIES.

Desperate remedies: a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1871.

D'ESPINASSONS ( ).

The law of life, shown in a philosophical, religious and social study of the Lord's prayer; translated by Harriet E. Wilkinfon, from the French.

8° Lond. 1864.

DESPOMMIERS ( ).

L'art de s'enrichir promptement par l'agriculture, prouvé par des expériences.

12° Paris, 1762.

DESPOT.

The despots as revolutionists ... 1859. [*By* Edward FISCHER.]

## DESPOTISM.

The progress of despotism; a poem, in two parts, with notes. 4° Lond. 1796.

The downfall of despotism; or, the last act of the European tragedy ... 8° Lond. 1853.

The triple-headed eagle and his prey; or, the fate of military despotism. 12° Lond. 1859.

DESPRÉAUX (NICOLAS BOILEAU). See Nicolas BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX.

DESPREZ (PHILIP S.), B.D., *vicar of Alvediston*.

The Apocalypse fulfilled; or, an answer to Apocalyptic sketches by Dr. Cumming. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

Babylon the Great, neither Rome pagan, nor papal, but Jerusalem. 8° Lond. 1856.

The book of Jonah: illustrated by discoveries at Nineveh. 8° Lond. 1857.

Daniel; or the Apocalypse of the Old Testament. With an introduction by Rowland Williams, D.D. 8° Lond. 1865.

John; or, the Apocalypse of the New Testament. 8° Lond. 1870.

DESQUIRON (A. T.)

Traité du domicile et de l'absence. 8° Paris, 1812.

DESSALLES (JEAN LÉON), *French philologist*. B. 1803.

\* *Mystère de Saint Crespin et Saint Crespinien*, publié pour la première fois, d'après un manuscrit conservé aux archives du royaume. Par L. Dessalles et P. Chabaille. 8° Paris, 1836.

## DESSERT.

The dessert; a poem ... 1819. [By Hans Busk.]

Foreign desserts for English tables ... By the author of "Everybody's pudding book," &c. 8° Lond. 1862.

## DESTINY.

Destiny; or, the chief's daughter. 1831. [By Miss FERRIER.]

Destiny, [Verse.] 8° Lond. 1860.

The destiny of the human race: a Scriptural inquiry. By the author of "The study of the Bible." 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1863.

## DESTITUTION.

Spiritual destitution in great cities. 8° Lond. 1858.

DESTOUCHES (PHILIP NÉRICHAULT), *French poet*, 1680–1754.

Oeuvres dramatiques. 10 tom. 12° Paris, 1758.

— Nouvelle édition. 10 tom. 12° Paris, 1772.

Le philosophe marié, ou le mari houteux de l'être, comédie en cinq actes et en vers ... [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, xi. 1.]

Le glorieux, comédie en cinq actes et en vers ... [Ibid. xi. 171.]

Le dissipateur, ou l'honnête friponne, comédie en cinq actes et en vers ... [Ibid. xi. 337.]

Le tambour nocturne, ou le mari devin; comédie en cinq actes et en prose ... [Ibid. xii. 1.]

L'homme singulier, comédie en cinq actes en vers ... [Ibid. xii. 137.]

La fausse Agnès, ou le poète campagnard, comédie en trois actes et en prose ... [Ibid. xxi. 125.]

Le triple mariage, comédie en un acte et en prose ... [Ibid. xxi. 221.]

## DE SUSSEX (F. S. M.), F.S.A.

Manures considered in their relation to the crop, the soil, and the atmosphere. 8° Dorking, 1848.

## DETECTIVE.

Revelations of a lady detective. 8° Lond. 1864.

DE TEISSIER (GEORGE FRED.), M.A., *rector of Brampton church, Peterborough*.

Some plain words upon the Lord's supper.

8° Lond. 1851.

A companion to the Lord's supper.

12° Lond. 1852.

Village sermons.

8° Lond. 1863.

— Second series.

8° Lond. 1865.

The house of prayer; or, a practical exposition of the order for morning and evening prayer in the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1866.

The parables of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ practically set forth. 8° Lond. [1870.]

## DÉTENU.

Mémoires d'un détenu. 1795. [By Baron Honoré RIOUFFE.]

## DETHRIDGE (FRANK).

Building societies: their objects, principles, and advantages. To which are added, useful household hints. 12° Lond. 1869.

DETI (ARMANOZZO), *Italian jurist*, 1575–1640.

Repetitiones in rubricas. [LIMPIUS, *Repett. in var. jur. civil. leges*, v. and vi.]

DE TRACY (ANTOINE LOUIS CLAUDE DESTUTT), Comte. See Antoine Louis Claude Destutt de TRACY.

## DE TYNE (WILLIAM).

The day after to-morrow; or, Fata Morgana: containing the opinions of Mr. Serjeant Mallet, M.P. for Boldborough, on the future state of the British nation, and of the human race. Edited by William de Tyne. 8° Lond. 1858.

## DEUBER ( ), Dr.

Gefchichte der Schifffahrt im atlantischen Ozean; zum Beweis dafs Amerika schon lange vor Chr. Colombo, und der Compafs ... vor Flavio Goja entdeckt worden sey. Angehängt ist Chr. Colombo's Bericht an Raphael Sanxis. 8° Bamberg, 1814.



DEUCHAR (ROBERT).

Observations on the proposed compromise with the city creditors. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1837.

Additional observations on the proposed compromise with the city creditors, and against the contemplated assessment of the inhabitants. 8° Edinb. 1837.

Reasons of protest against the terms of the proposed settlement with the city's creditors. [No title-page.] 8° [Edinb. 1837.]

Replies for Councillor Deuchar to the answers for Treasurer McLaren. [No title-page.] 8° Edinb. 1837.

A brief review of ancient and modern philosophy, in its connection with scepticism and religion: containing also a correspondence betwixt the author and the late George Combe, Esq., together with criticisms on modern theologians, and refutations of Hamilton, Ferrier, Hennell, Combe, Renan, &c. &c. 8° Edinb. 1864.

DEUSING (ANTONIUS), *German physician*, 1612–66.

Oeconomus corporis animalis restitutus: in quo genuinus animae humanae ortus, itemque possibilis cognitio sui ipsius, contra furiosos insultus, larvati cujusdam Petri Alvares, sub Blotte-fandaei perfonati cohorte larvata optionis, asseruntur ac muniuntur. 12° Groningae, 1662.

Sympathetici pulveris examen quo superstitiosa ac fraudibus cacodæmonis implicita vulnerum et ulcerum curatio in distans per rationis trutinam ad ipsas naturæ leges expenditur subversis curæ sympathetice fundamentis ab illustris. Comite Digbæo necnon DD Papinio et Mohyo positis ... 12° Groningæ, 1662.

DEUTERONOMY, BOOK OF. See BIBLE.

DEUTSCHLAND. See GERMANY.

DEUTZ (DANIEL).

Dissertatio juridica inauguralis, ad Ulpiani fragmentum quod existat in L. 33. § 2. π. de procur. et defens. Lugd. Batav. 1739. [OELRICHS, *Thesaurus dissertationum juridicarum*, i. iii. 307.]

DEVAL (LEWIS), *alias* John Brown.

\* The life of Deval. Shewing how he came to be a highway-man; and how he committed several robberies afterwards. Together with his arraignment and condemnation. As also his speech and confession, at the place of execution. 4° [Lond.] 1669.

DEVARIUS (MATTHÆUS), *Greek philologist*. D. circa 1570.

Liber de Græcæ linguæ particulis. 4° Romæ, 1588.

— Emendavit, et notas addidit J. G. Reuffmann. Editio secunda. 8° Lipsiæ, 1793.

DE VAVASOUR.

De Vavafour; a tale of the fourteenth century. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1826.

DE VERDON (T. R.)

The College jubilee; verses written on the completion of the fiftieth year of the rev. Dr. J. P. Smith's labours as theological tutor of Homerton College. 12° Lond. n. d.

DE VERE.

De Vere; or, the man of independence. 1827. [By R. P. WARD.]

DE VERE (Sir AUBREY), Bart.

A song of faith, devout exercises, and sonnets.

8° Lond. 1842.

The Waldenses; or, the fall of Rora; a lyrical sketch: with other poems. 8° Oxford, 1842.

The search after Proserpine, recollections of Greece, and other poems. 8° Oxford, 1843.

Mary Tudor; an historical drama; the lamentation of Ireland; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1847.

Pictureque sketches of Greece and Turkey. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

Julian the apostate, and the Duke of Mercia: historical dramas. 8° Lond. 1853.

DE VERE (AUBREY.)

English misrule and Irish misdeeds: four letters from Ireland, addressed to an English member of Parliament. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1848.

\* Heroines of charity: containing the sisters of Vincennes, Jeanne Biscot, Mdle. Le Gras, Madame de Miramion, Mrs. Seton, the little sisters of the poor, etc. etc. With a preface by Aubrey De Vere, Esq.

8° Lond. 1854.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1855.

May carols. 8° Lond. 1857.

Select specimens of the English poets, with biographical notices, &c. Edited by Aubrey De Vere.

8° Lond. 1858.

The sisters, Inisfail, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1861.

Inisfail; a lyrical chronicle of Ireland. In three parts. 8° Dublin, 1863.

The infant bridal and other poems. 8° Lond. 1864.

DE VERE (FLORENCE).

Eugénie; or, the Spanish bride. 8° Lond. 1856.

DEVERE (LOUIS).

The handbook of practical cutting. In four parts.

4° Lond. n. d.

— Plates ... In three parts. 4° Lond. n. d.

DE VERE (M. S.)

Leaves from the book of nature. With preface by Thomas Dick, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1856.

DE VERE (STEPHEN EDWARD).

Is the hierarchy an aggression? Second edition.

8° Lond. 1851.

DEVERELL.

Deverell: a novel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1856.

DEVERELL (MRS. MARY).

Miscellanies in prose and verse, mostly written in the

epistolary style; chiefly upon moral subjects, and particularly calculated for the improvement of younger minds. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1781.

DEVERELL (ROBERT).

Hieroglyphics, and other antiquities with notes and occasional dissertations on Butler, Shakespeare, and other great writers in prose and verse. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1816.

DEVEREUX (MARION).

Geography in rhyme ... with questions for examination. 8° Lond. 1866.

DEVEREUX (ROBERT), *second Earl of Essex*, 1567–1601.

\* A declaration of the practises and treasons attempted and committed by Robert, late Earle of Essex and his accomplices, against her Majestie and her kingdoms; and of the proceedings as well at the arraignmentes and convictions of the said late Earle and his adherents, as after; together with the very confessions and other parts of the evidences themselves ... 4° Lond. 1601.

\* Robert Earl of Essex his ghost, sent from Elizian to the nobility, gentry, and commonaltie of England. Printed in Paradise. 1624. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, ii. 596.]

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, v. 218.]

— [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 441.]

\* A postscript, or a second part of Robert Earle of Essex his ghost. 1662. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, ii. 604.]

A precious and most divine letter from that famous and ever to be renowned Earl of Essex ... to the Earl of Southampton, in the latter time of Queen Elizabeth's reign. 1643. [*Somers' TRACTS*, iv. 132.]

\* The life and death of the illustrious Robert, Earl of Essex. By Robert CODRINGTON. 1646.

Vindication of the war with Spain. In an apology to Mr. Anthony Bacon. Penn'd by himself, anno 1598. To which are added the severall speeches delivered by the Lords of the council in the Star-chamber, the last sitting in the end of Michaelmas term, 1599, in accusation of the Earl for the miscarriages of the war in Ireland ... all published from the original manuscripts. 8° Lond. 1729.

DEVEREUX (ROBERT), *third Earl of Essex*, 1592–1646.

A worthy speech spoken ... in the head of his armie, before his arrivall at Worcester, on Saturday last, being the 24th of September, 1642 ... [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, iv. 476.]

A true relation of the late expedition of his excellency, Robert, Earle of Essex, for the relief of Gloucester. With the description of the fight at Newbury; Oct. 7th. 4° Lond. 1643.

A paper delivered into the Lords House by the Earle of Essex, Lord Generall, at the offering up of his commission. 4° Lond. 1645.

\* The true mannor and forme of the proceeding to the funerall of the right hon. Robert, Earle of Essex and Ewe,

Viscount Hereford, Lord Ferrers of Chartely, Bourghchier and Lovaine &c. 4° Lond. 1646.

DEVEREUX (W. COPE).

A cruise in the "Gorgon;" or, eighteen months on H.M.S. "Gorgon" engaged in the suppression of the slave trade on the east coast of Africa. Including a trip up the Zambesi with Dr. Livingstone. 8° Lond. 1869.

DEVEREUX (WALTER), *first Earl of Essex*, 1540–76.

\* [The genealogy of the family of the Devereux, in Latin verse, with encomiums in various languages on the deceased Earl.] 4° n. p. [1577.]

DEVEREUX (WALTER BOURCHIER), *captain, R.N.*

Lives and letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I. & Charles I., 1540–1646. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

Suggestions for improving the position of the officers of the royal navy, with some remarks on the constitution of the Board of Admiralty. 8° Lond. 1855.

DEVERGIE ( ), *fen.*

Historical and medical researches into the origin, nature, and treatment of syphilis. Translated by John Sinclair Innes. 8° Edinb. 1837.

DE VERTOT. See René d'Aubret, l'abbé de VERTOT.

DEVEY (Mrs. E. C.)

The Protestant's armour: or believer's antidote against unscriptural teaching: being a compendium of the Christian religion: to which is added an historical supplement upon the origin of the universe. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

DEVEY (JOSEPH).

Logic; or, the science of inference. A systematic view of the principles of evidence, and the methods of inference in the various departments of human knowledge. 8° Lond. 1854.

The life of Joseph Locke, civil engineer, M.P. etc. 8° Lond. 1862.

DEVIL.

The devil of Delphos; or, the prophets of Baal: containing an account of a notorious impostor, called Sabatai Sevi, pretended Messiah of the Jews, in 1666. Who afterwards turn'd Turk; and of many other impostors in church and state; as, false Christs, and false prophets from the rise of Christianity to the present times. To which is added, a proof that the present pretending prophets are the prophets of the Devil, and not of God. 8° Lond. 1708.

T—— death and the devil! Or, Cluttie turned moralist, a vision, as it appeared to a journeyman tailor. 12° Edinb. 1823.

A modern visit from the devil by one in Babylon. 12° n. p. 1848.

The devil's excursion: and other poems. 8° Lond. 1856.



DEVILLE (PIERRE FRANÇOIS ALBERIC), *French writer*, 1773–1832.

Bièvrana, ou jeux de mots de M. de Bièvre. Troisième edit. ... par A. D. 12° Paris, 1814.

DEVISSCHER (CHARLES ANTOINE).

Grammaire de Lhomond ; or, the principles of the French language, grammatically explained in English, in twelve lessons, according to the rules of the French Academy. 8° Lond. 1816.

DEVIZES.

A history, military and municipal, of the ancient borough of the Devizes ; and, subordinately, of the entire hundred of Potterne and Cannings, in which it is included.

8° Lond. 1859.

DEVIZES, RICHARD OF. See *Chronicles of the CRUSADES*. 1848.

DEVLIN (J. DACRES).

Helps to Hereford history, civil and legendary, in an account of the ancient cordwainers' company of the city ... the Mordiford Dragon ; and other subjects.

8° Lond. 1848.

DEVLIN (JAMES).

The guide to trade. The shoemaker.

8° Lond. 1839.

DEVON, Earl of. See *William COURTENAY*.

DEVON, DEVONSHIRE.

The joint-testimonie of the ministers of Devon, whose names are subscribed ; with their reverend brethren the ministers of the province of London, unto the truth of Jesus. With a brief confutation of the errors, heresies, and blasphemies of these times, and the toleration of them. In pursuance of the Solemn league and covenant of the three nations.

4° Lond. 1648.

[Address to her Majesty from the grand jury and gentlemen of the county of Devon, April 17th, 1710.]

S. Sh. [Lond.] 1710.

A true account of what was transacted in the assembly of the united ministers of Devon and Cornwall, met at Exon, May 5 and 6, 1719.

8° Lond. 1719.

A dialogue in the Devonshire dialect ... by a lady ... 1837. [By Mrs. PALMER.]

Reflections on names and places in Devonshire.

8° Lond. 1845.

Address to the proprietors of the South Devon Railway. By the chairman of the board of directors.

8° Lond. 1848.

Post office DIRECTORY of Devonshire and Cornwall. 1856.

A handbook for travellers in Devon and Cornwall. [Murray's Handbooks.] 12° Lond. 1851.

— Third edition.

12° Lond. 1856.

— Fourth edition.

12° Lond. 1859.

— Fifth edition.

12° Lond. 1863.

— Sixth edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

Black's guide to ... DORSETSHIRE, Devon, and Cornwall. 1862.

Devonia's epithalamium on the marriage of the Prince of Wales : March 10, 1863. By the author of "Wild flowers from the garden of the foul." 8° Lond. 1863.

The route book of Devon ; a guide for the stranger and tourist. Second edition. 8° Exeter, n. d.

— New edition.

8° Exeter, [1871.]

A true and faithful narrative of the unjust and illegal sufferings ... of many Christians by several of his Majesty's justices of peace, and others who are no officers, but informers in the county of Devon. [By John HICKS.]

The unfortunate family : or, the Devonshire tragedy.

8° Lond. n. d.

DEVON (FREDERICK), *clerk of the chapter-house, Westminster*.

Letter ... to ... the Lord Chancellor [Lord Brougham] respecting a false and calumnious statement printed and privately circulated by F. Palgrave, Esq. ... amongst his Majesty's commissioners of the public records.

8° Lond. 1832.

Issues of the Exchequer : being a collection of payments made out of his Majesty's revenue, from King Henry III. to King Henry VI. inclusive ; with an appendix. Extracted and translated from the original rolls of the ancient Pell office now remaining in the custody of the right hon. Sir John Newport, Bart.

8° Lond. 1837.

Vindication of ... the first Lord Dartmouth from the charge of conspiracy or high treason, brought against him in the year 1691, and revived by Macaulay in his "History of England," 1855.

8° Lond. 1856.

DEVONPORT.

A correct copy of the charter of incorporation of the borough of Devonport, granted by her Majesty, Victoria the first ; together with a list of the first council elected, agreeably to its provisions, in the year 1837. To which is added an appendix, containing notes, forms, etc., relating to the Municipal incorporation act. 8° Devonport, 1838.

DEVONSHIRE, Dukes of.

An heroic epistle to the noble author of the Dukes of Devonshire's cow, a poem.

4° Lond. 1777.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of.

The Duke of Devonshire's bull to the Dukes of Devonshire's cow : a poetical epistle. To which is prefixed, a preface, containing observations on some late publications addressed to her Grace.

4° Lond. 1777.

DEVONSHIRE (F.)

Emily Foinder ; or, the fee-faw of life : a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1866.

The white lie : a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

DEVONSHIRE (WILLIAM).

\* Jesus revealed to a babe : the remarkable conversion and happy death of William Devonshire, who died at Clifton,

Bedfordshire, June 5th, 1858, aged 11 years, 7 months, and 17 days. 8° Lond. n. d.

### DÉVOS (AUGUSTINE EULALIE).

\* Life. [Lady M. E. HERBERT; *Three phases of Christian love.* 1867.]

### DEVOTED.

The devoted ... 1836. [By Lady Charlotte BURY.]

### DEVOTEDNESS.

Christian devotedness, or the consideration of our Saviour's precept—"Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth." 8° Lond. 1826.

### DEVOTION, DEVOTIONS.

The practice of devotion; or, a treatise of divine love ... 8° Lond. 1710.

A compleat collection of devotions: taken from the apostolical constitutions, the ancient liturgies, and the common prayer book of the Church of England. Part I. comprehending the publick offices of the Church. London, 1734. [Peter HALL's *Fragmenta Liturgica*, vol. vi.]

Private devotions in time of publick calamity: humbly recommended by a lay member of the Established Church. 8° Lond. 1757.

Aid to devotion. 8° Lond. 1840.

Devotions to the dolours of the blessed Virgin consisting of prayers and meditations ... Together with the rosary appropriate to the devotion, and a list of the indulgences attached to it. 12° Dublin, 1844.

A manual of private devotions; for the use of young persons. 8° Lond. 1844.

Devotional exercises for the closet, for every day in the year. 8° Lond. 1845.

Manual of devotion, containing method of meditation upon evangelical truths; practice of daily self-examination; and assistance at the altar, adapted to the communion office of the Church of England. 12° Edinb. 1845.

A manual of devotions, for confirmation and first communion; with a preparatory address. By a parish priest. 8° Lond. 1846.

Short instructions and devotions for the sick. 12° Lond. 1846.

The book of life: being a complete formula of the service and family devotion ... To which is added an ancient Hebrew exhortation written by Rabbi Moses Aben Ezra. Translated by the rev. B. H. Ascher. 8° Lond. 1847.

Devotions for passion tide. 12° Lond. 1848.

Manual of devotion; compiled from the Book of common prayer and other sources. 8° Oxford, 1849.

Self-examination and devotions preparatory to the holy communion. By a clergyman of the diocese of Lichfield. 12° Lond. 1850.

Devotions for the Quarant' Ore and other times of exposition and benediction. 12° Lond. 1852.

Devotional aids for the private use of the clergy. 8° Lond. 1853.

Private devotions at the Psalmist's hours of prayer.

Designed chiefly for seasons of trial. By the author of "The juvenile Sunday library." 12° Lond. 1854.

The Christian week: a manual of devotion for schools and families. 12° Lond. 1854.

An order of household devotion ... for every morning and evening for a week ... Compiled from the ancient English offices of Sarum use. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1854.

A help to devotion, private and social: with extracts from various authors. 12° Lond. 1854.

A manual of private devotion. By a lay member of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1855.

Devotions to the sacred heart of Jesus. 12° Lond. 1856.

A short manual of devotions, for every day in the week. 12° Cirencester, 1856.

Devotion of the bona mors; or art of dying happily. 12° Lond. 1856.

Devotions for children, intended specially for choristers, who are present at the time of holy communion. 12° Lond. 1857.

Devotions before baptism. 12° Lond. 1858.

A few devotional helps for Advent, Christmas, and other seasons, until Lent. 12° Lond. 1858.

A few devotional helps for Easter-tide. 12° Lond. 1858.

A few devotional helps for the Saints' days. 8° Lond. 1858.

A manual of plain devotions, adapted for private and for family use. 8° Lond. 1859.

A manual of devotion. 12° Lond. 1861.

Devotions for a time of retirement and prayer for the clergy. 12° Oxford, 1862.

Manual of devotions, for the use of the members of the confraternity of our Lady of Sorrows, established at St. Patrick's, Soho. 12° Lond. [1863.]

Manual of family devotions, arranged from the Book of common prayer. 8° Lond. 1863.

The Christian's daily guide; or, parochial manual of instruction and devotion; by the editor of "The Churchman's guide to faith and piety." Parts I. II. III. 12° Lond. 1863.

Short devotions, intended primarily for the young; together with forms for self-examination and devotions on the blessed sacrament: To which are added the Collects and the Psalms of David from the Book of common prayer. By a priest of the English church. 12° Lond. [1867.]

The narrow way: being a complete manual of devotion for the young; with a guide to confirmation and first communion. 8° Frome-Selwood, 1869.

The treasury of devotion: a manual of prayer for general and daily use. Compiled by a priest. Edited by the rev. T. T. Carter, M.A. 8° Lond. 1869.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

The English catholic's vade-mecum: being a short manual of general devotion. Compiled by a priest. 8° Lond. 1869.

A manual of private devotions. [By A. E. T.]



Private devotions in the church, fitted to employ some short time before divine service begins; and also on occasion of receiving the holy sacrament. By a divine of the Church of England. 12° Lond. n. d.

Devotions for the season of Advent and the festival of Christmas. [No title-page.] 12° n. p. n. d.

Devotions for Epiphany. 12° Lond. n. d.

Devotions for Whitsuntide. 12° Lond. n. d.

Short devotions for those who desire to be confirmed. To be said every morning and evening, besides the usual prayers. 12° Lond. n. d.

Devotions for Fridays. 12° Lond. n. d.

Progressive devotions for church schools. Part I. Infants. Part II. For elder children. Part III. For pupil teachers and adults. Part IV. For Sunday schools ... 12° Lond. n. d.

The foldier's manual of devotion. 8° Lond. n. d.

Devotions for the holy sacrifice: chiefly from the Sarum Missal, and the writings of the saints. 8° Privately printed. n. d.

DEVOTUS (JOANNES), *bishop of Carthage*, 1744–1820.

Institutionum canonicarum libri iv. Editio quinta juxta quartam Romanam ... 4 tom. 8° Florentiæ, 1816–17.

DEVRIENT (EDUARD).

My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, and his letters to me. Translated from the German, by Natalia Macfarren. 8° Lond. 1869.

DE VRIES. See VRIES.

DEW.

The dew-drop and the mist, or an account of the nature, properties, dangers, and uses of dew and mist, in various parts of the world. 8° Lond. 1847.

DEW-DROPS.

Dew-drops for the opening bud; being a text of Scripture, accompanied by an original verse, for every day in the year; to which are added a few original poems, by a mother. 12° Lond. 1853.

DEW (EDWARD L'ESTRANGE).

Reports of the decisions of the House of Commons ... By David POMER ... and Edward L'Estrange Dew.

DEW (INGLE), B.A.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1862.

DEWANNEE ADAULUT.

Regulations for the administration of justice in the courts of Dewannee Adaulut. 4° Calcutta, 1785.

DEWAR (ALEXANDER), *Congregational minister*, 1822–64.

An urgent appeal to the non-abstaining ministers of VOL. II.

Christ of all denominations, on their apathy to the temperance reformation. [Verse.] 12° Lond. 1856.

DEWAR (DANIEL), D.D., LL.D., *principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen*.

The reformation of the church of Ireland: a letter addressed to the rt. hon. Lord Stanley. 8° Edinb. 1835.

The evidences of divine revelation. 12° Edinb. 1838.

— Second edition, enlarged. 8° Lond. 1854.

The Holy Spirit; his personality, divinity, office and agency, in the regeneration and sanctification of man. 8° Lond. 1847.

A manual of family and private devotions; being a series of reflections on the more practical portions of the Word of God, and a prayer for the morning and evening of every day in the year. 8° Edinb. 1849.

The believer's charter. 12° Lond. 1852.

A dictionary of the Gaelic language ... By Norman MACLEOD and Daniel Dewar. 1853.

The communion services of the Church of Scotland. 8° Glasg. 1859.

The atonement: its nature, reality, and efficacy. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

The believer's treasury. 8° Glasg. 1862.

Elements of systematic divinity. 3 vols. 8° Glasg. 1867.

DEWAR (EDWARD H.)

German Protestantism, and the right of private judgment in the interpretation of Holy Scripture. 12° Oxford, 1844.

A letter to Dr. A. Neander, professor of theology in the university of Berlin, &c., containing some remarks on his review of a work, entitled, "German Protestantism, and the right of private judgment in the interpretation of Holy Scripture." 12° Oxford, 1845.

DEWAR (HENRY), M.D.

The influence of chemical laws on the phenomena of physiology. 8° [Edinb.] 1821.

DEWDNEY (EDMUND), *minister of St. John's chapel, Portsea*.

A treatise on the special providence of God: also two dissertations. I. On prophecy. II. On inspiration. 8° Lond. 1848.

DEWES (ALFRED), M.A.

A plea for a new translation of the Scriptures with a translation of Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 8° Lond. 1866.

D'EWES (J.)

China, Australia, and the Pacific Islands, in the years 1855–56. 8° Lond. 1857.

Sporting in both hemispheres. 8° Lond. 1858.

D'EWES (SIR SIMONDS).

The Greeke postscripts of the Epistles to Timothy and Titus cleared in Parliament. And an occasionall speech touching the Bill of acapitation, or poll-money. 4° n. p. 1641.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 30.]

A speech delivered in the House of Commons, July 7th, 1641, being resolved into a committee (so near as it could be collected together) in the Palatine cause.

4° n. p. 1641.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 308.]

The Bill of four subsidies for the relief of the King's army, was disputed on by a grand committee, and upon the debate made choice of Sir Symon Dewes, who spake as followeth. March 9th, 1641. 4° Lond. 1641.

Two speeches ... the first touching the antiquity of Cambridge, lately published by John Thomas, with many ignorant and foolish mistakes, which are here rectified; the other concerning the privilege of Parliament in causes civil and criminal. [1642.] [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 313.]

The primitive practice for preserving truth. Or an historical narration, shewing what course the primitive church anciently and the best reformed churches since have taken to suppress here and schisme ...

4° Lond. 1645.

The journals of all the parliaments during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, both of the House of Lords and House of Commons. Revised and published by Paul Bowes.

fol. Lond. 1682.

The autobiography and correspondence of Sir Simonds d'Ewes, Bart.; during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell, Esq., F.R.S. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1845.

College life in the time of James the First, as illustrated by an unpublished diary of Sir Symonds D'Ewes, Baronet, and M.P., for some time a fellow commoner of St. John's college, Cambridge. 12° Lond. 1851.

DEWEY (ORVILLE), D.D., *unitarian minister of the church of the Messiah, New York.* B. 1794.

The works of Orville Dewey. 8° Lond. 1844.

Discourses on various subjects. 12° Lond. 1835.

The Old world and the New: or a journal of reflections and observations made on a tour in Europe. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.

Moral views of commerce, society and politics, in twelve discourses. 12° Lond. 1838.

Discourses on human life. 12° Lond. 1842.

American morals and manners. 8° Lond. 1844.

DEWHURST (HENRY WILLIAM), F.M.W.S.

A guide to human and comparative phrenology ... 12° Lond. 1831.

DE WIT (F.) See Frederick de Wit.

DE WITT (CORNELIUS). See WITT.

DE WITT (Madame GUIZOT). See WITT.

DE WITTE (G. J.)

Financial plan for the relief of Ireland and the landlords of Ireland. 8° Lond. 1847.

DE WITTE (J.) See John De Witte.

DEWSBURY (WILLIAM), *a quaker.* D. 1688.

The discovery of man's return to his first estate by the operation of the power of God in the great work of regeneration. With a word to all faints ...

4° Lond. 1659.

To all the faithful brethren born of the immortal seed of the Father of life, and sent forth in the great commission, and power of the king of eternal glory, to gather his elect from the winds of the earth, forth of all nations and kindreds where they are scattered; this to you is the word of God. 4° Lond. 1661.

The word of the Lord, to his beloved city New-Jerusalem, come from God, clothed with the excellency of the glory of his love; and is the bride the lamb's wife, with the flowings of the tender compassionate bowels of the Lord Jesus ... 4° n. p. n. d.

\* The life of William Dewsbury. 1836. [By Edward Smith.]

DEXART (JOANNES), *Italian jurist, flourished in the 17th century.*

Selectarum juris conclusionum in sacro regio praetorio Sardinienfis digestarum & decifarum centuria ... fol. Neapoli, 1646.

DEXIPPUS, *Greek philosopher and commentator.*

Dexippi philosophi Platonici Iamblichi discipuli, in defensionem Praedicamentorum Aristotelis adversus Plotinū Porphyrii praeceptorē Platonicae disciplinae grauissimum & defenforem & propugnatorē, Quaestionum libri iii. Nunc primum in Latinam linguam conuersi atque in lucem editi, Ioanne Bernardo Feliciano authore. 8° Parisiis, 1549.

DEXIPPUS (PUBLIUS HERENNII), *Greek historian, flourished in the 3d century before Christ.*

Δεξιππου Αθεναιου τα σωζόμενα. E recensione Imm. Bekkeri et B. G. Niebuhrii. Cum versione Latina per Io. Classenium emendata. [Corp. script. hist. Byzant. No. 15.] 8° Bonnae, 1829.

DEXTER (THOMAS E.)

Animal and vegetable substances used in the arts and manufactures, illustrative of the imports and exports of Great Britain and her colonies, and explanatory of Dexter's cabinet of objects. 8° Lond. 1857.

Mineral substances: being an explanatory text book of the minerals and metals used in the arts and manufactures, illustrative of the imports, exports, and productions, of Great Britain and her colonies. 12° Lond. 1858.

DEYLING (SALOMON), *German theologian, 1677–1755.*

Observatio de origine circumcisionis Judaicae. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxii. 1071.]

— Dissertatio de fletu super Thammuz. [Ibid. xxiii. 963.]



Exercitatio de Ifraele Jehovahæ dominio. [Ibid. xxiv. 71.]  
Observatio de sceptro Judæ, Gen. xlix. 10. [Ibid. xxvi. 1155.]

Observatio de Judæorum jure gladii tempore Christi, ad Johann. xvij. 31. [Ibid. xxvi. 1183.]

— Observatio de familia et genealogica Herodiadum. [Ibid. xxvi. 1229.]

Observatio de re nummaria veterum Hebræorum ad 1 Maccab. xv. 6. [Ibid. xxviii. 691.]

### DEYNOODT (F.), S.J.

The life, virtues, and miracles of the blessed John Berchmans, and the brief of his beatification. Translated by Lady Georgiana Fullerton. 8° Lond. 1866.

DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE (ANTOINE JOSEPH), *French naturalist*, 1680—1765.

The theory and practice of gardening; done from the French original, by John James. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1712.

L'histoire naturelle éclaircie dans deux de ces parties principales la lithologie & la conchylogie, dont l'une traite des pierres & l'autre des coquillages, &c. Par M\*\*\* de la Société Royale des Sciences de Montpellier.

4° Paris, 1742.

Abrégé de la vie des plus fameux peintres, avec leurs portraits gravés en taille douce, les indications de leurs principaux ouvrages, quelques réflexions sur leurs caractères, et la manière de connoître les desseins et les tableaux des grands maîtres. Par M\*\*\* des Sociétés Royales des sciences de Londres et de Montpellier. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1762.

### DHARWAR.

Architecture in Dharwar and Myfore. Photographed by the late Dr. Pigou, Bombay medical service, A. C. B. Neill, Esq., and Colonel Biggs, late of the Royal Artillery. With an historical and descriptive memoir by Colonel Meadows Taylor, M.R.I.A., and architectural notes by James Fergusson, F.R.S. Published for the committee of architectural antiquities of Western India under the patronage of Premchund Raichund. fol. Lond. 1866.

D'HERBELOT. See HERBELOT.

D'HERVEY-SAINT-DENYS (LÉON), Baron.

Histoire de la révolution dans les Deux-Siciles depuis 1793. 8° Paris, 1856.

DHU (HELEN).

Stanhope Burleigh; or, the Jesuits in our homes. 8° Lond. 1855.

DHUY (ADOLPHE LE).

A treatise on the formation of French words, showing the connection of French and English, in a dictionary of the Greek and Latin prefixes ... 8° Lond. 1849.

### DIABO-LADY.

The Diabo-lady: or, a match in hell. [By W. COMBE.] 1777.

### DIABOLIAD.

The Diaboliad; a poem ... 1777. [By William COMBE.]

### DIACONATE.

The diaconate and the poor. The duty of the laity of England, briefly considered with reference to the above two objects. By a parish priest. 8° Lond. 1849.

### DIACONIA.

Diaconia; or, thoughts on ministry. Compiled from the writings of godly men. 8° Bath. n. d.

DIACONUS (PAULUS). See PAULUS Diaconus.

DIACONUS (PETRUS). See PETRUS Diaconus.

DIADOCHUS (S.), *bishop of Photice, flourished circa 460.*

Capita centum de perfectione spirituali; [Lat.] Francisco Turriano ... interprete. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, v. 884.]

DIAGO (FRANCISCO), *Spanish historian. D. 1615.*

Historia del B. Cathalan Barcelones S. Raymundo de Penafort; tercero maestro general de la orden de Predicadores ... 8° Barcelona, 1601.

Historia de los victoriosísimos antiguos condes de Barcelona. fol. Barcelona, 1603.

### DIAL.

Dial of meditation and prayer: second edition.

12° Lond. 1858.

A sacred dial of Scripture and prayer.

8° Lond. n. d.

### DIALOGUE, DIALOGUES.

A dialogue betwixt Cosmophilus and Theophilus anent the urging of new ceremonies upon the Kirke of Scotland. [By David CALDERWOOD.] 1620.

A dialogue between Rattlehead and Round-head. Neutralius being moderator betwixt both. With their peaceable agreement, and their conference for maintaining their severall opinions. With the argument against bishops. Full of mirth, and repleat with witty inventions.

4° Lond. 1641.

Vox Borealis, or the northerne discoverie: by way of dealeogue betweene Jamie and Willie.

4° Amidst the Babylonians, printed by Margerie Mar-prelate, in Thwack-coat-lane, at the signe of the Crab-tree-cudgell; without any privilege of the Cater-cops, the yeare coming on, 1641.

Two knaves for a penny; or, a dialogue between Mr. Hord the meal-man and Mr. Gripe the broker; wherein is discovered the unjust and oppressive practises of those caterpillers, to the great prejudice of the kingdome, especially the two cities of London and Westminster. With some expedients offered for the future prevention of the same. 4° Lond. 1647.

The differences of the time, in three dialogues ... 1679. [By David FORRESTER.]

A short and seasonable dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist: shewing the indiscretion and unadvisedness of all apostates from the gospel. 4° Lond. 1679.

A dialogue between the Pope and a phanatick, concerning affairs in England. By a hearty lover of his Prince and country. 4° Lond. 1680.

Citt and Bumpkin in a dialogue over a pot of ale ... [By R. L'ESTRANGE.] 1680.

The dialogue between Cit and Bumpkin answered in another between Tom the Cheshire piper and Captain Crackbrains dedicated to the right worshipful the Mayor of Quinborough. 4° Lond. 1680.

A dialogue between Tom and Dick, over a dish of coffee, concerning matters of religion and government. 4° n. p. 1680.

A coffee-house dialogue; or a discourse between Captain Y—— and a young barrester of the Middle-Temple; with some reflections upon the bill against the D. of Y. fol. n. p. [1681.]

A dialogue betwixt Sam. the ferry-man of Dochet, Will. a water-man of London, and Tom. a barge-man of Oxford upon the King's calling a Parliament to meet at Oxford. 1681. [Harleian MISCELLANY, ii. 99.]

A dialogue between the ghosts of the two last Parliaments, at their late interview. [Verse.] S. Sh. Lond. 1681.

Notes conferr'd: or, a dialogue betwixt the groaning board, and a Jesuite: demonstrating the ambiguous humour of the one, and curiosity of the other. fol. Lond. 1682.

Rectius instruendum; or, a review and examination of the doctrine presented by one assuming the name of an informer [D. Forrester] in three dialogues with a certain doubter ... 1684. [By Thomas FORRESTER.]

Dialogues entre Photin & Irénée sur le dessein de la réunion des religions. [By GAULTIER.] 1685.

A dialogue concerning the times. Between Philobelus and Sophronius. 4° n. p. [1688.]

Heracitus Ridens redivivus; or, a dialogue between Harry [Care] and Roger [Lestrange] concerning the times. 4° Oxford, 1688.

Dialogue [between James II. and his Queen; in verse.]

S. Sh. n. p. [1688.]

The present conjuncture: in a dialogue between a churchman and a dissenter. 4° Lond. 1689.

A dialogue between Francisco and Aurelia, two unfortunate orphans of the city of London. 1690. [Harleian MISCELLANY, iv. 554.]

The ghost of the emperor Charles the fifth, appearing to Volcart the porter: or, a dialogue touching the times. 4° Lond. 1690.

A dialogue between A. and B. ... 1694. [By Alexander IRVINE.]

A dialogue betwixt Jack and Will, concerning the Lord mayor's going to meeting-houses with the sword carried before him, &c. 1697. [By George RIDPATH.]

Ecclesia et reformatio. A dialogue betwixt St. Paul's church and Salters Hall. 8° Lond. 1698.

A new dialogue between a member of Parliament, a divine,

a lawyer, a freeholder, a shopkeeper, and a country farmer, upon the present juncture of affairs. 8° n. p. [1700.]

A dialogue between the cities of London and Paris, in relation to the present posture of affairs, rendered into verse. 1701. [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 471.]

A new dialogue between an excise-man and a bailiff, proving which of the two is the greatest cheats. By the author of the Ladies catechism. 8° Lond. 1703.

A dialogue between the French standards in Westminster-Hall, and the guns on the Tower-wharf, on the anniversary of her Majesty's birth, suppos'd to be occasioned by their then firing. fol. Lond. 1705.

A dialogue betwixt Whig and Tory.

8° Lond. 1710.

Sir Thomas Double at, and in high preferments ... In two dialogues. Part I. 1710. [By Charles DAVENANT.]

New dialogues upon the present posture of affairs ... Vol. II. By the author of the *Essay on ways and means* [Charles DAVENANT]. 1710.

A dialogue between a curat and a countreyman concerning the English-service, or, common-prayer-book of England. 1711? [By John ANDERSON.]

The answer [by R. Calder] to the Dialogue between the curat and the countryman ... examined. 1712. [By John ANDERSON.]

A dialogue between a new courtier and a country gentleman. 8° n. p. 1712.

A barley-cake tumbling [tumbling] in the hoast of Midian, or a dialogue or conference between Epaphras and Apollas; conference first, concerning the evidences of our effectual calling ... Conference second, concerning the evidences of a true calling to the ministry. 8° n. p. 1718.

Political dialogues between the celebrated statues of Pasquin and Marforio at Rome. In which the origin and views of the late war, the secret mediation of the present peace, and the genuine conditions of it, are brought to light. Translated from the original Italian, published the first day of the present year. Dedicated to the renowned modern equilibrist. 8° Lond. 1736.

A dialogue between two Spanish dogs, called Scipio and Braganza. 8° Paris, 1750.

Moral and political dialogues ... 1759. [By Richard HURD.]

Dialogues of the dead. 1760. [By George LYTTETTON, Lord Lyttelton.]

Dialogues sur le commerce des bleds. 1770. [By M. l'Abbe GALIANI.]

Dialogues in the shades between General Wolfe, General Montgomery, David Hume, George Grenville, and Charles Townshend. 12° Lond. 1777.

Poetical dialogues on religion, in the Scots dialect, between two gentlemen and two ploughmen.

8° Edinb. 1788.

Motion en faveur des jeunes filles à marier, ou dialogue entre deux peres de famille sur la puiffance paternelle.

8° [Paris], 1790.

The dialogues of creatures moralized ... Edited by Joseph HASLEWOOD. 1816.

Dialogi duo rerum verborumque lepore et copia insignes; quorum prior, continet colloquium inter Deum et Euam (ut



ferunt) eiusque liberos, posterior Salomonis et Marcolphi iucundiffimam decertationem proponit. Argentina. [Reprinted by Sir Alexander Boswell, *Frondes caducae*.]

4° Auchinleck Prefs, 1816.

What's what; a dialogue. 8° Lond. 1841.

Dialogues des morts politiques. Premier dialogue. Interlocuteurs: Monsieur Guizot, et Monsieur Louis Blanc. 12° Oxford, 1848.

Dialogues and a small portion of the New Testament in the English, Arabic, Haussa, and Bornu languages.

4° Lond. 1853.

Dialogues and recitations, original and select, in poetry and in prose, by various authors, for Bands of hope.

12° Lond. [1857.]

A proper dialoge betwene a gentillman and a husbandman eche complaynyng to other their miserable calamite through the ambition of clergie. With a compendious olde treatyse shewynge howe that we ought to have the Scripture in Englyshe. Hans Luft. 1530. Reproduced in facsimile with an introduction by Francis Fry, F.S.A. 8° Lond. 1863.

The rector and his friends. Dialogues on some of the leading religious questions of the day. 8° Lond. 1869.

Dialogus Mercurii, alchemistæ et naturæ. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, iv. 448.]

Dialogos, en que se muestra quanto convengan a su magestad y a sus vassallos, las reformaciones que se han propuesto convenir para el desempeño y aumento del patrimonio de su magestad, y de todos sus vassallos, y la facilidad para ponerlas en execucion. [No title-page.] fol. n. p. n. d.

A dialogue betwixt a courtier and a scholler: wherein severall passages of state are briefly discusse for the further satisfaction of the common people. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

A dialogue between Louis le petite, and Harlequin le grand: containing many f—e riddles, c—t intrigues, Welch witticisms, pedagogue puns, f—y quibbles, and occasional conundrums ... 8° n. p. n. d.

DIAMANTE (JUAN BAUTISTA), *Spanish dramatist, flourished in the 17th century.*

Comedia famosa: la devocion del rosario.

4° Madrid, 1740.

La gran comedia; el fol de la sierra. 4° n. p. n. d.

DIAMOND WREATH.

The diamond wreath; or, the price of a foul. Second edition. 12° Edinb. n. d.

DIAMONDS.

Diamonds and dust ... A novel. 1856. [By Henry Noel HUMPHREYS.]

Sparkling diamonds in lessons for young readers. 8° Lond. [1866.]

Bright diamonds set in short stories for the young. 8° Lond. [1866.]

DIANA WYNYARD.

Diana Wynyard. By the author of "Alice Wentworth," &c. &c. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

DIANA (ANTONINUS), *Sicilian theologian*, 1586–1663.

Summa Diana; in qua Antonini Diana Panormitani ... opera omnia ... Aufonio Noctinot Siculo ... operam dante ... in unicum volumen arctantur, alphabetico simul et doctrinali ordine digestum, et bipartitum. Cum additionibus cruce notatis ... 2 partes. 4° Romae, 1644.

Resolutiones morales; in tres partes distributæ.

fol. Lugduni, 1635.

— Pars IV. fol. Lugduni, 1636.

DIAPER (WILLIAM).

Dryades; or, the nymphs prophecy. A poem. fol. Lond. 1713.

DIARY.

The Christian's diary; or, an almanack for one day ... 8° Glasg. 1776.

A diary kept in an excursion to Little Hampton near Arundel, and Brighthelmston, in Suffex, in 1788, and also to the latter place in 1779. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1778.

Diary of a tour through Southern India, Egypt, and Palestine, in the years 1821 and 1822. By a field-officer of cavalry. 8° Lond. 1823.

The diary of a folitaire ... 1835. [By E. S. RICKMAN.]

The folicitors' diary, almanac, legal digest, & directory, for 1848[–51; 54; 56–57; 59–60; 62–71.] 8° Lond. [1848–71.]

Leaves from the diary of an officer of the Guards.

8° Lond. 1854.

The lady's and gentleman's diary, for 1856[–60]; designed principally for the amusement and instruction of students in mathematics. 12° Lond. [1856–60.]

Stray leaves from the diary of an Indian officer, containing an account of the famous Temple of Juggurnath, its daily ceremonies and annual festivals, and a residence in Australia. 8° Lond. 1865.

The shooter's diary; or forms for registering game killed during the year ... By J. E. B. C. 4° Lond. 1867.

— [For feffion 1869–70.] 4° Lond. 1869.

The angler's diary & fisherman's guide to the rivers and lakes of the world. By J. E. B. C. 4° Lond. 1868.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1871.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1872.

Diary of a novelist. [By Miss E. TABOR.] 1871.

Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. [By Henry LABOUCHERE.] 1871.

A diary of precious promises selected from Holy Scripture, and arranged for every day in the year. 12° Lond. n. d.

A devotional diary. [By Mary Ann KELTY.]

DIAZ (A. M.)

The William Henry letters from Crooked Pond school. 8° Lond. [1871.]

DIAZ (BERNAL), *del Castillo. One of the conquerors of Mexico.* D. 1560.

Historia verdadera de la conquista de la Nueva-España ... fol. Madrid, 1632.

— Translated from the original Spanish, by Maurice Keating, Esq. 4° Lond. 1800.

— Translated from the original Spanish, by John Ingram Lockhart, F.R.A.S. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

DIAZ (FRANCISCO), *Spanish physician, flourished in the 16th century.*

Tratado de todas las enfermedades de los riñones, vexiga y carnosidades de la verga y orina. 4° Madrid, 1588.

DIAZIUS (JOANNES) *Protestant martyr in Spain.* D. 1546.

Christianæ religionis summa. [D. GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, viii. i. 465.]

\* Claudii SENARCLAEI, Sabaudi, Historia vera de morte Jean Diazii Hispani. [Ibid. viii. i. 389.]

DIAZ (JOANNES BERNHARDINUS), *de Luco; bishop of Callaborra.* D. 1556.

Aviso de curas, muy provechoso para los que exercitan el officio de curar animas ... Tercera impressiõ ... 4° Alcala, 1545.

Practica criminalia canonica, omnia prope modum quae clero cõmitti possunt flagitia, una cum poenis eorundem miro ordine ac iudicio singulari complectens. 12° Lugduni, 1549.

Regulæ juris, cum suis ampliatiõibus & restrictiõibus ex variis codicibus excerptæ ... 8° Lugduni, 1565.

DIAZ (NICOLAS), *Spanish theologian, flourished in the 16th century.*

Tratado de ivyzio final, en el qual se hallaran muchas cosas muy curiosas, y provechosas para la salud de las almas, y recreacion de los que las leyeren ... 4° Madrid, 1599.

DIAZ (PERO).

Introducción a los Proverbios de Seneca, por el Doctor Pero Diaz. fol. Medina del Campo, 1552.

DIAZ (RUY), *de Bivar; famous Spanish warrior.* D. 1099.

\* Chronica del famoso cavallero Cid Ruy Diez Campeador. fol. Burgos, 1593.

— From the Spanish; by Robert Southey.

4° Lond. 1808.

\* Romancero e historia del muy valeroso cavallero el Cid Ruy Diaz de Bivar, en lenguaje antiguo, recopilado por Juan de ESCOBAR. . 1706.

\* Life. [M. J. QUINTANA, *Lives of celebrated Spaniards.* 1833.]

DIAZ DE RENGIFO (JUAN).

Arte poetica Española. 4° Madrid, 1644.

DIAZ SALGADO (JUAN).

Systema physico-medico-politico de la peste, su preferacion y curacion, para el uso, y instruccion de las diputaciones de sanidad de este Regno ... 4° Madrid, 1756.

DIBB (JOHN EDWARD).

A practical guide to the registration of deeds and wills in the West Riding of Yorkshire. 8° Lond. 1846.

The landed interest. An examination of the New general registry bill, &c. 8° Lond. 1849.

Registries of deeds. Suggestions for the improvement of the Yorkshire offices; and the extension of the system to the other counties: with the draft of a bill embodying those suggestions. 8° Lond. 1851.

DIBBEN (THOMAS), A.M.

A sermon preach'd in St. John's church in Utrecht on Sunday March 26<sup>th</sup> 1711 ... [Ps. xxxvii. 6.] 4° Utrecht, 1712.

DIBDIN (CHARLES), *author and dramatist, 1745–1814.*

Hannah Hewit; or, the female Crusoe ... Supposed to be written by herself. 3 vols. 12° Lond. [1792.]

The professional life of Mr. Dibdin, written by himself: together with the words of six hundred songs selected from his works, and sixty small prints taken from the subjects of the songs, and invented, etched, and prepared for the aqua tinta by Miss Dibdin. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1803.

The harmonic preceptor; a didactic poem. In three parts. 4° Lond. 1804.

The public undeceived, written by Mr. Dibdin; and containing a statement of all the material facts relative to his pension. 8° Lond. 1807.

Sea songs: with a memoir of his life and writings, by William Kitchener, M.D. fol. Lond. 1823.

Songs, naval and national: with a memoir and addenda. Collected and arranged by Thomas Dibdin.

8° Lond. 1841.

— Chronologically arranged, with notes, historical, biographical, and critical; and the music of the best and most popular of the melodies with new piano-forte accompaniments. To which is prefixed a memoir of the author, by George Hogarth, Esq. 8° Lond. 1842.

The deserter. In two acts. By C. Dibdin. [New British Theatre, vol. xviii.]

DIBDIN (CHARLES), jun., *son of the preceding.* D. 1833.

Young Arthur, or the child of mystery, a metrical romance. 8° Lond. 1819.

Comic tales and lyrical fancies; including the Cheffiad, a mock-heroic, in five cantos; and the wreath of love, in four cantos. 8° Lond. 1825.

DIBDIN (ROBERT WILLIAM), M.A., *curate of St. George's, Bloomsbury.*

The life of Edward the Sixth: compiled chiefly from his own manuscripts, and from other authentic sources. 12° Lond. 1843.



- Sermons. 12° Lond. 1844.  
The village rectory: or truth in fiction. 12° Lond. 1846.  
England warned and counselled; being four ... lectures on the character and working of Popery and tractarianism. 12° Lond. 1851.  
Ought the Prayer-book to be revised? Objections to the liturgy and proposed alterations considered. 8° Lond. 1862.  
The history of West Street episcopal chapel, London: with sermons and sketches of sermons preached therein. 8° Lond. 1862.

DIBDIN (THOMAS), son of Charles Dibdin, senior. 1771-1841.

A metrical history of England; or, recollections, in rhyme, of some of the most prominent features in our national chronology, from the landing of Julius Cæsar, to the commencement of the Regency, in 1812. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1813.

The reminiscences of Thomas Dibdin. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

Musick epitomized: a school book ... Originally written by T. Dibdin and subsequently enriched, with considerable additions to the precepts and examples, by J. Jousse. Twelfth edition, revised by J. A. Hamilton. 12° Lond. n. d.

DIBDIN (THOMAS FROGNALL), D.D., bibliographer, 1776-1847.

The history of Cheltenham and its environs, including an inquiry into the nature and properties of the mineral waters, &c., and a concise view of the county of Gloucester. [Anon.] 8° Cheltenham, 1803.

An introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin classics, including the *Scriptores de re rustica*, Greek romances, and lexicons and grammars ... preceded by an account of polyglot Bibles, and the best editions of the Greek Septuagint and Testament. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1804.

— Third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1808.  
— Fourth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

Bibliomania; or book-madness; containing some account of the history, symptoms, and cure of this fatal disease in an epistle addressed to Richard Heber, Esq. 8° Lond. 1809.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1811.

Typographical antiquities ... By Joseph AMES ... Greatly enlarged, with copious notes ... by the rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin. 1810.

Bibliotheca Spenceriana; or a descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the fifteenth century, and of many valuable first editions, in the library of George John Earl Spencer, K.G. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1814-15.

Aedes Althorpiæ; or an account of the mansion, books, and pictures, at Althorp, the residence of George John Earl Spencer, K.G.; to which is added a supplement to the Bibliotheca Spenceriana. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1822.

A descriptive catalogue of the books printed in the fifteenth century, lately forming part of the library of the Duke di Cassano Serra, and now the property of G. J. Earl Spencer, K.G.: with a general index of authors and editions contained in the present volume, and in the Bibliotheca Spenceriana and Aedes Althorpiæ. 8° Lond. 1823.

The bibliographical Decameron; or ten days' pleasant discourse upon illuminated manuscripts, and subjects connected with early engraving, typography and bibliography. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1817.

Sermons doctrinal and practical. 8° Lond. 1820.

A bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1821.

— [Another edition.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

Brief remarks upon the preface and notes of G. A. Crapelet, attached to his translation of the thirtieth letter of the Bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour. By the author of that tour. 8° Lond. 1821.

The library companion; or, the young man's guide, and the old man's comfort, in the choice of a library. 8° Lond. 1824.

Sermons. 8° Lond. 1825.

The Sunday library, or the Protestant's manual for the Sabbath day; being a selection of sermons from eminent divines; with occasional biographical sketches, and notes. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1831.

Bibliophobia. Remarks on the present languid and depressed state of literature and the book trade; in a letter addressed to the author of the Bibliomania, by Mercurius Rusticus. With notes by Cato Parvus. 8° Lond. 1832.

Lent lectures. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1833.

Reminiscences of a literary life. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1836.

A bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in the northern counties of England, and in Scotland. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

Cranmer. [A novel.] By a member of the Roxburghe Club. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1839.

Sermons. 8° Lond. 1843.

DIBS (JEREMIAH).

The navigation laws. Three letters to Lord John Russell, M.P., showing the justice, necessity, and economy of protection to British shipping. 8° Lond. 1848.

DICÆARCHUS, Greek philosopher, geographer, and historian, flourished circa 300 B.C.

Geographica quædam, five de vita Græciæ ejusdem descriptio Græciæ, versibus Iambicis, ad Theophrastum, cum Lat. interpretatione atque annot. Henr. Stephani, et ejus dialogo qui inscriptus est, *Dicæarchi Symprañor*. 8° Apud Henr. Stephanum, 1589.

— Accedit Henrici Stephani ad Dicæarchum, et suam in illum lucubrationem appendicula. [GRONOVIVS, *The-saurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, xi. 1.]

DICAIOPHILUS *Cantabrigiensis*, i.e. Dr. Roger LONG.

DICETO (RADULPHUS DE), *archdeacon of Middlesex about 1160, and dean of St. Paul's, London, 1183.*

*Historia compendiosa de regibus Britonum.* [Thomas GALE, *Hist. Britann. etc. scriptt.* xv. 553.]

*Abbreviationes chronicorum et ymagines historiarum: nunc primum editæ ex Mss. codicibus fideliter collatis,* [Sir Roger TWYSDEN, *Hist. Anglic. scriptt.* x. col. 430.]

*Indiculus de successione archiepiscoporum Cantuariensium, et à quibus apostolicis pallia fuceperunt.* [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia sacra*, i. 87.]

*Historia de archiepiscopis Cantuariensibus a primâ sedis fundatione ad annum 1200.* [Ibid. ii. 675.]

*History of the archbishops of Canterbury,* [translated from the original text with preface and notes, by the rev. Joseph STEVENSON, M.A.] [STEVENSON, *Church historians of England*, iv. 313.]

*A notice of the succession of the archbishops of Canterbury* [translated by the rev. Joseph STEVENSON, M.A.] [Ibid. iv. 337.]

DICEY (ALBERT VENN), B.A.

*The Privy Council: the Arnold prize essay, 1860.*  
8° Oxford, 1860.

*A treatise on the rules for the selection of the parties to an action.* 8° Lond. 1870.

DICEY (EDWARD).

*Rome in 1860.* 8° Camb. 1861.

*Cavour; a memoir.* 8° Camb. 1861.

*Six months in the Federal States.* In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1863.

*The Schleswig-Holstein war.* In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1864.

*The battle-fields of 1866.* 8° Lond. 1866.

*A month in Russia, during the marriage of the Czarevitch.*  
8° Lond. 1867.

*The morning land.* In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1870.

DICEY (THOMAS).

*An historical account of Guernsey from its first settlement before the Norman conquest to the present time ... To which is added some proper remarks on Jersey, and the other islands belonging to the crown of Great Britain on the French coast ...* 12° Lond. 1751.

DICHTER.

*Charaktere der vornehmste Dichter aller Nationen nebst kritischen und historischen Abhandlungen über Gegenstände der schönen Künste und Wissenschaften. Von einer Gesellschaft von Gelehrten.* 8 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1792–1806.

DICK BEQUEST.

*Report to the trustees of the Dick Bequest.* By Allan MENZIES, 1854. By Simon S. LAURIE, 1865.

DICK.

*Dick and I.* 12° Edinb. 1871.

DICK CATCHEM.

*Dick Catchem, the ragged school boy; or, the history of a London arab.* By Forward, author of "Reminiscences of a Cockney," etc. etc. Second thousand.  
8° Lond. 1867.

DICK HASLUCK.

*Dick Hasluck: a merchant's clerk; a faithful narrative, drawn from the real life of one now drifting on the ocean of time.* 8° Lond. 1858.

DICK (A. H.), M.A.

*A compendium of mathematical geography ... With a preface by J. S. Laurie.* 8° Lond. 1863.

*An elementary geography for schools.* [*Excelsior school series.*] 8° Lond. [1869.]

*An elementary geography for schools. Part II., containing Europe, Asia, Africa, America, and Oceania.* [Ibid.] 8° Lond. [1870.]

DICK (ANDREW COVENTRY), *advocate.*

*The nature and office of the state.* 8° Edinb. 1848.  
*Dissertation on church polity.* Second edition.  
12° Lond. 1850.

\* *A letter to Andrew C. Dick on his Dissertation on church polity.* By John COLLINSON. 1836.

*Nuggets from the oldest diggings; or, researches in the Mosaic creation.* [*Pseudonymous, the preface being signed Richter Woden Vandyck, an anagram of the author's name.*] 8° Edinb. 1859.

DICK (DAVID), *Arbroath.*

*All modern slavery indefensible.*  
12° Montrose, 1836.

*In favour of the Free church, and also of the abolition cause: or an American slavery and the Free church of Scotland, inclusive of the wrongfulness of all modern slavery.* By one not of the Free church ... 12° Edinb. 1848.

DICK (HENRY), M.D.

*Gleet: its pathology and treatment.*  
8° Lond. 1858.

— *With a memoir on the treatment of stricture of the urethra by subcutaneous division.* Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1866.

DICK (JAMES), *minister at Glasgow.*

*The duties of a minister of the gospel, especially the importance and difficulty of them considered.* A sermon ... II. Corinth. ii. 16. 8° Glasg. 1732.

DICK (JOHN).

*A testimony to the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government of the Church of Scotland. And the covenanted work of Reformation as it was profess'd in the three kingdoms ... as it was left in write by ... Mr. John Dick ... To which is added, his last speech and behaviour on the scaffold, on the 5th day of March, 1684 ...*  
4° n. p. [1684.]



DICK (JOHN), D.D., *professor of theology to the United Secession Church.*

Lectures on theology; published under the superintendence of his son. 4 vols. 8° Edinb. 1834.

Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles. 12° Glasg. 1848.

DICK (ROBERT), M.D.

Derangements, primary and reflex, of the organ of digestion. 12° Edinb. 1840.

A new and catholic liturgy. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1846.

The literary aurora; Susan Walters, a common story, and Prince Henry of Sicily, a drama. 8° Lond. 1857.

Marriage and population; their natural laws. 8° Lond. 1858.

The spiritual Dunciad; or, Oxford "Tracks" to Popery: a satire; with notes and appendix. 8° Lond. 1859.

Autobiography, and poetical compositions, including Tartarus, Elysium, Elijah, and the paulo-post of man; or, the land-, rent- and food-free, and concrete air-nitrogen millennium. Third edition. Vol. I. 12° Lond. 1863.

DICK (THOMAS), LL.D., 1774-1847.

The fidereal heavens, and other subjects connected with astronomy, as illustrative of the character of the Deity, and of an infinity of worlds. 12° Lond. 1840.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1850.

The practical astronomer. 12° Lond. 1845.

Y dafparth heulawg ... In two volumes. 12° Llundain, 1850.

Yr anianydd Cristionogol, neu gyfylliad gwyddoniaeth ac athroniaeth a chrefydd. Wedi ei gyfieithu o'r unfed ar ugain argraffiad, gan y Parch Thomas Levi. 8° Merthyr-Tydfil, 1860.

DICK (THOMAS GUNN), F.E.I.S.

Elementary geography. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

DICK (WILLIAM), *founder of the Veterinary College, Edinburgh.*

Manual of veterinary science. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1862.

Occasional papers on veterinary subjects. With a memoir by R. O. Pringle. 8° Edinb. 1869.

DICK (WILLIAM ROBERTSON).

Inscriptions and devices in the Beauchamp tower, Tower of London; with a short historical sketch of the building and the prisoners formerly confined therein: collected from state papers, records, and other authentic sources. 4° Lond. n. d.

A short sketch of the Beauchamp tower, Tower of London: and also a guide to the inscriptions and devices left on the walls thereof. 8° Lond. n. d.

DICKEN (Mrs. C. R.)

Three letters from a mother to her children previous to, and consequent upon, confirmation. 12° Lond. 1848.

DICKEN (ALDERSEY), D.D., *rector of Norton, Ely.*

Three sermons on the Sabbath. Being part of a course delivered before the University of Cambridge, in the month of June 1822. 8° Camb. 1823.

Remarks on the marginal notes and references in the authorized version of the Holy Scriptures. 8° Lond. 1847.

DICKENS (CHARLES), 1812-70.

The village coquettes: a comic opera, in two acts. 8° Lond. 1836.

Sunday under three heads. As it is; as Sabbath bills would make it; as it might be made. By Timothy Sparks [Pseud.] 12° Lond. 1836.

Sketches by Boz, illustrative of every day life, and every day people. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1861.

The posthumous papers of the Pickwick club. 8° Lond. 1837.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1847.

— [Another edition.] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1867.

Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi. Edited by "Boz." In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1838.

— [Another edition], with notes and additions, revised by Charles Whitehead. 8° Lond. 1846.

Master Humphrey's clock. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1840-41.

The Pic-nic papers by various hands. Edited by Charles Dickens. With illustrations by Cruikshank, Phiz, etc. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

— [Another edition.] 4 vols. 8° Lond. [1871.]

A Christmas carol, in prose. Being a ghost story of Christmas. 12° Lond. 1843.

— [Christmas books.] 8° Lond. 1862.

The life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. 8° Lond. 1844.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1850.

— [Another edition.] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1867.

The chimes: a goblin story of some bells that rang an old year out, and a new year in. 12° Lond. 1845.

— [Christmas books.] 8° Lond. 1862.

The cricket on the hearth, a fairy tale of home. 12° Lond. 1846.

— [Christmas books.] 8° Lond. 1862.

The battle of life; a love story. 12° Lond. 1846.

— [Christmas books.] 8° Lond. 1862.

Pictures from Italy. 8° Lond. 1846.

— And American notes for general circulation. 8° Lond. 1862.

— [Hard Times ... 1868.]

The life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. 8° Lond. 1848.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1867.

Dealings with the firm of Dombey and Son wholesale, retail, and for exportation. 8° Lond. 1848.

— [Another edition.] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1867.  
The story of little Dombey. [*A pamphlet.*] 8° Lond. 1858.  
The haunted man and the ghost's bargain: a fancy for Christmas time. 12° Lond. 1848.  
— [*Christmas books.*] 8° Lond. 1862.  
HOUSEHOLD WORDS. A weekly journal conducted by Charles Dickens. 1850-59.  
— Extra numbers for Christmas 1851-58.  
The personal history of David Copperfield. 8° Lond. 1850.  
— [*Another edition.*] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1867.  
Bleak House. 8° Lond. 1853.  
— [*Another edition.*] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.  
Hard times. For these times. 8° Lond. 1854.  
— [*The old curiosity shop ...* 1861.]  
— And Pictures from Italy. 8° Lond. 1868.  
Little Dorrit. 8° Lond. 1857.  
— [*Another edition.*] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.  
The poor traveller; boots at the holly-tree inn; and Mrs. Gamp. 8° Lond. 1858.  
ALL THE YEAR ROUND. Conducted by Charles Dickens. 1859-66.  
A tale of two cities. 8° Lond. 1859.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1863.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.  
Great expectations. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.  
The uncommercial traveller. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1861.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.  
Barnaby Rudge [*including Hard times.*] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.  
The old curiosity shop [*with reprinted pieces.*] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1865.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1867.  
A message from the sea: a drama in three acts. By Charles Dickens and Wilkie Collins. 8° Lond. 1861.  
The adventures of Oliver Twist. 8° Lond. 1862.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1867.  
Our mutual friend. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.  
American notes, and reprinted pieces. 8° Lond. 1868.  
— [*Pictures from Italy ...* 1862.]  
\* Change for the American notes; in letters from London to New York. By an American Lady. 12° Lond. 1843.  
Speeches literary and social. Now first collected. 8° Lond. [1871.]

Hunted down. A story. With some account of Thomas Griffiths Wainwright the poisoner. 12° Lond. n. d.

\* The story of his life. By the author of the "Life of Thackeray" [Theodore TAYLOR]. [1871.]

#### DICKENS (JOHN).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery; revised by John Wyatt. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1803.

#### DICKENS (THEODORE HENRY).

A letter to the rt. hon. Robert Vernon Smith, M.P., upon the proposed judicial reforms in India. 8° Lincoln, 1857.

#### DICKENSON ( ).

The late regulations respecting the British colonies on the continent of America considered, in a letter from a gentleman in Philadelphia to his friend in London. 1766. [*In Almon's Collection of tracts, on the subjects of taxing the British colonies in AMERICA, vol. i.*]

#### DICKES (WILLIAM).

Studies from the great masters. Engraved and printed in colours by William Dickes. With prose illustrations by the rev. B. G. JOHNS. [1868.]

#### DICKIE (GEORGE), M.D.

Flora Abredonenfis. 12° Aberdeen, 1838.  
Typical forms and special ends in creation. By James McCosh and George Dickie. 1856.  
The botanist's guide to the counties of Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine. 8° Aberdeen, 1860.  
A flora of Ulster and botanist's guide to the north of Ireland. 8° Belfast, 1864.

#### DICKIE (MATTHEW).

A popular treatise on the teeth. 8° Glasg. 1870.

#### DICKINS (Lady ELIZABETH).

Gatherings of a country Rambler. 8° Lond. 1853.

#### DICKINS (F. V.), M.B.

Hyak nin is'hiu; or, a century of poets: being Japanese lyrical odes, translated into English, with explanatory notes, the text in Japanese and Roman characters, and a full index. 8° Lond. 1866.

#### DICKINSON (BAXTER), A.M., Newark, New Jersey.

Prize letters to students in colleges and seminaries of learning. 12° Lond. 1831.

#### DICKINSON (CHARLES), D.D., bishop of Meath.

Vindication of a memorial respecting church property in Ireland, together with the memorial itself, and protests against it. 8° Dublin, 1836.

The permanent and the temporary commission of Christ



to his disciples compared : being a sermon, preached at the consecration of the hon. and right rev. Ludlow Tonfon, D.D. Ld. Bp. of Killaloe ... [*Matt.* xxviii. 18-20.]

8° Dublin, 1839.

Remains of Charles Dickinson : being a selection from his sermons and tracts : with a biographical sketch, by the rev. John West, D.D.

8° Lond. 1845.

#### DICKINSON (EDMUND), M.A.

Delphi Phœnicizantes ; five, tractatus, in quo Græcos, quicquid apud Delphos celebre erat ... à Josuæ historia scriptisque sacris effinxisse rationibus haud inconcinnis ostenditur. Appenditur diatriba de Noë in Italiam adventu, ejusque nominibus ethnicis : nec non de origine Druidum. Hic accessit oratiuncula pro philosophia liberanda.

8° Oxoniæ, 1655.

#### DICKINSON (FRANCIS HENRY).

Suggestions with regard to certain proposed alterations in the University and colleges of Oxford. By F. H. Dickinson, Esq. and E. A. Freeman, Esq.

8° Oxford, 1854.

Convocation and the laity : a letter to the ven. Archdeacon Grant.

8° Lond. 1857.

#### DICKINSON (HERCULES H.)

Lectures on the Book of common prayer ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

#### DICKINSON (JAMES C.)

On the tonic treatment of gout.

8° Lond. 1871.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

DICKINSON (JOHN), jun., F.R.A.S., *hon. secretary to the India Reform Society.*

India : its government under a bureaucracy.

8° Lond. 1853.

Reply to the Indigo planters' pamphlet, entitled "Brahmins & Pariahs."

8° Lond. 1861.

The famine in the North-West provinces of India : how we might have prevented it, and may prevent another.

8° Lond. 1861.

#### DICKINSON (JOHN), F.R.S.

The London corporation coal tax : an explanation of the origin, progress, and operation of this tax, constituting at present an annual charge of above £187,000 on a prime necessary of life throughout the whole area of the country within twenty miles of the General Post Office.

8° Lond. 1854.

#### DICKINSON (Sir JOHN NODES), Kt.

A letter to the Lord Chancellor on law consolidation.

8° Lond. 1861.

#### DICKINSON (JOSEPH), M.A., M.D.

The flora of Liverpool.

8° Liverpool, 1851.

#### DICKINSON (RICHARD W.), D.D.

Responses from the sacred oracles ; or, the past in the present.

8° Glasg. n. d.

DICKINSON (ROBERT), M.A., *curate of St. Mary, Newington Butts.*

Sermons on several subjects and occasions.

8° Lond. 1818.

DICKINSON (ROBERT), M.A., *rector of Hedley, Hants.*

Reflections on the Church of England Establishment ; a sermon ... [*Heb.* xiii. 8.]

8° Lymington, 1823.

#### DICKINSON (THOMAS), Captain, R.N.

A narrative of the operations for the recovery of the public stores and treasure sunk in H. M. S. Thetis at Cape Frio on the coast of Brazil on the 5th December, 1830. To which is prefixed a concise account of the loss of that ship.

8° Lond. 1836.

DICKINSON (WILLIAM). See W. Dickinson RAS-TALL.

#### DICKINSON (WILLIAM).

Foreign exchanges, being a complete set of tables, calculated from the lowest exchange to the highest usual rates, and from one penny to one thousand pounds sterling, revised by W. Tate.

8° Lond. 1819.

Thomas MORTIMER's general and commercial dictionary ; with alterations and additions by William Dickinson. 1819.

#### DICKINSON (WILLIAM).

Hymns for passion week and the forty days. Adapted for churches, or for private worship.

8° Lond. 1846.

#### DICKINSON (WILLIAM).

Instructions for growing Italian rye grafts.

8° Lond. 1855.

#### DICKINSON (WILLIAM).

The Song of Solomon in the dialect of central Cumberland. 1859. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

A glossary of the words and phrases of Cumberland.

8° Whitehaven, 1859.

#### DICKINSON (WILLIAM H.), M.D.

On the pathology and treatment of albuminuria.

8° Lond. 1868.

#### DICKS (JOHN).

The new gardener's dictionary ; or, whole art of gardening fully and accurately displayed ... fol. Lond. 1771.

#### DICKSEE (J. R.)

The school perspective : being a progressive course of instruction in linear perspective, both theoretical and practical ...

8° Lond. [1859.]

#### DICKSON (ADAM), A.M.

A treatise of agriculture. [*Anon.*] 8° Edinb. 1762.

— A new edition. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1785.

The husbandry of the ancients. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1788.

DICKSON (DAVID), *professor of divinity in the University of Edinburgh*, 1583–1663.

A short explanation of the Epistle of Paul to the Hebrews.  
12° Dublin, 1637.

— Reprinted from the edition of 1649. [WARD'S *Library of standard divinity*, ii.]

Expositio analytica omnium apostolicarum epistolarum, seu brevis introductio ad pleniores commentarios, in usum studioforum theologiae.  
4° Glasgæ, 1645.

A brief explication of the first fifty Psalms. The second edition corrected.  
8° Lond. 1655.

— Of the other fifty Psalms.  
8° Lond. 1653.

— Of the last fifty Psalms.  
8° Lond. 1654.

Therapeutica sacra: seu de curandis casibus conscientiae circa regenerationem per foederum divinorum prudentem applicationem libri tres.  
4° Lond. 1656.

True Christian love. To be sung with any of the common tunes of the Psalms ... To which is added, Honey drops, or chrystal streams flowing from Christ the fountain and head thereof.  
8° Glasg. 1754.

Select practical writings.  
8° Edinb. 1845.

DICKSON (DAVID), M.D.

A letter to the rev. Mr. John Stirling, principal of the University of Glasgow, relating to Mr. John Elder's case, now before the venerable Assembly. [Anon.]  
4° n. p. 1711.

\* An answer to A letter relating to Mr. John Elder's case.  
S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

An essay on the possibility and probability of a child's being born alive, and live, in the latter end of the fifth solar, or in the beginning of the sixth lunar month.  
8° Edinb. 1712.

\* A reply to Dr. Dickson's Essay, on the possibility and probability, &c.  
8° Edinb. 1713.

Georgio Dei gratia Magnæ Britanniae, Franciae, et Hiberniae regi ... in regna sua feliciter redeunti David Dicksonus medicus Edinenfis gratulatur. fol. n. p. n. d.

DICKSON (DAVID), D.D., *minister of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh*.

The end of our being, in connection with the shortness of life, illustrated and improved; a sermon, preached ... after the interment of ... Sir H. Moncrieff Wellwood, Bart., D.D. Including a sketch of his life and character. Second edition. [*Psalm lxxxix.* 47, 48.]  
8° Edinb. 1827.

DICKSON (EMMA DODIMEADE).

A posy of stray wildlings. Second edition.  
12° Edinb. 1853.

DICKSON (JAMES).

The breeding and economy of live stock, being the result of forty years' practical experience in the management and disposal of cattle, horses, sheep, and pigs.  
12° Edinb. 1851.

DICKSON (JAMES B.), *Free High Church, Paisley*.

Theodoxia or glory to God an evidence for the truth of Christianity.  
8° Lond. 1854.

The mercy and judgment of God: a discourse delivered on the day of thanks-giving and humiliation appointed by the commission of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland. [*Ps. ci. 1.*] 12° Edinb. 1855.

DICKSON (JAMES HILL).

A series of letters on the improved mode in the cultivation and management of flax.  
8° Lond. 1846.

The fibre plants of India, Africa, and our colonies ...  
8° Lond. [1865.]

DICKSON (JOHN), *minister at Rutherglen*.

A sermon preached in the church of Air, at the fitting down of the synod; Tuesday, October 4th, 1698. Isaiah 62, 6.  
4° n. p. 1713.

Mr. J. Dickson's warning to the professors of the gospel in the shire of Fife against compliance with the Indulgence ... very necessary, and seasonable for these times. Published from a true manuscript.  
4° n. p. 1716.

A copy of a letter ... to some friends when he was prisoner in the Bafs.  
8° Glasg. 1717.

A letter written by John Dickson, (late minister of the gospel at Rutherglen) from the Bafs prison.  
4° n. p. n. d.

A copy of a letter to a person a little before his death, who dyed in the year 1700. [No title-page.]  
8° n. p. n. d.

DICKSON (JOHN).

The five books of Moses and the Book of Joshua; translated into Turkish. 1825. See BIBLE, Versions, *Turkish*.

DICKSON (JOHN).

The unity of the physical sciences: being an inquiry into the causes of gravitation and polarity, with an application of the results to some of the principal phenomena in each of the physical sciences.  
8° Lond. 1859.

DICKSON (JOHN).

Centenary memorial. History of South College Street Church and memoirs of the pastors, with portrait and sermon of the rev. Messrs. Baine, Struthers, Smith, Limont, French, and McEwan, also lithographs of communion cups, baptismal font, and church.  
8° Edinb. 1866.

DICKSON (JOHN J.), *minister of Kirkbean*.

Balm for bereaved parents being an inquiry into the after condition of such as die in infancy.  
Edinb. 1856.

DICKSON (M. A.)

Divine love; or, the Man of sorrows.  
8° Lond. 1854.

DICKSON (M. F.)

Souvenirs of a summer in Germany in 1836. [Anon.]  
2 vols. 12° Lond. 1837.  
Sabbath musings, and every day scenes ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1839.



## DICKSON (NICHOLAS).

The books of David Lindsay & Son, merchants, London: being an illustration of book-keeping by single entry from every-day business life. 12° Lond. 1863.

## DICKSON (PATRICK).

Dissertatio medica inauguralis de cholera. 4° Edinb. 1750.

## DICKSON (R. W.), M.D.

Practical agriculture; or, a complete system of modern husbandry, with the methods of planting, and the management of live stock. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1805.

## DICKSON (RICHARD), of Gray's Inn.

A practical exposition of the law of wills. 12° Lond. 1830.

## DICKSON (SAMUEL), M.D.

On the epidemic cholera, and other prevalent diseases of India. 8° Edinb. 1832.

The fallacy of the art of physic, as taught in the schools; with the development of new and important principles of practice. 8° Edinb. 1836.

The unity of disease, analytically and synthetically proved; with facts and cases subversive of the received practice of physic. 8° Lond. 1838.

Fallacies of the faculty, being the spirit of the chronothermal system. In a series of lectures.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1839.

— Containing also an introduction and notes by William Turner, M.D. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1845.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1861.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1862.

Revelations on cholera; or, its causes and cure. 12° Lond. 1848.

Memorable events in the life of a London physician. In three parts. 8° Lond. 1863.

The cholera: and how to cure it. 12° Lond. n. d.

## DICKSON (STEPHEN), M.D.

Essay on chemical nomenclature ... In which are compressed observations on the same subject by Richard Kirvan, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1796.

## DICKSON (WALTER).

Japan, being a sketch of the history, government and officers of the empire. 8° Edinb. 1869.

## DICKSON (WALTER B.)

Poultry; their breeding, rearing, diseases, and general management. 8° Lond. 1847.

— New edition, incorporating the treatise of Bonington Moubray. With corrections and large additions, by Mrs. Loudon. 8° Lond. 1853.

## DICKSON (WILLIAM), LL.D.

Hints to the people of the United Kingdom, in general,

and of North Britain, in particular, on the present important crisis, and some interesting collateral subjects.

8° Edinb. 1803.

[Proposals for publishing by subscription a work by Joshua Steele, entitled, A plan for the mitigation of slavery delineated.] S. Sh. [Edinb. 1809.]

Mitigation of slavery ... 8° Lond. 1814.

## DICKSON (WILLIAM), F.S.A., of Alnwick.

Northumberland. The wards, divisions, parishes, and townships of Northumberland, according to the ancient and modern divisions ... 4° Alnwick, 1833.

The Pipe roll for the first, second, and third years of the reign of Edward the First for the county of Northumberland, A.D. 1273, 1274, 1275. In continuation of the series printed in Hodgson's History of the county. With a translation and notes.

4° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1854.

## DICKSON (WILLIAM EDWARD), M.A., incumbent of Gosfreys, Cheshire.

Railways and locomotion. 8° Lond. 1854.

A letter to the Lord Bishop of Salisbury, on congregational singing in parish churches. 8° Oxford, 1857.

A catalogue of ancient choral services and anthems, preserved among the manuscript scores and part-books in the cathedral church of Ely. Edited by the rev. W. E. Dickson. 8° Camb. 1861.

Storm and sunshine; or, the boyhood of Herbert Falconer; a tale. 8° Oxford, 1857.

How to make a steam engine: a treatise for the instruction and amusement of ingenious boys. Including lessons on the use of mechanical tools. 8° Lond. 1867.

## DICKSON (WILLIAM GILLESPIE), advocate, sheriff-substitute of Lanarkshire.

A treatise on the law of evidence in Scotland. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1855.

— Second edition. Edited by John Skelton, advocate. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1864.

## DICKSON (WILLIAM STEEL), D.D.

A narrative of the confinement and exile of William Steel Dickson, formerly minister of the presbyterian congregation of Ballyhalbert and Portaferry, in the county of Down, and now of Keady, in the county of Armagh. To which is annexed an account of an assault committed on the author, September 9th, 1811, on his return from the catholic meeting in the city of Armagh; with a sketch of proceedings consequent thereon. 8° Dublin, 1812.

## DICKSON (DAVID), i.e. David Dickson.

## DICTIONARY.

Dictionarium Græcum [Ἑκ.] Venetiis, Ald. 1497. [By Joannes CRASTON Placentinus.]

Δεξιων 'Ελληνισμικον. Hoc est dictionarium Græco-latinum supra omnes editiones postremo nunc ex variis linguae

Graecae commentariis, thesauris & accessionibus, non tam vocum simplicium quam allegationum auctario locupletatum illustratum & emendatum veluti sunt : G. Budaei, I. Tufani, C. Gefneri, H. Iunii, R. Constantini, Io. Hartongi.

fol. Basileae, 1563.

Nouveau dictionnaire du voyageur, François-Allemand-Latin et Allemand — François-Latin. Enrichi de tous les mots et de toutes les belles expressions Françaises et Allemandes nouvellement introduites pour l'usage de ceux qui desirent d'apprendre ces langues. Dernière édition.

8° Genève, 1695.

Dictionarium rusticum, urbanicum & botanicum; or, a dictionary of husbandry, gardening, trade, commerce and all sorts of country affairs. Third edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1726.

Diccionario de la lengua Castellana ... Compuesta por la real Academia Española ... 6 tom.

fol. Madrid, 1726-39.

A general dictionary, historical and critical, in which a new and accurate translation of that of the celebrated Mr. Bayle with the corrections and observations printed in the late edition at Paris is included; and interspersed with several thousand lives never before published ... By the reverend Mr. John Peter Bernard, the reverend Mr. Thomas Birch, Mr. John Lockman, and other hands. And the articles relating to Oriental history by George Sale, gent. 10 vols.

fol. Lond. 1734-41.

Dictionnaire universel François et Latin, vulgairement appelé Dictionnaire de Trevoux ... Nouvelle édition corrigée et considérablement augmentée. 6 tom.

fol. Paris, 1743.

Ordbog over danske Ordprog paa Fransk overfatte Dictionnaire des proverbes Danois, traduits en François.

4° Copenhagen, 1757.

— [Another edition.]

4° Copenhagen, 1761.

Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française. Quatrième édition. 2 tom.

fol. Paris, 1762.

— Cinquième édition. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1798.

Dictionnaire de synonymes François.

8° Paris, 1767.

The English Cellarius, or a dictionary English and German ...

8° Hildburghausen, 1768.

Dictionnaire historique portatif des femmes célèbres. 1769. [By J. Fr. de Lacroix.]

Dictionnaire de l'industrie, ou collection raisonnée des procédés utiles dans les sciences et dans les arts. 1776. [By H. Gabr. Duchesne.]

Dictionnaire Roman, Walon, Celtique et Tudesque. [By Dom. Jean François.] 1777.

A new dictionary English and Russian.

8° St. Petersburg, 1784.

Dictionnaire complet Française et Russe, composé sur la dernière édition de celui de l'Académie Française, par une société de gens de lettres. 2 tom.

8° St. Petersburg, 1786.

Dictionnaire bibliographique, historique et critique des livres rares, précieux, singuliers, curieux, estimés et recherchés ... 1790. [By the Abbé Duclos.]

Dictionarium manuale Latino-Hispanum ad usum puerorum.

4° Matriti, 1792.

Dansk Ordbog udgiven under Videnskabernes Selskabs Bestyrelse. [A-H.] 2 Bind.

4° Kiöbenh. 1793-1802.

Parallèle des langues Française & Suédoise, ou dictionnaire François et Suédois composé sur ceux de l'Académie Française et de M. Sahlstedt et enrichi d'un grand nombre d'articles tirés des meilleurs dictionnaires et autres recueils dans les deux langues. 2 tom. 8° Stockholm, 1795.

Dictionnaire des sciences médicales, par une société de médecins et de chirurgiens ... 60 tom.

8° Paris, 1812-22.

— BIOGRAPHIE médicale. 1820-25.

Journal complémentaire du Dictionnaire des sciences médicales. [Edited by A. J. L. Jourdan.] 42 tom.

8° Paris, 1818-32.

Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles ... Suivi d'une biographie des plus célèbres naturalistes ... par plusieurs professeurs du Jardin du Roi, et des principales écoles de Paris. [Edited by F. Cuvier.] 60 tom.

8° Paris, 1816-30.

— Planches 1<sup>re</sup> partie : règne inorganisé ... Cristallographie. Minéralogie.

8° Paris, 1816-30.

— Planches 2<sup>e</sup> partie : règne organisé. Botanique ... 5 tom.

8° Paris, 1816-30.

— Planches 2<sup>e</sup> partie : règne organisé. Zoologie ... 6 tom.

8° Paris, 1816-30.

A new dictionary for the fashionable world; translated from the French, with selections and additions.

12° Lond. 1820.

Dictionnaire de la folie et de la raison ... [1820]. Par J.-A.-T. C\*\*\* [COLLIN] DE P\*\*\* [PLANCY].

Dictionarium Scoto-celticum : a dictionary of the Gaelic language ... Compiled and published under the direction of the Highland Society of Scotland. 2 vols. 4° Edinb. 1828.

Polyglott lexicon; being a new dictionary in four languages, [French, Dutch, German, and English]. By a society of learned men. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

The new universal English and Italian dictionary containing in addition to the ordinary words of the English language, all those employed in art, science, and literature, with a large number of the obsolete words occurring in old standard authors. 2 parts.

8° Malta, 1849.

A pocket dictionary of the French and English languages.

8° Lond. 1853.

Rhyming dictionary for the use of young poets : with an essay on English versification, and explanatory observations on the selection and use of the rhymes. Second edition.

8° Edinb. [1856.]

Beeton's dictionary of universal information; comprising, a complete summary of the moral, mathematical, physical, and natural sciences; a plain description of the arts; an interesting synopsis of literary knowledge; with the pronunciation and etymology of every leading term.

8° Lond. [1867.]

— Geography, history, biography, mythology, Bible knowledge, chronology, with the pronunciation of every proper name.

8° Lond. [1867.]

Pocket dictionary of Spanish technical terms, comprising also the most useful French and Portuguese trade names ...

8° Birmingham, 1869.



The illustrated pronouncing pocket dictionary of the English language, on the basis of Webster, Worcester, Walker, Johnson, etc., with an appendix ... [*Collins' series of illustrated dictionaries.*] 8° Glasg. 1869.

The illustrated national pronouncing dictionary of the English language, on the basis of Webster, Worcester, Walker, Johnson, etc., with an appendix ... [*Ibid.*] 8° Lond. 1869.

The cabinet dictionary of the English language, etymological, explanatory, and pronouncing: founded on the labours of the most distinguished lexicographers; with an appendix. 8° Lond. 1871.

The library dictionary of the English language ... founded on the labours of Johnson, Walker, Webster, Worcester, and other distinguished lexicographers; with numerous important additions, and an appendix ... 8° Lond. 1871.

Beeton's dictionary of practical recipes and every-day information; an entirely new domestic cyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order, and usefully illustrated. 8° Lond. n. d.

DICTIONARIES OF BIOGRAPHY, &c. See under BIOGRAPHY, &c.

### DICTIONARY-CYCLOPÆDIA.

The royal dictionary-cyclopædia for universal reference: Compiled under the direction of Thomas WRIGHT, Esq., M.A. [1867.]

### DICTYS CRETENSIS.

Dictys Cretensis de historia belli Trojani et Dares Phrygius [*sic*] de eadem Trojana.

4° Venetiis per Christoforum Mandellum, 1499.

— [*Another edition.*] Basil. 1559.

— Cum notis Josiae Merceri, Casparis Barthii, Ulrici Obrechtii, Pauli Vindingii, et indice Samuelis Orthopoei. Accessit Daretis Phrygii Historia Trojana.

8° Argent. 1691.

— In usum ferenis. Delphini, cum interpretatione Annae Dacieriae. Accedunt in hac nova editione notae variorum integrae, necnon Josephus Iscanus, cum notis Sam. Dresemii. Numismatibus et gemmis, historiam illustrantibus, exornavit Lud. Smids, M.D. Dissertationem de Dictye Cretensi praefixit Jac. Perizonius. 8° Amst. 1702.

The ancient historie ... of the warres betwixte the Grecians and the Troyans ... wrytten by DARETUS ... and Dictus ... translated in to englyshe verse by John Lydgate ... 1555.

Ditte Candiotto e Daret Frigio della guerra Troiana, tradotti per Tomafo Porcacchi da Castiglione Arretino ... 4° Verona, 1734.

### DIDAY (P.)

A treatise on syphilis in new-born children and infants at the breast. Translated by G. Whitley, M.D. [The new Sydenham Society, vol. i.] 8° Lond. 1859.

DIDEROT (DENIS), *French philosopher*, 1713–84.

Oeuvres philosophiques et dramatiques. 6 tom.

8° Amsterdam, 1772.

Oeuvres ... publiées sur les manuscrits de l'auteur par Jacques-André Naigeon. 15 tom. 8° Paris, 1798.

— [*Another edition.*] 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1818–19.

— Supplément ... 8° Paris, 1818.

Essais sur la peinture. 12° Paris, 1795.

Jacques le fataliste et son maître. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1797.

Mémoires, correspondance et ouvrages inédits, publiés d'après les manuscrits confiés en mourant par l'auteur à Grimm. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1830–31.

Le père de famille: drame en cinq actes et en prose, représenté pour la première fois le 18 Février 1761. [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, vii. 1.]

### DIDHAM (R. CUNNINGHAM), M.A.

Sacrilege: the majority of the bishops of the Church of England proved under the wrath of God and obnoxious to his curse, with reference to their sanction of the late alienation of the clergy reserves in Canada. 8° Lond. 1853.

A new translation of the Psalms; with a plea for revival of our versions. 1869. See BIBLE.

### DIDIER (ADOLPHE).

Animal magnetism and somnambulism. By the somnambule Adolphe Didier. 8° Lond. 1856.

Cures effected by animal magnetism.

12° Lond. 1861.

### DIDIMO E TEODORA.

Argomento del dramma musicale de' Santi Didimo e Teodora. 4° Roma, 1635.

### DIDO.

Dido Æneæ carmen. [*Collectio PISAURENSIS*, iv. 237.]

DIDOCLAVIUS (EDWARDUS). *Pseud.* of David CALDERWOOD.

### DIDOT (FIRMIN).

Poésies et traductions en vers. 12° Paris, 1822.

DIDRON (ADOLPHE NAPOLEON), *French archaeologist*. B. 1806.

Iconographie Chrétienne. Histoire de Dieu ... [*Documents inéd. sur l'histoire de France.*] 4° Paris, 1843.

Christian iconography; or the history of Christian art in the middle ages. Translated from the French by E. J. Millington. Vol. I. [*All published.*] [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] 8° Lond. 1851.

### DIDYMUS, Alexandrian grammarian.

Διδύμου του παλαιστοτατου εις την Οδυσσειαν ἐξηγησις. Didymi antiquissimi auctoris interpretatio in Odysseam. [*Greek text; edited by F. d'Asola.*]

8° Venetiis in ædibus Aldi et Andreai Asulanici. 1528.

DIDYMUS ALEXANDRINUS, *Greek theologian*, flourished in the 4th century.

Opuscula. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, iv. 319.]

Liber contra Manichæos, Græce et Latine, interprete Francisco Turriano. [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*, i. 197.]  
— [COMBESIS, *Bibliothecæ Graecorum patrum auctarium*, ii. 21.]

DIDYMUS (JACOBUS), *a poet of Friesland, flourished in the 16th century.*

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, ii. 43.]

DIECK (CARL FRIEDRICH).

Literärgeschichte des Longobardischen Lehenrechts, bis zum vierzehnten Jahrhundert, ihren Hauptgegenständen nach dargestellt. 8° Halle, 1828.

DIEDO (GIACOMO), *Italian historian. D. 1748.*

Storia della repubblica di Venezia dalla sua fondazione fino l'anno MDCCXLVII, profeguita da dotta penna fino all'anno 1792. 14 tom. 8° Venezia, 1792-94.

DIEDO (GIRALAMO).

Poesie. *Venez.* [PARNASO Italiano, &c., vol. xxxii.]

DIEFFENBACH (ERNEST), M.D, *brother of the following. B. 1811.*

Travels in New Zealand; with contributions to the geography, geology, botany, and natural history of that country. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1843.

DIEFFENBACH (JOHANN FRIEDRICH), *Prussian surgeon, 1792-1847.*

Memoir on the radical cure of stuttering, by a surgical operation. Translated from the German by Joseph Travers. 8° Lond. 1841.

DIER (HENRY), A.M.

Dustiana; or the evening adventures of a weaver and a chimney-sweep. 8° Lond. 1849.

DIEST (SAMUEL À).

Disputatio theologica, continens quæstiones aliquot illustriores, contra Socinianos. 4° Ultrajecti, 1655.

DIESTE Y BUIL (FRANCISCO).

Tratado economico, dividido en tres discursos ... 4° Zaragoza, n. d.

DIET.

Ten minutes' advice on diet and regimen ...

12° Lond. 1833.

Advice on diet and regimen. By a physician. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

DIETERICH (GEORGIUS SEPTIMUS).

\* Bibliotheca five catalogus librorum quibus utitur Georgius Septimus Dieterichs. Partes II-VII. 8° Ratibonæ, 1760-63.

DIETERICH (JO. GEO.)

Iustitia ac æquitas canonis, Ubi rem meam invenio, ibi vindico. 4° [Erlangen], 1767.

Commentatio de usu recepto ultimarum voluntatum et successioinum hæreditariarum tollendo.

4° Ratibonæ, 1769.

DIETERICUS (JOANNES CONRADUS), *German philologist, 1612-69.*

Antiquitates Romæ veteris et novæ ...

12° Francofurti, 1643.

Antiquitates Biblicæ, in quibus decreta, prophetiæ, sermones, consuetudines, ritusque ac dicta Veteris Testamenti de rebus Judæorum et gentilium quæ sacris quæ profanis expendantur. Nunc vero post obitum auctoris publicatæ à Johanne Justo Pistorio ... fol. Gissæ Hassiorum, 1671.

Novi Testamenti illustramentum; five, lexicon philologico-theologicum, Græco-Latinum, quo scripturarum Novi foederis voces quævis explicantur ... 2 vols.

fol. Francof. 1680.

Φυλλοβόλια seu sparsio florum. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxx. 1277.]

DIETRICH (ANTON).

Russian popular tales. Translated from the German version of Anton Dietrich. With an introduction by Jacob Grimm. 8° Lond. 1857.

DIETRICH (PHILIPPE-FRÉDÉRIC, Baron de), *French mineralogist, 1748-93.*

Description des gîtes de minéral, des forges et des salines des Pyrénées, suivie d'observations sur le fer mazé et sur les mines des sards en Poitou. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1786.

DIETZSCHUS (DANIEL).

Differtatio de cultu Molochi. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxiii. 861.]

DIEU (LUDOVICUS DE), *Dutch theologian, 1570-1642.*

Apocalypsis Sancti Johannis; edita caractere Syro, & Ebræo. 1627. See BIBLE.

Grammatica linguarum orientalium, Hebræorum, Chaldaeorum, et Syrorum inter se collatarum.

4° Lugduni Batavorum, 1628.

— Ex recensione Davidis Clodii.

4° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1683.

Rudimenta linguæ Persicæ. Accedunt duo priora capita Genesios, ex Persica translatione Jac. Tawufi.

4° Lugduni Bat. 1639.

DIEUDONNÉ (CRISTOPHE), *French political economist, 1757-1805.*

Statistique du département du Nord. 3 tom.

8° Douai, 1804.

DIEUDONNÉ (HENRI).

Remarques sur les principales difficultés de la langue Allemande; avec une courte méthode de l'apprendre facilement & en peu de temps. 12° Straßburg, 1685.

DIEZ (FRIEDRICH), *German philologist. B. 1794.*

Beiträge zur Kenntniß der romantischen Poesie. Erstes Heft. 8° Berlin, 1825.



Die Poesie der Troubadours nach gedruckten und handschriftlichen Werken derselben dargestellt.

8° Leipzig, 1826.

Leben und Werke der Troubadours: ein Beitrag zur nähern Kenntniss des Mittelalters. 8° Leipzig, 1829.

Grammatik der Romanischen Sprachen. 3 Bde.

8° Bonn, 1836-44.

Introduction to the grammar of the Romance languages. Translated by C. B. Cayley, B.A. 8° Lond. 1863.

An etymological dictionary of the Romance languages; chiefly from the German of Friedrich Diez. By T. C. DONKIN, B.A. 1864.

#### DIEZ (JUAN MARTIN), *the Empecinado*.

The military exploits of Don Juan Martin Diez, who first commenced and then organised the system of guerrilla warfare in Spain, to which is added that chieftain's celebrated representation to the King of Spain. Translated by a general officer. 8° Lond. 1823.

#### DIEZ (PHILIPPE).

Marial de la sacratissima Virgen nuestra Señora.

4° Salamanca, 1596.

— [Another edition.] 4° Salamanca, 1598.

Quinze tratados, en los quales se contienen muchas y muy excelentes confideraciones para los actos generales que se celebran en la santa iglesia de Dios. 4° Salamanca, 1597.

#### DIEZ DE GAMEZ (GUTIERRE).

Cronica de Don Pedro Niño conde de Buelna: la publica Don Eugenio de Llaguno Amivola. 4° Madrid, 1782.

#### DIEZ DE LA CALLE (JUAN).

Memorias y noticias sacras y reales del imperio de las Indias Occidentales. 4° n. p. [1646.]

#### DIEZ NAVARRO (ANDRÉS).

Quaderno de leges y privilegios del honrado consejo de la Mista. fol. Madrid, 1731.

#### DIEZEL (GUSTAV).

Russia, Germany, and the Eastern question. Translated from the German by Frederica Rowan.

8° Lond. 1854.

The formation of a national party in Germany, a necessity of the present crisis in Europe. Translated from the German by Frederica Rowan. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### DIFFERENCES.

The differences of the time, in three dialogues. [By David FORRESTER.] 1679.

#### DIFFICULTIES.

National difficulties practically explained. By a member of the Lowestoft book-club. 8° Lond. 1816.

Reflexions on the present difficulties of the country; and on relieving them, by opening new markets to our commerce, and removing all injurious restrictions. By an old Asiatic merchant. 8° Lond. 1820.

#### DIFFICULTY HILL.

Difficulty hill, and some lads who climbed it: two tales founded on fact. 8° Lond. [1866.]

#### DIGBY (G. W.)

The crow's flight: a letter to her Majesty's Attorney-General on the legal mode of admeasurement of the seven miles mentioned in the Reform act. 8° Lond. 1839.

DIGBY (GEORGE), *Earl of Bristol, son of the following*, 1612-76.

The Lord Digby's speech in the House of Commons, to the Bill for triennial parliaments. Jan. 19, 1640. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vi. 106.]

The speech of the Lord Digby, in the High Court of Parliament, concerning grievances. 1641. [*Ibid.* v. 414.]

The Lord Digby his last speech against the Earle of Strafford, occasioned upon the reading the Bill of attainder touching the point of treason. 4° n. p. 1641.

\* An answer to the Lord Digbies speech in the House of Commons; to the Bill of attainder of the Earle of Strafford, the 21th of Aprill, 1641 ... 4° n. p. 1641.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, iv. 238.]

\* An approved answer to the partial and unlikt of Lord Digbies speech to the Bill of attainder of the Earle of Strafford. Which was first torne in pieces, and afterwards disgracefully burnt by the hangman in Smithfield, Cheapside, Westminster, upon Fryday being the 15. day of July, 1641. Written by a worthy gentleman. 4° n. p. 1641.

\* — [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, iv. 235.]

\* Articles of impeachment against George Lord Digby, by the Commons in this present Parliament assembled ...

4° Lond. 1642.

The Lord George Digbies apologie for himselfe, published the fourth of January, anno Dom. 1642.

4° Oxford, 1642.

Two letters the one from the Lord Digby, to the Queens Majestie: the other from Mr. Thomas Elliot, to the Lord Digby, with observations upon the same letters. Also a noat of such armes as were sent for by his Maiestie out of Amsterdam, under his owne hand. [Ordered by Parlt. to be printed, 1 Aug. 1642.] 4° Lond. 1642.

Letters between the Ld. George Digby and Sir Kenelm Digby, Kt. concerning religion. 8° Lond. 1651.

The Earl of Bristol's speech in the House of Lords, the 20th day of July, 1660, upon the Bill of indemnity. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, vii. 460.]

Two speeches of George Earl of Bristol, with some observations upon them ... 4° Lond. 1674.

Elvira: or, the worst not always true. [*Dodfley's sel. coll. of old PLAYS*, vol. xii.]

— [*Collier's select coll. of old PLAYS*, vol. xii.]

DIGBY (JOHN), *Earl of Bristol, father of the preceding*, 1580-1653.

\* The Lord Digby's entertainment in Spain. 1622. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, ii. 501.]

A speech made by the right honourable John Earl of

Bristol in the High Court of Parliament; May 20. 1642. concerning an accommodation. Whereunto is added, the copy of a letter sent from the rt. hon. the Lord Paget, Lord Lieut. of the county of Buckingham, to the rt. hon. the Earl of Holland; shewing the great readinesse of that county to obey the ordinance of the Parliament touching the militia. 4° Lond. 1642.

**DIGBY (Sir KENELM), 1603–65.**

Letters between the Ld. George DIGBY and Sir Kenelm Digby concerning religion. 1651.

Two treatises: in the one of which, the nature of bodies; in the other, the nature of man's soul is looked into, in way of discovery of the immortality of reasonable souls. 4° Lond. 1658.

Discours fait en vne celebre assemblée par le chevalier Digby ... touchant la gverison de playes par la poudre de sympathie, où sa composition est enseignée, & plusieurs autres merueilles de la nature sont développées. 8° Paris, 1658.

— Rendred faithfully out of French into English by R. White, Gent. 12° Lond. 1658.

— Ex idiomate Gallicano in sermonem Latinum feliciter construxit Laurentius Straufz. [*THEATRUM sympatheticum*, p. 73.]

Discourse concerning the vegetation of plants.

12° Lond. 1661.

Choice and experimental receipts in phyfick and chirurgery; as also cordial and distilled waters and spirits, perfumes, and other curiosities. Translated out of several languages by G. H. [*George Hartman*]. 8° Lond. 1668.

Private memoirs of Sir Kenelm Digby; written by himself. 8° Lond. 1827.

Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean, A.D. 1628. Edited, from the original autograph manuscript in the possession of William Watkin E. Wynne, Esq., by John Bruce, Esq., F.S.A. [For the Camden Society.]

4° Westminster, 1868.

**DIGBY (KENELM EDWARD).**

The sale and transfer of shares in companies, with special reference to the effect of the winding up under the companies act, 1862, upon uncompleted transfers. 8° Lond. 1868.

**DIGBY (KENELM HENRY).**

The broad stone of honour, or, rules for the gentlemen of England. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1823.

Morus. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1826.

Mores Catholici; or ages of Faith. [*Anon.*] Books 6–9. 8° Lond. 1835–39.

— Books I.–XI. [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1845–47.

Compitum. 1848–1854. [*The full entry has been placed by mistake under COMPITUM.*]

The lover's feat. Kathemérina or common things in relation to beauty, virtue, and truth. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

The children's bower; or, what you like. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

Evenings on the Thames; or, serene hours and what they require. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

The chapel of St. John; or, a life of faith in the nineteenth century. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

Short poems. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

A day on the Muses' hill. 8° Lond. 1867.

Hours with the first falling leaves. 8° Lond. 1868.

Little low bushes: poems. 8° Lond. 1869.

Halcyon hours: poems. 8° Lond. 1870.

**DIGBY (WILLIAM), A.M.**

An appeal to the Roman Catholic priesthood of Ireland; with a prefatory address to the laity of the same communion. 8° Dublin, 1845.

**DIGEST.**

A digest of all the cases in all the reports decided by all the courts relating to magistrates, parochial, ecclesiastical, election, municipal, and criminal law. From 1856 to 1869. 8° Lond. 1870.

**DIGGES (Sir DUDLEY). D. 1643.**

An answer to a printed book intituled, Observations upon some of his Majesties late answers and expresses. [*Anon.*] 4° Oxford, 1642.

The unlawfulness of subjects taking up armes against their soveraigne in what case soever. Together with an answer to all objections scattered in their severall bookes. And a prooffe that notwithstanding such resistance as they plead for, were not damnable, yet the present warre made upon the King is so ... 4° n. p. 1644.

The compleat ambassador; or, two treaties of the intended marriage of Queen Elizabeth ... comprised in letters of negociation of Sir Francis Walsingham, her resident in France, together with the answers of the Lord Burleigh, the Earl of Leicester, Sir Thomas Smith, and others. Wherein, as in a clear mirror, may be seen the faces of the two Courts of England and France, as they then stood, with many remarkable passages of state, not at all mentioned in any history. fol. Lond. 1655.

**DIGGES (LEONARD), the elder, eminent mathematician. D. circa 1573.**

[A booke named "Teutonicon," briefly shewing the exact measuring, and speedie reckoning all maner of land, squares, timber, &c. 4° Lond. by Thomas Orwin, 1592.]

[*From the Bodleian Catalogue: title-page wanting.*]

**DIGGES (THOMAS), son of the preceding. D. 1595.**

Alae feu scalae mathematicae. 4° Lond. 1573.

A geometrical practical treatize named pantometria, divided into three bookes, longimetra, planimetra, and stereometria, containing rules manifolde for mensuration of all lines, superficieses, and solides ... 4° Lond. 1592.

**DIGGES (WEST).**

Letters which passed between Mr. West Digges, comedian, and Mrs. Sarah Ward, 1752–1759.

8° Edinb. 1833.



DIGITUS DEI.

Digitus Dei. [A discourse on Luke xiii. 1-5.]  
[*Imperfect.*] 4° n. p. n. d.  
[By Marchmont Nedham? In the Bodleian Catalogue assigned to Th. Scott.]

DIGNAN (JOHN).

A romance of Liverpool life. 8° Liverpool, 1846.  
The slave captain. 8° Lond. 1847.

DILHERR (JOHANN MICHEL), *German theologian*,  
1604-69.

Disputationum academicarum praeipue philologicarum  
tomi duo. 4° Norimb. 1652.

DILKE (SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH), Bart.

Exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851.  
Catalogue of a collection of works on or having reference  
to the Exhibition of 1851, in the possession of Charles  
Wentworth Dilke. 8° Lond. 1855.

DILKE (SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH), Bart., *son of the  
preceding.*

Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking  
countries during 1866 and 1867. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1868.

DILKE (THOMAS).

The lover's luck: a comedy. 4° Lond. 1696.  
The city lady: or, folly reclaim'd; a comedy.  
4° Lond. 1697.

DILKS (JOHN).

The artist's bride, and other poems.  
8° Nottingham, 1857.

DILL (REV. RICHARD), A.M. D. 1858.

Prelatico-presbyterianism; or, curious chapters in the  
recent history of the Irish presbyterian church.  
8° Dublin, 1856.

The presbyterian and Protestant dissenter in the army and  
navy. 12° Lond. 1858.

DILLENIIUS (JOHANNES JACOBUS), M.D., *professor of  
botany in the university of Oxford*, 1687-1747.

Hortus Elthamensis, seu plantarum rariorum, quas in  
horto suo Elthami in Cantio coluit vir ornatissimus et præ-  
stantissimus Jacobus Sherard, M.D., delineationes et descrip-  
tiones, quarum historia vel plane non, vel imperfecte a rei  
herbariæ scriptoribus tradita fuit. 2 vols.  
fol. Lond. 1732.

Historia muscorum in qua circiter sexcentae species  
veteres et novae ad sua genera relatae describuntur et iconi-  
bus genuinis illustrantur ... 4° Edinb. 1811.

DILLETANTI, SOCIETY OF.

IONIAN antiquities. 1769-97.  
Specimens of ancient SCULPTURE. 1809-35.

DILLINGHAM (WILLIAM), D.D.

Prove all things, hold fast that which is good; 1 Thess.

v. 21. Handled in two sermons at S. Maries in Cam-  
bridge, the first on the Commencement Sabbath, July 1,  
1655, the other since. 4° Camb. 1656.

Poemata varii argumenti, partim à Geo. Herberto Latinè  
reddita, partim conscripta: adfictis etiam aliis aliorum.  
8° Lond. 1678.

DILLNBERGER (EMIL), Dr.

Handy-book of the treatment of women's and children's  
diseases according to the Vienna medical school, with pre-  
scriptions, translated by Patrick Nicol, M.B.  
8° Lond. 1871.

DILLON ( ).

The Lord Mayor's visit to Oxford in the month of  
July, 1826. 8° Lond. 1826.

DILLON (ARTHUR).

A winter in Iceland and Lapland. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1840.

DILLON (HENRI).

Histoire universelle ... 10 tom.  
8° Dijon, 1814-17.

DILLON (HENRY AUGUSTUS, viscount).

Eccelino da Romano, surnamed the tyrant of Padua: a  
poem in twelve books. 8° Lond. 1828.

DILLON (JOHN).

Retribution; or, the chieftain's daughter. A tragedy,  
in five acts. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1818.

DILLON (SIR JOHN JOSEPH), Knt. D. 1837.

Two memoirs upon the Catholic question, with an essay  
upon the history and effect of the coronation oath, and also  
an appendix. 4° Bath, 1810.

Considerations on the Royal marriage act, and on the  
application of that statute to a marriage contracted and  
solemnized out of Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1811.

Considerations on the act of union between Great Britain  
and Ireland, in respect of the parliamentary oaths. In two  
letters to Charles Butler, Esq. 8° Lond. 1828.

The case of the children of his royal highness the Duke  
of Suffex elucidated: a juridical exercitation.  
4° Lond. 1832.

Papers elucidating the claims of Sir Augustus d'Este.  
8° Lond. 1832.

DILLON (JOHN TALBOT).

Letters from an English traveller in Spain, in 1778, on  
the origin and progress of poetry in that kingdom; with  
occasional reflections on manners and customs, and illustra-  
tions of the romance of Don Quixote. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1781.

Travels through Spain, with a view to illustrate the  
natural history and physical geography of that kingdom: in  
a series of letters, interspersed with historical anecdotes ...  
Second edition, with improvements and corrections.  
4° Lond. 1782.

The history of the reign of Peter the cruel, King of  
Castile and Leon. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1788.

— [*Translated into French by Mlle. Froidure de Rezelle.*]  
2 parties. 8° Paris, 1790.

Historical and critical memoirs of the general revolution in France in the year 1789, from the opening of the States General on the 25th of April, 'till the framing the Constitution on the 6th August following ...

4° Lond. 1790.

#### DILLON (LIN.)

Tables adapted to various commercial purposes; shewing  
I. The amount of dividends of bankrupts' estates ... II. The amount of any quantity of merchandize ... III. The per centage on any sum. 8° Lond. 1831.

#### DILLON (PETER).

Narrative and successful result of a voyage in the South Seas to ascertain the actual fate of La Perouse's expedition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

#### DILLON (ROBERT CRAWFORD), D.D., 1795–1847.

Lectures on some of the articles of faith of the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1835.

The two teachers. Two sermons, preached ... The first, on Sunday, April 26, 1835, occasioned by the death of Miss Martha Dean: the second on Sunday, June 7, 1835, occasioned by the death of Miss Sarah Hammond. 8° Lond. 1835.

The last sermon written by the rev. Robt. Crawford Dillon ... [*Luke i. 46, 47.*] [*Facsimile.*] 8° Lond. 1848.

#### DILLON (WENTWORTH), *Earl of Roscommon*, 1633–84.

Works. [*The works of the most celebrated minor Poets*, i. 1749–50.]

Poems; to which is added an Essay on poetry, by the Earl of Mulgrave and Duke of Buckingham, together with poems by Mr. Richard Duke. 8° Lond. 1717.

#### DILLWYN (GEORGE).

\* Gathered fragments: briefly illustrative of the life of George Dillwyn, of Burlington, West New Jersey, North America. 8° Lond. 1858.

#### DILLY (A.)

De l'âme des bêtes; où, après avoir démontré la spiritualité de l'âme de l'homme, l'on explique par la seule machine, les actions les plus surprenantes des animaux. Par A. D \* \* \* \* \*. 12° Lyon, 1676.

#### DILTHEY (C.), *Privat Dozent*.

Platonorum librorum de legibus examen; quo, quoniam iure Platoni vindicari possint adpareat.

4° Gottingae, 1820.

#### DILWORTH (THOMAS).

The schoolmaster's assistant: being a compendium of arithmetic, both practical and theoretical ...

12° Lond. 1752.

#### DIMBLEBY (J. B.)

A shorthand dictionary, comprising a complete alpha-

betical arrangement of all English words, written without vowels ... 8° Lond. [1868.]

#### DIMOCK (JAMES FRANCIS), M.A., *rector of Barnborough, Doncaster*.

The thirty-nine articles of the Church of England explained, proved and compared with her other authorized formularies. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1843–45.

The holy communion. A sermon ... [*1 Cor. xi. 26.*] 8° Lond. 1844.

Illustrations of the Collegiate Church of Southwell, in a series of ten views of the exterior and interior in tinted lithography, from drawings by E. H. Buckler, with an architectural description by the rev. J. F. Dimock.

fol. Lond. n. d.

#### DIMOCK (NATHANIEL), A.M., *curate of East Mallington, Kent*.

Conversion: six plain sermons ... 8° Lond. 1856.

A word about revivals: a clergyman's address to his parishioners. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

#### DIMSDALE, Mrs.

Too late! 8° Lond. 1860.

#### DIMSDALE (THOMAS, BARON), M.D., 1711–1800.

Thoughts on general and partial inoculation. Containing a translation of two treatises written when the author was at Petersburg, and published there, by command of her Majesty, in the Russian language. 8° Lond. 1776.

#### DIN (JOHN).

An exact copy of the process at present before the sheriffs of Edinburgh at the instance of James Wright against John Din. 1735.

#### DINA.

Dina; or familiar faces. 1865. [*By W. P. WILKIE.*]

#### DINARBAS.

Dinarbas, a tale. 1790. [*By E. Cornelia KNIGHT.*]

#### DINARCHUS, *Attic orator, circa 361–280 B.C.*

Orationes. [*ORATORES Graeci, apud Aldum, 1513.*]

— [*Gr. & Lat.*] [*GRUTER, Orationes politicae.*] 1619.

The oration of Dinarchus against Demosthenes. [*The orations of DEMOSTHENES by T. Leland.*] 1757–70.

#### DINAUX (ARTHUR), *French writer*. B. 1795.

Les trouvères Cambrésiens. Troisième édition.

8° Paris, 1837.

Les trouvères de la Flandre et du Tournaisis.

8° Paris, 1839.

Les trouvères Artéziens.

8° Paris, 1843.

[*The above are published with the half-title: "Trouvères, jongleurs et ménestrels du nord de la France et du midi de la Belgique." 3 vols.*]

#### DINDORF (WILHELM), *German philologist*. B. 1802.

Metra Aeschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, et Aristophanis.

8° Oxon. 1842.



Poetarum scenicorum Graecorum, Aeschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, et Aristophanis, fabulae quae extant omnes, cum deperditarum fabularum fragmentis, necnon caeteris eorum scriptis, ex recensione Guil. Dindorfii. 8° Oxon. 1846.

— Editio secunda. 8° Oxon. 1851.

Scholia Graeca in Euripidis tragoedias, ex codicibus aucta et emendata, edidit Gulielmus Dindorfius. 4 tom.

8° Oxon. 1863.

DINGELSTEDT (FRANZ).

The amazon. 8° Edinb. 1869.

DINGLE (EDWARD).

Healthful musings for evening hours.

8° Lond. 1857.

Hints from the dawning; or, the creation story considered under the laws of light and motion ... Vol. I. [3 parts.] 8° Lond. 1860-61.

How globes are raised and moved: being the fourth part of Hints from the dawning ... 8° Lond. 1868.

DINGLE (J.)

The war in connection with the prophecies: a sermon ... [Ps. ciii. 9.] 12° Lond. n. d.

DINGLEY (THOMAS), *gent.*

History from marble. Compiled in the reign of Charles II. by Thomas Dingley, Gent. Printed in photolithography, by Vincent Brooks, from the original in the possession of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, Bart. With an introduction and descriptive table of contents, by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A. [For the Camden Society.] 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1867-68.

DINING.

The art of dining; or, gastronomy and gastronomers. 1852. [By Abraham HAYWARD.]

DINNEFORD AND CO.

The family medicine directory ... Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1854.

DINNER (CONRAD), *German historian and philologist*. B. 1540.

Epithetorum Graecorum farrago locupletissima.

8° Hanoviae, 1605.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 1213.]

DINTER (EDMOND DE), *secretary to several of the Dukes of Burgundy*, 1375-1448.

Genealogia ducum Burgundiæ. [FREHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, iii. 230.]

DINUS or DYNUS DE ROSSONIBUS, *surnamed MUGELLANUS, professor of law at Bologna*. D. 1303.

Commentarius in regulas juris Pontificii; cum adnotationibus ... Nicolai Boërii, Caroli Molinæi, Francisci Cornelli & Gabrielis Sarainæ. Editio quarta.

8° Coloniz Agrippinæ, 1594.

Tractatus super regulis juris, una cum accessionibus et correctionibus magistri Petri Caponis. 8° Parisiis, n. d.

Exquisitissimi tractatus de actionibus institutis; super actionum arbore; et, de interesse. [BERGIERIUS, *De actionibus tractatus*, i. 153.]

Tractatus de præscriptionibus. [BERBERIUS, *Aurea prædica*, p. 810.]

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xvii. 50.]

De interesse. [Ibid. v. 6.]

Tractatus authenticus de successione ab intestato. [Ibid. viii. i. 318.]

De glossis contrariis. [Ibid. xviii. 187.]

DINUS (FRANCISCUS), *Italian antiquarian, flourished in the 18th century*.

De antiquitatibus Umbrorum, Thufcorumque sede ac imperio, deque Camerio ac Camertibus a Sylla excisis dissertatio, adversus opiniones Blondi, Aldi, Sigonii, Cluverii, P. Papebrochii ... ac recentiorum, in qua plures inscriptiones Gruterianæ solidissimis fundamentis ad crifim revocantur ... Cum notis rever. Francisci Regazetti.

4° Venetiis, 1704.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et hiftoriarum Italiæ*, viii. i.]

Antiquitates Etruriæ; seu de situ Clanarum fragmenta historica, deque rebus feliciter gestis civitatum Aretinæ, Clusinæ ac Cortonenſis, cum Senenſibus, Florentinis exterisque. Adjunctæ sunt ad finem annotationes D. Francisci Baldereſchi. [Ibid. viii. i.]

DINWIDDLE (JAMES), LL.D.

Biographical memoir ... By his grandson William Jardine PROUDFOOT. 1868.

DIO CASSIUS COCCEJANUS, *Roman historian*. B. circa 155 B.C.

Romanarum historiarum libri xxiii. à xxxvi. ad lviii. usque, è bibliotheca regia. [Gr.]

fol. Lutetiæ ex officina Rob. Stephani, 1548.

— Libri XXV. ex Gulielmi Xylandri interpretatione, Græc. & Lat.

fol. Excudebat Henricus Stephanus, 1592.

— Libri xlv. partim integri, partim mutili, partim excerpti, Jo. Leunclavii studio tam aucti quam expoliti; fragmenta priorum xxxiv. amissorum & posteriorum xx. librorum; [Gr. & Lat.] ... fol. Hanoviz, 1606.

— Cum annotationibus Jo. Alberti Fabricii et paucis aliorum. Græca. Ex codicibus MSS. et fragmentis, supplevit, emendavit, Latinam versionem Xylandro-Leunclavianam limavit, varias lectiones, notas doctorum et suas adjecit ... Hermannus Samuel Reimar. 2 tom.

fol. Hamburgi, 1750-52.

Romanæ historiæ libri tres ultimi, reperti restituitque studio et labore Nic. Carminii Falconis. [Gr. & Lat.]

4° Romæ, 1724.

Romanæ historiæ libri (tot enim hodie extant) XXV, nimirum à XXXVI. ad LXI. Quibus exponuntur res gestæ à bello Cretico usque ad mortem Claudii Cæsaris, quæ est historia annorum circiter CXX. Nunc primum summa fide

diligentiaque de Graecis Latini facti, Gvilielmo Xylandro Auguftano interprete ...

fol. Bafileae apud Ioannem Oporinum, 1558.

Rerum Romanarum a Pompeio Magno ad Alexandrum Mammæae epitome auctore Ioanne Xiphilino. [Gr.]

4° Lutetiae, ex officina Ro. Stephani, 1551.

— & Guilielmo Blanco Albinienfi interprete. [Gr. & Lat.] [Fr. SYLBURGIUS, *Romanæ hiftoriae fcriptores*, iii. 137.]

— Guilielmo Blanco Albinienfi interprete.

fol. Bafil. 1558.

The hiftory of Dion Caffius abridged by Xiphilin ... done from the Greek by Mr. Manning. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1704.

Delle guerre de Romani. Tradotto da M. Nicolo Leonicensio et nuovamente ftampato. 4° Venetia, 1542.

DIO CHRYSOSTOMUS, *Greek orator*. B. circa 30 B.C.

Orationes lxxx. cum veteribus codicibus MSS. regiae bibliothecæ collatæ ... Photii excerptis, Synefiique cenfurâ illustratæ. [Gr. & Lat.] Ex interpretatione Thomæ Nageorgi ... emendata Fed. Morell. opera. Cum H. Cafauboni diatriba, & ejufdem Morelli fcholiis, animadverfionibus & conjectaneis ... fol. Lutetiae, 1604.

— Ex recensione Joannis Jacobi Reiske; cum ejufdem aliorumque animadverfionibus. Accefferunt Ifaaci Cafauboni In Dionem diatriba et Frederici Morelli fcholia et collectanea in Dionem. Editio fecunda. 2 tom.

8° Lipfiae, 1798.

Homerus confutatus ... in oratione de Ilio non capto ... Argumentum ... in Latinum fermonem converfum, & notis logicis atque hiftoricis expofitum ... a M. Laorentio Rhodomanno ...

8° Roftochii, 1585.

DIOCLEAS.

Regnum Slavorum. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, iii. 474.]

DIODATI (DOMINICO). *Italian antiquarian*, 1736–1831.

De Chrifto Graece loquente exercitatio. Edited with a preface by Orlando T. Dobbin, LL.B.

8° Lond. 1843.

DIODATI (GIOVANNI), *Swifs theologian*, 1576–1649.

La facra Bibbia, tradotta in lingua Italiana e commentata. 1641. See BIBLE, Versions, *Italian*.

Les Epiftres des faints Apoftres, interprétées par Jean Diodati. 1677. See BIBLE, Versions, *French*.

An answer fent to the ecclefiafticall affembly at London. By the rev., noble, and learned man John Deodate, the famous professor of divinity, and moft vigilant paffour of Genevah. Tranflated out of the Latine into Englifh.

4° Genevah, 1646.

DIODATI (OTTAVIANO).

Biblioteca teatrale Italiana; con un fuo capitolo in verfo per ogni tomo, correlativo alle cofe teatrali, per fervire di trattato completo di drammaturgia. 12 tom.

8° Lucca, 1762–65.

DIODORUS SICULUS, *Greek hiftorian, flourifhed circa 50 B.C.*

Διοδώρου του Σικελιωτου Βιβλιοθηκης Ιστορικης βιβλοι πεντεκαίδεκα ἐκ τῶν τεσσαράκοντα. Diodori Siculi Bibliothecæ hiftoricæ libri quindecim de quadraginta. [Greek text, with notes by H. Stephanus.]

fol. excudebat Henricus Stephanus, 1559.

— His accefferunt eclogæ feu fragmenta ... omnia cum interpretatione Latina ... etc. ftudio et labore Laurentii Rhodomanni Cherufci. fol. Hanoviae, 1604.

Βιβλιοθηκης ιστορικης τα σωζόμενα. Bibliothecæ hiftoricæ libri qui fuperfunt [Gr. & Lat.], interprete Laurentio Rhodomano. Ad fidem MSS. recensuit Petrus Wefelingius, atque Henr. Stephani, Laur. Rhodomani, Fulvii Urfini, Henr. Valefii, Jacobi Palmerii, et fuas adnotationes, cum indicibus locupletiffimis adjecit. 2 vol.

fol. Amft. 1746.

— Nova editio, cum commentationibus III. Chr. Gottl. Heynii, et cum argumentis difputationibufque Jer. Nic. Eyringii. 11 tom. [Gr. & Lat.]

8° Biponti, 1793–1802.

— Ac deperditorum fragmenta, Græca emendavit ... Latinam Laur. Rhodomanni interpretationem caftigavit et notas virorum doctorum ex editione P. Wefelingii integras cum fuis animadverfionibus ... adiunxit Henr. Car. Abr. Eichftädt. Vols. I. II. 8° Halis Saxonum, 1800–2.

Bibliothecæ hiftoricæ libri xv. hoc eft quotquot Græcè extant de quadraginta, quorum quinque nunc primum Latine eduntur ... Adiecta his funt ex iis libris qui non extant fragmenta quædam. Sebaftiano Caftalione totius operis correctore partim interprete. Praeterea interiecta eft Dictys Cretenfis et Daretis Phrygii de bello Troiano hiftoria ad fupplendam lacunam quinque librorum qui inter quintum et undecimum defiderantur. fol. Bafileae per Henricum Petri, 1559.

The hiftorical library of Diodore the Sicilian; in fifteen books. The firft five contain the antiquities of Egypt, Afia, Africa, Greece, the Iflands, and Europe: the laft ten an hiftorical account of the affairs of the Perfians, Grecians, Macedonians, and other parts of the world: to which are added, the fragments of Diodorus that are found in the Bibliotheca of Photius; together with thofe publish'd by H. Valefius, L. Rhodomannus, and F. Urfinus. Made Englifh, by G. Booth, of the city of Chefter, Efq. fol. Lond. 1700.

Diodoro Siculo delle antiche hiftorie favolofe ...

8° Vinegia, 1547.

La navigazione di Iambolo, mercatante, da i libri di Diodoro Siculo, tradotta di lingua Greca nella Tofcana. [RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, i. 190.]

Epiftole tradotte del Greco in Latino, dal Cardinal Niceno Beffarione, e dal Latino in Italiano da Ottavio d'Archangelo. Ex Italica Octavii Archangelii verfione Latine redditæ, interprete Abrahamo Puigero. [GRÆVIUS, *Thefaurus antiquitatum et hiftoriarum Siciliae*, tom. x.]

DIOGENES [a comic paper].

Diogenes. Vols. 1–4. 4° Lond. 1853–54.

DIOGENES.

Diogenes among the D.D.'s: A book of burlefques



containing the trial of Dr. Macleod for the alleged murder of Mr. Moses Law, and other authentic narratives.

8° Glasg. 1867.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS, *Greek biographer.*

De vitis, dogmatis & apophthegmatis eorum qui in philosophia claruerunt libri decem [*Graece*] ... Cum annotationibus Henr. Stephani ...

8° Excudebat Henr. Stephanus, 1570.

— Graecè & Lat. ex editione postrema. If. Casauboni notae ad Lib. Diogenis, multo auctiores & emendatiores.

8° Coloniae Allobrogum, 1615.

— Graece et Latine cum subjunctis integris annotationibus If. Casauboni, Th. Aldobrandini & Mer. Casauboni. Latinam Ambrosii versionem complevit & emendavit Marcus Meibomius. Scorsum excusas Aeg. Menacii in Diogenem observationes auctiores habet. Volumen II. Ut & ejusdem syntagma de mulieribus philosophis et Joachimi Kühnii ad Diogenem notas ... 2 tom.

4° Amst. apud Henr. Wetstenium, 1692.

Laertii Diogenis vitae et sententiae eorum qui in philosophia probati fuerunt [*interprete Benedicto Brognolo*]. [*No title-page.*] fol. Impressum Venetiis per Nicolaum Ienson gallicum, 1475.

De uita et moribus philosophorum. [*Latin version of Ambrosius Camaldulensis, edited by Benedictus Brognolus.*]

4° Venetiis, impensis nobilis uiri Octauiani Scoti ... 1490.

Electa Laërtiana: in quibus e Vitis philosophorum Diogenis Laertii totius philosophiae ortus, progressus, variaeque de singulis sententiae in locos communes methodicè digeruntur. Authore G. Donaldfano, Scoto-Britanno.

8° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1625.

The lives opinions, and remarkable sayings of the most famous ancient philosophers ... To which are added the lives of several other philosophers, written by Eunapius of Sardis. Made English by several hands. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1696.

The lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge, B.A. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*]

8° Lond. 1853.

Diogen Laërties filosofiske Historie, eller: navnkundige Filosofer Levnet, Meninger og sindrige Udsagn, i ti Bøger. Af det Græske overfattede, og med Anmærkninger oplyste, ved Børge Riisbrigh efter Overfætterens Død til Trykken befordret ved M. Børge Thorlacius. 2 Bind.

8° Kjöbenhavn, 1812.

Delle vite de' filosofi di Diogene Laertio libri dieci ... Acresciute & migliorate di molto, da quelle ch'erano ledate fvorì nelle passate editioni. Dal R. P. Gio. Aftolfi: con l'aggiunta d'un compendio delle vite de più illustri oratori & poeti che sieno fioriti per tutto 'l mondo ne' secoli adietro. Abbellite pur' hora di figure bellissime di Gioseffo Saluiato ...

4° Venetia, 1611.

Del solecismo e barbarismo secondo gli Stoici. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., ii. 38.]

DIOGNETUS.

\* Επιστολή προς Διογνητον. [A. GRENFELL, *The epistles of Barnabas, Clement*, &c., p. 147.]

\* The Epistle to Diognetus; translated into English. [ROBERTS and Donaldson, *Ante-Nicene Christian Library*, i. 299.]

DIOMEDES, *Latin grammarian.*

Diomedis grammatici opus, ab Johanne Cæsario ita emendatum scholiisque illustratum, ut nulla porro labes infideat. [Aelii Donati de literis & syllabis & earum accidentibus.] Item Donati de octo orationis partibus, et barbarismo libellus, ab eodem recognitus.

8° Haganoæ, 1526.

De oratione & partibus orationis & vario genere metrorum libri III. [PUTSCHIIUS, *Grammaticæ Latine auctores antiqui*, p. 270.]

De barbarismo. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c. ii. 12.]

De solecismo. [Ibid. p. 26.]

De vitiis orationis. [Ibid. p. 42.]

De orationis virtutibus. [Ibid. p. 45.]

De metaplafmo. [Ibid. p. 46.]

De tropis. [Ibid. p. 57.]

De schematibus. [Ibid. p. 116.]

DIONE.

Dione, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1869.

DIONIS DU SEJOUR (ACHILLE PIERRE), *French mathematician and astronomer*, 1734–94.

Essai sur les phénomènes relatifs aux disparitions périodiques de l'anneau de Saturne.

8° Paris, 1776.

Traité analytique des mouvemens apparens des corps celestes. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1786–89.

DIONYSIUS. *Pseud.*

Anomia; or, liberalism and its Napoleonic Messiah; comprising facts from contemporaneous history in identification of the principles, person, and kingdom of Antichrist, as foreshadowed in the Divine word. By Dionysius, author of the "Speaking image."

8° Lond. 1866.

The mystical woman, and the cities of the nations; or, papal Rome and her secular satellites, comprising facts from past and contemporaneous history, which identify the Church of Rome as the great Babylon of the Apocalypse ... By Dionysius, author of "Anomia," &c.

8° Lond. 1867.

Who and what is Antichrist? By Dionysius.

4° Lond. n. d.

DIONYSIUS ALEXANDRINUS, *archbishop of Alexandria*, 200–265.

Epistola adversus Paulum Samosatensem, episcopum Antiochiæ, Francisco Turriano interprete [Gr. et Lat.] [LABBEUS, *Sacrosancta concilia*, i. 849.]

— [Lat.] [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, iii. 339.]

— [ATHANASIUS, *Opera*, edit. Benedi. ii. 717.]

The works of GREGORY Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria, and Archelaus. Translated by rev. S. D. F. Salmond, M.A. 1871. [*Ante-Nicene Christian Library*, vol. xx.]

DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA. *D.* 95.

Opera, cum scholiis S. Maximi et paraphrasi Pachymeræ, à Balthafare Corderio ... Latine interpretata, et notis theologicis illustrata. 2 tom. fol. Antverpiæ, 1634.

Διονυσίου Ἀρεοπαγίου ἐπισκόπου Ἀθηνῶν πρὸς Τιμόθεον ἐπίσκοπον περὶ τῆς ἐκκλησιαστικῆς ἱεραρχίας λόγου. Μετὰ τῶν σχολίων ἑλληνικῶν. [Latin translation at the end.]

8° Bafilæ in officina Hervagiana, 1539.

De mysterio synaxeos, five communionis. [Gr. and Lat. LITURGIE *Sanctorum Patrum*. 1560.]

\* Anonymi Ratibonensis translatio S. Dionysii Areopagitæ. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, xiii. 343.]

\* La vie, le martyre, et les miracles du grand S. Denys Areopagyte, apôtre de la France. [No title-page.]

8° Paris, n. p. n. d.

DIONYSIUS CARTHUSIANUS, *Belgian theologian*, 1394–1471.

Quatuor novissima cū multis exemplis pulcherrimis.

4° Impressa Lipsigk per Baccalariū Wolfgangum Monacensem anno Christiane salutis, 1497.

Liber quattuor novissimorum.

8° Jehan Petit, n. p. n. d.

DIONYSIUS EXIGUUS, *Greek theologian, flourished in the 6th century*.

Epistola ad Eugipium presbyterum in versionem ab se factam libri Gregorii Nysseni, de conditione seu oppifício hominis. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 59.]

DIONYSIUS HALICARNASSEUS, *Greek historian and orator*. *B.* circa 54 B.C.

Διονυσίου Ἀλικαρνασσεὺς τὰ εὐρισκόμενα, ἱστορικά τε καὶ ῥητορικά, συγγραμματα. Dionysii Halicarnassei scripta quae extant, omnia, et historica et rhetorica ... Cum Latina versione ad Graeci exemplaris fidem denuo sic collata ... cum Glareani chronologia ... Opera & studio Friderici Sylburgii Veterensis. [Vol. I. *Antiquitates Romanae*.]

fol. Francofurti, 1586.

— Graece et Latine cum annotationibus Henr. Stephani, Fred. Sylburgii, Franc. Porti, Isaaci Casauboni, Fulvii Urfini, Henr. Valesii, Jo. Hudsoni, et Jo. Jac. Reiske. 6 tom. 8° Lipsiæ, 1774.

Διονυσίου τοῦ Ἀλικαρνασσεὺς Ρωμαϊκῆς ἀρχαιολογίας βιβλία δεκά. Dionysii Halicarnassei antiquitatum Romanarum lib. X. Ex bibliotheca regia. [Graece.]

fol. Lutetiae ex officina Ro. Stephani, 1546.

— [Another edition.] [Gr. & Lat.]

fol. Oxoniæ, 1704.

Romanarum antiquitatum pars hactenus desiderata, nunc denique ope codicum Ambrosianorum ab Angelo Maio ... restituta. Ad editionem principem Mediolanensem ... 1816. [Greek.] 8° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1817.

\* Lettera di Pietro GIORDANI ... sopra il Dionigi trovato dall' abate Mai. 1817.

\* Ueber die von A. Majus bekannt gemachten Bruchstücke der römischen Geschichte des Dionysius von Halicarnass. ... von K. L. STRUVE. 1820.

[Beginning :] Dionysii Halicarnassei Originum five antiquitatum Romanarum liber primus.

[End :] Impressum Tarvisii per Bernardinum Celerium Deluere anno Chr. Nati 1480. [fol.]

[First work of Dionysius printed; translated by Lappus Biragus from a Roman MS.]

Antiquitatum Romanarum libri xi. ab Æmylio Porto ... Latine redditi: huic editioni acceperunt, argumenta seu breviaria, singulis libris praefixa; gnomologia nova ...

8° Ex officina Antonii de Harfy, 1590.

Roman antiquities of Dionysius Halicarnassensis translated into English, with notes and dissertations by Edward Spelman. 4 vols. 4° Lond. 1753.

Les antiquitez Romaines de Denys d'Halicarnasse traduites du Grec par le P. Gabriel François le Jay ... 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1722.

Διονυσίου τοῦ Ἀλικαρνασσεὺς ῥητορικά καὶ κριτικά συγγραμματα. Dionysii Halicarnassensis quae extant rhetorica et critica. [Gr. & Lat.] fol. Oxoniæ, 1704.

De structura orationis liber; ex recensione Jac. Upton, Etonensis, M.A. qui & veterem interpretationem emendavit, suasque adjecit animadversiones, cum notis integris Friderici Sylburgii Veterensis selectisque aliorum; his acceperunt Simon Bircovii Poloni exempla Latina. [Gr. & Lat.] ... 8° Lond. 1702.

— [Gr. & Lat.] [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1728.

De compositione verborum liber, Graece et Latine, cum priorum editionum suisque annotationibus edidit Godof. Henr. Schaefer. 8° Lips. 1808.

— Edidit F. Goeller ... [Lat. only.] 8° Jenæ, 1815.

Praecepta de oratione panegyrica, M. Antonio Antimacho, interprete.—Praecepta de oratione nuptiali, eodem interprete.—Praecepta de oratione natalicia, eodem interprete.—Praecepta de epithalamiis, eodem interprete. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., iv. 4.]

De praecipuis linguae auctoribus elogia; interpositis Fabii Quintiliani et M. T. Ciceronis iudiciis. [Ibid. iv. 6.]

Judicia de Isocrate, de reprehensio stylo Platonis, et de Thucydidis historia. [Ibid.]

De Thucydidis historia iudicium, [Lat.] Andrea Duditio interprete. [WOLFUS, *Artis historicae penus*, i. 908.]

DIONYSIUS LONGINUS. See LONGINUS (Dionysius).

DIONYSIUS, surnamed PERIEGETES, *Alexandrinus Afer, Greek geographer*.

Διονυσίου οἰκουμένης περιήγησις. [PINDAR, *Olympia*, &c., 271.] 1513.

— Graecè et Latine ... cum Eustathii Theffalonicensis ... commentariis ... in Latinum sermonem conversis ... per Bernardum Bertrandum ...

8° Bafilæ per Jo. Oporinum, 1556.

— In Dionysii poematum commentarii Eustathii; interpretatio ejusdem poematii ad verbum, ab Henr. Stephano scripta, necnon annotationes ejus in idem & quorundam aliorum. 4° Excudebat Henricus Stephanus, 1577.



- Ex recensione Tanaquilli Fabri. [Gr. & Lat.]  
8° Salmurii, 1672.
- [Gr. & Lat.] annotationibus Eustathii & Henr. Stephani nec non Gulielmi Hill commentario critico et geographico, ac tabulis illustrata. 8° Lond. 1688.
- Emendata et locupletata additione scilicet geographiæ hodiernæ, Græco carmine pariter donatæ, cum xvi tabulis geographicis ab Edw. Wells, A.M. [Gr. & Lat.]  
8° Lond. 1761.
- [Gr. only.] [ARATUS, *Phænomena* ...] 1817.
- \* Eustathii ... commentarii in Dionysium Periegetam Alexandro Polito interprete.  
8° Coloniae Allobrogum, 1741.
- Poema de orbis situ Prisciano interprete. [Pomponius MELA, *De situ orbis*, p. 215.] 1518.
- [Edidit Henricus Brucaeus.] 4° Rostoch, 1577.
- [ANTONINUS, *Itinerarium*.]  
Metaphrasis Periegefeos Dionysianæ. [Collectio PISAURENSIS, iv. 243.]

### DIONYSIUS (CASSIUS), *Greek physician.*

Selectarum præceptionum de agricultura libri xx. Falfo antea Constantino Caes. dicati. Iano Cornario medico interprete.  
8° Lugduni, 1543.

### DIOPHANTUS, *Greek mathematician.*

Diophanti Alexandrini arithmeticon libri sex, et de numeris multangulis liber unus: cum commentariis C. G. Bacheti v.c. et observationibus D. P. de Fermat senatoris Tolofani. Accessit doctrinæ analyticæ inuentum novum, collectum ex variis eiusdem D. de Fermat epistolis.  
fol. Tolosæ, 1670.

### DIOSCORIDES (PEDACIUS OR PEDANIUS), *Greek physician and botanist.*

Πεδακίου Διοσκορίδου του Αναζαρβæως τα σωζόμενα φάρμακα. Pedacii Dioscoridis Anazarbaei opera quæ extant omnia. Ex nova interpretatione Jani-Antonii Saraceni ... Addita sunt ad calcem ejusdem interpretis scholia ... [Gr. & Lat.]

fol. Francofurti apud A. Wecheli heredes, 1598.

De medica materia libri sex. Interprete Marcello Virgilio, cum ejusdem annotationibus ...

fol. Florentiæ, 1518.

Acerca de la materia medicinal y de los venenos mortiferos. Traduzido de lengua Griega en la vulgar Castellana & illustrado con claras y substanciales anotaciones ... por el Doctor Andres de Laguna. fol. Anvers, 1555.

### DIPHThERIA.

Memoirs on diphtheria: from the writings of Bretonneau, Guersant, Trouffeu, Bouchut, Empis, and Daviot. Selected and translated by Robert Hunter Semple, M.D. With a bibliographical appendix, by John Chatto. [New Sydenham Society, vol. iii.] 8° Lond. 1859.

### DIPLOMACY.

British diplomacy and Turkish independence. With a view of the continental policy required by British interests.  
8° Lond. 1838.

A horn-book for diplomatic beginners.

8° Lond. 1860.

### DIPLOMATIQUE.

Nouveau traité de diplomatique. 1750-65. [By René Prosper TASSIN and Ch.-Fr. Touffain.]

### DIPPOLDT (HANS KARL).

Leben Kaiser Karls des Grossen.

8° Tübingen, 1810.

### DIPROSE (JOHN).

Diprose's song book ... for Christmas; containing new songs and ballads for the present time; with a few words on music, and the songs and ballads of Ireland, by G. R. Powell. 12° Lond. [1859.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1861.]

Some account of the parish of Saint Clement Danes (Westminster) past and present. Compiled from various sources by John Diprose. 4° Lond. 1868.

The red white & blue monster song book: containing all the old standard favourites and an immense number of new and popular copyright songs. 8° Lond. n. d.

Diprose's funny book; with illustrations.

8° Lond. n. d.

### DIRCKS (HENRY), C.E., LL.D.

Perpetuum mobile; or, search for self-motive power, during the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. Illustrated from various authentic sources, in papers, essays, letters, paragraphs, and numerous patent specifications. With an introductory essay, by Henry Dircks. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1870.

The ghost! as produced in the spectre drama, popularly illustrating the marvellous optical illusions obtained by the apparatus called the Dirckian phantasmagoria: being a full account of its history, construction, and various adaptations. 8° Lond. 1863.

Contribution towards a history of electro-metallurgy, establishing the origin of the art. 8° Lond. 1863.

A biographical memoir of Samuel Hartlib, Milton's familiar friend; with bibliographical notices of works published by him; and a reprint of his pamphlet, entitled "An invention of engines of motion." 8° Lond. 1865.

The life, times and scientific labours of the second Marquis of Worcester: to which is added a reprint of his Century of inventions, 1663, with a commentary thereon. 8° Lond. 1865.

Worcesteriana: a collection of literary authorities, affording historical, biographical, and other notices relating to Edward Somers, sixth Earl and second Marquis of Worcester, inventor of the steam-engine; and his immediate family connexions. With critical notes. 8° Lond. 1866.

Inventors and inventions ... 8° Lond. 1867.

Nature-study; or, the art of attaining those excellencies in poetry and eloquence which are mainly dependent on the manifold influences of universal nature. 8° Lond. 1869.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1870.

Scientific studies; or, practical, in contrast with chimerical pursuits: exemplified in two popular lectures ... 8° Lond. 1869.

## DIRECTORIUM.

Directorium Scoticanum et Anglicanum. 1855. [By W. WRIGHT.]

Directorium Anglicanum; being a manual of directions for the right celebration of the holy communion, for the saying of matins and even-song, and for the performance of other rites and ceremonies of the church, according to ancient uses of the Church of England ... Edited by the rev. John Purchas, M.A. 4° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition, revised. Edited by the rev. Frederick George Lee. 4° Lond. 1865.

## DIRECTORY.

A directory for the public worship of God throughout the three kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland; together with an ordinance of Parliament for the taking away of the Book of common prayer and for establishing and observing of this present directory throughout the kingdom of England and dominion of Wales. 4° Lond. 1644.

A directory for church-government and ordination of ministers, to be examined against the next general assembly. 4° Edinb. 1647.

Histoire du directoire exécutif de la republique Française, &c. 1801. [By HENRY.]

## DIRECTORY. See also ALMANAC and LIST.

## ARCHITECT'S.

Blower's, architect's, surveyor's, engineer's, and builder's directory. 1860 ... 8° Lond. 1860.

## AUSTRALIA.

The Australia directory. Vol. I. Edited by J. Burdwood. From Cape Leeuwin to Port Stephens, including Bass Strait and Tasmania. Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

## BATH. See also GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

A directory for the city and borough of Bath, the city of Wells, and the towns of Bradford, Chippenham, Corsham and Lacock, Frome, Keynsham, Marshfield, Melksham, and Trowbridge; together with those parts of the counties of Somerset, Wilts and Gloucester, situated within six miles of the city of Bath. 12° Lond. 1854.

## BEDFORDSHIRE. See BERKSHIRE.

## BERKSHIRE.

Post office directory of Berkshire, Northamptonshire, Oxfordshire, with Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, and Huntingdonshire. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

## BERWICK. See SCOTLAND, Southern Counties.

## BIRKENHEAD. See WIRRAL.

## BIRMINGHAM.

Business directory of Birmingham, 1862 ... 8° Lond. 1862.

Corporation, general and trades directory of Birmingham [&c.] Published annually. 8° Birmingham, 1861.

Post-office directory of Birmingham, with Warwickshire, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire ... for 1845, [50, 60, 68]. 8° Lond. 1845[–68].

Post office directory of Birmingham and the principal towns in the hardware district. 8° Lond. 1856.

Post office directory of Birmingham with its suburbs. 1867. Edited by E. R. Kelly, M.A. 8° Lond. 1867.

— And the hardware district. 8° Lond. 1869.

## BRIGHTON.

Page's (late Folthorp's) court guide and general directory for Brighton, Hove, Cliftonville, Preston, and Witheane for 1866[–67; 1869–72]. 8° Brighton, 1866[–72].

## BRISTOL. See also GLOUCESTERSHIRE, SHROPSHIRE, SOMERSETSHIRE.

Mathew's annual directory for the city and county of Bristol, including Clifton, Bedminster, and surrounding villages. 1863, [64, and 70.] 12° Bristol, 1863[–70].

## BRITISH.

Thom's British directory and official hand-book of the United Kingdom: with county and borough register for England and Wales, for the year 1862. 8° Lond. 1862.

— For the year 1863. 8° Lond. 1863.

## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. See BERKSHIRE.

## BUILDING SOCIETIES.

The Building societies' directory, and almanack for 1850, [and 1855] ... 12° Lond. [1850–54.]

## BUILDING TRADES.

The post office directory of the building trades ... throughout England, Scotland, and Wales. 8° Lond. 1870.

## CAMBRIDGE.

The Cambridge directory, including Ely and Newmarket, (street, commercial, trade, and court,) for 1866. 8° Cambridge, 1866.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Post office directory of Cambridge, Norfolk, and Suffolk ... 8° Lond. 1858.

— 1869. Edited by E. R. Kelly, M.A. 8° Lond. 1869.

The post office directory of Cambridgeshire, Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire & Rutlandshire ... Edited by E. R. Kelly, M.A. 8° Lond. 1864.

## CANADA.

The Canada directory for 1857–58. 8° Montreal, [1858.]

Lovell's Canadian dominion directory for 1871 ... 8° Montreal, [1871.]

## CATHOLIC.

The Catholic directory, ecclesiastical register and ALMANAC. 1856–62.



— The Catholic directory for the clergy and laity in Scotland. 1870. 12° Edinb. 1870.  
— 1872. 12° Edinb. 1872.

CHELTHENHAM.

The Cheltenham annuaire for 1862, with a directory of the resident gentry and public authorities of Cheltenham and the county of Gloucester ... 8° Cheltenham, 1862.

CHEMICAL MANUFACTORIES.

The chemical manufactories' directory of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 8° Lond. 1868.  
— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

CHEMISTS.

The post office directory of chemists and druggists ... 8° Lond. 1869.

CHESHIRE.

The post office directory of Cheshire; with map ... Edited by E. R. Kelly, M.A. 8° Lond. 1857.  
— 8° Lond. 1864.

CLERICAL.

Crockford's clerical directory for 1860, [65, 68, 70, 72]; being a biographical and statistical book of reference for facts relating to the clergy and the Church. [Second issue.] 8° Lond. 1860[-72].

COLONIAL. See INDIAN.

CORK.

Cork mercantile directory for 1863 ... Compiled and published by Robert H. Laing. 8° Cork, 1863.

CORNWALL.

The Cornwall and Devon mining directory: classified in districts ... compiled by J. Williams. 8° Hayle, 1861.

CUMBERLAND. See WESTMORELAND.

DERBYSHIRE. See also CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Post office directory of Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, and Rutlandshire. 8° Lond. 1855.

DEVONSHIRE. See also CORNWALL & SOMERSET.

Post office directory of Devonshire and Cornwall. 8° Lond. 1856.

DORSETSHIRE. See also HAMPSHIRE.

The post office directory of Dorsetshire, Wiltshire & Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight. Edited by E. R. Kelly, M.A. 8° Lond. 1867.

DUNDEE.

The post office Dundee directory, including Lochee, Broughty Ferry, and Newport, for 1867-68 ... 8° Dundee, 1867.

DURHAM. See WESTMORELAND.

EDINBURGH.

The post office annual directory from Whitfunday 1822

[-1846]. Containing an alphabetical arrangement of the noblemen, private gentlemen, merchants, traders and others, in the city and suburbs of Edinburgh and Leith, with their residence. 8° Edinb. 1822[-46].

Post office Edinburgh and Leith directory 1846[-71]. 8° Edinb. 1846[-71].

ENGINEERS.

The post office directory of the engineers, and iron and metal trades ... throughout England, Scotland, and Ireland. 1870. 8° Lond. 1870.

ESSEX.

Post office directory of Essex, Herts, Kent, Middlesex, Surrey and Suffex ... for 1855, [59, 62, 66, 70]. 8° Lond. 1855[-70].

EUROPEAN.

Post office European directory, 1866 ... 8° Lond. 1866.

FIFE.

Westwood's parochial directory for the counties of Fife and Kinross, containing the names and addresses of gentry, and of persons in business, &c. 8° Cupar-Fife, 1862.  
— Second issue. 8° Cupar-Fife, 1866.

GLASGOW.

A reprint of Jones's directory; or, useful pocket companion, for the year 1789, containing an alphabetical list of the names and places of abode of the merchants, manufacturers, traders, and shopkeepers in and about the city of Glasgow; with introductions and notes. 8° Glasg. 1866.

Post office Glasgow directory for 1863[-71]. 12° Glasg. 1863[-71].

GLOUCESTER.

Bretherton's almanack and Gloucester directory, for 1865. 8° Lond. 1865.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE. See also SHROPSHIRE.

Post office directory of Gloucestershire, with Bath, Bristol, Herefordshire, and Shropshire. 8° Lond. 1856.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

GOLDSMITHS.

The goldsmiths', jewellers', silversmiths', watchmakers', opticians', and cutlers' directory for London, Birmingham, Liverpool, Manchester, and Sheffield; the watch trade of Coventry ... 8° Lond. 1863.

GRAVESEND.

Hall's Gravend, Milton and Northfleet directory and advertiser. 1862[-66]. 12° Gravend, 1862[-66].

GREENWICH.

W. Archdeacon's Greenwich & Woolwich directory for 1852, including Deptford, Blackheath, Lewisham, Charlton, Plumstead, Shooter's Hill, Lee, &c. 12° Lond. 1852.

HAMPSHIRE. See also DORSETSHIRE.

Post office directory of Hampshire, Wiltshire, and Dorsetshire. 8° Lond. 1855.  
— 8° Lond. 1859.

HEREFORDSHIRE. *See* GLOUCESTERSHIRE & SHROPSHIRE.

HERTS. *See* ESSEX.

# HOMEOPATHIC.

The British and foreign homœopathic medical directory and record. Edited by George Atkin. 1855.

8° Lond. 1855.

— 1863. 12° Lond. 1863.

The British homœopathic medical directory, for 1861–62. 12° Lond. 1861–62.

The London and provincial homœopathic medical directory. Edited by William Bayes, M.D.

8° Lond. 1866.

The homœopathic medical directory of Great Britain and Ireland. 1867[–72]. 8° Lond. 1867[–72].

# HORTICULTURAL.

The horticultural directory for 1867, [71, 72].

8° Lond. 1867[–71].

# HUDDERSFIELD.

Tindall's Huddersfield directory and year book, for 1866, [67]. 8° Huddersfield, 1866[–67].

HUNTINGDONSHIRE. *See* BERKSHIRE.

HULL. *See* YORKSHIRE.

# INDIAN.

Street's Indian and colonial mercantile directory for 1867[–70]. 8° Lond. 1867[–70].

IRELAND. *See* *also* MEDICAL.

Thom's Irish ALMANAC and official directory. 1846–71.

# IRISH CHURCH.

The Irish Church directory ... By James Charles. 1866[–69]. 12° Dublin, 1866–69.

# JERSEY.

Post office directory of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, Sark, Herm, and Jethou, with Hampshire. [With maps.]

8° Lond. 1852.

# JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES.

The limited liability joint-stock companies' list, almanack, register, and directory. [1864, 65, 66.]

8° Lond. 1864[–66].

The joint stock companies' directory for 1865[–69]. Charles Barker and Sons. 8° Lond. 1865[–69].

The joint stock directory of banking, financial, insurance, and other public companies: for 1865[–67]. By George Templeton. 8° Lond. 1865[–67].

KENT. *See* ESSEX.

KINROSS. *See* FIFE.

# LANCASHIRE.

Post office directory of Lancashire. 8° Lond. 1858.

The post office directory of Lancashire, Liverpool and Manchester. Edited by E. R. Kelly, M.A.

8° Lond. 1864.

# LAW.

The London and provincial law directory. 1851. 8° Lond. 1854.

# LEEDS.

White's general and commercial directory of Leeds, Bradford, Huddersfield, Halifax, Wakefield ... By William White. 8° Sheffield, 1870.

LEICESTERSHIRE. *See* CAMBRIDGESHIRE, & DERBYSHIRE.

# LINCOLNSHIRE.

Post office directory of Lincolnshire, with map engraved expressly for the work and corrected to the time of publication [for 1855, 61, 68]. 8° Lond. 1855[–68].

LIVERPOOL. *See* *also* LANCASHIRE.

The commercial directory of Liverpool, and shipping guide. 1869, [70]. 4° Liverpool, 1869[–70].

— Gore's directory for Liverpool and its environs ... [for 1859, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70–72].

8° Liverpool, [1859–71.]

LONDON. *See* *also* HOMEOPATHIC, LAW, MEDICAL, MANUFACTURERS.

The little London directory of 1677: the oldest printed list of the merchants and bankers of London. Reprinted from the exceedingly rare original; with an introduction pointing out some of the most eminent merchants of the period. 8° Lond. 1863.

Post office London directory. 1855[–72].

8° Lond. 1855[–71].

The imperial directory of London. 1866.

8° Lond. 1866.

The business directory of London [for 1865–66, 68–72.] 8° Lond. 1864[–71].

The City of London directory for 1871 [72].

8° Lond. 1871[–72].

The A. B. C. court directory and fashionable guide for 1871: including London and the twelve mile radius.

8° Lond. [1871.]

Boyle's fashionable court and country guide, and town visiting directory, corrected for January 1858[–71].

8° Lond. [1858–71.]

Whibley's shilling court directory, and London fashionable guide for 1863[–65], arranged by streets, also in alphabetical order ... 8° Lond. 1863[–65].

The metropolitan ecclesiastical directory: or, a guide to the principal churches, chapels, &c., in London and its environs ... By the editor of "The cabinet annual register."

12° Lond. 1835.

The Islington directory for 1861: including Pentonville, Highbury, Holloway, Barnsbury, etc. ... for 1862, [64–72]. 8° Lond. 1862[–71].

The Marylebone directory for 1863 ...

12° Lond. 1863.

The Marylebone and St. John's Wood directory, for 1865. 8° Lond. 1865.

Dolling's Paddington directory for 1862, including Baywater, Notting Hill, Kilburn, &c. &c. ...

8° Lond. [1862.]



The St. John's Wood directory and almanac for 1863.

8° Lond. 1863.

The St. Pancras directory, including Hampstead and Highgate, containing a complete street list and classification of trades for 1864.

8° Lond. [1864.]

Simpson's street directory of St. Pancras, with businesses attached, and court guide. 1862.

8° Lond. 1862.

The post office London suburban directory for 1863, [65, 69, 72].

8° Lond. 1860[-71].

Burt's Sydenham & Forest Hill guide and directory for 1862.

8° Sydenham,

Allen's West London street, trade, and court directory. 1869.

8° Lond. n. d.

MANCHESTER. *See also* LANCASHIRE.

The business directory of Manchester. 1868-9.

8° Lond. 1868.

MANUFACTURERS.

Williams's manufacturers' directory, for London and principal market towns in England ...

8° Lond. 1864.

MEDICAL.

The medical directory for 1870 ...

8° Lond. 1870.

— 1871.

8° Lond. 1871.

The British medical directory for England, Wales, and Scotland. 1854.

8° Lond. 1854.

The medical directory for 1845 of Gt. Britain and Ireland. Compiled by a country surgeon and general practitioner.

8° Lond. 1845.

The medical directory for Ireland. 1853, [57-60].

12° Lond. [1853, 57-60.]

The London medical directory. 12° Lond. 1845.

The London and provincial medical directory.

12° Lond. 1848.

The London & provincial medical directory unmasked.

8° Lond. 1849.

The London & provincial medical directory. 1853, [55, 57-63, 65-67].

12° Lond. 1853[-67].

— Inclusive of the medical directory for Scotland and the medical directory for Ireland, and general medical register. 1861[-66, 68-71].

8° Lond. 1861[-71].

The medical directory for Scotland for 1853[-55, 60].

12° Lond. 1853[-60].

MELBOURNE.

The Melbourne commercial directory for 1855. Compiled by Joseph Butterfield.

8° Melbourne, [1854.]

METALLURGICON.

The metallurgicon local directory. Wandsworth, Putney, Wimbledon, Roehampton, Clapham, Balham, Tooting, Battersea, Barnes, &c. &c.

8° Wandsworth, 1867.

MIDDLESEX. *See* ESSEX.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

The post office directory of Monmouthshire and the principal towns and places in South Wales. Edited by E. R. Kelly, M.A., F.S.S.

8° Lond. 1871.

MUNICIPAL.

The municipal directory for 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

The municipal corporations directory, 1866; or, official guide to the counties and municipal boroughs of England and Wales ...

8° Lond. 1866.

NEWSPAPERS.

The newspaper press directory [Mitchell's]: containing full particulars relative to each journal published in the United Kingdom and the British Isles ...

8° Lond. 1859[-71].

NORFOLK. *See also* CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

The post office directory of Norfolk and Suffolk, with maps engraved expressly for the work. Edited by E. R. Kelly, M.A.

8° Lond. 1865.

NORTHAMPTON.

J. Taylor & Son's Northampton directory ...

8° Northampton, 1864.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. *See* BERKSHIRE.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *See* WESTMORELAND.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. *See* CAMBRIDGESHIRE, & DERBYSHIRE.

OXFORD.

The Oxford directory (court, street, trade, and commercial) for 1866.

8° Oxford, 1866.

OXFORDSHIRE. *See* BERKSHIRE.

PAPER MILLS.

The paper mills directory for 1866, [67, 69].

8° Lond. 1866[-69].

ROXBURGH. *See* SCOTLAND, Southern Counties.

RUTLANDSHIRE. *See* CAMBRIDGESHIRE, & DERBYSHIRE.

SCHOLASTIC.

Crockford's scholastic directory for 1861 ...

8° Lond. 1861.

SCOTLAND. *See also* CATHOLIC, MEDICAL.

Directory to gentlemen's seats, villages, &c. in Scotland: giving the counties in which they are situated—the post-towns to which each is attached—and the name of the resident ...

8° Edinb. [1845.]

— [Second issue.]

12° Edinb. [1852.]

— [Third issue.]

8° Edinb. 1857.

The county directory of Scotland. Edited by W. W. Halliburton. [Being the fourth issue of the preceding.]

8° Edinb. 1868.

SCOTLAND, Southern Counties.

The Southern counties register and directory; containing ... information ... lifts connected with the counties of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk.

4° Kelfo, 1866.

SELKIRK. *See* SCOTLAND, Southern Counties.

## SHEFFIELD.

Buſineſs directory of Sheffield, Rotherham, Maſbro', and Attercliffe. 1862 ... 8° Lond. [1862.]

General and commercial directory and topography of the borough of Sheffield, with all the towns, pariſhes, villages, and hamlets within a circuit of twenty miles ...

8° Sheffield, 1862.

8° Sheffield, 1871.

The poſt office directory of Sheffield, with the neighbouring towns and villages. Edited by E. R. Kelly, M.A.

8° Lond. 1865.

## SHEPPY.

The Sheppy almanack and directory, local and general advertiſer, for 1862 ... 8° Sheerneſs, 1862.

SHROPSHIRE. *See alſo* GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

The poſt office directory of Shropſhire, Herefordſhire, and Glouceſterſhire, with the city of Briſtol. Edited by E. R. Kelly. 8° Lond. 1870.

## SOMERSETSHIRE.

Kelly's poſt-office directory of Somerſetſhire with the city of Briſtol ... 8° Lond. 1861.

The poſt office directory of Somerſet and Devon; with Briſtol. Edited by E. R. Kelly, M.A.

8° Lond. 1866.

SOUTHERN COUNTIES. *See* SCOTLAND.

## SOUTHPORT.

The official directory of Southport and Birkdale ...

Compiled and edited by Benjamin L. Green.

8° Southport, 1868.

STAFFORDSHIRE. *See* BIRMINGHAM.SUFFOLK. *See* CAMBRIDGESHIRE, and NORFOLK.SURREY. *See* ESSEX.SUSSEX. *See* ESSEX.

## TRADEMARKS.

The Britiſh, foreign, and colonial trademarks' directory ... Edited and tranſlated by Otto Blumenthal, Ph.D.

4° Lond. 1866.

## VETERINARY.

The veterinary directory ... [for 1861].

8° Edinb. 1861.

WALES, South. *See* MONMOUTHSHIRE.WARWICKSHIRE. *See* BIRMINGHAM.

## WESTMORELAND.

Poſt office directory of Weſtmoreland, Cumberland, Northumberland, and Durham ... 8° Lond. 1858.

WILTSHIRE. *See* DORSETSHIRE and HAMPSHIRE.

## WIRRAL.

Mawdſley and Son's directory for the hundred of Wirral,

including New Brighton, Wallaſey, Liſcard, Seacombe, Bidſton, Birkenhead, and the whole of the hundred.

8° Liverpool, 1861.

WORCESTERSHIRE. *See* BIRMINGHAM.

## YORKSHIRE.

Poſt office directory of the Weſt Riding of Yorkſhire, with the city of York: for 1861, [68, 71].

8° Lond. 1861[-71].

Directory of the boroughs of Hull, York, Grimsby, Scarborough, Beverley, Whitby, Doncaſter, Northallerton, Middleſborough, Stockton-upon-Tees, Richmond, Thirſk, Malton, and Hedon, the towns of Bridlington, Driffield, Selby, Goole, Gainsborough, Darlington ... And many of the principal villages in the North and Eaſt Ridings of Yorkſhire. Sixth edition. By William White.

8° Sheffield, 1867.

## ZETLAND.

Zetland directory and guide. Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1861.

## DIREY (L.).

Grammaire Française. 12° Lond. 1858.

Engliſh grammar. By L. Direy and A. Foggo.

12° Lond. 1858.

Latin grammar. 8° Lond. 1859.

## DIRGE.

Dirge of a Banſhee: addreſſed to the Earl of Liverpool.

8° Lond. 1823.

The dirges of the Whig adminiſtration ... 1841. [By Joſeph DENISON.]

## DIRKSEN (H. EDUARD).

Civililtiſche Abhandlungen. 2 Bde.

8° Berlin, 1820.

Verſuche zur Kritik und Auflegung der Quellen des Römischen Rechts. 8° Leipzig, 1823.

Ueberſicht der biſherigen Verſuche zur Kritik und Herſtellung des Textes der Zwölf-Tafel-Fragmente.

8° Leipzig, 1824.

Beiträge zur Kunde des Römischen Rechts.

8° Leipzig, 1825.

Syſtem der juridiſchen lexicographie.

8° Leipzig, 1834.

DIROM ( ), *lieutenant-general*.

Sketches of the ſtate of the Britiſh Empire; with remarks on its domeſtic and foreign policy, and the probable conſequences of the late tranſactions with Turkey, for the liberation of Greece. Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1828.

DIROM (ALEXANDER), *major*.

A narrative of the campaign in India, which terminated the war with Tippoo Sultan in 1792. With maps and plans illuſtrative of the ſubject, and a view of Seringapatam.

4° Lond. 1793.

Inquiry into the corn laws and corn trade of Great Britain ... to which is added, a ſupplement by Mr. William Mackie ...

4° Edinb. 1796.



DIS (PLATO). *Pseud.*

The philosophy and practice of punctuation: a psychological essay. 8° Lond. 1868.

## DISAFFECTION.

An enquiry into the causes of the present disaffection, &c. 1723. [By Matthew TINDAL.]

## DISAPPOINTMENT.

Disappointment, and other poems. [By James AKMAN.]

## DISASTERS.

A memento of the dreadful disasters at sea, which occurred during the month of January 1857. 8° Lond. 1857.

## DISCHBEIN (H. C. T.)

Dissertatio juridica inauguralis, de successione ab intestato. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1810.

## DISCIPLINE.

Disciplina et institutio puerorum, ex optimis quibusque autoribus collecta. 8° Coloniae, 1555.

Discipline: a novel. 1814. [By Mary BRUNTON.]

Home discipline; or, thoughts on the origin and exercise of domestic authority ... 1841. [By Adelaide Sophia KILVERT.]

## DISCIPLINE, ECCLESIASTICAL.

A defence of the ecclesiastical discipline, &c. [By Walter TRAVERS.] 1588.

An humble motion ... wherein is laid open ... how necessary it were ... that ecclesiastical discipline were reformed, &c. [By John PENRY.] 1590.

A survey of the pretended holy discipline ... 1593. [By Richard BANCROFT.]

The first and second booke of discipline; together with some acts of the General Assemblies, clearing and confirming the same; and an act of Parliament. 4° n. p. 1621.

The ecclesiastical discipline of the reformed churches in France, or, the order whereby they are governed. Faithfully transcribed into English out of a French copy. 4° Lond. 1642.

*Corpus disciplinae*: or the discipline together with the form of all ecclesiastical administrations used in the Dutch churches within this kingdom. Agreeing with the reformed churches of the United-Provinces in the Low Countries. Wherein also is comprised, the Confession of faith of the said churches, and the catechisme, with a brief abstract thereof, for the benefit of those that are to be admitted to the sacrament of the Lords-supper. Published by the ministers and elders of the Dutch congregation in London. 4° Lond. 1645.

The Church of England's wish for the restoring of primitive discipline; considered, in order to its being brought to effect. On which occasion is shewn the institution, nature, end, and necessity of discipline in the church of Christ. 8° Lond. 1703.

Rules of discipline of the religious society of Friends ... Third edition. 4° Lond. 1834.

The practice of discipline, or some directions for the right managing of ecclesiastick discipline, in way of essay: designed more specially for the information and use of ruling elders. By an elder of the Church of Scotland. 4° Edinb. n. d.

A demonstration of the truth of that discipline which Christ hath prescribed in his word for the government of his church ... [By John UDALL.]

## DISCIPLINE, MILITARY.

The rudiments of military discipline: containing short instructions for the most necessary postures with pike and musquet, and motions for exercising a company. 4° Edinb. 1638.

Articles of military discipline. 4° Edinb. 1639.

Laws and ordinances touching military discipline. Translated into English by I. D. [and printed by order of Privy-Council.] 8° Edinb. repr. 1689.

The perfection of military discipline after the newest method, as practised in England and Ireland, &c. Or, the industrious souldiers golden treasury of knowledge in the art of making war ... 8° Lond. 1690.

## DISCIPLINE, NAVAL.

A treatise on naval discipline ... 1825. [By John ROSS.]

## DISCLOSURES.

More "Awful disclosures," in a dialogue between a schismatic Armenian-Romish-priest, and an orthodox Catholic ... 8° Teignmouth, 1849.

## DISCONTENTS.

A general view of our present discontents. 8° Lond. 1710.

## DISCORD.

The voice of discord; or, the battle of the fiddles; a history of a seditious and unnatural attempt upon the lives and properties of fifty fingers and fiddlers. [In English and French.] 8° Lond. 1753.

The apple of discord. [By Miss YONGE.] 1864.

## DISCOURSE, DISCOURSES.

Discours sur les moyens de bien gouverner & maintenir en paix un royaume ou autre principaute ... Contre Nicolas Machiavel, Florentin. 1579. [By Innocent GENTILLET.]

A discourse shewing in what state the three kingdoms are in at this present. 1642. [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 74.]

Discurso sobre la importancia de la guerra maritima: o, Medio de abaxar el altiez de los Holandeses. 4° [Brusselas, 1643.]

A sober discourse of the honest cavalier with the Popish couranter; wherein, the author of the Dialogue between the Pope and Fanatic vindicates himself to be an hearty lover of his Prince and countrey. To which is annexed, a serious epistle to Hodge. By a person of quality. 4° Lond. 1680.

A plain and familiar discourse by way of dialogue ...

concerning the Catholick Church ... 1687. [*By* Samuel FREEMAN.]

A feasonable difcourfe, wherein is examined what is lawful during the confufions and revolutions of government; efpecially in the cafe of a king deferting his kingdoms: and how far a man may lawfully conform to the powers and commands of thofe, who with various fuccesses hold kingdoms ... 4° Lond. 1689.

A difcourfe of prefent importance ... under the following heads. I. Of government in general, and that of Scotland in particular. II. Of the conftitution of Parliament, in all its parts. III. Of the oath of Parliament. IV. Of publick and private intereft; wherein feveral propofals are tender'd for encouraging the one, and difappointing the other. And, V. Whether the declaring the fucceffion at this prefent juncture, be the intereft of Scotland, or not? 4° n. p. 1704.

Two difcourfes: the one on the torments of hell; the other on the joys of heaven. 12° Lond. 1713.

A difcourfe between a man and his wife, in the year 1716. Plainly fhewing, that the prieft, or pretended leaders of the people, are all of one piece, under what denomination foever they are found, and are all a-like both in morals and doctrines, and wrong in both. Written by a lanthorn mender. 8° Lond. 1719.

A difcourfe fhewing, I. That the duties of the fecond table of the law are binding duties on Chriftians under the gofpel ... 8° Glasg. 1720.

Four fhort difcourfes on funeral occafions ... [*By* John BETHUNE.] 1758.

Difcurfo fobre el fomento de la induftria popular.

8° Madrid, 1774.

A ferief of moral and religious difcourfes ... Second edition. 12° Lond. 1824.

The prophetic difcourfe on the mount of Olives, hiftorically and critically illuftrated; with confiderations on the unfulfilled portion of it. By a member of the Univerfity of Cambridge. 8° Camb. 1834.

Rochdale difcourfes; a memorial contribution by fourteen clergymen connected with the United prefbyterian fynod England. With a preface by Profeffor John Cairns, D.D. 8° Edinb. 1870.

Two difcourfes and a prayer, publicly delivered on Sunday the 17th and Tuefday the 19th days of May, 1767, at the Quakers yearly meeting, at the Fryers, in Bristol ... The third edition. 4° Bristol, n. d.

The prayer of Agur, illuftrated in a funeral difcourfe; and the advantages refulting from an early and ftedfaft piety. Preached extempore, by the author of Two difcourfes and a prayer ... 4° Bristol. n. d.

Difcorfo notabile fopra varii viaggi, per liquali fono ftate condotte fino ai tempi noftri le fpecierie et attri novi che fe potriano ufare per condurle. [RAMUSIO, *Navigazione et viaggi*, i. 410.]

An interlocutory difcourfe betwixt Patricius and Peregrin, touching the diftractions of the times with the caufes of them. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

## DISCOVERY, DISCOVERIES.

The fatal difcovery, a tragedy. 1769. [*By* John HOME.]

Histoire des decouvertes faites par divers favans voyageurs, dans plufieurs contrées de la Ruffie ... 1779. [Abrégée de l'Allemand par J.-Rodolphe FREY DES LANDRES.]

The hiftory of maritime and inland difcovery. 1830. [*By* W. D. COOLEY.]

A general hiftory of difcoveries and improvements, in ufeul arts, particularly in the great branches of commerce navigation, and plantation, in all parts of the known world .. 8° n. p. n. d.

## DISEASE, DISEASES.

A manual of "The cure of nature," as applied to the relief of difeafe in general. 8° Northampton, 1845.

The nomenclature of difeafes, drawn up by a joint committee appointed by the Royal College of Phyficians of London. 8° Lond. 1869.

## DISEASE, VENEREAL.

Report of the committee appointed to enquire into the pathology and treatment of the venereal difeafe, with a view to diminifh its injurious effects on the men of the army and navy; with appendices, and the evidence taken before the committee. 8° Lond. 1867.

## DISINHERITED.

The difinherited, and The enfnared, by the authorefs of "Flirtation." 1834. [*By* Lady Charlotte BURY.]

## DISJONVAL (QUATREMÈRE).

De l'araneologie ... 8° Paris, 1797.

## DISNEY (BRABAZON WILLIAM).

Sermons practical and occasional. 8° Dublin, 1847.

## DISNEY (DANIEL).

The crying fin of perjury, and the heinous and deftructive nature of that fin, defcribed and detected ... 8° Lond. 1722.

## DISNEY (HARRY).

An autobiography. Edited by Atholl de Walden. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

## DISNEY (JAMES WILLIAM KING), curate of *Chrift Church, Newark.*

The work of God: with thoughts on its decline and revival, in reference to the prayer of Habakkuk, chap. iii. 2. 12° Lond. 1847.

God's providence England's fafeguard: a fermon ... [*Ps. cxxiv.*] 12° Lond. 1859.

## DISNEY (JOHN), M.A., vicar of *St. Mary, Nottingham*, 1677-1730.

An addrefs to grand-juries, conftables, and churchwardens, representing their power in the fuppreffion of vice and profanenefs, and the obligation that lies upon them from their oaths thereto. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1710.

A view of ancient laws againft immorality and profane-



nefs ... and duelling; collected from the Jewish, Roman, Greek, Gothic, Lombard, and other laws, down to the middle of the eleventh century. fol. Camb. 1729.

DISNEY (JOHN), D.D., *grandson of the preceding*, 1746—1816.

Memoirs of the life and writings of John Jortin, D.D. 8° Lond. 1792.

Memoirs of Thomas Brand Hollis, Esq. 4° Lond. 1808.

DISNEY (JOHN).

A collection of acts of Parliament relative to county and borough elections; with references to several reported cases, containing the determinations of the House of Commons. 4 parts. 8° Lond. 1811—12.

A practical abridgement of election law, from the issuing of the writ to the return. 8° Lond. 1812.

Outlines of a penal code on the basis of the law of England, together with a commentary thereon. 8° Lond. 1826.

DISNEY (JOHN).

Museum Disneianum; being a description of a collection of ancient marbles, in the possession of John Disney, Esq., F.R.S., F.A.S. at the Hyde, near Ingatestone. With engravings. 2 parts. 4° Lond. 1846—48.

DISPENSATORY.

The new dispensatory containing I. The elements of pharmaceutical chemistry. II. The materia medica ... III. Pharmaceutical preparations. IV. Medicinal compositions ... The whole interspersed with practical cautions and observations ... by gentlemen of the faculty at Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1786.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1789.

— Third edition, with alterations, corrections & additions. 8° Edinb. 1791.

DISPUTATION, DISPUTATIONS.

Disputationes juridicae selectiores, a clariss. et praestantiss. viris in Basil. Acad. publice propositae. 9 tom. 4° Basil. 1618—58.

Public disputation of the students of the College of Fort William, in Bengal, before the rt. hon. Earl Moira, Governor-general of Bengal, and visitor of the College, together with his Lordship's discourse. 20th June, 1814. 8° Calcutta, repr. Lond. 1815.

DISQUISITION, DISQUISITIONS.

Disquisitio de mutuo; qua probatur non esse alienationem. Auctore S.D.B. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1645.

Some necessary disquisitions and close expostulations with the clergy and people of the Church of England, touching their present loyalty. Written by a Protestant. 4° Lond. 1688.

Disquisitions on various subjects. 1782. [By Soame JENYNS.]

VOL. II.

DISRAELI (BENJAMIN). B. 1805.

Collected edition of the novels and tales by the right honorable B. Disraeli. 10 vols. 8° Lond. 1870—71.

Vivian Grey. 5 vols. 12° Lond. 1826—27.

— [Collected edition of novels & tales, vol. x.] 1871.

The voyage of Captain Popanilla. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1828.

— [Collected edition of novels and tales, vol. viii.] 1871.

Contarini Fleming: a psychological auto-biography. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1832.

— Alroy. Romances. Second edition. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1853.

— [Collected edition of novels and tales, vol. vii.] 1871.

England and France; or, a cure for the ministerial Gallomania. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1832.

The wondrous tale of Alroy. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1833.

— Second edition. [Contarini Fleming. 1846.]

— [Collected edition of novels and tales, vol. viii.] 1871.

The rise of Iskander. 8° Lond. 1833.

— [Collected edition of novels and tales, vol. vii.] 1871.

The crisis examined. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1834.

The revolutionary epick. 4° Lond. 1834.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1864.

Vindication of the English constitution; in a letter to a noble and learned Lord. 8° Lond. 1835.

Henrietta Temple; a love story. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1853.

— [Collected edition of novels and tales, vol. vi.] 1871.

Coningsby; or the new generation. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1844.

— [Collected edition of novels and tales, vol. ii.] 1870.

Sybil; or, the two nations. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.

— [Collected edition of novels and tales, vol. iii.] 1871.

The speech of Mr. Disraeli in the House of Commons on Friday, 15th May, 1846. 8° Lond. 1846.

\* A letter to Benjamin D'Israeli, Esq. M.P. upon the subject of his recent attack upon the minister. By a barrister. 8° Lond. 1846.

Tancred; or, the new crusade. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

— [Collected edition of novels and tales, vol. iv.] 1871.

The new parliamentary reform. Mr. Disraeli's speech in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, June 30, 1848, on Mr. Hume's motion. 8° Lond. [1848.]

The parliament and the government. [By authority.] Mr. Disraeli's speech on the labours of the session: delivered in the House of Commons, on Wednesday, August 30, 1848. Corrected by Mr. Disraeli. 8° Lond. 1848.

4 K

England and Denmark. Speech of Mr. Disraeli in the House of Commons, the 19th April, 1848, on the Danish question. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

An account of the meeting of the Hinckford agricultural and conservative club, in the baronial hall, Hedingham Castle, on Friday, October 5th, 1849 ... Together with a corrected report of the speeches of Benjamin Disraeli, Esq., Sir John Tyrell, Major Beresford, rev. John Cox, &c. &c., delivered on the occasion. 4° Sudbury, 1849.

Parliamentary reform. The speech of the rt. hon. the Chancellor of the Exchequer, in the House of Commons, on Thursday, the 25th of March, 1852. On Mr. Hume's motion. 8° Lond. 1852.

Lord George Bentinck: a political biography.

8° Lond. 1852.

— Eighth edition. 8° Lond. 1872.

Venetia. 8° Lond. 1853.

— [Collected edition of novels and tales, vol. v.] 1871.

Parliamentary reform. Speech of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, delivered in the House of Commons Feb. 28, 1859, on introducing a Bill to amend the representation of the people in Parliament. 8° Lond. 1859.

Public expenditure: a speech delivered in the House of Commons on Mr. Stansfeld's motion, June 3, 1862.

8° Lond. 1862.

Mr. Gladstone's finance, from his accession to office in 1853, to his budget of 1862. 8° Lond. 1862.

Parliamentary reform: a series of speeches on that subject delivered in the House of Commons (1848–1866). Reprinted (by permission) from Hansard's Debates. Edited by Montagu Corry, B.A. 8° Lond. 1867.

Speeches on the conservative policy of the last thirty years. Edited with an introduction, by John F. Bulley.

8° Lond. 1869.

Lothair. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

— Seventh edition. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

— [Collected edition of novels and tales, vol. i.] 1870.

Ixion in heaven. [Ibid. vol. viii.] 1871.

The infernal marriage. [Ibid.]

The young duke: 'a moral tale though gay.' [Collected edition of novels and tales, vol. ix.] 1871.

Count Alarcos: a tragedy. [Ibid.]

\* The right. hon. Benjamin Disraeli, M.P.: a critical biography. By George Henry FRANCIS. 1852.

\* The right hon. Benjamin Disraeli, M.P. a literary and political biography. 1854. [By Thomas MACKNIGHT.]

\* Disraeli, the author, orator, and statesman. By John MILL. 1863.

\* Life. By John M'GILCHRIST. [1868.]

DISRAELI (ISAAC), *father of the preceding*, 1766–1848.

An essay on the manners and genius of the literary character. 8° Lond. 1795.

— [Second edition, with the title:] The literary cha-

rafter, illustrated by the history of men of genius, drawn from their own feelings and confessions.

8° Lond. 1818.

— Third edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1822.

— A new edition, edited by his son, the right. hon. B. Disraeli.

8° Lond. 1859.

Miscellanies; or literary recreations. 8° Lond. 1796.

Vaurien: or, sketches of the times; exhibiting views of the philosophies, religions, politics, literature, and manners of the age. In two volumes. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1797.

Romances.

8° Lond. 1799.

Narrative poems.

4° Lond. 1803.

Curiosities of literature. Fifth edition. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1807–17.

— Second series. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1823.

— With a view of the life and writings of the author, by his son. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1849.

— A new edition. Edited with memoir & notes, by his son the right hon. B. Disraeli. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1859.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1866.

Calamities of authors; including some inquiries respecting their moral and literary characters. 2 vols. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1812.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1859.

Quarrels of authors; or some memoirs for our literary history, including specimens of controversy to the reign of Elizabeth. By the author of "Calamities of authors." In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1814.

Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles the First King of England. 5 vols.

8° Lond. 1828–31.

Eliot, Hampden, and Pym, or, a reply of "The author of a book" entitled "Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles the First" to "The author [George Grenville, Lord Nugent] of a book" entitled "Some memorials of John Hampden, his party, and his times."

8° Lond. 1832.

The genius of Judaism. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1833.

The illustrator [Bolton Corney] illustrated. By the author of the "Curiosities of literature."

8° Lond. 1838.

Amenities of literature: consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1841.

— A new edition, edited by his son, the right hon. B. Disraeli. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1859.

## DISSECTION.

An address to the public, drawn from nature and religion, against the unlimited dissection of human bodies.

8° Lond. 1829.

## DISSEN (LUDOLF GEORG).

Kurze Anleitung für Erzieher, die Odyssee mit Knaben zu lesen.

8° Götting. 1809.

## DISSENT.

Vindication of dissent from the Church of England, by a dissenter.

8° Edinb. 1834.

A lay churchman's letter to his neighbours upon dissent from the established church.

8° Norwich, 1834.



The practical evils of dissent. By a clergyman.

8° Lond. 1837.

Truth not favour: or, "The fundamental principle" of dissent, examined by a dissenter.

8° Lond. 1839.

Dissent: its character ... [By Robert WEAVER.] 1844.

The spirit of dissent towards the Church of England; clearly proved in a letter from a clergyman to his parishioners.

12° Halifax, 1844.

## DISSENTERS.

A declaration of the bretheren, who are for the established government and judicatories of this Church, expressing their earnest desires of union and peace with their dissenting bretheren.

4° Edinb. 1658.

An expedient or a sure and easy way of reducing all dissenters whatsoever to an exact and sincere obedience, both to our ecclesiasticall and civil government.

4° Lond. 1662.

The character of a rebellion, and what England may expect from one: or, the designs of dissenters examined by reason, experience, and the laws and statutes of the realm.

fol. Lond. 1681.

The form of an address, expressing the true sense of the dissenting Protestants of England.

fol. Lond. 1682.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 340.]

Some sober and weighty reasons against prosecuting Protestant dissenters, for difference of opinion in matters of religion.

S. Sh. Lond. 1682.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 40.]

The dissenters address to his Majesty. [Satire.]

S. Sh. Lond. 1683.

The humble petition of the loyal dissenters to his Majesty: for the speedy calling of a Parliament, to redress the grievances of the subjects. [Satire.]

S. Sh. Lond. 1683.

An answer to the dissenters objections against the Common prayers ... [By Dr. William SHERLOCK.] 1683.

A persuasive to moderation to church dissenters ... [By William PENN.] 1686.

A letter from a dissenter to the divines of the Church of England in order to an union.

4° repr. at Holyroodhouse, 1687.

A letter from a dissenter to the petitioning bishops. 1688. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 117.]

The case of the Protestant dissenters, represented and argued. [By John HOWE.] 1689.

The amicable reconciliation of the dissenters to the Church of England; being a model or draught for the universal accommodation in the case of religion, and the bringing in all parties to her communion. 1689. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 407.]

A true and impartial narrative of the dissenters' new plot; with a large and exact relation of all their old ones ... 1690. [Ibid. ix. 433.]

Reasons for an union between the Church and the dissenters.

4° n. d. [1700.]

An essay upon the interest of England; in respect to Protestants dissenting from the established church.

4° Lond. 1701.

A letter from a country divine to his friend in London concerning the education of the dissenters ... [By Samuel WESLEY, the elder.] 1703.

The case of dissenters, as affected by the late bill proposed in Parliament, for preventing occasional conformity. By a gentleman. 1703. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 227.]

The shortest way with the dissenters ... [By Daniel DEFOE.] 1703.

The question why the dissenting party can not join with the present church government, as established by law for conscience sake, and example of the primitive church but willing to live in peace and unity with them.

S. Sh. n. p. [1704.]

The dissenter. [Verse.]

4° Lond. 1704.

The principles of the dissenters concerning toleration and occasional-conformity ... [By Dr. Charles LESLIE.] 1705.

A fence for the English dissenters, against the reflexions cast upon them in the letters betwixt those of Geneva and the University of Oxon, and the slanders of the Rehearsal, as if they were schismatics from all churches. Containing the opinion of foreign Protestant churches about episcopacy and ceremonies, from the confessions call'd the Helvetic, French, Belgick, Polish, Bohemian, Augsburg, Wittenberg, and Saxon ...

4° Lond. 1708.

To begin harvest three days too soon rather than two days too late. Or, sentences of the dissenters containing, relations of pretended judgments, prodigies and apparitions in behalf of the non-conformists, in opposition to the Established Church, with timely remarks.

4° Lond. 1708.

The grand designs of the dissenting teachers discover'd, and expos'd to publick view, in a letter sign'd by several of their preachers, at a country assembly, and sent to their brethren in London. With remarks: by a divine of the Church of England.

4° Lond. 1709.

The moderation and loyalty of the dissenters exemplify'd from the historians, and other writers of their own party, as well as from their late proceedings.

8° Lond. 1710.

The dissenters loyalty display'd; and their principles both in church and state examined, from their own writings ... being an answer to a book lately publish'd, entitl'd, The presbyterians not guilty of the unjust charge of being concerned in the murder of King Charles I. ...

8° Lond. [1710.]

The dissenting teachers address to the junto against the Bill for building fifty new churches, in and about the cities of London and Westminster; and the Lord W——'s answer ... 1711. [High Church.] [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 328.]

Wife as serpents: being an enquiry into the present circumstances of the dissenters, and what measures they ought to take to disappoint the designs of their enemies.

8° Lond. 1712.

The mystery of phanaticism; or, the artifices of dissenters to support their schism ... By a divine of the Church of England.

8° n. p. 1712.

The case of the dissenters, and others in office, with respect to the laws now in force. The opinion of the Council

thereon who are, and who are not (by the late act) forbid going to a dissenting meeting for religious worship? ...

8° Lond. 1712.

The sense of the Court and Parliaments of England, as to the dissenters, ever since the Restoration; with reflections on the new mode of abusing them in the pulpit. In a letter to the right hon. the E. of N. By the author of the letter to Sir T. H.

8° Lond. 1712.

A letter to the dissenters. [By Daniel DEFOE.] 1713.

Remarks on the Letter to the dissenters. By a churchman.

8° Lond. 1714.

The dissenters vindicated from the violent aspersions cast on their principles and doctrine ... Inscrib'd to Dr. H. Sacheverell. Letter the first, setting forth the nature of schism, and that the dissenters cannot be charg'd therewith.

8° Lond. 1713.

A brief survey of the legal liberties of the dissenters: and how far the bill now depending consists with preserving the toleration inviolably: wherein the present bill [*the Schism act*] is published; and also the Toleration act at large, that they may be compar'd with one another.

8° repr. Edinb. 1714.

Dissenters no schismatics; or, dissenting churches orthodox. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1714.

A seasonable and serious expostulation with some of the dissenting teachers, concerning their present behaviour in their printed sermons and pamphlets.

8° Lond. 1716.

The Protestant dissenters hopes from the present government, freely declar'd; and the grounds that support them offer'd to the consideration of such as are, or should be their friends; and of others, who would have their hopes suppress'd; with some account of their sentiments, concerning the treatment they meet with. In three papers.

8° Lond. 1716.

The case of the Protestant dissenters in England, fairly stated.

8° Lond. 1716.

The insolence of the dissenters against the Establish'd Church; exemplified in a memorial given in to the Lords Justices of Ireland, by his grace the Lord Primate, and the Ld. Bp. of Down and Connor. Together with the said memorial ...

8° Lond. 1716.

Reasons for enabling Protestant dissenters to bear publick offices.

8° Lond. 1717.

The dissenters claim of right to a capacity for civil offices.

8° Lond. 1717.

The case of the acts against the Protestant dissenters, consider'd in a dialogue between two clergymen.

8° Lond. 1717.

Two questions of present importance briefly stated, and argued: viz: whether 'tis reasonable in point of policy, and whether 'tis consistent with the safety and welfare of the establish'd church; to set the dissenters free from all legal incapacity to serve the present government. In a letter to a member of Parliament.

8° Lond. 1717.

A presbyterian getting on horse-back: or, the dissenters run mad in politics. Being some animadversions to two pamphlets, viz. The question fairly stated, &c.

8° Lond. 1717.

The dissenting ministry still valid: in answer to some reflections on Mr. Owen's ordination-book, in a late virulent

pamphlet, entitled, The invalidity of the dissenting ministry, by a presbyter of the Church.

8° Lond. 1717.

Some considerations humbly offer'd upon the present attempt of the dissenters, to obtain a repeal of the Act against occasional conformity. Address'd to a member of Parliament.

8° Lond. 1717.

Plain reasons, I. For dissenting from the communion of the Church of England. II. Why dissenters are not, nor cannot [*sic*] be guilty of schism, in peaceable separating from the places of publick worship in the Church of England. And, III. Several common objections, brought by churchmen against dissenters, answer'd. By a true Protestant. The third edition with additions.

8° Lond. 1717.

A letter from some Protestant dissenting laymen, in the behalf of that whole body, to their friends in the British Parliament, concerning their treatment under the present administration. Occasion'd by their disappointment from the late session.

8° Lond. 1718.

A letter to the rev. Mr. Tong, Mr. Robinson, Mr. Smith & Mr. Reynolds, occasioned by the late differences amongst the dissenters.

1719. [By Samuel SAUNDERS.]

A letter to Protestant dissenters concerning their conduct in the ensuing elections ... 1722. [By John Shute BARRINGTON, lord Barrington.]

The ministry of the dissenters proved to be null and void, from Scripture and antiquity.

1725. [By Zachary GREY.]

Some observations upon the present state of the dissenting interest, and the case of those who have lately deserted it; wherein something further is suggested for its support and strengthening, occasioned by some late pamphlets concerning the decay of that interest.

8° Lond. 1731.

The interests of the Protestant dissenters considered. The second edition.

8° Lond. 1732.

An address to the gentlemen who are deputed from the several congregations of Protestant dissenters, to attend the report of the committee relating to the repeal of the corporation and test acts.

8° Lond. 1733.

The right of Protestant dissenters to a complete toleration asserted ... [By Capel LOFFT.] 1790.

A sketch of the history and proceedings of the deputies appointed to protect the civil rights of the Protestant dissenters; to which is annexed a summary of the laws affecting Protestant dissenters, with an appendix of statutes and precedents of legal instruments.

8° Lond. 1813.

An appeal to the Protestant dissenters of Great Britain to unite with their Catholic brethren for the removal of the disqualifications by which they are oppressed. By a Protestant dissenter. [PAMPHLETEER, i. 1.] 1813.

The dissenter exposed to himself and the Church, with a view to conformity ... By a friend of the people.

8° Lond. 1834.

A letter to the members of both Houses of Parliament on the dissenters' petitions ... 1834. [By the hon. Arthur Philip PERCIVAL.]

An answer to a letter addressed to the Lord Chancellor on the case of the dissenters. In a letter to the same. By a clergyman.

8° Lond. 1834.

Exposure of the false principles contained in the statement published by the Scottish central board of dissenters. Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1835.



A friendly epistle to that learned body of dissenting ministers, who call themselves the London Congregational Board. By a dissenting minister. 8° Lond. 1843.

Are all teachers? or should dissenters teach in church endowments. 12° Northampton, 1844.

How shall we examine dissenters? Considerations suggested by clause XLIV. of the Oxford University act. By an examiner. [*With a postscript.*] 8° Oxford, 1854.

Reasons for uniting the Church and dissenters; wherein the objections of those people against the form of baptism, sacrament of the Lord's Supper, burial of the dead, and other rites and ceremonies of the Church of England, are deliberately and impartially consider'd. To which is annex'd a liturgy, composed for the use, as well of the church as of presbyterians, anabaptists, independents, &c. 8° Lond. n. d.

Extracts from books, and other small pieces; in favour of religious liberty, and the rights of dissenters. No. I. 8° Birmingham, n. d.

— No. II. 8° Birmingham, n. d.

### DISSERTATIONS.

Four dissertations, moral and religious ... 1815. [*By Joseph CRADOCK.*]

### DISSERTAZIONI.

Differtazioni istoriche, scientifiche, erudite recitate da diversi autori in Brescia nell' adunanza letteraria del Signor Conte Giammaria Mazzuchelli. 2 tom. 4° Brescia, 1765.

### DISSIMULATION.

Diffimulation; a novel. In three volumes. By the author of "The wilderness of the world." 8° Lond. 1857.

### DISTAFF (JOHN).

Monarchy and church, as explain'd by Dr. Henry Sacheverel. 8° Lond. 1710.

A character of Don Sacheverellio, knight of the firebrand; in a letter to Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq., censor of Great Britain. 8° Dublin, n. d.

### DISTILLER.

The practical distiller: or, a brief treatise of practical distillation. In which the doctrine of fermentation is methodically explain'd in a new method. 8° Lond. 1734.

### DISTILLERY, DISTILLERIES.

An impartial enquiry into the present state of the British distilleries plainly demonstrating the evil consequence of imposing any additional duties on British spirits ... Wherein also the manifest absurdities and gross impositions on the publick contained in a printed pamphlet [*by Dr. Thomas Wilson*] entitled, Distilled spirituous liquors the bane of the nation, are fully detected and exposed. The second edition. 4° Lond. 1736.

A supplement to the Impartial enquiry into the present state of the British distillery. In answer to the second edition of a pamphlet, intituled, Spirituous liquors the bane of the nation ... 8° Lond. n. d.

Resolutions of the landed interest of Scotland respecting

the distillery; with reasons why the duty upon British spirits should be levied by an annual license upon the still, according to its contents. 8° Edinb. 1786.

A review of the laws and regulations respecting the distillery of Scotland ... [*By Thomas MACDONALD.*] 1788.

A short letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer on the dangerous competition of the distilleries with the breweries. By a freeholder. [*PAMPHLETEER*, vii. 497.]

### DISTIN (HENRY).

Complete catalogue of military musical instruments, &c. &c., manufactured by Henry Distin ... with a list of classifications for forming reed and brass bands of from five to sixty performers. 8° Lond. 1857.

### DISTINCTION.

Distinction: a tale. By the author of *The baroness*. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.

DISTRESS, DISTRESSES. *See also* COMMERCIAL DISTRESS.

An inquiry into the late mercantile distresses, in Scotland & England; with a few thoughts on the causes of the difficulties that now prevail amongst the greatest part of the inhabitants of the whole island; in a letter to the Earl of ——. 8° Lond. 1772.

Prosperity restored, or reflections on the cause of the public distresses and on the only means of relieving them. By the author of the *Remedy*, or thoughts on the present distresses. 8° Lond. 1817.

Exposition of one principal cause of the national distress, particularly in manufacturing districts; with some suggestions for its removal. 8° Lond. 1817.

Thoughts on a radical remedy for the present distresses of the country. 8° Lond. 1820.

Sketch of a plan for the effectual and permanent removal of the public distresses. 8° Lond. 1820.

Inquiry into the capacity of government to administer relief (and into the best mode of administering relief) to agricultural distress. With an examination into the actual operation of Mr. Peel's bill upon the existing prices. 8° Lond. 1822.

Effectual remedies for the general distress. By a man of no party. 8° Derby, 1833.

National distress; its causes and remedies. 8° Lond. 1843.

The great cause of the present distress, and the remedy. By a friend to the home trade. 8° Chelmsford, 1843.

The Lords' report on commercial distress, 8° Lond. 1848.

Breach of privilege: being the evidence of Mr. John Bull, taken before the secret committee on the national distresses in 1847 and 1848. 8° Lond. 1848.

The national distress: its financial origin and remedy; with the proposal of a common principle of union amongst the promoters of an equitable adjustment of the currency; and a vindication of the railways. 8° Lond. 1848.

D'ISTRIA (Madame la Comtesse DORA).

Switzerland the pioneer of the Reformation; or la Suisse

Allemande. Translated from the French, and comprising the chapter suppressed by order of the Imperial government in the Parisian edition of the work. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1858.

DITCHER (JOSEPH), M.A., *vicar of South Brent, Weston-super-Mare.*

\* Fifteen facts connected with the commission at Clevedon and the court at Bath, in the case *Ditcher v. Denison*, collected from published documents. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

\* Eighteen facts connected with the commission at Clevedon and the court at Bath, in the case *Ditcher v. Denison*, collected from published documents. 8° Lond. 1856.

A statement of the proceedings in the case of *Ditcher v. Denison*; illustrating the present condition of the Church of England; and the dangers which threaten the maintenance of sound doctrine in that church from the operation of the Church discipline act. 8° Lond. 1858.

DITCHER (SELINA).

*Life lost or saved.* Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

DITHMARS, *bishop of Mersebourg.* B. 976.

*Chronici libri vii. nunc primùm in lucem editi ... fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1580.*

— Ad fidem codicis qui in tabulario regio Dresdae servatur denuo recensuit, I. F. Vrfini, I. F. A. Kinderlingii et A. C. Wedekindi passim et suas adiecit notas Ioan. Augustin. Wagner. correct. gymnasi. Merseburg. cum specimine scripturae codicis Dresd. 4° Norimbergae, 1807.

Dithmars ... *Chronik* in acht Büchern nebst dessen Lebensbeschreibung, aus der Lateinischen übersezt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von M. Johann Friedrich Urfinus. 8° Dresden, 1790.

DITMAR (THEODOR JAKOB), *German historian,* 1734–91.

*Lehrbuch der Geschichte.* 8° Berlin, 1791.

DITMAR (WOLDEMAR A.).

*Disquisitio de origine nominis Livoniae, historiae Livonorum prodromus.* 8° Heidelbergae, 1807.

DITMARSCH.

*Dyth ys eyne Copia vth des Landes Boke tho Detmerfchen, recht ludende unde volgende van Artikel tho Artikelen, na fynem rechtē origīnāl.*

4° Gedrucket Anno 1539.

*Consuetudines et leges Ditmarforum antiquissimae.* [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 1732.]

*Diplomatarium Ditmarficum, ab anno 1228 usque ad 1559.* [Ibid. iii. 1756.]

DITSON (GEORGE LEIGHTON).

*Circassia; or a tour to the Caucasus.* 8° New York, 1850.

DITTERICH (FRANC. ANT.)

*De quatuor praecipuis Confilii imperialis aulici proceffibus.* 8° Viennae, 1775.

DITTIES.

*Illustrated ditties of the olden time.* 4° Brighton, 1850.

DITTMER (HEINRICH).

*Authentische und vollständige Beschreibung aller Feyerlichkeiten, welche in dem Hannoverschen Lande bey der Anwesenheit seiner königl. Majestät Georgs des Vierten während dem Monate October 1821 veranstaltet worden sind.* 4° Hannover, 1822.

DITTON (HUMPHRY), 1675–1715.

*An institution of fluxions ... according to the scheme prefix'd to his tract of quadratures, by (its first inventor) the incomparable Sir Isaac Newton.* 8° Lond. 1706.

The general laws of nature and motion, with their application to mechanics, also the doctrine of centripetal forces, and velocities of bodies, being a part of Newton's Principles. 8° Lond. 1709.

A discourse concerning the resurrection of Jesus Christ: in three parts ... Together with an appendix concerning the impossible production of thought from matter and motion; the nature of humane souls and of brutes; the anima mundi, and the hypothesis of the *το παν*; as also, concerning divine providence, the origin of evil, and the universe in general. 8° Lond. 1712.

A new method for discovering the longitude both at sea and land ... By William Whiston and Humphry Ditton. 1714.

The new law of fluids: or, a discourse concerning the ascent of liquors, in exact geometrical figures, between two nearly contiguous surfaces. To which is added, the true state of the case about matter's thinking; wherein it is shewn, how very near that controversy is to a full and compleat decision. 8° Lond. 1714.

DIU.

*Viaggio scritto per un Comito Venetiano, che fu condotto prigione dalla città de Alessandria fino al Diu nella India, col suo ritorno poi al Cairo del MDXXXVIII.* [RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, i. 304.]

DIURNAL.

[*Beginning* :] *Diurnale Verdesi.* [a. 1.] Incipit diurnale scdm morem ac ritum diocesis Verdesi. [Q. 8.] Impressum Roztochii anno octauo supra millesimum quingentesimum.

A diurnall of some passages and affaires; printed at London, and re-printed at Leith. From Wednesday the 7 of April, to Wednesday 14, 1652. 4° n. p. n. d. 8° [Roztochii, 1508.]



DIVAEUS (PETRUS), *Belgian historian*. D. 1581.  
 Rerum Brabanticarum, libri xix. Studio Auberti Mircei  
 Canonici Antverpiensis primum nunc editi et illustrati.  
 4° Antverpiæ, 1610.

#### DIVES AND LAZARUS.

Dives and Lazarus ... 1858. [By William GILBERT.]

DIVI LESCHI GENUS AMO, *anagram of*  
*Michael SENDIVOGIUS*.

#### DIVINE DECREE.

Divine decree and free will ; or, more notes on prophecy.  
 By the author of "The spiritual and physical history of our  
 fallen and redeemed world ; or, the revelation of Jesus  
 Christ, which God gave unto him ;" also, of works upon  
 the Books of Genesis, Job, the Prophets, tracts, etc.  
 8° Lond. 1868.

#### DIVISIONS.

Occasional thoughts concerning our present divisions, and  
 their remedies. 4° Lond. 1704.

National sins the result of religious divisions.  
 8° Lond. 1860.

On divisions among Christians viewed in connection with  
 the mystery of lawlessness. 8° Lond. [1862.]

DIVIZIO DA BIBIENA (BERNARDO), *cardinal and*  
*bishop of Coutances*. D. 1520.

La calandra, comedia nobilissima et ridiculosa, tratta dallo  
 originale del proprio autore. 12° Vinegia, 1526.  
 — 1785. [PARNASSO Italiano, xvii.]

#### DIVORCE.

Legislation du divorce ... [By CERFVOL.] 1769.  
 Du divorce ... [By HENNET.] 1789.  
 Mémoire sur divorce. 8° n. p. [1789.]  
 Plea for an alteration of the divorce laws.  
 8° Lond. 1831.

Remarks upon the law of marriage and divorce ; sug-  
 gested by the hon. Mrs. Norton's letter to the Queen.  
 Second edition, with an appendix on progress in 1856.  
 8° Lond. 1856.

Divorce considered with respect to the authority of the  
 gospels. 12° Lond. 1857.

A letter to the rev. Lord Arthur Hervey, M.A., in  
 reference to certain points in his letter to the rev. Dr.  
 Wordsworth on marriage and divorce. By a clergyman.  
 8° Lond. 1857.

A review of the Divorce bill of 1856, with propositions  
 for an amendment of the laws affecting married persons.  
 8° Lond. 1857.

What will the Commons do with the Divorce bill ? By  
 a wife and mother. 8° Lond. 1857.

Remarks on some arguments against the Divorce bill. By  
 a member of the House of Lords. 8° Lond. 1857.

The divorce act, its action and tendency ; or, the old  
 law and the new. By a member of the legal profession.  
 8° Lond. 1858.

Divorce : a sketch. Dedicated to the matrons of Eng-  
 land, by an old bachelor. 8° Lond. 1859.

A handy book on the new law of divorce and matrimonial  
 causes ... [By J. P. BYRNE.] 1860.

The law of divorce : a tale. By a graduate of Oxford.  
 12° Lond. 1861.

Reflexions d'un bon citoyen en faveur du divorce.

8° n. p. n. d.

Why should we petition against the new Divorce bill ?  
 By a clergyman. 12° Bury St. Edmunds, n. d.

#### DIX (EDWARD), M.A.

A sermon preached ... June 25, 1833, at the visita-  
 tion of the venerable the Archdeacon of Totnes. [2 Tim.  
 iv. 3, 4, 5.] 8° Exeter, n. d.

#### DIX (JOHN).

The life of Thomas Chatterton, including his unpublished  
 poems and correspondence. 8° Lond. 1837.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1851.

Pen and ink sketches of poets, preachers, and politicians.  
 [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1846.

— Enlarged. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1847.

Pen pictures of popular English preachers, with limnings  
 of listeners in church and chapel. 12° Lond. 1851.

Lions : living and dead ; or, personal recollections of  
 the great and gifted. 12° Lond. 1852.

#### DIX (THOMAS).

Treatise on land-surveying. 8° Lond. 1799.

#### DIX (W. CHATTERTON).

A vision of all fairs, and other poems.  
 8° Lond. 1871.

#### DIXON ( ).

A descriptive manual of British land and fresh-water shells,  
 containing descriptions and figures of all the species. By  
 Dixon and Waton. 8° Darlington, 1858.

#### DIXON (B.)

Practical suggestions for removing all the sewage from  
 the dwellings in and about London, for promoting its pro-  
 fitable use, and for purifying the Thames. By a member  
 of the Metropolitan Board of Works. 8° Lond. 1858.

[The author's name is signed at the end.]

#### DIXON (B. HOMER).

Surnames. 8° Boston, 1855.  
 — [Another edition.] 8° Boston, 1857.

#### DIXON (C. G.), lieutenant-colonel.

Sketch of Mairwara ; giving a brief account of the origin  
 and habits of the Mairs ... with descriptions of various works  
 of irrigation in Mairwara and Ajmeer ...  
 4° Lond. 1850.

#### DIXON (EDMUND SAUL), M.A.

Ornamental and domestic poultry : their history and  
 management. 8° Lond. 1848.

The dovecote and the aviary : being sketches of the

natural history of pigeons and other domestic birds in a captive state, with hints for their management.

8° Lond. 1851.

DIXON (FREDERICK).

The geology and fossils of the tertiary and cretaceous formation of Suffex.

4° Lond. 1850.

DIXON (GEORGE), *captain*.

Voyage round the world, but more particularly the north-west coast of America, performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788.

4° Lond. 1789.

Navigator's assistant, or a methodised system of naval mathematics.

12° Lond. 1791.

DIXON (GEORGE), *superintendent of the North of England Agricultural School*.

Hand book to the herbarium, containing botanical and English names of all the British flowering plants, and ferns with their allied genera ... To which are added full explanations of the Linnæan system ...

12° Lond. 1845.

DIXON (HENRY HALL).

The post and the paddock: with recollections of George IV., Sam Chifney, and other turf celebrities, by the Druid. [*Pseud.*]

8° Lond. 1856.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1857.

A treatise on the law of the farm; including the agricultural customs of England and Wales.

12° Lond. 1858.

A digest of cases connected with the law of the farm; including the agricultural customs of England and Wales. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1859.

Silk and scarlet, by the Druid. [*Pseud.*]

8° Lond. 1859.

Scott and Sebright, by the Druid. [*Pseud.*]

8° Lond. 1862.

Field and fern; or, Scottish flocks and herds (North and South). 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1865.

Saddle and furlow; or, English farm and sporting worthies. By the Druid.

8° Lond. 1870.

DIXON (JACOB), L.S.A.

Thirty-two papers on homœopathy; with an introduction and a supplement: showing its practical value.

12° Lond. n. d.

Clairvoyance: hygienic and medical. Second edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

DIXON (JAMES).

Narrative of a voyage to New South Wales, and Van Diemen's Land.

12° Edinb. 1822.

DIXON (JAMES), D.D.

Ministerial fidelity and joy in death. A sermon ... on occasion of the death of the rev. David McNicoll. [*Æs* xx. 24.]

8° Lond. 1836.

Memoir of the rev. William Edward Miller, Wesleyan minister.

8° Lond. 1842.

The faithful servant: the substance of a sermon ... on occasion of the death of the rev. Thomas Galland, M.A. [*Matt.* xxv. 21.]

8° Lond. 1843.

Methodism in its origin, economy and present position: a sermon in three parts.

8° Lond. 1843.

Methodism in America: with the personal narrative of the author, during a tour through a part of the United States and Canada.

12° Lond. 1849.

The pain of the present and the happiness of the future life: a sermon ... [*Rev.* xxi. 4.]

8° Lond. [1859.]

Richard Watson; his character and writings. [*Sermons and outlines by the rev. Richard WATSON.*]

1865.

The sword of the Lord in the Indian crisis: a fast-day sermon ... [*Matt.* x. 34.]

8° Lond. n. d.

DIXON (JAMES), F.R.C.S.

A guide to the practical study of diseases of the eye: with an outline of their medical and operative treatment.

8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1859.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

DIXON (JAMES DICKSON), M.A.

The worship of the risen Jesus: a sermon ... [*John* xx. 19, 20.]

8° Lond. 1848.

DIXON (JAMES HENRY).

Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads. Edited by James Henry Dixon [for the Percy Society, vol. 17].

8° Lond. 1845.

Ancient poems, ballads, and songs of the peasantry of England, taken down from oral recitation, and transcribed from private manuscripts, rare broadsides, and scarce publications. Collected, and edited by James Henry Dixon [for the Percy Society, vol. 17].

8° Lond. 1846.

DIXON (JOHN).

The condition and capabilities of Van Diemen's land, as a place for emigration. Being the practical experience of nearly ten years' residence in the colony.

12° Lond. 1839.

DIXON (JOSEPH).

A treatise on the law of partnership.

8° Lond. 1866.

DIXON (JOSEPH).

The earnest methodist; a memoir of the late Mr. Thomas Dixon, by his nephew, the rev. Joseph Dixon.

8° Lond. 1871.

DIXON (MYLES C.)

Tables and suggestions, intended to promote a thorough and profitable reading of the Holy Scriptures ...

12° Lond. 1853.

DIXON (R. J.)

Home and school; or, a visit to the Harrisons: a tale of every day life. With an introductory preface by the rev. A. Morton Brown, LL.D.

8° Lond. 1857.



## DIXON (RICHARD WATSON), M.A.

Chrift's company and other poems. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 Historical odes and other poems. 8° Lond. 1864.

## DIXON (ROBERT).

A practical treatise on the law relative to title-deeds and other documents. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1826.  
 Observations on the proposed new code relating to real property. 8° Lond. 1827.

## DIXON (ROBERT VICKERS).

A treatise on heat. Part I. 8° Dublin, 1849.

## DIXON (SOPHIE).

Castalian hours. Poems. 8° Lond. 1829.

## DIXON (THOMAS).

The sovereignty of the Divine administration vindicated; or, a rational account of our blessed Saviour's remarkable temptation in the wilderness; the possessed at Capernaum; the demoniacs at Gadara, and the destruction of the swine ... With a preface by the rev. Mr. John Seddon of Manchester. 8° Lond. 1766.

## DIXON (THOMAS).

The practical millwright's and engineer's ready reckoner ... 4° Bolton-Le-Moors, 1854.  
 — [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1865.

## DIXON (THOMAS).

On diseases of the throat: their new treatment by the aid of the laryngoscope. 8° Lond. 1865.

## DIXON (THOMAS).

The earnest methodist; a memoir. By the rev. Joseph Dixon. 1871.

## DIXON (WILLIAM), jun.

Inquiry into the impolicy of the continuance of the prohibition of distillation of grain in Great Britain. 8° Liverpool, 1810.

## DIXON (WILLIAM).

The thinking man's friend; or, a series of religious & metaphysical dialogues, designed as a confutation of infidelity, and to furnish motives to moral, religious and intellectual excellence. 8° Halifax, 1852.

## DIXON (WILLIAM).

The poetical works of William Dixon; including epistles, pleasures of imagination, melodies ... 8° Bingley, 1853.

DIXON (WILLIAM HENRY), M.A., *rector of Etton*, 1784–1854.

Synodus Eboracensis: or a short account of the convocation of the province of York, with reference to the recent charge of Archdeacon Wilberforce. 8° Lond. 1848.

VOL. II.

Faſti Eboracenſes. Lives of the archbishops of York. Edited and enlarged by the rev. James Raine, M.A. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1863.

## DIXON (WILLIAM HEFORTH). B. 1821.

John Howard and the prison-world of Europe. From original and authentic documents. 8° Lond. 1849.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1854.

The London prisons; with an account of the more distinguished persons who have been confined in them. To which is added a description of the chief provincial prisons. 8° Lond. 1850.

William Penn; an historical biography. With an extra chapter on the "Macaulay charges." 8° Lond. 1851.

Robert Blake, admiral and general at sea: based on family and state papers. 8° Lond. 1852.

Personal history of Lord Bacon; from unpublished papers. 8° Lond. 1861.

The story of Lord Bacon's life. ["Substantially a new book," *Preface*.] 8° Lond. 1862.

The Holy Land. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

New America. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Fifth edition. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Sixth edition. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Eighth edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

Spiritual wives. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

— Fourth edition, with a new preface. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

Her majesty's tower.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

— Vol. II. 8° Lond. 1870.

— Vols. III. IV. 8° Lond. 1871.

Free Russia. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

— Third edition. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

## DJURBERG (DANIEL).

Beskrifning om Svearike ... 4 Band. 8° Stockholm, 1806–8.

DLUGOSSUS [ſeu LONGINUS] (JOANNES), *canon of Cracau*, 1415–80.

Historiæ Polonicæ libri XII. ... ex bibliotheca, et cum præfatione Henrici L. B. ab Huyſſen ... 2 tom. fol. Lipsiæ, 1711–12.

## DO IT WITH THY MIGHT.

Do it with thy might; or, our work in the world: addressed to those who ask "What shall we do?" By the author of "What my thoughts are; or, glimpses and guesses of things seen and unseen." 12° Lond. [1864.]

## DO WELL AND DOUBT NOT.

Do well and doubt not: a novel. In three volumes. By the author of "Great catches and grand matches," &c. 8° Lond. 1867.

DOANE (GEORGE WASHINGTON), D.D., LL.D.,  
*bishop of New Jersey, U.S.* B. 1799.

Sermons on various occasions; with three charges to the clergy of his diocese. 8° Lond. 1842.

Memoirs of the rev. Benjamin D. Winflow, abridged. 12° Lond. 1848.

The gospel, in the church, triumphant everywhere: the jubilee sermon, in St. Mary's church, Burlington, New Jersey, U.S., on Sunday, the 22d of June, 1851. [2 Cor. ii. 14.] 8° Lond. 1851.

Ancient charity the rule and the reproof of modern: a sermon and pastoral letter ... with an appendix, containing extracts upon the offertory and alms-giving, from various sources. By Ω. 8° Lond. 1855.

DOBBIE (DAVID).

\* Report of jury trial, the rev. David Dobbie ... pursuer; against Sir William Johnston, knight ... and George Eliza Russell, Esq. ... defenders. Reported by J. Irvine Smith. 1861.

DOBBIE (ROBERT SHEDDEN).

A pocket dictionary of English and Hindústáni. 12° Lond. 1847.

DOBBIN (ORLANDO T.), LL.D., *incumbent of Killoconnigan.*

Tentamen anti-Strauffianum. The antiquity of the gospels asserted, on philological grounds, in refutation of the mythic scheme of Dr. David Frederick Straufs. An argument. 8° Lond. 1845.

The comprehensive English spelling book, containing a selection of upwards of twenty-seven thousand words, for the use of schools. 8° Lond. 1852.

The codex Montfortianus: a collation of this celebrated MS. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, throughout the Gospels and Acts, with the Greek text of Wetstein, and with certain MSS. in the University of Oxford. 8° Lond. 1854.

Conversion, what it is not, and what it is. A sermon on revivals ... with a letter to his excellency the Earl of Carlisle, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. [Ass xvi. 14.] 8° Dublin, 1859.

Wesley the worthy, and Wesley the Catholic. With an introduction by the rev. W. Arthur, M.A. 8° Lond. n. d.

DOBBINS (JAMES), R.N.

The magnetic remarker; containing a new method for finding the magnetic longitude at sea, by the variation of the compass ... Also a description of the new invented maritime theodolite, or azimuth compass. 8° Lond. 1814.

DOBBS.

The Dobbs family in America. By our own "Special" correspondent. 8° Lond. 1865.

DOBBS (ARTHUR), *governor of North Carolina.* D. 1765.

An essay on the trade and improvement of Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1729.

An account of the countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay, in the north west part of America ... 4° Lond. 1744.

A letter from a Russian sea-officer, to a person of distinction at the court of St. Petersburg; containing his remarks upon Mr. de l'Isle's chart and memoir relative to the new discoveries northward and eastward from Kamtschatka ... To which is added, Mr. de l'Isle's explanatory memoir on his chart published at Paris, and now translated from the original French. 8° Lond. 1754.

DOBBS (CONWAY EDWARD).

Practice of the courts of Chancery and Equity Exchequer in Ireland, in the conduct of judicial sales. 8° Dublin, 1847.

DOBBS (FRANCIS).

The patriot king; or Irish chief; a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1774.

A summary of universal history from the creation to the present time. In letters from a father to his son. 9 vols. 8° Lond. 1800.

DOBELL (HORACE), M.D.

Demonstrations of diseases in the chest, and their physical diagnosis. 8° Lond. 1858.

Lectures on the germs and vestiges of disease, and on the prevention of the invasion and fatality of disease by periodical examinations ... 8° Lond. 1861.

A manual of diet and regimen for physician and patient. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

On winter cough, catarrh, bronchitis, emphysema, asthma, with an appendix on some principles of diet in disease: a course of lectures ... 8° Lond. 1866.

On the nature, cause, and treatment of tuberculosis. 8° Lond. 1866.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

On the true first stage of consumption: lectures ... 8° Lond. 1867.

Reports on the progress of practical and scientific medicine ... Edited by Horace Dobell. 1870, 1871.

DOBELL (PETER).

Travels in Kamtschatka and Siberia, with a narrative of a residence in China. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

DOBELL (SYDNEY).

The Roman: a dramatic poem. By Sydney Yendys [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1850.

Balder. Part the first. By the author of "The Roman." 8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition, with prefatory note. 8° Lond. 1854.

England in time of war. 8° Lond. 1856.



## DOBIE (ALEXANDER).

A collection of English styles, or forms, for the use of the profession of the law in Scotland. 8° Lond. 1824.

DOBIE (JAMES), *Beith*.

Examination of the claim of John Lindsay Crawford, to the titles and estates of Crawford and Lindsay; containing an exposure of the forgeries on which that claim is founded, and a refutation of the statements in the book entitled "The Crawford peerage," and in other publications on his case. 4° Edinb. 1831.

## DOBIE (JAMES).

The family dentist a popular treatise on the teeth ... 8° Paisley, 1869.

## DOBIE (WILLIAM WILSON).

Recollections of a visit to Port-Phillip, Australia, in 1852-55. 8° Glasg. 1856.

DOBLADO (DON LEUCADIO). *Pseud.*

Letters from Spain. 1822. [By Joseph Blanco WHITE.]

DOBNER (P. GELASIUS), *Bohemian historian*, 1719-90.

Monumenta historica Boemiæ nusquam antehac edita, quibus non modo patriæ, aliarumque vicinarum regionum, sed et remotissimarum gentium historia mirum quantum illustratur. Collegit, et partim ex autographis, partim ex legitimis apographis codicibus recensuit ... P. Gelasius Dobnerus. 2 tom. 4° Pragæ, 1764-68.

## DOBNEY (H. H.)

Notes of lectures on future punishment. 12° Lond. 1844.

The Scripture doctrine of future punishment: an argument in two parts. 8° Lond. 1846.

The day of rest. A lecture ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

A letter to his grace, the Archbishop of Canterbury, on that portion of his recent pastoral letter which affirms "the everlasting suffering of the lost." 8° Lond. 1864.

Free churches a tract for my own congregation. 8° Lond. 1871.

The Virgin Mary: a lecture. 8° Lond. n. d.

The King's Meadow: a memorial lecture on the burning of the seven martyrs in Maidstone, in the year 1557. 8° Lond. n. d.

Confession and the confessional: outline of a lecture ... 8° Lond. n. d.

DOBREE (OSMOND), B.A., *curate of St. John's, Guernsey*.

Separation from evil, not God's principle of unity: a word to faints of God in the Church of England. In a letter ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## DOBREE (PETER PAUL), M.A.

Adversaria, edente Jacobo Scholefield, A.M. 2 tom. 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1831-33.

DOBRIZHOFFER (MARTINUS), *Austrian Jesuit*, 1717-91.

Historia de Abiponibus, equestri bellicofaque Paraguariæ natione ... 3 tom. 8° Viennæ, 1784.

An account of the Abipones, an equestrian people of Paraguay. From the Latin of Martin Dobrizhoffer ... [By Sarah Coleridge.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1822.

DOBROWSKY (JOSEPH), *Bohemian philologist*, 1753-1829.

Geschichte der Böhmischen Sprache und alten Literatur. 8° Prag, 1818.

Institutiones linguæ Slavicæ, dialecti veteris. 8° Vindob. 1822.

## DOBSON (MRS ).

Historical anecdotes of heraldry & chivalry, tending to shew the origin of many English & foreign coats of arms, circumstances & customs. 4° Worcester, n. d.

## DOBSON (EDWARD).

The students' guide to the practice of measuring and valuing artificers' works ... By a late eminent surveyor [arranged for publication with much additional matter by Mr. Edward Dobson]. 8° Lond. 1843.

— Third edition, with the additions on design by E. Lacy Garbett; together with tables for squaring and cubing. 8° Lond. 1858.

— New edition. By E. W. Tarn, M.A. 8° Lond. 1871.

Rudiments of the art of building. [Weale's Rudimentary treatises.] 12° Lond. 1849.

Rudimentary treatise on masonry and stonecutting. [Ibid.] 12° Lond. 1849.

A rudimentary treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles. [Ibid.] 12° Lond. 1850.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1868.

A rudimentary treatise on foundations and concrete works. [Ibid.] 12° Lond. 1850.

## DOBSON (J. R.)

The ox: his diseases, and their treatment. With an essay on parturition in the cow. 8° Lond. 1864.

## DOBSON (JOHN).

The pelargonium; or, practical observations on its cultivation; together with a monthly calendar of operations. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

## DOBSON (JOSEPH P.)

Anticipations of the future, awakened by reviews of the past. A sermon ... [Ps. cxv. 12.] 8° Lond. 1827.

The resurrection of the body. A discourse ... [Acts xxvi. 8.] 8° Lond. 1829.

Suicide. A sermon ... [Job xiv. 14.] 8° Lond. 1839.

## DOBSON (SAMUEL), M.I.C.E., F.G.S.

Report on experiments made on board the Isabella Croll (screw steamer), at Cardiff, in December, 1858, for the purpose of ascertaining the comparative economic value

usefulness, for marine purposes, of the steam coals of Aberdare, in South Wales, and of Hartley in Northumberland.  
8° Lond. 1859.

#### DOBSON (THOMAS).

The world's wonder. Being great news from divers places in Yorkshire ... was seen a strange and fiery serpent in the air on Holy Thursday last ... 8° Lond. 1710.

#### DOBSON (WILLIAM), M.A.

Subjects and selections for Latin and Greek composition, in prose and verse ... 12° Lond. 1845.  
— Second series. 12° Lond. 1846.  
— Third series. 12° Lond. 1846.  
— Fourth series. 12° Lond. 1847.  
— Seventh series. 12° Lond. 1848.  
— Ninth series. 12° Oxford, 1849.

#### DOBSON (WILLIAM).

Preston in the olden time; or illustrations of manners and customs in Preston, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries; a lecture ... 12° Preston, 1857.

History of the parliamentary representation of Preston, during the last hundred years. 12° Preston, 1856.

#### DOCA (FREDERICK M.) 1796-64.

A new Italian triglott grammar in English and French. 12° Lond. 1836.  
Saggi poetici. 8° Lond. 1859.

#### DOCKRAY (B.)

Egeria; or, casual thoughts and suggestions. Second series. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

#### DOCTI, or DOCTIUS (THOMAS), *Italian jurist*. D. 1441.

Confilia vel responsa. fol. Venetiis, 1584.

#### DOCTOR, DOCTORS.

A letter on the origin, nature, and dignity, of the degrees of Doctor, more particularly in physick, conferred in universities: first instituted by the power of the Roman Pontiff ... 8° Lond. 1736.

The plea of the six doctors examined. 8° Oxford, 1843.

The young doctor: a novel ... 1851. [By Miss PINKNEY.]

The doctor's wife. 1864. [By M. E. BRADDON.]

The cheap doctor: a word about fresh air. 12° Lond. n. d.

#### DOCTOR OF MEDICINE.

Hints respecting the improvement of the literary and scientific education of candidates for the degree of Doctor of medicine in the University of Edinburgh. By a graduate of King's College, Aberdeen. 8° Edinb. 1824.

#### DOCTORS' COMMONS.

The late will and testament of the Doctors' Commons. 1641. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 297.]

#### DOCTOR'S WARD.

The doctor's ward. A tale for girls. By the author of "The four sisters," "The children of blessing," etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1868.

#### DOCTRINE.

A friendly advice, for preserving the purity of doctrine, and peace of the church; directed unto the twelve brethren, who gave in their representation in favours of the Marrow of modern divinity, to the General Assembly, 1721. 8° Edinb. 1722.

Queries to the Friendly adviser, to which is prefix'd a letter to a friend, concerning the affair of the Marrow. 1722. [By Thomas BOSTON.]

Observations upon some doctrines and facts, in the New-Testament, which are said to be divinely inspired, and to have been revealed by Christ. 8° n. p. 1754.

An abridgment of Christian doctrine, revised, improved, and recommended by authority for the use of the faithful in the four districts in England. 8° Lond. 1826.

A catechism of Christian doctrine approved for the use of the faithful, in all the dioceses of England and Wales. 8° Lond. 1859.

The churchman's library. Outlines of Christian doctrine in the actual word of Holy Scripture. 12° Lond. 1859.

The higher Christian doctrine ... By M. A. 1861.

The circle of Christian doctrine ... 1861. [By William PENNEY.]

The missing doctrine in popular preaching. By the author of "The life of Christ, a manual of elementary religious knowledge." 8° Lond. 1865.

#### DOCUMENTS INÉDITS SUR L'HISTOIRE DE FRANCE. See FRANCE.

#### DOD (CHARLES ROGER), 1793-1855.

The peerage, baronetage, and knightage, of Great Britain and Ireland [1841; 42; 44; 46; 48-55]. By Charles R. Dod. 8° Lond. [1841-55.]

— [1856-71.] By Robert P. Don.

The Parliamentary pocket companion for 1841 including a complete biographical dictionary of the new House of Commons. 8° Lond. 1841.

A manual of dignities, privilege, and precedence: including lists of the great public functionaries, from the Revolution to the present time. 8° Lond. 1842.

The annual biography: being lives of eminent or remarkable persons, who have died within the year 1842.

8° Lond. 1843.

Electoral facts, from 1832 to 1852, impartially stated ...

12° Lond. 1852.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1853.

#### DOD (JOHN), *rector of Farwefley*, 1547-1645.

Old Mr. Dod's sayings. 8° Lond. 1680.

Gleanings of heavenly wisdom: or, the sayings of John Dod and Philip Henry. 8° Lond. 1851.



DOD (ROBERT PHIPPS), *son of Charles Roger Dod.* D. 1865.

The parliamentary companion, for 1856[-71].  
8° Lond. 1856[-71].

The peerage, baronage, and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland. [1856-71.] 8° Lond. 1856[-71].  
[*A continuation of Charles R. Dod's Peerage.*]

DODD (CHARLES). *Pseud. of Hugh Tootle.*

DODD (CHARLES EDWARD), *of the Inner Temple.* D. 1835.

An autumn near the Rhine; or sketches of courts, society, scenery, &c. in some of the German States, bordering on the Rhine. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1818.

Doubtful questions in the law of elections stated and canvassed. 8° Lond. 1826.

A letter to the right hon. Robert Peel, on the subject of some of the legal reforms proposed by Mr. Brougham. 8° Lond. 1828.

DODD (EDWARD), B.D.

Reform your arches. "The course of law ecclesiastical" illustrated. 8° Oxford, 1853.

The amateurs, a private theatrical sketch. [Emily Dodd, *Two village sketches* ...] 1853.

DODD (EMILY).

Two village sketches, entitled, Constance Wybrough; or, the village belle; and Lucy Walton. Also, The amateurs; a private theatrical sketch, by Edward Dodd. 8° Lond. [1853.]

DODD (GEORGE).

British manufactures. 6 series. 12° Lond. 1844-46.

Knight's CYCLOPEDIA of the industry of all nations. [Edited by Mr. George Dodd.] 1851.

Pictorial history of the Russian war, 1854-5-6. [*Preface signed, G. D.*] 8° Edinb. 1856.

The food of London ... 8° Lond. 1856.

A history of the Indian revolt and of the expeditions to Persia, China, and Japan. 1856-7-8 ... [*Preface signed, G. D.*] 8° Lond. 1859.

Chambers's handy guide to London ... 8° Lond. 1862.

Where do we get it, and how is it made? A familiar account of the modes of supplying our every day wants, comforts, and luxuries. 8° Lond. 1862.

Railways, steamers and telegraphs: a glance at their recent progress and present state. 8° Lond. 1867.

Dictionary of manufactures, mining, machinery, and the industrial arts. 8° Lond. [1869.]

DODD (HENRY PHILIP), M.A.

The epigrammatists: a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval and modern times. With notes, observations, illustrations, and an introduction. 8° Lond. 1870.

DODD (HENRY WILKINSON), M.R.C.S.L.

Cholera, or orotra. An essay on the use of the liquor

potassæ and liquor alkalinus, in the treatment of malignant cholera; with numerous cases. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

DODD (J. P.), LL.D.

A lecture on the best means of promoting the intellectual improvement of youth ... 8° Lond. 1847.

DODD (JAMES).

The village; and other poems: religious and miscellaneous. With a preface and editorial corrections, by the rev. William Antliff. 12° Lond. 1853.

— Second series. With preface and editorial corrections by rev. W. Antliff. 12° Lond. 1856.

DODD (JAMES SOLAS), *surgeon.*

An essay towards the natural history of the herring ... 8° Lond. n. d.

DODD (JAMES WILLIAM).

\* A catalogue of the very curious and valuable library of Mr. James William Dodd of the Theatre Royal, Drury-Lane. 8° Lond. n. d.

DODD (JOHN), M.A., *curate of Lumley.*

The pitman's daughter; or, struggles for education: a tale for the collieries. 12° Durham, 1858.

DODD (PHILIP STANHOPE), *rector of Penshurst, Kent,* 1775-1852.

A view of the evidence afforded by the life and ministry of St. Peter, to the truth of the Christian revelation. 8° Lond. 1837.

DODD (PHILIP WILLIAM).

The law and practice of the court of probate, contentious and common form: with the rules, statutes and forms. By Philip William Dodd, and George Henry Brooks. 8° Lond. 1865.

DODD (STEPHEN).

An historical and topographical account of the town of Woburn, its Abbey and vicinity; containing also a concise genealogy of the house of Russell, and memoirs of the late Francis Duke of Bedford. 8° Woburn, 1818.

DODD (WILLIAM), LL.D., *prebendary of Brecon,* 1729-77.

\* A familiar explanation of the poetical works of Milton. To which is prefixed Mr. Addison's criticism on Paradise lost; with a preface, by the rev. Mr. Dodd. 8° Lond. 1762.

Sermons to young men. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1771.

Thoughts in prison: in five parts, viz. the imprisonment, the retrospect, public punishment, the trial, futurity. To which are added, his last prayer, written in the night before his death; and other miscellaneous pieces. 8° Lond. 1777.

— [*Another edition.*] With some account of the author. 12° Lond. 1815.

- Reflections on death. 12° Lond. 1777.  
 The beauties of SHAKESPEAR. 1780.  
 \* The story of "the unfortunate" Doctor Dodd. By  
 Percy FITZGERALD, M.A. 1865.

DODD (WILLIAM), A.M., *vicar of Chillingham, Northumberland.* D. 1866.

- The light of good works. A sermon ... [Matt. v. 16.] 8° Newcastle, 1843.  
 Three weeks in Majorca. 8° Lond. 1863.

DODDRIDGE (Sir JOHN). See DODERIDGE.

DODDRIDGE (PHILIP), D.D. 1702-51.

Some remarkable passages in the life of the honourable Col. James Gardiner, who was slain at the battle of Preston-Pans, September 21, 1745; with an appendix relating to the antient family of the Munro's of Fowls.

8° Edinb. 1747.

— With extracts from his funeral sermon.

8° Lond. [1864.]

Letters to and from the rev. Philip Doddridge, D.D., published from the originals by Thomas Stedman, M.A.

8° Shrewsbury, 1790.

The correspondence and diary of Philip Doddridge, D.D., edited from the original MSS. by his great grandson John Doddridge Humphreys, Esq. 5 vols.

8° Lond. 1829-31.

The New Testament; translated from the original Greek, by G. Campbell, P. Doddridge and J. Macknight. 1818. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

Sermons on various subjects. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1826.

The family and closet expositor being Dr. Doddridge's reflections on the whole of the New Testament, with the harmonized text of the four Gospels ... Edited by George Redford, M.A. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

Rich's short-hand improved by Dr. Doddridge. Edited by the rev. S. Wood, B.A. 12° Lond. 1830.

The rise and progress of religion in the soul: illustrated in a course of serious and practical addresses, suited to persons of every character and situation: with a devout meditation, or prayer, added to each chapter.

8° Edinb. [1855.]

— With an introductory essay, by John Fother.

8° Glasg. n. d.

— [Translated into Gaelic by] P. Macpharlain.

12° Dun-Eudainn, 1811.

\* Memoirs ... By Job. ORTON. 1766.

\* His life and labours. 1852. By John STOUGHTON.

DODDS (JAMES), *minister of the Free Church, Belhaven.*

A century of Scottish church history: an historical sketch of the Church of Scotland, from the secession to the disruption. With an account of the Free Church.

12° Edinb. 1846.

Coast missions; a memoir of the rev. Thomas Rosie.

8° Lond. 1862.

DODDS (JAMES), *cousin of the preceding.*

The fifty years' struggle of the Scottish Covenanters. 1638-88. 8° Edinb. 1860.

Thomas Chalmers: a biographical study.

8° Edinb. 1870.

DODDS (WILLIAM).

An easy elementary course of Latin. Book I. Declensions and prepositions. Revised by J. R. Morell. [Murby's *excelsior school series*.] 12° Lond. [1869.]

DODERIDGE (Sir JOHN).

A compleat parson; or, a description of advowsons, or church-living ... 4° Lond. 1641.

An historical account of the ancient and modern state of the principality of Wales, dutchy of Cornwall, and earldom of Chester. Collected out of the records of the Tower of London, and divers ancient authors. The second edition: to which is added his royal highness the Prince of Wales's patent both in Latin and English. Also an account of his dignity, privileges, arms, rank, and tithes, and of his sons and daughters. 8° Lond. 1714.

DODGSON (CHARLES), M.A., *archdeacon of Richmond.*

A sermon preached in the minster at Ripon ... at the first ordination held by the right rev. Chas. Thomas Longley, D.D., Lord Bp. of Ripon. [Matt. xxv. 24, 25.] 8° Oxford, 1837.

"Preach the gospel." A sermon ... [Mark xvi. 15.] 8° Lond. 1839.

Confirmation. An appendix to a plain catechism, intended chiefly for the instruction of young persons before confirmation ... 12° Lond. 1841.

The controversy of faith. Advice to candidates for holy orders on the case of Gorham v. the Bishop of Exeter. 12° Lond. 1850.

"Do the first works:" a sermon ... [Rev. ii. 5.]

12° Lond. 1851.

Ritual worship: a sermon ... [Genesis iv. 4, 5.]

12° Leeds, 1852.

A letter to the Lord Bishop of Ripon, on some objections taken to the author's sermon, lately published under the title of "Ritual worship." 12° Leeds, 1852.

What do the wicked eat and drink in the Lord's Supper? a sermon. [1 Cor. xi. 29.] 12° Leeds, 1853.

A charge delivered to the clergy and churchwardens of the archdeaconry of Richmond, at his primary visitation, in May, 1855. 8° Lond. 1855.

— At the visitation, in May, 1859.

8° Lond. 1859.

— At the visitation, in May, 1860.

8° Lond. 1860.

The sacraments of the gospel: two sermons preached in Ripon Cathedral, on Jan. 3, and Jan. 17, 1864 ... With a full account of the proceedings of Dr. Goode, Dean of Ripon, respecting them; and the whole corre-



spondence relative thereto, which has passed between him and the author. Second edition. [*Rom.* iv. 11; *Deut.* xxix. 19.] 8° Lond. 1864.

**DODGSON (CHARLES LUTWIDGE), M.A.**

A syllabus of plain algebraical geometry, systematically arranged, with formal definitions, postulates, and axioms. Part I. 8° Oxford, 1860.

An elementary treatise on determinants with their application to simultaneous linear equations and algebraical geometry. 8° Lond. 1867.

**DODGSON (D. S.), lieutenant-colonel.**

General views and special points of interest of the city of Lucknow from drawings made on the spot by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Dodgson, with descriptive notices. fol. Lond. 1860.

**DODINGTON (GEORGE BUBB), Lord Melcombe, 1691-1762.**

An epistle to the right hon. Sir Robert Walpole. The second edition. [*Anon.*] fol. Lond. 1726.

The remembrancer, by George Cadwallader, gent. consisting of the twelve first numbers, from the weekly paper published under the above-mentioned title. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1748.

The diary of ... from March 8, 1749, to February 6, 1761. With an appendix containing some curious and interesting papers ... Published from his Lordship's original manuscripts by Henry Penruddocke Wyndham. The third edition. 8° Lond. 1785.

— [*Another edition.*] [*Hunt and Clarke's Autobiographies*, vol. xxii.] 12° Lond. 1828.

**DODONÆUS (REMBERTUS), Dutch physician and botanist, 1518-85.**

Stirpium historiarum pemptades sex, five libri xxx. fol. Antverpiæ, 1616.

A new herbal, or historie of plants. First set forth in the Dutch or Almaine tongue, and now first translated out of the French into English by Henry Lyte, Esq. fol. Lond. 1619.

**DODRIDGE (Sir JOHN). See DODERIDGE.**

**DODS (ANDREW), M.D.**

Pathological observations on the rotated or contorted spine, commonly called lateral curvature, deduced from practice. 8° Lond. 1824.

**DODS (J. B.)**

Philosophy of electro-biology, or electrical psychology. In a course of nine lectures, delivered by J. B. Dodds before the United States' Senate, at Washington, in 1850 ... Together with Grimes's philosophy of credence induction, and cures performed by the editor. Compiled and edited by G. W. Stone. 12° Lond. 1852.

**DODS (MARCUS).**

Remarks on the Bible, in a letter to the Corresponding board, Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1828.

Anglicanus scotched. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1828.

On the incarnation of the eternal Word. 8° Lond. 1831.

**DODS (MARCUS), Free Church minister, Glasgow.**

The prayer that teaches to pray. 8° Edinb. 1863.

The epistles of our Lord to the seven churches of Asia. 8° Edinb. 1867.

**DODS (MRS. MARGARET), of the Cleikum Inn, St. Ronan's. Pseud. of Mrs. C. J. JOHNSTONE.**

**DODSLEY (ROBERT), bookseller, 1703-64.**

A muse in livery, or the footman's miscellany. 8° Lond. 1732.

A select collection of old PLAYS. 1744.

The museum, or the literary and historical register. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1746-47.

Oeconomy of human life, translated from an Indian manuscript, written by an ancient Bramin; to which is prefixed, an account of the manner in which the said manuscript was discover'd, in a letter from an English gentleman now residing in China, to the Earl of \*\*\*\*. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1751.

Economia de la vida humana: traducida por Don Joseph Mendez del Yermo. 8° Madrid, 1759.

Public virtue: a poem; in three books. I. Agriculture. 4° Lond. 1753.

A collection of POEMS. 1758.

Fugitive PIECES on various subjects. By several authors. [*Edited by R. Doddsley.*] 1761-65.

The preceptor; containing a general course of education ... In twelve parts. The eighth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1793.

The King and the miller of Mansfield. A dramatic tale. [*New British Theatre*, vol. xvii.]

The toy-shop, a dramatic satire. [*Ibid.*]

**DODSON (J.), A.M.**

Brief reasons for leaving the English establishment. 8° Lond. 1850.

**DODSON (JAMES).**

Mathematical repository, containing analytical solutions of five hundred questions, mostly selected from scarce and valuable authors. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1748-55.

**DODSON (JOHN), LL.D.**

Report of the judgment delivered in the Consistorial Court of London, on the 16th day of July 1811, by the right hon. Sir William Scott, in the cause of Dalrymple the wife, against Dalrymple the husband. 8° Lond. 1811.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Admiralty, commencing with the judgments of the

right hon. Sir William Scott, Trinity term 1811. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1815-28.

### DODSON (Sir JOHN).

\* The judgment of the right hon. Sir John Dodson, Knt., also the judgment of the judicial committee of the Privy Council, in the cases of Liddell (clerk) and Horne and others against Westerton, Liddell (clerk) and Park and Evans against Beal. Edited by A. F. Bayford, LL.D.  
8° Lond. 1857.

### DODSWORTH (JEREMIAH).

The better land; or, the Christian emigrant's guide to heaven ...  
8° Lond. 1853.

The Eden family; showing the loss of our Paradise home and our infinite obligations to the divine benefactor, for our early and gracious rescue from desert exile ...  
12° Lond. 1858.

Messiah's many crowns ...  
12° Lond. 1863.

### DODSWORTH (ROGER), *antiquary*, 1585-1654.

Monastricon Anglicum ... per Rogerum Dodsworth et Gulielmum DUGDALE. 1655.

### DODSWORTH (WILLIAM), *of Salisbury*. D. 1826.

An historical account of the episcopal see and cathedral church of Sarum, or Salisbury: comprising biographical notices of the bishops; the history of the establishment from the earliest period; and a description of the monuments. Illustrated with engravings.  
4° Salisbury, 1814.

DODSWORTH (WILLIAM), M.A., *formerly incumbent of Christ Church, St. Pancras, and afterwards a Roman Catholic*.

Jesus Christ, in his threefold state of sub-angelic humiliation, heavenly glory, and earthly dominion. Two sermons ...  
[Ps. viii. 4-6; viii. 9.] 8° Lond. 1830.

General redemption and limited salvation.  
8° Lond. 1831.

Advent lectures.  
8° Lond. 1837.

Discourses on the Lord's Supper.  
8° Lond. 1840.

Remarks on the second letter of the rev. Richard Waldo Sibthorp, B.D. entitled "A further answer to the inquiry, why have you become a Catholic?" Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1842.

The church itself the true "Church Union Society:" a sermon ... [Romans xii. 4-8.] 8° Lond. 1843.

The priest's companion in the visitation of the sick.  
12° Lond. 1843.

The connection between outward and inward worship. A sermon ... [Ps. c. 3 P. B. V.] 8° Brighton, 1847.

The signs of the times. Sermons preached in Advent 1848.  
12° Lond. 1849.

A call to pray for unity in the truth. Addressed to "every one who nameth the name of Christ."  
12° Lond. 1849.

Baptism, regeneration, and the kingdom of God. [John iii. 3-7.]  
12° Lond. 1849.

Holy baptism; the grafting into our risen Lord. An Easter sermon for 1850. [Luke xxiv. 5, 6.]  
12° Lond. 1850.

The Gorham case briefly considered in reference to the judgment which has been given, and to the jurisdiction of the court.  
8° Lond. 1850.

The things of Cesar, and the things of God. A discourse ... [Matt. xxii. 21.] 8° Lond. 1850.

A letter to the rev. E. B. Pusey, D.D., on the position which he has taken in the present crisis. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1850.

A few comments on Dr. Pusey's Letter to the Bishop of London. Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1851.

Further comments on Dr. Pusey's renewed explanation.  
8° Lond. 1851.

Popular delusions concerning the faith and practice of Catholics.  
8° Lond. 1857.

Popular objections to Catholic faith and practice considered.  
8° Lond. 1858.

### DODSWORTH (WILLIAM).

Clarendon. [A novel.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

### DODWELL ( ).

Alphabetical list of the honourable East India Company's Bengal civil servants from the year 1780, to the year 1838 ... To which is attached, a list of the Governors-General of India from the year 1773 to the year 1838 with the dates of their appointments, also a list of the East India Directors from the year 1779 to the year 1838. Compiled and edited by Messrs. Dodwell and Miles.  
4° Lond. 1839.

— Madras Civil Servants from the year 1780 to the year 1839 ... also a list of the East India Directors from the year 1779 to the year 1839, with those who have been appointed chairmen and deputy chairmen from the year 1788 to the year 1839. Compiled and edited by Messrs. Dodwell and Miles.  
4° Lond. 1839.

Alphabetical list of the medical officers of the Indian army with the dates of their respective appointments, promotion, retirement, resignation or death, whether in India or Europe, from the year 1764 to the year 1838. Compiled and edited by Messrs. Dodwell and Miles.  
4° Lond. 1839.

### DODWELL (EDWARD), *colonel*.

Classical and topographical tour through Greece, during the years 1801, 1805 and 1806. 2 vols.  
4° Lond. 1819.

Views and descriptions of Cyclopien or Pelasgic Remains in Greece and Italy; with constructions of a later period.  
fol. Lond. 1834.

DODWELL (HENRY), *professor of history at Oxford*, 1641-1711.

Some considerations of present concernment, how far the Romanists may be trusted by Princes of another persuasion ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1675.

Differtationes Cyprianicae. [No title-page.]  
fol. n. p. [1682].

— Appendix ... Prolegomena. Canon regum astro-nomicus ... Fasti Graeci priores Theonis forsitán Alexandrini ... nunc primum editie MS<sup>o</sup> Saviliano. Fragmentum Theonis Alexandrini in *πρωτοεργον* Ptolmaei *καταναε* MS<sup>o</sup>



Barocciano. Fasti Graeci posteriores, forte imperatoris Heraclii, ex apographo Vossiano. Fragmentum imperatoris Heraclii in *πρωτοεργον* Ptolemaei *καλονας* e MS<sup>o</sup> eodem Barocciano. Fasti Latini e MS<sup>o</sup> Collegii Corporis Christi Oxoniensis. [No title-page.] fol. n. p. n. d.

— [Another edition.] 8° Oxoniae, 1684.

An answer to six queries, proposed to a gentlewoman of the Church of England, by an emissary of the Church of Rome; fitted to a gentlewoman's capacity.

4° Lond. 1688.

An account of the fundamental principle of Popery as it is a distinct communion: and of the insufficiency of the proofs which they have for it. With a new preface particularly relating to the Bishop of Meaux, and other modern complainers of misrepresentation. 4° Lond. 1688.

Dissertationes in Irenaeum; accedit fragmentum Philippi Sidetae haecenus ineditum de catechistarum Alexandrinorum successione, cum notis. 8° Oxoniae 1689.

Prælectiones academicae in schola historices Camdeniana. Cum appendice. 8° Oxonii, 1692.

A vindication of the deprived bishops, asserting their spiritual rights against a lay-deprivation, against the charge of schism, as managed by the late editors of an anonymous Baroccian MS. In two parts ... [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1692.

\* A defence of the Church of England from the charge of schism and heresie, as laid against it by the vindicator of the deprived bishops. 1691. [By Edward WELSHMAN.]

A defence of the Vindication of the deprived bishops, wherein the case of Abiathar is particularly considered ... In a reply to Dr. Hody and another author ... By the author of the Vindication of the deprived bishops.

4° Lond. 1695.

The doctrine of the Church of England, concerning the independency of the clergy on the lay-power, as to those rights of theirs which are purely spiritual, reconciled with our oath of supremacy. And the lay-deprivations of the Popish-bishops, in the beginning of the Reformation. By the author of the Vindication of the depriv'd bishops.

4° Lond. 1697.

Annales Velleiani, Quintiliani, Statiani, seu vitae P. Vellei Paternuli, M. Fabii Quintiliani, P. Papini Statii, (obiterque Juvenalis) pro temporum ordine dispositae. [Accedit] appendix dissertationum duarum miscellanearum, quorum I. agitur de Julii Caesaris vita per Jul. Celsum, nuper edita a Cl. Graevio; II. de editi a Cl. Rigaltio Commodiani aetate. 8° Oxonii, 1698.

De veteribus Graecorum Romanorumque cyclis, obiterque de cyclo Judaeorum aetate Christi dissertationes decem cum tabulis necessariis ... 4° Oxoniae, 1701.

Concerning marriages in different communions: in a sermon at Chester: prosecuted by Henry Dodwell. [Exra x. 4.] 8° Lond. 1702.

Exercitationes duæ: I. de ætate Phalaridis; II. de ætate Pythagoræ philosophi. 8° Lond. 1704.

De nupero schismate Anglicano parænesis ad externos tam Reformatos quam etiam Pontificios, quâ, jura episcoporum vetera, eorundemque à magistratu seculari independentia omnibus asserenda commendantur. 8° Londini, 1704.

A short discourse concerning sacerdotal absolution: whereby the independent rights of the church, and the necessity of avoiding schism, are briefly cleared.

4° Lond. 1706.

An epistolary discourse; proving, from the Scriptures and the first Fathers, that the soul is a principle naturally mortal, but immortalized actually by the pleasure of God, to punishment, or, to reward, by its union with the divine baptismal Spirit. Wherein is proved, that none have the power of giving this divine immortalizing spirit, since the apostles, but only the bishops. 8° Lond. 1706.

A preliminary defence of the Epistolary discourse, concerning the distinction between soul and spirit. In two parts. I. Against the charge of favouring impiety. II. Against the charge of favouring heresie ...

8° Lond. 1707.

A reply to Mr. Clark's Defence of his letter to Mr. Dodwell. With a postscript relating to Mr. Milles's Answer to Mr. Dodwell's Epistolary discourse.

8° Lond. 1707.

A discourse concerning the use of incense in divine offices; wherein it is proved, that that practice, taken up in the middle ages, both by the Eastern and Western churches, is, notwithstanding, an innovation from the doctrine of the first and purest churches, and the traditions derived from the apostles ... In a letter to a friend. 8° Lond. 1711.

The case in view, now in fact proving, that the continuance of a separate communion, without substitutes in any of the late invalidly-deprived sees, since the death of William late Lord Bishop of Norwich, is schismatical ...

8° Lond. 1711.

De parma equestri Woodwardiana dissertatio; recensuit ediditque Thomas Hearne, qui et Dodwelli operum editorum catalogum praeiussit. 8° Oxoniae, 1713.

\* Life ... By Francis BROKESBY. 1715.

DÖBELL (JO. HENR.)

Collegium mnemonicum, oder; gantz neu eröffnete Geheimnisse der Gedächtniss-Kunst ...

4° Hamburg, 1707.

DÖBELN (JOH. JAC. VON), M.D.

Regiæ Academiæ Lundenfis historia, a prima ejus ætate ad finem anni MDCCXXXVIII.

4° Londini Gothorum, 1740.

Historiæ Academiæ Lundenfis continuatio in conspectu professorum ab Academiæ inauguratione ad finem mensis Septembris anni MDCCXLII.

4° Londini Gothorum, 1742.

DOEDERLEIN (JOH. CHRISTOPH.), German theologian, 1748-92.

Opuscula theologica.

8° Jenae, 1789.

DOEDERLEIN (LUDOVICUS).

Handbook of Latin synonyms, translated from the German by the rev. H. H. Arnold, B.A.

8° Lond. 1841.

## DOEDERLINUS (GEORGIUS MICHAEL).

Exercitatio de candelabris Judæorum sacris. [UGOLINUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum ſacrarum*, xi. 885.]

## DOEDES (J. J.), D.D.

Manual of hermeneutics for the writings of the New Testament. Translated from the Dutch by G. W. Stegmann, Jun. 8° Edinb. 1867.

## DÖGEN (MATTHIAS), German writer. D. 1672.

Architectura militaris moderna, variis historiis, tam veteribus quam novis confirmata ... fol. Amſtelodami apud Ludovicum Elzevirium, 1647.

DÖLLINGER (JOHN JOSEPH IGNATIUS), *professor of ecclesiastical history in the University of Munich*. B. 1799.

A history of the Church: translated from the German, by the rev. Edward Cox, D.D. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1840.

Luther: a succinct view of his life and writings. [Translated from the German.] 8° Lond. 1853.

The Gentile and the Jew, in the courts of the Temple of Christ: an introduction to the history of Christianity. From the German. By N. Darnell, M.A. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1862.

The Church and the churches; or, the Papacy and the temporal power: an historical and political review. Translated ... by William Bernard MacCabe. In one volume.

8° Lond. 1862.

The first age of Christianity and the Church. Translated by Henry Nutcombe Oxenham, M.A. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1866.

Fables respecting the popes of the middle ages, a contribution to ecclesiastical history. Translated with introduction and appendices by Alfred Plumber. 8° Lond. 1871.

## DOERING (HEINRICH).

Friedrich von Schillers Leben, aus theils gedruckten, theils ungedruckten Nachrichten, nebst gedrängter Uebersicht seiner poetischen Werke. 8° Weimar, 1822.

August von Kotzebue's Leben. 8° Weimar, 1830.

Christian Fürchtegott Gellert's Leben. Nach seinen Briefen und andern Mittheilungen dargestellt. 2 Th. 8° Greiz, 1833.

DOERINGIUS (MATTHIAS), German theologian, flourished in the 15th century.

Continuatio chronici Theodorici Engelhusii, ab anno MCCCCXX. usque ad annum MCCCCXVIII. [MENCKENIUS, *Scriptores rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 1.]

DØRKER (ULRIK), *Burgomaster of Korsør*. B. 1712.

Differtatio de mutuo ex principiis iuris Danici, Norwagici, Germanici, et Romani. 4° Havniæ, [1746.]

DOGGET (THOMAS), comedian. D. 1721.

The country-wake: a comedy. 4° Lond. 1696.

## DOGGREL (CÆSURA), LL.D. Pseud.

A charge (extravagant) to be delivered by the Archdeacon of Virginstone at the approaching visitation of his clergy. The items prepared by the rev. Cæfura Doggrel. 8° Lond. 1854.

## DOGHARTY (THOMAS).

Crown circuit assistant in criminal and penal proceedings. 8° Lond. 1787.

DOGLIONI (GIOVANNI NICOLÒ), Venetian historian, flourished about the beginning of the 17th century.

Historia Venetiana, delle cose successe dalla prima fondation di Venetia sino all'anno di Christo M.D.XCVII.

4° Venetia, 1598.

Differtatio de origine et antiquitate civitatis Belluni, ejusque variis fatis maximeque memorabilibus. Sigebertus Havercampus Latine vertit, præfationem & indices adjecit. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et historiæ Italie*, ix. 8.]

## DOGMAS.

The doom of some Oxford dogmas declared by a reprint of the form used by the last female head of the Anglican Church, when attempting miraculous cures. To which are prefixed brief historical illustrations and reflections added by the author of "Apostolical succession examined."

8° Scarborough, 1839.

## DOGS.

Good dogs; or, stories of our four-footed friends, for young children. 8° Lond. 1865.

## DOHERTY, Lady.

A manual of private devotion. 12° Lond. 1853.

Tales. 8° Lond. 1853.

Thoughts on baptism. 8° Lond. 1853.

A catechism for little children, together with questions for self-examination and prayers. 12° Lond. 1853.

## DOHERTY (HUGH).

An introduction to English grammar on universal principles. 8° Lond. 1841.

## DOHERTY (HUGH), M.D.

Organic philosophy; or, man's true place in nature. Vols. I.—III. 8° Lond. 1864—71.

Philosophy of religion ... 8° Lond. 1865.

DOHM (CHRISTIAN WILHELM VON), German writer, 1751—1820.

Denkwürdigkeiten meiner Zeit oder Beyträge zur Geschichte vom letzten Viertel des 18ten und vom Anfang des 19ten Jahrhunderts. 5 Bde. 8° Lemgo, 1814.

## DOIG (MRS. CHARLES).

Domestic management; or, hints on the training and treatment of children and servants. 8° Edinb. 1867.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1868.



## DOIG (DAVID), LL.D.

Extracts from a poem on the prospect from Stirling Castle.  
4° Stirling, 1796.

## DOIG (MARY).

Stories about stars and star-gazers. 8° Lond. 1856.

## DOLBIN (JOHN), M.P.

A letter written by Mr. J. Dolbin to Dr. Henry Sacheverell, and left by him with a friend at Epfom, to deliver to the Doctor. 8° Lond. 1710.

\* The life and adventures of John Dolben, Esq. ... the person that first mov'd the impeachment of Dr. Henry Sacheverell in the House of Commons; after which he was order'd to carry it up to the House of Lords, and made one of the managers at his tryal, &c. 8° Lond. 1710.

## DOLBY (ANASTASIA).

Church embroidery, ancient and modern, practically illustrated. 4° Lond. 1867.

## DOLBY (RICHARD).

The cook's dictionary, and house-keeper's directory. 12° Lond. 1830.

## DOLBY (THOMAS).

Floreston: or, the new lord of the manor. A tale of humanity. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1839.

DOLCE (LODOVICO), *Italian writer*, 1508–68.

Le transformationi, in diversi luoghi ampliate. 4° Vinetia, 1553.

Comedie, cioe, il ragazzo, il marito, il capitano, la Fabritia, il ruffiano. 12° Vinegia, 1560.

Le dignità de' confoli e de gl' imperadori, e i fatti de' Romani, e dell' accrescimento dell' imperio, ridotti in compendio da Sesto Ruffo, e fimilmente da Caffiodoro, e da M. Lodovico Dolce tradotti e ampliati. 4° Lond. 1561.

Dialogo nel quale si ragiona del modo di accrescere e confervar la memoria. 8° Venetia, 1562.

Tragedie, cioe Giocasta, Medea, Didone, Ifigenia, Thieste, d'Hecuba. 8° Vinetia, 1556.

Le prime imprefe del Conte Orlando.

4° Vinegia, 1572.

Imprefe nobili et ingeniofe di diversi prencipi et d'altri perfonaggi illuftri nell' arme et nelle lettere, con le dichiarazioni inverfi.

fol. In Venetia, preffa Girolano Porro, 1578.

L'Imprefe et torniamenti con glifatti d'arme de Prima Leone figliuolo del Imperator Palmerino, ridotti in ottava rima. 4° Vinegia, 1597.

Della fperanza. [PARNASO Italiano, xxvii. 175.] 1787.

Sonetto. [Ibid. xxxi. 157.] 1787.

Parere del Signor Lodovico Dolce, fe la volgar lingua fi dee chiamare Italiana ò Thofcana. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c. i. 175.]

Osservationi nella volgar lingua. [Ibid. iii. 543.]

## DOLCINO, FRA.

\* Historia Dulcini hærefiarchæ Novarienfis ab anno 1304

ufque ad annum 1307, auctore anonymo fynchrono ... [L. A. MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum fcriptores*, ix. 423.]

Additamentum ad hiftoriam F. Dulcini ... ab auctore coævo ... [Ibid. 443.]

DOLEMAN (R.) *Pseud. of Robert PARSONS.*DOLET (ÉTIENNE), *French printer and writer*, 1509–46.

Carminum libri quatuor. 4° Lugd. 1538.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitia poetarum Gallorum*, i. 862.]

Commentarii linguae Latinae. 2 vols.

fol. Lugduni apud Seb. Gryphium, 1536–38.

De re navali liber, ad Lazarum Bayfium.

4° Lugduni, 1537.

— [GRONOVIVS, *Thesaurus Graecarum antiquitatum*, xi. 629.]

Genethliacum Claudii Doleti, Stephani Doleti filii ... Autore patre. 8° Lugduni, 1539. [Reprint.]

L'avant-naiffance de Claude Dolet; fils de Estienne Dolet: premiereement compofée en Latin par le pere, et maintenant par ung sien amy traduite en langue Francoyse ...

8° Lyon, 1539. [Reprint.]

La maniere de bien traduire d'une langue en autre, d'avantage de la punctuation de la langue Francoyse, plus, des accents d'ycelle. 8° Lyon, 1540. [Reprint.]

Le fecond enfer. 8° Lyon, 1544. [Reprint.]

Cantique d'Estienne Dolet, prifonnier à la Conciergerie de Paris, fur fa defolation et fur fa confolation, en vers.

8° Imprimé l'an. 1546. [Reprint.]

Phrafes et formulae linguae Latinae elegantiores quibus adjecimus connubium adverbiorum Ciceronianorum Huberti Suffannæi. 8° Argentorat, 1596.

## DOLGOROUKOW (Prince PIERRE).

La vérité fur la Ruffie. Deuxième édition. 2 vols.

8° Leipzig, 1861.

Biographie de M. Mouraview. [In *Ruffian*.]

8° Lond. 1864.

## DOLGOROUKY (Prince PAUL).

A hand-book of the principal families in Ruffia, originally written in French ... Translated into English, with annotations and introduction, by F. Z. 8° Lond. 1858.

## DOLINS (DANIEL).

Exercitatio phyfica de pluvia ...

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1697.

DOLLMAN (FRANCIS T.), *architec.*

Examples of antient pulpits exifting in England ... with descriptive letter-prefs. 4° Lond. 1849.

Examples of ancient domestic architecture: illustrating the hospitals, bede-houfes, fchools, almshoufes, etc. of the middle ages in England. 4° Lond. 1858.

## DOLLY'S BRAE.

The affair at Dolly's Brae. The fpeeches of the right hon. Lord Stanley, the right hon. the Earl of Roden, and

the rt. hon. the Earl of Enniskillen, in the House of Lords on Monday, the 18th February, 1850.  
8° Lond. [1850.]

DOLOMIEU (DEODAT GUY SILVAIN TANCRÈDE GRATET DE), *French geologist*, 1750–1801.

Voyage aux Iles de Lipari fait en 1781; ou notices des îles Aeoliennes, pour servir à l'histoire des volcans; suivi d'un mémoire d'une espèce de volcans d'air ...  
8° Paris, 1783.

Journal de son dernier voyage dans les Alpes, par T. C. Bruun-Neergaard.  
8° Paris, 1802.

A dissertation on the earthquakes in Calabria Ultra, which happened in the year MDCCCLXXXIII. [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, v. 273.]

DOLP (DAN EVERHARDUS).

Spicilegium observationum de Joa. Aventino ejusque Annalibus Boiorum. [SCHELHORN, *Amanitates literariae*, viii. 455.]

DOM.

Dom udi Sagen imellem General-Fiscalen og de Skyldige udi Forbrydelser med at byde, give og tage skienk og Gaver for Bestillinger.  
4° Kiöbenhavn, 1775.

DOMAIRON (LOUIS). 1745–1807.

Recueil historique et chronologique de faits mémorables, pour servir à l'histoire générale de la marine, et à celle des découvertes. Nouvelle édition ... [Anon.] 2 vols.  
12° Paris, 1781.

Principes généraux des belles-lettres. 3 tom.  
8° Paris, 1815.

DOMAN (HENRY).

"The cathedral" and other poems.  
12° Lond. 1864.

DOMAN (J.)

Gladstone examined by a confessed radical; or a few reasons why an acknowledged radical has during Gladstone's administration voted conservative assigned in a letter addressed to J. J. Colman, Esq. M.P.  
8° Norwich, 1871.

DOMAT (JEAN), *French jurist*, 1625–96.

Les loix civiles dans leur ordre naturel, suivies du droit public. 2 tom. fol. Luxembourg, 1702.

— Translated into English by William Strahan, with additional remarks on some material differences between the Civil law and the law of England. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1722.

— Traducido al Castellano por el Dr. Don Juan Antonio Trespalacios. 4 tom. 4° Madrid, 1788.

Legum delectus ex libris Digestorum & Codicis.  
4° Amst. 1703.

DOMBAY (FRANCISCUS DE), *Austrian philologist*, 1756–1810.

Grammatica linguae Mauro-Arabicae juxta vernaculi diomatis usum.  
4° Vindobonae, 1800.

DOMBRAIN (HENRY HONYWOOD), A.B., *vicar of Westwell, Aylesford*.

The sacrifice of the Lord Jesus, in type and fulfilment: viewed in connexion with recent statements on the subject.  
8° Lond. 1858.

DOMBRAIN (ROBERT FURLEY).

\* Memoir. By William J. BALL, A.B. 1854.

DOMEIERS, Madame.

Appendix to the descriptions of Paris.  
12° Lond. 1820.

DOMEIERS (ED. AGUSTUS), B.A., M.B.

A descriptive road-book of Germany.  
12° Lond. 1830.

DOMENECH (EM.), *abbé*.

Missionary adventures in Texas and Mexico. A personal narrative of six years' sojourn in those regions ... Translated from the French under the author's superintendence.  
8° Lond. 1858.

Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1860.

DOMENICHI (LODOVICO), *Italian writer*. D. 1564.

Rime.  
8° Vinegia, 1544.

Detti e fatti di diversi Signore et persone private, i quali comunemente si chiamano facette, motti & burle.  
8° Venetia, 1564.

Sonetto. [PARNASO *Italiano*, xxxi. 68.] 1787.

DOMERSHAM (ADAMUS DE), *monachus Glaftonienfis*.

Historia de contentione inter episcopos Bathonienses et monachos Glaftonienfes ab anno 1192 ad annum 1290. [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia sacra*, i. 578.]

DOMESDAY BOOK.

[Domesday book.] [No title-page.] 2 vols. fol. [Lond. 1783.]

Libri censualis vocati Domesday-book, additamenta ex codic. antiquiss. fol. Lond. 1816.

Libri censualis vocati Domesday-book indices. Accessit dissertatio generalis de ratione hujusce libri.  
fol. Lond. 1816.

Domesday Book or the great survey of England of William the Conqueror A.D. MLXXXVI. Fac-simile of the part relating to Middlesex, [Hampshire, Cheshire, Lancashire, Surrey, Cornwall, Devonshire, Cambridgeshire, Dorsetshire, Oxfordshire, Suffex, Warwickshire, Bedfordshire, Herefordshire, Gloucestershire, Somersetshire, Staffordshire, Nottinghamshire, Shropshire, Derbyshire, Rutlandshire, Northamptonshire, Lincolnshire, Buckinghamshire, Yorkshire, Wiltshire, Worcestershire, Huntingdonshire, Hertfordshire, Berkshire, Kent, Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk].  
4° Southampton, 1861[–63].

Domesday; or, an actual survey of South Britain, by the commissioners of William the Conqueror, completed in the year 1086 ... Faithfully translated, with an introduction,



notes, and illustrations by Samuel Henshall, Clerk, M.A. and John Wilkinfon, M.D. ... This number comprehends the counties of Kent, Suffex, and Surrey, number one, and ten similar numbers, will contain both volumes of the original. 4° Lond. 1799.

A literal extension of the text of Domefday Book in relation to the county of Cornwall: to accompany the fac-simile copy photo-zincographed under the direction of Col. Sir H. James ... fol. Lond. 1861.

A literal extension of the text of Domefday Book in relation to the county of Cornwall. 4° Lond. 1861.

Domefday Book of Derbyshire. Temp. William the Conqueror, 1068; extended Latin text; and literal translation, edited, with notes, glossary, indices, &c., by Llewellynn Jewitt, F.S.A. 4° Lond. 1871.

Domefday Book relating to Essex: translated by T. C. Chifenhale-Marfh. 4° Chelmsford, 1864.

Hampshire in 1086: an extension of the Latin text, and an English translation of the Domefday Book, as far as it relates to Hampshire; with explanatory notes by Henry Moody ... fol. Winchester, 1862.

The Domefday Book of Kent: with translation, notes, and appendix. By the rev. Lambert Blackwell Larking. fol. Lond. 1869.

A literal extension of the Latin text, and an English translation, of Domefday Book in relation to the county of Leicestershire. To accompany the fac-simile copy photo-zincographed under the direction of Col. Sir H. James ... fol. Leicester, 1864.

A literal extension of the Latin text; and an English translation of Domefday Book in relation to the county of Middlesex. 4° Lond. 1862.

Domefday Book: the portion relating to Northamptonshire. Extended and translated by Stuart A. Moore. fol. Northampton, 1863.

A literal extension of the Latin text, and an English translation, of Domefday Book in relation to the county of Surrey ... fol. Lond. 1862.

Domefday for Wiltshire, extracted from accurate copies of the original records, accompanied with translations, illustrative notes, analysis of contents, and general introduction, by William Henry Jones, M.A. 4° Bath, 1865.

A literal extension of the Latin text; and an English translation of Domefday Book in relation to the county of Worcester. fol. Worcester, 1864.

A short account of some particulars concerning Domefday Book. By P. C. W[EBB]. 1756.

Domefday Book illustrated. By Robert KELHAM. 1788.

A general introduction to Domefday Book. By Sir Henry ELLIS. 1833.

## DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

Domestic economy, gymnastics, and music: an omitted clause in the Education bill. 1855. [By Patrick FRASER.]

Indian domestic economy and receipt book ... By the author of "Manual of gardening for Western India." Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

The household: a book of reference upon subjects relating to domestic economy and home enjoyment.

8° Lond. 1866.

DOMINIC DE GUZMAN, ST., *founder of the order of Dominicans*, 1170–1221.

\* The papists St. Dominick and his rosary: or, a full discovery of all the cheats and forgeries imposed by him on the people, which the politick contrivance of his successors have continued to this day in the Church of Rome ... fol. Lond. 1681.

\* Manual of the brothers and sisters of the third order of penance of St. Dominic. 12° Lond. 1852.

\* The life of St. Dominic, with a sketch of the Dominican order. 8° Lond. 1857.

\* The Dominican tertiary's guide. By two fathers of the order. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1866–67.

## DOMINICA.

Laws of the Island of Dominica: from 1763 to 1841. 4° Dominica, 1858.

DOMINICI (BERNARDO DE), *Italian painter, flourished in the 18th century.*

Vite de pittori, scultori, ed architetti Neapolitani. 2 tom. 4° Neapoli, 1742.

DOMINICUS DE FLANDRIA. D. 1500.

Quæstiones super tres libros De anima & Sancti Thomæ commentaria. [AQUINAS, *In tres libros Aristotelis De anima expositio*, p. 147. 1649.]

DOMINICUS (D. EVERS DYK).

Specimen juridicum inaugurale, de jure accrescendi, ad legem x. D. de usufructu accrescendo.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1817.

## DOMINIE.

The dominie's legacy. [By Andrew PICKEN.] 1830.

## DOMINIES.

A book about dominies ... [By R. Hope MONCRIEFF.] 1867.

DOMINIS (MARCUS ANTONIUS DE), *archbishop of Spalato*, 1566–1624.

De radiis visus et lucis in vitris perspectivis et iride: tractatus ... Per Joannem Bartolum in lucem editus ...

4° Venetiis, 1611.

Marcus Antonius de Dominis, Archiepiscopus Spalatensis, suae professionis consilium exponit. 4° Lond. 1616.

— [Another edition.] 4° Edinb. 1617.

A declaration of the reasons which moved Marcus Antonius de Dominis, archbishop of Spalato or Salonas, primate of Dalmatia and Croatia, to depart from the Romish religion and his country, 1617. Written by himself in Latine and now for the popolare use translated. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ii. 19.]

De republica ecclesiastica, libri x. fol. Lond. 1617.

— Pars secunda continens libros quintum et sextum. Cum appendicibus ... in quibus ... refellitur opus ... Peronii in ea parte in qua agitur de ... eucharistia. Additur ... responso ad magnam partem Defensionis fidei Francisci Suarez. fol. Lond. 1620.

— Pars tertia continens libros VII. VIII. IX. X. Cum Georgii Cassandri tractatu de officio pii viri circa religionis dissidia ... fol. Francofurti, 1658.

The rocks of Christian shipwracke discovered by the holy Church of Christ to her beloved children, that they may keepe aloofe from them. Written in Italian by the most reverend Father, Marc' Ant. De Dominis, Archb. of Spalato, and thereout translated into English. 4° Lond. 1618.

\* M. Ant. de Dñis Arch-bishop of Spalato, his shiftings in religion. 4° Lond. 1624.

\* A relation sent from Rome of the proceffe, sentence, and execution done upon the body, picture, and bookes of M. A. de Dominis after his death. 1624. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, ii. 30.]

#### DOMINO.

A voice from a mask. 8° Lond. 1861.

DOMNIZO. *See* DONIZO.

#### DOMPIERRE DE JONQUIERES (P. P. H. DE).

Specimen de restitutionibus in integrum; five commentarius ad titulos Pandectarum qui ad illam materiam pertinet vii. priores libri iv. et vi<sup>um</sup>. lib. xxvii. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1767.

#### DOMVILLE (Sir WILLIAM), Bart.

The Sabbath; or, an examination of the fix texts commonly adduced from the New Testament in proof of a Christian Sabbath. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1849.

The Mosaic Sabbath; or, an inquiry into the supposed present obligation of the Sabbath of the fourth commandment. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1850.

The Sabbath; or, an inquiry into the supposed obligation of the Sabbath of the Old Testament. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### DON.

Don; a poem: with historical notes. 8° Edinb. 1814.

#### DON (D.)

The ornamental flower garden ... selected from the works of R. SWEET, D. Don, &c. 1852.

#### DON (GEORGE).

A general system of gardening and botany founded upon Miller's Gardener's dictionary, and arranged according to the natural system. 4 vols. 4° Lond. 1831-37.

#### DON (JAMES).—*See* DONN.

#### DONALD.

Donald and Mary; or, the Highlanders in Belgium: a tale of war. In four cantos. 8° Edinb. 1816.

#### DONALD FRASER.

Donald Frazer. By the author of "Bertie Lee." 8° Lond. 1867.

#### DONALD (G. W.)

Poems, ballads and songs. 8° Arbroath, 1867.

#### DONALD (JAMES).

Land drainage, embankment, and irrigation: their practical application, cost, probable profits, and the proper season for such undertakings. 8° Lond. 1851.

#### DONALD (JAMES), F.R.G.S.

Chambers's etymological dictionary of the English language. Edited by James Donald. 8° Lond. 1867.

Elements of mathematical and physical geography; with a chapter on political geography ... 8° Lond. 1868.

#### DONALD (ROBERT).

A new system of national and practical agriculture, to relieve the distress of every part of the community ... With hints for improving of estates; the coronation, and other poems. 12° Guildford, 1822.

#### DONALDSON (A. B.)

Seven sermons on practical subjects. 12° Middlesbrough, 1869.

#### DONALDSON (GEORGE).

The Shorter Catechism, illustrated and practically applied ... With introductory notice, by the rev. Robert Rainy, D.D. Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1867.

#### DONALDSON (J.)

Poems. 4° Lond. 1786.

#### DONALDSON (J.)

The eventful life of a soldier, during the late war in Portugal, Spain, and France. By a sergeant of the \* \* regiment of infantry. 12° Edinb. 1827.

#### DONALDSON (JAMES).

Husbandry anatomized, or, an enquiry into the present manner of tilling and manuring the ground in Scotland for most part ... 12° Edinb. 1697.

The undoubted art of thriving; wherein is shewed, 1. That a million L. sterling money, or more if need be, may be raised for propagating the trade of the nation, &c. ... 2. How the Indian and African Company may propagate their trade ... 3. How every one according to his quality, may live comfortably and happily ... 12° Edinb. 1700.

Certain and infallible measures laid down whereby the whole begging-poor of the kingdom may be alimanted at much less charge than they are at present; and begging entirely suppressed ... 4° Edinb. 1701.

Money encreas'd, and credit rais'd; a proposal for multiplying the tale of money, by coining a certain quantity of lye-money out of a third part of the plate of the kingdom



whereupon a national bank may be erected to the great encrease of money and credit. [*Anon.*] 4° Edinb. 1705.

Considerations in relation to trade considered, and a short view of our present trade and taxes, compared with what these taxes may amount to after the Union, &c., reviewed. [*Anon.*] 4° n. p. 1706.

A letter from Mr. Reason, to the high and mighty Prince the Mob. [*Concerning the Union.*] 4° n. p. 1706.

### DONALDSON (JAMES).

Modern agriculture; or the present state of husbandry in Great Britain. 4 vols. 8° Edinb. 1795-96.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Banff ... 4° Edinb. 1794.

General view of the agriculture of the Carle of Gowrie in the county of Perth, with observations on the means of its improvement. 4° Lond. 1794.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Elgin or Moray ... 4° Lond. 1794.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Nairn ... and the parish of Dyke, & part of Edenkellie in the county of Elgin and Forres. 4° Lond. 1794.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Northampton ... To which is added an appendix, containing a comparison between the English & Scotch systems of husbandry as practised in the counties of Northampton and Perth. 4° Edinb. 1794.

DONALDSON (JAMES), LL.D., *rector of the Edinburgh High School.*

Modern Greek grammar: for the use of classical students. 8° Edinb. 1853.

Lyra Græca: specimens of the Greek lyric poets from Callinus to Soutfos. Edited, with critical notes, and a biographical introduction, by James Donaldson. 8° Edinb. 1854.

A critical history of Christian literature and doctrine from the death of the Apostles to the Nicene council. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1864-66.

Ante-Nicene Christian library. Edited by the rev. Alexander ROBERTS, D.D., and James Donaldson, LL.D. 1867- .

### DONALDSON (JAMES).

Sermon delivered at Canonbie on July 30, 1854. [*I/a.* liii. 8.] 8° Edinb. 1855.

### DONALDSON (JOHN), *artist*, 1737-1801.

The elements of beauty. Also, reflections on the harmony of sensibility and reason. 8° Edinb. 1780.

Sketches of a plan for an effectual and general reformation of life and manners. 8° Lond. 1794.

### DONALDSON (JOHN), *professor*.

The enemies to agriculture, botanical and zoological; being a brief account of the weeds, quadrupeds, birds, insects, and worms, which are injurious to the farmer, with the best means of their extirpation or diminution. 8° Lond. 1847.

The cultivated plants of the farm, the legumes, the grains and the esculents. 8° Lond. 1847.

Improved farm buildings; comprising a series of designs of buildings, adapted to various sized farms, having especial reference to the recent scientific practice in agriculture. 4° Lond. 1851.

Several chapters on agriculture and landed property. [*E. RYDE, A general text book ...*] 1853.

The geological staircase, containing the steps of rocks and floors of alluvium. 8° Lond. n. d.

Soils and manures, the improvement of land, and the rotation of crops. 8° Lond. n. d.

### DONALDSON (JOHN).

Owen's new and correct book of fairs to be held in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, for the year 1856, [1859-60]. 12° Lond. 1856[-60.]

DONALDSON (JOHN WILLIAM), D.D., *head-master of King Edward's school, Bury St. Edmund's*, 1812-61.

The new Cratylus; or contributions towards a more accurate knowledge of the Greek language.

8° Camb. 1839.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

Varronianus: a critical & historical introduction to the philological study of the Latin tongue. 8° Camb. 1844.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

A reply to the calumnies and misrepresentations of Professor T. H. Key. 8° Camb. 1844.

A brief examination of Professor Key's "Rejoinder." 12° Camb. 1844.

A vindication of Protestant principles, by Phileleutherus Anglicanus. 8° Lond. 1847.

Mafkil le-fopher; the principles and processes of classical philology applied to the analysis of the Hebrew language. 8° Lond. 1848.

A retrospective address read at the tercentenary commemoration of King Edward's School, Bury St. Edmund's, on Friday, the 2nd of August, 1850. 8° Lond. 1850.

A complete Latin grammar for the use of learners. 8° Lond. 1852.

— Second edition. 8° Camb. 1860.

Exercices adapted to the complete Latin grammar. 8° Lond. 1852.

Latinae grammaticæ rudimenta: extracted from the Complete Latin grammar, with additional elucidations for the use of young beginners. 8° Lond. 1853.

Some remarks on Dr. Kennedy's critical examination of the complete Latin grammar. 8° Lond. 1852.

Longer exercises in Latin prose composition, chiefly translated from the writings of modern Latinists; with an introduction and notes. 8° Lond. 1853.

A comparative grammar of the Hebrew language, for the use of the classical & philological students. 12° Lond. 1853.

The three treacherous dealers. An illustration of the Church catechism addressed to young candidates for confirmation. 8° Lond. 1854.

Jafhar. *Fragmenta archetypa carminum Hebraicorum in Maforethico Veteris Testamenti textu passim tessellata collegit, ordinavit, restituit, in unum corpus redegit, Latine exhibuit, commentario intruxit Joannes Guilielmus Donaldson.* 8° Lond. 1854.

A brief exposure of the rev. John J. S. Perowne, by the editor of Jafhar. 8° Lond. 1855.

A reply to Mr. Perowne's renewed attack on the editor of Jafhar. 8° Lond. 1855.

Classical scholarship and classical learning considered with especial reference to competitive tests and university teaching: a practical essay on liberal education. 8° Camb. 1856.

Christian orthodoxy reconciled with the conclusions of modern Biblical learning, a theological essay, with critical and controversial supplements. 8° Lond. 1857.

On some points connected with the Medo-Perfic dualism; in reply to Mr. Archdeacon Hardwick. 8° Camb. 1859.

The theatre of the Greeks, or the history, literature, and criticism of the Grecian drama ... [Anon.] Second edition. 8° Camb. 1827.

[The first edition was the work of the rev. P. W. Buckham.]

A complete Greek grammar for the use of students. Second edition. 8° Camb. 1859.

— Third edition. 8° Camb. 1862.

— Seventh edition ... With various supplements. 8° Lond. 1860.

Ιστορία της αρχαίας Ελληνικής φιλολογίας από της συστάσεως των Σωκρατικών Σχολῶν μέχρι της αλώσεως της Κωνσταντινουπόλεως υπό τῶν Τούρκων. Συνεχεία τῆς ὑπὸ Καρόλου Ὁδοφρέδου Μυλλέρου συγγεγραμμένης Ἱστορίας ἀπὸ τῶν ἀρχαιοτάτων χρόνων μέχρι Σωκράτους. Ἐξελληνισθεῖσα μετὰ πολλῶν προσθηκῶν καὶ διορθώσεων ὑπὸ Ἰωάννου Ν. Βαλέττα. [2 tom.] 8° Lond. 1871.

DONALDSON (THOMAS).

Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect.

12° Alnwick, 1809.

DONALDSON (THOMAS LEVERTON), Ph.D.

A review of the professional life of Sir John Soane ... deceased 20th January, 1837. With some remarks on his genius and productions. 8° Lond. 1837.

Preliminary discourse pronounced before the University College of London, upon the commencement of a series of lectures on architecture. 17th October, 1842. 8° Lond. 1842.

Architectural maxims and theorems in elucidation of some of the principles of design and construction: and lecture on the education and character of the architect. 8° Lond. 1847.

Handbook of specifications: or, practical guide to the architect, engineer, surveyor, and builder, in drawing up specifications and contracts for works and constructions ... With a review of the law of contracts, and of the responsibilities of architects, engineers, and builders, by W. Cunningham Glen. 2 parts. 8° Lond. [1859.]

Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity: illustrated and explained by comparison

with the monuments and the descriptions of ancient authors, and copious text. 8° Lond. 1859.

DONALDSON (WALTER), of Aberdeen, professor of Greek at Sedan, flourished in the 17th century.

Synopsis œconomica. 8° Parisiis, 1620.

— [Another edition.] 8° Francofurti, 1625.

Electa Laërtiana. 1625. [DIOGENES LAËRTIUS.]

DONALDSON (WALTER).

Recollections of an actor. 8° Lond. 1865.

DONALDSON (WILLIAM), M.A.

A treatise on the art of constructing oblique arches with spiral courses. 8° Lond. 1867.

Switches and crossings. Formulæ for ascertaining the angles of crossings ... 8° Lond. 1871.

Tables for platelayers, compiled from the formulæ in the work on switches and crossings. 8° Lond. 1871.

DONALDSON (WILLIAM LEVERTON).

On heraldry, and its connection with Gothic architecture. A paper read before the Institute of British Architects, on the 20th June, 1836. 8° Lond. 1837.

DONALEITIS or DONALITIUS (CHRISTIAN), Lithuanian minister, 1714–80.

Das Jahr in vier Gefängen, ein ländliches Epos aus dem Lithauischen des Christian Donaleitis's, genannt Donalitus, in gleichem Verfaafs ins Deutsche übertragen von D. L. J. Rhefa. 8° Königsberg, 1818.

DONATI (ALESSANDRO), Italian poet and archaeologist, 1584–1640.

Roma vetus ac recens utriusque edificiis illustrata ...

4° Amstelædami, 1695.

Carmina. [Carmina illustrum poetarum Italorum, iv. 84.]

DONATI (ANTONIO), Venetian naturalist, 1606–59.

Trattato de semplici, pietre, et pisce marini, che nascono nel lito di Venetia ... 4° Venetia, 1631.

DONATI (MARCELLUS), count of Ponzano, physician, 1538–1602.

Scholia, five dilucidationes ... in Latinos plerosque historiarum Romanæ scriptores ... 4° Venetiis, 1604.

DONATI (VITALIANO), Italian naturalist, 1713–63.

Essai sur l'histoire naturelle de la mer Adriatique, traduit de l'Italien par P. de Hondt. 4° Haye, 1758.

DONATO (LEONARDO), Doge of Venice. D. 1612.

Edictum contra bullam iniustam Pauli V. Papæ Romani. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, Monarchia S. Romani Imperii, ii. 282.]

DONATTI (LOUIS ANTHON).

Elementary English reading book and grammar ...

12° Lond. 1839.



The orphan of Novogorod, an Illyrian tale. By an ex-officer of the British commissariat. 8° Lond. 1841.

An elementary grammar of the German language, on a new and improved principle. 12° Lond. 1843.

### DONATUS REDIVIVUS.

Donatus redivivus: or, a reprimand to a modern church-schismatick, for his revival of the Donatistical heresy of re-baptisation, in defiance to the judgment and practice of the Catholick church, and of the Church of England in particular. In a letter to himself. [*Signed Augustin Optatus.*] 8° Lond. 1714.

An answer to a pamphlet, called Donatus redivivus ... occasion'd by the conversion and baptism of two young gentlewomen. By way of a letter from one of the said gentlewomen to the rev. Mr. L—ter, M.A., Library-keeper at Manchester. 8° Lond. 1715.

DONATUS (AELIUS), *Roman grammarian, flourished about the middle of the 4th century.*

De literis & syllabis & earum accidentibus. [DIOMEDES *Grammaticus, Opus*, p. 171.] 1526.

De octo orationis partibus. [Ibid. 176.]

— [PUTSCHIUS, *Grammaticæ Latine auctores antiqui*, p. 1743.]

De barbarismo &c. [DIOMEDES *Grammaticus, Opus*, p. 201.] 1526.

— [PUTSCHIUS, *Grammaticæ Latine auctores antiqui*, p. 1767.]

— [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare, &c.* ii. 14.] [Grammatica.] Editio prima. [PUTSCHIUS, *Grammaticæ Latine auctores antiqui*, p. 1735.]

Ars grammatica tribus libris comprehensa. [LINDEMANN, *Corpus grammaticorum Latinorum veterum*, i. 1.]

Fragmentum de comœdia & tragœdia. [GRONOVIVS, *Theaurus Graecarum antiquitatum*, viii. 1687.]

DONATUS (JOANNES).

Enchiridion conclusionum et regularum utriusque juris ... 8° Francofurti, 1574.

DONAWERTH.

Warhaffte unpartheyische Beschreibung: warumb und was gestalt des heil. Römischen Reichs Statt Schwäbisch Werdt (sonsten Dona Werdt genandt) von ihr Keys: Mayst: Rudolphen dem andern in die Aacht erkandt, darüber von ihr Fürstl. Durchleuchtigkeit Hertzogen Maximilian in Bayern als Executorn mit Heeres Krafft uberzogen; und letztlich durch ubergabung den 17. Decembris, dis zu end lauffen den 1607 Jahrs erobert worden. 4° n. p. 1608.

Donawöhrtsche Relation, das ist: gründlicher wahrer Bericht und beständige kurtze Erzählung alles des jenigen, was ein zeit hero vor, bey und nach dem wider die Statt Schwäbisch, oder Donawöhrt unlangt angestellten Proceßs Aachts-Erklärung und darauff ervolgte Execution sich zugetragen ... 4° n. p. 1610.

Beständige Informatio facti et juris: wie es mit den am Keyserlichen Hoff wider des H. Röm. Reichs Statt Donawöhrt auffgangen Proceßsen und darauff vorgenommener

Execution eigentlich und im Grund der Warheit beschaffen seye. Einer in öffentlichem Truck spargirten Famosschrift welche Donawöhrtsche Relation intitulirt entgegen gesetzt. Secunda editio. 4° n. p. 1612.

Nothwendige Erinnerung was bey dem gantz gefährlichen auff- und ehrnhürigen scripto under dem Titul Beständige Informatio facti et juris, &c. Zu eines Römischen Keyfers ... höchsten Unglimpff Nachtheyl und Gefahr mit gefuchter occasion der Donawöhrtschen Relation zum andern mal getruckt und allenthalben eingeschlaicht worden.

4° Ingolstatt, 1613.

Donawerthisches Blutbad oder der mit Blut vermischte Donaustrom, woselbst nicht allein von dem Ursprung und Anfang der Stadt Donawerth ... haubtlichlich aber von der den 2 Julii dieses Jahres dabey vorgefallenen blutigen Action ... ausführlich gehandelt wird ... 4° Leipz. 1704.

DONCKERMANN (J. S. C. B.)

Differtatio juris naturalis de origine imperii divini ex quasi pacto societatis derivanda. 8° Lingae, 1778.

Differtatio juris naturae socialis publicique universalis de origine et indole imperii humani, privati et publici, ex pactis societatum derivanda. 8° Lingae, 1780.

DONDE (ANTOINE).

Les figures, et l'abregé de la vie, de la mort, et des miracles de St. Francois de Paule, instituteur et fondateur de l'ordre des Minimes ... fol. Paris, 1671.

DONDINO (GUILLELMO), *Italian historian and poet*, 1606–78.

Guerras de Flandes ... escriviolas en Latin el R. P. Famiano ESTRADA [y Guillelmo Dondino]. 1749.

DONE (JOSHUA).

The tuner's companion; being a treatise on the construction of pianofortes, with various approved methods of regulating and tuning them ... Fourth edition.

12° Lond. 1842.

DONEGAL.

The Donegal highlands. 8° Dublin, [1866.]

DONELAN (A. M.)

Flora Adair; or, love works wonders. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

The value of Fostertown. A tale of Irish life. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

DONELLAN (JOHN).

\* The trial of John Donellan, Esq. for the murder of Sir Theodosius Edward Allesley Broughton, Bart. fol. Lond. 1781.

DONELLIUS (PETRUS HYACINTHUS).

Felsinae virtutis triumphus. Praelectio a Fr. Petro Hyacintho Donellio Ord. Praed. Doctore collegiato ... in magno Artistarum auditorio habita.

4° Bononiae, 1636.

DONELLUS or DONEAU (HUGO), *French jurist*, 1507-91.

In titulum de ufuris in Pandectis, et sequentem, commentarius ... 8° Lutetiae, 1556.

Ad tit. Digestorum de verborum obligationibus ... fol. Francofurti, 1577.

Commentarius ad titulum Institutionum de actionibus. 8° excudebat G. Carterius, 1596.

Commentariorum de jure civili libri viginti octo ... Scipio Gentilis posteriores libros supplevit, expolivit. 3 vols. fol. Francofurti, 1596.

— [Another edition.] fol. Francofurti, 1626.

Commentarii absolutissimi ad libros 2, 3, 4, 6 & 8. Codicis Justiniani; tit. 5. lib. 19. Digest.: de præscript. verbis; & tit. 1. lib. 45. Digest. de verb. obligat. ... fol. Francofurti, 1622.

Commentarius ad titulum Institutionum de actionibus. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1630.

Ad legem Justiniani de sententiis quæ pro eo quod interest proferuntur, five de eo, quod interest, liber. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1630.

Commentarius ad [varias] partes Codicis. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1687.

De pignoribus & hypothecis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, vi. i. 258.]

DON ESTEBAN.

Don Esteban ... 1825. [By LLANOS.]

DONGOLA.

A narrative of the expedition to Dongola and Sennaar, under the command of his excellence Ismael Pasha, undertaken by order of his highness Mehemmed Ali Pasha, Viceroy of Egypt. By an American in the service of the Viceroy. 8° Lond. 1822.

DONI (ANTONIO FRANCESCO), *Italian writer*. D. 1574.

La Lucca. 8° Vinegia, 1551.

Mondo piccolo, dell' academia peregrina. [Title-page wanting.] [4° Venezia, 1552.]

Les mondes celestes, terrestres, et infernaux ... Tirez des œuvres de Doni, par Gabriel Chappuis. 8° Lyon, 1578.

Sopra la lingua Italiana. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, 2<sup>a</sup> c. i. i. 173.]

DONI (JOANNIS BAPTISTA), *Italian archaeologist and musician*, 1593-1647.

Dissertatio de utraque pænula. 8° Paris, 1644.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, vi. 1149.]

Inscriptiones antiquae, nunc primum editae notisque illustratae ab Antonio Francisco Gorio; accedunt eorum arae tabulis aeneis incisae, cum observationibus. fol. Florentiae, 1731.

De restituenda falubritate agri Romani, opus posthumum. [SALENGRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, i. 893.]

DONI D'ATTICHI (LOUIS), *French theologian*, 1596-1664.

Flores historiae sacri collegii S. R. E. Cardinalium, in qua res ab ipsis, septem saeculorum decursu, piè, aut sanctè gestae, ordine chronologico distinctae, atque digestae describuntur ... à temporibus S. Leonis Papae IX. five ab anno Christi MXLIX. ... usque ad postrema nostra tempora ... 3 tom. fol. Parisiis, 1660.

DONIZO or DOMNIZO ( ), *Benedictine monk*, flourished in the 12th century.

Vita Mathildis Comitissae ... carmine scripta ... accedunt breves notæ G. G. Leibnitii et L. A. Muratorii: item chartula Comitissæ Mathildis super concessione bonorum fuorum facta Romanæ ecclesiæ: pariter relatio de thesauro Canusinæ ecclesiæ Romam transmissio, et recompensatione facta. [L. A. MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, v. 337.]

— Edente L. Bethmann. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, xiv. 348.]

DONKEY.

The stray donkey. By the author of "Aunt Rachel and her godson George," etc. 12° Lond. [1855.]

DONKIN (ARTHUR SCOTT), M.D.

The skim-milk treatment of diabetes and Bright's disease; with clinical observations on the symptoms and pathology of these affections. 8° Lond. 1871.

DONKIN (Sir RUFANE), *lieutenant-general*.

A dissertation on the course and probable termination of the Niger. 8° Lond. 1829.

A letter to the publisher of the Quarterly Review, and of "A dissertation on the course and probable termination of the Niger." By the author of that dissertation. 8° Lond. 1829.

DONKIN (T. C.)

An etymological dictionary of the Romance languages; chiefly from the German of Friedrich Diez. 8° Lond. 1864.

DONKIN (W. F.), M.A.

A defence of voting against the propositions to be submitted to Convocation on Feb. 13, 1845.

8° Oxford, 1845.

Acoustics; theoretical. Part 1. [Clarendon press series.] 8° Oxford, 1870.

DONN (BENJAMIN), of Bidford, 1729-98.

British mariner's assistant, containing forty tables adapted to the several purposes of trigonometry and navigation ... 8° Lond. 1774.

DONN (JAMES).

Hortus Cantabrigienfis: or a catalogue of plants indigenous and exotic. 8° Camb. 1809.

— Enlarged, improved and brought down to the present time by P. N. Don. 8° Lond. 1845.



## DONNANT (DENIS FRANÇOIS).

Statistical account of the United States of America : translated from the French by William Playfair.

8° Lond. 1805.

## DONNDORF (J. A.)

Gefchichte der Erfindungen in allen Theilen der Wissenschaften und Künfte. In alphabetischer Ordnung. 6 Bde.

8° Quedlinburg, 1817-21.

## DONNE.

Di geniali della dialettica delle Donne ridotta al suo vero principio.

8° Bologna, 1771.

DONNE (JOHN), D.D., *dean of St. Paul's*, 1573-1631.

The works of John Donne : with a memoir of his life by Henry Alford, M.A. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1839.

Poems, by John Donne. With elegies on the author's death. 12° Lond. 1639.

Pseudo-martyr : wherein out of certaine propositions and gradations, this conclusion is evicted, that those which are of the Romane religion in this kingdome may and ought to take the oath of allegiance. 4° Lond. 1610.

*Βαθάρως*. A declaration of that paradoxe or thesis, That self-homicide is not so naturally sin, that it may never be otherwise ... 4° Lond. 1648.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1700.

Letters to several persons of honour.

4° Lond. 1651.

Devotions : with two sermons : to which is prefixed his life by Izaak Walton. 8° Lond. 1840.

Essays in divinity by John Donne. Edited by Augustus Jefferop, M.A. 12° Lond. 1855.

\* Life. By Izaak WALTON. 1675.

## DONNE (M. A.)

Denmark and its people. 8° Lond. [1863.]

The Sandwich Islands, and their people. 8° Lond. [1867.]

The life of Dr. Samuel Johnson : chiefly compiled from "Boswell's Johnson." 8° Lond. n. d.

## DONNE (R. J.), B.A.

The example of the Duke of Wellington : a sermon ... [Joshua i. 7.] 8° Lond. 1860.

## DONNE (WILLIAM BODHAM).

Essays on the drama. 8° Lond. 1858.

## DONNEGAN (JAMES), M.D.

A new Greek and English lexicon. 8° Lond. 1842.

## DONNELL (ROBERT), M.A.

Practical guide to the law of tenant compensation and farm purchase, under the Irish land act.

8° Dublin, 1871.

DONNELLY (ROSS), *barriſter at law*.

The general orders for regulating the practice and pro-

ceedings of the Court of Chancery, issued the 3d April, 1828 ; the 23d Nov. 1831 ; and the 21st Dec. 1833 ... 12° Lond. 1834.

Minutes of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery. 8° Lond. 1837.

## DONOGHOE (J.)

A verified description of the Great Industrial Exhibition, in Dublin, 1853, in a letter from J. Donoghoe to his brother Dan. Edited by ——— Scribbler, Esq. of Scribblestown Castle. 12° Dublin, 1854.

## DONOP, FREYHERRN VON.

Das magusanische Europa, oder : Phönizier in den Innen-landen des europäischen Westens bis zur Wefer und Werra ... 2 Bde. 8° Meiningen, 1819-21.

## DONOVAN (CHARLES), M.A., Ph.D.

Discussion on phrenology, between Charles Donovan, Esq., and the rev. Brewin GRANT, B.A. 1849.

Reply to Sir B. Brodie's attack on phrenology, in his "Psychological inquiries," being a lecture delivered at the Marylebone Institution. 8° Lond. 1857.

A handbook of phrenology. 8° Lond. 1870.

## DONOVAN (EDWARD).

Natural history of British insects ; explaining them in their several states, with the periods of their transformations, their food, economy ... 16 vols. 8° Lond. 1792-1813.

Instructions for collecting and preserving various subjects of natural history ; together with a treatise on the management of insects in their several states. 8° Lond. 1794.

Natural history of British birds. 7 vols.

8° Lond. 1794-1816.

Epitome of the natural history of the insects of India, and the islands in the Indian Seas. 4° Lond. 1800.

Natural history of British fishes. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1802-8.

The natural history of British quadrupeds ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1820.

## DONOVAN (JEREMIAH), D.D.

\* The catechism of the Council of Trent, translated into English ; with notes, by very rev. Jeremiah Donovan.

8° Manchester, 1855.

## DONOVAN (MICHAEL).

Essay on the origin, progress, and present state of galvanism ... 8° Dublin, 1816.

Domestic economy. 2 vols. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclo-pædia.] 8° Lond. 1830.

A treatise on chemistry. 12° Lond. 1839.

## DON'T SAY SO.

Don't say so ; or, you may be mistaken : a story for hard times and all times. By the author of "Buy an orange, Sir?" 12° Lond. [1863.]

DOOLITTLE (THOMAS), M.A., *Nonconformist divine*, 1630-1707.

\* Proposals for printing, by subscription, a compleat body of practical divinity ... by the late rev. Thomas Doolittle. fol. Lond. 1722.

#### DOOMED.

The doomed. 1832. [By Alexander HAMILTON, W.S.]

#### DOON.

The foster-brothers of Doon: a tale of the Irish rebellion of 1798. By the author of "Golden hills, a tale of the Irish famine;" "Cedar creek," etc. 8° Lond. 1866.

#### DOOR OF HOPE.

The door of hope for Britain. 8° Lond. 1853.

The door of hope for Christendom. 8° Lond. 1853.

#### DOPPET (FRANÇOIS AMÉDÉE), *French general*.

Mémoires politiques et militaires, avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques. [Collection des mémoires relatifs à la Revolution Française.] 8° Paris, 1824.

#### DOPPING (ANTHONY), D.D., *bishop of Meath*.

The speech of the right rev. (Father in God) Anthony Bishop of Meath, when the clergy waited on his Majesty at his camp, nigh Dublin, July 7, 1690. Together with his Majesty's most gracious answer.

S. Sh. Lond. repr. Edinb. 1690.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 468.]

#### DORA HAMILTON.

Dora Hamilton; or, sunshine and shadow.

8° Lond. [1864.]

#### DORAN (JOHN), LL.D. B. 1807.

Table traits, with something on them.

8° Lond. 1854.

Habits and men, with remnants of record touching the makers of both. 12° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

Knights and their days. 8° Lond. 1856.

Monarchs retired from business. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1857.

The Bentley ballads: a selection of the choice ballads, songs, &c., contributed to "Bentley's Miscellany." Edited by Dr. Doran. With four ballads contributed by the editor. 8° Lond. 1858.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

The history of court fools. 8° Lond. 1858.

New pictures and old panels. 8° Lond. 1859.

The book of the Princes of Wales, heirs to the crown of England. 12° Lond. 1860.

Memoir of Queen Adelaide, consort of King William IV.

8° Lond. 1861.

"Their Majesties' servants:" annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean: actors—authors—audiences. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Saints and sinners; or, in church and about it. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

#### DORAN (LARRY).

Irish railways. Five letters on the Irish railways, projected in 1844, and to be produced to Parliament in 1845. Addressed to ... the Earl of Dalhousie. 8° Lond. 1845.

DORAT (CLAUDE JOSEPH), *French poet and dramatist*. 1734-1780.

Lettres en vers [et en prose], et oeuvres mêlées de M. D\*\*\*, recueillies par lui-même. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1767.

Lettre de Barnevelt, dans sa prison, à Truman, son ami, précédée d'une lettre de l'auteur. Nouvelle édition. [Anon.] 8° Paris, 1764.

Lettre de Zéila, jeune sauvage, esclave à Constantinople, à Valcour, officier François, précédée d'une lettre à Madame de C\*\*\*. [Anon.] 8° Paris, 1764.

Mes fantaisies. Troisième édition. 8° Haye, 1770.

Mes nouveaux torts, ou nouveau mélange de poésies, pour servir de suite aux Fantaisies. 8° Amst. 1775.

Les baisers, précédés du mois de Mai.

8° Haye, 1770.

La déclamation théâtrale, poème didactique en quatre chants, précédé et suivi de quelques morceaux de prose. Quatrième édition. 8° Paris, 1771.

Lettres d'une chanoinesse de Lisbonne à Melcour officier François, suivies de l'épître intitulé, Ma philosophie, et de quelques poésies fugitives. Seconde édition.

8° Haye, 1771.

Les sacrifices de l'amour, ou lettres de la Vicomtesse de Senanges, et du chevalier de Verfenai; suivies de Sylvie et Moléshoff. 2 tom. 8° Amst. 1772.

Les malheurs de l'inconstance, ou lettres de Marquise de Syrcé, et du Comte de Mirebelle. 2 tom.

8° Amst. 1772.

Régulus, tragédie ... 8° Paris, 1773.

La feinte par amour, comédie en trois actes et en vers. [Ibid. p. 60.]

— [PETITOT, Répertoire du théâtre François, xxiii. 255.]

Fables nouvelles. 2 tom. 8° Haye, 1773.

Les victimes de l'amour, ou lettres de quelques amans célèbres, précédées d'une pièce sur la mélancolie, et suivies d'un poème lyrique. 8° Amst. 1776.

Recueil de contes et de poèmes par M. D\*\*\*. Quatrième édition, corrigée par l'auteur ... 8° Haye, 1776.

Le célibataire, comédie en cinq actes, en vers ... Nouvelle édition. 8° Paris, 1776.

Les prôneurs, ou le Tartuffe littéraire, comédie en trois actes, en vers. 8° [Haye], 1777.

#### DORAT (JEAN), *French poet*. D. 1588.

Poemata. [George BUCHANAN, *Franciscanus et fratres*.]

Ad amplissimos Polonorum legatos, Parisiorum urbem ingredientibus, prosphonetici versus. 4° Parisiis, 1573.



Magnificentissimi spectaculi, a Regina regum matre in hortis suburbanis editi, in Henrici Regis Poloniae invictissimi nuper renunciati gratulationem, descriptio.

4° Parisiis, 1573.

Ad Divam Cæciliam musicorum patronam hymnus.

4° Lutetiæ, 1575.

DORDRECHT. See DORT.

DORÉ (GUSTAVE), *French painter*.

A dozen specimens of Gustave Doré, from his *Inferno* of Dante, *Fairy tales* of Perrault, and *Captain Castagnette* of Manuel.

fol. Lond. [1866.]

*Fairy realm* ... Illustrated by the pencil of Gustave Doré. Told in verse by Tom Hood. 1866.

Two hundred sketches, humorous and grotesque.

4° Lond. 1867.

The legend of the wandering Jew: a series of twelve designs by Gustave Doré; with explanatory introduction.

fol. Lond. [1867.]

Historical cartoons; or rough pencillings of the world's history, from the first to the nineteenth century. With descriptive text by Thomas Wright, M.A., F.S.A.

4° Lond. [1868.]

DOREA CACERES E FARIA (LEANDRO).

Catastrophe de Portugal, na deposição do Rey D. Alfonso sexto, e subrogação do principe D. Pedro unico ...

4° Lisboa, 1669.

DOREN (W. H. VAN).

A suggestive commentary on St. Luke; with critical and homiletical notes, on an original plan. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1867.

— Vol. I. Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

— Vol. II. Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

DORFFER (BALTHAZAR).

Exercitatio philologica de sepulchro Christi. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxiii. 803.]

DORIA (A. A.)

The law and practice in bankruptcy: under the provisions of the Bankrupt law consolidation act, 1849, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106; as amended by subsequent statutes; 17 & 18 Vict. c. 119; and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 134 ... By A. A. Doria and D. C. Macrae, Esqrs. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1863.

DORIA (ANDREA), *Genoese admiral*, 1468–1560.

\* Vita. Discritta da M. Lorenzo CAPELLONI. 1565.

\* Vie d'André Doria, Prince de Meli ... 1783. By Adrien RICHER.

DORIA (ANTONIO), *Genoese general*.

Compendio delle cose di sua notitia et memoria occorse al mondo nel tempo dell' Imperatore Carlo Quinto.

4° Genoua, 1581.

DORIA (SAMUEL), M.A., *head-master of the Wigan grammar school*.

An exegetical and historical exposition on the catechism of the Church of England, by way of question and answer ...

12° Lond. 1850.

A scheme of national education. 8° Lond. 1857.

DORIÉ (HENRY).

\* Life. By the Abbé Ferdinand BAUDRY. [1869.]

DORINGIUS (DAVID).

Bibliotheca jurisconsultorum. Tom. I.

fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1631.

DORION (CLAUDE AUGUSTE), *French writer*, 1770–1829.

Considerations sur l'état politique et commercial des puissances Européennes depuis la révolution jusqu'au congrès d'Aix la Chapelle. 8° Paris, 1818.

DORJEN (JOANNES HENRICUS ANTONIUS).

De מַעֲשֵׂה צִבְעָנִים, five opere Zaazyim, quo cherubinos S. Sanctorum confici curavit Salomo, II. Chron. III. 10. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, viii. 539.]

DORKING.

A handbook of Dorking. 8° Dorking, 1855.

DORLEANS (LOUIS), *French jurist and poet*, 1542–1629.

Le banquet et apres dinée du Conte d'Arete où il se traite de la dissimulation du Roy de Navarre & des moeurs de ses partisans. Juxte la copie imprimée a Paris.

8° Bichot, 1594.

La plante humaine; sur le trespas du Roy Henry le Grand ...

8° Paris, 1612.

DORLING (WILLIAM).

The two thousand of 1662: a sermon ... With an appendix. [Heb. xi. 39.] 12° Lond. 1857.

DORMAN ( ).

Sir Roger de Coverly: or, the merry Christmas; a dramatick entertainment of two acts. 8° Lond. 1740.

DORMER ( ), Lady.

Lady Selina Clifford, and other tales. Edited by Lady Dormer. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

DORMER (HON. HENRY EDWARD).

\* Biographical memoir of the hon. H. E. Dormer, late of the 60th rifles. 8° Lond. 1868.

DORN (GERARDUS), *German chemist, flourished towards the end of the 15th century*.

Clavis totius philosophiæ chemicæ per quam potissima philosophorum dicta referantur. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, i. 192.]

De naturæ luce physica, ex Genesi desumpta, in quo continetur, physica Genesis, physica Hermetis Trismegisti, physica Trithemii, philosophia meditativa, philosophia chemica. [Ibid. i. 326.]

Congeries Paracelsicæ chemiæ de transmutationibus metallorum. [Ibid. i. 491.]

Genealogia mineralium atque metallorum omnium. [Ibid. i. 568.]

#### DORNAT (C. C.)

The wine and spirit merchant's own book ...

8° Lond. 1855.

DORNAVIUS (CASPAR), *German philologist and physician.*

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 1213.]

Amphitheatrum sapientiæ Socraticæ joco-feriæ. 2 tom. fol. Hanoviæ, 1619.

DORNER (J. A.), *professor of theology at the University of Berlin.*

History of the development of the doctrine of the person of Christ. Division second, from the end of the fourth century to the present time. Volume I. Translated by rev. D. W. Simon. [Clark's *Foreign theological library. Third series*, vol. x.] 8° Edinb. 1861.

— Division first, first four centuries. Volume I. Translated by William Lindsay Alexander, D.D., and [notes by] D. W. Simon. [Ibid. vol. xi.] 8° Edinb. 1861.

— Division first, first four centuries. Volume II. Translated by rev. D. W. Simon. [Ibid. vol. xlviii.] 8° Edinb. 1862.

— Division second, from the end of the fourth century to the present time. Volume III. With appendix: containing a review of the controversies on the subject, which have been agitated in Britain since the middle of the 17th century to the present time. By Patrick Fairbairn, D.D. [Ibid. vol. xviii.] 8° Edinb. 1863.

History of Protestant theology, particularly in Germany, viewed according to its fundamental movement and in connection with the religious, moral, and intellectual life. Translated by the rev. George Robson, M.A., Inverness, and Sophia Taylor. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1871.

D'ORNEVAL ( ), *French dramatist.* D. 1766.

Le theatre de la foirè. 1737. [By Alain René Le Sage, and D'Orneval.]

DORNMEYER (ANDREAS JULIUS), *German philologist*, 1674–1717.

Philologia Biblica. 8° Lipsiæ, 1713.

Dissertatio de vitioso Ciceronis imitatore. [Joannes VORSTIUS, *De Latinitate selecta*, &c. 1718.]

DORNN (FRANCISCO XAVIER).

Letania Lauretana de la Virgen Santissima, expressada en cincuenta y ocho estampas è ilustrada con devotas

meditaciones y oraciones que compuso en Latin Francisco Xavier Dornn: y traduxo un devoto [Joseph Gomez y Miguel]. 4° Valencia, 1768.

#### DORN SEIFFEN (G.)

Specimen historico-juridicum, sistens jus feminarum apud Romanos tam antiquum quam novum.

8° Traj. ad Rhen. 1818.

Vestigia vitæ nomadicae, tam in moribus quam legibus Romanorum conspicua. 8° Traj. ad Rhen. 1819.

DORNSPERGERUS (JOANNES ANDREAS), *Swiss jurist, flourished in the 17th century.*

Syntagma juris de probationibus, exceptionibus, sententiis et executionibus ... cum præfatione Danielis Clafenii.

4° Lipsiæ, 1676.

#### DORONES (GEORGE).

Letters from Mecklenburgh and Holstein, comprising an account of the free cities of Hamburg and Lubeck.

8° Lond. 1822.

#### DOROTHEUS, flourished circa 660.

De vita recte et pie instituenda doctrinæ. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, v. 902.]

De SS. prophetis, apostolis et lxx Christi discipulis. [Gilbertus GAULMINUS, *De vita et morte Moysi*, p. 407.]

— Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, iii. 421.]

#### DOROTHY.

Dorothy: a tale. 1856. [By Miss COLVILLE.]

#### DOROTHY FIREBRACE.

Dorothy Firebrace ... 1865. [By Miss ROBINSON.]

DOROW (WILHELM), *German antiquarian*, 1790–1846.

Opferstätte und Grabhügel der Germanen und Römer am Rhein ... Erstes Heft. Amt Wiesbaden.

4° Wiesbaden, 1819.

#### DORP (ADRIANUS VAN).

Dissertatio juridica inauguralis; ad loca quaedam juris et alia observationes, habita Franequæ, 1760. [OELRICHS, *Theaurus dissertationum juridicarum*, i. iii. 31.]

DORRINGTON (THEOPHILUS), *rector of Wittresbam, Kent.*

Observations concerning the present state of religion in the Romish Church, with some reflections upon them, made in a journey through some provinces of Germany in the year 1698 ... 8° Lond. 1699.

D'ORSAY ( ), Count.

Marie. Edited by Count D'Orsay.

12° Lond. 1847.

D'ORSAY ( ), Countess.

Clouded happiness, a novel. Translated from the French of the Countess D'Orsay. 8° Lond. n. d.



## DORSET, DORSETSHIRE.

A letter to the gentlemen and freeholders of the county of Dorset, concerning the next election of members of Parliament for the said county. 8° Lond. 1713.

A glossary of provincial words used in the county of Dorset. 12° Lond. 1851.

Black's tourist's guide to HAMPSHIRE, & Dorsetshire, 1855.

A handbook for travellers in WILTSHIRE, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire. 1859. [*Murray's Handbooks.*]

Black's guide to the South-western counties of England: Dorsetshire, Devon, and Cornwall. 8° Edinb. 1862.

Post office DIRECTORY of Hampshire ... and Dorsetshire.

DORSET, Earl of. See Charles SACKVILLE, Earl of Dorset.

## D'ORSEY (ALEXANDER JAMES DONALD), B.D.

A letter to his grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury with reference to certain allegations, and to the position of the old congregation of the Church of England in Madeira. With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1856.

A letter to the churchwardens of the English church, Becco dos Aranhas, Funchal. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

The duty of the Church of England to her own children in foreign parts: a sermon ... [*Ezek. xxxiv. 6.*]

8° Camb. 1859.

The great comet of 1858 as seen from the island of Madeira: a poem, which obtained the Chancellor's medal at the Cambridge commencement, 1860.

8° Camb. 1860.

Colloquial Portuguese; or the words and phrases of every-day life ... Second edition, considerably enlarged and improved.

8° Lond. 1860.

A practical grammar of Portuguese and English ... adapted to Ollendorf's system.

8° Lond. 1860.

The study of the English language an essential part of a university course ... with coloured language-maps of the British Isles and Europe.

8° Camb. 1861.

## DORSEY (MRS. ANNA HANSON).

Woodreve manor. A tale of American life.

8° Lond. 1853.

Conscience; or, the trials of May Brooke. An American Catholic tale.

12° Edinb. n. d.

DORSTEN (THEODORICK), *German botanist and physician.* D. 1552.

Botanicon continens herbarum aliorumque simplicium, quorum usus in medicinis est, descriptiones et iconas ad uinum effigiatas ... fol. Francofurti, 1540.

## DORT.

Acta Synodi nationalis in nomine Domini nostri Jesu Christi, auctoritate illustr. et præpotentum generalium foederati Belgii provinciarum Dordrecht habitæ anno 1618 et 1619. fol. Dordrecht, 1620.

Acta et scripta synodalia Dordracena ministrorum Remonstrantium in foederato Belgio.

4° Herderwiici, 1620.

Afbeeldinghe des Synodi Nationael, met de sidd platsen der E. E. Hooch M. H. H. Staten Generael, als in Heemfche ende uyt Heemfche Professoren ende Predicanten, gehouden binnen Dordrecht An. 1618.

4° n. p. n. d.

The judgement of the Synode holden at Dort, concerning the five articles: as also their sentence touching Conradus Vorstius.

4° Lond. 1619.

The collegiate suffrage of the divines of Great Britaine, concerning the five articles controverted in the Low Countries; which suffrage was by them delivered in the Synod of Dort, March 6, Anno 1619; being their vote or voice foregoing the joint and publique judgment of that Synod.

4° Lond. 1629.

## D'ORVILLE (CONTANT). See André Guillaume CONTANT D'ORVILLE.

DORVO SOULASTRE, *French jurist.*

Voyage par terre de Santo Domingo, capitale de la partie Espagnole de Saint Dominique, au Cap-François, capitale de la partie Française de la même île ... suivi d'un rapport sur l'état actuel des mines de la colonie Espagnole ... et terminé par une relation, sous le titre de, Mon retour en France ...

8° Paris, 1809.

DOSABHOY FRAMJEE, *manager of the "Bombay Times."*

The British raj contrasted with its predecessors; and an inquiry into the disastrous results of the rebellion in the north-west provinces upon the hopes of the people of India.

8° Lond. 1858.

## DOSITHEUS, MAGISTER.

Fragmentum veteris jurisconsulti de juris speciebus, et de manumissionibus ... Ex codd. MSS. bibliothecæ Batavae editit, et notas adjecit, Matthias Röver ...

8° Lugd. Bat. 1739.

## DOSSIE (ROBERT). D. 1777.

The laboratory laid open; or, the secrets of modern chemistry and pharmacy revealed; containing many particulars extremely necessary to be known to all practitioners in medicine. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1758.

The hand-maid to the arts ... Second edition. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1764.

2 vols. The statesman foil'd; a musical comedy, of two acts. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1768.

Memoirs of agriculture and other oeconomical arts. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1768-82.

DOST MOHAMMED KHAN, *Amir of Kabul.*

\* Life ... By Mohan Lal, Esq. 1846.

## D'OSTERVALD (J. F.)

Voyage pittoresque en Sicile. 2 tom.

fol. Paris, 1822.

## DOT.

The odd confidant; or, "handsome is that handsome does." 8° Lond. 1858.

## DOUAY-ELDER.

The Douay-elder unmask'd ... [By William WILSON.]

DOUBDAN (JEAN), *French traveller*. *D. circa 1670*.

Voyage de la Terre Sainte. 4° Paris, 1661.

DOUBLEDAY (EDWARD), *naturalist*, 1811-49.

The genera of diurnal lepidoptera ... By Edward Doubleday and John O. Westwood. Illustrated with eighty six plates by William C. Hewitson. In two volumes. fol. Lond. 1850-52.

DOUBLEDAY (HENRY), *brother of the preceding*.

A nomenclature of British birds; being a systematic catalogue of all the species hitherto discovered in Great Britain and Ireland, intended for labelling collections of British birds and their eggs. Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1845.

## DOUBLEDAY (THOMAS).

Sixty-five sonnets; with prefatory remarks on the accordance of the sonnet with the powers of the English language: also, a few miscellaneous poems. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1818.

Babington; a tragedy. 8° Edinb. 1825.

Dioclesian; a dramatic poem. 8° Lond. 1829.

Caius Marius, the plebeian consul: a historical tragedy. 8° Lond. 1836.

The true law of population shewn to be connected with the food of the people. 8° Lond. 1842.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1843.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

A financial, monetary, and statistical history of England, from the Revolution of 1688 to the present time ... In seventeen letters addressed to the young men of Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1847.

On mundane moral government, demonstrating its analogy with the system of material government. 8° Edinb. 1852.

The political life of the rt. hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., an analytical biography. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

The eve of St. Mark: a romance of Venice. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

A letter to his grace the Duke of Northumberland on the ancient Northumbrian music, its collection and preservation. 8° Lond. 1857.

Matter for materialists: a series of letters in vindication and extension of the principles regarding the nature of existence of the right rev. Dr. Berkeley, Lord Bishop of Cloyne. 8° Lond. 1870.

## DOUBLET (T.)

A manual of optical instruments ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## DOUBLEYOU.

Such is life. Sketches [and poems] by "Doubleyou." 8° Lond. 1857.

DOUBOURDIEU (JOHN), *rector of Annabilt.*

Statistical survey of the county of Antrim, with observations on the means of improvement, drawn up for the consideration, and by direction of the Dublin society. One volume in two parts. 8° Dublin, 1812.

## DOUBT.

A treatise on the nature and causes of doubt in religious questions ... 1831. [By D. B. BAKER.]

The suppression of doubt is not faith: a letter to the Lord Bishop of Oxford, on his two sermons, entitled "The revelation of God the probation of man." By a layman. 8° Oxford, 1861.

A reply to the letter entitled "The suppression of doubt is not faith." By one who doubts not, but fully believes that the Bible is the word of God. 8° Oxford, 1861.

Concerning doubt: a letter to "a layman," by a clergyman. 8° Oxford, 1861.

## DOUCE (FRANCIS), 1757-1834.

Illustrations of Shakspeare and of ancient manners, with dissertations on the clowns and fools of Shakspeare; on the collection of popular tales entitled *Gesta Romanorum*, and on the English Morris dance. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1807.

The dance of death exhibited in elegant engravings on wood: with a dissertation on the several representations on that subject, but more particularly those ascribed to Macaber and Hans Holbein. 8° Lond. 1833.

\* Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts bequeathed by Francis Douce to the Bodleian library. fol. Oxford, 1840.

DOUDNEY (DAVID ALFRED), *curate of St. Luke's, Bedford.*

Sympathy; or, words for the weak and the weary.

8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. [1863.]

Bible lives and Bible lessons; or, gleanings from the Book of Genesis. 8° Lond. 1864.

Recollections and remains of the late rev. George David Doudney, for thirteen years incumbent of Charles Chapel, Plymouth. Edited by his brother-in-law.

8° Lond. 1866.

Service at home, for the young folks in schools and families, for wet Sundays and winter evenings.

8° Lond. 1868.

"Yet:" a motto for all times and seasons ...

8° Lond. 1871.

DOUDNEY (GEORGE DAVID), *incumbent of Charles Chapel, Plymouth.*

The gospel cottage lecturer: addressed to the spiritually poor. First series. In four volumes.

8° Lond. 1855-58.

Sermons preached in Charles' Chapel, Plymouth.

8° Lond. 1866.

Sermons preached in Charles' Chapel, Plymouth. To which are added letters addressed to his family and friends. 8° Lond. 1867.



\* Recollections and remains ... By David Alfred DOUDNEY. 1866.

## DOUDNEY (SARAH).

Palms of life, with a preface by the rev. R. H. Baynes, M.A. 12° Lond. 1871.  
Under grey walls. 8° Lond. 1871.

## DOUGALL (JAMES DALZIEL).

Shooting simplified: a concise treatise on guns and shooting ... 8° Glasg. 1857.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

## DOUGALL (JOHN), A.M.

The young man's best companion and guide to useful knowledge. 8° Bungay, 1815.

## DOUGHTY (EDWARD).

Observations and inquiries into the nature and treatment of the yellow, or Bulam fever, in Jamaica, and at Cadiz ... In a series of memoirs. 8° Lond. 1816.

## DOUGHTY (SARAH P.)

Life of Emanuel Swedenborg: for youth. 12° Lond. n. d.

## DOUGLAS D'ARCY.

Douglas D'Arcy; some passages in the life of an adventurer. 12° Lond. 1834.

## DOUGLAS ( ).

A threatening letter from Douglas, (the self-acknowledged author of "No fiction,") to Lefevre; with Lefevre's reply. 8° Lond. 1822.

## DOUGLAS (A. F.)

The pastor and his people: discussions on ministerial life and character. 8° Lond. 1868.

## DOUGLAS (ALEXANDER).

Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 12° Cupar-Fife, 1808.

## DOUGLAS (ALFRED E.)

The life and times of Louis Philippe, ex-king of the French; with an analysis of the three French revolutions. 8° Lond. 1848.

## DOUGLAS (ARCHIBALD, Duke of).

\* The sentence of the High Court of Parliament at London, in favour of the right honourable Archibald Duke of Douglas, Earl of Angus, &c., on Monday 27 of Feb. 1769. S. Sh. Edinb. [1769.]

## DOUGLAS (BESSIE).

Excelsior; an ethical poem. 12° Dublin, n. d.

## DOUGLAS (C.), vicar of Pembroke.

"Behold, I die;" a sermon ... on the death of Sir John Owen, Bart., M.P. [Gen. xlviii. 21.] 12° Lond. n. d.

## DOUGLAS (Miss CHRISTIANA JANE).

Anne Dyfart. A tale of every-day life. [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

The heir of Ardennan. A story of domestic life in Scotland. [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

The history of Herbert Lake. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1854.

Rosa Grey; or, the officer's daughter. [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.

Onwards. [Anon.] In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

The Browns and the Smiths. [Anon.] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

## DOUGLAS (CHRISTOPHER).

Review of recent publications regarding the proposed reform of the bankruptcy laws of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1853.

## DOUGLAS (Lady ELIZABETH K.)

Truth; or, great and little crosses. 8° Leamington, 1854.

The forest pony and other tales. 8° Leamington, 1856.  
"Earlscliff." 8° Lond. 1871.

## DOUGLAS (FRANCIS), bookseller.

The history of the rebellion in 1745 and 1746; extracted from the Scots Magazine: with an appendix containing an account of the trials of the rebels; the Pretender and his son's declarations, &c. [Anon.] 12° Aberdeen, 1755.

Rural love, a tale in the Scottish dialect: to which is added a glossary, or alphabetical explanation of the Scottish words and phrases. [Anon.] 8° Aberdeen, 1759.

Reflections on celibacy and marriage; in four letters to a friend; in which the advantages and disadvantages of the two states are compared. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1771.

Familiar letters, on a variety of important and interesting subjects, from Lady Harriet Morley, and others. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1773.

A general description of the east coast of Scotland from Edinburgh to Cullen. Including a brief account of the Universities of St. Andrews and Aberdeen; of the trade and manufactures carried on in the large towns, and the improvements of the country. In a series of letters to a friend. 12° Paisley, 1782.

The birth-day; with a few strictures on the times; a poem, in three cantos. With the preface and notes of an edition to be published in the year 1982. By a farmer. 4° Glasg. 1782.

## DOUGLAS (Hon. FREDERICK SYLVESTER NORTH). D. 1819.

An essay on certain points of resemblance between the ancient and modern Greeks. Second edition, corrected. 8° Lond. 1813.

## DOUGLAS (GAVIN), bishop of Dunkeld, 1475-1522.

Select works: containing memoirs of the author, the

Palice of honour, Prologues to the *Æneid*, and a glossary of obsolete words. 12° Perth, 1787.

Heir beginnis ane treatise callit the Palice of honovr, compylit be M. Gawine Dowglas Bischop of Dunkeld.

4° Imprintit at Edinburgh be Johne Ros, for Henrie Charteris, 1579.

— [*Another edition.*] [Edited by J. G. Kinnear for the Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1827.

A description of May: from Gawin Douglas, bishop of Dunkeld, by Francis Fawkes, A.M. 4° Lond. 1752.

DOUGLAS (GEORGE C. M.)

The law of the Bible as to the prohibited degrees of marriage: a letter to Lord Bury, M.P.

8° Edinb. 1858.

DOUGLAS (HENRY ALEXANDER), *dean of Cape Town*.

Sermons. 12° Lond. 1862.

DOUGLAS (HERMAN), M.A.

Jerusalem the golden, and the way to it, foreshadowed by the holy tabernacle. With a preface by [*Ann Manning*] the author of "Mary Powell." 8° Lond. 1862.

DOUGLAS (Sir HOWARD), Bart., D.C.L., 1776—1861.

An essay on the principles and construction of military bridges, and the passage of rivers in military operations.

8° Lond. 1816.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1832.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

A treatise on naval gunnery. 8° Lond. 1820.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

A postscript to the section on iron defences, contained in the fifth edition of 'Naval gunnery,' in answer to the erroneous principles set forth by the reviewer in 'The Quarterly Review' for October, 1860. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

Considerations on the value and importance of the British North American provinces. 8° Lond. 1831.

Remarks on the naval operations in the Black Sea, and the siege of Sevastopol. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1855.

On naval warfare with steam. 8° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

Observations on modern systems of fortification, including that proposed by M. Carnot, and a comparison of the polygonal with the bastion system ... 8° Lond. 1859.

\* Life ... By S. W. FULLOM. 1863.

DOUGLAS (J. W.), *secretary to the Entomological Society*.

The world of insects: a guide to its wonders.

12° Lond. 1856.

DOUGLAS (JAMES), *Earl of Angus, eldest son of the second Marquis of Douglas*.

Letter from Utrecht, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  January 1692. to my Lord

Marquess of Douglas his father. [William LAWRIE of Blaikwood, *The copy of a letter*, &c.]

DOUGLAS (JAMES), *second Duke of Queensberry*.

A speech of James duke of Queensberry, &c., his majesties High Commissioner to the Parliament of Scotland. On Tuesday the 29th Oct., 1700. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

[Extract from his letters to the Queen, dated Aug. 11. 1703; and Sept. 25. 1703. concerning the plot. With the memorial mention'd in the former letter; being Captain Frazer's information.] [*No title-page.*] fol. n. p. n. d.

Speech of his grace ... her Majesties High Commissioner, to the Parl. of Scotland on Thursday 3d Oct. 1706. [Queen ANNE, *Her Majesties most gracious letter to the Parliament of Scotland*, &c. 31st July, 1706.]

DOUGLAS (JAMES), M.D., 1675—1742.

Lilium Sarniense: or a description of Guernsey-lilly, to which is added the botanical dissection of the coffee berry.

fol. Lond. 1725.

— The second edition. fol. Lond. 1729.

The history of the lateral operation: or, an account of the method of extracting a stone, by making a wound near the great protuberance of the os ischium ... With a postscript concerning the introduction and improvement of this method here in London. 4° Lond. 1726.

Bibliographiae anatomicae specimen five catalogus omnium pene auctorum qui ab Hippocrate ad Harvaeum rem anatomicam ex professo, vel obiter scriptis illustrarunt, opera singulorum & inventa juxta temporum seriem complectens. Editio secunda. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1734.

DOUGLAS (JAMES), F.A.S., *chaplain in ordinary to the Prince of Wales*. D. 1819.

A dissertation on the antiquity of the earth, read at the Royal Society, 12th May, 1785. 4° Lond. 1785.

Nenia Britannica; or a sepulchral history of Great Britain, from the earliest period to its general conversion to Christianity. fol. Lond. 1793.

DOUGLAS (JAMES), *of Cavers*.

Hints on missions. 12° Edinb. 1822.

The advancement of society in knowledge and religion.

8° Edinb. 1825.

The truths of religion. 8° Edinb. 1830.

Errors regarding religion. 8° Edinb. 1830.

The prospects of Britain. 8° Edinb. 1831.

Address on slavery, Sabbath protection, and church reform. 8° Edinb. 1833.

The revival of religion. 8° Edinb. 1839.

The structure of prophecy. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1852.

Rome and Maynooth. 8° Edinb. 1852.

Popery and infidelity. 8° Edinb. 1852.

The true belief, the belief of the truth.

8° Edinb. 1855.

The coming of the kingdom: a series of tracts. Nos. I.—III. 8° Edinb. 1855—56.

Passing thoughts. 8° Edinb. 1855.



Sketches of general history. 8° Lond. 1865.

DOUGLAS (JAMES), Ph.D.

The principles of English grammar ... 12° Edinb. 1850.

Progressive English reader. Third book. 12° Edinb. 1863.

— Fourth book. 8° Edinb. 1863.

— Fifth book. 8° Edinb. 1864.

— Sixth book. 8° Edinb. 1865.

Selections for recitation ... 8° Edinb. 1866.

An introductory geography ... intended as an introduction to the text-book of geography. 12° Edinb. [1867.]

A textbook of geography ... 8° Edinb. [1869.]

Progressive geography ... 8° Edinb. 1871.

DOUGLAS (JAMES J.), B.D., *incumbent of St. Mary's, Kirriemuir.*

The love of our Lord Jesus Christ in the work of our redemption: four plain meditative sermons on some of the Scripture proofs. 8° Aberdeen, 1857.

DOUGLAS (JAMES S.), A.M.

The reign of peace, commonly called the Millennium: an exposition of the nineteenth & twentieth chapters of the Book of Revelation ... 8° Toronto, 1867.

DOUGLAS (JAMES SHOLTO).

Manual of summary proceedings before magistrates in excise cases. For the use of Inland revenue officers. 12° Lond. 1853.

DOUGLAS (Lady JANE).

Letters, with several other important pieces of private correspondence, from all which the characters of that celebrated lady, and of her husband Sir John Stewart will appear in a light hitherto not sufficiently known to the world ... 8° Lond. 1767.

\* The fate of Julia, an elegiac poem, in two cantos, sacred to the memory of L—dy J—n D—g—s. Third edition. 4° Lond. 1769.

DOUGLAS (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of Salisbury*, 1721–1807.

Select works, with a biographical memoir by the rev. William MacDonald, M.A. 4° Salib. 1820.

The destruction of the French foretold by Ezekiel; or, a commentary on the thirty fifth chapter of that prophet; intended as a specimen of Mr Romaine's manner of interpreting Scripture; with a word or two in vindication of that gentleman and his imitators, from the censure of a late apologist for the clergy. [Anon.] 8° Lond. [1756.]

A ferocious defence of some late measures of the administration; particularly with regard to the introduction and establishment of foreign troops. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1756.

Six letters from A[rchibald] B[owe]r to Father Sheldon, provincial of the Jesuits in England; illustrated with several

remarkable facts, tending to ascertain the authenticity of the said letters, and the true character of the writer. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1756.

A full confutation of all the facts advanced in Mr. Bower's three defences ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1757.

Bower and Tillemont compared: or, the first volume of the pretended original and Protestant history of the Popes, shewn to be chiefly a translation from a Popish one. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1757.

A complete and final detection of A[rchibald] B[owe]r ... To which is added, a postscript, in answer to Some very remarkable facts, &c., and an appendix, containing the original papers. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1758.

A letter addressed to two great men, [*the brothers Pelham*] on the prospect of peace; and on the terms necessary to be insisted upon in the negotiation. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1760.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1760.

\* Remarks on the Letter address'd to two great men. In a letter to the author of that piece. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

Seasonable hints from an honest man on the present important crisis of a new reign and a new Parliament. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1761.

DOUGLAS (JOHN).

Letter to Henry Brougham, Esq. on law reform in Scotland. 8° Lond. 1830.

DOUGLAS (NIEL), *minister.*

A monitory address to Great Britain; a poem in six parts. To which is added [*James Burgb's*] Britains remembrancer, &c. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1792.

The lady's scull, a poem, and a few other select pieces. 12° Dundee, 1794.

The royal penitent: or, true repentance exemplified in David King of Israel: a poem, in two parts. 12° Greenock, 1811.

\* The trial of the rev. Niel Douglas, before the High Court of Justiciary, for sedition: taken in short-hand by John Dow, Esq. W.S. 8° Edinb. 1817.

DOUGLAS (R. K.)

Poems and songs, chiefly Scottish. 8° Edinb. 1824.

DOUGLAS (ROBERT), *minister of Edinburgh.*

The sermon preached at Scone, Jan. first, 1651. At the coronation of Charles the II. ... [*The form and order of the coronation of CHARLES II. ... 1651.*]

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 117.*]

\* The Scotch Covenant condemned, and the Kings most sacred Majesty vindicated in some animadversions on a paper intituled, The form and order of the coronation of Charles the II. King of Scotland, England, France, and Ireland, as it was acted and done at Scone, Janu. 1. an. 1651, by R. Dowglas, minister (as he calls himselfe) at Edenburg. Written by a loyall orthodox hand. 4° Lond. 1660.

The diary of Mr. Robert Douglas, when with the Scottish army in England. [*Historical Fragments relative to Scottish Affairs*, p. 49.]

\* Proposals for printing by subscription, a commentary upon the Books of Ezekiel and Daniel, that was delivered by way of lecture in the New Church of Edinburgh, by the late rev. and learned Robert Douglas.

fol. n. p. [1724.]

DOUGLAS (SIR ROBERT), of *Glenbervie*, Bart.

The peerage of Scotland, containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom, from their origin to the present generation ... Illustrated with copper-plates.

fol. Edinb. 1764.

— Second edition. Revised and corrected, with a continuation to the present period by John Philip Wood, Esq. With engravings of the arms of the peers. 2 vols.

fol. Edinb. 1813.

The baronage of Scotland, containing an historical and genealogical account of the gentry of that kingdom ...

fol. Edinb. 1798.

DOUGLAS (ROBERT), *surgeon*.

Adventures of a medical student. With a memoir of the life of the author. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1848.

DOUGLAS (SYLVESTER), *Lord Glenbervie*, 1747–1823.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench, in the 19th, 20th, and 21st years of Geo. III.

fol. Lond. 1786.

— The third edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1790.

— With additions by William Frere, Serjeant at law. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1813.

— Vols. III. IV. By Mr. Serj. Frere and H. Roscoe, Esq.

8° Lond. 1831.

The history of the cases of controverted elections, which were tried and determined during the first and second sessions of the 14th Parliament of Great Britain, 15th and 16th of Geo. III. Second edition, with corrections and additions. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1802.

DOUGLAS (THOMAS), *fifth Earl of Selkirk*.

Observations on the present state of the Highlands of Scotland, with a view of the causes and probable consequences of emigration.

8° Lond. 1805.

\* Remarks on the Earl of Selkirk's Observations on the present state of the Highlands of Scotland, with a view of the causes and probable consequences of emigration.

8° Edinb. 1806.

\* Statement respecting the Earl of Selkirk's settlement upon the Red River ... 1817. [*By* JOHN HALKETT.]

On the necessity of a more effectual system of national defence, and the means of establishing the permanent security of the kingdom.

8° Lond. 1808.

— Republished by Sir John Wedderburn, Bart.

8° Lond. 1860.

A letter addressed to John Cartwright, esq., chairman of the committee at the Crown and Anchor; on the subject of parliamentary reform. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1809.

DOUGLAS (WILLIAM), *professor of theology in King's College, Aberdeen*.

Vindiciæ psalmodiæ ecclesiastico-divinæ. In quibus corruptelæ et errores circa hunc sacrum cultum deteguntur et refelluntur, ipsèque cultus hic facer clarè afferitur.

4° Aberdoniæ, 1657.

Academiarum vindiciæ, in quibus novantium præjudicia contra academias etiam reformatas averruncantur, earundemque institutio recta proponitur.

4° Aberdoniæ, 1659.

DOUGLAS (WILLIAM), M.D. D. 1752.

A summary, historical and political, of the first planting, progressive improvements, and present state of the British settlements in North America. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1760.

DOUGLAS (WILLIAM), *private*, 10th Royal Hussars.

Soldiering in sunshine and storm. 8° Edinb. 1865.

DOUGLAS (WILLIAM), M.A.

Household prayers; compiled from the liturgy and other sources. Edited by William Douglas, M.A.

8° Edinb. 1869.

DOUGLASS (AMANDA M.)

Kept his trust; or, the doctor's household: the record of a noble life.

8° Glasg. 1868.

DOUGLASS (CHARLES EDWARD), B.A.

The one fold of Christ; or practical and spiritual unity.

12° Brighton, 1850.

An outline of the principles of public worship.

8° Lond. [1867.]

DOUGLASS (FREDERICK).

The nature, character, and history of the anti-slavery movement: a lecture ...

8° Glasg. 1855.

DOUGLASS (GEORGE).

The art of drawing in perspective, from mathematical principles ...

8° Edinb. 1805.

DOUGLASS (WILLIAM).

Some historical remarks on the city of St. Andrews, in North-Britain: with a particular account of the ruinous condition of the harbour in that place; and of what importance the repairing of it will be, to all concern'd in trade and navigation. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1728.

DOUJAT (JEAN), *French jurist*, 1609–88.

Histoire du droit Canonique, avec l'explication des lieux qui ont donné le nom aux conciles, ou le surnom aux auteurs ecclésiastiques; et une chronologie canonique ...

12° Paris, 1677.

Specimen juris ecclesiastici Gallorum proprii in tres partes distinctum ...

12° Parisiis, 1678.

Praenotionum canonicarum libri quinque: quibus sacri juris, atque universi studii ecclesiastici principia et adminicula enucleantur.

4° Paris, 1687.



Abregé de l'histoire Romaine et Grecque. En partie traduit de Velleius Paterculus : et en partie tiré des meilleurs auteurs de l'antiquité ... 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1708.

DOULL (ALEXANDER), C.E.

Random hints on railways and railway legislation.

8° Lond. 1848.

DOUNAEUS (ANDREAS). See Andrew DOWNES.

DOUNIOL ( ).

The trial of M. le Comte de MONTALEMBERT and M. Douniol. 1858.

D'OURSRY (ARMAND).

A French grammar at sight on an entirely new method ... By Armand D'Ourfy and Alph. Feillet.

8° Lond. [1871.]

DOUSA (GEORGIUS), *Dutch traveller, son of the following*. D. 1598.

De itinere suo Constantinopolitano epistola. Acceperunt veteres inscriptiones Byzantio et ex reliqua Græcia nunc primum in lucem editæ, cum quibusdam doctorum virorum epistolis. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1599.

— [GRONOVIVS, *Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, vi. 3343.]

DOUSA (JANUS), *Dutch philologist and poet*, 1545–1604.

Poemata pleraque selecta. Petrus Scriverius ... sparsa collegit ac ... edidit. Accedunt Josephi Scaligeri, Justi Lipsii, aliorumque ad Doufam carmina.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1609.

— [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, ii. 44.]

DOUSA (JANUS), *son of the preceding*, 1572–97.

Poemata. Edente Gulielmo Rabo.

8° Rotterdami, 1704.

— [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, ii. 160.]

I. Doufæ Filii rerum cælestium liber primus. In laudem umbræ declamatio et carmen, unâ cum aliquot poematibus ... Quibus additæ sunt orationes funebres in obitu aliquot animalium, interprete Gulielmo Cantero, nunquam antehac editæ.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1591.

Jani Doufæ & Pauli Meliffi musæ errantes. Acceperunt Hadriani Junii Lugdunensia nec non poetarum quorundam præstantissimorum carmina varia. Justus Grifius ... collegit ac ... edidit.

8° Francof. 1616.

DOUTHWAITE (THOMAS).

Impartialist, or universal inspector. [*Poems*.]

8° Lond. 1775.

D'OUTREIN (JOHANNES), *reformed preacher in Holland*, 1663–1722.

De instrumento magrepha excerpta ex dissertatione J.

D'Outrein de clangore evangelii. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxii. 1121.]

Difertatio philologico-theologica de velando capite muliebri propter angelos, ad locum 1 Cor. xi. 10. [Ibid. xxix. 633.]

— In Ger. Croefii cogitationes de eodem loco epicrifis una cum remotione quorundam dubiorum a viro quodam docto circa illum locum motorum. [Ibid. xxix. 667.]

DOUVILLE (J. V.)

A French grammar ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1824.

A key to the essays of the speaking French grammar ... 8° Lond. 1827.

The children's introductory book to the French language ... 12° Lond. 1830.

DOUZY.

Additamentum ad concilium Tusiacenfe. [MABILLON, *Vetera analæcta*, p. 150.]

DOVASTON (JOHN FREEMAN MILWARD), 1782–1854.

Fitz-Gwarine, a ballad of the Welsh border in three cantos: with other rhymes, legendary, incidental, and humorous. 8° Shrewsbury, [1812.]

DOVE.

The Scottish dove sent out and returning; bringing intelligence from the armies, and makes some relations of other observable passages of both kingdoms, for information and instruction. As an antidote against the poisoned insinuations of Mercurius Aulicus and the errors of other intelligencers. From 16 Feb. to the 23 of the fame. [*No title-page*.]

4° n. p. [1643.]

The river Dove. 1847. [By J. L. ANDERDON.]

The foiled dove: a biography of a fast young lady familiarly known as "The Kitten." 8° Lond. 1865.

The dove and other stories of old. With eight illustrations by Harrison Weir. 8° Lond. 1865.

The dove in the eagle's nest. 1866. [By Miss YONGE.]

DOVE (CHRISTOPHER), jun., of Leeds.

\* Memoir. By Peter M'OWAN. 1837.

DOVE (H. W.), F.R.S.

The distribution of heat over the surface of the globe, illustrated by isothermal, thermic isabnormal, and other curves of temperature. [Printed for the British association for the advancement of science.] 4° Lond. 1853.

The law of storms considered in connection with the ordinary movements of the atmosphere. Second edition. Translated ... by Robert H. Scott, M.A.

8° Lond. 1862.

DOVE (HENRY), D.D. D. 1694.

A sermon preached before the honourable House of Commons, at St. Margarets, Westminster, November 5. 1680. [*P*. lxiv. 9, 10.] 4° Lond. 1680.

## DOVE (JOHN), D.D.

A defence of church-government ... wherein the church government established in England, is directly proved to be consonant to the Word of God ... together with a defence of the cross in baptism, &c. 4° Lond. 1607.

DOVE (JOHN), "*Hebrew Taylor*." D. 1772.

A creed founded on truth and common sense; with some strictures on the origin of our ideas, the primary design of the decalogue, the light, law, and religion of nature, natural conscience and the moral sense. With a letter to his grace the Abp. of Canterbury, and an appendix to the rev. Dr. Foster. 8° Lond. 1750.

## DOVE (PATRICK EDWARD).

The theory of human progression, and natural probability of a reign of justice. 8° Lond. 1850.

Letter to the editor of the "*Eclectic Review*."

8° Lond. 1851.

The elements of political science, in two books:—Book I. On method; Book II. On doctrine; with an account of Andrew Yarranton, the founder of English political economy. 8° Edinb. 1854.

Account of Andrew Yarranton, the founder of English political economy. 8° Edinb. 1854.

Romanism, rationalism, and Protestantism, viewed historically in relation to national freedom and national welfare.

8° Edinb. 1855.

## DOVEDALE.

Views in Dovedale, Derbyshire. Printed in colours by Banks and Co., Edinburgh. 8° Ashbourne, [1869.]

DOVER, Lord. See George AGAR-ELLIS, Lord Dover.

## DOVER (GEORGE), M.A.

The sermon intended to have been preached in St. Mary's church, Kirkdale, on the Sunday next before Easter, 1855, edited by the rev. W. A. Tatterfall, B.A., curate. [*Mark* xiv. 9.] 8° Lond. 1855.

## DOVER (RICHARD).

The public health, with national pecuniary gain, *versus* pestilential disease and increased taxation ...

8° Lond. 1849.

## DOVER (THOMAS), M.B.

The ancient physician's legacy to his country: being what he has collected himself in forty-nine years' practice: or, an account of the several diseases incident to mankind ... together with the several remedies for each distemper, faithfully set down. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1732.

## DOVETON (F. B.), captain.

Reminiscences of the Burmese war, in 1824-5-6. (Originally published in the *Asiatic Journal*.) By Capt. F. B. Doveton, an eye-witness. 8° Lond. 1852.

## DOW (ALEXANDER), lieutenant-colonel. D. 1779.

The history of Hindostan, from the earliest account of time, to the death of Akbar; translated from the Persian of Mahumud Cafim Perifhta of Delhi. Together with a dissertation concerning the religion and philosophy of the Brahmins; with an appendix containing the history of the Mogul empire, from its decline in the reign of Mahumud Shaw, to the present times. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1768.

— From the death of Akbar to the complete settlement of the empire under Aurungzebe. To which are prefixed: I. A dissertation on the origin and nature of despotism in Hindostan. II. An enquiry into the state of Bengal ...

4° Lond. 1772.

Zingis. A tragedy.

8° Lond. 1769.

Sethona. A tragedy.

8° Lond. 1774.

## DOW (CHRISTOPHER), B.D.

A discourse of the Sabbath and the Lord's day, wherein the difference both in their institution and their due observation is briefly handled. 4° Lond. 1636.

Innovations unjustly charged upon the present church and state. Or an answer to the most material passages of a libellous pamphlet made by Mr. Henry Burton, and intitled *An apology of an appeale, &c.* 4° Lond. 1637.

DOW (LORENZO), travelling preacher of Coventry, *Con-  
necticut, U.S.*, 1777-1834.

Nuggets of golden truth; or reflections on the love of God, on predestination, deism, and atheism, and on Christian experience. With preface, notes, and numerous alterations. By William Antliff. 12° Lond. 1863.

## DOW (P.)

Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error in the House of Lords, from 53 Geo. III. 1813, to 58 Geo. III. 1818. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1814-19.

Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error in the House of Lords, and decided during the sessions 1827-30. By P. Dow and C. Clark. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1830-32.

## DOW (WILLIAM), A.M.

The church's hope in the first century its hope also in the nineteenth. A sermon. [2 *Pet.* iii. 1-15.]

8° Edinb. 1847.

National calamities the fruit of national sins. A sermon ... [*Amos* iii. 6-8.] 8° Edinb. 1847.

National mercies the fruit of God's forgiveness. A sermon ... [*Ps.* ciii. 10.] 8° Edinb. 1847.

A series of discourses on practical and doctrinal subjects. 8° Edinb. 1847.

— Second series.

8° Edinb. 1850.

Sermons and homilies.

8° Edinb. 1856.

First principles of the doctrine of Christ: a series of discourses. 8° Edinb. 1856.

## DOWDALL (GERARD).

Mr. Dowdall's just and sober vindication, in opposition



to several injustices practised against him, by some of his fellow-prisoners in the Gatehouse prison of Westminster, although reputed priests, Jesuits, and sufferers for Christ's sake.  
12° Lond. 1681.

**DOWDALL (LAUNCELOT), A.M., rector of Rathfarnham.**

Questions deducible from easy lessons on money matters, for the use of young people: with notes and an appendix.  
12° Dublin, 1855.

To the memory of his royal highness the Prince Consort.  
8° Lond. 1862.

**DOWDEN (RICHARD).**

Walks after wild flowers; or, the botany of the Bohereens.  
8° Lond. 1852.

**DOWDESWELL (GEORGE MORLEY).**

The law of life and fire insurances. 8° Lond. 1846.

The merchant shipping acts, 1854 & 1855, (17 & 18 Vict. cc. 104, 120, and 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91); with a readable abridgment of the former act ...  
12° Lond. 1856.

**DOWDING (WILLIAM CHARLES), M.A., vicar of Great Eccleston, Garstang.**

Village lectures upon certain of the homilies of the Church of England.  
12° Lond. 1842.

Church principles considered with reference to the life and practice. A sermon ... [*I/a*. xxix. 1.]  
8° Lond. 1843.

Religious partizanship; and other papers.  
8° Oxford, 1854.

*Infra dig.*: a word for burgher schools.  
8° Lond. 1857.

"Limited liability" in things religious: a letter addressed to the Lord Bishop of London, on the subject of intercourse with foreign Christians. 8° Lond. 1862.

German theology during the thirty years' war: the life and correspondence of George Calixtus, Lutheran abbot of Königsflutter, and Professor Primarius in the University of Helmstadt.  
8° Oxford, 1863.

**DOWELL (STEPHEN WILKINSON), vicar of Gosfield, Halstead, Essex.**

A catechism on the services of the Church of England ...  
12° Lond. 1852.

**DOWELL (THOMAS), B.A.**

The churchman's companion at home and in distant lands.  
8° Lond. 1849.

Farewell to the outward bound. Addressed to members of the Church of England, by one of her ministers.  
8° Lond. 1849.

— Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1850.

**DOWER (JOHN).**

A school atlas of modern geography containing forty maps ...  
8° Lond. [1860.]

A new general atlas of modern geography, comprised in fifty-three maps ... A new edition with a copious consulting index.  
4° Lond. n. d.

Dower's shilling war maps, comprising Europe, Austria, and Northern Italy.  
4° Lond. n. d.

**DOWGLAS.** See DOUGLAS.

**DOWIE ( ).**

The standard guide to postage stamp collecting ... By Messrs. BELLARS and Dowie. 1864.

**DOWIE (JAMES).**

The foot and its covering; comprising a full translation of Dr. Camper's work on "The best form of shoe."  
8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1871.

**DOWIE (THOMAS), schoolmaster at Logie in Fife.**

The countryman's companion: or, some meditations on the valuableness of a precious soul ... likewise some marks of counterfeit grace, with some marks of real and saving grace. Lastly, some meditations on death ... All by way of conference. Composed to common metre, for the use of the country.  
8° Edinb. 1743.

**DOWLEANS (A. M.)**

Catalogue of East Indian productions collected in the Presidency of Bengal, and forwarded to the exhibition of works of art and industry to be held in London in 1851.  
4° Calcutta, 1851.

**DOWLING (ALFRED S.)**

A collection of statutes; comprising all the public acts ... passed in 2 Will. IV. and 2 & 3 Will. IV. with notes, by Alfred S. Dowling, Esq.  
12° Lond. 1833.

— From Mich. term 1830 to Mich. term 1841.  
9 vols. 8° Lond. 1833-41.

— From Trinity term 1841 to Easter term 1843. By Alfred Dowling and Vincent Dowling. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1843-44.

— From Easter term 1843 to Easter term 1849. By Alfred Dowling and John James Lowndes. 7 vols.  
8° Lond. 1845-50.

**DOWLING (CHARLES HUTTON), C.E.**

Iron work. Practical formulæ and general rules for finding the strain and breaking-weight of wrought iron bridges. [T. BAKER, *Formule, rules, and examples* ... 1862.]

A series of metric tables, in which the British standard measures and weights are compared with those of the metric system at present in use on the Continent.  
8° Lond. 1864.

**DOWLING (DANIEL), D.D.**

Key to the Course of mathematics, composed for the use of the Royal military academy by Charles Hutton.  
8° Lond. 1818.

**DOWLING (EDWARD).**

The elements and theory of the Hebrew language.  
8° Lond. 1797.

**DOWLING (J.)**

An introduction to Goldsmith's grammar of geography.  
8° Lond. 1851.

**DOWLING (JAMES), barrister.**

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench. By James Dowling and Archer Ryland.  
8 vols. 8° Lond. 1822-27.

Reports of cases relating to the duty and office of magistrates, determined in the Court of King's Bench, from Hilary term 1822 to Hilary term 1827. By James Dowling and Archer Ryland. 4 vols.  
8° Lond. 1823-31.

**DOWLING (JOHN GOULTER), M.A., rector of St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester.**

A letter to the rev. S. R. Maitland, on the opinions of the Paulicians. 8° Lond. 1835.

The church of the middle ages. A sermon ... [*Matt.* xxviii. 20.] 8° Lond. 1837.

An introduction to the critical study of ecclesiastical history. 8° Lond. 1838.

Notitia scriptorum S.S. Patrum aliorumque veteris Ecclesiae monumentorum, quae in collectionibus anecdotorum post annum Christi MDCC. in lucem editis continentur. 8° Oxonii, 1839.

The effects of literature upon the moral character: a lecture ... 12° Lond. 1840.

Sermons preached in the parish church of St. Mary-de-Crypt. 12° Lond. 1841.

History of the Christian Church from the thirteenth century to the present day ... 1858.

**DOWLING (JOSEPH AUGUSTUS).**

The whole proceedings before the coroner's inquest at Oldham, on the body of John Lees, who died of sabre wounds at Manchester, Aug. 16th, 1819.

8° Lond. 1820.

**DOWLING (THADY).**

The annals of Ireland. 1849. By John CLYN and Thady Dowling.

**DOWLING (VINCENT).**

A collection of statutes ... from Trinity term 1841 to Easter term 1843. By Alfred DOWLING and Vincent Dowling. 1843.

**DOWLING (WILLIAM), of the Inner Temple.**

Poets and statesmen; their homes and haunts in the neighbourhood of Eton and Windfor. Second edition.

4° Lond. 1857.

The names and titles of ... Jesus Christ, as given in the New Testament.

8° Lond. 1866.

**DOWLING (WILLIAM).**

A popular natural history of quadrupeds and birds.

12° Lond. n. d.

**DOWN, COUNTY OF. See also DOWNE.**

The antient and present state of the county of Down; containing a chorographical description, with the natural and civil history of the same. 8° Dublin, 1744.

**DOWN (GEORGE), M.D.**

On the cure of epilepsy, paralysis, St. Vitus' dance, neuralgia, and other diseases of the nervous system.

8° Lond. 1867.

**DOWN (J. LANGDON H.)**

Nature's balance; a prize essay on the wisdom and beneficence of the Creator, as displayed in the compensation between the animal and vegetable kingdoms.

4° Lond. 1853.

**DOWNALL (JOHN), M.A., archdeacon of Totnefs.**

A sermon preached in the cathedral church of Exeter ... [*Ps.* xxix. 2, and part of ver. 10: *C. P. version.*] 8° Exeter, 1856.

Address after confirmation. Fifth edition.

12° Lond. 1858.

"Laying on of hands;" or, plain letters on confirmation. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

A charge delivered to the clergy and churchwardens of the archdeaconry of Totnefs, at his primary visitation, May 1859.

8° Lond. 1859.

"The kingdom of heaven," a marriage festival: a sermon preached ... on the 10th day of March 1863, the day of the national celebration of the marriage of their royal highnesses the Prince of Wales, K.G., and the Princess Alexandra of Denmark. [*Matt.* xxii. 2.]

8° Lond. 1863.

**DOWNNAME (GEORGE), D.D. D. 1634.**

Two sermons, the one commending the ministerie in generall; the other defending the office of bishops in particular ... 4° Lond. 1608.

A sermon defending the honourable function of bishops, preached, April 17. anno D. 1608. at the consecration of the right reverend Father in God, the L. Bishoppe of Bath and Wells. [*Apocal.* i. 20.] 4° Lond. 1608.

\* An answer to a sermon preached the 17. of April anno D. 1608 ... intituled, A sermon defendinge the honourable function of bishops ... 4° n. p. 1609.

A defence of the sermon preached at the consecration of the bishop of Bath and Welles against a confutation thereof by a namelesse author. Diuided into 4 bookes ...

4° Lond. 1611.

\* The second part of a Reply, answering a Defence of a sermon preached at the consecration of the Bishop of Bathe and Welles ... In defence of An answer to the forefayd sermon, imprinted Anno 1609. 4° n. p. 1614.

Papa Antichristus; five, diatriba de Antichristo: cujus duæ partes; prior, *Kαρασκευη*, quâ orthodoxa ... Regis Jacobi de Antichristo sententia demonstratur; posterior, *Ἀνασκευη*, quâ Leonardi Lessii fedecum demonstrationes, monitoriæ Regis præfationi oppositæ, refutantur.

4° Lond. 1620.



# DOWNNAME (JOHN), *brother of the preceding.*

Four treatises, tending to dissuade all Christians from four no less heinous than common sins; namely the abuses of swearing, drunkenness, whoredome and bribery. Whereunto is annexed a treatise of anger.

4° Lond. 1609.

## DOWNE.

A speech, delivered at the visitation of Downe and Conner, held in Lifnegarvy the 26th of September, 1638. Wherein, for the convincing of the nonconformists, there is a full confutation of the Covenant lately sworn to and subscribed by many in Scotland.

4° Lond. 1639.

# DOWNES (ANDREW), *professor of Greek at Cambridge.*

*D.* 1627. Defensio LYSIAE pro cede Eratosthenis, praelectionibus illustrata ... 1593.

Praelectiones in Philippicam de pace Demosthenis.

8° Lond. 1621.

## DOWNES (CHARLES).

The building erected in Hyde Park for the Great Exhibition of the works of industry of all nations. 1851. Illustrated by twenty-eight large plates ... With scientific description by Charles Cowper.

4° Lond. 1852.

## DOWNES (JOHN).

Rofcius Anglicanus: or, an historical review of the stage: with additions by Mr. Thomas Davies.

8° Lond. 1789.

## DOWNES (JOHN).

Occultations visible in the United States during the year 1851. Computed by John Downes. [SMITHSONIAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO KNOWLEDGE, vol. ii.]

— During the year 1852. Computed by John Downes ... [Ibid. vol. iii.]

## DOWNES (JOSEPH).

The mountain Decameron. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1836.

## DOWNES (OLINTHUS GREGORY), F.R.A.S.

On the physical constitution of comets.

4° Lond. 1860.

## DOWNES (THEOPHILUS).

An examination of the arguments drawn from Scripture and reason, in Dr. Sherlock's Case of allegiance, and his Vindication of it. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1691.

## DOWNES (WILLIAM JAMES).

Historical records of the third, or King's own regiment of light dragoons, from the year 1685 to the present time.

12° Glasg. 1833.

## DOWNIE (DAVID).

\* Trial of David Downie for high treason, before the court under the special commission of Oyer and Terminer, held at Edinburgh, taken in short hand by Mr. Blanchard.

8° Edinb. 1795.

## DOWNIE (MURDO), *master, R.N.*

Observations upon the nature and properties of the atmosphere ... To which are added, observations on the moon's influence upon the atmosphere, and the rise and fall of the mercury in the barometrical tube. 8° Aberdeen, 1801.

The new pilot for the east coast of Scotland ... accompanied with four Charts.

4° Lond. n. d.

## DOWNING (ANDREW JACKSON), 1815-52.

The fruits and fruit trees of America.

8° Lond. 1845.

A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening.

8° Lond. 1849.

## DOWNING (C. TOOGOOD), M.D., M.R.C.S.

The Fan-Qui in China in 1836-37. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1838.

On tic douloureux and other painful affections of the nerves: with suggestions for their treatment by means of the aneuralgicon. Illustrated by numerous cases and an engraving of the apparatus.

12° Lond. 1849.

Neuralgia: its various forms, pathology, and treatment; being the Jacksonian prize essay of the Royal College of Surgeons for 1850, with some additions. 8° Lond. 1851.

## DOWNING (CALYBUTE), LL.D., *pastor of Hackney,*

1606-44.

A discourse of the state ecclesiastical of this kingdom, in relation to the civil: considered under three conclusions. With a digression, discussing some ordinary exceptions against ecclesiastical officers.

4° Oxford, 1633.

A discursive conjecture upon the reasons that produce a desired event of the present troubles of Great Britain, different from those of Lower Germany. Considered in the main passages that seem parallel, but upon a further survey are discovered to be otherwise. 4° Lond. 1641.

A discovery of the false grounds the Bavarian party have laid, to settle their own faction, and shake the peace of the empire. Considered, in the case of the detainer of the Prince Elector Palatine his dignities and dominions. With a discourse upon the interest of England in that cause.

4° Lond. 1641.

## DOWNING (CLEMENT).

History of the Indian wars; with an account of the rise, progress, strength, and forces of Angria, the pirate ... with an account of John Plantain, a notorious pirate at Madagascar.

12° Lond. 1737.

## DOWNING (SIR GEORGE).

A discourse vindicating his royal master from the insinuations of a scandalous libel, printed under the title of, [An extract out of the register of the States-General of the United Provinces upon the memorial of Sir George Downing, envoy, &c.] and delivered by the agent De Heyde for such to several publick ministers ... whereunto is added, a relation of some former and later proceedings of the Hollanders, by a meaner hand.

12° Lond. 1672.

## DOWNING (GEORGE WILLIAM).

An address to the independent livery of London, on the advantages to be derived from a radical reform in the Commons House of Parliament ... Second edition.  
8° Lond. n. d.

## DOWNING (Miss HARRIET). See Harriet OLIVER.

## DOWNING (HENRY), M.A.

Short notes on the Acts of the Apostles ...  
8° Oxford, 1860.

Short notes on St. John's Gospel ...  
8° Oxford, 1861.

## DOWNING (JOSEPH).

Treatise on the disorders incident to horned cattle ... to which are added, receipts for curing the gripes, staggers, and worms in horses, and an appendix containing instructions for the extracting of calves.  
8° Lond. 1797.

## DOWNING (MICHAEL).

The nature and modern treatment of deafness and diseases of the ear, illustrated by numerous cases. Fourth edition.  
8° Bristol, 1852.

## DOWNING (SAMUEL), M.A.

The elements of practical hydraulics ...  
8° Lond. 1855.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

## DOWNMAN (HUGH), M.D., 1740–1809.

Infancy. A poem. Book the first. 4° Lond. 1774.  
— Book the second. 4° Lond. 1775.  
— Book the third. 4° Lond. 1776.  
Lucius Junius Brutus; or, the expulsion of the Tarquins: an historical play. 8° Lond. 1779.  
Editha; a tragedy. 8° Exeter, 1784.

DOWNTON (HENRY), M.A., *English chaplain at Geneva*.

The wanderer restored: a sermon ... [*I/a*. lvii. 18.]  
8° Lond. 1860.

## DOWSING (WILLIAM).

The journal of William Dowsing, of Stratford, parliamentary visitor, appointed under a warrant from the Earl of Manchester, for demolishing the superstitious pictures and ornaments of churches, &c. within the county of Suffolk, in the years 1643, 1644. Woodbridge, 1786.  
12° repr. Lond. 1844.

## DOWSING (WILLIAM).

The timber merchant's and builder's companion ...  
8° Lond. 1858.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. [1861.]

## DOWSON (HENRY).

The centenary: a history of the first Baptist church, Bradford, from its commencement in 1753. With memo-

rials of the church at Rossendale, Clough-fold, Bacup, Rawden, Heaton, from which it had its origin.

8° Leeds, 1854.

— [*Another edition*.]

8° Lond. n. d.

## DOYLE (Sir FRANCIS HASTINGS), Bart.

Miscellaneous verses. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1841.

The two destinies, a poem. 8° Lond. 1844.

The return of the Guards, and other poems.  
8° Lond. 1866.

Lectures [*on poetry*] delivered before the University of Oxford, 1868. 8° Lond. 1869.

## DOYLE (HANNAH).

A tribute to the memory of Ismena Whittaker, of Sligo, in Ireland. 8° Lond. 1860.

A few words on the third query, &c., affectionately addressed to the sisters of my own religious community. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1860.

## DOYLE (JAMES E.)

A chronicle of England B.C. 55—A.D. 1485 written and illustrated by James E. Doyle. 4° Lond. 1864.

DOYLE (JAMES WARREN), *Roman Catholic bishop of Kildare and Leighlin*, 1786–1834.

Miracle said to have been wrought by Prince Hohenlohe, in Ireland, on Monday, the 9th of June, 1823.  
8° Lond. 1823.

An essay on the Catholic claims, addressed to the right honourable the Earl of Liverpool, K.G. To which is added, the pastoral address and declaration of the Roman Catholic archbishops and bishops of Ireland.  
8° Dublin, 1826.

\* Life, times, and correspondence. By William John Fitzpatrick. 1861.

## DOYLE (JOHN ANDREW), B.A.

The American colonies previous to the declaration of independence: the Arnold prize essay, read in the Theatre at Oxford, June 9, 1869. 8° Lond. 1869.

DOYLE (JOHN SYDNEY), *captain, Royal Irish Fusiliers*.

The military catechism, for the use of young officers and sergeants of infantry: republished by Lieutenant John Sydney Doyle who has revised and adapted it to the new system of the adjutant-general to the forces, Major-general Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B. 8° Lond. 1825.

— Adapted to the new system of drill, as revised by the board of officers in 1833. 8° Lond. 1833.

DOYLE (MARTIN). *Pseud. of Ross Hickey*.

## DOYLE (RICHARD).

Manners and customs of ye Englyshe; drawn from ye quick by Richard Doyle. To which be added some ex-



tracts from Mr. Pips his diary; contriuted by Percival Leigh. 4° Lond. n. d.

— Second series. 4° Lond. 1850.

Bird's eye views of society. 4° Lond. 1864.

An old fairy tale told anew, in pictures and verse by Richard Doyle, and J. R. Planché. 4° Lond. 1865.

The foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinfon. Being the history of what they saw, and did, in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, & Italy. 4° Lond. n. d.

#### DOYLE (TERENCE).

The two households; or, passages in the life of Barbara Ramsay: a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

#### DOYLE (WESLEY).

Ostenfible caufes of the prefont ftate of Ireland confidered, and remedies fuggefted; infcribed to the members of the imperial Parliament. 8° Scarborough, 1822.

#### DOYLE (WILLIAM), *hydrographer*.

Two letters wherein the fovereignty of the Britifh feas, and fole right of fifhing in them is afferted and maintained: with remarks on the foreign fifheries, and the means of rendring our own fucceffful ... The fecond edition. To which is annexed a third letter and certificates, with a preface concerning the Nymph-bank and coaft adjacent ... 8° Lond. 1739.

#### DOYLEY (EDWARD), *general*.

\* A brief relation of a victory, obtained by the forces under the command of Gen. Edward Doyley, commander in chief of his Highneffe's forces in the ifland of Jamaica. Againft the forces of the King of Spain, commanded by Don Christopher Arnaldo Sali, commander in chief of the Spanifh forces there, 4° Edinb. 1659.

#### D'OYLY (Sir CHARLES), *Bart.*, 1781–1845.

Tom Raw, the griffin; a burlefque poem, in 12 cantos: illuftrated by twenty-five engravings defcriptive of the adventures of a cadet in the Eaft India Company's fervice, from the period of his quitting England to his obtaining a ftaff fituation in India. By a civilian and an officer on the Bengal eftablifhment. 8° Lond. 1828.

#### D'OYLY (CHARLES JOHN), *M.A., minifter of St. Mark's chapel, Long Acre.*

The Sabbath for man: a fermon ... [*Mark* ii. 27.] 12° Lond. 1854.

The few fheep in the wildernefs; a farewell fermon ... [*1 Sam.* xvii. 28.] 8° Lond. 1855.

The true faith of a Chriftian; aids to it and duties under it. Being a fimple expofition of the Apoftles' Creed ... Eight lectures. 8° Lond. 1856.

A few words upon election. A fcrap from parochial work. 12° Lond. 1858.

The balance of Scripture. 8° Lond. 1870.

#### D'OYLY (GEORGE), *D.D., rector of Lambeth and Sundridge.* 1778–1846.

An effay on the doctrine of affurance, as maintained by fome modern fefts of Chriftians. 8° Lond. 1814.

The Holy Bible; with notes by the rev. G. D'Oyly and the rev. Richard Mant. 1817. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, a.

The life of William Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, compiled principally from original and fcarce documents. With an appendix containing Fur prædeftinatus, Modern policies, and Three fermons by Archbishop Sancroft. Alfo, a life of the learned Henry Wharton; and two letters of Dr. Sanderfon, now firft publifhed from the Archiepifcopal library at Lambeth Palace. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1821.

Sermons, chiefly docttrinal. 8° Lond. 1827.

A fermon, preached at the vifitation of the rt. rev. Charles, Ld. Bp. of Winchefter, at St. Saviour's Church, Southwark ... (with a note on plans of church reform) [2 *Cor.* vi. 3, 4.] 8° Lond. 1833.

A letter to the rt. hon. Earl Grey, on the fubject of church rates. 8° Lond. 1834.

A fermon, preached ... at the confecration of the rt. rev. Edward Stanley, D.D., Ld. Bp. of Norwich. [*Matt.* xxviii. 20.] 8° Lond. 1837.

A letter to the ecclefiaftical commiffioners of England, on the fubject of reviving the institution of fuffragan bifhops. 8° Lond. 1843.

Sermons: with a memoir by his fon. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

#### D'OYLY (ROBERT).

Providence vindicated, as permitting wickednefs and mifchief. In a fermon ... [*Pf.* lxxiii. 15.] The third edition. 8° Lond. 1711.

#### D'OYLY (THOMAS).

Poems, by Viator. 8° Lond. 1843.

Edward Somers; a domeftic ftory: and, A legend of the coaft. By the author of "Poems by Viator." 12° Lond. 1843.

#### DOZY (REINHART P. A.), *Dutch orientaliſt.* B. 1820.

Dictionnaire détaillé des noms des vêtements chez les Arabes: ouvrage couronné et publié par la troifième claſſe de l'Inſtitut royal des Pays-Bas. 8° Amft. 1845.

#### DRACO *Stratoniceſis*.

Liber de metris poeticis. Joannis Tzetzae exegeſis in Homeri Iliadem. Primum edidit et indices addidit Godofredus Hermannus. 8° Lipf. 1812.

#### DRACONTIUS, *Spaniſh prieſt, flouriſhed in the 5th century.*

Hexameron, ſeu de opere ſex dierum.—Elegia ad Theodoſium Imperatorum Juniorem. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, ix. 724.]

— [*Collectio PISAURENSIS*, vi. 154.]

#### DRAGE (J.)

A daily text book for ſchools and private families, for home leſſons. 12° Lond. n. d.

## DRAINAGE, DRAINING.

On land drainage, subsoil-ploughing, and irrigation ...  
1841. [By J. F. BURKE.]

Agricultural drainage: being an extract of the practical part of an essay which appeared in the "Quarterly review," no. 171. 12° Lond. 1850.

Ditching and draining: a manual of tables for computing work done ... 8° Lond. 1860.

DRAIS (C. W. F. L.), Freiherrn von.

Geschichte der badischen Gerichtshöfe neuerer Zeit. Mit Blicken auf die Vorschläge unserer Tage für mehr Oeffentlichkeit der Civil- und Criminaljustiz, für das Plädiren und die Geschwornengerichte. 8° Mannheim, 1821.

DRAKE (DANIEL), M.D., 1785-1852.

Natural and statistical view, or picture of Cincinnati and the Miami Country, illustrated by maps. With an appendix, containing observations on the late earthquakes, the aurora borealis, and south-west wind. 12° Cincinnati, 1815.

An anniversary discourse on the state and prospects of the Western Museum Society ... 12° Cincinnati, 1820.

DRAKE (EDWARD CAVENDISH).

A new universal collection of authentic and entertaining voyages and travels, from the earliest accounts to the present time ... fol. Lond. 1768.

DRAKE (FRANCIS), F.R.S. D. 1770.

Eboracum: or the history and antiquities of the city of York, from its original to the present times. Together with the history of the cathedral church, and the lives of the archbishops of that see ... illustrated with copper plates. In two books. fol. Lond. 1736.

DRAKE (SIR FRANCIS), 1546-96.

\* The life of the celebrated Sir Francis Drake, the first English circumnavigator: reprinted from the Biographica Britannica. 4° Lond. 1828.

\* The life, voyages, and exploits of admiral Sir Francis Drake ... 1843. [By John BARROW, jun.]

DRAKE (FRANCIS).

The metaphysicians: being a memoir of Franz Carvel, brushmaker, written by himself; and of Harold Tremdling, Esquire, written and now republished by Francis Drake, Esq. ... 8° Lond. 1857.

DRAKE (JAMES), M.D., 1667-1707.

The antient and modern stages survey'd; or, Mr. Collier's View of the immorality and profaneness of the English stage set in a true light. Wherein some of Mr. Collier's mistakes are rectified, and the comparative morality of the English stage is asserted upon the parallel. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1699.

A short history of the last Parliament. 1699. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 127.]

The history of the last Parliament began at Westminster,

the tenth day of February, in the twelfth year of the reign of King William, An. Dom. 1700. To which is added, The short defence of the last Parliament, &c. By the same author. The second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1702.

Some necessary considerations relating to all future elections of members to serve in Parliament ... 1702. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 198.]

Historia Anglo-Scotica; or an impartial history of all that happen'd between the Kings and kingdoms of Scotland, from the beginning of the reign of William the Conqueror, to the reign of Queen Elizabeth ... Faithfully extracted from the best historians of both nations. With a prefatory dedication. 8° Lond. 1703.

The memorial of the Church of England, humbly offer'd to the consideration of all true lovers of our Church and constitution. [Anon. By James Drake and Mr. Poley, M.P.] 4° Lond. 1705.

— With remarks upon the whole, paragraph by paragraph. The second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1705.

— Now first publish'd from a correct copy. To which is added, an introductory preface, wherein is contained the life and death of the author, and reasons for this present publication.

8° Printed in the flourishing year of the church, 1711.

The life and character of Mr. Brown, and his writings ... 1730. [Thomas BROWN, Works.]

DRAKE (JOSEPH RODMAN), 1795-1820.

The culprit Fay, and other poems.

8° New York, 1847.

DRAKE (LAWRENCE).

The heroes of England: stories of the lives of the most celebrated British soldiers and sailors. 8° Lond. 1843.

DRAKE (NATHAN), M.D., 1766-1836.

Literary hours, or sketches critical and narrative.

8° Sudbury, 1798.

— The fourth edition, corrected. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1820.

Essays, biographical, critical, and historical, illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1805.

Shakspeare and his times; including the biography of the poet; criticisms on his genius and writings; a new chronology of his plays; a disquisition on the object of his sonnets; and a history of the manners, customs, and amusements, superstitions, poetry, and elegant literature of his age. In two volumes. 4° Lond. 1817.

Winter nights; or, fire-side lucubrations. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1820.

Evenings in autumn, a series of essays, narrative and miscellaneous. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1822.

Noontide leisure; or, sketches in summer, outlines from nature and imagination, and including a tale of the days of Shakspeare. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1824.



Mornings in spring; or retrospections, biographical, critical and historical. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1828.

Memorials of Shakspeare; or, sketches of his character and genius, by various writers, now first collected with a prefatory and concluding essay, and notes ...

8° Lond. 1828.

The harp of Judah; or, songs of Sion: being a metrical translation of the Psalms ... with an introduction and notes. 1837. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

#### DRAKE (NATHAN).

A journal of the first and second sieges of Pontefract Castle, 1644-1645. With an appendix of evidences relating to the third siege. [Surtees Society, vol. xxxvii.]

8° Durham, [1861.]

DRAKE (THOMAS), M.A., *head-master of the Barrow-on-Soar grammar school.*

Does not the just man represent the end of the cosmos? A few thoughts on the cosmos ... 8° Lond. 1855.

The Mosaic account of creation distinguished from geology: a lecture. 8° Lond. 1858.

DRAKE (THOMAS RUMPF), A.M., *vicar of West Hampnett, Chichester.*

The church's work and the means of doing it: a sermon ... [Eccl. ix. 10.] 8° Chichester, 1854.

DRAKE (W.), *master of Milverton endowed schools.*

A new method of practising arithmetic in national schools.

12° Wellington, n. d.

— Second series.

12° Wellington, n. d.

DRAKE (WILLIAM), M.A., *rector of Sedgebrook.*

The evils of our social condition, a call to repentance and prayer: A sermon ... [Ezek. xxiv. 16.]

8° Camb. 1844.

"What shall we do unto the child that shall be born?" A sermon ... [Judges xiii.] 8° Lond. 1850.

Thirty sermons on the prophecies of Jonah, Amos, & the first five chapters of Hosea ... 12° Lond. 1853.

Notes critical and explanatory on the prophecies of Jonah and Hosea, with a summary of the history of Judah and Israel during the period when the prophecies of Hosea were delivered. 8° Camb. 1853.

Notes on the prophecies of Amos; with a new translation. 8° Lond. 1869.

DRAKE (WILLIAM RICHARD), F.S.A.

Notes on Venetian ceramics. 8° Lond. 1868.

DRAKEFORD (MARTHA).

\* Brief memoir of Martha Drakeford ... who died in the Lord, January 31, 1859, aged 10 years and 3 months: written by her father. 8° Lond. 1860.

DRAKENBORCH (ARNOLD), *Dutch philologist,* 1684-1747.

Differtatio philologico-historica de Praefectis Urbis, praefide Petro Burmanno habita. Trajecti ad Rhen. 1704. [OELRICHS, *Thefaurus dissertationum juridicarum*, ii. ii. 1.]

Differtatio juridica inauguralis de officio Praefectorum praetorio. Trajecti ad Rhen. 1707. [Ibid. ii. ii. 49.]

#### DRALET ( ).

Traité de l'aménagement des bois et forêts appartenant à l'empire, aux communes, aux établissemens publics et aux particuliers; ouvrage terminé par un plan général de statistique forestière. 8° Toulouse, 1807.

Description des Pyrénées, considérées principalement sous les rapports de la géologie, de l'économie politique, rurale et forestière, de l'industrie et du commerce ... Avec cartes et tableaux. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1813.

#### DRAMA.

Beauties of the English Drama, digested alphabetically according to the date of their performances ... 4 vols.

12° Lond. 1777.

Dramatic pieces from the German. 8° Edinb. 1792.

Dramatic tales. 1817. [By James HOGG.]

Dramatic stories. 1832. [By Thomas ARNOLD.]

Defultory thoughts on the national drama, past and present. By an old play goer. 8° Lond. 1850.

Remarks on the morality of dramatic compositions: with particular reference to "La Traviata," etc. 8° Lond. 1856.

The British drama. Vols. I.-IV. VIII. IX.

8° Lond. 1864-71.

Three dramas. 1866. [By Catherine SWANWICK.]

#### DRAMATIC REGISTER.

Dramatic register for 1853. 12° Lond. [1854.]

#### DRAMATISTS.

Beauties from British dramatists. 12° Edinb. [1867.]

The works of the British dramatists. Carefully selected from the best editions, with copious notes, biographies, and a historical introduction. By John S. Keltie, F.S.A. Scot. 8° Edinb. 1870.

#### DRANE (J. W. C.)

God's punishment of Cain the murderer: or, does Christianity sanction the taking of life for the crime of murder? [Gen. iv. 15.] 8° Lond. 1856.

The voice of our congregations; or, responsive services without prepared prayers, for the churches of Christ. 8° Lond. 1858.

#### DRANFIELD (CHARLES).

The flirting page, a legend of Normandy: and other poems, by Charles Dranfield and George Denham Halifax. 8° Lond. 1859.

#### DRAPER.

A handy guide for the draper and haberdasher ... 12° Lond. 1864.

## DRAPER (B. H.)

The Bible story-book. First & second series. Thirteenth edition. 12° Lond. n. d.

## DRAPER (REV. DANIEL JAMES).

\* Life ... By John C. SYMONS. 1870.

## DRAPER (HARRY NAPIER), F.C.S.

Manual of the medicinal preparations of iron ... With appendix, containing the iron preparations of the British pharmacopœia. 8° Dublin, 1864.

## DRAPER (JOHN).

Somerfet, with the Severn sea: a poem, with historical and miscellaneous notes. 8° Lond. 1867.

## DRAPER (JOHN WILLIAM), M.D., LL.D. B. 1811.

History of the intellectual development of Europe. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

History of the American Civil war. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

## DRAPER (MATTHEW).

The spend-thrift; a comedy. 8° Lond. 1731.

## DRAPER (PETER).

The House of Stanley; including the sieges of Lathom House, with notices of relative and co-temporary incidents, &c. 8° Ormskirk, 1864.

## DRAPER (SIR WILLIAM), lieutenant-general, K.B., 1721-87.

Colonel Draper's answer to the Spanish arguments, claiming the galeon, and refusing payment of the ransom bills, for preserving Manila from pillage and destruction; in a letter addressed to the Earl of Halifax ... 8° Lond. 1764.

## DRAWING, DRAWING BOOK.

A book of drawing, limning, washing or colouring of maps and prints: and the art of painting, with the names and mixtures of colours used by the picture-drawers ... fol. Lond. [1652.]

First book of drawing. 1845. [By John CLARK.]

Second book of drawing. 1845. [By John CLARK.]

The broad line drawing book for the use of young children, containing eighty drawings of objects. 8° Lond. 1851.

The engineer and machinist's drawing-book; a complete course of instruction for the practical engineer ... On the basis of the works of M. Le Blanc, and M. M. Armand-geaud. 4° Glasg. 1855.

Willie's first drawing lessons. Simple lines of nature. By a lady. Illustrated with numerous engravings by Philip H. Delamotte. 8° Lond. 1855.

The easy self-instructing drawing book ... Illustrated by N. Whittock. 4° Lond. [1860.]

Free-hand drawing: a guide to ornamental, figure, and landscape drawing. By an art student, author of "Ornamental and figure drawing." 8° Edinb. 1868.

## DRAYSON (ALFRED W.), colonel, R.A.

Sporting scenes amongst the Kaffirs of South Africa. 8° Lond. 1858.

Description of the patent elongating tunnel telegraph cable, suitable for either deep or shallow water ... By Captain Drayson, R.A., and Captain Binney, R.E.

8° Lond. 1858.

The earth we inhabit: its past, present, and probable future. 8° Lond. 1859.

Practical military surveying and sketching, with the use of the compass and sextant, theodolite, mountain barometer ... 8° Lond. 1861.

Great Britain has been and will be again within the tropics; or, a simple solution of the following mysterious facts, namely, the tropical remains in hyperborean regions ... &c. &c. &c. 8° Lond. [1861.]

The common fights in the heavens, and how to see and know them. 8° Lond. 1862.

Tales of the Outspan; or, adventures in the wild regions of Southern Africa. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Adventures of Hans Sterk, the South African hunter and pioneer. 8° Lond. 1869.

## DRAYSON (CAROLINE AGNES).

Captain Balfour: a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

## DRAYTON (MARIAN).

Ephemeris: or, leaves from ye journal of Marian Drayton. 8° Lond. [1854.]

## DRAYTON (MICHAEL), 1563-1631.

The works of Michael Drayton, Esq. ... Being all the writings of that celebrated author, now first collected into one volume. fol. Lond. 1748.

Poems ... 4° Lond. 1619.

[Poems by Michael Drayton, Esquire, viz. the Barons warres; England's heroically epistles, the legend of Robert Duke of Normandie; the legend of Matilda, the legend of Pierce Gaveston, the legend of Great Cromwel. Idea.] [Title-page wanting.] 12° [Lond. 1637.]

— From the earliest and rarest editions, or from unique copies. Edited by J. Payne Collier, Esq. [For the Roxburghe Club.] 4° Lond. 1856.

Poly-Olbion: a chorographical description of all the tracts, rivers, mountains, forests and other parts of this renowned isle of Great Britain; with intermixture of the most remarkable stories, antiquities, wonders ... of the fame: divided into two books ... fol. Lond. 1622.

England's heroically epistles written in imitation of the stile and manner of Ovid's epistles, with annotations of the chronicle history. Newly corrected and amended. 8° Lond. 1697.

Nymphidia: the court of fairy; edited by Sir Egerton Brydges. 8° Printed at the private press of Lee Priory, Kent, 1814.

The harmony of the church ... now first reprinted from



the edition of 1591. Edited by the rev. Alexander Dyce. 1843. See BIBLE, Versions, *Engliſh*, b.

# DRAYTONS.

The Draytons and the Davenants. 1867. [*By Miſs CHARLES.*]

# DREAM, DREAMS.

A winter dream. 1649. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vii. 193.]

Book of dreams. 1811-12-13. 4° [Lond.] n. d.

The royal book of dreams ... containing one thouſand and twenty four oracles, or anſwers to dreams ... By Raphael. 12° Lond. 1830.

The dream of youth ... 1818. [*By Barton BOUCHIER.*]

The prime miniſter's dream. [*Verſe.*]

8° Weymouth, 1850.

Ye Emperor's dream, a righte merrie legend of St. Nicholas, with a moral addreſſed to readers in general, and the Czar in particular; to which is added the Battle of Alma. 12° Lond. n. d.

The Counteſs of Bleſſington's true interpreter of dreams, viſions, and omens of the wedding day ...

12° Lond. n. d.

A paſtor's dream.

12° Lond. n. d.

The dream; or, the feaſt of the guardian angels.

8° Lond. n. d.

# DRECHSLER (JOANNES GABRIEL). D. 1677.

Hiſtorico-chronologicum compendiorum compendium fine diſpendio ... 12° Francofurti, 1674.

De cithara Davidica diſſertatio. [UGOLINUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum ſacrarum*, xxxii. 171.]

DREGHORN, Lord. See John MACLAURIN, Lord Dreghorn.

# DRELINCOURT (CARL), French phyſician, 1633-97.

Homeri Achilles Caroli Drelincurtii penicillo delineatus, per convicia et laudes. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1693.

— Editio altera. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1694.

# DRENNAN ( ), Dr.

Glendalloch, and other poems. Second edition. With additional verſes, by his ſons. 8° Dublin, 1859.

DREPANIUS FLORUS. See FLORUS Magiſter.

# DRESDEN.

Deſcription du cabinet roial de Drefde, touchant l'hiſtoire naturelle, [*Germ. & Fr.*] 4° Drefde, 1755.

DRESIG (SIEGMUND FRIDRICH), head-maſter of the Thomas ſchool, Leipzig, 1700-42.

Commentarius de verbis mediis N. T. editus cura Joh. Frid. Fiſcheri; addita eſt, præter Lud. Kuſteri libellum,

Joh. Clerici diſſertatio de eodem genere verborum Græcorum, e lingua Francogallica in Latinam converſa.

8° Lipſiæ, 1755.

# DRESS, DRESSING.

Diſcurſus hiſtorico-politico-juridicus de veſtibus illarumque jure; (vulgo Kleider-Recht) ... 8° Caſſel, 1683.

Muſic, and the art of drefs. 8° Lond. 1852.

How to drefs with taſte. By the author of the "Spirit of etiquette." 12° Lond. 1855.

Drefs: a tract for the times for Engliſh Chriſtians.

12° Lond. 1857.

Drefs: a few words upon faſhion and her idols.

8° Lond. 1859.

The art of dreſſing well ... with the theory and practice of the art of drefs ... 12° Lond. [1869.]

Why do the ladies of the nineteenth century drefs as they do? illuſtrated by incidents from real life. Part ſecond. By the author of "A choice book for the people of God," etc. Second edition. 12° Brighton, n. d.

What ſhall I wear? a word for young women. By the author of "Peter Pious," etc. 8° Lond. n. d.

Drefs and its coſt. 12° Lond. n. d.

# DRESSER (CHRISTOPHER), Ph.D.

Unity in variety, as deduced from the vegetable kingdom ... 8° Lond. 1859.

The rudiments of botany, ſtructural and phyſiological ... 8° Lond. 1859.

Popular manual of botany being a development of the rudiments of the botanical ſcience, without technical terms. 8° Edinb. 1860.

The art of decorative deſign ... 8° Lond. 1862.

# DRESSER (MATTHÆUS), German hiſtorian, 1536-1607.

De diſcendi ordine conſilium. 8° n. p. 1611.

# DRESSNER (CARL).

A treatiſe on the genuine pronunciation of the ancient Romans. 8° Dublin. 1845.

# DREUX DU RADIER (JEAN-FRANÇOIS), French writer, 1714-80.

Memoires hiſtoriques, critiques, et anecdotes de France.

[Anon.] 4 vols. 8° Amſt. 1764.

— [Another edition.] 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1808.

# DREVES (GEORG).

Reſultate der philoſophirenden Vernunft über die Natur der Sittlichkeit. 2 Thle. 8° Leipz. 1797-98.

# DREW (CHARLES).

\* An authentick account of the life of Mr. Charles Drew late of Long-Melford in the county of Suffolk, who was tried and convicted at Bury aſſizes, for the murder of his father Mr. Charles John Drew, late an attorney at law, at Long-Melford, aforeſaid. 8° Lond. 1740.

\* The Suffolk parricide: being the trial, life ... of Charles Drew ... 8° Lond. 1740.

### DREW (G. CHARLES).

The educator's instruments. Hints on method, school government ... 8° Lond. 1856.

The educator's instruments. The teacher's hand-book and manual of graduated arithmetic. First course. 8° Lond. [1858.]

DREW (GEORGE SMITH), *vicar of St. Barnabas, Kennington.*

Eight sermons. 8° Lond. 1845.

The distinctive excellencies of our Book of common prayer. A sermon preached in Old St. Pancras Church, on the 25th Sunday after Trinity; with a preface, containing a brief history of that church. [Lam. iii. 41.] 8° Lond. 1849.

Evening classes for young men: their objects and usefulness. An introductory lecture ... 8° Lond. 1851.

Scripture studies: or, expository readings in the Old Testament. With an appendix. 12° Lond. 1855.

Reasons of faith; or, the order of the Christian argument developed and explained: with an appendix. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

Scripture lands in connection with their history: with an appendix, and extracts from a journal kept during an Eastern tour in 1856-57. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second [*sic*] edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

Bishop Colenso's examination of the Pentateuch examined: with an appendix. 8° Lond. 1863.

Korah and his company; with other Bible teachings on subjects of the day. With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1868.

### DREW (JACOB HALLS).

The life, character and literary labours of Samuel Drew, A.M. 8° Lond. 1834.

— [Another edition with title:] Samuel Drew, M.A., the self-taught Cornishman: a life lesson. By his eldest son. 12° Lond. 1861.

### DREW (JOHN) Ph.D.

Chronological charts, illustrative of ancient history and geography. Projected, composed, and arranged by John Drew. fol. Lond. 1835.

Manual of astronomy ... with a familiar explanation of astronomical instruments, and the best methods of using them. 12° Lond. 1845.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1853.

Practical meteorology. 8° Lond. 1855.

### DREW (JOSEPH).

The world and how it was made, from the Mosaic text. 8° Lond. 1862.

The vision of the pope; or a snooze in the Vatican. 12° Weymouth, n. d.

### DREW (PATRICK).

The Church of England's late conflict with, and triumph over the spirit of fanaticism. Wherein is shown, that Dr. Sacheverell's method of treating fanaticism was apostolical ... By a lover of the Church of England. [Dedication signed P. D.] 8° Lond. 1710.

### DREW (ROBERT), M.A.

Admonitions and cautions to discharged debtors: a sermon preached ... on occasion of the Act for the relief of insolvent debtors. [Deut. vi. 12.] 8° Lond. 1724.

A sermon preached to the Societies for reformation of manners ... [1 Thess. v. 14.] 4° Lond. 1735.

### DREW (SAMUEL), A.M.

\* Life, character, and literary labours. By Jacob Halls Drew. 1834.

### DREW (STEPHEN), 1765-1833.

Principles of self-knowledge. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1828.

DREW (THOMAS), D.D., *minister of Christ Church, Belfast.*

A sermon preached at the request of the Committee of the Protestant orphan society, on the death of the rev. John T. Whitestone, A.M., in St. Mary's Church, Dublin, on the evening of Tuesday, 12th of April, 1853 ... [Matt. xiv. 12.] 8° Dublin, 1853.

Protestant anniversaries, originally published in the "Downshire Protestant" newspaper. 8° Dublin, 1858.

### DREW (W. H.), M.A.

A geometrical treatise on conic sections, with a copious collection of examples ... 8° Camb. 1857.

### DREW (WILLIAM).

The Maine law catechism, with a biographical sketch of the hon. Neal Dow. 12° Lond. n. d.

### DREWE (EDWARD), LL.B., *curate of Broadhembury.*

The duty of defending our country: a sermon ... [Ps. cxxxvii. 5, 6.] 8° Exeter, 1803.

### DREWRIE (ROBERT).

\* A true report of the arraignment, tryall, conviction, and condemnation of a popish priest, named Robert Drewrie at the sessions-house in the Old Baylie, on Friday and Wednesday, the 20th and 24th of February ... and, lastly the execution of the said R. D... on Thursday following ... 1607. [Harleian MISCELLANY, iii. 36.]

### DREWRY (CHARLES STEWART).

A memoir on suspension bridges. 8° Lond. 1832.

### DREWRY (CHARLES STEWART).

Reports of cases decided in the High Court of Chancery,



in 1852 [to 1859], by Sir Richard T. Kindersley, Vice-Chancellor. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1853-60.

— 1859-1865. By C. Stewart Drewry and J. Jackson Smale. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1862-67.

A treatise on the law and practice of injunctions. 8° Lond. 1841.

— Supplement ... 8° Lond. 1849.

A concise treatise on the principles of equity pleading: with precedents. 8° Lond. 1858.

Observations on the defects of the law of patents. 8° Lond. 1863.

DREWRY (EDITH STEWART).

Baptized with a curse: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

DREXEL (JEREMIAS), *German Jesuit*, 1581-1638.

Opera spiritualia; duobus tomis comprehensa. 4° Duaci, 1636.

The considerations upon eternity, made English from the Latin, by S. Dunster. 8° Lond. 1710.

— Revised and edited by Henry Peter Dunster. 12° Lond. 1844.

— From the Latin of the Bavarian edition, 1629. By Father Robert, Mount St. Bernard, Leicestershire. 8° Lond. 1856.

The devout Christian's hourly companion, consisting of holy prayers and divine meditations, done into English by Robert Samber. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1717.

The heliotropium; or, conformity of the human will to the Divine, expounded in five books. Translated from the original Latin by the rev. Reginald N. Shutte, B.A. With a preface by the right rev. the Bishop of Brechin. 8° Lond. 1863.

DREYER (JO. CAROLUS HENRICUS), *Syndic of the free city of Lübeck*.

Monumenta anecdota virorum post fata illustrium et clarorum, quibus varia rei literariae, historiarum, antiquitatum et juris Germanici argumenta illustrantur et expenduntur, recensuit, tabulis aeneis et praefatione instruxit Jo. Carolus Henricus Dreyer. Tom. I. 4° Lubecae, 1760.

Specimen juris publici Lubecensis quo pacta, conventa, et privilegia, quibus Lubecae ... circa inhumanum jus naufragii (Strand-Recht) est prospectum ... recensuit ... et ... illuminavit, qui etiam mantissae loco jus maritimum Lubecense antiquissimum ab Alberto de Bardewic, cancellario A. 1299 compositum, ex membranis edidit ... Jo. Carolus Henricus Dreyer. 4° Buezv. n. d.

DRIFTED AND SIFTED.

Drifted and sifted. 1870. [By Miss MACLAREN.]

DRILL.

A manual of position drill. 12° Lond. 1850.

System of skirmishing drill, for the use of the London rifle brigade. 8° Lond. 1860.

A manual of school drill, for the use of teachers ... By an ex-adjutant of H.M. infantry. 12° Lond. 1862.

A manual of drill, prepared for the use of the county and district constables ... Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1862.

A manual of drill and sword exercise ... prepared for the use of the county and district constables. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

A handy book of company and battalion drill; being parts ii. and iii. of "Field exercises" ... To which are added, the rifle exercises, 1870, &c. By an officer, 1st adm. batt. Derbyshire, R.V. 8° Lond. 1870.

DRINKWATER BETHUNE (JOHN), *colonel*, 1763-1844.

A history of the late siege of Gibraltar; with a description and account of that garrison from the earliest periods. Fourth edition. 4° Lond. 1790.

A narrative of the battle of St. Vincent; with anecdotes of Nelson, before and after that battle. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1840.

Views in the Eastern Archipelago, Borneo, Sarawak, Labuan, &c. &c. &c. From drawings made on the spot by Capt. Drinkwater Bethune, R.N., C.B., Commander L. C. Heath, R.N., and others. The descriptive letter-press by James Augustus St. John, Esq. ... Drawn on stone by J. W. Giles. fol. Lond. 1847.

DRINKWATER BETHUNE (HON. JOHN ELLIOT), 1801-51.

Specimens of Swedish and German poetry. Translated by John Elliot Drinkwater Bethune. Part I. Poems of Esaias Tegner. Part II. Schiller's Maid of Orleans. 8° Lond. 1848.

DRISCOLL (CHARLES), M.A.

The duty of showing mercy to the afflicted. A sermon ... [Job xxxi. 14.] 8° Lond. 1847.

DRIVER (ABRAHAM).

General view of the agriculture of the county of Hants, with observations on the means of its improvement. By Abraham and William Driver. 4° Lond. 1794.

DRIVER (FRID. MATH.)

Bibliotheca monasteriensis: sive notitia de scriptoribus Monasterio-Westphalis. 8° Monast. 1799.

DRIVER (HENRY AUSTEN).

The Arabs: a tale in four cantos. 8° Lond. 1825.  
Harold de Burun; a semi-dramatic poem in six scenes. 8° Lond. 1835.

Byron and "the Abbey." A few remarks upon the poet, elicited by the rejection of his statue by the Dean of Westminster: with suggestions for the erection of a national edifice to contain the monuments of our great men. 8° Lond. 1838.

DRIVER (JAMES).

Miscellaneous poems; or the good man's companion. 12° Hyde, 1852.

DRIVER (RICHARD C.)

The preceptor's manual of questions and exercises in arithmetic, with the answers arranged in columns ... 8° Lond. 1856.

## DRIVER (W.)

Lectures chiefly on subjects relating to literary and scientific and mechanics' institutes. By H. WHITEHEAD, T. C. Whitehead, and W. Driver. 1860.

## DRIVER (WILLIAM).

General view of the agriculture of the county of Hants ... By Abraham and William DRIVER. 1794.

## DROGO, Cardinal. D. 1138.

De sacramento Dominicae passionis. De creatione et redemptione primi hominis liber. De septem donis sancti Spiritus. De divinis officiis, seu horis canonicis. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xxi. 329.]

## DROIT.

Histoire du droit François. 1674. [By Cl. P. FLEURY.]

## DROLLERIES.

More Yankee drolleries. A second series of celebrated works by the best American humorists. Artemus Ward's Travels. Hans Breitmann. Professor at the breakfast-table. Biglow Papers, part II. Josh. Billings. With an introduction by George Augustus Sala.

8° Lond. [1869.]

A 3rd supply of Yankee drolleries. The most recent works of the best American humourists. Autocrat of the breakfast table. Mark Twain. Artemus Ward. Luck of Roaring Camp. Innocents abroad. With an introduction by George Augustus Sala. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## DROPS.

Drops from the brook by the way. A text and prayer for every day in the year. 8° Lond. [1868.]

## DROWNED.

The means to be made use of for the recovery of persons apparently drowned. [*No title-page.*] 8° Liverpool, 1775.

## DROYSEN ( ).

The policy of Denmark towards the duchies of Schleswig-Holstein, from the year 1806, to the breaking out of the war in March, 1848. From the German of MM. Droyfen and Samver. 8° Lond. 1850.

DROZ (FRANÇOIS XAVIER JOSEPH), *French writer*, 1773-1850.

Essai sur l'art oratoire. 8° Paris, 1799.

Etude sur le beau dans les arts. 8° Paris, 1815.

## DROZ (P.)

Grammaire Française simplifiée. 12° Stockton, 1840.  
A French and English grammar, with copious and easy exercises. 12° Lond. 1842.  
French verbs simplified ... 12° Lond. 1847.

## DRUE (THOMAS).

The life of the Dutches of Suffolke. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1631.

DRUID, The. *Pseud. of Henry Hall DIXON.*

## DRUIDESS.

The Druidess: a tale of the fourth century, translated from the German. 12° Lond. 1846.

## DRUIDS.

Identity of the religions called Druidical and Hebrew; demonstrated from the nature and objects of their worship, and, from a careful consideration of certain customs formerly prevalent in Egypt, Canaan, Carthage, Babylon, Persia, Arabia, America, India, Greece, Italy; and among the Etruscans, Bonzes, Gymnosophists, Chaldeans, &c. 12° Lond. 1829.

## DRUITT (ROBERT).

The furgeon's vade-mecum. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1843

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Eighth edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Ninth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Tenth edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

A popular tract on church music, with remarks on its moral and political importance, and a practical scheme for its reformation. 8° Lond. 1845.

Report on the cheap wines from France, Italy, Austria, Greece, and Hungary; their quality, wholesomeness, and price, and their use in diet and medicine. With short notes of a lecture to ladies on wine, and remarks on acidity. 8° Lond. 1865.

## DRUMMER.

The drummer; or, the haunted house, a comedy. 1716. [By Joseph ADDISON.]

## DRUMMER BOY.

The German drummer boy; or, the horrors of war. Adapted from the German by Mrs. Campbell Overend. 8° Edinb. 1870.

## DRUMMOND (ALEXANDER).

Travels through different cities of Germany, Italy, Greece, and several parts of Asia, as far as the banks of the Euphrates ... fol. Lond. 1754.

## DRUMMOND (DAVID).

\* To the memory of Mr. David Drummond. [*Verse.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

## DRUMMOND (DAVID).

Rome's red footprints in the Alps; or, the woes of the Waldenses in 1686 and 1689. [*A poem.*] 8° Lond. 1854.

DRUMMOND (DAVID THOMAS KERR), B.A., *minister of St. Thomas's Episcopal Church, Edinburgh.*

The last scenes in the life of our Lord and Saviour... 12° Lond. 1841.

The Scottish communion examined, and proved to be repugnant to Scripture, and opposed to the articles, liturgy, and homilies of the Church of England. 8° Edinb. 1842.



Reasons for withdrawing from the Scottish Episcopal Church, and for accepting an invitation to continue his ministrations in Edinburgh, as a clergyman of the Church of England. With a full reply to the charge of schism.

8° Edinb. 1842.

\* Resignation of the rev. D. T. K. Drummond. Resolutions on the above case, agreed upon at a meeting of the clergy of the Episcopal Church belonging to the diocese of Edinburgh, held on the 1st November 1842 ...

8° Edinb. 1842.

\* Resignation of the rev. D. T. K. Drummond. Statement by the committee of Mr. Drummond's friends. November 12, 1842.

8° Edinb. 1842.

\* Reply to resolutions of the clergy of the Scottish Episcopal Church of the diocese of Edinburgh, in which the rev. D. Drummond is declared to have separated himself from that church "totally without cause."

8° Edinb. 1842.

Historical sketch of episcopacy in Scotland, from 1688 to the present time. With appendix. 12° Edinb. 1845.

\* Remarks on the rev. D. T. K. Drummond's "Sketch of episcopacy in Scotland;" and on a letter to the Ld. Bp. of London, from the lay managers of St. Paul's Chapel, Aberdeen, respecting the rev. Sir William Dunbar, Bart.

8° Edinb. 1845.

Memoir of Montague Stanley, A.R.S.A.

8° Edinb. 1848.

The preacher in the house; or, family sabbath readings. Edited by the rev. D. T. K. Drummond.

8° Edinb. 1851.

The three voices: a sermon preached on Tuesday, November 29, 1853, (being the day of humiliation for the pestilence). [*Isa.* lxvi. 6.]

8° Edinb. 1853.

Scenes and impressions in Switzerland and the north of Italy. Together with some remarks on the religious state of these countries, taken from the notes of a four months' tour during the summer of 1852.

8° Edinb. 1853.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1854.

The engravings of the New Testament or the parabolic teaching of Christ.

8° Edinb. 1855.

DRUMMOND (GEORGE HAY), A.M.

Verbes social and domestic.

12° Edinb. 1802.

DRUMMOND (Mrs. H.)

Peace for the dying Christian: or, extracts from various authors on the subject of death.

8° Edinb. 1845.

Christian experience: being the second series of "Peace for the dying Christian."

8° Edinb. 1845.

— Second edition [*under the following title:*] The heritage of peace, or, "Quietness and assurance for ever."

8° Edinb. 1851.

DRUMMOND (HENRY), M.P., 1786–1859.

Speeches in Parliament, and some miscellaneous pamphlets of the late Henry Drummond, Esq. Edited by Lord Lovaine. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1860.

A letter to the Justices of the Peace for the county of Surrey, on the cases in the House of Correction at Guild-

ford, presented by Mr. Briscoe to them at their general Quarter Sessions, on the 13th of January, 1824.

8° Lond. 1824.

Causes which lead to a Bank restriction bill.

8° Lond. 1839.

Letter to Thomas Phillips, Esq. R.A. on the connection between the fine arts and religion, and the means of their revival.

8° Lond. 1840.

On government by the Queen, and attempted government from the people.

8° Lond. 1842.

Abstract principles of revealed religion.

8° Lond. 1845.

Letter on the payment of the Roman Catholic clergy, to Sir Robert H. Inglis, Bart., M.P.

8° Lond. 1845.

Letter to the Bp. of Winchester on free trade.

8° Lond. 1846.

Substance of lectures delivered in the churches.

8° Lond. 1847.

Elementary propositions on currency. 8° Lond. 1848.

Speech of Henry Drummond on motion "That this house do resolve itself into a committee of the whole house to consider the public expenditure and the existing system of taxation, and how far both may be revised with a view to relieve the pressure upon the industry of the country."

8° Lond. 1849.

Substance of the speech of Henry Drummond, Esq. M.P. in the House of Commons, on Wednesday, March 7, 1849, on the second reading of the Transfer of real property bill.

8° Lond. 1849.

Substance of the third lecture on agricultural chemistry, delivered to the Guildford Farmers' club.

8° Lond. 1850.

Prayers selected and arranged for the worship of families.

8° Lond. 1851.

A letter to Captain Fitzroy on rifle corps.

8° Lond. 1852.

Reply to the rev. R. J. Wilberforce's principles of church authority.

8° Lond. 1855.

On the future destinies of the celestial bodies.

8° Lond. 1855.

The rationale of liturgies and of public worship.

12° Lond. 1857.

Discourses on the true definition of the Church, one, holy, catholic, and Apostolic, and kindred subjects.

8° Lond. 1858.

A letter to Mr. Bright, on his plan for turning the English monarchy into a democracy. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

A letter to the working classes in trades and manufactures.

8° Lond. 1859.

A letter to the people of England on the invasion.

12° Lond. 1859.

DRUMMOND (HENRY HOME), B.C.L., *advocate*.

Observations, suggested by the strictures of the Edinburgh Review, upon Oxford; and by the two replies, containing some account of the late changes in that university.

8° Edinb. 1810.

DRUMMOND (JAMES), *fourth Earl of Perth.*

\* Caledonia's farewell to the most honourable James, Earl of Perth, &c. ... and William, Duke of Queensberry, &c. ... when called by the King in March 1685.

S. Sh. Edinb. 1685.

Letters from James, Earl of Perth, to his sister, the Countess of Erroll, and other members of his family. Edited by William Jerdan [for the Camden Society].

4° Lond. 1845.

DRUMMOND (JAMES), *Cameron Bank, Edinburgh.*

The art of agriculture, established on true principles. New edition.

8° Edinb. 1852.

DRUMMOND (JAMES), B.A.

Spiritual religion. Sermons on Christian faith and life.

8° Lond. 1870.

DRUMMOND (JAMES L.), M.D.

First steps to botany.

12° Lond. 1823.

Letters to a young naturalist on the study of nature and natural theology.

12° Lond. 1831.

First steps to anatomy.

12° Lond. 1845.

Observations on natural systems of botany.

8° Lond. 1849.

DRUMMOND (JOHN), *Earl of Melfort.*

A letter directed to the right honourable the Earl of Perth, Governour to the Prince : which is from the Earl of Melford, and dated at Paris the 8th instant, which being intercepted, was delivered into the English post instead of being sent to St. Germans : gives an account of a design in France for invading Great Britain, &c. With a resolve of the House of Lords of the English Parliament ament it.

8° Edinb. 1701.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' Tracts, xi. 191.]

Memoirs of John, Duke of Melfort ; being an account of the secret intrigues of the Chevalier de S. George, particularly relating to the present times. Published from the original papers found in the closet of the said duke since his death.

8° Lond. 1714.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1714.

The Earle of Melfort's letter to the Presbyterian ministers in Scotland, writ in his Majesty's name upon their address ; together with some remarks upon it.

4° n. p. n. d.

DRUMMOND (JOHN).

Memoirs of Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochell, chief of the clan Cameron. With an introductory account of the history and antiquities of that family and of the neighbouring clans. [Edited by James Macknight for the Abbotsford Club.]

4° Edinb. 1842.

DRUMMOND (JOHN).

The Scottish draught player ; or, the theory and practice of that scientific game, familiarly illustrated ... Second edition.

8° Glasg. 1851.

DRUMMOND (ROBERT).

Illustrations of the grammatical parts of the Guzerattee, Mahratta, and English languages. fol. Bombay [1808.]

DRUMMOND (ROBERT BLACKLEY), B.A., *minister of St. Mark's Unitarian chapel, Edinburgh.*

The religion of Robert Burns : a lecture ...

12° Edinb. 1859.

Free will in relation to statistics : a lecture ... in way of reply to certain objections advanced to the doctrine of free will, by Mr. Buckle, in his "History of civilization in England" ...

8° Lond. 1860.

DRUMMOND (SPENCER RODNEY), M.A.

On self-supporting schools. A letter to his grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.

8° Brighton, 1850.

On justification : a sermon ... [Ps. cxliii. 2.]

8° Lond. [1862.]

Elements of the Christian religion : being sketches of sermons ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1867.

DRUMMOND (T. B.)

Forms of proceedings before the Sheriff courts in Scotland : also before the Sheriffs as commissaries, within their respective jurisdictions, and before the Burgh, Dean of Guild, Justice of Peace, and Baron Bailie courts.

8° Edinb. 1826.

DRUMMOND (THOMAS).

\* Earldom of Perth. Cafe of Thomas Drummond, of New Painshaw, near Houghton-le-Spring, in the county of Durham, claiming the honours and estates of the earldom of Perth.

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1831.

DRUMMOND (THOMAS), *under-Secretary for Ireland.*

\* Memoir ... By John F. McLennan. 1867.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAM), *of Hawthornden.* 1585–1649.

The works of William Drummond of Hawthornden. Consisting of those which were formerly printed, and those which were design'd for the press. Now published from the author's original copies. [Life and introduction by John Sage.]

fol. Edinb. 1711.

Poems. By William Drummond of Hawthornden. The second impression.

4° Edinb. 1616.

The most elegant, and elaborate poems of that great court-wit, Mr. William Drummond ...

12° Lond. 1659.

The poems of William Drummond of Hawthornden.

8° Lond. 1790.

— [Another edition. Maitland Club.]

4° Edinb. 1832.

The poetical works ... Edited by William B. Turnbull.

8° Lond. 1856.

Forth feasting : a panegyricke to the Kings most excellent majestie.

4° Edinb. 1617.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1856.

Auctarium bibliothecæ Edinburgensæ : five CATALOGUS librorum quos Guilielmus Drummondus ab Hawthornden bibliothecæ, D.D.Q. Anno 1627.

The history of Scotland from the year 1423 until the year 1542, containing the lives and reigns of James the I. the II. the III. the IV. the V. With several memorials



of state, during the reigns of James VI. and Charles I. illustrated with their effigies in copper plates; with a prefatory introduction taken out of the records of that nation, by Mr. Hall of Gray's-Inn. The second edition, with a brief account of the author's life. 8° Lond. 1681.

— [Another edition.] 8° Glasg. 1749.

Polemo-Middiana. Carmen macaronicum. Autore Gulielmo Drummundo, Scoto-Britanno. Accedit Jacobi id nominis Quinti, regis Scotorum, cantilena rustica vulgo inscripta Christs Kirk on the Green. Recensuit, notisque illustravit E[dmund] G[ilson]. 4° Oxonii, 1691.

— Editio prioribus multo emendatior.

8° Edinb. 1742.

— Editio prioribus multo emendatior.

8° Edinb. 1750.

— [Another edition.] 4° Glasg. 1768.

\* An essay upon Polemo Medina, or the middenfight between Vitarva & Neberna. [By J. C.] [Scottish translation of Polemo Middinia.] 4° Edinb. 1704.

DRUMMOND (Sir WILLIAM). D. 1828.

Review of the governments of Sparta and Athens.

8° Lond. 1794.

Byblis; a tragedy.

4° Lond. 1802.

Essay on a Punic inscription found on the Island of Malta.

4° Lond. 1810.

Herculanensia; or archeological and philological dissertations, containing a manuscript found among the ruins of Herculaneum. [Anon.] [By Sir W. Drummond and Robert Walpole.] 4° Lond. 1810.

The Œdipus Judaicus.

8° Lond. 1811.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAM), Viscount of Strathallan.

The genealogy of the most noble and ancient House of Drummond.

4° Edinb. 1831.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAM ABERNETHY).

A dialogue between Philalethes and Benevolus: wherein M. G. H.'s defence of transubstantiation in the appendix to his Scripture-doctrine of miracles displayed, is fully examined and solidly confuted. With some observations on his Scripture-doctrine of miracles. 12° Edinb. 1776.

A letter from Bp. Abernethy Drummond to the laymembers of his diocese, April 1788. With large notes.

8° Edinb. 1788.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAM HAMILTON), D.D., 1778–1865.

The Giant's causeway: a poem. 8° Belfast, 1811.

The doctrine of the Trinity neither founded on Scripture, nor on reason and common sense, but on tradition and the infallible Church. 8° Dublin, 1831.

The pleasures of benevolence: a poem.

12° Dublin, 1835.

The life of Michael Servetus, the Spanish physician, who, for the alleged crime of heresy, was entrapped, imprisoned, and burned, by John Calvin the reformer, in the city of Geneva, October 27, 1553. 8° Lond. 1848.

Ancient Irish minstrelsy.

12° Dublin, 1852.

DRUMMOND DE MELFORT (LOUIS HECTOR, COMTE DE), *French general*, 1726–88.

Abhandlung von der Cavalerie. [Translated from the French by Heinrich Maximilian Friedrich von Watzdorf.] 2 Bde. 4° Dresden, 1780–1.

DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY (PETER ROBERT), *Lord Willoughby de Eresby*.

Ploughing by steam.

4° Lond. 1850.

DRUNKENNESS.

The effects o' drunkenness and temperance: or, Jock and Georgie. A true story. 8° Edinb. 1806.

Remarks on drunkenness, with cases ... By a medical man. 8° Lond. 1830.

Report of the speeches delivered at the meeting for the formation of an Association for suppressing drunkenness in Scotland; held in the Music Hall, George Street, Edinburgh, on the 22nd May 1850. 8° Edinb. 1850.

Christianity in its antagonism to drunkenness: a discourse of facts and principles, corrective, admonitory, and suggestive. 8° Lond. 1859.

DRURY (ANNA HARRIET).

Annesley and other poems. 8° Lond. 1847.

Friends and fortune. 12° Lond. 1849.

Eastbury a tale. 12° Lond. 1851.

The first of May, a new version of a celebrated modern ballad. Sixth edition. 12° Lond. 1851.

The inn by the sea-side, an allegory. 8° Lond. 1852.

Light and shade, or the young artist.

12° Lond. 1853.

Misrepresentation: a novel. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1859.

Deep waters: a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1863.

The brothers: a novel. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1865.

Richard Rowe's parcel: a story for boys.

12° Lond. [1868.]

The Normans; or, kith and kin. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

Five pounds reward.

8° Lond. [1871.]

The blue ribbons, a story of the last century.

8° Lond. n. d.

DRURY (CHARLES).

A farmer's recent and important discovery, of a system for improving land, and augmenting the crops of corn, &c.

8° Lond. 1810.

System of preparing corn, straw, turnips, &c. &c. for feeding horses, beasts, sheep, pigs, and improving land.

4° Lond. 1812.

DRURY (EDWARD), M.A.

A discourse occasioned by Mr. Boyse's ordination sermon, entitled, The office of a Scriptural bishop: wherein the presbyterian notion of bishops is shewn to be wholly unscriptural ... 4° Dublin, 1709.

A vindication of A discourse occasioned by Mr. Boyse's ordination sermon ... 4° Dublin, 1709.

DRURY (HEBER), *colonel*.

Handbook of the Indian flora; being a guide to all the flowering plants hitherto described as indigenous to the continent of India. Vol. III. 8° Lond. 1869.

DRURY (HENRY), A.M., *vicar of Bremhill*.

Arundines Cami: siue mufarum Cantabrigienfium lufus canori. Collegit atque edidit Henricus Drury, A.M. Editio altera. 8° Cantab. 1843.

Faith and patience the ftrength of the Church: a fermion ... [*Iſa.* xxx. 15.] 8° Lond. 1854.

Two fermions preached at the Chriſtmas ordination, 1855, of the Ld. Bp. of Salifbury ... By Henry Drury, M.A. and James Fraſer, M.A. 8° Lond. 1855.

I remember the time paſt: a fermion ... [*Ps.* cxliii. 5.] Second edition. 12° Marlborough, 1857.

The goodneſs of King Joaſh: a fermion ... [*2 Chron.* xxiv. 20.] 8° Oxford, 1858.

DRURY (ROBERT).

Madagaſcar; or, Robert Drury's journal during fifteen years' captivity on that iſland. Written by himſelf ... 8° Lond. 1729.

— [*Another edition.*] [*Hunt and Clarke's Autobiographies*, vol. v.] 12° Lond. 1826.

DRURY (ROBERT).

The mad captain; an opera. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1733.

DRURY (WILLIAM B.)

Reports of cafes argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Sugden. By William B. Drury and Robert B. Warren. 4 vols. 8° Dublin, 1843-46.

Select cafes argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Napier, in the years 1858 & 1859. 8° Dublin, 1860.

DRURY (WILLIAM V.), M.D., M.R.I.A.

On fatty diſeaſe of the heart, and ſoftening: with homœopathic treatment. 12° Lond. 1860.

DRUSIUS (JOHANNES), *Dutch philologiſt*, 1550-1616.

Ad voces Hebraicas Novi Teſtamenti commentarius ... 4° Antverpiæ, 1582.

Liber Haſmonæorum qui vulgo prior Machabæorum, Græcè ex editione Romana, & Latine ex interpretatione Joannis Drufii, cum notis ſive commentario ejufdem. Acceſſit diſputatio Alberici Gentilis ad eundem librum. 4° Franekeræ, 1600.

Opufcula quæ ad grammaticam ſpectant ...

4° Franekeræ, 1609.

Interpretum veterum Græcorum quæ extant in totum Vetus Teſtamentum fragmenta; collecta, Latine verſa & notis illuſtrata à Jo. Drufio; opus iv. partibus diſtinctum. 4° Franekeræ Friſtorum, 1619.

De ſectis Judaicis commentarii, Trihaereſio & Minervali

Nic. Serarii ... oppoſiti ... Acceſſit Joſephi Scaligeri Elenchus Trihaereſii ejufdem ... 4° Arnhemiae, 1619.

Ad Minerval Serarii reſponſio, libris duobus comprehenſa cum appendice. [*De ſectis Judaicis commentarii*, 381.]

Nova verſio et ſcholia in Jobum. See BIBLE, Verſions, Latin, b. 1636.

Apophthegmata Ebræorum ac Arabum. [Gilbertus GAULMINUS, *De vita et morte Moſis*, 293.] 1714.

Libellus de Haſidæis. [UGOLINUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum ſacrarum*, xxii. 257.]

DRYANDER (JONAS), *Swediſh naturaliſt*, 1748-1810.

Catalogus Bibliothecæ hiſtorico-naturalis Joſephi Banks ... Baroneti ... 5 tom. 8° Lond. 1796-1800.

DRYBURGH.

Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh. Regiſtrum cartarum Abbacie Premonſtratenſis de Dryburgh. [Edited by John Spottiſwoode for the Bannatyne Club.]

4° Edinb. 1847.

DRYDEN (A. E.), *barriſter*.

The conſtitution of Jerſey. A concife view of the legiſlative powers of the Crown over the Iſland of Jerſey, from the tenth century to the preſent time. With ſome obſervations upon the riſe, progrefſ, and preſent conſtitutional poſition of the ſtates of that iſland. 8° Lond. 1854.

DRYDEN (ADAM).

Hints to anglers. 12° Edinb. 1862.

DRYDEN (CHARLES).

War in the miſt of America: from a new point of view. — [*Comic drawings.*] Oblong ſheet, Lond. n. d.

DRYDEN (SIR HENRY E. L.), *bart*.

The pſalms and canticles appointed to be uſed in the morning and evening ſervices of the Church of England; and the creed of St. Athanaſius, pointed and barred for chanting; with introduction. 8° Daventry, 1848.

Inſtructions in vocal muſic. 8° Daventry, 1857.

DRYDEN (JOHN), *poet laureate*, 1631-1700.

Works, illuſtrated with notes hiſtorical, critical, and explanatory, and a life of the author by Walter Scott. 18 vols. 8° Lond. 1808.

Critical and miſcellaneous proſe works, with notes and illuſtrations; and an account of the life and writings of the author, and a collection of his writings, by Edmund Malone. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1800.

The works of Mr. John Dryden. The third volume, conſiſting of the author's original poems and translations. Now firſt publiſh'd together. fol. Lond. 1701.

[*The firſt and ſecond volumes of this edition are evidently thoſe publiſhed as "The comedies, tragedies, and operas" ... 1701. See the eleventh entry on next page.*]



Original poems and translations. Now first collected and publish'd together. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1743.

Poetical works, containing original poems, tales and translations, with notes by the late rev. Joseph Warton, D.D., the rev. John Warton, and others. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1811.

— With illustrations by John Franklin. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Edited by Robert Bell. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

— With life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by the rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1855.

— [Another edition. Aldine edition.] 5 vols.

8° Lond. 1865.

— [Another edition.] 12° Halifax, 1865.

— With memoir by the rev. Richard Hooper. [Aldine edition.] 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Edited with a memoir, revised text, and notes by W. D. Christie, M.A. [The Globe edition.]

8° Lond. 1870.

Selections from the poetry of Dryden, including his plays and translations. 8° Lond. 1852.

The comedies, tragedies, and operas written by John Dryden. Now first collected together and corrected from the originals. 2 vols. [First volume imperfect. See the third entry.] fol. Lond. 1701.

The Indian Emperour, or the conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Being the sequel of the Indian Queen ...

4° Lond. 1668.

Sir Martin Marall, or feigned innocence; a comedy.

[Anon.] 4° Lond. 1668.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1678.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1691.

Of dramatick poesie, an essay. 4° Lond. 1668.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1693.

Annus mirabilis: the year of wonders, M.DC.LXVI. an historical poem: containing the progress and various successes of our naval war with Holland, under the conduct of his highness Prince Rupert, and his grace the Duke of Albemarle. And describing the fire of London.

8° Lond. 1668.

The wild gallant: a comedy ... 4° Lond. 1669.

— [Another edition.] 4° [Lond.] 1684.

Tyrannick love; or the royal martyr. A tragedy ...

4° Lond. 1670.

— Third edition. 4° Lond. 1677.

An evening's love, or the mock-astrologer ...

4° Lond. 1671.

Amboyna; a tragedy ... 4° Lond. 1673.

The rival ladies: a tragi-comedy ...

4° Lond. 1675.

The mistaken husband; a comedie. By a person of quality. 4° Lond. 1675.

The tempest, or the enchanted island: a comedy. 1676. [Altered from William SHAKESPEARE.]

All for love: or, the world well lost. A tragedy ... written in imitation of Shakespeare's stile.

4° Lond. 1678.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1692.

— [New British Theatre, vol. ii.]

The state of innocence, and fall of man: an opera. Written in heroick verse ... 4° Lond. 1678.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1692.

Secret-love, or the maiden-Queen ...

4° Lond. 1679.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1691.

Oedipus: a tragedy ... The authors Mr. Dryden and Mr. Lee. 4° Lond. 1679.

— Fourth edition. 4° Lond. 1692.

— [New British Theatre, vol. ii.]

Epilogue to [Nathaniel] LEE's *Mitridates*. 1681.

Abalom and Achitophel. A poem. [Anon.] Fourth edition. 4° Lond. 1682.

— Carmine Latino heroico. [Translated by William Coward. See *Wood, Failli Oxon.* ii. 899.]

4° Oxon. 1682.

\* Satyr to his muse. By the author of Abalom and Achitophel. [By Thomas SHADWELL.] 1682.

Religio laici. Or a layman's faith. A poem.

4° Lond. 1682.

The Spanish fryar, or, the double discovery ... Second edition. 4° Lond. 1686.

Prologue to the King and Queen, at the opening of their theatre. S. Sh. n. p. [1686.]

[Date assigned on the authority of Scott.]

The hind and the panther. A poem, in three parts. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1687.

4° repr. Holy Roodhouse, 1687.

\* The hind and the panther transverf'd to the story of the country mouse and the city-mouse. [By Charles MONTAGUE, Earl of Halifax.]

\* The revoler. A trage-comedy acted between the Hind and panther, and Religio laici ...

4° Lond. 1687.

Britannia rediviva: a poem on the birth of the Prince. 4° repr. Holy-rood-house, 1688.

Don Sebastian, King of Portugal; a tragedy ...

4° Lond. 1690.

Marriage a-la-mode. A comedy ... 4° Lond. 1691.

Auring-Zebe; a tragedy ... 4° Lond. 1692.

The assignation; or, love in a nunnery ... Third edition. 4° Lond. 1692.

The Duke of Guise; a tragedy. Written by Mr. Dryden and Mr. Lee. 4° Lond. 1699.

\* Sol in opposition to Saturn, or a a [sic] short return to a late tragedy call'd The Duke of Guise. [Verse.]

S. Sh. Lond. 1683.

\* An epode to his worthy friend Mr. John Dryden to advise him not to answer two malicious pamphlets against his tragedy called, The Duke of Guise.

S. Sh. Lond. 1683.

Fables antient and modern; translated in verse from Homer, Ovid, Boccace, and Chaucer; with original poems. The sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1755.

— A new edition with engravings, and a prefatory essay by J. Aikin, M.D. 8° Lond. 1806.

A dialogue and secular masque. [BEAUMONT and Fletcher, *The pilgrim*.]

\* The censure of the Rota on Mr. Driden's Conquest of Granada. 1673. [By Richard LEIGH.]

\* An epistle to Mr. Dryden, [*in verse*].

S. Sh. n. p. [1688.]

\* The reasons of Mr. Bays [*Dryden*] changing his religion ... 1688. [*By* Thomas BROWN.]

\* The late convert exposed; or the reasons of Mr. Bays's changing his religion ... Part the second. 1690. [*By* Thomas BROWN.]

DRYDEN (JOHN), *second son of the preceding*. D. 1701.

The husband his own cuckold; a comedy.

4° Lond. 1696.

DRYDEN (JONATHAN).

An elementary treatise on the angular calculus, developing the properties of *n* arcs in a clear and comprehensive manner, consisting of at least 115 formulæ not previously published. 8° Lond. 1831.

— To which is added a brief confutation of Professor Wallace's Observations ... Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1833.

DRYLAND (MARTHA).

Martha Dryland ... brief memorials ... By James SPENCE, D.D. 1862.

DRYSDALE (CHARLES R.), M.D.

On the treatment of syphilis and other diseases without mercury; being a collection of evidence to prove that mercury is a cause of disease, not a remedy.

8° Lond. 1863.

DRYSDALE (J. J.)

An introduction to the study of homœopathy, edited by J. J. Drysdale, M.D. and J. Rutherford Russell, M.D.

12° Lond. 1845.

DRYSDALE (JOHN), D.D., *minister of the Tron church, Edinburgh*, 1718–88.

Sermons; to which is prefixed an account of the author's life and character, by Andrew Dalzel, A.M. In two volumes.

8° Edinb. 1793.

DUANE (MATTHEW).

\* Coins of the Seleucidæ, Kings of Syria ... with historical memoirs of each reign; illustrated with twenty-four plates of coins, from the cabinet of the late Matthew Duane, F. R. and A. S., engraved by F. Bartolozzi. 4° Lond. 1803.

DUARDUS (LEONARDUS).

De societatibus ... fol. Neapoli, 1644.

DUARENUS (FRANCISCUS), *French jurist*, 1509–59.

Epistola ad Andre. Guillartum, de ratione docendi dispendique juris, conscripta. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, i. 183.]

— [*Variorum opuscula ad cultiorem JURISPRUDENTIAM adsequendam pertinentia*, i. 107.]

De pactis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, vi. l. 18.]

De jure accrescendi libri duo. [Ibid. vii. l. 428.]

De beneficiis & ad ea pertinentibus libri octo. [Ibid. xv. ii. 2.]

DUBARRY ( ).

Du Barry on indigestion; or the natural regenerator of the digestive organs ... by a simple, natural, pleasant, and economical means, imported from Africa.

8° Lond. 1848.

DUBERLY (FRANCES ISABELLA).

Journal kept during the Russian war: from the departure of the army from England in April, 1854, to the fall of Sebastopol. 8° Lond. 1855.

Campaigning experiences in Rajpootana and Central India, during the suppression of the mutiny, 1857–1858. By Mrs. Henry Duberly. 8° Lond. 1859.

DUBIGNON ( ), *abbé*.

Histoire critique du gouvernement Romain, où d'après les faits historiques, on développe sa nature & ses révolutions, depuis son origine jusqu'aux Empereurs & aux Papes. [Anon.]

12° Paris, 1765.

DUBLIN.

To the King's most excellent Majesty, the humble address of the Lord Mayor, aldermen, and sheriffs of the city and liberties of Dublin, in behalf of themselves and others, the Protestant freemen and inhabitants thereof. [9th July, 1690.]

S. Sh. Lond. repr. Edinb. 1690.

A letter to the citizens of Dublin. Third edition.

8° Dublin, 1749.

A second letter to the citizens of Dublin. To which is prefixed, a letter to a member of Parliament, written in the year 1744.

8° Dublin, 1749.

A third letter from the farmer to the free and independent citizens of Dublin.

8° Dublin, 1749.

A tenth letter from the farmer, to the free and independent electors of the city of Dublin.

8° Dublin, 1749.

A serious and seasonable address to the citizens and freemen of the city of Dublin. 1749. [By Sir Richard Cox.]

The alarm-bell. No. I. Being an address to the citizens of Dublin; by way of introduction, to a more particular answer, to an artful, dangerous, and traitorous pamphlet, entitled, "A serious and seasonable address," &c. [No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.

The great charter of the liberties of the city of Dublin, transcribed ... [By Charles LUCAS]. 1749.

Black's guide to Dublin, and the Wicklow mountains.

8° Edinb. 1865.

Precedence of EDINBURGH and Dublin; proceedings in the Privy Council. 1865.

Photographs of Dublin, with descriptive letterpress.

4° Glasg. [1867.]

London to Dublin: with a trip to the Irish lakes and the mountains of Connemara. Interspersed with passing glances at North Wales & the manufacturing districts of England.

4° Lond. n. d.

Dublin: a historical sketch of Ireland's metropolis.

12° Lond. n. d.

DUBLIN, ALL SAINTS' PRIORY.

Registrum Prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin.



Edited from a manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin; with additions from other sources, and notes, by the rev. Richard Butler, M.R.I.A. [Irish Archaeological Society.]  
4° Dublin, 1845.

#### DUBLIN, CHRIST CHURCH.

The book of obits, and martyrology of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, Dublin. Edited, from the original manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, by John Clarke Croftwaite, A.M. ... With an introduction, by James Henthorn Todd, D.D. ... [Irish Archaeological Society.]  
4° Dublin, 1844.

#### DUBLIN HOSPITAL.

The Dublin Hospital reports and communications in medicine & surgery. Vol. III. 8° Dublin, 1822.

The Dublin Hospital gazette; a journal for the cultivation and improvement of practical medicine and surgery. Vol. I.—II. 8° Dublin, 1854-55.

#### DUBLIN INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION.

The illustrated record and descriptive catalogue of the Dublin International Exhibition of 1865. Compiled and edited by Henry PARKINSON and Peter Lund Simmonds, 1866.

#### DUBLIN JOURNALS.

The Dublin Journal of medical science. Vols. XXI.—XXVIII. 8° Dublin, 1842-45.

The Dublin Penny Journal. 1832-3.  
4° Dublin, [1833.]

The Dublin Quarterly Journal of medical science; consisting of original communications, reviews, retrospects, and reports, including the latest discoveries in medicine, surgery, and the collateral sciences. Vols. 1-50.  
8° Dublin, 1846-69.

The Dublin Quarterly Journal of science: containing papers read before the Royal Dublin Society; the Royal Irish Academy, the Geological Society of Dublin, and the Natural History Society of Dublin. Edited by the rev. Samuel Haughton. Vols. I.—VI.  
8° Dublin, 1861-66.

#### DUBLIN MISSION.

"Them also;" the story of the Dublin mission. By the author of "Holly and ivy." 8° Lond. 1866.

#### DUBLIN REVIEW.

The Dublin Review. Vols. I.—LII.  
8° Lond. 1836-63.

— New series. Vols. I.—XVI.  
8° Lond. 1863-71.

#### DUBLIN SOCIETY, ROYAL.

Journal of the Royal Dublin Society. Vols. I.—V.  
8° Dublin, 1858-70.

The proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, from August 2, 1860, to June 27, 1861: hundred and thirty-first session. Vols. XCVII. XCVIII.  
8° Dublin, 1861-62.

#### DUBLIN, TRINITY COLLEGE.

Chartæ et statuta Collegii sacrosanctæ et individua Trinitatis Regina Elizabethæ juxta Dublin.  
8° Dublinii, 1844.

#### DUBLIN UNIVERSITY.

The Dublin University MAGAZINE. 1837-70.

Dublin university CALENDAR. 1838-71.

University of Dublin: school of engineering. Examination for diploma, held in October, 1857.

12° Dublin, 1857.

University of Dublin: military class. The conditions of admission and the examination papers set at the entrance examination in October, 1857. 8° Dublin, 1857.

Dublin examination papers: being a supplement to the University calendar for the year 1858[-71.]

8° Dublin, 1858[-71.]

A catalogue of graduates who have proceeded to degrees in the University of Dublin, from the earliest recorded commencements to July, 1866; with supplement to December 16, 1868. 8° Dublin, 1869.

DUBOCAGE (Madame ANNE MARIE LEPAGE), *French poetess and writer*, 1710-1802.

Letters concerning England, Holland, and Italy ... Translated from the French. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1770.

DUBOIS ( ), *French jurist*. D. 1670.

Maximes du droit Canonique de France ... enrichies de plusieurs observations ... par Denis Simon ... Seconde edition ...  
12° Paris, 1681.

DUBOIS ( ).

Camps topographiques de la campagne de 1757, en Westphalie ... avec le journal des opérations.

4° Haye, 1760.

DUBOIS (GUILLAUME), *cardinal and French statesman*, 1656-1723.

\* Vie privée du Cardinal Dubois, Premier Ministre, Archevêque de Cambrai, &c. 8° Londres, 1789.

DUBOIS (HENRY MARIE), *abbé*.

Zeal in the work of the ministry, (Pratique du zèle ecclésiastique,) or the means by which every priest may render his ministry honourable and fruitful ... Translated from the fifth edition. [By] C. A. Comes de G. Liancourt. 8° Lond. 1859.

DUBOIS (J. P. I.), *French geographer*.

Vies des gouverneurs généraux, avec l'abrégé de l'histoire des établissemens Hollandois aux Indes Orientales ...

4° Haye, 1763.

DUBOIS (JACQUES DE GOMICORT), *French professor of languages*.

Sentenze e proverbi Italiani cavati da diverfi famosi

autori antichi, e moderni, portati in Franceſe per commodità de' virtuofi dell'una, e l'altra lingua. 8° Liſe, 1683.

DUBOIS (JEAN ANTOINE), *abbé*, 1765–1848.

Description of the character, manners and customs of the people of India, and of their institutions civil and religious; translated from the French manuscript. 4° Lond. 1817.

Letters on the state of Christianity in India; in which the conversion of the Hindoos is considered as impracticable. To which is added, a vindication of the Hindoos male and female ... 8° Lond. 1823.

\* Reply to the Abbé J. A. Dubois's "Letters on the state of Christianity in India." 8° Serampore, 1824.

DUBOIS (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French writer*, 1753–1808.

Essai sur l'histoire littéraire de Pologne. Par M. D\*\* ... 8° Berlin, 1778.

Notice historique sur Chrétien-Guillaume de Lamoignon de Malesherbes. Troisième édition ... 8° Paris, 1806.

DU BOIS (PET. JOS.)

Eruditionis tam sacræ quam prophanæ gazophylacium ... 3 tom. 8° Aug. Vind. 1754.

DUBOIS (URBAIN.)

Artistic cookery ... With eighty engraved plates. 4° Lond. 1870.

Cosmopolitan cookery, popular studies. 8° Lond. 1870.

The household cookery-book: practical and elementary methods. 8° Lond. 1871.

DU BORDIEU (FRANCIS RAWDON HASTINGS).

Instructions for the choice, fortifying, occupation, defence and attack of military positions, translated from the German. 8° Lond. 1830.

DUBOS (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French historian*, 1670–1742.

Histoire de la ligue faite à Cambray, entre Jules II. pape, Maximilien I. empereur, Louis XII. roi de France, Ferdinand V. roi d'Arragon, et tous les princes d'Italie, contre la république de Venise. [Anon.] 2 vols. 12° La Haye, 1710.

Reflexions critiques sur la poésie et sur la peinture. [Anon.] 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1719.

Histoire critique de l'établissement de la monarchie Française dans les Gaules. 3 tom. 8° Amst. 1735.

— Nouvelle édition ... 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1742.

DUBOSC (JOANNES-BAPTISTA).

In mortem ferenissimæ Delphini elegia. 4° n. p. 1766.

Rheni vaticinium in faustissimas ferenissimæ Delphini ac ferenissimæ Archiducissæ nuptias. 4° n. p. 1770.

Ad ferenissimam Delphinam invitatio. 4° n. p. 1770.

DU BOSC (PIERRE THOMINES), *French Protestant theologian*, 1623–92.

Protestantism: being a series of discourses on a portion of the Epistle to the Ephesians. Translated from the French, with an introductory essay, and a biographical sketch by the rev. J. B. Law. 12° Lond. 1853.

DUBOST (CHRISTOPHER).

Merchant's assistant; or a treatise on exchanges and arbitrations of exchanges; bullion, and dollars, and merchandize ... 8° Lond. 1804.

Commercial arithmetic. With an appendix upon algebraical equations ... 12° Lond. 1805.

DU BOULAY (JOHN).

The philosophy of history: a lecture ... 12° Lond. 1856.

England's advantages: a lecture ... 12° Shaftesbury, 1857.

The lifting of the veil; or, the disclosure of the mystery of iniquity in the Revelation of St. John. 8° Lond. 1859.

DUBOURDIEU (JEAN ARMAND), *French Protestant theologian*, 1652–1720.

An historical dissertation upon the Theban legion, plainly proving it to be fabulous. 8° Lond. 1696.

Le silence du fidelle dans l'affliction, ou sermon, sur le Pseaume xxxix. 9, prononcé dans la chapelle des Grecs, le dimanche de la Trinité 1712, à l'occasion de la persécution renouvelée en France. Avec une ample préface pour la justification du sermon. 8° Londres, 1712.

La faction de la Grande Bretagne caractérisée et confondue. Ou sermon sur ces paroles de la 2 Epître de St. Paul aux Corinthiens, chap. ii. v. 26. En périls entre faux frères. Où l'on réfute ce qu'il y a d'essentiel dans le discours du Docteur S—l sur ces mêmes paroles. Prononcé le 7 de Juin ... 8° Londres, 1716.

Mephiboseth: où le caractère d'un bon sujet: sermon sur II. Sam. xix. 30, prononcé le 5<sup>me</sup> Janvier 1723, sur le retour du Roy de la Grande Bretagne dans son royaume et dans son palais. 8° Londres, 1724.

DUBOURDIEU (JOHN), *rector of Annabilt.*

Statistical survey of the county of Down, with observations on the means of improvement ... 8° Dublin, 1802.

DUBOURG (GEORGE).

The violin: some account of that leading instrument, and its most eminent professors, from its earliest date to the present time; with hints to amateurs, anecdotes, &c. Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1852.

DUBRAVIUS (JOANNES), *bishop of Olmutz, Bohemian historian*. D. 1553.

Historia Bohemica, ab origine gentis, per diuersas temporum et familiarum vices, usque ad Ferdinandi Imp. et Regis auspicia, deducta, A. cl. v. Thoma Iordano medico, nouis genealogiarum, episcoporum, regum ducum catalogis, neces-



fariis quinetiam annotationibus ornata & illustrata ut nunc demum edita dici possit. Cui hac editione accedit ejusdem Dubravii ad Sigismundum Poloniae Regem oratio ad Turcam debellandum exhortatoria; nunc primum edita.

fol. Hanoviae, 1602.

Historiæ Bohemicæ commentarii. 1602. [Marquardus FREHERUS, *Rerum Bohemicarum antiqui scriptores*, &c.]

De piscinis libri V. Accedunt ejusdem argumenti ex veterum recentiorumque scriptorum libris excerpta omnia. Herm. Conringii cura iterum edita. ... 4° Helmsft. 1671.

#### DU BREUIL (ALPHONSE).

The science and practice of grafting, pruning, and training fruit trees ... From the French. Adapted for English cultivators by William Wardle. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### DUBREUIL (P.)

La perspective pratique, necessaire a tous peintres ... Par un religieux de la compagnie de Jesus. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1642-47.

DU BUAT NANCY (LOUIS GABRIEL). See L. G. DE BUAT NANCY.

#### DUBUC (E.)

Cinq auteurs contemporains ou extraits nouveaux des ouvrages de Lamartine, Chateaubriand, Thiers, A. Dumas et Victor Hugo, recueil destiné à l'enseignement de la langue Française. 8° Edinb. 1850.

A new grammar of the French language. Second edition. 12° Edinb. 1852.

DU BUISSON. *Pseud. of* Gatien Sandras de COURTILZ.

DUBY (PIERRE ANCHER TOBIEN), *Swiss archaeologist*, 1721-82.

Recueil général des pieces obfionales, et de nécessité; gravées dans l'ordre chronologique des événements ... fol. Paris, 1786.

Traites des monnoies des barons, ou représentation et explication de toutes les monnoies d'or, d'argent, de billon et de cuivre, qu'ont fait frapper les possesseurs de grands fiefs, pairs, évêques, abbés, chapitres, villes et autres Seigneurs de France. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1790.

DU CANGE. See Charles DUFRESNE.

#### DUCANGE ANGLICUS.

The vulgar tongue: comprising two glossaries of slang, cant, and flash words and phrases, principally used in London at the present day. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

DUCAREL (ANDREW COLTEE), LL.D., *antiquary*, 1713-85.

A tour through Normandy, described in a letter to a friend. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1754.

A series of above two hundred Anglo-Gallic, or Norman and Aquitain coins of the antient kings of England; exhibited in sixteen copper-plates ... To which is added, a map of the antient dominions of the kings of England, in France, with some adjacent countries. 4° Lond. 1757.

A repertory of the endowments of vicarages in the diocese of Canterbury. 4° Lond. 1763.

— And Rochester. [Second edition.]

8° Lond. 1782.

Anglo-Norman antiquities, considered, in a tour through part of Normandy. Illustrated with twenty-seven copper-plates. fol. Lond. 1767.

#### DUCAREL (P. J.)

De Wyrhale, a tale of Dean Forest, in five cantos. 8° Lond. 1836.

DUCAS (MICHAEL), *Greek historian, flourished in the 15th century.*

Historia Byzantina. Recognovit, et interprete Italo addito supplevit Immanuel Bekkerus. [Corp. script. hist. Byzant. no. 16.] 8° Bonnae, 1834.

#### DUCAS (THEODORE).

\* The travels of Theodore Ducas ... 1822. [By Charles MILLS.]

#### DUCATIUS (LUCIUS).

Poemata. [GRÜTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, i. 870.]

DUCAURROY DE LA CROIX (ADOLPHE MARIE), *French jurist*, 1788-1850.

Institutes de Justinien nouvellement expliquées. Seconde édition. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1826-35.

#### DUCCHUS (CÆSAR).

Poemata. [GRÜTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 901.] — [Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum, iv. 118.]

DUCERCEAU (J. ANT.), *French poet*, 1670-1730.

The life and times of Rienzi. [From the French.] 8° Lond. 1836.

Réflexions sur la poésie Française. 12° Paris, 1742.

#### DUCHANNOY ( ).

Essais sur l'art d'imiter les eaux minérales. Paris, 1780.

DU CHATELET, Duc. See DESOTTEUX DE CORMATIN.

DU CHATELET (GABRIELLE EMILIE LE TONNELIER DE BRETEUIL, Marquise), *French authoress*, 1606-49.

Institutions de physique. [Anon.] 8° Paris, 1740.

DUCHÉ DE VANCE (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS), *French dramatist*, 1668-1704.

Abfalon: tragédie représentée pour la première fois le 7

Avril 1712. [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, ii. 189.]

DUCHER (GILBERT), *French writer*. D. about 1538.

Delphinus; ecloga. [J. Oporinus, *Bucolicorum auctores*, xxxviii. p. 750.]

DUCHESNE (ANDRÉ), *French historian*, 1584–1640.

Historiae Normanorum scriptores antiqui, res ab illis per Galliam, Angliam, Apuliam, Capuae principatum, Siciliam & Orientem gestas explicantes ab anno Christi dcccxxxviii ad annum mccxx. Infertae sunt monasteriorum fundationes ... fol. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1619.

Historiae Anglicanae circa tempus conquestus Angliae a Gulielmo Notho, Normannorum duce, selecta monumenta; excerpta ex magno volumine, cui titulus est "Historiae Normanorum scriptores antiqui" ... Cum notis plurimis, Anglico sermone ... Conscriptis a Francisco Maferes ... 4° Lond. 1807.

Histoire de la maison de Chastillon sur Marne ...

fol. Paris, 1621.

Bibliothèque des auteurs, qui ont écrit l'histoire et topographie de la France ... Seconde édition ...

8° Paris, 1627.

Histoire genealogique de la maison royale De Dreux, et de quelques autres familles illustres, qui en sont descendus par femmes. fol. Paris, 1631.

Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse & d'Irlande ... Seconde édition revue, et augmentée jusqu'à présent.

fol. Paris, 1634.

— Nouvelle édition, revue, et corrigée & continuée depuis mil six cents quarante-un jusqu'à présent, par le Sieur Du Verdier. 2 tom.

fol. Paris, 1666.

Series auctorum omnium qui de Francorum historia, et rebus Francis scripserunt, ab exordio regni Franciae ad nostra usque tempora. fol. Lutetiae Paris. 1663.

Historiae Francorum scriptores coetanei, ab ipsius gentis origine usque ad R. Philippi IV. dicti pulchri tempora ... 5 tom.

fol. Lut. Parisiorum, 1636.

Les antiquitez et recherches, des villes, chasteaux et places plus remarquables de toute la France.

8° Paris, 1647.

DUCHESNE (FRANÇOIS), *son of the preceding*, 1616–93.

Histoire de tous les cardinaux François ... 2 tom.

fol. Paris, 1660.

DUCHESNE (HENRI GABRIEL), *French naturalist*, 1739–1822.

Dictionnaire de l'industrie, ou collection raisonnée des procédés utiles dans les sciences et dans les arts ... Par une société de gens de lettres. 3 vols. 8° Paris, 1776.

Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de J. B. Porta, gentilhomme Napolitain par D\*\*\*\*. 8° Paris, 1801.

DUCHESNE (JOSEPH), *French physician*.

Ad Jacobi Auberti, Vendonis, de ortu et causis metal-lorum contra chemicos explicationem; ac primum ad ejus

epistolam convitiatoriam, qua Paracelsicorum, quos vocat, nonnulla remedia evertere conatur, brevis responso. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, ii. 150.]

DUCHESNE (J. B.), *French Jesuit*, 1642–1755.

Compendio de la historia de España ... traducida en Castellano el R. P. Joseph Francisco de Isla. 2 tom.

8° Amberes, 1754.

— [Another edition.] 2 tom. 8° Madrid, 1773.

DUCHESS.

The duchefs; or woman's love and woman's hate. [By Archibald Boyd.] 1850.

DUCHESS OF MAZARIN.

The Duchefs of Mazarin: a tale of the times of Lewis the fourteenth. 8° Lond. [1858.]

DUCHESS OF TRAJETTO.

The Duchefs of Trajetto. 1863. [By Anne MANNING.]

DUCHET (F. XAV.)

Culture des abeilles ... 8° Vevey, 1771.

DUCIE, Countefs of. See Elizabeth MORETON, Countefs of Ducie.

DUCIE, Earl of. See Henry George Francis REYNOLDS MORETON, Earl of Ducie.

DUCIS (JEAN FRANÇOIS), *French poet*, 1733–1816.

Oeuvres ... 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1813.

DUCK (ARTHUR), *chancellor of London*, 1580–1649.

Vita Henrici Chichele, Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis.

4° Oxoniae, 1617.

— Now made English, and a table of contents annexed.

8° Lond. 1699.

De usu & autoritate juris civilis Romanorum per dominia principum Christianorum libri duo. 8° Lond. 1679.

DUCK (ARTHUR). *Pseud. assumed in ridicule of Stephen Duck*.

The threshers' miscellany; or, poems on several subjects, written by Arthur Duck now a poor threshers in the county of Suffolk, at the wages of five shillings and six pence per week, though formerly an Eaton-scholar. The fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1731.

DUCK (STEPHEN).

Poems on several subjects: written by Stephen Duck, lately a poor threshers in a barn in the county of Wilts, at the wages of four shillings and sixpence per week: which were publickly read in the drawing-room at Windfor Castle on Friday the 11th of September 1730, to her Majesty.



The seventh edition, corrected. To which is added, some account of the life of the author. 8° Lond. 1730.  
Truth and falsehood. A fable. fol. Lond. 1734.

DUCKER (ROBERT), *Primitive Methodist minister*.

Flowers just gathered: or, affecting narratives, chiefly illustrative of the providence and grace of God ... 12° Lond. 1858.

DUCKETT (GEORGE F.)

Technological military dictionary, German-English-French. 8° Lond. 1848.

DUCKWORTH (WILLIAM), jun.

Cromwell: a drama. 8° Lond. 1870.

DUCLOS ( ), *abbé*.

Dictionnaire bibliographique, historique et critique des livres rares, précieux, singuliers, curieux, estimés, et recherchés qui n'ont aucun prix fixe ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Paris, 1790.

DUCLOS ( ), M.A.

An introduction to the French tongue. 8° Lond. 1804.

DUCLOS (CHARLES PINEAU), *French writer*, 1704-72.

Oeuvres complètes ... 10 tom. 8° Paris, 1806.  
Les confessions du Comte de \*\*\* écrites par lui même à un ami. Quatrième édition. [Anon.] 12° Amst. [Paris], 1742.

Histoire de Louis XI. 3 tom. 12° Amst. 1746.  
Considérations sur les mœurs de ce siècle. Quatrième édition. 12° Paris, 1764.

Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. Seconde édition. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1791.  
Voyage en Italie, ou considérations sur l'Italie ... Seconde édition. 8° Paris, 1791.

DUCLOS (SAMUEL COTREAU), M.D.

Observations sur les eaux minérales de plusieurs provinces de France. 12° Paris, 1675.

DUCOUDRAY HOLSTEIN (H. L. V.), *Colombian general*.

Memoirs of Simon Bolivar, president liberator of the republic of Colombia; and of his principal generals ... In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1830.

DUCREST (CHARLES LOUIS), *marquis*, 1747-1824.  
Nouvelle théorie de la construction des vaisseaux. 8° Copenhagen, 1799.

Vues nouvelles sur les courans d'eau, la navigation intérieure et la marine. 8° Paris, 1803.

Traité d'hydraulique, ou l'art d'élever l'eau, porté à sa perfection ... 8° Paris, 1809.

DUCY (Sir SIMON).

A speech made in Parliament ... on Tuesday the eleventh

of January: concerning proceeding against the 12 bishops accused of high treason, to bring them to their trial. 4° Lond. 1642.

DU DEFFAND. See DEFFAND.

DUDEVANT (ARMANDINE LUCILE AURORE), *the real name of "George Sand," French authoress*. B. 1804.

Works. By Matilda M. Hays. 6 vols. [all published]. 12° Lond. 1847.

Spiridion. Translated from the French. 12° Lond. 1842.

The mosaic workers; a tale: to which is added the Orco; a tradition. Translated from the French of George Sand by E. A. A. 8° Lond. 1844.

The haunted marsh. [C. REYBAUD, *The old convents of Paris*.] 1847.

Confuelo. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1847.

The Countess of Rudolstadt, being a sequel to "Confuelo." 8° Lond. 1851.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1863.]

Molière: a drama in prose. Edited, with English notes and notice on George Sand, by Theodore Karcher, LL.B. 8° Lond. 1868.

DUDGEON (R. E.), M.D.

The homœopathic treatment & prevention of the Asiatic cholera ... 8° Lond. 1847.

The pathogenetic CYCLOPÆDIA, a systematic arrangement and analysis of the homœopathic materia medica. 1850-59.

Lectures on the theory and practice of homœopathy ... 8° Manchester, 1854.

DUDGEON (ROBERT).

The Hartley colliery catastrophe. 12° Leeds, 1862.

DUDGEON (THOMAS).

Appeal to the public, especially to Jews and professing Christians; being an exposition of the chronology of the Prophets Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and Daniel, and part of St. John's Revelation ... 8° Lond. 1847.

DUDGEON (WILLIAM).

The state of the moral world consider'd; or, a vindication of Providence in the government of the moral world: shewing that there is no other evil in it, but that arising from the necessary imperfection of creatures ... By W. D. 8° Edinb. 1732.

DUDITH (ANDREAS), *Hungarian theologian*, 1533-89.

Vita Reginaldi Poli Britanni, S. R. E. Cardinalis, et Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi. 4° Venetiis, 1563.

DUDLAY (EDMONDE), *barrister*.

The tree of common wealth: a treatise by Edmonde Dudlay. Written by him while a prisoner in the Tower, in the years 1509 and 1510, and under sentence of death for high treason. Now first printed from a copy of his manuscript for the Brotherhood of the Rofy Crofs. 4° Manchester, 1859.

## DUDLEY CASTLE.

The Dudley Castle miscellany: original papers, contributed for the bazaar in aid of the Cofeley Church repair fund. 12° Wolverhampton, 1860.

## DUDLEY CRANBOURNE.

Dudley Cranbourne; or, a woman's history. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

DUDLEY, Earl of. See John William WARD, Earl of Dudley.

## DUDLEY (C. S.)

An analysis of the system of the Bible Society throughout its various parts. 8° Lond. 1821.

## DUDLEY (ELIZABETH).

Memoirs of Elizabeth Dudley ... Edited by Charles TAYLOR. 1861.

DUDLEY (Rev. Sir HENRY BATE), Bart., LL.D., *prebendary of Ely*, 1745–1824.

Passages selected by distinguished personages, on the great literary trial of Vortigern and Rowena: a comi-tragedy; "whether it be—or be not from the immortal pen of Shakspeare." [Anon.] 3 vols. [Vol. I. 6th edition. Vol. II. 5th edition.] 12° Lond. [1798.]

A short address to the most rev. & hon. William, Lord Primate of all Ireland, recommendatory of some commutation, or modification of the tythes of that country; with a few remarks on the present state of the Irish church. 1808. [PAMPHLETEER, vi. 239.]

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1808.

The rival candidates: in two acts. [E. INCHBALD, *The British theatre*, xviii. 130.]

DUDLEY (JOHN), *Earl of Northumberland*.

\* A true and summarie reporte of the declaration of some parte of the Earl of Northumberlands treasons, deliuered publicquely in the Court at the Starre-chamber by the Lord Chauncellour ... together with the examinations and depositions of fundrye persons touching the maner of his most wicked and violent murder committed upon himselfe with his owne hand, in the Towre of London, the 20. day of June, 1685. 4° [Lond.] n. d.

DUDLEY (JOHN), *vicar of Humberston*.

Naology: or, a treatise on the origin, progress and symbolical import of the sacred structures of the most eminent nations and ages of the world. 8° Lond. 1846.

The anti-materialist; denying the reality of matter and vindicating the universality of spirit. 8° Lond. 1849.

DUDLEY (ROBERT), *Earl of Leicester*. D. 1588.

Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries, in the years 1585 and 1586. Edited by John Bruce, F.S.A. [for the Camden Society]. 4° Lond. 1844.

\* Placard or proclamation of the States General of the United Provinces, conferring the government of their countrey on Robert Earl of Leicester, the 6th day of February 1586. [And] A proclamation of the States General ... setting forth that Robert Earl of Leicester has resigned government &c. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 421.]

\* Leycesters ghost. [Verse.]

4° Printed in the year 1641.

\* Leycesters common-wealth: conceived, spoken and published with most earnest protestation of all dutifull good will and affection towards this realm, for whose good onely, it is made common to many. 4° Printed 1641.

\* The perfect picture of a favourite; or, secret memoirs of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, Prime minister and favourite of Queen Elizabeth ... Written during his life, and now publish'd from an old manuscript. With a preface by James Drake, fellow of the Royal society and College of physicians. The third edition, corrected. 8° Lond. 1711.

\* The life of Robert, Earl of Leicester ... 1727. [By S. JEBB.]

## DUDLEY (THOMAS B. W.)

The toscin; or, a review of the London police establishments, with hints for their improvement, and for the prevention of calamitous fires, &c. 8° Lond. 1828.

## DUDLEY (W. M.), B.A.

Christ the author and end of civil government. A sermon ... [Col. i. 16.] 8° Poole, 1836.

## DUDLY (RICHARD).

\* A narrative of the life, apprehension, imprisonment, and condemnation of Richard Dudly, the great robber, with his speeches and confession, both before, and at his execution. 4° Lond. 1669.

DUDO of St. Quentin, *French historian, flourished in the 11th century*.

Ex Dudonis historia Normannorum edente G. Waitz. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, vi. 93.]

## DÚDÚ.

Flowers and moonshine, by Dúdú. 8° Lond. 1857.

## DÜBEN (G. F. VON).

Der Beischlaf: eine physiologische und philosophische, historische Darstellung. 3 bde. 8° Berlin, 1819.

## DUEL.

A strict enquiry into the circumstances of a late duel, with some account of the persons concern'd on both sides ... To which is added, the substance of a letter from General Mac Cartney to his friend. 8° Lond. 1713.

## DUELLING, DUELS,

An account of the abolishing of duels in France ... 8° Lond. 1713.



Duelling and suicide repugnant to revelation, reason, and common sense. 8° Lond. 1774.

The duellist, or a curious review of the rise, progress and practice of duelling, with illustrative anecdotes from history.

8° Lond. 1822.

A discourse against duelling ... [*Rom.* xii. 19.]

12° Hereford, 1831.

Thoughts on duelling, and its abolition.

8° Lond. 1844.

A plan to abolish duelling. 8° Lond. 1844.

## DUELLISTS.

The young duellists; or, the affair of honor.

8° Lond. 1837.

DUEÑAS (JUAN DE), *Spanish preacher, flourished in the 16th century.*

Espejo de consolacion: en el qual se veran muchas y grandes hystorias de la sagrada Escritura para consolacion de los que en esta vida padecen tribulacion. Nueuamēte impreſſo. 6 tom ... fol. Burgos, [15]42-70.

DUER (JOHN), LL.D., *American jurist*, 1782-1858.

The law and practice of marine insurance ... 2 vols.

8° New York, 1845-46.

DÜRER (ALBERT), *celebrated German painter*, 1471-1528.

De symetria partium in rectis formis humanorum corporum, libri in Latinum conversi. fol. Norinbergæ, 1534.

Quatre livres de la proportion des parties & pourtraicts des corps humaines; traduits par Loys Meigret de langue Latine en François. fol. Arnheim, 1613.

Institutionum geometricarum libri quatuor in quibus exactè, lineas superficies & solida corpora tractauit, adhibitis designationibus ad eam rem accommodatissimis.

fol. Paris, 1535.

— [*Another edition*]. fol. Arnheim, 1605.

De urbibus, arcibus, castelliſque condendis, ac muniendis rationes aliquot; nunc recens è lingua Germanica in Latinam traductæ. fol. Parisiis, 1535.

The passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, portrayed by Albert Durer. Edited by Henry Cole, C.B.

8° Lond. 1870.

\* The artist's married life; being that of Albert Dürer. Translated from the German of Leopold SCHEFER ... 1848.

\* Albert Durer: his life and works ... By William B. SCOTT. 1869.

The history of the life of Albrecht Dürer. By Mrs. Charles HEATON. 1870.

DÜRR (GOTTLÖB ERNEST FRIDERICH).

Lexicon Homericum praeparatorium in usum studiosae iuventutis. 8° Bartenstien, 1812.

DÜRRIUS (JOHANNES CONRADUS), *German writer*, 1625-77.

Epistola ad Dominum Georgium Sigismundum Führe-

rum de Johanne Fausto. [SCHELHORN, *Amanitates literariae*, v. 50.]

DUÉZ (NATHANIEL), *grammarian, flourished in the 17th century.*

Le guidon de la langue Italienne. 12° Amst. 1659.

Dittionario Italiano e Francese. 4° Venetia, 1678.

DUFÉY (P. J. S.)

Histoire des communes de France, et législation municipale depuis la fin du XI<sup>e</sup> siècle jusqu'à nos jours.

8° Paris, 1828.

## DUFF FAMILY.

Genealogical memoirs of the Duffs. By William BAIRD. 1869.

DUFF (ALEXANDER), D.D., LL.D. B. 1808.

The Church of Scotland's India mission ... being the substance of an address delivered before the General Assembly of the church, on Monday, 25th May, 1835.

8° Edinb. 1835.

A vindication of the Church of Scotland's India missions: being the substance of an address delivered before the General Assembly.

8° Edinb. 1837.

The mutual duties and responsibilities of pastor and people; a sermon ...

8° Edinb. 1837.

New era of the English language and literature in India.

8° Edinb. 1837.

Missions, the end of the Christian Church; also the qualifications, duties and trials of an Indian missionary; being the substance of the services held at the ordination of the rev. Thomas Smith, as one of the Church of Scotland's missionaries to India.

8° Edinb. 1839.

Bombay in April 1840; with special reference to the Church of Scotland's mission there.

8° Edinb. 1840.

Speech delivered in Exeter Hall, at the anniversary of the Church of Scotland's foreign missions.

8° Edinb. 1847.

A letter ... being a statement of reasons for declining the proposed permanent recall from India to Scotland: addressed to the rev. W. K. Tweedie.

8° Edinb. 1849.

Home organization for foreign missions: being the substance of an address delivered before the Commission of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, on

Wed. Nov. 20, 1850. 12° Edinb. 1850.

The headship of Christ over individuals, the Church, and the nations, practically considered: being a discourse ...

[*Ps.* ii. 6.] 8° Edinb. 1852.

Letter by rev. Dr. Duff of Calcutta, on the present state of India.

8° Edinb. 1857.

The Indian rebellion; its causes and results. In a series of letters.

8° Lond. 1858.

The true nobility: sketches of the life and character of Lord Haddo, fifth Earl of Aberdeen; and of his son, the hon. J. H. H. Gordon.

8° Lond. 1868.

DUFF (ALEXANDER), *W.S. and advocate.*

Treatise on the deeds and forms used in the constitution, transmission, and extinction of feudal rights.

8° Edinb. 1838.

Treatise on deeds chiefly affecting moveables.

8° Edinb. 1840.

Commentaries on the recent statutes relative to conveyancing: being a supplement to Feudal conveyancing.

8° Edinb. 1847.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1848.

A treatise on the deed of entail, embracing commentaries on the Amendment act of 1848, and prior acts on the subject of entails. With an appendix containing the acts, forms of the deed, &c.

8° Edinb. 1848.

DUFF (JAMES).

A collection of poems, songs, &c., chiefly Scottish.

12° Perth, 1816.

DUFF (JAMES GRANT), *captain in the Bombay native infantry.*

A history of the Mahrattas. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1826.

DUFF (MOUNTSTUART E. GRANT), M.P., *under secretary for India.*

Studies in European politics. 8° Edinb. 1866.

A political survey. 8° Edinb. 1868.

Elgin speeches. 8° Edinb. 1871.

DUFF (PATRICK).

Sketch of the geology of Moray. 8° Elgin, 1842.

DUFF (ROBERT), A.M.

British Guiana: being notes on a few of its natural productions, industrial occupations, and social institutions.

8° Glasg. 1866.

DUFF (WILLIAM), M.A.

A new and full, critical, biographical, and geographical history of Scotland. Containing the history of the succession of their kings, from Robert Bruce, to the present time ... With a geographical description of the several counties ... Together with an appendix of a ... history of their most remarkable writers and learned men, and a map of each county in Scotland. By an impartial hand.

fol. Lond. 1749.

An essay on original genius, and its various modes of exertion in philosophy and the fine arts, particularly in poetry. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1767.

Critical observations on the writings of the most celebrated original geniuses in poetry; being a sequel to the Essay on original genius.

8° Lond. 1770.

Letters on the intellectual and moral character of women. On the station for which they are destined; on the characters they are qualified to sustain; and on the duties they are required to discharge both in private and social life.

8° Aberdeen, 1807.

DUFFERIN, Lady. See Harriot BLACKWOOD.

DUFFERIN, Lord. See Frederick Temple BLACKWOOD, fifth Baron Dufferin.

DUFFETT (THOMAS).

The amorous old-woman; or, 'tis well if it take; a comedy, written by a person of honour. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1674.

The mock-tempest; or, the enchanted castle. [A comedy.]

4° Lond. 1675.

The Spanish rogue. [A comedy.] ...

4° Lond. 1674.

DUFFIELD (MRS. WILLIAM).

The art of flower painting. 8° Lond. 1856.

DUFFIN (EDWARD W.), M.D.

The influence of physical education in producing and confirming, in females, deformity of the spine.

8° Lond. 1829.

Practical remarks on the new operation for the cure of strabismus or squinting.

8° Lond. 1840.

DUFFIN (FELIX).

Perspective, a treatise intended, with or without models, as a complete guide for self-instruction. 8° Lond. 1852.

The first principles of perspective, explained theoretically and practically, in a course of easy studies ...

4° Lond. 1853.

DUFFY ( ).

Duffy's Irish Catholic magazine. A monthly review ... Vol. I.

8° Dublin, 1848.

DUFFY (HON. CHARLES GAVAN), *minister of public lands, Victoria.*

The land law of Victoria (Australia).

8° Lond. 1862.

The ballad-poetry of Ireland. Edited by the hon. Charles Gavan Duffy. Thirty-ninth edition.

8° Dublin, 1866.

DUFIEF (NICOLAS GOUIN). D. 1834.

Nature displayed in her mode of teaching language to man. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1818.

A universal pronouncing and critical French-English dictionary, upon an entirely new plan.

8° Lond. 1833.

DUFLOS (LOUIS).

An easy method of learning the genders of all French nouns in a few weeks. Second edition.

12° Dublin, 1871.

DUFOUR (LÉON).

Lettres à M. Palaffou sur les excursions tentées vers les Montagnes Maudites des Pyrénées. [BORY de S. Vincent, *Voyage souterrain*, p. 285.]

DUFOUR (PHILIPPE SYLVESTRE), *French antiquary*, 1622–87.

Instruction morale d'un pere à son fils, qui part pour un long voyage.

12° Amst. 1680.

DU FRESNE ( ).

Histoire de l'institution des ordres religieux.

4° Paris, 1658.



DU FRESNE (CHARLES), Dominus DU CANGE, *French historian and philologist*, 1610–88.

Glossarium ad scriptores mediæ & infimæ Latinitatis ... 3 tom. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1678.

— Editio nova locupletior et auctior, operâ et studio monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti et congregatione S. Mauri. 6 tom. fol. Paris. 1733–36.

— Auctum a monachis ordinis S. Benedicti cum supplementis integris D. P. Carpenterii et additamentis Adelungii et aliorum digessit G. A. L. Henschel. 7 tom.

4° Parisiis, 1840–50.

\* Glossarium novum ... seu supplementum ad auctiorem Glossarii Cangiani editionem. Collegit & digessit. D. P. CARPENTIER. 1766.

\* Glossarium manuale ... ex magnis glossariis Caroli Du Fresne, domini Du Cange et Carpentarii. [By Johann Christoph ADELUNG.] 1772–84.

Historia Byzantina duplici commentario illustrata: prior familias ac stemmata Imp. Constantinopolitanorum, cum eorundem Augustorum nomismatibus, & aliquot iconibus; præterea familias Dalmaticas & Turcicas complectitur: alter descriptionem urbis Constantinopolitanæ qualis exstitit sub Imperatoribus Christianis. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1680.

Glossarium ad scriptores mediæ & infimæ Græcitatæ ... 2 tom. fol. Lugduni, 1688.

Dissertatio de feudis jurabilibus et reddibilibus. [JENICHEN, *Theſaurus juris feudalæ*, ii. 1.]

#### DU FRESNE (JEAN).

Journal des principales audiences du parlement, depuis l'année 1623 jusques en 1678, avec les arrests intervenus en icelles. Vol. I. Reveu ... par M. Jean Du Fresne.

fol. Paris, 1678.

— Vol. II. III. Reveu ... par François Jamet de La Gueffiere.

fol. Paris, 1678.

#### DU FRESNE (RAPHAEL TRICHETUS).

Epistola de Charondæ effigie in Catanensi nummo expressa, apud Petrum Seguinum in nummo argenteo. [GRONOVIIUS, *Theſaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, x. 569.]

DUFRESNE DE FRANCHEVILLE (JOSEPH), *French writer*, 1704–81.

Histoire generale et particuliere des finances, ou l'on voit l'origine, l'établissement, la perception & la regie de toutes les impositions: dressée sur les pieces autentiques. 3 tom. [All published.] 4° Paris, 1738.

#### DU FRESNOY ( ).

The art of pronouncing the French language with propriety. 8° Ipswich, 1789.

#### DU FRESNOY (CHARLES ALPHONSE).

L'art de peinture, [Lat. Fr.] enrichy de remarques, reveu, corrigé et augmenté. 12° Paris, 1684.

— Translated into English verse, by William Mafon, with annotations by Sir Joshua Reynolds, Knight.

4° York, 1783.

#### DU FRESNOY (LENGLET), abbé.

Histoire de la philosophie Hermetique. 3 tom.

12° Haye, 1742.

DUFRESNY (CHARLES RIVIERE), *French dramatist*, 1648–1724.

La réconciliation Normande: comédie ... [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, x. 443.]

L'esprit de contradiction, comédie ... [Ibid. xviii. 1.]

Le double veuvage, comédie ... [Ibid. xviii. 59.]

La coquette de village, ou le lot supposé, comédie ... [Ibid. xviii. 151.]

Le dédit, comédie ... [Ibid. xviii. 227.]

Le mariage fait et rompu, comédie ... [Ibid. xviii. 269.]

#### DUFTON (HENRY).

Narrative of a journey through Abyssinia in 1862–3. With an appendix on "The Abyssinian captives question." 8° Lond. 1867.

#### DUFTON (JOHN), M.A.

National education, what it is, and what it should be.

8° Lond. 1847.

The prison and the school: a letter to Lord John Russell, M.P.

8° Lond. 1848.

#### DUFTON (WILLIAM).

The nature and treatment of deafness and diseases of the ear; and the treatment of the deaf and dumb.

12° Lond. 1844.

#### DUFTON (WILLIAM).

Practical billiards.

8° Lond. 1867.

#### DUFTY (JOSEPH).

A blighted life, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1871.

#### DUFTY (RICHARD).

Tables, exhibiting without calculation, the value of any quantity of land, from a single perch to one acre; at any price, from one pound per acre to two hundred pounds ... 8° Lond. 1838.

#### DUGALL (GEORGE).

The northern cottage, book I.; and other poems, written partly in the dialect of the north of Ireland.

12° Londonderry, 1824.

#### DUGARD (SAMUEL), M.A.

The marriages of cousin Germans vindicated from the censures of unlawfulness and inexpediency. [Anon.]

8° Oxford, 1673.

#### DUGDALE (JOHN STRATFORD), B.A.

A table of punishments on conviction upon indictments at Courts of quarter sessions, compiled ...

8° Lond. 1866.

DUGDALE (RICHARD), *gent.*

A narrative of the wicked plots carried on by Seignior Gondamore for advancing the Popish religion and Spanish faction. Heartily recommended to all Protestants by Richard Dugdale ... 1679. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iii. 313.]

A narrative of unheard of Popish cruelties towards Protestants beyond seas: or, a new account of the bloody Spanish inquisition ... fol. Lond. 1680.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vii. 99.]

## DUGDALE (RICHARD).

\* The Surey demoniack: or an account of Satan's strange and dreadful actings, in and about the body of Richard Dugdale of Surey, near Whalley in Lancashire; and how he was disposed by Gods blessing on the fastings and prayers of divers ministers and people.

4° Lond. 1697.

## DUGDALE (STEPHEN).

The information of Stephen Dugdale, gent. delivered at the bar of the House of Commons, Monday the first day of November in the year of our Lord 1680 ...

fol. Lond. 1680.

The further information of Stephen Dugdale gent. delivered at the bar of the House of Commons pursuant to an order of the said House, on the 30th of October, 1680.

fol. Lond. 1680.

DUGDALE (SIR WILLIAM), *celebrated antiquary*, 1605–86.

*Monasticon Anglicanum*; five, pandectæ cœnobiorum Benedictinorum, Cluniacensium, Cisterciensium, Carthusianorum, à primordiis ad eorum usque dissolutionem ... Per Rogerum Dodsworth [et] Gulielmum Dugdale.

fol. Lond. 1655.

— Volumen alterum, de canonicis regularibus Augustinianis ... Cum appendice ad volumen primum, de cœnobiis aliquot Gallicanis, Hibernicis & Scoticis; necnon quibusdam Anglicanis antea omisiss ... fol. Lond. 1661.

— Volumen tertium ... additamenta quædam in volumen primum, ac volumen secundum ... Necnon fundationes, five dotationes diversarum ecclesiarum cathedralium continens.

fol. Lond. 1673.

— A new edition, enriched with a large accession of materials now first printed by John Caley, Esqre., Henry Ellis, LL.B., and the reverend Bulkely Bandinell, D.D. 6 vols. [*Vol. 6 in three parts.*]

fol. Lond. 1817–30.

*Monasticum Anglicanum*: or the history of the ancient abbeys, monasteries, hospitals, cathedral and collegiate churches, with their dependencies, in England and Wales: also, of all such Scotch, Irish, and French monasteries as did in any manner relate to those in England. First published in Latin by Sir William Dugdale ... To which are now added exact catalogues of the bishops of the several dioceses to the year 1717. The whole [*abridged*] corrected, and

supplied with many useful additions, by an eminent hand. [*Capt. John Stevens?*] fol. Lond. 1718.

\* The history of the antient abbeys [*&c.*] being two additional volumes to Sir William Dugdale's *Monasticon* ... By John STEVENS. Vol. I. 1722.

The history of imbanking and drayning of divers fenns and marshes, both in forein parts and in this kingdom [*England*] and of the improvements thereby ...

fol. Lond. 1662.

The baronage of England, or an historical account of the lives and most memorable actions of our English nobility in the Saxon's time to the Norman conquest; and from thence, of those who had their rise before the end of King Henry the third's reign ... 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1675–76.

\* Three letters containing remarks on some of the numberless errors and defects in Dugdale's *Baronage* ... 1738. [*By Charles HORNBY.*]

*Origines juridicales*; or historical memorials of the English laws, courts of justice, forms of tryal, punishment in cases criminal, law-writers, law-books, grants & settlements of estates, degree of Serjeant, Inns of court and chancery. Also a chronologie of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the great Seal ... The third edition with additions.

fol. Lond. 1680.

Historical memorials of the English laws ... extracted from Sir William Dugdale's *Origines juridicales*, in two parts.

8° Lond. 1790.

The history and antiquities of the four Inns of Court, namely, The Inner Temple, Middle Temple, Lincoln's Inn, and Gray's Inn; and of the nine inns of Chancery, to wit, Clifford's Inn, Clement's Inn, Lion's inn, New inn, Strand Inn, Furnival's Inn, Thavie's Inn, Staple Inn, and Barnard's Inn; also of Sergeant's Inn, in Fleet Street, and Chancery lane, and Scroop's Inn ...

8° Lond. 1780.

A short view of the late troubles in England ... To which is added, a perfect narrative of the treaty at Uxbridge in an. 1644.

fol. Oxford, 1681.

A perfect copy of all summons of the nobility to the great councils and parliaments of this realm, from the XLIX. of King Henry the III. until these present times.

fol. Lond. 1685.

The history of St. Paul's cathedral in London from its foundation ... whereunto is added a continuation thereof, setting forth what was done in the structure of the new church to the year 1685. Likewise an historical account of the northern cathedrals, and chief collegiate churches in the province of York. The second edition corrected and enlarged by the author's own hand. To which is prefixed his life written by himself.

fol. Lond. 1716.

— With a continuation and additions, including the republication of Sir William Dugdale's life from his own manuscript. By Henry Ellis, F.R.S.

fol. Lond. 1818.

The antiquities of Warwickshire illustrated, from records, leiger-books, manuscripts, charters, evidences, tombs, and armes ... The second edition ... the whole revised ... and continued down to this present time, by William Thomas, D.D. ... with the addition of several prospects of gentlemen's



feats, churches, tombs, and new and correct maps of the county, and of the several hundreds, from an actual survey made by Henry Beighton, F.R.S. Also compleat lists of the members of Parliament, and sheriffs ... 2 vols.

fol. Lond. 1730.

The antiquities of Coventre, illustrated ... Beautified with many curious copper-plate cuts. Carefully collected from ... The antiquities of Warwickshire, published in the year 1656. [*Published by John Jones.*]

fol. Coventry, 1765.

The antient usage in bearing of such ensigns of honour as are commonly called arms ... to which is added, a brief discourse touching the office of Lord High Chancellor of England ... whereto is superadded "Honores Anglicani," or titles of honour of the English nobility ... from the time of the Norman conquest, to the year 1810 inclusive; by T. C. Banks.

fol. Lond. 1812.

The visitation of the county of Yorke, begun in A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi MDCLXV. and finished A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi MDCLXVI. [Edited by R. Davies, for the Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi.]

8<sup>o</sup> Durham, 1859.

The life, diary, and correspondence of Sir William Dugdale, Knight. With an appendix containing an account of his published works ... Edited by William Hamper, Esqre., F.S.A.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1827.

Heraldic miscellanies, consisting of the lives of Sir William Dugdale, Garter, and Gregory King, Esq., Windsor Herald, written by themselves; with an exact copy of the third part of "The Boke of St. Albans," first printed in 1486. [*Edited by the rev. James Dallaway.*]

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. n. d.

DUGDALE (WILLIAM STRATFORD), M.P.

\* A letter to. 1837. [*See CHURCH-RATES.*]

DU GUAY-TROUIN (RENÉ), *French admiral*, 1673-1736.

\* Vie de René Du Guay-Trouin, Lieutenant général des armées navales de France ... Par Adrien RICHER. 1784.

DUGUD (WILLIAM), A.M., *episcopal minister of Bruntisland*.

Scots presbyterian justice exemplified, in the case of Mr. William Dugud, who lately was forc'd to fly to England from their persecution in Scotland ... In a letter from himself to a friend of his in Scotland. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1714.

\* A vindication of the Church of Scotland from the ... aspersions of Mr. William Dugud ... [*By Andrew LOWE.*] 1714.

Plain dealing with Presbyterians: a sermon preached in the meeting-house of Bruntisland in Fife. Upon Friday January 30, 1779, being appointed by authority as a day of humiliation for the horrid and barbarous murder of king Charles I. of ever blessed memory. [*Sam. iv. 13, 20.*]

8<sup>o</sup> n. p. 1719.

Some remarks on the declaration of the Synod assembled at Belfast, June the 20th, 1721. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

\* An account of the mind of the Synod at Belfast

1721. In a short reply to Mr. Dugud's Remarks. [*By Samuel DUNLOP.*]

DUGUÉ (B.)

A French grammar arranged on a new systematic plan. 12<sup>o</sup> Dublin, 1848.

DUGUET ( ).

Traité des scrupules, de leur causes, de leur especes, &c. Par l'auteur du Traité de la priere publique. Seconde edition. 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1718.

DU HALDE (JEAN BAPTISTE).

Description géographique, historique, chronologique, politique, et physique de l'empire de la Chine, et de la Tartarie Chinoise. 4 tom. fol. Paris, 1735.

DUHAMEL ( ), le Duc.

Divers methods for ascertaining at sea, without nautical observations, the exact gain and loss of time of chronometers, according to the mean time of the place under the meridian of which they were set, and by these means to ascertain the true longitude. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. n. d.

DUHAMEL (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French astronomer*, 1624-1706.

De mente humana libri iv. in quibus functiones animi, vires, natura, immortalitas, simul & logica universa ... pertractantur. 12<sup>o</sup> Paris. 1672.

Regiæ scientiarum Academiæ historia ... 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1700.

DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU (HENRI LOUIS), *French botanist*, 1700-82.

Elemens de l'architecture navale ou traité pratique de la construction des vaisseaux. 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1752.

Traité de la conservation des grains, et en particulier du froment. Nouvelle edition. 12<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1754.

Traité des arbres et arbrustes, qui se cultivent en France en pleine terre. 2 tom. 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1755.

La physique des arbres; où il est traité de l'anatomie des plantes, et de l'économie végétale; pour servir d'introduction au Traité complet des bois & des forêts avec une dissertation sur l'utilité des méthodes de botanique ... 2 tom. 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1758.

Phyica de los arboles: traducida al Castellano con varias notas por el Dr. D. Casimiro Ortega. 2 tom. 4<sup>o</sup> Madrid, 1772.

Des semis et plantations des arbres; et de leur culture ... 4<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1760.

Tratado de las fiembras y plantios de arboles: traducido al Castellano con varias notas por el Dr. D. Casimiro Gomez de Ortega. 4<sup>o</sup> Madrid, 1773.

Éléments d'agriculture. 2 tom. 8<sup>o</sup> Paris, 1762.

— Translated from the original French, and revised by Philip Miller. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1764.

De l'exploitation des bois ... avec la description des arts

qui se pratiquent dans les forets. Faifant partie du Traité complet des bois & des forefts. 2 tom. 1

4° Paris, 1764.

Du transport, de la confervation et de la force des bois. Faifant la conclufion du Traité complet des bois et des forefts.

4° Paris, 1767.

Traité des arbres fruitieres; contenant leur figure, leur defcription, leur culture, &c. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1768.

Tratado del cuidado y aprovechamiento de los Montes y Bosques: traducido al Castellano con varias notas por el D<sup>r</sup>. D. Cafimiro Gomez de Ortega. 2 tom.

4° Madrid, 1773-4.

#### DUHIGG (BARTHOLOMEW THOMAS).

A letter to the rt. hon. Charles Abbot, on the arrangement of Irish records, and the affimilation of Irish to English statute law. 8° Dublin, 1801.

King's Inns remembrances; or, an account of the Irish judges, and crown counfel, on the revival of the King's Inns in 1607. 8° Dublin, 1805.

Hiftory of the King's Inns, or an account of the legal body in Ireland, from its connection with England. 8° Dublin, 1806.

A letter to the right hon. Lord Manners ... on the expediency of an immediate and feparate record commiffion, to investigate, illuftrate, and arrange the records of Ireland. To which is annexed, Mr. Duhigg's letter to the Speaker, in 1801, on the affimilation of Irish with English law, and the arrangement of Irish records. 8° Dublin, 1810.

#### DUHRING (HENRY), M.D.

Remarks on the United States of America, with regard to the actual ftate of Europe. 8° Lond. 1833.

The art of living. 12° Lond. 1843.

Eflays on human happinefs. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### DUIGENAN (PATRICK), LL.D.

Nature and extent of the demands of the Irish Roman Catholics explained, in obfervations and ftrictures on a pamphlet, entitled: A hiftory of the penal laws againft the Irish Roman Catholics. 8° Lond. 1810.

#### DUJARDIN (BÉNIGNE), French writer.

La vie de Pierre Aretin. Par M. de Boifpreaux. [Pfeud.] 12° Haye, 1750.

Hiftoire générale des Provinces-Unies. Par MM. D\*\*\* et S\*\*\* [Sellius]. 8 tom. 4° Paris, 1757-70.

#### DUKE.

The little duke; or, Richard the fearlefs. [By Mifs C. M. YONGE.]

#### DUKE (REV. EDWARD), M.A.

Prolufiones hiftoricæ; or, effays illuftrative of the Halle of John Halle, citizen and merchant of Salifbury, in the reigns of Henry VI. and Edward IV., with notes illuftrative and explanatory. In two volumes. Vol. I. [No more publifhed.] 8° Salifbury, 1837.

The druidical temples of the county of Wilts.

12° Lond. 1846.

#### DUKE (GEORGE), of the Inner Temple.

Law of charitable ufes methodically digefted ... whereunto is added the learned reading of Sir Francis Moore upon the ftatute of 43 Eliz. concerning charitable ufes ... fol. Lond. 1676.

— To which is now added the law of mortmain; the whole continued to the prefent time, by Richard Whalley Bridgman. 8° Lond. 1805.

#### DUKE (GEORGE), of Gray's Inn.

A brief memoir of Sir Clement Wearg, knt., fometime folicitor-general to his majefty King George the Firft, and M.P. for Helfton. 12° Lond. 1843.

The life of Major-General Worge, Colonel of the 86th regiment of Foot, and Governor of Senegal, in Africa; with an account of the fettlements of Senegal and Goree. 8° Lond. 1844.

#### DUKE (VALENTINE), M.D.

An effay on the cerebral affections occurring moft commonly in infancy and childhood. 8° Dublin, 1849.

Phyfiological remarks upon the caufes of confumption. 8° Dublin, 1867.

#### DUKERUS (ALEXANDER).

Comi urbis brevis hiftoria et defcriptio, ex variis auctoribus concinnata. [GRÆVIUS, *Thefaurus antiquitatum et hiftoriarum Italiæ*, iii. 1199.]

#### DUKERUS (CAROLUS ANDREAS), German writer. D. 1752.

Opufcula varia de Latinitate Jctorum veterum.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1711.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lipfiz, 1773.

Ottocari Hammenfis fchediafma nomico-philologicum. 1735. [PETRUS BURMANNUS, *Obfervationes ad Nic. Hier. Gundlingii difcurfus*, &c.]

#### DUKES.

The rival dukes; or, the rife of the Houfe of Braganza. An hiftorical play: in three acts. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### DUKES (THOMAS).

A compleat fyftem of inftructions, for the ufe of the planifphere ... 8° Lond. n. d.

#### DUKINFIELD (SIR HENRY R.), Bart.

A letter to the inhabitants of the parifh of St. Martin-in-the-fields. 8° Lond. 1847.

#### D'UKLANSKI ( ), Baron.

Travels in Poland, Auftria, Saxony, Bavaria, and the Tyrol, in the years 1807 and 1808; in a feries of letters to a friend. 8° Lond.-n. d.

#### DULAC ALLEON (JEAN LOUIS), French naturalift, 1723-68.

Mélanges d'hiftoire naturelle. 6 tom.

8° Lyon, 1763-56.



DULAURE (JAQUES ANTOINE), *French historian*, 1755–1835.

Des cultes qui ont précédé et amené l'idolatrie ou l'adoration des figures humaines. 8° Paris, 1805.

Histoire physique, civile et morale de Paris, depuis les premiers temps historiques, jusqu'à nos jours ... 8 tom. 8° Paris, 1821–25.

DULCETUS (AUGUSTINUS).

De indicatu. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traclatus universi juris*, vii. 360.]

DULCINUS (BARTHOLOMÆUS), *Italian jurist*. D. 1634.

De vario Bononiae statu ab ea condita usque ad annum M.DC.XXV. 4° Bonon. 1631.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, vii. i.]

DULCKEN (H. W.), Ph.D.

The book of German songs : from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. Translated and edited by H. W. Dulcken. 8° Lond. 1856.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1871.

Pearls from the poets : specimens of the works of celebrated writers, selected, with biographical notes, by H. W. Dulcken. With a preface by the rev. Thomas Dale, M.A. 4° Lond. [1860.]

The Bible album; or, sacred truth illustrated by the poets: being poems illustrative of Holy Scripture, selected by H. W. Dulcken, Ph.D. With fifty-six pictures, printed in tints by Edmund Evans. 4° Lond. [1863.]

The golden harp; hymns, rhymes, and songs for the young. Adapted by H. W. Dulcken, Ph.D. 4° Lond. 1864.

Wild animals and their homes : being pictures of the animal creation ... With a descriptive text, intended to serve as a first introduction to natural history. 8° Lond. 1864.

Domestic animals, familiar birds, &c. ; their habits and history, being pictures of the animal creation ... With a descriptive text, intended to serve as a first introduction to natural history. 8° Lond. [1866.]

A picture history of England. From the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the present time. Written for the use of the young. 8° Lond. 1866.

Old friends and new friends. Tales, fables, and emblems, in prose and verse. 8° Lond. [1868.]

The world's explorers; or, travels and adventures. 8° Lond. [1869.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1871.]

The child's popular fairy tales told for the hundredth time. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Rhyme and reason : a picture book of verses for little folks. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Old nursery tales and famous histories. Retold by H. W. Dulcken, Ph.D. 8° Lond. 1870.

The boy's handy book of natural history. Edited by H. W. Dulcken, Ph.D. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Good old stories and fairy tales, told for the hundredth time. 8° Lond. [1870.]

One by one : a child's book of tales and fables.

8° Lond. [1870.]

DULCO, or DUCLOS (GASTON), a *French alchemist*. B. about 1530.

Apologia chrysopeiæ & argropœiæ adversus Thomam Ereftum ; in qua disputatur & docetur, An, quid et quomodo fit chrysopeiæ & argyropœiæ. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, ii. 6.]

De triplici præparatione auri et argenti. [Ibid. iv. 372.]

De recta et vera ratione pro-gignendi lapidis philosophici, seu falis argentifici et aurifici dilucida et compendiosa explicatio. [Ibid. iv. 388.]

DULLER (EDWARD). D. 1854.

The Jesuits, as they were and are : translated from the German by Mrs. Stanley Carr, with an introduction by Sir Culling Eardley Smith, Bart. 8° Lond. 1845.

DULLNESS.

The age of dullness, a satire, by a natural son of the late Mr. Pope. With a preface giving some account of his mother, and how he came to the knowledge of his birth. 4° Lond. 1757.

DULSSECKERUS (JOHANNES FRIDERICUS).

De matrimoniis personarum illustrium in imperio Romano-Germanico diatribe. 4° Argentorati, 1716.

DU LUDE, Comte. See James de DAILLON, comte du Lude.

DU LYS (COUNT CHARLES VETTER).

Irma, a tale of Hungarian life. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1870.

DUMARSAIS (CÉSAR CHESNEAU), *French philosopher*, 1676–1756.

Oeuvres. 7 tom. 8° Paris, 1797.

DUMAS (ALEXANDRE DAVY), *French novelist and dramatist*. B. 1803.

Catherine of Cleves and Hernani ; tragedies : translated from the French of Mr. Alexandre Dumas and Mr. Victor Hugo, by Lord Francis Leveson Gower. 8° Lond. 1832.

Celebrated crimes : [translated from the French]. 8° Lond. 1843.

Fragments des oeuvres d'Alexandre Dumas, choisis à l'usage de la jeunesse, par Miss Mary Ruffell Mitford. 12° Lond. 1846.

The Chateau D'If : a romance ... Translated ... by Emma Hardy. 8° Belfast, 1846.

Pictures of travel in the South of France. 8° Lond. 1851.

- The glacier land. From the French ... By Mrs. W. R. Wilde. 8° Lond. 1852.  
 George; or, the planter of the Isle of France. Translated ... by G. J. Knox, Esq. 8° Belfast, 1846.  
 — [*Parlour Library*, vol. lxxxix.] 8° Lond. 1853.  
 Twenty years after, or Cardinal Mazarin. A romance. 8° Lond. n. d.  
 The Count of Monte Christo; a romance. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.  
 The two Dianas; an historical romance. [*Parlour Library*, vol. clxi.] 8° Lond. [1857].  
 — A new edition. 8° Lond. [1867].  
 The forty-five guardsmen; an historical romance. 8° Lond. [1869].  
 Captain Paul. [*Parlour Library*, vol. clxxxviii.] 8° Lond. [1860].  
 Pauline; or, buried alive: a novel. Translated by J. Hay Hodgson, jun. 8° Lond. [1860].  
 — [*Another edition*.] 8° Lond. [1861].  
 The conspirators; or, the chevalier D'Harmental. 8° Lond. [1861].  
 The Chevalier D'Harmental; or the conspirators. 8° Lond. n. d.  
 The Garibaldians in Sicily. Translated by Edmund Routledge. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 The twin captains. 8° Lond. [1861].  
 The spectre-mother; or, love after death. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 Mademoiselle de Belle Isle. Translated by F. A. Kemble. 1863. [F. A. KEMBLE, *Plays*, p. 425.]  
 Nanon; or, women's war. A new edition. 8° Lond. [1867].  
 Doctor Basilus. New edition. 8° Lond. n. d.  
 Roland de Montrevel; or, the companions of Jehu: a tale of the French Consulate. 8° Lond. n. d.

DUMAS (ALEXANDRE DAVY), *son of the preceding*.

- The lady with the camellias (on which is founded the opera of "La Traviata"). From the French of Alexandre Dumas the younger. With an introduction by Jules Janin. Translated without abridgment from the eighth Paris edition. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Paris life at twenty. 8° Lond. [1863].

DUMAS (CHARLES LOUIS), *French physician*, 1765–1813.

- Principes de physiologie; ou introduction à la science expérimentale, philosophique et médicale de l'homme vivant. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1806.

DUMAS (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French chemist*. B. 1800.

- The chemical and physiological balance of organic nature. An essay by M. J. Dumas & M. J. B. Bouffingault. Third edition with new documents. 8° Lond. 1844.

DUMAS (COUNT MATHIEU).

- Memoirs of his own time; including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1839.

DU MAUS (PIERRE BELON).

- Les observations de plusieurs singularités et choses memorables trovées en Grèce, Asie, Indée, Egypte, Arabie, et autres pays estranges, redigées en trois livres. 8° Paris, 1588.

DUMAY (JOSEPH ADOLPHE).

- A new and faithful translation [of letters from Mr. l'Abbé \*\*\* Hebrew professor in the university of \*\*\* to the rev. Dr. Benjamin Kennicott]. With an introductory preface, in answer to a late pamphlet published with a view to vindicate Dr. Kennicott from the arguments and facts alledged against him in the French letters, and an appendix, containing some short remarks on Dr. Kennicott's proposals for printing by subscription a new edition of the Hebrew Bible. 8° Lond. 1773.

DUMBAR (GERHARDUS), *Dutch writer*. B. circa 1681.

- Analecta, seu vetera aliquot scripta inedita, ab ipso publici juris facta ... 3 tom. 8° Daventriae, 1719–22.

DUMBARTON.

- Dumbarton churchyard enquiry: being a report of the investigation that took place before Robert Hunter, Esq., Sheriff of Dumbartonshire, with a view to the closing of the parish churchyard of Dumbarton, in terms of the Burial grounds (Scotland) act of 23d July, 1855 ... Prepared by the editor of the 'Dumbarton Herald.' 8° Dumbarton, 1856.

DUMBECKIUS (FRANCISCUS JOSEPHUS).

- Historiae universae tabulae ethnographico-periodico-syn-chronificae ... fol. Berol. 1820.

DUMBELL (JOHN).

- Observations on a new moving power or force: and of communicating motion to mechanical operations in general; on the construction of moving batteries, and a new species of flying artillery ... In a letter addressed to H.R.H. the Duke of York. 8° Lond. 1808.

DUMBLETON (EDGAR N.), B.A.

- Sermons on the daily services; intended to illustrate the meaning and the devotional use of their several parts. 8° Lond. 1859.

DUMBSSON (BÁDR), *Snaefells áfs.*

- \* Hier byriast fagañ af Baarde Dumbssyne, er kalladur var Snaefells-as [*Margfródir SÖGUTHAETTIR*, p. 163.] 1756.

DUMÉRIL (ANDRÉ MARIE CONSTANT), M.D., *French physician and naturalist*, 1774–1860.

- Zoologie analytique, ou méthode naturelle de classification des animaux, rendue plus facile à l'aide de tableaux synoptiques. 8° Paris, 1806.  
 Traité élémentaire d'histoire naturelle ... Seconde édition. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1807.



## DUMESNIL, Abbé.

Recollections of the reign of terror. By a country priest. Edited by Baron Ernouf. Translated from the French by J. C. Brogan. 8° Dublin, 1870.

## DUMESNIL (J. B. GARDIN).

Synonymes Latins et leurs differents significations, a l'imitation des Synonymes François de M. L'Abbé Girard. 8° Paris, 1788.

Lateinische Synonymik. Zum Gebrauche für Deutsche, bearbeitet von J. C. G. Ernefti. 3 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1799.

## DUMOLINET (CLAUDE), 1620–87.

Le cabinet de la bibliotheque de Sainte Genevieve, divisé en deux parties. Contenant les antiquitez de la religion des Chrétiens, des Egyptiens & des Romains... fol. Paris, 1692.

## DUMONT (FRANÇOIS).

Les soupirs de l'Europe à la veüe du projet de paix, contenu dans la harangue de la reine de la Grande Bretagne à son parlement, du <sup>6</sup>/<sub>17</sub> Juin 1712. [Anon.] 12° n. p. 1712.

DUMONT (GEORGES-MARIE BUTEL), *French jurist*. B. 1725.

Mémoires historiques sur la Louisiane, contenant ce qui y est arrivé de plus memorable depuis l'année 1687 jusqu'à présent... Composés sur les mémoires de M. Dumont par M. L. L. M. 8° Paris, 1753.

Recherches historiques et critiques sur l'administration publique et privée des terres chez les Romains, depuis le commencement de la republique jusqu'au siecle de Jules César... Par l'auteur de La theorie du luxe. 8° Paris, 1779.

DUMONT (JEAN), *French historian*. D. 1726.

Lettres historiques, contenant ce qui se passe de plus important en Europe; et les réflexions nécessaires sur ce sujet, [1692–1715, vols. 1–47.]

12° La Haye, 1692–1715.

— [1715–16, vols. 48–50.] 12° Amst. 1715–16.

— Et les réflexions convenables sur ce sujet. [1717–1728, vols. 51–73.] 12° Amst. 1717–1728.

Voyages en France, en Italie, en Allemagne, a Malthe, et en Turquie. 4 tom. 12° Haye, 1699.

— Done into English [with the title of "Voyage to the Levant"]. 8° Lond. 1696.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1705.

Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens; contenant un recueil des traitez d'alliance, de paix, de treve, de neutralité, de commerce, d'échange, de protection, et de garantie, de toutes les conventions, transactions, pactes, concordats, et autres contrats, qui ont été faits en Europe, depuis le regne de l'Empereur Charlemagne, jusques a présent... 8 tom. fol. Amst. 1726–31.

— Supplement... contenant l'histoire des anciens traitez ou recueil historique et chronologique des traitez répandus dans les auteurs Grecs et Latins, et autres monumens de l'antiquité, depuis les tems les plus reculez jusques à l'Empire

de Charlemagne. Par Mr. Barbeyrac... pour servir d'introduction au Corps universel diplomatique; un recueil des traitez... qui avoient échapé aux premières recherches de Mr. Dumont; continué jusqu'à présent par Mr. Rouffet... avec le ceremonial diplomatique des cours de l'Europe... Recueilli en partie par Mr. Dumont; mis en ordre et considérablement augmenté par Mr. Rouffet... 5 tom. fol. Amst. 1739.

DUMONT (PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS), *Swiss writer*, 1759–1829.

Souvenirs sur Mirabeau et sur les deux premières assemblées législatives: ouvrage posthume, publié par M. J. L. Duval. 8° Paris, 1832.

Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the two first legislative assemblies of France. [Translated by G. H. C.] 8° Lond. 1832.

## DUMONT (PIERRE JOSEPH).

Histoire de l'esclavage en Afrique (pendant trente-quatre ans) de P. J. Dumont, natif de Paris, maintenant à l'Hospice Royal des Incurables; rédigée sur ses propres déclarations par J. S. Quefné... Seconde édition. 8° Paris, 1819.

DUMOULIN, or DUMOLIN (CHARLES), *French jurist*, 1500–66.

Opera quae extant omnia... editio quarta, IV. tomis distincta. fol. Parisiis, 1658.

— Editio novissima quinque tomis distributa... fol. Parisiis, 1681.

Novus intellectus quinque legum, L. Si ita scriptum. L. Commodissimè. L. Filius à patre... L. Si ita facta, de injusto rup. & irrit. fac. testa. L. Si mater, C. de inoffic. testa. & incidentium, analytica explicatio... 4° Lugd. 1560.

Commentarii in consuetudines Parisienses... [editi a] Simone Bobaeo. fol. Parisiis, 1576.

— Ad novam consuetudinem nunc recens relati & restituti, operâ Dionysii Gothofredi...

fol. Bernæ Helvetiorum, 1603.

Consilia & responsa juris analytica... Tertia editio ab ipsomet autore recognita. fol. Lugduni, 1582.

Opuscula... I. Commentarius ad edictum Henrici II. contra parvas datas, & abusus curiæ Romanæ... II. De Tridentini concilii decretis consilium. III. Consilium super commodis vel incommodis novæ sectæ seu factitiæ religionis Jesuitarum. Postrema editio.

4° Bernæ Helvetiorum, 1605.

De monarchia Francorum tractatus. Nunc primum ex Gallico in Latinum sermonem conuersus.

8° [Bernæ Helvetiorum], 1610.

Les coustumes generales et particulieres de France et des Gaules, corrigees et annotees... par Charles du Moulin, & autres jurifconsultes. Augmentees & reveües par Gabriel Michel Angevin... 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1635.

Tractatus de origine, progressu, et præstantia monarchiæ regniq[ue] Francorum. [Melchior Goldastus, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, ii. 45.]

De mutatione monetarum, tractatus elegans, quem author in ii. quaestiones digessit. [Budelius, *De monetis*, p. 475.]

De eo quod interest. F. ZILETTUS, [*Traclatus univerſi juris*, v. i. 17.]

De evictionibus. [Ibid. vi. i. 82.]

De ædilitiis actionibus libellus. [Ibid. 97.]

DUMOULIN (LOUIS), D.D., *ſon of the following; profeſſor of hiſtory at Oxford*, 1606–83.

Brevis et fidelis narratio motuum in regno & Eccleſia Scotica, excerpta ex ſcriptis utriuſque partis ſcitu digniſſimis. Per Irenæum Philalethen. [*Pſeud.*] 4° Dantiſci, 1640.

Rerum nuper in regno Scotiæ geſtarum hiſtoria, ſeu verius commentarius cauſas occaſiones, progreſſus horum motuum breviter & perſpicue proponens, ſimul cum ſynopſi concordiae, quantum haſtenus inita eſt. Excerptus ex ſcriptis utriuſque partis ſcitu digniſſimis, quorum primaria in Latinum ſermonem nunc primum fideliter translata inferuntur. Addita eſt Eccleſiæ Scotiæ ad Helveticas reformatas epiſtola, quâ compendio res tota perſpectivè exhibetur. Per Irenæum Philalethen, Eleutherium. 8° Dantiſci, 1641.

Irenæi Philadelphi epiſtola, ad Renatum Veridæum, [i.e. *Andream Rivetum*.] In quâ aperitur myſterium iniquitatis noviffimè in Angliā redvivum, et excutitur liber Iſephi Halli, quo aſſeritur epiſcopatum eſſe juris divini.

4° Eleutheropoli (Baſil), 1641.

Ludovici Molinæi Petri filii apologia pro epiſtola quæ nupere prodiit ſub nomine Irenæi Philadelphi adverſus argutias Theophili Iſcani.

4° Lond. 1641.

— [*Another edition.*]

4° Genevæ, 1646.

Patronus bonæ fidei, in cauſa Puritanorum, contra hierarchicos Anglos. [*Anon.*] 8° n. p. 1672.

Faſciculus epiſtolarum, Latinè et Gallicè; in quibus Lud. Molinaeus ſatisfacere conatur Joanni Claudio ſuper nonnullis quæ imprimis ventilantur in epiſtola ad Pet. Muſſardum.

8° Eleutheropoli, 1676.

A ſhort and true account of the ſeveral advances the Church of England hath made towards Rome: or a model of the grounds upon which the Papiſts for theſe hundred years have built their hopes and expectations, that England would ere long return to Popery. 4° Lond. 1680.

Moral reflections upon the number of the elect, proving plainly from Scripture evidence, &c. that not one in a hundred thouſand (nay probably not one in a million) from Adam down to our times, ſhall be ſaved.

4° Lond. 1680.

The conformity of the diſcipline and government of thoſe who are commonly called Independants to that of the ancient primitive Chriſtians.

8° Lond. 1680.

DUMOULIN (PIERRE), *French Proteſtant theologian*, 1568–1658.

Defenſe de la foy catholique, contenue au livre de ... Jaques I. Roy de la Grand' Bretagne ... contre la reſponſe de F. N. Coeffeteau.

8° Genevæ, 1610.

Accompliſſement des propheties. Troiſieme partie du livre de la deſenſe de la foy du ... rois Jacques I. ... Edition derniere reueüe & de beaucoup augmentee par l'auteur.

8° Genevæ, 1631.

— Translated out of French by J. Heath.

8° Oxford, 1613.

De monarchia temporali Pontificis Romani ... & liber ... regis Iacobi ab adverſariorum obiectionibus, præcipue vero Roberti Bellarmini & Cuffetelli vindicatur.

8° Lond. 1614.

Epiſtola ad Ducem Bullionæum. A. 1634. [*GERDES, Scrinium antiquarium*, viii. ii. 683.]

Trente deux demandes propoſées par le pere Coton, avec les ſolutions adioutees au bout chaſque demande: item ſoixante quatre demandes propoſées en contre-eſchange ...

8° Genevæ, 1635.

Veritable narré de la conference entre les ſieurs Du Moulin et Gontier, ſecondé par Madame la Baronne de Salignac.

8° Genevæ, 1635.

Reſponſe aux lettres du Sieur Gontier, eſcrites au Roy ſur le ſuiet de leur conference.

8° Genevæ, 1635.

Cartel du deſſy du Sieur de Boviv, ſurnommé de Beau-liev, enuoyé au Sieur Du Moulin; avec les reſponſes et re-pliques de part et d'autre, ſur le point de la cene, et des marques de la vraye Eglife.

8° Genevæ, 1636.

Vates, ſeu de præcognitione futurorum & bonis malique prophetis. Libri V. ...

8° Lugd. Bat. 1640.

DUMOULIN (PIERRE), D.D., *ſon of the preceding; prebendary of Canterbury*, 1600–84.

A vindication of the ſincerity of the Proteſtant religion, in the point of obedience to ſovereigns: oppoſed to the doctrine of rebellion, authoriſed and practiſed by the Pope and the Jeſuites. In anſwer to a Jeſuitical libel, entitled, Philanax Anglicus.

4° Lond. 1667.

A replie to a perſon of honour his pretended Anſwer to the Vindication of the Proteſtant religion in the point of obedience to ſovereigns, and to the book of papal tyranny.

4° Lond. 1675.

Πάρεργα. Poematum libelli tres ...

8° Cantabrigiæ, 1670.

DUMOURIEZ (CHARLES FRANÇOIS), *French general*, 1739–1823.

Correſpondance ... avec Pache, Miniſtre de la guerre pendant la campagne de la Belgique, en 1792.

8° Paris, 1793.

Mémoires, écrits par lui même. 2 tom.

8° Hambourg, 1794.

La vie du General Dumouriez [*by himſelf*]. 3 tom.

12° Hambourg, 1795.

La vie et les mémoires du Général Dumouriez, avec des notes et des éclairciſſemens hiſtoriques, par MM. Berville et Barrière. 4 tom. [*Collection des Memoires relatifs à la Rév. Franç.*]

8° Paris, 1822–23.

\* Réponſe aux Memoires du Général Dumouriez.

8° Lond. 1795.

Memoir of General Dumouriez. Written by himſelf. Translated from the French by J. P. Beaumont. One volume, in two parts.

8° Lond. 1794.

Aux aſſemblées primaires de France. Suite du Coup d'oeil politique ſur l'avenir de la France.

12° Hambourg, 1795.

Réponſe au Rapport du député Camus.

8° Hamb. 1796.

État préſent du royaume de Portugal. Nouvelle édition



revue, corrigée et considérablement augmentée. Avec une carte géographique du Portugal. [Anon.]

4° Hambourg, 1797.

Nouveau tableau spéculatif de l'Europe.

8° n. p. 1798.

DUN, Lord. See David ERSKINE.

DUN (FINLAY), V.S.

Veterinary medicines; their actions and uses.

8° Edinb. 1854.

— With a copious appendix on the diseases of the domestic animals. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1859.

DUN (JOHN).

Sermons. In two volumes. 8° Kilmarnock, 1790.

DUN (P.)

Summer at the Lake of Monteith. 8° Glasg. 1866.

DUN (Sir PATRICK), Knt., M.D., M.P.

\* Memoir. By T. W. BELCHER, M.D. 1866.

DUNAEUS (ANDREAS). See Andrew DOWNES.

DUNALLAN.

Dunallan; or, know what you judge ... 1825. [By Grace KENNEDY.]

ΔΥΝΑΜΙΚΟΣ, i.e. LYNALL THOMAS.

DUNBAR.

Verfes in memory of Dunbar Collegiate church. 1819. [By George MILLER.]

DUNBAR, Lady, of Northfield.

A family tour round the coasts of Spain & Portugal during the winter of 1860–1861. 8° Edinb. 1862.

DUNBAR (DAVID).

Poems and songs. 8° Glasg. 1859.

DUNBAR (E. DUNBAR).

Social life in former days, chiefly in the province of Moray. Illustrated by letters and family papers.

8° Edinb. 1865.

— Second series.

8° Edinb. 1866.

DUNBAR (GEORGE), professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh, 1774–1851.

Elementa linguae Graecae ... 8° Edinb. 1814.

Profodia Græca—five metrorum Græcorum expositio; necnon dissertatio, Anglice scripta de usu digamma in Homeri carminibus, ejusdemque regulis hexametrorum præcipuis. Cui adjiciuntur Iliadis liber primus et pars secundi cum notis. 8° Edinb. 1815.

Exercises on the syntax, and observations on most of the idioms of the Greek language; with an attempt to

trace the præpositions, several conjunctions, and adverbs to their radical signification. Third edition.

8° Edinb. 1822.

An inquiry into the structure and affinity of the Greek and Latin languages. 8° Edinb. 1827.

A Greek and English lexicon; also an English and Greek lexicon. By George Dunbar and E. H. Barker.

8° Edinb. 1831.

A new Greek and English, and English and Greek lexicon. Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1850.

An attempt to ascertain the positions of the Athenian lines and the Syracusan defences, as described by Thucydides, in books vi. & vii. of his history. 8° Edinb. 1842.

DUNBAR (J. RIMELL).

Park riding with some remarks on the art of horsemanship. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

DUNBAR (JAMES).

Smegmatalogia, or the art of making potashes & soap, & bleaching of linen ... 8° Edinb. 1736.

The industrious country-man and virtuous house-wife's companion. 8° Edinb. 1737.

DUNBAR (JAMES), LL.D., professor of philosophy at Aberdeen.

De primordiis civitatum oratio. In qua agitur de bello civili inter M. Britanniam et colonias nunc flagranti.

4° Lond. 1779.

Essays on the history of mankind in rude and cultivated ages. 8° Lond. 1781.

DUNBAR (JOHN).

Epigrammaton centuriæ fex, decades totidem.

8° Lond. 1616.

DUNBAR (M. J. M.)

Art and nature under an Italian sky. By M. J. M. D. 8° Edinb. 1852.

DUNBAR (ROBERT NUGENT). D. 1866.

Indian hours; or passion and poetry of the tropics.

12° Lond. 1839.

The nuptials of Barcelona; a tale of priestly frailty and Spanish tyranny. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1851.

Beauties of tropical scenery; lyrical sketches, and love-songs: with notes, historical and illustrative. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

Garibaldi at the opera of "Masaniello."

8° Lond. 1864.

DUNBAR (W. B.)

From London to Nice: a journey through France and winter in the funny South. 8° Edinb. 1861.

DUNBAR (WILLIAM). D. 1539.

The poems of William Dunbar, now first collected: with notes, and a memoir of his life, by David Laing. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1834.

The life and poems of William Dunbar, by James Paterson. 8° Edinb. 1860.

DUNBAR (Sir WILLIAM), Bart., S.C.L.

Pulpit recollections; or, miscellaneous sermons. 8° Lond. 1841.

An address to the congregation of St. Paul's Chapel, Aberdeen by their minister ... delivered on the occasion of Bishop Skinner having pronounced him to be in a "state of open schism" ... 8° Aberdeen, 1843.

A letter to the managers, constituent members, and congregation of St. Paul's Chapel, Aberdeen. Third and enlarged edition. To which is added, Bishop Skinner's declaration, that Sir William Dunbar had placed himself in "a state of open schism" ... 8° Aberdeen, 1843.

\* The Scottish Episcopal Church and the rev. Sir William Dunbar, Bart., S.C.L. and his "defenders," in reference to his Letter to the managers, constituent members, and congregation of St. Paul's Chapel, Aberdeen. 8° Edinb. 1843.

\* Sir William Dunbar and the Scottish schism: a letter to the rt. rev. Father in God, Charles James, Ld. Bp. of London ... By a presbyter of the diocese of Aberdeen. 8° Peterhead, 1845.

\* English episcopal chapels in Scotland. A letter from a committee of managers and constituent members of St. Paul's Chapel at Aberdeen, to the right hon. and right rev. the Ld. Bp. of London ... 8° Aberdeen, 1845.

A farewell sermon; preached in St. Paul's Episcopal Chapel, Aberdeen, on 31st December, 1854. 8° Lond. [1855.]

DUNCALF (J.), B.D.

The political scales; or the elements of polity; designed as a key to unlock the latent powers, and promote the wealth of England in particular; and the world in general. 8° Lond. n. d.

DUNCAN (ADAM), Lord Duncan, *M.P. for Bath*, afterwards *second Earl of Camperdown*.

A speech delivered in the House of Commons, on Thursday, February 24, 1848, on a motion for leave to bring in a Bill for the repeal of the Window-tax. 8° Lond. 1848.

DUNCAN (ALEXANDER), D.D.

The devout communicant's assistant: or, the nature and end of the Lord's supper explained. 12° Edinb. 1777.  
— [Another edition.] 12° Berwick, 1792.

DUNCAN (ANDREW).

Rudimenta pietatis. 8° Edinb. 1595.

DUNCAN (ANDREW), M.D., *professor of the institutes of medicine in the University of Edinburgh*, 1745–1828.

Elements of therapeutics. 8° Edinb. 1770.

Observations on the operation and use of mercury in the venereal disease. 8° Edinb. 1772.

Medical cases, selected from the records of the Public dispensary at Edinburgh, with remarks and observations ... 8° Edinb. 1778.

A letter to Dr. Robert Jones of Caermarthenshire, in answer to the account which he has published of the case of Mr. John Braham Isaacson student of medicine, and to the injurious aspersions which he has thrown out against the physicians who attend Mr. Isaacson. 8° Edinb. 1782.

Opinion delivered in the College of Physicians, upon a charge against Dr. [James] Gregory for wilful and deliberate violation of the truth. 4° Edinb. 1808.

A letter to Dr. James Gregory of Edinburgh, in consequence of certain printed papers intitled,—"The viper and file;"—"There is wisdom in silence;"—"An old story," &c. ... 8° Edinb. 1811.

Observations on the distinguishing symptoms of three different species of pulmonary consumption, the catarrhal, the apoplectic, and the tuberculous, with some remarks on the remedies and regimen best fitted for the prevention, removal and alleviation of each species. 8° Edinb. 1813.

Elogiorum sepulchralium Edinensium delectus; monumental inscriptions, selected from burial grounds at Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1815.

Miscellaneous poems, extracted from the records of the Circulation club at Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1818.

A letter to his Majesty's Sheriffs-depute in Scotland, recommending the establishment of four national asylums for the reception of criminal and pauper lunatics. 8° Edinb. 1818.

[Letter "read at a quarterly meeting of the Caledonian Horticultural Society, on the 9th of June, 1818, suggesting a proposal for determining by experiment, the effects which may result from the introduction of gas-light into hot-houses."]  
[No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

Heads of lectures on the institutions of medicine. Seventh edition. 8° Edinb. 1822.

Observations on the office of a faithful teacher, and on the duty of an attentive student of medicine ... 8° Edinb. 1823.

A tribute of regard to the memory of Sir Henry Raeburn, R.A. portrait painter to the King for Scotland ... 8° Edinb. 1824.

Speech delivered at a meeting of the Senatus Academicus of the University of Edinburgh, on the 20th Nov. 1824, respecting a proposal for new regulations in granting the degree of Doctor of medicine. 8° n. p. n. d.

A speech delivered at a quarterly statutory meeting of the Senatus Academicus of the University of Edinburgh, on the 15th of January, 1825, accusing Dr. James Hamilton, professor of midwifery, of having published a false and calumnious libel against the Senatus Academicus as a corporate body; against the institutions of medicine, as a branch of education at Edinburgh; and against the present professor of institutions of medicine, as an individual. 8° Edinb. 1825.

A letter to Sir William Fettes, Bart., affording demonstrative evidence, that much greater benefit will arise to those who have at once to struggle both with poverty and disease, from improving the Royal Infirmary by the establishment of a Sick Hospital, and an hospital for incurables, than by beginning a new rival infirmary, which may be productive of many evils. 8° Edinb. 1825.

A letter to the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London,



of Dublin, and of Edinburgh, respecting a proposal for the improvement of medicine, by publishing annually, under the authority of these three Royal Colleges, a pharmacopœia Britannica. 8° Edinb. 1826.

DUNCAN (ANDREW), M.D., *son of the preceding; professor of the institutes of medicine, and afterwards of materia medica in the University of Edinburgh.*

The Edinburgh new dispensatory ...

8° Edinb. 1803.

— Supplement. 8° Edinb. 1829.

— Twelfth edition. 8° Edinb. 1830.

Reports of the practice in the clinical wards of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, during the months of November and December 1817, and January 1818, and May, June, and July, 1818. 8° Edinb. 1818.

DUNCAN (CHARLES).

A campaign with the Turks in Asia. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

DUNCAN (DANIEL), *French physician, 1649–1735.*

La chymie naturelle, ou l'explication chymique et mechanique de la nourriture de l'animal. 8° Montauban, 1682.

DUNCAN (DAVID).

Arctic regions. Voyage to Davis Straits. 8° Lond. 1827.

DUNCAN (DAVID), *minister of the United Presbyterian church, Howgate, 1804–66.*

The pattern of prayer; an exposition of the Lord's prayer. 12° Edinb. 1840.

The law of Moses: its character and design. 8° Edinb. 1851.

“Essays and reviews:” a lecture ... 8° Manchester, 1861.

Discourses by the late rev. David Duncan, minister of the United Presbyterian Church, Howgate. With a memoir of his life. Edited by his brothers. 8° Edinb. 1867.

DUNCAN (FRANCIS), M.A.

Our garrisons in the West; or, sketches in British North America. 8° Lond. 1864.

DUNCAN (GEORGE).

The various theories of the relation of mind and brain reviewed. 8° Lond. 1869.

DUNCAN (GIDEON).

The constant lovers; or, the failor's return. A play, in four acts. 8° Edinb. 1798.

DUNCAN (HENRY), D.D., *minister of Ruthwell, founder of Savings Banks. D. 1846.*

An essay on the advantages of parish banks: together with a corrected copy of the rules and regulations of the parent institution in Ruthwell; and directions for con-

ducting the details of business, forms shewing the method of keeping the accounts, &c. &c. &c. 8° Edinb. 1815.

— Second edition, greatly altered, and enlarged by an account of the rise & progress of the scheme, &c. 8° Edinb. 1816.

A letter to John H. Forbes, Esq., Advocate; containing an answer to ... his “Observations on banks for savings,” and his “Letter to the editor of the Quarterly Review;” to which are added, some cursory remarks, relative to a proposed act of Parliament for the protection and encouragement of banks for savings in Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1817.

William Douglas; or, the Scottish exiles: a historical novel. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Edinb. 1826.

Sacred philosophy of the seasons; illustrating the perfections of God in the phenomena of the year. 4 vols. 8° Edinb. 1837.

The cottage fireside; or, the parish schoolmaster. Sixth edition. 8° Edinb. [1863.]

Tales of the Scottish peasantry. By the rev. Henry Duncan, D.D., and others. 8° Edinb. n. d.

DUNCAN (MRS. HENRY).

Memoir of Mrs. Mary Lundie Duncan; being recollections of a daughter by her mother. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1842.

The children of the manse ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1850.

America as I found it ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1852.

DUNCAN (ISABELLA).

Pre-Adamite man; or, the story of our old planet & its inhabitants, told by Scripture & science. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1860.

DUNCAN (J. MATTHEWS), A.M., M.D., *lecturer on midwifery, Edinburgh.*

On the displacements of the uterus. 8° Edinb. 1854.

The statics of pregnancy. 8° Edinb. 1855.

On the advancement of midwifery education in Scotland: a letter addressed to Dr. Andrew Wood, President of the Royal College of Surgeons. 8° Edinb. 1856.

Is ovariectomy justifiable or not? 8° Edinb. 1857.

Fecundity, fertility, sterility, and allied topics. 8° Edinb. 1866.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1871.

Researches in obstetrics. 8° Edinb. 1868.

A practical treatise on perimetritis and parametritis. 8° Edinb. 1869.

On the mortality of childbed and maternity hospitals. 8° Edinb. 1870.

DUNCAN (JAMES), *bookseller, Glasgow. D. 1811.*

The Scotch itinerary, containing the roads through Scotland, on a new plan, with copious observations for the entertainment of travellers. Second edition ... Illustrated by maps of Scotland, and of Illy and Jura. 8° Glasg. 1808.

DUNCAN (JAMES), M.W.S.

Entomologia Edinensis ... 1834. By James WILSON and James Duncan.

The artist's portfolio; containing elaborate engravings of the principal productions of the different schools of painting, and the most interesting remains of ancient sculpture; with historical, descriptive, and biographical notices. Edited by James Duncan, Esq. M.W.S. 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1837-38.

Introduction to entomology. [Sir W. JARDINE, *Naturalist's library*, xxxiv. 67.] 1843.

DUNCAN (JAMES FOULIS), M.D.

Clinical lectures, delivered during the session of 1847-8.

8° Dublin, 1849.

God in disease, or the manifestations of design in morbid phenomena.

8° Lond. 1851.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

Popular errors on the subject of insanity examined and exposed.

8° Dublin, 1853.

Leisure hours; a lecture ...

12° Dublin, 1858.

The personal responsibility of the insane.

8° Dublin, 1865.

DUNCAN (JOHN).

Practical and descriptive essays on the art of weaving. 2 parts.

8° Glasg. 1807.

DUNCAN (JOHN), *writer*, Stonehaven.

Essay on genius, or the philosophy of literature.

8° Edinb. 1814.

Philosophy of human nature, containing a complete theory of human interests; to which is added, an essay on the origin of evil.

8° Edinb. 1815.

DUNCAN (JOHN).

Collections relative to systematic relief of the poor, at different periods, and in different countries: with observations on charity, its proper objects and conduct, and its influence on the welfare of nations. [Anon.]

8° Bath, 1815.

DUNCAN (JOHN), *gardener*.

A practical treatise on the culture of the melon.

12° Lond. 1839.

DUNCAN (JOHN), *traveller*.

Travels in Western Africa in 1845 and 1846, comprising a journey from Whydah, through the kingdom of Dahomey to Adofoodia in the interior. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1847.

DUNCAN (JOHN), *solicitor*.

Observations on the affairs and policy of the Eastern Counties' railway company.

8° Lond. 1851.

Practical directions for forming and managing joint-stock companies, with limited liability or otherwise, under the provisions of the "Joint-Stock companies act, 1856."

8° Lond. 1856.

DUNCAN (JOHN).

A sermon preached in the parish church of Bremhill,

on Septuagesima Sunday (Feb. 1), 1863, being the Sunday following the death and burial of the venerable Henry Drury, M.A., Archdeacon of Wilts ... [Matt. xxviii. 20.] 8° Salisbury, 1863.

DUNCAN (JOHN), LL.D., *professor of Hebrew in the New College, Edinburgh*.

Colloquia peripatetica.

8° Edinb. 1870.

DUNCAN (JOHN MORISON).

Travels through part of the United States and Canada in 1818 & 1819. 2 vols.

12° Glasg. 1823.

DUNCAN (JOHN MORISON), *advocate*.

Report of the trial at the instance of the Atlas Company of Scotland against A. Fullarton and Company, publishers, Edinburgh and London. Tried before a jury at Edinburgh on the 27th, 28th, and 29th days of July 1853.

8° Edinb. 1853.

Digest of entail cases in which deeds of entail have been challenged on the ground of alleged defects in the prohibitory or fencing clauses; with the clauses founded on, and the judgments of the court.

8° Edinb. 1856.

Manual of summary procedure, under the Act for the amendment of the law of entail in Scotland (11 and 12 Vict. chap. 36), and relative statutes and acts of federunt.

8° Edinb. 1858.

Treatise on the parochial ecclesiastical law of Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1864.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1869.

DUNCAN (JOHN SHUTE), M.A.

Botano-théology, an arranged compendium, chiefly from Smith, Keith, and Thomson. [Anon.]

8° Oxford, 1825.

Analogies of organized beings.

8° Oxford, 1831.

DUNCAN (JONATHAN), B.A.

The religions of profane antiquity. 8° Lond. 1838.

The Dukes of Normandy, from the time of Rollo to the expulsion of King John by Philip Augustus of France.

12° Lond. 1839.

The religious wars of France, from the accession of Henry the Second, to the peace of Vervins.

8° Lond. 1840.

The history of Guernsey; with occasional notices of Jersey, Alderney, and Sark, and biographical sketches.

8° Lond. 1841.

How to reconcile the rights of property, capital, and labour. Tract I. Of the currency reform association.

8° Lond. 1846.

The national anti-gold law league. The principles of the league explained, versus Sir R. Peel's currency measures, and the partial remedy advocated by the Scottish banks, in a speech delivered at the city hall, Glasgow, 7th Aug. 1847.

8° Lond. 1847.

The principles of money demonstrated, and bullionist fallacies refuted.

12° Lond. 1849.



## DUNCAN (JOSEPH), A.B.

Letter to the rev. Edward Irving, on his "Statement of the doctrine from Scripture," the first part of his late pamphlet on the Lord's humanity. 8° Edinb. n. d.

## DUNCAN (MARK), M.D. D. 1640.

Discours de la possession des Religieuses Urfulines de Lodun. [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1634.

## DUNCAN (MARY B. M.)

Bible hours: being leaves from the note-book of the late Mary B. M. Duncan. 8° Lond. 1866.

"Under the shadow:" being additional leaves from the note-book of the late M. B. M. Duncan, author of "Bible hours." 8° Lond. 1867.

DUNCAN (MARY LUNDIE), wife of the rev. William Wallace Duncan.

\* Memoir. By her mother (Mrs. Henry DUNCAN). 1842.

\* A sketch. By Clara Lucas BALFOUR. 1854.

## DUNCAN (MATTHEW).

The history of the kings of Scotland, from Fergus I. to the end of Q. Anne's reign. With an appendix, containing the lives of several famous persons concerned in the government civil or military. To which is prefix'd, the general history, and geography of the kingdom. 8° Glasg. 1722.

## DUNCAN (PETER).

A narrative of the Wesleyan missions to Jamaica; with occasional remarks on the state of society in that colony. 8° Lond. 1849.

## DUNCAN (PETER MARTIN), M.B.

The history and description of the walls of Colchester, (Colonia Camulodunum). [From the transactions of the Essex Archæological Society.] 8° Colchester, 1856.

A manual for the classification, training, and education of the feeble-minded, imbecile, & idiotic, by P. Martin Duncan, M.B. and William Millard. 8° Lond. 1866.

The transformations (or metamorphoses) of insects. (Insecta, myriapoda, arachnida, and crustacea.) Being an adaptation, for English readers, of M. Émile Blanchard's "Metamorphoses, mœurs et instincts des insectes;" and a compilation from the works of Newport, Charles Darwin, Spence Bate, Fritz Muller, Packard, Lubbock, Stainton, and others. 8° Lond. [1870.]

DUNCAN (ROBERT), minister of Tillicoultry, 1699–1729.

An exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews. 8° Edinb. 1731.

An exposition of the Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Hebrews. 12° Edinb. 1844.

## DUNCAN (ROBERT), of Saltcoats.

A help to a knowledge of the Kingdom of God, as contained in the Scriptures. 8° Edinb. 1857.

## DUNCAN (ROBERT DICK), U.P. minister, Edinburgh.

The sanctuary at home, or Lord's day services and sermons for Christian invalids, mothers, emigrants, soldiers, sailors, or others detained from the house of God. 8° Edinb. 1862.

## DUNCAN (THOMAS).

Supplement to Playfair's Geometry and Wood's Algebra, completing a course of mathematics in theory and practice. 8° Edinb. 1822.

Syllabus of an elementary course of the higher mathematics. 12° Edinb. 1837.

Elements of plane geometry, theoretical and practical. 8° Edinb. 1848.

## DUNCAN (WILLIAM).

The true Briton: containing poems, curious, moral, and political: (chiefly in the Scots language). 12° Dundee, 1796.

## DUNCAN (WILLIAM JAMES).

Notices & documents illustrative of the literary history of Glasgow, during the greater part of last century. [Maitland Club.] 4° Glasg. 1831.

DUNCAN (WILLIAM WALLACE), M.A., son of the rev. Henry Duncan; minister of Cleish, and afterwards of the Free Church, Peebles.

A new Hebrew and English, and English and Hebrew lexicon; to which is appended, a new Hebrew grammar. 12° Lond. 1841.

A new Hebrew grammar: composed principally without points, but containing a brief explanation of the Masoretic system, and exhibiting the respective powers of the punctuatory vowels and accents. 12° Lond. 1866.

Gideon; son of Joash. 12° Edinb. 1860.

## DUNCANSON (ALEXANDER).

The expulsion of nine students from the Glasgow Theological Academy; with the facts and circumstances connected therewith. Addressed to the members of the Congregational churches in Scotland, by the expelled students. 12° Glasg. 1844.

## DUNCANSON (JOHN), M.D.

The providence of God manifested in natural law. 8° Lond. 1861.

## DUNCES.

The state dunces ... 1733. [By Paul WHITEHEAD.]

## DUNCIAD.

A new book of the Dunciad: occasion'd by Mr. Warburton's new edition of the Dunciad complete. By a gentleman of one of the Inns of Court. With several of Mr. Warburton's own notes, and likewise notes variorum. 4° Lond. 1750.

The female Dunciad. 8° Lond. 1728.

The modern Dunciad; a satire ... 1815. [By George DANIEL.]

## DUNCKLEY (HENRY).

The glory and the shame of Britain; an essay on the

condition and claims of the working classes, together with the means of securing their elevation. First prize essay.

8° Lond. 1851.

The charter of the nations; or, free trade and its results; an essay on the recent commercial policy of the United Kingdom, to which the council of the national anti-corn law league awarded their first prize. 8° Lond. 1854.

DUNCKLEY (JAMES).

A Saviour for children and other sermons for little folk. 8° Lond. 1869.

DUNCOMBE (AUGUSTUS), D.D., *dean of York*.

A sermon preached ... at the two hundred and ninth anniversary festival of the sons of the clergy. [2 Cor. vi. 10.] 8° Lond. 1863.

Manual of family devotions arranged from the "Book of Common Prayer." 8° Lond. 1868.

DUNCOMBE (EDWARD), A.M., *rector of Barthomley, Crews*.

On church reform. A visitation sermon ... [Neb. i. 8, 9.] 8° Lond. 1832.

A guide to church-reform. 8° Lond. 1833.

Peace restored to Europe; whereunto shall this grow? [A] sermon ... [Aes v. 24.] 8° Lond. 1856.

DUNCOMBE (GILES).

Tryals per pais; or, the law concerning juries by Nifi-Prius, &c. methodically composed for the publick good, in the 16th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles the Second ... By S. E. of the Inner-Temple, Esquire. [The final letters of the author's name.]

8° Lond. 1665.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1739.

— Eighth edition, with large additions. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1766.

DUNCOMBE (JOHN), M.A., 1730-85.

The Feminæd: or, female genius. A poem. And an evening contemplation in a college; being a parody on the Elegy in a country church-yard. The second edition. 4° Lond. 1757.

DUNCOMBE (JOHN), *inventor of the dendrometer*.

New arithmetical dictionary; or, the accountant's compleat assistant. Second edition, to which is prefixed the author's plan of teaching arithmetic ... 8° Lond. 1773.

DUNCOMBE (THOMAS H.)

The life and correspondence of Thomas Slingsby Duncombe, late M.P. for Finsbury. Edited by his son, Thomas H. Duncombe. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

DUNCOMBE (THOMAS SLINGSBY), M.P. for Finsbury.

\* Life and correspondence. Edited by his son, Thomas H. DUNCOMBE. 1868.

DUNCOMBE (WILLIAM), 1689-1769.

A letter to Mr. Law; occasion'd by reading his treatise on Christian perfection: with a copy of verses, address'd to the same author. By a lover of mankind.

8° Lond. 1728.

DUNCOMBE (WILLIAM), M.A., *vicar of Crowle, Lincolnshire*.

"The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much:" a sermon .. [James v. 16.] 8° Lond. 1855.

DUNCUMB (JOHN), A.M.

Collections towards the history and antiquities of the county of Hereford. Vol. I. 4° Hereford, 1804.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Hereford ... 8° Lond. 1805.

DUNDAS (Hon. Mrs.)

The little cap; a tale of German life.

8° Edinb. [1870.]

DUNDAS (Sir DAVID), *general*. D. 1820.

Principles of military movements chiefly applied to infantry. Illustrated by manoeuvres of the Prussian troops, and by an outline of the British campaigns during the war of 1757 ... 4° Lond. 1788.

DUNDAS (HENRY), *first Viscount Melville*. D. 1810.

\* Trial of Henry Lord Viscount Melville, before the right hon. the House of Peers, in Westminster-hall in full Parliament, for high crimes and misdemeanors ... published by order of the House of Peers. fol. Lond. 1806.

A letter from the right hon. Lord Viscount Melville to the right hon. Spencer Perceval, relative to the establishment of a naval arsenal at Northfleet. Third edition.

8° Lond. [1810.]

Substance of the speech of the rt. hon. Henry Dundas in the House of Commons, on the British government and trade in the East-Indies, April 23, 1793.

8° Lond. 1813.

Letter from the right hon. Henry Dundas to the chairman of the Court of directors of the East India Company upon an open trade to India. 8° Lond. 1813.

DUNDAS (JAMES).

Illustrations of the machinery and tools which are manufactured by James Dundas, proprietor of the Paragon works, South Queensferry, N.B. fol. Lond. 1862.

DUNDAS (JOHN), *of Philpshoun, advocate*.

An abridgment of the acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, beginning with the General Assembly held at Glasgow in the year 1638, and ending with the General Assembly held at Edinburgh, in May 1720 ...

8° Edinb. 1721.

State of the processes depending against Mr. John Simson professor of divinity in the University of Glasgow; setting forth, the proceedings of the presbytery of Glasgow, General Assembly, and committees thereof. To which is prefixed,



an account of the rise of the said processess that have been carried on against the foresaid professor, and the acts of the General Assemblies in the years 1714, 1715, 1716 and 1717, with relation thereto. 8° Edinb. 1728.

DUNDAS (ROBERT), of Arncliffe, Lord President of the Court of Session, 1685–1753.

\* A speech for Mr. D———fe Younger of Arncliffe, if he should be impeach'd of H———T———n for what he said and did about the Pretender's medal, lately sent to the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh. 8° Lond. 1711.

DUNDAS (ROBERT), M.D.

Sketches of Brazil; including new views on tropical and European fever, with remarks on a premature decay of the system incident to Europeans on their return from hot climates. 8° Lond. 1852.

DUNDAS (ROBERT ADAM), M.P.

\* Letter to Robert Adam Dundas, Esq., M.P. on the enfranchising clauses of the Scottish reform bill.

8° Edinb. 1832.

DUNDAS (WILLIAM), quaker.

A few words of truth from the Spirit of truth, to all who are convinced of the truth, and stand in opposition to the Cross ... 4° n. p. 1673.

DUNDASS (JAMES).

A view of the election of bishops in the primitive church. 8° Edinb. 1728.

A supplement to the view of the election of bishops in the primitive church. 8° Edinb. 1730.

DUNDEE.

The history of Dundee; with a view of its present state. 12° Dundee, 1804.

Report on the Dundee seminaries. By a committee of the Town council: September 1827.

8° Dundee, 1827.

The dark year of Dundee: a tale of the Scottish Reformation. By the author of "Sunset in Provence, and other tales of martyr times," &c. 8° Lond. 1867.

An account of the Morgan Hospital, with a sketch of the Morgans of Dundee ... By Patrick Hunter THOMS. 1870.

DUNDEE, Viscount of. See JOHN GRAHAM.

DUNDONALD, Earl of. See Archibald COCHRANE, ninth Earl of Dundonald; and Thomas COCHRANE, tenth Earl of Dundonald.

DUNELMENSIS.

Philobiblon Richardi Dunelmensis. See Richardus d'AUNGERVILLE.

Remarks on the portion of the Ld. Bp. of Durham's charge, with relation to the Irish protestant clergy; with an explanatory preface. By Dunelmensis. 8° Lond. 1838.

DUNFERMELING, Earl of. See John LYOUN.

DUNFERMLINE.

[Petition to Parliament of "the magistrates, town-council, merchants, deacons of crafts, and others tradesmen, and inhabitants of the burgh of Dunfermling" against the treaty of Union, Thursday, 19th Dec. 1706.]

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

Answers the session of Dunfermline, to the reasons of secession given in by nine elders to the said session, upon the twenty-first of February, 1740. To which is added, copy secession of the said nine elders. With the Representation of the presbytery of Dunfermline to the General Assembly in the year 1738. 8° Edinb. 1740.

A letter to the moderator of the presbytery of Dunfermling, from an hearty friend to the Church of Scotland, [concerning Whitefield's doctrines]. 8° Edinb. 1742.

A letter from a gentleman in town to his friend in the country: containing a copy of some authentick papers relative to the conduct of the presbytery of Dunfermline, in the affair of the settlement of Inverkeithing.

8° Edinb. 1752.

Reasons of dissent from the sentence and resolution of the commission of the General Assembly, met at Edinburgh March 11, 1752, concerning the conduct of the presbytery of Dunfermline. To which is prefixed, a short narrative of the said conduct of the presbytery, &c.

8° Edinb. 1752.

Answers to the Reasons of dissent, from the sentence of the reverend committee of the General Assembly on March 11th, 1752. By the committee of the commission appointed to draw up answers to them. 8° Edinb. 1752.

DUNFERMLINE, Abbey of.

Registrum de Dunfermelyn. Liber cartarum Abbatie Benedictine S.S. Trinitatis et B. Margarete Regine de Dunfermelyn. [Edited by Cosmo Innes for the Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1842.

DUNFERMLINE, Lord. See James ABERCROMBY.

DUNGALUS.

Liber responsum adversus Claudii Taurinensis Episcopi sententias. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xiv. 196.]

DUNGANNON, Viscount. See Arthur Hill TREVOR, third Viscount Dungannon.

DUNGETT (JOHN).

\* Memoir ... By J. HEATON. 1833.

DUNGLISON (ROBLEY), M.D., LL.D.

Commentaries on diseases of the stomach and bowels of children. 8° Lond. 1824.

DUNHAM (ROBERT CLARK).

Dunham's decimal key, for simplifying all ordinary arithmetical operations. Invented and compiled by Robert Clark Dunham. fol. Lond. 1866.

Dunham's tables. Rules and definitions of arithmetic, geometry, mensuration and trigonometry. 8° Lond. 1870.

DUNHAM (SAMUEL ASTLEY), LL.D. D. 1858.

The history of Poland. [Anon.] [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia.*] 8° Lond. 1831.

The history of Spain and Portugal. [Anon.] 5 vols. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1832-33.

A history of Europe, during the Middle Ages. [Anon.] 4 vols. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1833-34.

History of the Germanic empire. 3 vols. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1834-35.

Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. [Anon.] 3 vols. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1836-37.

History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. 3 vols. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1839-40.

DUNHILL (THOMAS), civil engineer.

Health of towns. A selection from papers on sanitary reform published in the Journal of Public Health and other periodicals ... 8° Lond. 1848.

DUNI (EMMANUELE), Italian jurist, flourished in the 18th century.

Origine, e progressi del cittadino e del governo civile di Roma. 2 tom. 8° Roma, 1763-64.

DUNKELD.

A description of the scenery of Dunkeld and of Blair in Atholl. 1823. [By J. MACCULLOCH.]

Comptum Magiltri Fabrice Pontis Dunkeldenfis. 1513-1516. [Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1831.

DUNKIN (ALFRED JOHN).

A report of the proceedings of the British Archaeological Association, at the fifth general meeting holden in "The faithful city" of Worcester, in the month of August, 1848. Edited by Alfred John Dunkin. 8° Lond. 1851.

DUNKIN (CHRISTOPHER), M.A.

Address at the bar of the Legislative Assembly of Canada, delivered on the 11th and 14th March, 1853, on behalf of certain proprietors of feignories in Lower Canada, against the second reading of the bill, intituled, "An act to define feigniorial rights in Lower Canada, and to facilitate the redemption thereof." 8° Quebec, 1853.

DUNKIN (EDWIN).

The midnight sky: familiar notes on the stars and planets. 8° Lond. 1870.

DUNKIN (JOHN). D. 1847.

The history and antiquities of Dartford, together with an appendix containing topographical notices of the neighbourhood. 8° Lond. 1844.

DUNKIN (WILLIAM), D.D.

Select poetical works. 2 vols. 4° Dublin, 1769-70.

The Bramin; an eclogue to Edmund Nugent.

4° Lond. 1751.

DUNKIRK.

Remarques sur la reddition de Dunkerque entre les mains des Anglois. 4° Paris, 1658.

[Letter from an officer at Dunkirk, concerning the intended invasion of Scotland, April 12, 1708.]

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

A particular description of the famous town and citadel of Dunkirk, with all its fortifications ... as it is now in the possession of the Queen of Great-Britain ... 1712. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, ii. 313.]

Dunkirk or Dover ... 1713. [By John TOLAND.]

A summary account of the state of Dunkirk, & the negotiations relating thereto. In a letter from a member of Parliament to the mayor of the borough for which he serves. 8° Lond. 1730.

DUNLAP (JOHN A.), justice of peace in New York.

A treatise on the practice of the Supreme Court of New York in civil actions, together with the proceedings in error. 2 vols. 8° Albany, 1821-23.

DUNLAP (WILLIAM), 1776-1839.

Memoirs of Charles Brockden Brown, the American novelist; with selections from his original letters, and miscellaneous writings. 8° Lond. 1822.

History of the American theatre. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1833.

DUNLOP (Mrs. . . .).

Emily Howard. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

DUNLOP (ALEXANDER GRAHAM).

Cossack rule, and Russian influence in Europe, and over Germany: a few notes and suggestions for the present crisis. 8° Lond. 1855.

DUNLOP (ALEXANDER MURRAY), advocate.

A treatise on the law of Scotland relative to the poor. 8° Edinb. 1825.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Edinb. 1828.

— A new edition. 8° Edinb. 1854.

Letter to the freeholders of the county of Dumbarton, on parliamentary reform. 8° Edinb. 1830.

Cases decided in the Court of Session from May 12, 1821 to July 10, 1830 ... By Patrick SHAW, Alex. Dunlop, [etc.]

Cases decided in the Court of Teinds from May 1821 to June 1831 ... By Patrick SHAW, A. Dunlop, [etc.]

Parochial law. 8° Edinb. 1830.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1835.

— Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1841.

Speech delivered from the bar of the General Assembly, on the 20th May 1833. In support of the petitions of certain ministers of chapels of ease to be admitted to the exercise of their full powers and privileges as pastors of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1833.

An answer to the Dean of Faculty's "Letter to the Lord Chancellor," "On the claims of the Church of Scot-



land in regard to its jurisdiction, and the proposed changes in its polity." 8° Edinb. 1839.

— Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1840.

A letter to the Earl of Aberdeen on the Correspondence recently published by his Lordship. 8° Edinb. 1840.

#### DUNLOP (ANTHONY).

Sketches on political economy. 1818. [PAMPHLETEER, xi. 403.]

#### DUNLOP (D. M.)

Stanton. A tale. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1848.

#### DUNLOP (DURHAM).

The philosophy of the bath; or air and water in health and disease ... 8° Lond. 1868.

#### DUNLOP (J. J.)

Discussion on capital punishment. A full and impartial report of the public discussion on the Scriptural argument, relating to the punishment of death, held at Lewes, 9th October, 1855, between rev. J. J. Dunlop and A. H. Dymond. 12° Lewes, [1855.]

#### DUNLOP (JOHN), *advocate*.

History of fiction, being a critical account of the most celebrated prose works of fiction, from the earliest Greek romances to the novels of the present age. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1814.

History of Roman literature from its earliest period to the Augustan age. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1823.  
— Vol. III. 8° Lond. 1828.

Memoirs of Spain during the reigns of Philip IV. and Charles II. from 1621 to 1700. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1834.

#### DUNLOP (JOHN).

The philosophy of artificial and compulsory drinking usage in Great Britain and Ireland. 12° Lond. 1839.

The universal tendency to association in mankind analyzed and illustrated. 8° Lond. 1840.

The temperance emigrants; a drama descriptive of the difficulties & encouragements incident to temperance societies & general temperance life. 8° Lond. 1840.

The South sea islanders; a Christian tale. Moraig; or the seeker for God; a poem. 8° Lond. 1841.

#### DUNLOP (JOHN), M.D., *assistant surgeon in H.M.'s 32d regiment*.

Mooltan during and after the siege; being twenty-one drawings from sketches taken on the spot ... With a descriptive and historical account of the siege. fol. Lond. 1849.

#### DUNLOP (JOHN IRVINE).

"Shew me thy glory:" a prayer for the year 1859. Being the substance of a sermon ... [Exod. xxxiii. 18.] 8° Lond. 1859.

#### DUNLOP (MADELINE WALLACE).

The timely retreat; or, a year in Bengal before the mutinies. By two sisters. In two volumes. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

How we spent the autumn; or, wanderings in Brittany. By the authoresses of "The timely retreat." 8° Lond. 1860.

#### DUNLOP (ROBERT HENRY WALLACE).

Service and adventure with the Khakee Reffalah; or, Meerut volunteer horse, during the mutinies of 1857-58. 8° Lond. 1858.

Hunting in the Himalaya. With notices of customs and countries from the elephant haunts of the Dehra Doon, to the Bunchowr tracks in eternal snow. 8° Lond. 1860.

#### DUNLOP (ROSALIND).

The timely retreat ... [By Madeline and Rosalind Wallace DUNLOP.] 1858.

How we spent the autumn ... [By Madeline and Rosalind Wallace DUNLOP.] 1860.

#### DUNLOP (SAMUEL), *minister of Athlone*.

An account of the mind of the synod at Belfast, 1721. In a short reply to Mr. Dugud's Remarks upon their declaration. [Anon.] 12° n. p. n. d.

#### DUNLOP (WILLIAM), *principal of the University of Glasgow*. D. 1700.

\* An elegie on the death of Mr. William Dunlop, principal of the University of Glasgow. ["By Mr. Ja. Paul." MS. note by Wodrow.] S. Sh. n. p. [1700.]

#### DUNLOP (WILLIAM), *regius professor of divinity and church history in the University of Edinburgh*, 1692-1720.

A collection of confessions of faith, catechisms, directories, books of discipline, &c. of publick authority in the Church of Scotland. Together with all the acts of Assembly, which are standing rules concerning the doctrine and discipline of the Church of Scotland ... 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1719-22.

A full vindication of the overtures transmitted to presbyteries by the commission, November 1719; from the objections publish'd in several papers against them. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1720.

\* Plain reasons against the adding of Mr. Dunlop's preface unto the Westminster confession of faith, 1719, in a letter to a minister, a member of the committee for purity of doctrine ... 8° n. p. 1722.

\* A letter to the reverend Mr. Allan Logan, minister of the gospel at Culrofs; containing some remarks on an anonymous preface annex'd to the late edition of the Westminster confession of faith. By a member of the Church of Scotland. 8° n. p. 1722.

A preface to an edition of the Westminster confession &c. lately publish'd at Edinburgh being a full and particular account of all the ends and uses of creeds and confessions of faith ... Second edition. 4° Lond. 1724.

The uses of creeds and confessions of faith. By the rev. William Dunlop. Edited with preface and notes, by James Buchanan, D.D., LL.D. 8° Lond. 1857.

\* To the memory of the singularly accomplish'd Mr. William Dunlop, regius professor of divinity and ecclesiastical history in the University of Edinburgh, who died October 29, 1720. [*A poem.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

### DUNMAINE.

Dunmaine: a temperance tale for 1863. By the author of "Roxana the Spanish maid." 8° Lond. 1863.

### DUNMARA.

Dunmara. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

### DUNN (CATHARINE H.)

Hymns from the German. Translated by Catharine H. Dunn. 12° Lond. 1857.

### DUNN (CHRISTOPHER BLENCOW).

Infancy and parental love; a didactic and domestic poem. 8° Lond. 1846.

### DUNN (EDWARD CLENELL).

Forms and precedents of pleadings and proceeding in the High Court of Chancery. By Leonard Field, Edward Clennell Dunn, and John Biddle. 1867.

### DUNN (ELIZABETH HAMMOND).

Brief memoirs of the late rev. William Dunn, by his widow. (Including a word of exhortation with the Effayists and Reviewers.) 8° Lond. 1861.

### DUNN (HENRY).

Guatemala, or, the republic of Central America in 1827-28 ... 8° Lond. 1829.

DUNN (HENRY), *secretary to the British and foreign school society.*

The Bill or the alternative. A letter to the right hon. Sir James Graham, Bart., M.P., &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1843.

The unitarian attack on the British and foreign school society; its character and object. 8° Lond. 1857.

The kingdom of God? or, what is the gospel? 8° Lond. 1868.

The study of the Bible: a series of chapters intended to promote truth and unity. Second edition. 8° Lond. [1868.]

Teaching; its pleasures, its trials, and its responsibilities: being counsels for pupil-teachers, governesses, and others engaged in the instruction of the young. Selected and reprinted from the twenty-first edition of "Principles of teaching; or, the Normal school manual." 8° Lond. 1869.

### DUNN (J. P.)

Counsel from Heaven for the present crisis: a sermon. [*I/a.* xxvi. 20, 21.] 12° Lond. 1854.

### DUNN (JOHN).

A collection of curious observations on the manners, customs, usages, different languages, &c., of the several nations of Asia, Africa, and America. Translated from the French by John Dunn. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1750.

### DUNN (JOHN).

History of the Oregon territory and British North-American fur trade; with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the northern continent. 8° Lond. 1844.

### DUNN (JOHN).

The comparative merits of high, moderate and parifimonious systems of farming: a paper read to the members of the Vales of Avon and Stour farmers' club, June, 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

### DUNN (MATTHIAS).

An historical, geological and descriptive view of the coal trade of the north of England.

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1844.

Review of the report of Messrs. Lyell and Faraday, upon the subject of explosions in coal mines, arising from the catastrophe at Hafwell, in September, 1844.

8° Lond. 1845.

A treatise upon the winning and working of collieries.

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1848.

— Including numerous statistics regarding ventilation and the prevention of accidents in mines. Second edition.

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1852.

### DUNN (ROBERT), F.R.C.S.E.

Case of tubercles in the brain: with remarks, physiological and psychological, on the functions of the nervous centres involved in the disease. 8° Lond. 1854.

Physiological psychology. A case of suspension of the mental faculties, of the powers of speech, and special senses, with the exception of sight and touch, continuing for many months ... 8° Lond. 1855.

An essay on physiological psychology.

8° Lond. 1858.

Medical psychology; comprising a brief exposition of the leading phenomena of the mental states.

12° Lond. 1863.

DUNN (SAMUEL), *professor of mathematics at Crediton and Chelsea.*

A new and general introduction to practical astronomy ... designed as a course of plain and easy instructions and operations, preparatory to the discovery of the longitude.

8° Lond. 1774.

A new directory for the East Indies ... A work originally begun upon the plan of the Oriental Neptune, augmented and improved by Mr. Willm Herbert, Mr. Willm Nicholson, and others, and now methodised, corrected and further enlarged by Samuel Dunn. Fifth edition.

4° Lond. 1780.



Tables of logarithms ; with an introduction to logarithms.  
8° Lond. 1784.

DUNN (SAMUEL), *Wesleyan minister*.

Christian theology by Adam CLARKE ... with a life of the writer by Samuel Dunn. 1835.

Christian theology by John HOWE, M.A. ... Arranged ... by Samuel Dunn. 1836.

The glorified body. A sermon ... [1 Cor. xv. 42-44.] To which are added, memorials of the late rev. Richard Treffry. 8° Lond. 1842.

The missionary of Australasia and Polynesia ; or, the importance of entire devotedness to God, illustrated from the character and labours of the late rev. John Waterhouse. A sermon. [Dan. xii. 3.] 8° Lond. 1842.

\* Sermons on a letter of Mr. Samuel Dunn, Wesleyan preacher, by a working man ; in a communication to the inhabitants of the parochial chapel of Illingworth.

12° Halifax, 1844.

Hymns for pastors and people. 12° Lond. 1862.

The life of Adam Clarke, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1863.

DUNN (THOMAS).

Tables of simple interest, computed decimally ...  
fol. Glasg. 1821.

DUNN (WILLIAM).

The Vanfittart plan of finance. 1818. April 8.  
[PAMPHLETEER, xvi. 263.]

DUNN (REV. WILLIAM).

\* Brief memoirs. By his widow Elizabeth Hammond  
DUNN ... 1861.

DUNNE (CHARLES).

The chirurgical candidate, or reflections on education indispensable to complete naval, military and other surgeons.  
8° Lond. 1808.

DUNNE (JOHN HART), *captain, 99th regiment*.

From Calcutta to Peking ; being notes taken from the journal of an officer between those places.  
8° Lond. 1861.

DUNNE (REV. P.), *Catholic clergyman*.

The emigrant's guide to Queensland, and the other Australian colonies ...  
8° Dublin, 1863.

DUNNING (RICHARD BARRÉ), *second Lord Ashburton*.

Genealogical memoirs of the royal House of France, forming a commentary upon the genealogical table of that ancient House. MDCCCXVIII. fol. Lond. 1825.

DUNNING (ROBERT).

The child and the Book : a manual of method for Sunday School teachers and other religious instructors. By Robert Dunning and Joseph Haffell, A.K.C. Lond.  
8° Lond. [1871.]

DUNOYER (CHARLES).

Le second empire et une nouvelle restauration. 2 tom.  
8° Lond. 1864.

DU NOYER (VICTOR LOUIS).

French idioms ; or conversations on different interesting subjects ... To which is prefixed a collection of proverbs and Gallicisms which are sometimes made use of even in polished society ...  
12° Dublin, 1817.

DUNOZOTUS (GUGLIELMUS), *bishop of Seleucia*.

Decisiones R. P. D. Gvglielmi Dvnozeti Archiepiscopi Selevcien. sacrae Rotæ Romanæ auditoris ...  
fol. Romæ, 1673.

DUNS.

Hints on the nature and management of duns. By the honourable — a younger son. 12° Lond 1845.

DUNS SCOTUS. See SCOTUS.

DUNS (REV. JOHN), D.D., *professor of natural science in the New College, Edinburgh*.

Memoir of the late rev. Samuel Martin.

8° Edinb. 1854.

The brotherhood : or some social aspects of Christianity.  
12° Edinb. 1856.

Biblical natural science : being the explanation of all references in Holy Scripture to geology, botany, zoology, and physical geography. 2 vols. 4° Lond. [1865.]  
Science and Christian thought. 8° Lond. [1866.]

DUNSANY, Lord. See EDWARD PLUNKETT, sixteenth Baron Dunsany.

DUNSFORD (HARRIS), M.D.

The pathogenetic effects of some of the principal homœopathic remedies. Translated from the German, with introductory and practical observations. By Harry Dunsford.  
8° Lond. 1838.

DUNSFORD (MARTIN), *merchant, Tiverton*.

Historical memoirs of the town and parish of Tiverton, in the county of Devon ... with notes and observations.  
4° Exeter, 1790.

DUNSKY (H. D.)

Statement of the present timber and deal trade, as regards Europe & the British American colonies ... 1821. [PAMPHLETEER, xviii. 277.]

DUNSTABLE.

Annales prioratus de Dunstaplia. (A.D. 1-1297.) [H. R. LUARD, *Annales monastici*, iii. 1.]

Dunno's originals ; containing a sort of real, traditional, and conjectural history of the antiquities of Dunstable and its vicinity. [In five parts.] 12° Dunstable, 1821-22.

DUNSTAN, ST., *archbishop of Canterbury, 925-88*.

\* Scrutinium de corpore S. Dunstani factum anno 1508.  
[Henry WHARTON, *Anglia Sacra*, ii. 179.]  
\* The forsaken ; or, the times of St. Dunstan.  
8° Lond. n. d.

## DUNSTAN (JAMES).

A treatise on the Poor law of England : being a review of the origin of settlement and removals.

12° Lond. 1850.

## DUNSTAR (SAMUEL).

Anglia rediviva : being a full description of all the shires, cities, principal towns and rivers in England ...

8° Lond. 1699.

DUNSTER (CHARLES), M.A., *rector of Petworth, Suffex.* D. 1816.

Considerations on Milton's early reading, and the prima stamina of his Paradise lost ; together with extracts from a poet of the sixteenth century.

8° Lond. 1800.

## DUNSTER (HENRY PETER), M.A.

The discoveries of Columbus and of the English in America : including concise narratives of the first settlements formed by our own countrymen in that important continent ... edited by Henry P. Dunster.

8° Lond. [1861.]

Historical tales of Lancastrian times.

8° Lond. 1864.

True stories of the times of Richard II., illustrating the history, manners, and customs of that King's reign.

8° Lond. n. d.

## DUNSTONE (JOHN).

\* Memoir ... By J. B. 1857.

DUNTON (JOHN), *bookseller*, 1659—1733.

The Athenian gazette [*Mercury, from the second number*], or castrical Mercury ... Vols. I. V. XIII.

fol. Lond. 1691—94.

England's alarum : being an account of God's most considerable dispensations of mercy and judgment towards these kingdoms for fourteen years last past ... 4° Lond. 1693.

The Dublin scuffle. To which is added the Billet doux. Also some account of a conversation in Ireland.

8° Lond. 1699.

The Christian's gazette : or, news chiefly respecting the invisible world. Being a packet for the pious virtuosi, on subjects never started before.

8° Lond. 1709.

— Second edition [*with title :*] The Christian's gazette : nice and curious speculations chiefly respecting the invisible world. Being a packet for the pious virtuosi ... To which is added the Lame-post ... Also, the Court-spy ...

8° Lond. n. d.

A short history of the Parliament. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1713.

Neck or nothing : in a letter to the right hon. the Lord — ; being a supplement to the Short history of the Parliament ... Written by his grace John Duke of —.

8° Lond. 1713.

Queen Robin : or the second part of Neck or nothing, detecting the secret reign of the four last years.

8° Lond. n. d.

The golden age : exemplified in the glorious life and reign of his present Majesty King George, and his numerous issue : or a vision of the future happiness of Great Britain,

under truly Protestant kings and queens, to the world's end ... Part I.

8° Lond. 1714.

The preaching weathercock ; a paradox, proving Mr. W—— R——dson (lately a dissenting minister, and now a prebiter of the Church of England) will cant, recant, and re-recant, till (to prove he is no schismatick) he has set his religion and conscience to all the points of the compass ...

8° Lond. n. d.

The manifesto of K. John the second ; and of those noblemen, gentlemen and others, now arming in defence of his indefeasible and hereditary right to the imperial crown of Great Britain and Ireland : declaring he has fairer pretensions to be sole monarch of these kingdoms, than that popish impostor that styles himself James the third. With a satyr upon royalty, writ by King John the second ...

8° Lond. n. d.

The life and errors of John Dunton, citizen of London : with the lives and characters of more than a thousand contemporary divines, and other persons of literary eminence. To which are added Dunton's Conversation in Ireland, and selections from his other genuine works, and a faithful portrait of the author. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1818.

## DUNWELL (FRANCIS HENRY), M.A.

An explanation of the commination service, and of the psalms which are sometimes called the curving psalms, from ancient sources.

12° Lond. 1853.

Parochial lectures on the Psalms, from the Fathers of the primitive church.

8° Oxford, 1855.

## DUODECIMO.

Duodecimo ; or the scribbler's progress.

12° Lond. 1849.

## DUPAIN ( ).

L'aine. La science des ombres par rapport au dessin.

8° Paris, 1786.

DUPANLOUP (FELIX ANTOINE PHILIBERT), *bishop of Orleans.* B. 1802.

Studious women. Translated by R. M. Phillimore.

8° Lond. 1868.

DU PATY (CHARLES MARGUERITE JEAN BAPTISTE MERCIER), *French jurist*, 1746—88.

Lettres sur l'Italie en 1785. 2 tom. 8° Rome, 1789.

— [*Another edition.*] 3 part. 12° Paris, 1794.

DUPERRON (A. H. ANQUETIL). See ANQUETIL DUPERRON.

DUPIN (ANDRÉ MARIE JEAN JACQUES), *French jurist.* B. 1783.

Notices historiques, critiques et bibliographiques, sur plusieurs livres de jurisprudence Française remarquables par leur antiquité ou leur originalité, pour faire suite à la Bibliothèque choisie des livres de droit, [par Armand Gaston Camus].

8° Paris, 1820.

Observations sur plusieurs points importants de notre législation criminelle.

8° Paris, 1821.

Précis historique du droit Romain, depuis Romulus jusqu'à nos jours.

12° Paris, 1822.



Choix des plaidoyers et mémoires. 8° Paris, 1823.  
Procès du Constitutionnel. Substance du discours de M. Dupin, adressé à la Cour Royale de Paris, à l'occasion du procès contre le Constitutionnel, en faveur de l'accusé. 1826. [PAMPHLETEER, xxvi. 443.]

Révolution de Juillet, 1830. Son caractère légal et politique. Troisième édition. 12° Paris, 1835.

Manuel des étudiants en droit et des jeunes avocats; recueil d'opuscules de jurisprudence. 12° Paris, 1835.

Jésus devant Caïphe et Pilate. Réfutation du chapitre de M. Salvador, intitulé: Jugement et condamnation de Jésus. Deuxième édition. 12° Paris, 1840.

DUPIN (Baron CHARLES), brother of the preceding. B. 1784.

Lettre à Mylady Morgan sur Racine et Shakespeare. [Anon.] 8° Paris, 1818.

Force militaire de la Grande-Bretagne. [With half-title: Voyages dans la Grande-Bretagne, première partie.] 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1820.

—Translated with notes, by an officer. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1822.

Force navale de la Grande-Bretagne. [With half-title: Voyages dans la Grande Bretagne, deuxième partie.] 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1821.

Force commerciale de la Grande-Bretagne. [With half-title: Voyages dans la Grande Bretagne, troisième partie.] 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1824.

—Translated from the French, in two volumes with a quarto atlas of plans and elevations &c. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1825.

Observations sur la puissance de l'Angleterre et sur celle de la Russie ... Deuxième édition. 8° Paris, 1824.

Forces productives et commerciales de la France. 2 vols. 4° Paris, 1827.

Mathematics practically applied to the useful and fine arts: adapted to the state of the arts in England by George Birbeck Esq. M.D. Geometry of the arts. 8° Lond. 1827.

DUPIN (Baron CLAUDE FRANÇOIS ETIENNE), father of the preceding, 1767–1828.

Histoire de l'administration des secours publics ... 8° Paris, 1821.

Histoire de l'administration locale; ou revue historique des divers changemens survenus dans l'organisation administrative des villes et communes des provinces et départemens: depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusqu'à l'avènement de S. M. Charles X. Oeuvre posthume, précédée d'une notice biographique sur l'auteur, par son fils, et d'une préface, par M. Dupin aîné. 8° Paris, 1829.

DUPIN (LOUIS ELLIES), French historian, 1657–1719.

Nouvelle bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques, contenant l'histoire de leur vie, le catalogue, la critique, et la chronologie de leur ouvrages, le sommaire de ce qu'ils contiennent: un jugement sur leur style, et sur leur doctrine; et le dénombrement des différentes éditions de leur œuvres. Seconde édition ... [with the exception of I. & III. which bear to be

“Troisième édition,” and IV.–VI. “dernière édition.” Tom. I.–IV., VII.–XII. 4° Paris, 1691–1702.  
— Tom. V. VI. XIII. XIV. 4° Mons, 1691–1703.

— Tom. XV.–XIX. 4° Amst. 1710–15.

Differtation préliminaire, ou prolegomenes sur la Bible. Pour servir de supplément à la Bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques. 4° Paris, 1701.

The decree or ordonnance of the Archbishop of Paris [François HARLAY DE CHANVALON]; wherein he condemns Mons. Du Pin's Bibliotheca of ecclesiastical authors. To which is annex'd M. Du Pin's retraction of the said Bibliotheca ... 1703.

De antiqua ecclesiae disciplina dissertationes historicae ... 4° Coloniae Agrippinae, 1691.

Historia Donatistarum ... [OPTATUS, de schismate Donatistarum.] 1702.

Bibliothèque universelle des historiens, contenant leur vies, l'abrégé, la chronologie, et la critique de leur histoires ... 4° Amst. 1708.

Défense de la monarchie de Sicile contre les entreprises de la Cour de Rome. Avec une relation véritable des procédés des deux Cours de Rome et de Sicile sur les contestations au sujet du Tribunal de la monarchie. [Anon.] 12° Amst. 1716.

L'histoire profane depuis son commencement jusqu'à présent ... 6 tom. 12° Anvers, 1717.

A new ecclesiastical history of the xvii. century, written in French by Lewis Ellies Dupin ... Translated ... by Digby Cotes, M.A. fol. Oxford, 1725.

A complete method of studying divinity ... To which is annex'd a catalogue of the most important theological questions, and of the most eminent authors that have wrote upon each question. Written originally in French ... and now first translated into English. 8° Lond. 1720.

DUPLEIX (SCIPION), French historian, 1569–1661.

La curiosité naturelle redigée en questions selon l'ordre alphabétique. 8° Paris, 1626.

In Institutionum Iustiniani Imperatoris libros IV. commentarii. 8° Paris, 1635.

Epitome de l'histoire de France. Tiré de l'histoire générale de Messire Scipion Duplex ... Enrichy de figures. 8° Paris, 1647.

Histoire de Louis le Juste, XIII. du nom, Roy de France et de Navarre. fol. Paris, 1654.

Histoire générale de France, avec l'état de l'église et de l'empire. Sixième édition, de nouveau corrigée, et augmentée par l'auteur. Tom. II. III. fol. Paris, 1658.

Mémoires des Gaules, depuis le déluge jusqu'à l'établissement de la monarchie Française; avec l'état de l'église et de l'empire, depuis la naissance de Jésus Christ. Sixième édition. fol. Paris, 1660.

Histoire de Henry III., Roy de France et de Pologne. fol. Paris, 1663.

Histoire de Henry le Grand, IV. du nom, Roy de France. fol. Paris, 1663.

DUPLESSIS (CLAUDE), French jurist. D. 1683.

Traitez sur la coutume de Paris. Quatrième édition

reveve ... avec des notes de MM. Berroyer & de Lauriere.  
[*With half-title*: Oeuvres de Mr. Dupleffis. Tom. I.]  
fol. Paris, 1726.

Un traité des matieres criminelles avec des notes.  
Plufieurs traitees fur la coutume du maine. Un grand nombre  
de consultations de l'auteur & d'autres celebres avocats de  
Parlement. [*With half-title*: Oeuvres de Mr. Dupleffis.  
Tom. II.] fol. Paris, 1728.

DUPLESSIS (GEORGES).

The wonders of engraving. 8° Lond. 1871.

DUPLESSIS (MICHEL TOUSSAINT CHRETIEN), *French  
historian*, 1689–1767.

Historia de Jacobo II. Rey de la Gran Bretaña: tra-  
ducida del Frances por D. Joseph Xerico. [*Anon.*]  
8° Madrid, 1746.

DUPLESSIS-MORNAY. See MORNAY.

DUPLESSY (F. S.)

Des vegetaux refineux, tant indigenes qu'exotiques. 4  
tom. 8° Paris, 1802.

DUPLEX (GEORGE).

Matter: its forms and governing laws. 8° Lond. 1857.

DUPPLICITY.

The son of duplicity. 12° Lond. 1836.

DUPONCET (J. N.), *French historian*. D. circa  
1735.

Historia de Don Gonzalo Fernandes de Cordova, renom-  
brado el Gran Capitan; traducido en Español por Don Jo-  
seph Fernandez de Cordova. 2 tom. 8° Jaen, 1728.

DU PONT (ALEXANDRE).

Roman de Mahomet, en vers du XIII<sup>me</sup> siècle, par  
Alexandre Du Pont, et Livre de la loi au Sarrazin, en prose  
du XIV<sup>me</sup> siècle, par Raymond Lulle, publiés pour la  
première fois, et accompagnés de notes, par MM. Reinaud,  
et Francisque Michel. 8° Paris, 1831.

DUPONT (EVERARDUS).

Difquisitiones in Commentarium IV. Institutionum Gaii,  
recenter repertarum. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1822.

DUPONT (PIERRE).

The legend of the wandering Jew illustrated by Gustave  
Doré. Poem, with prologue and epilogue, by Pierre Du-  
pont; biographical notice by Paul Lacroix (Bibliophile  
Jacob); with the Complaint and Béranger's ballad set to  
music by Ernest Doré. Translated, with critical remarks,  
by George W. Thornbury. fol. Lond. 1857.

DUPONT DE NEMOURS (PIERRE SAMUEL), *French  
economist*, 1739–1817.

Phyfiocratie ... Recueil publié par Du Pont. [By Francois  
QUESNAY.] 1768.

Memoires fur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Turgot minif-  
tre d'etat. [*Anon.*] 2 tom. 8° Philadelphie, 1788.

Philosophie de l'univers. Seconde édition. [*Anon.*]  
8° Paris, An IV. [1796.]

Sur la Banque de France, les caufes de la crife qu'elle a  
éprouvée, les triftes effets qui en font réfultés, et les moyens  
d'en prevenir le retour; avec une théorie des banques ...  
8° Paris, 1806; réimp. Lond. 1811.

DU PORT (FRANÇOIS), *French physician*. D. 1624.

De signis morborum libri quatuor. Quibus accedunt  
notae auctoris; aliorum eruditorum medicorum; et sparfim  
auctoris Radulphi Schomberg, M.D. 4° Lond. 1765.

DUPORT (JAMES), D.D., 1606–79.

Θρηνοδιαμυβος; five, Liber Job Graeco carmine redditus.  
1655. See BIBLE, Versions, *Greek*.

Δαβιδης ἐμμετρος; five, metaphrasis Libri Pfalmorum  
Græcis versibus contexta. 1666. See BIBLE, Versions,  
*Greek*.

Arturi Jonftoni Pfalmi Davidici, cum metaphrasi Græca  
Jacobi Duporti. 1742. See BIBLE, Versions, *Latin*, b.

Homeri ... gnomologia duplici parallelismo illustrata:  
uno, ex locis S. Scripturæ ... altero, ex gentium scriptoribus  
... Quibus mantiffae loco accessit appendix continens fyllogen  
testimoniorum de Homero ... 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1660.

DUPOUY (F. C.)

Raccolta di maffimi e penfieri, efratti dai migliori autori  
antichi e moderni. 12° Lond. 1820.

DUPPA (B. F.)

A manual for mechanics' intitutions. (Published under  
the superintendence of the Society for the diffufion of use-  
ful knowledge.) 12° Lond. 1839.

DUPPA (BRIAN), *bishop of Salisbury*, 1588–1662.

Prince Charles his gracious resolution concerning the  
present affaires of this kingdom, presented to his sacred Ma-  
jesty by Doctor Duppa, bishop of Salisbury, in a speech de-  
livered in the Princes behalfe, for a sudden accommodation  
of peace between his Majesty and his High Court of Parlia-  
ment. [1642.] [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv.  
488.]

DUPPA (RICHARD). D. 1831.

A journal of the most remarkable occurrences that took  
place in Rome, upon the subverfion of the ecclesiastical  
government, in 1798. 8° Lond. 1799.

The life and literary works of Michel Angelo Buonarroti.  
4° Lond. 1806.

Lives of the Italian painters. Michael Angelo by R.  
Duppa. Raffaello by Quatremere de Quincy.

8° Lond. 1846.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1856.

Account of the subverfion of the papal government.  
8° Lond. 1807.



Observations on the price of corn, as connected with the commerce of the country and the public revenue.

8° Lond. 1815.

The life of Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino: by the author of the life of Michael Angelo. And the characters of the most celebrated painters of Italy, by Sir Joshua Reynolds.

8° Lond. 1816.

Miscellaneous observations and opinions on the Continent.

[Anon.] 8° Lond. 1825.

Maxims, reflections, &c. 12° Lond. 1830.

DUPRÉ (CLAUDE), *French jurist*. *D. circa 1620.*

Abbrégé fidelle de la vraye origine et genealogie des François; auquel est traité de la généalogie & hauts faits des anciens François; ensemble de leurs ducs & roys jusques à Clovis premier Roy de France Chrestien.

8° Lyon, 1604.

DUPRÉ (JOHN), D.D. *D. 1835.*

Discourses for the pulpit. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1815.

DUPRÉ DE SAINT MAUR (NICOLAS FRANÇOIS), *French writer*. *D. 1774.*

Essai sur les monnoies, ou reflexions sur le rapport entre l'argent et les denrées. [Anon.] 4° Paris, 1746.

DUPREZ (JEAN).

An introduction to the French language ...

12° Lond. n. d.

DUPUIS (CHARLES FRANÇOIS), *French philosopher*, 1742–1809.

Origine de tous les cultes, ou religion universelle. 7 tom. 8° Paris, l'an III. [1794.]

— Planches de l'Origine de tous les cultes du citoyen Dupuis, avec leur explication.

4° Paris, l'an III. [1794.]

Abbrégé de l'origine de tous les cultes. Nouvelle édition, ornée du portrait de l'auteur, augmentée d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Dupuis, d'une description du planisphère circulaire du zodiac de dendra, et de la gravure de ce monument.

4° Paris, 1836.

DUPUIS (HANMER L.)

The holy places; a narrative of two years' residence in Jerusalem and Palestine. By Hanmer L. Dupuis. With notes on the dispersed Canaanite tribes. By Joseph Dupuis. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

DUPUIS (JOSEPH).

Journal of a residence in Ashantee. Comprising notes and researches relative to the Gold Coast, and the interior of Western Africa; chiefly collected from Arabic MSS. and information communicated by the Moslems of Guinea ...

4° Lond. 1824.

DUPUY (A. E.)

The conspirator. [A novel.] 12° Lond. 1851.

DU PUY (CLAUDE).

\* Viri amplissimi Claudii Puteani, senatoris Parisiensis tumulus. [RIGALTIIUS, *Petri Puteani vita*, p. 217.]

DU PUY (JACQUES), *French historian*, 1586–1656.

Nominum propriorum virorum, mulierum, populorum, &c. quæ in ... Jacobi Augusti Thuani historiis leguntur, index, cum vernacula singularum vocum expositione.

4° Genève, 1634.

DU PUY (MEINARDUS SIMON).

Disertatio medica de homine dextro et sinistro.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1780.

DUPUY (PIERRE), *French historian*, 1582–1651.

Traicté des droicts et libertez de l'Eglise Gallicane ...

4° Paris, 1609.

— [Another edition.] fol. n. p. 1639.

Traitez touchant les droits du Roy tres-chrestien sur plusieurs estats et seigneuries possédées par divers Princes voisins. Nouvelle édition. fol. Rouen, 1670.

Traitez concernant l'histoire de France; sçavoir la condamnation des Templiers, avec quelques actes: l'histoire du schisme, les Papes tenans le siege en Avignon: et quelques procez criminels.

12° Paris, 1685.

— [Another edition.] 12° Paris, 1700.

Traité de la majorité de nos Rois et des regences du royaume ... et un traité des prééminences du Parlement de Paris. 2 tom. 8° Amst. 1722.

Histoire de l'ordre militaire des Templiers, ou Chevaliers du Temple de Jerusalem, depuis son etablissement jusqu'à sa decadence & sa suppression. Nouvelle édition ...

4° Bruffelles, 1751.

\* Viri eximii Petri Puteani vita. 1653. [By N. RIGALTIIUS.]

DUPUY DE LA SERRA (JACQUES).

L'art des lettres de change, suivant l'usage des plus celebres places de l'Europe, et la jurisprudence du royaume, avec le recueil des edits, arrêts, & ordonnances sur le fait du commerce. Nouvelle édition. 8° Geneve, 1783.

DU QUESNE (ABRAHAM, Marquis), *French admiral*, 1610–88.

\* Vie du Marquis Du Quesne, dit le grand Du Quesne ... 1783. Par Adrien RICHER.

DU QUESNE (ABRAHAM), *son of the preceding*.

\* An account of Monsieur de Quesne's late expedition at Chio; together with the negotiation of Monsieur Guilleragues the French ambassador at the Port. In a letter written by an officer of the Grand Vizir's to a pacha. Translated into English. 4° Lond. 1683.

DURACK ( ).

Durack's Latin lesson book: consisting of elementary instructions, examples, and exercises ...

8° Jerfey, 1857.

DURAN (JOANNES DE TORRES), *Spanish jurist and philologist*. D. 1662.

De postliminio inter liberos foederatosque populos critico-juridica dissertatio ... 8° Romæ, 1655.

DURAN (NICOLAS).

Relation des insignes progez de la religion Chrestienne faits au Parqvai ... Traduite du Latin par [Jacques de Machaud]. 8° Paris, 1638.

DURAN (PAULUS), *bishop of Tarragona*. D. 1650.

Tractatus de conditionibus et modis impossibilibus, et iure prohibitis contractibus, & testamentis ascriptis.

fol. Palmæ Balearium, 1612.

— Nunc denuo excusus ... fol. Lugduni, 1739.

— [Another edition.] 4° Francofurti, 1700.

Decisiones S. rotæ Romanæ coram reverendissimo domino Pavlo Dvrrando episcopo Vrgellenfi ... fol. Lugduni, 1639.

DURANA (ANDRES).

Defensa de la venida y predicacion de Santiago el mayor en España, contra la difertacion en que intenta negarla el M. R. P. Fr. Miguel de Santa Maria. 4° n. p. n. d.

DURAND.

Durand, or Jacobinism displayed; a tragedy in five acts. 8° Cheltenham, [n. d.]

DURAND, Madame.

Mémoires sur l'Impératrice Josephine, ses contemporains, la cour de Navarre et de la Malmaison. [Anon.] 3 tom. 12° Lond. 1828–29.

DURAND (DAVID), *pastor of the French church in the Savoy, London*, 1679–1763.

The life of Lucilio (alias Julius Cæsar) Vanini, burnt for atheism at Thoulaise. With an abstract of his writings. Being the sum of the atheistical doctrine taken from Plato, Aristotle, Averroes, Cardanus and Pomponatus's philosophy. With a confutation of the same; and Mr. Bayle's arguments in behalf of Vanini compleatly answered. Translated from the French [of Durand, *La vie et les sentimens, etc.*] into English. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1730.

Histoire du seizieme siècle. 4 tom. 12° Haye, 1734.

DURAND (FRANÇOIS JACQUES), *French Protestant preacher*, 1727–1816.

Statistique élémentaire, ou essai sur l'état géographique, physique et politique de la Suisse ... 4 tom. 8° Laufanne, 1795–96.

DURAND (HENRY).

The poetical works ... with a biographical preface by the late Professor A. Vinet, of Laufanne. Translated from the French by the rev. R. A. Blomefield.

8° Lond. 1858.

DURAND (J. L. E.)

Practical French grammar and exercises ... 8° Lond. 1852.

DURAND (JEAN NICOLAS LOUIS), *French architect*, 1760–1834.

Recueil et parallèle des édifices de tout genre, anciens et modernes, remarquables par leur beauté par leur grandeur, ou par leur singularité et dessinés sur une même échelle.

fol. Paris, An. IX. [1800.]

DURAND (URSIN).

L'art de vérifier les DATES, &c. Paris, 1750.

DURANDI (JACOPO), *Italian historian and poet*, 1739–1818.

Dell' antico stato d'Italia, ragionamento ... 8° Torino, 1772.

DURANDUS, *abbot of Troarn in the diocese of Bayeux*. D. 1088.

Liber de corpore et sanguine Christi, contra Berengarium et ejus sectatores. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xviii. 419.]

DURANDUS or DURANTUS, (GULIELMUS), *surnamed "SPECULATOR;" bishop of Mende*, 1230–96.

Rationale divinarum officiorum.

fol. Reutlingiae per Joannem Zeiner, 1473.

The symbolism of churches and church-ornaments; a translation of the first-book of the Rationale divinarum officiorum: with an introductory essay, notes and illustrations, by the rev. John Macon Neale, B.A. and the rev. Benjamin Webb, B.A. 12° Lond. 1843.

DURANDUS (GULIELMUS), *nephew of the preceding, and his successor as bishop of Mende*. D. 1328.

De modo generalis concilii celebrandi. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xiii. i. 154.]

DURANS or DURANTES (JOANNES DILECTUS), *Italian jurist, flourished in the 16th century*.

De arte testandi, et cautelis ultimarum voluntatum, tractatus. 8° Francofurti, 1597.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, viii. i. 109.]

— [CAUTELA, *Tractatus cautelarum omnium*, p. 172.]

DURANT (THOMAS).

Memoirs and select remains of an only son. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1822.

DURANTE (CASTORE), *Italian physician and botanist*, D. circa 1590.

Herbario novo, con figure, che rappresentano le vive piante che nascono in tutta Europa & nell' Indie Orientali & Occidentali; con versi Latini che comprendono le facultà de i semplici medicamenti, &c. fol. Venetia, 1602.

— [Another edition.] fol. Venetia, 1636.

Il tesoro della fanità. 8° Venetia, 1646.



**DURANTE DA GUALDI (PIETRO)**, *Italian poet*,  
*B. circa 1461.*

Libro d'arme e d'amore, chiamato Leandra Figliuola  
del Gran Soldano di Babilonia ... 8° Venetia, 1683.

**DURANTIUS (JACOBUS).**

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, i. 893.]

**DURANTON (ALEXANDER)**, *French jurist*. *B.* 1782.

Traité des contrats et des obligations en général, suivant  
le Code civil. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1819.

**DURDENT (RENÉ JEAN)**, *French writer*, 1776–1819.

Histoire littéraire et philosophique de Voltaire.  
12° Paris, 1818.

**DUREAU DE LA MALLE (ALPHONSE JULES  
CÉSAR AUGUSTE)**, *French poet and antiquary*. *B.* 1777.

Géographie physique de la mer Noire, de l'intérieur de  
l'Afrique et de la Méditerranée. 8° Paris, 1807.

Poliorectique des anciens ; ou de l'attaque et de la défense  
des places avant l'invention de la poudre. 8° Paris, 1819.

Recherches sur la topographie de Carthage : avec des  
notes par M. Dufgate. 8° Paris, 1835.

**DUREL (JOHN)**, D.D., *dean of Windsor*, 1625–83.

The liturgy of the Church of England asserted, in a  
sermon preached at the chapel of the Savoy, before the  
French congregation which usually assembles in that place,  
upon the first day that divine service was there celebrated  
according to the liturgy of the Church of England. Trans-  
lated into English by G. B. [1 Cor. xi. 16.]

4° Lond. 1662.

A view of the government and publick worship of God  
in the Reformed churches beyond the seas ; wherein is  
shewed their conformity and agreement with the Church of  
England, as it is established by the Act of uniformity.

4° Lond. 1662.

Sanctæ ecclesiæ Anglicanæ adversus iniquas atque invere-  
cundas schismaticorum criminationes vindiciæ.

4° Lond. 1669.

**DURELL (EDWARD)**, A.M.

The picturesque and historical guide to the island of  
Jersey ... 8° Jersey, 1847.

**DURET (CLAUDE)**, *French naturalist and philologist*.  
*D.* 1611.

Histoire admirable des plantes et herbes esmerveillables et  
miraculeuses en nature ... avec leur portraits.

8° Paris, 1605.

Thréfor de l'histoire des langues de cest univers ...

4° Coligny, 1613.

— [Another edition.]

4° Uverdon, 1619.

**DURET DE TAVEL ( )**.

Sejour d'un officier Français en Calabre ... [Anon.]

8° Paris, 1820.

Calabria during a military residence of three years : in a

series of letters by a general officer of the French army.  
From the original MS. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1832.

**DURETTE ( )**.

A treatise concerning the abuse of confessions of faith ;  
or, an answer to Mr. Graverol's book, entitl'd, A defence of  
the Reform'd religion, of its synods, and pastors, &c. Writ-  
ten in French by the rev. Mr. Durette, and now translated  
into English, by Francis de la Villonniere ...

8° Lond. 1718.

**DUREY DE MORSAN (JOSEPH MARIE)**, *French  
writer*, 1717–95.

Testament politique du Cardinal Jules Alberoni, recueilli  
de divers mémoires, lettres et entretiens de son Eminence, par  
Monseigneur A. M. : traduit de l'Italien par le C. de R. B.  
M. [Anon.] [Revu et publié par J. Henri Maubert de  
Gouvest.] 8° n. p. 1753.

**DURFEY (THOMAS)**, *dramatic author*. *D.* 1723.

Archerie reviv'd ... 1676. [By Robert SHOTTEREL and  
Thomas Durfey.]

Madame Fickle : or the witty false one ; a comedy.

4° Lond. 1677.

The fool turned critick : a comedy. 4° Lond. 1678.

Trick for trick : or, the debauch'd hypocrite ; a comedy.

4° Lond. 1678.

Squire Oldfapp : or, the night-adventurers ; a comedy.

4° Lond. 1679.

The virtuous wife ; or, good luck at last ; a comedy.

4° Lond. 1680.

Sir Barnaby Whigg : or, no wit like a woman's ; a comedy.

4° Lond. 1681.

A prologue [and epilogue] to a new play, called The  
royallist. S. Sh. n. p. [1682.]

The royalist, a comedy.

4° Lond. 1682.

Butler's ghost : or, Hudibras the fourth part. With  
reflections upon these times. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1682.

The banditti ; or, a ladies distress ; a play.

4° Lond. 1686.

A common-wealth of women ; a play. 4° Lond. 1686.

A fool's preferment, or the three Dukes of Dunstable ;  
a comedy. 4° Lond. 1688.

New songs sung in the Fool's preferment ; or, the three  
Dukes of Dunstable. 4° Lond. 1688.

A poem congratulatory on the birth of the young prince.

4° Lond. 1688.

Collin's walk through London and Westminster ; a poem  
in burlesque. Written by T. D. gent. 8° Lond. 1690.

Buffy D'Ambois, or the husband's revenge ; a tragedy.

4° Lond. 1691.

Love for money : or, the boarding school ; a comedy.

4° Lond. 1691.

The marriage-hater match'd : a comedy.

4° Lond. 1693.

The Richmond heiress, or a woman once in the right ;  
a comedy. 4° Lond. 1693.

The comical history of Don Quixote, in three parts.

4° Lond. 1694–96.

A new opera, call'd, Cinthia and Endimion: or, the loves of the deities. 4° Lond. 1697.

The intrigues at Versailles: or, a jilt in all humours; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1697.

The famous history of the rise and fall of Massaniello. In two parts. 4° Lond. 1700.

The Bath, or, the western lads; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1701.

Tales tragical and comical ... From the prose of some famous antique Italian, Spanish, and French authors. Done into several sorts of English verse, with large additions and improvements. 8° Lond. 1704.

Wonders in the sun, or, the kingdom of the birds; a comick opera ... 4° Lond. 1706.

The modern prophets: or, new wit for a husband; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1709.

A fond husband, a comedy. 4° Lond. 1711.

Wit and mirth: or, pills to purge melancholy; being a collection of the best merry ballads and songs old and new ... 6 vols. 12° Lond. 1719-20.

The progress of honesty: or, a view of a court and city. A Pindarique poem. By T. D. The second edition. 4° Lond. n. d.

#### DURHAM, Bishopric and town of.

Historia de episcopis Dunelmensibus a prima sedis fundatione ad annum 1096. Monachi anonymi Dunelmensis historia de episc. Dunelm. ab anno 1096 ad annum 1144. Gaufridi Sacristæ de Coldingham continuatio ... ad annum 1214. Roberti de Graystanes episc. Dunelm. continuatio ... ad annum 1336. Willelmi de Chambre continuatio ... ad annum 1559. Accedunt Historia de episcopis Hagustaldensibus: successio priorum Dunelmensis ecclesiæ. [Henry WARTON, *Anglia Sacra*, i. 689.]

The right of election for the city of Durham.

fol. n. p. [1762.]

The bishopric garland; or Durham minstrel ... 1792. [By Joseph RITSON.]

Durham in the year 1831. 8° Lond. 1834.

Sanctuarium Dunelmense et sanctuarium Beverlacenfe. [Surtees Society, v.] 8° Lond. 1837.

Rituale ecclesiæ Dunelmensis. Nunc primum typis mandatum. [Edited by J. Stevenson for the Surtees Society, x.] 8° Lond. 1840.

Liber vitæ ecclesiæ Dunelmensis; nec non obituarial duo ejusdem ecclesiæ. [Edited by J. Stevenson.] [Ibid. xiii.] 8° Lond. 1841.

A description or breife declaration of all the ancient monuments, rites, and customes, belonging or being within the monastical church of Durham before the suppression. Written in 1593. [Edited by James Raine.] [Ibid. xv.] 8° Lond. 1842.

The Durham household book; or, the accounts of the burar of the monastery of Durham, from Pentecost 1530 to Pentecost 1534. [Edited by James Raine.] [Ibid. xviii.] 8° Lond. 1844.

Depositions and other ecclesiastical proceedings from the courts of Durham, extending from 1311 to the reign of Elizabeth. [Edited by James Raine.] [Ibid. xxi.] 8° Lond. 1845.

Bye laws passed by the council of the borough of Dur-

ham, on Friday, December 12, 1845, in pursuance of 5 & 6 William IV., c. 76. 12° Durham, 1846.

Proposed painted windows in the Nine Altars Chapel of Durham cathedral. Statement of the acting majority of the committee. 8° Durham, 1848.

The acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of Durham. [Edited by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe for the Surtees Society, xxxiv.]

8° Durham, 1858.

#### DURHAM, County of.

Report of the speeches delivered at the meeting of the landowners and farmers of the county of Durham, held at Durham, on Tuesday, February 20, 1844. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1844.

A handbook for travellers in Durham and Northumberland: with travelling map. [Murray's handbooks.] 12° Lond. 1864.

Register of voters for the southern division of the County of Durham, 1868-9, and poll taken 23 November, 1868. 8° Sunderland, 1869.

Register of voters for the northern division of the county of Durham 1868-9, and poll taken 24 November, 1868. 8° Sunderland, 1869.

Post office DIRECTORY of Westmoreland ... and Durham.

#### DURHAM (J. D.)

Pretensions of Russia in the East, successfully opposed by the armed resistance of the West; suggestions on the right conduct and wise policy of the war ... 8° Lond. 1855.

DURHAM (JAMES), *professor of divinity in the University of Glasgow*. D. 1658.

Clavis Cantici; or, an exposition of the Song of Solomon. 4° Edinb. 1668.

— [Another edition.] 4° Edinb. 1723.

The law unveiled: or a practical exposition of the ten commandments with a resolution of several momentous questions and cases of conscience. The second edition ... 4° Glasg. 1676.

A commentarie upon the Book of the Revelation ...

4° Glasg. 1680.

The dying man's testament to the Church of Scotland; or, a treatise concerning scandal ... 8° Edinb. 1680.

The blessedness of the death of those that die in the Lord ... excellently discoursed in seven very searching, but very sweet sermons on Rev. 14, V. 15.

8° Printed in the year 1681.

Heaven upon earth ... brought down and holden forth in XXII very searching sermons on several texts of Scripture ... 8° Edinb. 1685.

The great corruption of subtle self; discovered, and driven from its lurking places and starting holes ... In seven sermons. 12° Edinb. 1686.

Christ crucified: or the marrow of the Gospel evidently holden forth in LXXII sermons on the whole 53 chapter of Isaiah ... The third edition. 4° Edinb. 1700.

— The fourth edition ... fol. Lond. 1723.

#### DURHAM (Sir PHILIP C. H. C.)

\* Memoir ... by Alexander MURRAY. 1846.



DURIE, Lord. *See* Sir Alexander Gibson.

DU RIEUX ( ).

Aus den Bergen. Als Manuscript gedruckt.  
8° Lond. 1852.

DURINDANA.

Argumento dell' azzione rappresentata in ballo co' gesti  
intitolata L'acquisto di Durindana. 4° Roma, 1638.

DURLACHER (LEWIS).

A treatise on corns, bunions, the diseases of the nails, and  
the general management of the feet. 8° Lond. 1845.

— [Second edition, *with title* :] The foot : its pains  
and penalties ... 12° Lond. 1850.

— [Third edition.] 8° Lond. 1858.

DURNFORD (CHARLES), barrister.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of  
King's bench, from Michaelmas term 26th George III. to  
Trinity term 40th George III. By Charles Durnford  
and Edward Hyde East. Third edition. 8 vols.

fol. Lond. 1788–1800.

— A new edition. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1817.

DUROUSSEAUD DE LA COMBE (GUY).

Traité des matieres criminelles, suivant l'ordonnance du  
mois d'Août 1670, et les edits, declarations du roi, arrêts,  
et reglements intervenus, jusqu'à present. 4° Paris, 1756.

DUROVERAY (J. A.)

Traduction des theses philosophiques sur la patrie.  
8° Genève, 1767.

DURRIEU (XAVIER).

The present state of Morocco ; a chapter of Muffulman  
civilization. 8° Lond. 1854.

DURTUBIE (THEODORE).

Manuel de l'artilleur. 8° Paris, 1794.

DURY (ANDREA).

A chorographical map of the King of Sardinia's domi-  
nions on twelve sheets, taken from the famous map of  
Borgonio, with additions and improvements ... II. A choro-  
graphical map of the territories of the republic of Genoa ;  
on eight sheets : taken from the celebrated Spanish map of  
that country by Chaffrion ... fol. Lond. 1765.

DURY (JOHN).

Confutatio responsionis Gul. Whitakeri ad rationes decem  
quibus fretus Edm. Campianus certamen Anglicanae ecclesiae  
ministris obtulit in causa fidei. 8° Paris, 1582.

DURY (JOHN), minister.

De pace inter evangelicos procuranda sententiae quatuor :  
quarum tres a reverendis dominis Episcopis Tho. Dunel-  
mensi, Io. Sarisburiensi, Ios. Exoniensi. Ultima ab eximiis  
quibusdam in Gallia theologis conscripta est ...

12° Lond. 1638.

De pace inter Evangelicos procuranda, emenentiorum in  
Ecclesia Scoticana theologorum sententiae a Johanne Spotf-  
wodo, Archiepiscopo Sancti-Andreano, Johanni Duræo  
Scoto communicatae ... 8° Francofurti, 1643.

A memoriall concerning peace ecclesiasticall amongst Pro-  
testants. 4° Lond. 1641.

Petition to the honourable House of the Commons in  
England, now assembled in Parliament. 4° Lond. 1641.

An epistolary discourse wherein (amongst other particu-  
lars) these following questions are briefly resolved. I. Whether or no the state should tolerate the Independent government? II. If they should tolerate it, how farre, and with what limitations? III. If they should not tolerate it, what course should be taken to bring them to a conformity with the Presbyterials? 4° Lond. 1644.

Israels call to march out of Babylon unto Jerusalem :  
opened in a sermon before the honourable House of Com-  
mons assembled in Parliament, Novemb. 26, 1645, being  
the day of publique humiliation. [Isa. lii. 11.]

4° Lond. 1646.

A model of church-government. Or, the grounds of  
the spirituall frame and government of the house of God ...

4° Lond. 1647.

A case of conscience, concerning ministers meddling with  
state matters in or out of their sermons, resolved more satis-  
factorily than heretofore ... 4° Lond. 1650.

Conscience eased : or, the main scruple which hath  
hitherto stuck most with conscionable men, against the  
taking of the Engagement removed. 4° Lond. 1651.

A case of conscience, Whether it be lawful to admit  
Jews into a Christian commonwealth? resolved ... 1656.  
[Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 240.]

DURY (THEODORE), M.A.

On the parties in the Church of England. A letter to  
the rt. hon. the Earl of Carlisle. 8° Lond. 1850.

DUSA ( ). *See* J. DOUSA.

DUSAULX (JEAN), French writer, 1728–99.

Voyage à Barege et dans les hautes Pyrenées, fait en  
1788. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1790.

DUSAUTOY (FREDERIC), A.M.

Sermons. 12° Lond. 1836.

The Jews. 12° Lond. [1843.]

DUSAUTOY (WILLIAM STEVENS).

A pastor's last words ; or, an affectionate address to the  
inhabitants of Exton, Hants, on the duty of public worship.  
8° Lond. 1862.

DUSBURG (PETRUS).

Chronicon Prussiae, in quo Ordinis Teutonici origo nec-  
non res ab ejusdem ordinis magistris ab an. MCCXXVI. usque  
ad an. MCCCXXVI. in Prussia gestae exponuntur, cum anonymi  
continuatione, usque ad an. MCCCCXXV. Accesserunt ...  
privilegia quaedam Prussis antiquitus concessa. Item differ-  
tationes XIX. antiquitates Prussicas complexae, auctore et  
collectore Christophoro Hartknoch. 4° Jenæ, 1679.

## DUST.

Truth and salvation ; or, an announcement of the noblest and most important discoveries ever made known to the world : consisting of a key to the knowledge of all moral truth ... By ——— Duft. 8° Liverpool, 1841.

DUTCH, The. *See* HOLLAND.

## DUTCH.

The Dutch in the Medway. 1845. [By Charles MACFARLANE.]

## DUTCHMAN.

The Dutchman's fireside ... 1831. [By J. K. PAUL-DING.]

The flying Dutchman. By the author of "Gentleman Jack," "Will Watch." A new edition. 8° Lond. [1868.]

## DUTCH TILES.

Dutch tiles ; or, drolleries for a chimney nook. 4° Lond. [1868.]

## DUTCH WAR.

The Dutch war ; the two conftables ; and random rhymes. By a ready rhymers. 8° Lond. 1833.

DUTENS (LOUIS), *rector of Elfdon, Northumberland*, 1730—1812.

Oeuvres mêlées. 4° Lond. 1797.

Explication de quelques médailles de peuples, de villes, et de rois Grecques & Phéniciennes. 4° Lond. 1773.

[*Recherches sur l'*] origine des decouvertes attribuées aux modernes. Seconde édition. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1776.

— Translated from the French of the rev. Mr. Dutens. With considerable additions communicated by the author. 8° Lond. 1769.

Des pierres précieuses et des pierres fines avec les moyens de les connaître et de les évaluer. 8° Lond. 1777.

Itinéraire des routes le plus fréquentées, ou journal d'un voyage aux villes principales de l'Europe, en 1768 ... Troisième édition. 8° Lond. 1779.

Recherches sur le tems le plus reculé de l'usage des voûtes chez les anciens ; avec des corrections et additions a l'ouvrage intitulé Recherches sur l'origine des decouvertes attribuées aux modernes. 4° Lond. 1805.

— Nouvelle édition. 8° Lond. 1807.

Mémoires d'un voyageur qui se repose ; contenant des anecdotes historiques, politiques, et littéraires, relatives a plusieurs des principaux personnages du siècle. 2 tom. 8° Lond. 1806.

Dutenfiana pour servir de fuite aux Mémoires d'un voyageur ... Troisième volume [*of the Mémoires*]. 8° Lond. 1806.

Tables généalogiques des héros des Romains : avec un catalogue des principaux ouvrages en ce genre. 4° Lond. n. d.

## DU TERRAIL (PONSON).

The king's page : an historical romance. Translated by Lafcelles Wraxall. 8° Lond. 1862.

## DUTHIE (WILLIAM).

A tramp's wallet ; stored by an English goldsmith during his wanderings in Germany and France. 8° Lond. 1858.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1865.

The pearl of the Rhone, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1864.

Counting the cost : a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

Proved in the fire : a story of the burning of Hamburg. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

## DUTHOIT (DAVID).

The cheerful Christian : memorials of the life and character of Mrs. David Duthoit. By her husband. 12° Lond. 1860

DUTIES. *See also* DUTY.

The genuine thoughts of a merchant : shewing, that in all the libels, remonstrances, and pretended letters against A new method of levying the duties on tobacco and wine, there is not so much as one word worth answering. 8° Lond. 1732—3.

A letter from a member of Parliament to his friends in the country, concerning the duties on wine and tobacco. 8° Lond. 1733.

Serious considerations on the several high duties which the nation in general, (as well as it's trade in particular) labours under : with a proposal for preventing the running of goods, discharging the trader from any fear, and raising all the publick supplies by one single tax. By a well-wisher to the good people of Great Britain. The second edition. [*Ascribed (by Mr. Horsley, who writes an answer) to Sir Matthew Decker.*] 8° Lond. 1744.

Tables of duties for lights, buoys ... in England, chargeable on oversea and coasting vessels, also tables for calculating the amount for any number of tons, at the rates of from ½d. to 1s. per ton. 8° Lond. 1837.

— Corrected to the 1st March, 1839. 8° Lond. 1839.

The system of discriminating duties investigated according to the proposals made to several of the North-Sea-States of Germany, for establishing a German navigation-and trade-union. Translated by Wm. Waddilove. 4° Leipzic, n. d.

DUTOT ( ), *French economist, flourished in the 18th century.*

Réflexions politiques sur les finances et le commerce ... [*Anon.*] 2 tom. 8° A la Haye, 1740.

## DUTT.

The Dutt family album. [*Poems.*] 8° Lond. 1870.

## DUTTON (AMY).

The streets and lanes of a city ; being the reminiscences of Amy Dutton. With a preface by the Bishop of Salisbury. 8° Lond. 1871.

## DUTTON (FRANCIS).

South Australia and its mines : with an historical sketch of the colony, under its several administrations. 8° Lond. 1846.



## DUTTON (HELY).

Observations on Mr. Archer's Statistical survey of the county of Dublin. 8° Dublin, 1802.

## DUTTON (MATTHEW).

The law of masters and servants in Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1723.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Dublin, 1728.

## DUTTON (HON. MRS. RALPH).

Woman's temptation: a novel. Edited by the hon. Mrs. Ralph Dutton. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

## DUTTON (THOMAS).

Warnings of the eternal Spirit, to the city of Edinburgh, in Scotland; by the mouths of Thomas Dutton, Guy Nutt, and John Glover; in their mission, by the Spirit, to the said city. As they were deliver'd in the year 1709, and faithfully taken in writing while they were spoken. 12° Lond. 1710.

## DUTY, DUTIES. See also DUTIES.

The works of the learned and pious author of The whole duty of man. fol. Oxford, 1684.

— [Another edition.] fol. Oxford, 1704.

The whole duty of man, laid down in a familiar way for the use of all, but especially the meanest reader ... 8° Lond. 1729.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1770.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. [1861.]

The whole duty of a Christian, by way of question and answer. 1710. [By Robert NELSON.]

The Christian's duty from the sacred Scriptures; containing all that is necessary to be believed and practiced in order to our eternal salvation. In two parts ... 8° Lond. 1730.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1841.

The new whole duty of man, containing the faith as well as practice of a Christian; made easy for the practice of the present age, as the old Whole duty of man was design'd for those unhappy times in which it was written; and supplying the credenda of the Christian religion, which are wanting in that book tho' essentially necessary to salvation ... 8° Lond. 1741.

The whole duty of woman; by a lady, written at the desire of a noble lord. 8° Lond. 1753.

Christian duties as essentially conducive to progress in the spiritual life. 8° Lond. 1849.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

Daily duty: a book for girls. With a commendatory preface by the rev. W. K. Tweedie, D.D. 8° Lond. 1855.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1856.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1857.

Duty; or ability and present action contrasted. [By W. MACFARLANE.] 1856.

DUVAL (AMAURY PINEU), *French writer*, 1760–1839.

Exposé des faits qui ont précédé et suivi la cession de Parga ... 8° Paris, 1820.

## DUVAL (CLAUDE).

\* The memoirs of Monsieur Du Vall. 1670. [By Dr. Walter POPE.]

## DUVAL (FRANCIS).

Reasons for refusing to continue a member of the Church of Rome, and joining the Church of England ... 8° Lond. 1846.

## DUVAL (GUILLELMUS).

Phytologia, five philosophia plantarum. 8° Paris. 1647.

DUVAL (PIERRE), *French geographer*, 1618–83.

Le voyage et la description d'Italie ... 2 parties. 8° Paris, 1656.

Les acquisitions de la France par la paix, avecque les cartes géographiques des lieux mentionnés dans les articles des traités de Munster, des Pyrénées, de Lorraine, d'Aix-la-chapelle, de Nimègue. 12° Paris, 1679.

## DU VEIL (C. M.), D.D.

A letter to the honourable Robert Boyle, Esq. defending the divine authority of the Holy Scripture, and that it alone is the rule of faith. In answer to Father Simon's Critical history of the Old Testament. 4° Lond. 1683.

DU VERDIER (ANTOINE), *seigneur de Vauprivas, French poet and biographer*, 1544–1600.

La bibliothèque d'A. Du V. ... contenant le catalogue de tous ceux qui ont écrit ou traduit en François, et autres dialectes de ce royaume, ensemble leurs œuvres imprimées et non imprimées, l'argument de la matière y traitée, quelque bon propos, sentence, doctrine, phrase, proverbe, comparaison, ou autre chose notable tirée d'aucunes d'icelles œuvres le lieu, forme, nom, et datte, où, comment, et de qui elles ont été mises en lumière: aussi y sont contenus les livres dont les auteurs sont incertains: avec un discours sur les bonnes lettres servant de préface, et à la fin un supplément de l'épilogue de la bibliothèque de Gesner.

fol. Lyon, par B. Honorat, 1585.

DUVERGIER (JEAN BAPTISTE MARIE), *French jurist*. B. 1792.

Collection complète des lois, décrets, ordonnances, règlements, avis du Conseil d'état ... (de 1788 à 1830 inclusivement, par ordre chronologique), continuée depuis 1830 ... Suivie d'une table analytique et raisonnée des matières. Tom I.–XXXI. Deuxième édition.

8° Paris, 1834–38.

— Tom. XXXII.–LXV. 8° Paris, 1833–65.

Le droit civil Français ... par M. C. B. M. TOULLIER. Continuation ... par M. J. B. Duvergier. 1835–43.

DUVERNET (J.), *abbé*.

Histoire de la Sorbonne ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1790.

— [Another edition.] 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1791.

DUVEYRIER (CHARLES), *French dramatist*. *B.*  
1803.

Lettres politiques. 2 tom. 8° Lond. 1843.

DUVILLARS (FRANÇOIS DE BOIVIN, Baron de). *See*  
BOIVIN.

DUVIVIER (CH. PNE. GIRAULT).

Grammaire des grammaires, ou analyse raisonnée des meilleurs traités sur la langue Française ... 8° Paris, 1809.  
— Quatrième édition. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1819.

DUVOISIN (JEAN BAPTISTE), *bishop of Nantes*, 1774–1813.

Examen des principes de la Révolution Française. [*Anon.*]  
8° Wolfenbittel, 1795.

DUYSENTDAELDER (NICOLAUS), *Dutch jurist*.

Observationes ad leges, statuta, consuetudinesque Amstelædamenses.  
4° Amst. 1662.

DWALPHINTRAMIS.

The anatomie of the service-booke: dedicated to the High Court of Parliament. Wherein is remonstrated the unlawfulness of it ... 4° n. p. 1642.

— [*Another edition.*] [C. R. BERNARD, *A short view of the prelatial Church of England.*] 1661.

— [*Another edition.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

DWARRIS (SIR FORTUNATUS), *Knt., barrister*.

A general treatise on statutes, their rules of construction, and the proper boundaries of legislation and judicial interpretation. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1830.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

The widow's rescue. Select eulogies. Schooled and fooled—a tale. With other literary recreations. Collected and recollected by Sir Fortunatus Dwaris.

8° Lond. 1855.

DWELLINGS.

A brief inquiry into the evils attendant upon the present method of erecting, purchasing, and renting dwellings for the industrial classes, with suggestions for their remedy; being an apology for the formation of the Metropolitan buildings purchase company. By one of its promoters.

8° Lond. 1851.

DWIGHT (H. G. O.)

Christianity in Turkey; a narrative of the Protestant Reformation in the Armenian church. 8° Lond. 1854.

DWIGHT (TIMOTHY), D.D., *president of Yale College*, 1752–1817.

Theology explained and defended in a series of sermons; with a memoir of the life of the author. 5 vols.

8° Lond. 1819.

DWYER (EDWARD), B.A.

A compendium of the principal laws and regulations relating to the militia of Great Britain and Ireland ... 8° Lond. [1857.]

DWYER (FRANCIS).

On seats and saddles: bits and biting: draught and harness; and the prevention and cure of restiveness in horses. 8° Edinb. 1869.

DWYER (GEORGE), M.A., *rector of Adrahan*.

A view of evidence on the subject of tithes in Ireland, given before the Committees of Lords and Commons, in 1832; vindicating the Protestant clergy of that country; exposing the schemes of the agitators; and shewing the necessity of a firm maintenance of the Protestant Church in Ireland, to prevent a dissolution of the Union.

8° Lond. 1833.

DWYER (JOHN).

The principles and practice of hydraulic engineering. 8° Dublin, 1847.

Designs for furniture. Designed & drawn on stone by John Dwyer. fol. Lond. n. d.

DWYER (JOHN).

Christian work for gentle hands: thoughts on female agency in the church of God. 8° Lond. 1864.

DYALL (JOHN).

A father's letter to his son, on the Scriptural account of the creation, in opposition to the theories of modern geologists. 12° Lond. 1839.

DYCE (REV. ALEXANDER). *B.* 1797.

Specimens of the British poetesses. 8° Lond. 1827.

Specimens of English sonnets. Selected by Alexander Dyce. 8° Lond. 1833.

Timon, a play. Now first printed. Edited by the rev. Alexander Dyce [for the Shakespeare Society].

8° Lond. 1842.

Sir Thomas More, a play; now first printed. Edited by the rev. Alexander Dyce. [*Ibid.*] 8° Lond. 1844.

Remarks on Mr. J. P. Collier's and Mr. C. Knight's editions of Shakespeare. 8° Lond. 1844.

A few notes on Shakespeare; with occasional remarks on the emendations of the manuscript-corrector in Mr. Collier's copy of the folio 1632. 8° Lond. 1853.

Strictures on Mr. Collier's new edition of Shakespeare, 1858. 8° Lond. 1859.

DYCE (GILBERT).

Bella Donna; or, the crosses before the name: a romance. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

DYCE (WILLIAM), M.A., R.A., 1807–64.

Theory of the fine arts. An introductory lecture ... 8° Lond. 1844.

Notes on shepherds and sheep. A letter to John Ruskin, Esq., M.A. 8° Lond. 1851.



The National gallery, its formation and management considered in a letter addressed, by permission, to H.R.H. the Prince Albert, K.G. 8° Lond. 1853.

### DYCK (JOHANN GOTTFRIED).

Tableau de l'Allemagne et de la littérature Allemande, par un Anglois a Berlin pour ses amis a Londres. [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1782.  
— [MEUSEL'S *Gelehrte Deutschland*, ii. 120.]

### DYDE (W.)

The history and antiquities of Tewkesbury ... to which is added, some account of the medicinal water, near Tewkesbury. 8° Tewkesbury, 1790.

### DYEMENUS (GULIELMUS).

Ad regulas juris Romanorum antiqui notae. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1616.

Tractatus de formulis quibusdam copulatis et disjunctis, Salvii ad Juliani nobilissimi locum, ex libro ejus singulari de ambiguitatibus, in l. 13, § 2, et seqq. Dig. De rebus dubiis. [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, iii. 321.]

### DYER.

Dyer and colour maker's companion ... 1849. See COLOURS.

### DYER (F. N.)

The step-son, a domestic romance of the present day. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

### DYER (GEORGE), of Exeter.

A restoration of the ancient modes of bestowing names on the rivers, hills, vallies, plains, and settlements of Britain. 8° Exeter, 1805.

### DYER (GEORGE), of Clifford's Inn, 1755-1841.

Poetics, or a series of poems, and disquisitions on poetry. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1812.

History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge, including notices relating to the founders and eminent men. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1814.

Four letters on the English constitution ... Third edition with additions. 8° Lond. 1817.

— [PAMPHLETEER, xii. 143 & 405.]

A dissertation on the theory & practice of benevolence, being a practical improvement of the second edition of the "Complaints of the poor people of England," by the same author. [Ibid. xiii. 391 & xiv. 65.] 1819.

The privileges of the University of Cambridge; together with additional observations on its history, literature and biography. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1824.

Academic unity; being the substance of a general dissertation contained in The privileges of the University of Cambridge, as translated from the original Latin, with various additions. 8° Lond. 1827.

DYER (Sir JAMES), *Lord chief justice of the Common Pleas*, 1511-82.

Les reports des divers seleft matters & refolutions des reverend judges & fages del ley ... en le several reignes de ... le roys Hen. 8 & Edw. 6, & le roignes Mar. & Eliz. ... fol. Lond. 1688.

— Now first translated, with additional references to the latest books of authority, and an entire new index to the whole, by John Vaillant, M.A. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1794.

### DYER (JAMES S.)

Practical and useful hints to ruptured persons. 12° Portsea, 1857.

### DYER (Rev. JOHN), 1700-58.

The poetical works of ARMSTRONG, Dyer, and Green ... 1858.

The ruins of Rome. A poem. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1740.

Poems, viz. I. Grongar hill. II. The ruins of Rome. III. The fleece, in four books. 8° Lond. 1770.

### DYER (ROBERT).

Nine years of an actor's life. 8° Plymouth, 1833.

### DYER (SAMUEL), *missionary in China*.

\* Memoir ... By Evan DAVIES. 1846.

### DYER (THOMAS HENRY), LL.D.

Life of John Calvin. Compiled from authentic sources, and particularly from his correspondence. With a portrait. 8° Lond. 1850.

The history of modern Europe, from the fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the war in the Crimea in 1857. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1861-64.

Ancient Rome. Reprinted from Dr. William Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 8° Lond. 1864.

A history of the city of Rome: its structures and monuments; from its foundation to the end of the Middle Ages. 8° Lond. 1865.

Pompeii; its history, buildings, and antiquities ... 8° Lond. 1867.

The ruins of Pompeii: a series of eighteen photographic views; with an account of the destruction of the city, and a description of the most interesting remains. 4° Lond. 1867.

The history of the kings of Rome. With a prefatory dissertation on its sources and evidence. 8° Lond. 1868.

DYER (Rev. WILLIAM), *minister of Chesham, Bucks*, 1636-96.

The famous titles of Christ. 12° Glasg. 1863.

### DYER (WILLIAM H.)

Papal policy, and the English nonconformists: the substance of two lectures ... 12° Lond. 1851.

A sketch of the life and labours of the late rev. William

Jay: with the sermon preached on the Sunday morning after the funeral. [*Heb. ii. 10.*] 8° Bath, 1854.

The question of the Irish Church calmly considered; a book of facts, testimonies, and arguments. 8° Lond. 1868.

DYER (WILLIAM T. THISELTON), B.A.

Flora of Middlesex ... By Henry TRIMEN, M.B. and William T. Thifelton Dyer. 1869.

#### DYING AND DEAD.

On Christian care of the dying and the dead; a few hints designed for the use of friendly readers. By a clergyman of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1870.

DYKE (DANIEL), B.D., *Puritan divine*. D. circa 1614.

Two treatises: the one, a most fruitful exposition upon Philemon; the other, the schoole of affliction ... 4° Lond. 1633.

DYKE (HENRY H.)

A systematic analysis of Bishop Butler's Treatise on the analogy of religion. 8° Lond. 1847.

DYKES (JAMES OSWALD), D.D., *minister of the Regent Square Presbyterian church, London*.

Apostolic times revived: a lecture on the present progress of Christ's kingdom in the north of Ireland ... with a postscript by the rev. Wm. Hanna, LL.D. [*Acts ii. 41-47.*] 8° Edinb. 1859.

On the written word. 8° Lond. 1868.

The first Christian apology: a sermon ... 8° Lond. n. d.

DYKES (JAMES WILLIAM BALLANTINE).

Salem, an Indian collectorate. 8° Lond. 1853.

DYKES (JOHN B.), M.A., *precentor of Durham*.

Natural and supernatural life: a sermon ... [*John xvi. 16.*] 12° Lond. 1859.

The choral worship of the church: two sermons preached in St. Peter's church, Derby ... by the rev. Sir F. A. G. OUSELEY, M.A., and the rev. John B. Dykes, M.A. 1861.

DYKES (THOMAS), LL.B.

Memoir of the rev. Thomas Dykes with copious extracts from his correspondence, by the rev. John King, M.A. Also sermons by the rev. Thomas Dykes edited by the rev. William Knight, M.A. 8° Lond. 1849.

DYMOCK (JOHN), LL.D.

Bibliotheca classica; or, a classical dictionary ... By John Dymock, LL.D. and Thomas Dymock, M.A. 8° Lond. 1833.

DYMOCK (THOMAS), colonel.

Englands dust and ashes raked up, or the king and people

beguiled. Being an historical narration, or a generall treatise upon the present warre, whose unlawfulness and authors are so plainly set out, as present his Majesties sufferings, and the malice of his adversaries, to a more neer and convincing discovery ... 4° n. p. 1648.

DYMOCK (THOMAS), A.M.

Bibliotheca classica ... By John DYMOCK and Thomas Dymock.

DYMOKE (Sir HENRY), Bart.

Reflections on the Sabbath. 12° Lond. 1855.

A lecture on intemperance. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

DYMOND (ALFRED H.)

Discussion on capital punishment ... By J. J. DUNLOP and A. H. Dymond. 1855.

The law on its trial; or, personal recollections of the death penalty and its opponents. 8° Lond. 1865.

DYMOND (HENRY).

Memoir of Mary Dymond, late of Lewes, compiled chiefly from her letters and memoranda. 8° Lond. 1857.

DYMOND (JONATHAN).

Essays on the principles of morality, and on the private and political rights and obligations of mankind. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1836.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1842.

DYMOND (MARY).

\* Memoir; compiled ... By Henry DYMOND. 1857.

DYNUS (FRANCISCUS). See DINUS.

DYNUS (FRANCISCUS PETRUS).

Decisiones Rotae Bononiensis, Perusinae, legationis Ravennae, et aliorum supremorum tribunalium; in quibus rei Fideicommissariae potiores quaestiones resolvuntur. fol. Lucae, 1714.

DYNUS (MUGELLANUS). See DINUS.

DYSART.

Notices from the local records of Dyfart. [Edited by William Muir for the Maitland Club.] 4° Glasg. 1853.

DYSCOLUS (APOLLONIUS). See APOLLONIUS, ALEXANDRINUS.

DYSON (JOHN B.)

The history of Wesleyan Methodism in the Congleton circuit; including, sketches of character, original letters, &c. 8° Lond. 1856.

Methodism in the Isle of Wight: its origin and progress down to the present times. 8° Ventnor, I. W. 1865.



# E

E.

Observations on the Demerara memorial, in a letter from a gentleman in the country, to his friend in London.

8° Lond. 1828.

E.

Old William ; or, the longest day. [*A poem.*] By the author of "The grandfather's Christmas story," &c.

12° Lond. [1855.]

E. (A.)

The birthday Scripture text book.

12° Lond. [1866.]

E. (A. H.)

Letters on Convocation ... Republished from the Morning Chronicle.

8° Lond. 1852.

E. (A. H. F.)

Strife for the mastery : two allegories. By A. H. F. E. and M. L. B.

8° Lond. 1852.

E. (A. L. O.), *i.e.* Charlotte TUCKER.

E. (A. N.)

Double acrostics, for winter evenings.

12° Lond. 1865.

E. (C.)

A few remarks on Ireland, with a true story of an aged man, and two little Irish mountaineers, who died happy in the faith of Jesus Christ.

8° Plymouth, 1836.

E. (C.)

The midnight excursion ; or, the question answered, why I cannot sleep at night.

12° Brighton, 1854.

E. (C.)

Hours of sorrow cheered and comforted : poems. Sixth edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

E. (D.)

A letter unto a person of honour and quality, containing some animadversions upon the Bishop of Worcester's Letter. 1662. [*By* Edward BAGSHAW.]

E. (D.)

The repeal of the Act against occasional conformity, considered.

8° Lond. 1717.

— The second edition.

8° Lond. 1717.

VOL. II.

E. (D.)

Our moral relation to the animal kingdom : being a digest of the statements of the Bible in respect thereto.

8° Lond. n. d.

E. (D.)

Contributions to natural history ... [*By* David ESDAILE, D.D.]

E. (D. W. W. A. R.)

Words-for-words : a book of double acrostics.

8° Lond. 1869.

E. (E.)

Reply to a letter addressed to the members of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland by a heritor and vestryman of the Scottish Episcopal Church.

8° Edinb. 1857.

E. (E. B. D'), *i.e.* le bailli d'ENGEL. See ENGEL (Samuel).

E. (E. K.)

Tales from the German. Translated by E. K. E.

8° Lond. 1863.

E. (F.)

Miss Glynn's scholars.

12° Lond. 1860.

E. (F.)

Essays addressed to volunteers. [Reprinted from the "Volunteer Journal for Lancashire and Cheshire."]

8° Lond. 1861.

E. (H.) HÁLFDÁN EINARSSON.

E. (H. J.), *Windfor*.

Memoir of Jane Pennington. Second edition, enlarged.

12° Lond. 1856.

E. (H. W.)

The kaleidoscope ; or, worldly conformity. With an introduction by the rev. Edward K. Elliott.

8° Lond. 1855.

E. (J.)

The two olive trees : or, the Lord's two anointed ones, which always stand before him, the ruler of the whole earth, Zach. 4 ...

4° Lond. 1645.

E. (J.)

Mr. Hobbs's State of nature considered ... 1672. [*By* John EACHARD.]

E. (J.)

Grammaticus analyticus tribus officiis fungens, (viz.) partes orationis discernere, variare, disponere; or, the analytical grammarian teaching three things necessary to the acquiring the Latine tongue. [*Lat. and Engl.*] 8° Lond. 1670.

E. (J.)

The interest of England consider'd, with respect to its manufactures and East-India calicoes imported, printed, painted, stained, and consumed therein ... By a citizen.  
8° Lond. 1720.

E. (J.)

The charters of the city of London, which have been granted by the Kings and Queens of England since the Conquest; taken, verbatim, out of the records, exactly translated into English, with notes explaining ancient words and terms; and the parliamentary confirmation by K. William and Q. Mary. To which is annexed an abstract of the arguings in the case of the Quo warranto. By J. E.  
8° Lond. 1745.

E. (J.)

Photography: a popular treatise, designed to convey correct general information concerning the discoveries of Niepce, Daguerre, Talbot, and others, and as preliminary to acquiring a practical acquaintance with the art. By an amateur.  
12° Brighton, 1847.

E. (J.)

The old and the new home: a Canadian tale.  
8° Edinb. 1870.

E. (J.), i.e. Richard BENTLEY, *being the first vowels of the two names.*

E. (J. S.)

Shepherd and Co.'s "universal" guide to photography ...  
8° Lond. 1860.

E. (L.)

Eafton and its inhabitants ... 1858. [By the hon. Eleanor EDEN].

E. (L. B.)

Cottoniron; a poem. 8° Lond. n. d.

E. (M.)

XVI. new quæres proposed to our Lord prelates.  
4° n. p. 1637.

E. (M.)

Blanche Creffingham. By M. E. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1844.

E. (M. A.)

Lilian: a tale for children. Second edition.  
12° Lond. 1852.

E. (P.)

A ferious review of some principles of the Quakers. Wherein error is discovered, and truth defended.  
4° n. p. 1655.

E. (R. B.)

Thoughts on Thomas Carlyle; or, a commentary on the "Past and present." 12° Lond. 1843.

E. (S.)

The conference [*between Featly and Rich. Smith, bp. of Chalcedon*] mentioned by Doctour Featly in the end of his Sacrilege; with some notes added upon occasion of the ministers relation.  
12° Doway, 1632.

E. (S.), *a lover of his country.*

The touch-stone of mony and commerce: or an expedient for increase of trade, mony and shipping in England. Shewing also how the arrears of the army, and other publique debts, may be forthwith satisfied, without laying more impositions upon the people, or burthen on trade. Together with custome and excise regulated. 4° Lond. [165 ..]

E. (S.)

Tryals per pais; or, the law concerning juries ... 1665.  
[By Giles DUNCOMBE.]

E. (T.), *armiger.*

Dissertatio brevis, qua demonstratur quantum, quamque vicinum periculum immineat Angliæ Galliæ, et reliquis regnis ac prouincijs Europæ, subiugatâ Germaniâ et victo Dano; et quam neceffe igitur sit Dano et Germaniæ periclitanti ac belligeranti absque omni morâ succurrere.

4° n. p. 1626.

— [Translated by S. B.]

4° n. p. 1626.

E. (T.)

Two charges, as they were delivered by T. E., Esquire, Justice of the peace for the county of Suffolke. The one at Easter publick quarter-sessions of the peace, held at Ipswich in that county: on Friday, April the 6, 1649. The other upon the opening or first publick sitting upon the Commission of sewers, at Woodbridge in the liberty of St. Etheldred in the same county: on Wednesday, Sept. 5, 1649 ...  
4° Lond. 1750.

E. (T.), i.e. The Hon. Robert BOYLE, *being the final letters of his Christian and family name.*

E. (T. H. R. B.), i.e. The hon. Robert BOYLE.

E. (W.)

Navigation; or, the art of sailing upon the sea ... 1755.  
[By William EMERSON.]

E. (W.)

Memoir of Thomas Laverack Mawe, Melton-Mowbray, who died, December 14th, 1856. 12° Lond. 1857.

E. (W. J.)

An essay on friendship, with other poems.  
8° Lond. 1836.

E— (ALETHEA).

Pignadar : or three days' wanderings in the Landes.  
8° Lond. 1855.

E— (JAMES).

\* The simplicity of faith, and its final triumph, as illustrated in the last days of James E—. 12° Lond. 1861.

E— (DOM P.)

The first sermon preach'd before their Majesties in English at Windsor, on the first Sunday of October 1685. 1686.  
[By Philip ELLIS.]

EACHARD (JOHN), D.D., *master of Katherine Hall, and vice-chancellor of the University of Cambridge*, 1636–97.

Works ... 8° Lond. 1712.

The grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy and religion enquired into; in a letter written to R. L. [Signed T. B.] 8° Lond. 1670.

\* An answer to a letter of enquiry into the grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy. 8° Lond. 1671.

Some observations upon the Answer to an enquiry into the grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy; with some additions; in a second letter to R. L. by the same author. 8° Lond. 1671.

\* Hieragnosticon; or Corah's doom; being an answer to two letters of inquiry into the grounds ... of the contempt of the clergy ... [By D. T.] 1672.

Mr. Hobbs's State of nature considered, in a dialogue between Philantus and Timothy. To which are added five letters from the author of the Grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy. [Anon.] [Dedication signed J. E.] 8° Lond. 1672.

EACHARD (LAURENCE). See ECHARD.

EADES (CHRISTOPHER), A.M.

England and France : prize essay ... Second edition.  
8° Dublin, 1861.

EADIE (JOHN).

The reign of George Third, for fifty years; the Clyde, and a number of other poems, descriptive and religious.  
12° Glasg. 1818.

EADIE (JOHN), D.D., LL.D., *professor of divinity in the United Presbyterian Church*.

A Biblical cyclopaedia : edited by John Eadie, LL.D.  
8° Lond. 1849.

— Eleventh edition.

— Twelfth edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

Life of William Wilfon. [James HARPER, *Lives of Ebenezer Erskine, &c.* p. 89.] 1849.

A dictionary of the Holy Bible, for the use of young persons. 12° Lond. 1850.

Early oriental history : comprising the histories of Egypt, Assyria, Persia, Lydia, Phrygia and Phœnicia. Edited by John Eadie [*Encyc. Met., second edition*, vol. 18.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The divine love. A series of doctrinal, practical, and experimental discourses. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1865.

A commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

The classified BIBLE ... 1855.

A commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle of Paul to the Colossians. 8° Lond. 1856.

An analytical concordance to the Holy Scriptures; or the Bible presented under distinct and classified heads or topics. Edited by John Eadie. 8° Lond. 1856.

Life of John Kitto, D.D., F.S.A. 8° Lond. 1857.

A commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle of Paul to the Philippians. 8° Lond. 1859.

Paul the preacher; or, a popular and practical exposition of his discourses and speeches, as recorded in the Acts of the Apostles. 8° Lond. 1859.

The ecclesiastical cyclopædia; or, dictionary of Christian antiquities and sects, comprising architecture, controversies, creeds, customs, denominations, doctrines, government, heresies, history, liturgies, rites, monastic orders, and modern Judaism. Edited by John Eadie, D.D., LL.D. 8° Lond. 1862.

Concordance to the Holy Scripture, on the basis of CRUDEN ... 1867.

A commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle of Paul to the Galatians. 8° Edinb. 1869.

EADMER, *bishop elect of St. Andrews; flourished circa 1100*.

Historiae novorum, five fui sæculi, libri vi. ... ab anno nempe salutis 1066 ad 1122 ... In lucem ex bibliotheca Cottoniana emisit Joannes Seldenus & notas porro adjecit & spicilegium. fol. Lond. 1623.

— [ANSELMUS, *Opera*]. 1721.

Vitæ S. Anselmi ... quæ defunt in vulgatis exemplaribus. Vita B. Bregwini archiep. Cantuar. ... S. Oswaldi archiep. Eborac. ... S. Dunstani archiep. Cantuar. Epistola ad monachos Glastonienfes de reliquiis S. Dunstani ... Epistola ad Wigornienfes monachos de electione episcopi. [Henry WARTON, *Anglia Sacra*, ii. 179.]

EADON (A.)

Poems and ballads. 8° Lond. 1871.

EAGER (J.), *professor of music, Yarmouth*.

A brief account, with accompanying examples, of what was actually done, at the second examination of Mr. Eager's pupils in music, educated upon Mr. Logier's system at Norwich on Friday, June 18, 1819 ... 8° Lond. 1819.

EAGLE-EYE.

Revision; or the pruning knife: a few practical suggestions on the Bible question. 12° Lond. 1857.

EAGLE (FRANCIS).

A new theory of pulmonary consumption; its causes, nature and prevention. 8° Lond. 1839.

EAGLE (PHILIP A.)

Life assurance manual ... 8° Lond. 1851.



EAGLE (WILLIAM), *of the Middle Temple.*

A treatise on the law of tithes. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1830.

The church reformer's MAGAZINE ... Edited by William Eagle. 1832.

The Acts for the commutation of tithes in England and Wales, 6 & 7 W. IV. c. 71, and 1 Vict. c. 69: with notes, forms, directions, and index. 12° Lond. 1837.

Practical instructions for the making of wills, agreeably to the new act 1 Vict. cap. 26. 12° Lond. 1838.

The magistrates' pocket companion. Second edition.  
12° Lond. 1844.

## EAGLES (JOHN).

The journal of Llewellyn Penrofe, a seaman. [Anon.]  
In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1815.

EAGLES (JOHN), A.M., *curate of Winford, near Bristol*, 1784–1855.

The sketcher. 8° Edinb. 1856.

Essays contributed to Blackwood's magazine.

8° Edinb. 1857.

Sonnets. 8° Edinb. 1858.

## EAGLES (THOMAS).

Mountain melodies. 8° Lond. 1835.

Relvedder, Baron Kolff, &c. 8° Lond. 1837.

Brendallah: a poem. 8° Lond. 1838.

Death's soliloquy: a poem. 4° Lond. 1847.

## EALES (W. T. H.)

The great prophecy. (Abridged from the "Horæ Apocalypticæ" of the rev. E. B. ELLIOTT.) 1869.

EAMONSON (BENJAMIN), M.A., *vicar of Collingham*, 1788–1867.

Observations on "The doctrine of the Church of England as to the effects of baptism in the case of infants. By William Goode, M.A., F.S.A." 8° Leeds, 1849.

## EARBERY (MATTHIAS), B.A.

An historical essay upon the power of the prince, in calling, proroguing and dissolving councils, synods, and convocations ... 8° Lond. 1717.

A letter to Dr. Calamy: shewing, that Mr. Archdeacon Echard has done the part of a faithful historian, in branding Mr. Edmund Calamy (the doctor's grandfather) as a promoter of rebellion, and an incendiary, to posterity. [Signed Anonymus Londinensis.] 8° Lond. [1718.]

Impartial reflections upon Dr. Burnet's posthumous History. By Philaethes. 12° Lond. 1724.

## EARDLEY (SIR CULLING EARDLEY), Bart.

An appeal to the country on behalf of the rev. James Shore, M.A., now imprisoned at the suit of the registrar of the rt. rev. the Ld. Bp. of Exeter. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1849.

The imprisonment and deliverance of Dr. Giacinto Achilli, with some account of his previous history and labours. 8° Lond. 1850.

The diocese of Exeter; its state and its remedies. An address delivered at St. Mary Church, Devon, on April 29th, 1852. With an introductory letter to the Earl of Ducie. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

Christianity in Turkey: correspondence of the governments of Christendom relating to executions in Turkey for apostasy from Islamism: with a letter from Sir Culling E. Eardley, Bart., to M. George Fitch, pasteur ... and the reply of the Lyons committee. [With a supplement.] 8° Lond. 1855.

The rights of the laity in the church: a letter to the rev. Henry Newland, M.A. 8° Lond. 1856.

The rights of the laity in the universities: a letter to the rt. hon. Lord Monteagle, and a correspondence with the rev. Dr. Hawkins, 1854–5; with the debate on the case in the House of Lords. 8° Lond. 1856.

The testimony to Christian union of Australia, France, and Germany, in January, 1859: edited by Sir Culling Eardley, Bart. With a letter to the rev. Dr. McNeile, of Liverpool. 8° Lond. 1859.

EARDLEY-WILMOT (ARTHUR PARRY), *commander, R.N.*

A complete and universal dictionary of signals, for the boats of her Majesty's fleet ... 12° Lond. 1850.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

A letter to the right hon. Viscount Palmerston ... on the present state of the African slave trade, and on the necessity of increasing the African squadron. 8° Lond. 1853.

EARDLEY-WILMOT (EDWARD REVELL), M.A., *rector of All Souls, Marylebone.*

The threatened famine a divine judgment for national unfaithfulness. A sermon ... [Ps. cvii. 34.]

8° Lond. 1846.

Protestant churchmen called to watchfulness. A sermon ... [1 Cor. xvi. 13.] 8° Lond. 1846.

New year's address to the inhabitants of Kenilworth, 1847. Second edition. 12° Coventry, 1847.

True loyalty, or the support of the Protestant throne and constitution, the great practical lesson to be gathered from the events of the times: a sermon ... [1 Pet. ii. 17.]

8° Claremont, Kenilworth, 1848.

The faithful ministry of the Word: a sermon ... [Jer. xxiii. 28.] 8° Lond. [1850.]

The war and our duties: new year's address ... 1855.

12° Kenilworth, 1855.

EARDLEY-WILMOT (F.), *lieutenant-colonel, Royal Artillery.*

Preliminary education for the profession of arms. One view now propounded, with deference, in consequence of the debate in the House of Commons on the 5th of June, 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

## EARDLEY-WILMOT (SIR JOHN), Bart., 1783–1847.

Historical view of the Commission for inquiring into the losses, services, and claims of the American loyalists, at the close of the war ... 1783; with an account of the com-

penfation granted to them by Parliament in 1785 and 1788. 8° Lond. 1815.

An abridgment of BLACKSTONE'S Commentaries on the laws of England ... 1822.

EARDLEY-WILMOT (SIR JOHN EARDLEY), Bart. B. 1810.

Is bribery without a remedy? A letter to ... Lord John Russell, M.P., on bribery and treating at elections.

8° Lond. 1853.

Parliamentary reform. A letter to Richard Freedom, Esq., on the re-distribution, extension, and purification of the elective franchise. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

Parliamentary reform: a second letter to Richard Freedom, Esq., on the re-distribution, extension, and purification of the electoral franchise. 8° Lond. 1858.

The Reform bill of 1862: a third letter to Richard Freedom, Esq., on the extension and redistribution of the elective franchise. 8° Lond. 1861.

A tribute to hydropathy. Third edition.

12° Lond. 1855.

A letter to Lord Brougham, on some of the legislative requirements of the coming session. 8° Lond. 1857.

Lord Brougham's law reforms: comprising the acts and bills introduced or carried by him through the legislature since 1811; with an analytical review of them.

8° Lond. 1860.

Reminiscences of the late Thomas Ashteton Smith, Esq.: or the pursuits of an English country gentleman. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1862.

EARL.

The earl's daughter. 1850. [By Miss E. SEWELL.]

EARL DOUGLAS.

Earl Douglas; or, generosity betray'd. A tragedy. 1764. [By John WILSON.]

EARL (GEORGE WINDSOR), M.R.A.S.

The Eastern seas, or voyages and adventures in the Indian archipelago. 8° Lond. 1837.

The native races of the Indian archipelago: Papuans. 12° Lond. 1853.

Contributions to the physical geography of South-eastern Asia and Australia. With a map. Reprinted with additional notes, from "The Journal of the Indian Archipelago," (May, 1852). 8° Lond. 1853.

EARLE (AUGUSTUS).

A narrative of a nine months' residence in New Zealand; together with a journal of a residence in Trifan D'Acunha. 8° Lond. 1832.

EARLE (HENRY), F.R.S.

Practical observations in surgery. 8° Lond. 1823.

Two lectures on the primary and secondary treatment of burns. 8° Lond. 1832.

EARLE (HORACE).

Ups and downs; or, incidents of Australian life.

8° Lond. n. d.

EARLE (J. LUMLEY), M.D.

The mammary signs of pregnancy, and of recent delivery. 8° Lond. [1862.]

On flooding after delivery and its scientific treatment ... 8° Lond. 1865.

EARLE (SIR JAMES).

The chirurgical works of Percival POTT ... To which are added a short account of the life of the author ... by James Earle ... 1790.

An essay on the means of lessening the effects of fire on the human body. 8° Lond. 1803.

EARLE (JAMES WILLIAM).

A new exposition of the functions of the nerves. Part I. 8° Lond. 1833.

The key of cholera. 8° Lond. 1848.

EARLE (JOHN), *bisbop of Salisbury*, 1601-65.

Micro-cosmographie: or, a peece of the world discovered; in essayes and characters. [Anon.] The sixth edition, augmented. 12° Lond. 1630.

— To which are added, notes and an appendix by Philip Bliss. 8° Lond. 1811.

— Editio princeps, 1628. With additional characters from the fifth edition of 1629; and the sixth edition of 1633. Carefully edited by Edward Arber. [English reprints, No. 12.] 8° Lond. 1868.

EARLE (JOHN), M.A., *professor of Anglo-Saxon in the University of Oxford*.

Gloucester fragments. I. Facsimile of some leaves in Saxon handwriting on Saint Swithun, copied by photozincography at the Ordnance survey office, Southampton, and published with elucidations and an essay by John Earle. II. Leaves from an Anglo-Saxon translation of the life of S. Maria Egyptiaca, with a translation and notes and a photozincographic facsimile ... 4° Lond. 1861.

A guide to the knowledge of Bath ancient and modern. 8° Lond. 1864.

Two of the Saxon Chronicles, parallel with supplementary extracts from the others. Edited with introduction, notes, and a glossarial index, by John Earle, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1865.

The philology of the English tongue. [Clarendon press series.] 8° Oxford, 1871.

EARLE (JOHN CHARLES), B.A.

Maximilian, and other poems. In aid of St. Vincent's home for destitute boys. 8° Lond. 1868.

English premiers from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

EARLE (SANFORD).

Eanthe, a tale of the Druids; and other poems.

12° Edinb. 1830.

## EARLE (WILLIS).

An address to the merchants of Liverpool, on occasion of the election of commissioners on the 24th of June, 1806, to inspect the accounts of the Liverpool dock estate.  
8° Liverpool, 1806.

## EARLY DAYS.

Early days, or the Wesleyan scholar's guide. Vols. VI. VIII. XI. XII. 12° [Lond. 1851]—57.

Early days of gospel light: events in the lives of the Apostles. By the author of "The prince of peace."  
12° Lond. [1870.]

## EARLY DEW.

Early dew upon the tender plant; or, easy Scripture lessons for young children ... By the author of "Soft showers."  
12° Bath, n. d.

## EARLY PROMISE.

Early promise. [*Sermons.*] Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1870.

## EARLY RISING.

"Early to bed, and early to rise, makes a man healthy, wealthy, and wise;" or, early rising, a natural, social, and religious duty. By the author of "What can't be cured must be endured."  
8° Northampton, 1856.

Easie rules on earlie rising. By a late philosopher.  
4° Lond. 1866.

## EARNSHAW (JAMES).

An abstract of various penal and other statutes relating to the revenue of Customs from 28 Edw. III. to 47 Geo. III. inclusive. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1793—1807.

EARNSHAW (SAMUEL), M.A., *chaplain on Queen Mary's Foundation, Sheffield.*

A treatise on statics ... Fourth edition.  
8° Camb. 1858.

The tradition of the elders: a sermon ... [*Mark* vii. 2, 3.] Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1860.

The church & the artizan: a sermon ... [*Matt.* v. 16.]  
12° Lond. 1861.

No more death: a sermon ... [*Luke* xx. 36.]  
12° Lond. 1861.

Partial differential equations. An essay towards an entirely new method of integrating them. 8° Lond. 1871.

## EARNSHAW (WILLIAM).

A digest of the laws (from 12 Char. II. to 58 Geo. III. inclusive) relating to shipping, navigation, commerce, and revenue, in the British colonies in America and the West Indies, including the laws abolishing the slave trade.  
8° Lond. 1818.

## EARP (G. BUTLER).

Handbook for intending emigrants to the southern settlements of New Zealand. 8° Lond. 1849.

The gold colonies of Australia, and gold seeker's manual. A new edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

What we did in Australia: being the practical experience

of three clerks, in the stock-yard and at the gold fields. Edited by G. B. Earp. 8° Lond. 1853.

The history of the Baltic campaign of 1854, from documents and other materials furnished by Vice-Admiral Sir C. Napier, K.C.B. Edited by G. Butler Earp. 8° Lond. 1857.

## EARPS (JOSEPH), jun.

A treatise on the relative interests of landlord, tenant, and labourer, connected with the market value of agricultural produce. Sep. 30, 1851. Re-published with additions and corrections, Dec. 31, 1851. 4° Lond. 1851.

## EARTH.

An outline sketch of a new theory of the earth and its inhabitants. By a Christian philosopher. 8° Lond. 1824.

An essay on the constitution of the earth. 1844. [*By R. WARD.*]

Earth's paradise and the graces. 8° Bristol, 1856.

Science for the household: the atoms and electric forces of the earth. 12° Lond. [1861.]

Earth's many voices. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Second series. 8° Lond. n. d.

The physical history of the earth: meditations by a student. 8° Lond. [1864.]

## EARTHEN VESSEL.

The earthen vessel, and Christian record & review for 1857. Vol. XIII. 8° Lond. 1857.

## EARTHLY IDOLS.

Earthly idols. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.

## EARTHQUAKE.

The earthquake; a tale. 1820. [*By John GALT.*]

## EARTHQUAKES.

A practical discourse on the late earthquakes; with an historical account of prodigies and their various effects. By a reverend divine. 4° Lond. 1692.

God's voice to Christendom, or alarm to Europe: by the remarkable earthquakes, with the several kinds thereof, two hundred years before the birth of Christ ... By a minister of Christ. 8° Edinb. repr. 1693.

A particular account of several earthquakes, which have lately happened in Italy. 4° Edinb. 1703.

Some reflections on the late earthquakes.

8° Edinb. 1750.

## EAST.

Military service and adventures in the far East: including sketches of the campaigns against the Afghans in 1839, and the Sikhs in 1845—6. By a cavalry officer. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1847.

Turning towards the east in public worship. Is it right, or wrong? 8° Lond. 1851.

Journal of a deputation sent to the East by the Committee of the Malta Protestant College, in 1849: containing an account of the present state of the oriental nations, in-



cluding their religion, learning, education, customs, and occupations : with outlines of their ecclesiastical and political history ; of the rise and decay of knowledge among them ; and of the doctrines and discipline of the ancient Christian churches. By a lay member of the committee. 2 parts.

8° Lond. 1854.

A glance at the East. By a retired Bengal civilian.

8° Lond. 1857.

Some glimpses into life in the far East. 1864. [By J. T. THOMSON.]

Recollections of the East. By a subaltern.

4° Lond. [1867.]

#### EAST ANGLIAN.

The East Anglian ; or, notes and queries on subjects connected with the counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex, & Norfolk. Edited by Samuel Tymms, F.S.A. Vols. I.—III.

8° Lowestoft, 1864—69.

#### EAST INDIA. See INDIA.

#### EAST KINGSFORD.

East Kingsford. 12° Lond. [1867.]

#### EAST AND WEST.

To the soldiers of the allied armies. East and West ; a song of the war.

4° Lond. 1854.

#### EAST (Lady CAROLINE ELIZA).

Easy lectures addressed to the cottagers of a favourite village.

12° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1850.

#### EAST (D. J.)

Western Africa ; its condition, and Christianity the means of its recovery.

12° Lond. 1844.

#### EAST (EDWARD), M.A.

A few thoughts suggested by the present state of affairs in India : a sermon ... [Deut. xxxi. 17 ; Jer. viii. 6.]

8° Hounslow, 1857.

#### EAST (EDWARD HYDE), barrister.

Reports of cases ... in the Court of King's Bench ... By Charles DURNFORD and Edward Hyde East. 1788—1800.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench ... 1800—12. 16 vols.

8° Lond. 1801—18.

Treatise of the pleas of the crown. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1803.

#### EAST (JOHN), M.A., rector of St. Michael's, Bath.

On affliction and desertion : by way of consolation and instruction. From Gibbs, Manton, Bishop Reynolds, &c. Revised by the rev. J. East, M.A.

8° Lond. 1838.

#### EAST (ROWLAND).

Advice to the bilious ; or, treatise on disease of the liver, its causes, its nature, and its cure. 8° Lond. 1841.

#### EAST (TIMOTHY).

Death-bed scenes ; or, the Christian's companion on entering the dark valley. By the author of The evangelical Rambler.

12° Lond. 1825.

The modern martyr. By the author of The evangelical Rambler. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1829.

A series of discourses on the proper deity of the Son of God, and the primary design of his mission.

8° Lond. 1844.

The forgiveness of sin, and the possibility of attaining a personal assurance of it.

8° Glasg. 1847.

The sheepfold and the common : or, within and without. 2 vols. [Anon. A new edition of The evangelical Rambler.]

8° Glasg. 1858.

#### EASTBOURNE.

The new guide to Eastbourne and its neighbourhood : with a map.

8° Lond. [1871.]

The guide to East-Bourne and its environs : a descriptive account of that beautiful watering place, and the objects of interest in its vicinity. New edition. 8° East Bourne n. d.

EASTCOTT (RICHARD), chaplain of Livery Dale, Devon. D. 1828.

Sketches of the origin, progress and effects of music with an account of the ancient bards and minstrels ; illustrated with various historical facts, interesting anecdotes, & poetical quotations.

8° Bath, 1793.

#### EASTER.

Investigation of the cause of Easter, 1818, being appointed to be celebrated on a wrong day ... By a member of the University of Oxford.

8° Lond. 1818.

#### EASTER EGGS.

The Easter eggs ; and, Red and white roses. By the author of "The basket of flowers," etc.

8° Edinb. [1871.]

#### EASTER OFFERING.

The mother's Easter offering. 12° Lond. 1854.

#### EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO COMPANY.

Sixth annual report (year ending 30th June, 1854) of the directors of the Eastern Archipelago Company. With appendix.

8° Lond. 1855.

#### EASTERN CHURCH.

The holy Eastern church : a popular outline of its history, doctrines, liturgies, and vestments. By a priest of the English Church. The preface by the rev. Dr. Littledale.

8° Lond. 1870.

#### EASTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY.

The Eastern counties railway illustrated guide.

4° Lond. 1851.

## EASTERN QUESTION.

The Eastern question, in relation to the reftoration of the Greek empire. By an inquirer. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Crofs verfus the Crescent; or, the religious view of the Eastern question. 8° Lond. 1853.

An appeal on the Eastern question to the Senatus Academicus of the Royal College of Edinburgh. By a Ruffian, quondam civis Bibliothecæ Edinenfis. 8° Edinb. 1854.

Speculations on the Eastern question. By a foldier. 8° Lond. 1854.

Letter to the Emperor of the French on the Eastern question, and the re-eftablifhment of the independence of Poland. Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1854.

The English government and the Eastern question. By a looker-on. 8° Lond. 1854.

On the Eastern question. Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1854.

A few words on the Eastern question. 8° Lond. 1860.

## EASTES (JOHN).

The rudiments of mufic. Second edition.

12° Lond. n. d.

EASTLAKE (SIR CHARLES LOCK), P.R.A., D.C.L., 1793—1865.

The National gallery. Observations on the unfittnefs of the prefent building for its purpofe. In a letter to ... Sir Robert Peel, Bart. 8° Lond. 1845.

Materials for a hiftory of oil painting. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1847.

— Second volume.

8° Lond. 1869.

Contributions to the literature of the fine arts.

8° Lond. 1848.

— Second ferief. With a memoir compiled by Lady Eaftlake.

8° Lond. 1870.

EASTLAKE (CHARLES LOCK), *archited.*

Hints on houfehold tafte in furniture, upholstery and other details. 8° Lond. 1868.

EASTLAKE (Lady E.)

The hiftory of Our Lord as exemplified in works of art ... Commenced by the late Mrs. JAMESON; continued and completed by Lady Eaftlake. 1864.

Life of John Gibfon, R.A., fculptor.

8° Lond. 1870.

Contributions to the literature of the fine arts by Sir Charles Lock EASTLAKE. With a memoir compiled by Lady Eaftlake. 1870.

EASTMAN (SAMUEL), *of Latimer chapel, Mile-end.*

Why is God a ftranger in the churches? A tract for the times. 12° Lond. 1854.

EASTMEAD (JAMES JOHN).

The Prince Comfort's death: a fermon ... [2 Sam. iii. 38.] 8° Lond. 1862.

## EASTON (GEORGE).

Autobiography of George Eafton, one of the agents of the Scottifh temperance league. With an introduction by the rev. William Reid. Second edition.

8° Glasg. 1867.

EASTON (JAMES).

Human longevity; recording the name, age, place of refidence and year of y<sup>e</sup> deceafe of 1712 perfons, who attained a century and upwards, from A.D. 66 to 1799.

8° Salifbury, 1799.

EASTON (WILLIAM).

Examples in arithmetic and menfuration ...

12° Lond. 1859.

Arithmetic for younger fcholars, with numerous carefully prepared examples ...

12° Lond. 1861.

— Answers ...

12° Lond. [1861?]

EASTWICK (EDWARD B.), F.R.S., C.B.

A concife grammar of the Hindúftáni language.

12° Lond. 1847.

— Second edition, enlarged, with a vocabulary, dialogues, twelve fac-fimiles of Perfian and Devanagari writing, &c. By the rev. George Small, M.C.P. 8° Lond. 1858.

Journal of a diplomate's three years' refidence in Perfia. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1864.

Venezuela; or, fketches of life in a South-American republic; with the hiftory of the loan of 1864.

8° Lond. 1868.

EASTWICK (J. B.)

Dry leaves from Young Egypt; being a glance at Sindh before the arrival of Sir Charles Napier. By an ex-political.

8° Lond. 1849.

— Third edition.

8° Hertford, 1851.

EASTWICK (WILLIAM J.), *captain.*

Speech of Capt. William Eaftwick, on the cafe of the Ameers of Sind, at a fpecial court, held at the India Houfe, on Friday, 26th January, 1844. 8° Lond. 1844.

Speech of Captain Eaftwick, at a fpecial court of proprietors, held at the Eaft India Houfe, on the 20th of January, 1858. 8° Lond. 1858.

Speeches on the Sind question, the India bill of 1858, etc. 8° Lond. 1862.

EASTWOOD (JONATHAN), M.A., *incumbent of Hope, Staffordfhire*, 1824—64.

Hiftory of the parifh of Ecclesfield, in the county of York. 8° Lond. 1862.

The Bible word-book: a gloffary of old Englifh Bible words. By J. Eaftwood, M.A., and W. Aldis Wright, M.A. 8° Lond. 1866.

EATON (A.)

A reafoning grammar, with the addition of the employment of all the Englifh monofyllable founds ...

12° Lond. 1828.

EATON (CHARLOTTE A.)

Narrative of a refidence in Belgium during the campaign

of 1815, and of a visit to the field of Waterloo. By an Englishwoman. 8° Lond. 1817.

— [Another edition, with title:] The days of battle; or, Quatre Bras and Waterloo. By an English woman resident at Brussels in June 1815. Author of "Rome in the nineteenth century." 8° Lond. 1853.

Rome in the nineteenth century; containing a complete account of the ruins of the ancient city, the remains of the middle ages, and the monuments of modern times. With remarks on the fine arts, on the state of society, and on the religious ceremonies, manners and customs of the modern Romans. In a series of letters, written during a residence at Rome, in the years 1817 and 1818. [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1820.

— Fifth edition. 2 vols. [Bohn's Illustrated Library.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Vittoria Colonna: a tale of Rome, in the nineteenth century. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Edinb. 1827.

At home and abroad; or, memoirs of Emily de Cardonnell. A novel. [Anon.] In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1831.

EATON (DANIEL ISAAC).

\* The trial of Mr. Daniel Isaac Eaton, for publishing the third and last part of Paine's Age of reason. 8° Lond. 1812.

EATON (FRANCES M.)

Josephine, a poem in three parts; and other pieces. 12° Lond. 1842.

EATON (JOHN MATTHEWS).

A treatise on the art of breeding and managing the Almond tumbler. 8° Lond. 1851.

A treatise on the art of breeding and managing tame, domesticated and fancy pigeons. 8° Lond. 1852.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1858.

EATON (NATHANAEL).

Inquisitio in variantes theologorum quorundam sententias, de Sabbato, & die Dominico ... sub praefidio D. D. Guilielmi Amefii. 8° Franekeræ, 1633.

— [Another edition.] 8° Franekeræ, 1653.

EATON (SAMUEL).

A defence of fundry positions, and Scriptures alledged to justify the congregationall-way; charged at first to be weak therein, impertinent, and insufficient, by R. H., M.A. of Magd. Coll. Cambr., in his examination of them; but upon further examination, clearly manifested to be sufficient, pertinent, and full of power. By Samuel Eaton and Timothy Taylor. 4° Lond. 1645.

EATON (T. R.), M.A.

Shakespeare and the Bible: showing how much the great dramatist was indebted to Holy Writ for his profound knowledge of human nature. 8° Lond. [1861.]

EBB AND FLOW.

Ebb and flow: a novel. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1859.

EBBO, *archbishop of Rheims*. D. 855.

Apologeticum. [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, vii. 175.]

EBBO, *monk of St. Michaels*. D. 1163.

Vita Ottonis episcopi Bambergensis. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, xiv. 822.]

EBCHESTER (WILLIAM), *prior of Durham*.

The obituary roll of William Ebchester and John Burnby, priors of Durham, with notices of similar records preserved at Durham, from the year 1233 downwards, letters of fraternity, &c. [Surtees Society, vol. xxxi.] 8° Durham, 1856.

EBDEN (J. C.), M.A.

Explanation and exhortation for persons of all ages, in parochial lectures, on the Church catechism, and the order of confirmation. 8° Lond. 1841.

EBEL (HERMANN).

Celtic studies; from the German, with an introduction on roots, stems, and derivatives, and on case-endings of nouns in the Indo-European languages, by William K. Sullivan. 8° Lond. 1863.

EBEL (JEAN GODEFROI), *German geologist*, 1764–1830.

Manuel du voyageur en Suisse ... Avec figures. Traduit de l'Allemand. Seconde édition. 4 tom. 8° Zurich, 1810–11.

EBELING (A.)

Sketches of modern Paris. Translated from the German by Frances Locock. 8° Lond. 1870.

EBER (PAUL), *German theologian*, 1511–1609.

Epistolae ad Alb. Hardenbergium. [GERDES, *Scriinium antiquarium*, iv. ii. 706.]

EBERHARD (AUGUST GOTTLÖB), *German writer*, 1779–1845.

Hannah and her chickens. From the German of Eberhard. By James Cochrane. 8° Edinb. 1854.

EBERHARD (JOHANN AUGUST), *German philosopher*, 1739–1809.

Vermischte Schriften. 8° Halle, 1784–88.

Examen de la doctrine touchant le salut des Payens, ou nouvelle apologie de Socrate. Traduit de l'Allemand. 8° Amst. 1773.

Von dem Begriffe der Philosophie und ihren Theilen ... 8° Berlin, 1778.

Sittenlehre der Vernunft ... Verbeßerte Auflage. 8° Berlin, 1786.

Philosophisches Magazin. Herausgegeben von Johann August Eberhard. 4 Bde. 8° Halle, 1789–92.

Theorie der schönen Künste und Wissenschaften ... Dritte verbeßerte Auflage. 8° Halle, 1790.

Philosophisches Archiv. Herausgegeben von Joh. Aug. Eberhard. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1792–93.

Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie ... Zweite ... Aufgabe. 8° Halle, 1796.



- Aufzug aus der allegemeinen Geschichte der Philofophie.  
8° Halle, 1794.  
Der Geift des Urchriftenthums. 3 Thle.  
8° Halle, 1807-8.  
Handbuch der Aesthetik für gebildete Lefer aus allen  
Ständen. In Briefen. Zweite verbesserte Auflage. 4  
Thle. 8° Halle, 1807-14.

EBERHARDT (JOHANN HARTMAN).

Über den Zustand der Schönen Wissenschaften bei den  
Römern. Aus dem Schwedifchen, mit Zufätzen.  
8° Altona, 1801.

EBERLIN (GEORG), *German jurift, flourished in the*  
*17th century.*

De origine juris ac omnium magistratuum, & de fuccef-  
fione prudentium. 4° Francofurti, 1681.

EBERS (JOHN).

Dictionary of the German and English languages, com-  
pofed chiefly after the German dictionaries of Adelung and  
Schwan. [*Germ.-Engl. only.*] 3 vols.

8° Leipzig, 1796.

EBERS (JOHN).

Seven years of the King's theatre. 8° Lond. 1828.

EBERSTEIN (CAROLUS CHRISTIANUS).

Differtatio philofophica de lege adpetitus, quam fequitur  
anima humana, quæ et simplex est ...

4° Londini Gothorum, [1743.]

EBERSTEIN (W. L. G. FREYHERR VON).

Natürliche Theologie der Scholaftiker nebft Zufätzen  
über die Freiheitflehre und den Begriff der Wahrheit bey  
denfelben. 8° Leipzig, 1803.

EBERT (ADAM), *German jurift, 1656-1735.*

Quinquaginta relationes ex Parnaffo de variis Europæ  
eventibus. Adjuncta est ratio ftatûs Davidis Judæorum  
Regis, tribus libris comprehenfa. 8° Hamburg, 1683.

EBERT (FRIEDRICH ADOLF), *German bibliographer,*  
*1791-1834.*

Die Bildung des Bibliothekars. Zweite umgearbeitete  
Aufgabe. 8° Leipzig, 1820.

Allgemeines bibliographifches Lexikon. 2 Bde.

4° Leipzig, 1821-30.

A general bibliographical dictionary from the German  
of Frederick Adolphus Ebert. In four volumes.

8° Oxford, 1837.

Gefchichte und Befchreibung der königlichen öffent-  
lichen Bibliothek zu Dresden. 8° Leipzig, 1822.

EBERT (JAKOB), *professor at Frankfuri, 1549-1614.*  
*Historia juramentorum.*

8° Francofordiæ ad Oderam, 1588.

Tetrasticha Hebræa in textus evangelicos per univerfum  
annum praxeos fyntheticæ loco recenfuit Theodorus Ebertus.  
[UGOLINUS, *Thefaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxi. 117.]

EBERT (THEODORUS), *fon of the preceding. D. 1630.*

Poetica Hebraica harmonica, rhythmica, metrica prae-  
ceptis, commentariis, regulis et exemplis perfpicue declarata.  
[UGOLINUS, *Thefaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxi. 1.]

EBN BATUTA. See MOHAMMED EBN BATUTA.

EBN HAUKAL, *Arabian traveller, flourished in the*  
*10th century.*

Oriental geography ... tranflated from the MS. in his  
own poffeffion, collated with one preferved in the library of  
Eton college, by Sir William Ouseley, Knt., LL.D.

4° Lond. 1800.

EBNER (HIERONYMUS GUILIELMUS) of *Efchenbach.*

Notitia egregii codicis Græci Novi Testamenti manu-  
fcripti: quem Noribergae fervat ... Hieronymus Gviliel-  
mus Ebner ... recensente Conrado Schoenleben.

4° Noribergae, 1738.

EBORALL (S.), *lieutenant, R.N.*

A code of telegraphic fignals, requiring only three flags  
and three pendants, to afford an unlimited communication  
between two perfons diftant from each other ...

8° Lond. 1821.

EBORANOS.

A collection of political trafts ... To which is added, a  
philofophical effay on the effects of the bite of a mad dog;  
and a prefcription, whereby any perfon labouring under that  
misfortune, may infallibly cure himfelf. By Eboranos.

8° Lond. 1735.

EBRARD (JOHANN HEINRICH AUGUST), *professor of*  
*theology at Erlangen. B. 1818.*

Biblical commentary on the Epiftle to the Hebrews, in  
continuation of the work of Olshaufen. Tranflated from  
the German by the rev. John Fulton, A.M. [*Clark's*  
*Foreign Theological Library*, vol. xxxii.] 8° Edinb. 1853.

Biblical commentary on the Epiftles of St. John, in con-  
tinuation of the work of Olshaufen. With an appendix on  
the catholic Epiftles, and an introductory effay on the life and  
writings of St. John. Tranflated by rev. W. B. Pope.  
[*Ibid.* Third feries, vol. viii.] 8° Edinb. 1860.

The gofpel history: a compendium of critical investiga-  
tions in fupport of the hiftorical character of the four  
gofpels. Tranflated by James Martin, B.A. Revifed and  
edited by Alexander B. Bruce. [*Ibid.* vol. xix.]

8° Edinb. 1863.

EBRARDUS, or EBERHARDUS, of *Bethune*;  
*flourished in the 12th century.*

Libri Ebrardi Grecifte. [*Colophon*:] Viri literari doc-  
tiffimi magiftri Ebrardi bitunienfis grecifmi liber feliciter  
explicit; unacum glosa magiftri Johannis vincetiij metulini  
in florente ac fructifera pictauëfi univerfitate regentis.

fol. n. p. n. d.

Tractatus contra Waldenfes haereticos, cum notis Jacobi  
Gretferi. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xxiv. 1525.]

EBSWORTH (J. WOODFALL).

Karl's legacy. In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1868.

EBSWORTH (JOHN).

A handy book on the law of infants.

12° Lond. 1861.

EBSWORTH (R.).

A popular treatise on astronomy, intended to accompany a new series of astronomical diagrams, as made and sold by R. Ebsworth, optician ...

8° Lond. 1825.

EBURY, Lord. See Robert GROSVENOR.

ECA.

Count Teleki; a story of modern Jewish life and customs. By Eca. New edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

ECARTÉ.

Ecarté; or, the salons of Paris. 1829. [By J. RICHARDSON.]

ECCARDUS (JO. GEORG). See J. G. von ECKHART.

ECCE.

Ecce homines; or, a life's quest. 8° Lond. [1866.]

Ecce homo. 1866. [By J. R. SEELEY.]

Ecce agnus dei; or, Christianity without mystery.

8° Lond. 1868.

Ecce spiritus opus. The church of Christ a broad church; or, the unity of Christendom. By a physician.

8° Lond. 1868.

ECHELLENSIS (ABRAHAMUS), Maronite. D. 1664.

Epistola ad Somorinum. [GABRIELIS, *opuscula*, 277.]

ECCIUS (JO. GEORGIUS), professor of poetry at the University of Leipzig.

Mortem Friderici Volgangi Reizii luget ... Jo. Georgius Eccivs. 4° Lipsiæ, [1781.]

Elegi in mortem Annæ Ludovicæ Karfchiæ ...

4° Lipsiæ, [1792.]

Elegi in mortem Sam. Frid. Nathan Mori ...

4° Lipsiæ, [1793.]

Vota pro pace ... [Verse.] Lipsiæ, [1794.]

Leopoldus Brunfvicensis ... Carmen solemne ...

4° Lipsiæ, [1795.]

Ad locum Cicer. de Off. II. 13. de modestia differtatiuncula ...

4° Lipsiæ, [1796.]

Pecoris pastor, et philosophvs. Gayl, Britanni, fabula

prima carmine Latino expressa ... 4° Lipsiæ, 1798.

In pacis reditum; carmen solemne. 4° Lipsiæ, [1802.]

Saxonix bona: carminis pars posterior ...

4° Lipsiæ, [1805.]

ECCLES (Mrs.).

The riches of poverty. A tale. 8° Lond. 1855.

Midsummer holidays at Princes Green. A tale.

12° Lond. 1856.

ECCLES (ALFRED), F.R.C.S.

What shall we do with our lunatics?

8° Lond. 1859.

ECCLESIA.

Querimonia ecclesiæ.

4° Lond. 1592.

Ecclesia Dei ... 1848. [By William BLEW.]

Ecclesia Dei: the place and functions of the Church in the divine order of the universe, and its relations with the world.

8° Lond. 1866.

Ecclesia. Edited by H. R. REYNOLDS. 1870.

ECCLESIA (AUGUSTINUS DE).

Confilia feudalia ex variorum Doctorum scriptis collecta. fol. Lugduni, 1585.

ECCLESIA (JO. ANTONIUS AB).

Observationes forenses senatus Pedemontani ...

fol. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1668.

ECCLESIAE AMICUS.

A plea for increased attendance at daily prayer. By a member of the diocese of Durham. [Signed] Ecclesiæ amicus.

12° Lond. [1853.]

ECCLESIAE CURÆ.

Ecclesiæ curæ; or, a parson's cares. By a vicar of the English Church. [A poem.] 8° Lond. 1848.

ECCLESIASTES. See BIBLE.

ECCLESIASTES.

Church emancipation and church reform, in a series of letters, addressed to the churchmen of England. By Ecclesiastes. Reprinted from the "Morning Herald."

8° Lond. 1847.

Streets and lanes, highways and hedges: a sermon, by Ecclesiastes. [Joel ii. 1.] 12° Lond. 1862.

ECCLESIASTIC.

The Ecclesiastic. Vols. I.—IV. 8° Lond. 1846–47.

— Vols. V.—IX. [Entitled:] The Theologian and Ecclesiastic. 8° Lond. 1848–50.

— Vols. X.—XVI. XIX.—XXIII. XXV. XXVII. XXVIII. XXX. 8° Lond. 1850–68.

ECCLESIASTICAL ANTIQUITIES.

A few hints on the practical study of ecclesiastical antiquities. For the use of the CAMBRIDGE Camden Society ... 1870.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION.

The legality of the court held by his Majesties Ecclesiastical commissioners, defended. Their proceedings no argument against the taking off penal laws and tests.

4° Lond. 1688.

A discourse concerning the illegality of the late Ecclesiastical commission ... 1689. [By Edward STILLINGFLEET.]

A discourse concerning the Ecclesiastical commission, open'd in the Jerusalem-chamber, October the 10th, 1689.

4° Lond. 1689.

The history of King James's Ecclesiastical commission:

containing all the proceedings against the Ld. Bp. of London; Dr. Sharp, now Archbishop of York; Magdalen-College in Oxford; the University of Cambridge; the Charter-house at London; and the seven bishops ... 8° Lond. 1711.

Observations on the illegal and unconstitutional character of the Ecclesiastical commission. By a layman.

8° Oxford, 1838.

Ecclesiastical commission. A letter to the Bp. of Exeter, with considerations on the letter of the Bp. of Lincoln, and the charges of the Bishops of London, Lincoln, and Gloucester & Bristol. By a dignitary of the church.

8° Lond. 1839.

The Ecclesiastical commission its origin and progress, with some examination of the report of the select committee of the House of Commons in 1862-3. By a clergyman in the diocese of Winchester.

8° Lond. 1864.

Report of the select committee of the House of Commons on the Ecclesiastical commission, July 17, 1863; with references to the evidence.

8° Camb. 1864.

### ECCLESIASTICAL DILAPIDATIONS BILL.

Remarks on the Ecclesiastical dilapidations bill, introduced into the House of Lords in the last session of Parliament. Addressed to patrons of livings, lay impropiators, and incumbents.

8° Lond. 1861.

### ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

A brief view of ecclesiastical history. 1852.

Time and faith. An inquiry into the data of ecclesiastical history. 1857.

The Greek ecclesiastical historians of the first six centuries of the Christian era. In six volumes. [Vol. I. EUSEBIUS's Life of Constantine. III. SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS. IV. SOZOMEN. V. THEODORET. VI. EVAGRIUS.] 1843-46.

### ECCLESIASTICAL INSTRUMENTS.

Instrumenta ecclesiastica. Edited by the Ecclesiological, late Cambridge Camden Society.

4° Lond. 1847.

### ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION.

Observations upon the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Kings of England.

8° Lond. 1689.

### ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY.

A discourse of ecclesiastical polity ... 1670. [By Samuel PARKER.]

Truth and innocence vindicated in a survey of A discourse [by Samuel Parker.] concerning ecclesiastical polity, and the authority of the civil magistrate over the consciences of subjects in matters of religion.

8° Lond. 1669.

### ECCLESIASTICS.

Some remarks recommended unto ecclesiasticks of all persuasions. [No title-page.]

fol n. p. n. d.

ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, formerly the CAMBRIDGE Camden Society.

The Ecclesiologist. Vols. I.-XXII.

8° Camb. 1842-61.

A handbook of English ecclesiology. Published by the Ecclesiological, late Cambridge Camden Society.

12° Lond. 1847.

Report of the Ecclesiological Society MDCCCLIV-V-VI.

8° Lond. n. d.

### ECCLESIOLOGIST.

The ecclesiologist's guide, &c. [No title-page.]

12° n. p. n. d.

### ECCLESTON (JAMES).

An introduction to English antiquities.

8° Lond. 1847.

### ECCLESTON (THOMAS DE).

De adventu fratrum minorum in Angliam. [MONUMENTA FRANCISCANA. 1858.]

ECHARD, or EACHARD (LAURENCE), archdeacon of Stowe. D. 1730.

The Roman history, from the building of the City, to the taking of Constantinople by the Turks ... The fourth edition ... Five volumes [Vols. III.-V. by an anonymous author.]

8° Lond. 1699-1705.

Historia Romana; traducida de Frances en Español. 4 tom.

12° Bruffelas, 1735.

The gazetteer; or, newsmen's interpreter. Being a geographical index of all the principal cities ... in Europe ... The sixth edition ... 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1703-4.

The history of England, from the first entrance of Julius Cæsar and the Romans, to the end of the reign of King James II. In three volumes.

fol. Lond. 1707-18.

\* A letter to Mr. Archdeacon Echard, upon occasion of his History of England. By Edmund CALAMY, D.D.

1718.

\* An answer to Dr. Edmund CALAMY's Letter to Mr. Archdeacon Echard.

1718.

\* A letter to Dr. Calamy; shewing that Mr. Archdeacon Echard has done the part of a faithful historian in branding Mr. Edmund Calamy ... as a promoter of rebellion. 1718. [By Matthias GARBERRY.]

The classical geographical dictionary ...

8° Lond. 1715.

The history of the Revolution and the Establishment of England in the year 1688, introduced by a necessary review of the reigns of King Charles and King James II. In three books.

8° Lond. 1725.

ECHLIN (JOHN), professor of philosophy in the University of St. Andrews.

De regno Angliæ, Franciæ, Hiberniæ, ad serenissimum et invictissimum Jacobum VI. Scotorum regem ultro delato, panegyricon.

4° Excudebat Robertus Waldegrave typographus regius, 1603.

### ECHLIN (JOHN R.) M.A.

The "sure word of prophecy:" an attempt to unfold "the mysteries of the kingdom of Heaven," which it is the declared privilege of "the children of the Kingdom" "to know:" in a course of lectures with an appendix of critical



and illustrative notes, delivered in St. James's church, Ryde,  
I. W. 8° Lond. 1866.

## ECHO, ECHOES.

The Echo: or, Edinburgh Weekly Journal. [January  
10. 1729—March 22. 1732. Numb. I.—CLXXIII.

4° n. p. n. d.

A broken echo. A poem. 1853. [By Henry  
POTTINGER.]

Echoes from home; or, Christian counsels for boys at  
school. By the author of "Titus before Jerusalem," etc.  
With an introduction by the rev. W. Conway, M.A.  
12° Lond. 1865.

ECK (CORNELIUS VAN), *Dutch jurist*. D. 1732.

Vindiciæ juris Academici, decreto et auctoritate Senatus  
Academiæ Franequeranæ, scriptæ et vulgatæ contra ... Ulrici  
Huberi ... enarrationem authenticæ, habita, Cod. ne filius  
pro patre, &c. conveniatur. 8° Franequæ, 1688.

Oratio de vita, moribus, et studiis M. Antistii Labeonis,  
et C. Atteii Capitonis, dicta solemniter in templo Academico  
postridie Kalendarum Junii 1692. [OELRICHS, *Thesaurus*  
*novus dissertationum juridicarum*, i. 825.]

Principia juris civilis: secundum ordinem Digestorum, in  
usum domesticorum collegiorum, vulgata. Editio secunda.  
8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1694.

Theses juris controversi, five disputationum anniversariarum,  
secundum ordinem Digestorum.

8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1700.

Dissertatio inauguralis de septem damnatis legibus Pan-  
dectarum, seu crucibus jurisconsultorum. [MEERMAN, *Sup-  
plementum novi thesauri juris*, p. 569.]

Dissertatio de quota litis. [Ibid. p. 587.]

ECK (PAULUS).

Clavis philosophorum. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*,  
iv. 1007.]

ECKARDT (Dr. JULIUS).

Modern Russia: comprising, Russia under Alexander  
II.; Russian communism; the Greek orthodox church and  
its sects; the Baltic provinces of Russia.

8° Lond. 1870.

ECKBERTUS, *abbot of the Benedictine monastery of St.  
Florin at Schönaugen; flourished in the 12th century.*

Sermones adversus catharos. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum  
PATRUM*, xxiii. 600.]

ECKEHARD, or EGGEHARD, *a monk of the  
monastery of St. Gallen; flourished in the 13th century.*

Chronicon, quo res gestæ ab initio regni Francorum,  
usque ad annum 1139, enarrantur. [ECKHART, *Corpus  
historicum medii ævi*, i. 133.]

ECKENBERGERUS (BLASIUS).

Regulæ juris Cimbrici ac Danici, speciatim in explicandis  
argumentis juramentorum. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta in-  
edita rerum Germanicarum*, iv. 1886.]

ECKERMANN ( ), *the amanuensis of Goethe*,  
1792–1855.

Conversations of GOETHE with Eckermann and Soret.  
1850.

ECKERSALL (CHARLES), M.A.

The wrath of God; its cause; and the means of avert-  
ing it. A sermon ... [1 Kings viii. 37.]  
8° Birmingham, 1832.

ECKERSLEY (PETER).

Railway management. Observations on two letters to  
George Carr Glyn, Esq., M.P., by John Whitehead, and  
Mark Huish. 8° Lond. 1848.

ECKFORD (JAMES), *surgeon*.

Facts and observations regarding the disease called epi-  
demic cholera, as it recently appeared in Prestonpans and its  
vicinity. 8° Edinb. 1832.

ECKHARD (CHRISTIAN HEN.), *professor of poetry,  
and afterwards of law, at Jena*, 1716–51.

Introductio in rem diplomaticam, præcipue Germanicam,  
in qua regulæ idoneæ vera diplomata a falsis secernendi ex-  
ponuntur ... Editio altera. 4° Jenæ, 1753.

Hermeneutica juris. [Variorum opuscula ad cultiorem  
JURISPRUDENTIAM adsequendam pertinentia, iv. 1.]

— Recensuit perpetuisque notis illustravit Car. Frid.  
Walchius. Editio nova auctior et emendatior, curante  
Carolo Wilhelmo Walchio. 8° Lipsiæ, 1802.

ECKHARDT (A. G.)

Description d'un graphomètre universel, propre à dessiner  
toutes sortes d'objets. fol. Haye, 1778.

ECKHARDUS (JOANNES FRIDERICUS).

Joachimi Camerarii memoria ... cum ejus oratione de  
studio bonarum litterarum atque artium, cura Joannis Fride-  
rici Eckhardi. 8° Gothæ, 1774.

ECKHART (JOHANN GEORG VON), *German historian*,  
1674–1730.

Historia studii etymologici linguæ Germanicæ hæftenus  
impenfi. 8° Hanoveræ, 1711.

Veterum monumentorum quaternio. I. Agii vita Hathu-  
modæ abbatissæ Ganderhemensis primæ cum dialogo poetico  
de obitu eiusdem. II. Electio Lotharii ducis Saxonie in  
imperatorem. III. Fragmentum poemati in laudem Hen-  
rici comitis Palatini ad Rhenum Henrico Leone, nati. IV.  
Varia cantica in Ottones, Henricum Sanctum, Conradum II.  
Henricum III. Impp. aliofque. Edidit et notis illustravit  
Joh. Georg. Eccard. fol. Lipsiæ, 1720.

Leges Francorum Salicæ & Ripuariorum, cum additioni-  
bus regum & imperatorum variis, ex MSS. codicibus  
emendatæ, auctæ, & notis illustratæ. fol. Francof. 1720.

Epistola de numis quibusdam sub regimine Theoderici  
Ostrogothorum regis in honorem imperatorum Zenonis  
et Anastasii cufis, ad maxime reverendum D. Anselmum  
Bandurum ... 4° Hanoveræ, 1720.

Epistola de numis quibusdam explicatu difficilioribus, ad

virum illustrem et summe reverendum, Dn. Gerhardum, Abbatem Luccensem ... qui eisdem in insigni numophylacio suo conservat. 4° Lipsiæ, 1722.

Corpus historicum mediæ ævi, five, scriptores res in orbe universo, præcipue in Germania, a tempore maxime Caroli Magni Imperatoris, usque ad finem sæculi post C. N. xv., gestas, enarrantes aut illustrantes ... 2 tom.

fol. Lipsiæ, 1723.

Commentarii de rebus Franciæ Orientalis et episcopatus Wirceburgensis, in quibus regum et imperatorum Franciæ veteris Germaniæque, episcoporum Wirceburgensium et ducum Franciæ Orientalis gesta ... exponuntur et ... illustrantur. 2 tom. fol. Wirceburgi, 1729.

De origine Germanorum, eorumque vetustissimis coloniis, migrationibus, ac rebus gestis, libri duo. Ex schedis manuscriptis viri illustris. edidit ... Christianus Ludovicus Scheidius. 4° Goettingæ, 1750.

#### ECKHARTSHAUSEN (KARL VON).

Aufschlüsse zur Magie aus geprüften Erfahrungen über verborgene philosophischen Wissenschaften. 2 Thele.

8° München, 1791-92.

ECKHEL (JOSEPH HILARIUS), *German antiquary*, 1737-98.

Catalogus Musei Caesarei Vindobonensis nummorum veterum ... 2 vols. fol. Vindoboniæ, 1779.

Choix des pierres gravées du Cabinet Impérial des antiques [à Vienne], représentées en XL. planches, décrites et expliquées. fol. Vienne, 1788.

Doctrina nummorum veterum. 8 tom.

4° Vindoboniæ, 1792-98.

#### ECKLEY (SOPHIA MAY).

The oldest of the old world. 8° Lond. 1860.

Light on dark days : or meditations for Lent.

12° Lond. 1863.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1863.

Easter roses. 12° Lond. 1864.

Minor chords. 8° Lond. 1869.

#### ECKOLTUS (AMADEUS), *German jurist*, 1623-68.

Compendiaria Pandectarum tractatio ... annotationibus & supplementis aucta à Bartholomæo Leonhardo Suendorfferro ... 2 vol. 4° Lipsiæ, 1680.

#### ECKSTAEDT (L. S. COMES VICEDOMINUS AB).

Dissertatio de feudis ligiis. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, ii. 950.]

#### ECKSTEIN (GEORGE FREDERICK).

A practical treatise on chimneys ; with a few remarks on stoves, the consumption of smoke and coal, ventilation, &c. 8° Lond. 1852.

#### ECLECTIC REVIEW.

The Eclectic review. New series. Vols. XXVII.-XXX. 8° Lond. 1827-28.

— Third series. Vols. I.-XVI.

8° Lond. 1829-36.

— New series. Vols. I.-XXVIII.

8° Lond. 1837-50.

— New series. Vols. I.-XIV.

8° Lond. 1851-68.

#### ECLECTISME.

Histoire critique de l'éclectisme ... 1766. [Par l'abbé Guillaume MALEVILLE.]

#### ECLIPSE.

The annular eclipse of May 26, 1854. ...

8° Washington, 1854.

#### ECLOGUES.

Incerti auctoris eclogæ III. [J. Oporinus, *Bucolicorum autores*, xxxviii. 460.]

Piscatory eclogues ... 1729. [By Moses BROWN.]

Railroad eclogues. 12° Lond. 1846.

#### ECONOMIST.

Letter to Robertson Gladstone, Esq., on the publications of the Financial reform association. 8° Lond. 1849.

The family economist ; and entertaining companion for town and country. To which is added, the Boys' and girls' treasury. Vols. II.-VI. 8° Lond. 1849-53.

— New illustrated series. Vols. I.-IX.

8° Lond. 1854-60.

The family economist. An illustrated weekly penny magazine. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1860.

#### ECONOMY.

Economy ; or, a peep at our neighbours.

8° Lond. 1845.

The revealed economy of heaven and earth.

12° Lond. 1852.

#### ECONOMY, HOUSEHOLD.

The home book of household economy : or, hints to persons of moderate income ... 8° Lond. 1854.

Domestic economy. [Gleig's school series.]

12° Lond. 1856.

#### ECONOMY, POLITICAL.

Principes et observations oeconomiques. [By Veronde FORBONNAIS.] 1767.

Scrittori classici Italiani di economia politica. [Edited by Pietro CUSTODI.] 1803-5.

Conversations on political economy ; in which the elements of that science are familiarly explained.

12° Lond. 1816.

Essai sur l'histoire de l'économie politique des peuples modernes, jusqu'au commencement de l'année 1817.

8° Paris, 1818.

Weltreichthum, Nationalreichthum, und Staatswirthschaft, oder Versuch neuer Ansichten der politischen Oekonomie.

8° München, 1821.

An essay on the political economy of nations ; or, a view of the intercourse of countries as influencing their wealth.

8° Lond. 1821.

Observations on certain verbal disputes in political economy, particularly relating to value, and to demand and supply. 8° Lond. 1821.

Questions on political economy ... By the author [*Samuel Bailey*] of *Essays on the formation and publication of opinions.* 1823.

The opinions of the late Mr. Ricardo & of Adam Smith, on some of the leading doctrines of political economy, stated & compared. [PAMPHLETEER, xxiii. 517.] 1824.

— Second part. [Ibid. xxiv. 49.] 1824.

Essays on political economy; in which are illustrated the principal causes of the present national distress; with appropriate remedies. 8° Lond. 1830.

Public economy concentrated; or a connected view of currency, agriculture, and manufacturers. By an enquirer into first principles. 4° Carlisle, 1833.

An exacter definition of the nature and character of the science of political economy. Being a prefatory essay to a further elucidation of the theme. 8° Lond. 1843.

Political economy, for use in schools, and for private instruction. [*Chambers's educational course.*] 8° Edinb. 1852.

A new system of practical political economy, adapted to the peculiar circumstances of the present times ... 8° Lond. n. d.

Political economy condensed; or, the natural cause and proper means of improving the human intellect, and civilizing mankind. By the author of *The effects of property, &c.* 8° Lond. n. d.

ECOSSE. See SCOTLAND.

ECTON (JOHN), *receiver-general of the tithes of the clergy.*

*Theſaurus rerum ecclesiasticarum.* Being an account of the valuations of all the ecclesiastical benefices in the several dioceses in England and Wales ... To which are added the names of the patrons to the several benefices, and the dedication of the churches. Together with an account of procurations and synodals ... 4° Lond. 1742.

— The second edition ... With numerous additions by Browne Willis. 4° Lond. 1754.

The clergyman's intelligencer; or, a complete alphabetical list of all the patrons in England and Wales, with the dignities, livings, and benefices in their gift; and their valuation annex'd. To which is added, an alphabetical index of all the benefices, and the page in which they are to be found. 8° Lond. 1745.

ÉCUY (JEAN BAPTISTE L'). See Jean Baptiste L'ÉCUI.

EDA.

A letter to a friend on some important points of Christian truth. [*Signed*] Eda. 8° Boston, 1855.

EDDA.

Edda; or the tales of a grandmother. History of Denmark. [*By* C. J. HAMBRÖ.] 1847.

EDDA, POETICAL. See Saemundr SIGFÚSSON.

EDDA, PROSE. See SNORRI STURLUSON.

EDDIS (WILLIAM).

Letters from America, historical and descriptive; comprising occurrences from 1769 to 1777, inclusive. 8° Lond. 1792.

EDDIS (WM. U.)

A letter to Sir Charles Wood, Bart., G.C.B., her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, on the policy of the hon. J. P. Grant, Governor of Bengal, towards British settlers, during 1860-1. 8° Lond. 1861.

EDDIUS STEPHANUS. See Eddius STEPHANUS.

EDDOWES (JOHN), M.A., *curate of St. Jude's, Bradford.*

Leisure hours: a lecture. 12° Lond. 1855.

EDDRUP (EDWARD PAROISSIEN), M.A., *vicar of Bremhill.*

Practical sermons preached in St. Gabriel's, Pimlico. 8° Lond. 1860.

EDDY (A. D.)

"Black Jacob," a monument of grace. The life of Jacob Hodges, an African Negro, who died in Canandaigua, New York, February, 1842. 12° Lond. 1843.

EDDY (DANIEL C.)

Heroines of the missionary enterprise; or, sketches of prominent female missionaries. Edited by the rev. John Cumming, D.D. 8° Lond. n. d.

EDE (CHARLES), R.N.

Warm hearts in cold regions: a tale of Arctic life. 8° Lond. 1862.

EDE (GEORGE).

The management of steel. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

EDE (JOHN).

Reflections on the employment, wages, and conditions of the poor, showing the fallacy and injustice of recommending emigration, as a remedy for the lamentable state of the English labourer ... 8° Lond. 1829.

EDE (JOSEPH).

The economy of prayer, in principle, practice and result; deduced from the "Lord's prayer." 12° Lond. 1851.

EDELMAN (HIRSCH).

The path of good men: a collection of parental instructions to children, by authors distinguished in Israel for wisdom and learning, viz.: Rabbi Judah Ben Saul Aben Tibbon, for his son, Rabbi Samuel Aben Tibbon; the illustrious Rabbi Moses Maimonides, for his son, Rabbi Abraham; being their last will for the instruction of mankind. Also, ancient Arabic and Greek proverbs, rendered into Hebrew.



Edited from manuscripts in the Bodleian library, Oxford, accompanied by an English translation.

8° Lond. 5612 : 1852.

EDELMAN (WILLIAM), A.B., *curate of Wimbledon.*

Sermons on the history of Joseph ...

12° Lond. 1837.

EDEN (ASHLEY).

Political missions to BOOTAN, comprising the reports of the hon'ble Ashley Eden ... 1865.

EDEN (CHARLES PAGE), M.A., *vicar of South Milford, Yorkshire.*

Sermons preached at S. Mary's in Oxford.

8° Lond. 1855.

EDEN (HON. ELEANOR).

Easton and its inhabitants; or, sketches of life in a country town. By L. E.

8° Lond. 1858.

The autobiography of a working man. Edited by the hon. Eleanor Eden.

8° Lond. 1862.

Dumbleton common. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

The strolling musicians: a story. 12° Lond. n. d.

EDEN (HON. EMILY.)

Portraits of the princes & people of India ... Drawn on the stone by L. Dickinson.

fol. Lond. 1844.

The semi-detached house. Edited by Lady Theresa Lewis. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1859.

The Semi-attached couple. By the author of 'The Semi-detached house.' In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1860.

'Up the country;' letters written to her sister from the upper provinces of India. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1866.

EDEN (HON. FREDERICK), *barrister.*

An historical sketch of the international policy of modern Europe, as connected with the principles of the law of nature and of nations, concluding with some remarks on the Holy alliance.

8° Lond. 1823.

EDEN (FREDERIC).

The Nile without a dragoman. 8° Lond. 1871.

EDEN (Sir FREDERIC MORTON), *Bart.*

State of the poor; or a history of the labouring classes in England, from the Conquest to the present period ... together with parochial reports relative to the administration of workhouses of industry; the state of friendly societies, and other public institutions in several agricultural, commercial, and manufacturing districts. With a large appendix ... In three volumes.

4° Lond. 1797.

Eight letters on the peace; and on the commerce and manufactures of Great Britain.

8° Lond. 1802.

EDEN (JOHN), B.D.

Church music. A sermon ... [Ps. cl. 3.]

4° Bristol, 1822.

EDEN (LIZZIE SELINA).

A lady's glimpse of the late war in Bohemia.

8° Lond. 1867.

My holiday in Austria.

8° Lond. 1869.

Fairy fancies. From the German [of Luise von Ploennies. Anon.] 1870.

EDEN (RICHARD).

The history of trade in the West and East Indies, and other countries: lying either way, towards the fruitful and rich Moluccas. As Moscovia, Persia ... With a discourse of the Northwest passage. Gathered in parte, and done into English by Richard Eden. Newly set in order, augmented, and finished by Richard Willes.

4° Lond. 1577.

EDEN (ROBERT), *archdeacon of Winchester.*

Jurisprudentia philologica, five elementa juris civilis, secundum methodum et seriem Institutionum Justiniani, notis classicis et historicis, nec non parallelis juris Anglicani locis, illustrata.

4° Oxonii, 1744.

EDEN (ROBERT), M.A., *hon. canon of Norwich, vicar of Wymondham, Norfolk.*

The unity of the Church in her communion and ministry. Two sermons ... [Acts xi. 26; 2 Cor. iv. 9.]

8° Lond. 1836.

The churchman's theological dictionary.

12° Lond. 1845.

Some thoughts on the inspiration of the Holy Scriptures.

8° Lond. 1864.

EDEN (ROBERT), D.D., *bishop of Moray and Ross, formerly rector of Leigh.*

An address to depredators and wreckers on the sea coast. [Eph. iv. 28.]

8° Lond. 1840.

A clergyman's address to the Wesleyan methodists in his parish.

12° Lond. 1841.

A clergyman's second address to the Wesleyan methodists in his parish; being an answer to certain remarks which had been made on his former address in recent Wesleyan publications.

12° Lond. 1842.

Why not try the weekly offertory? Thoughts suggested by the present exigencies of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts.

12° Lond. 1843.

Teetotalism a snare; rather than a handmaid to real religion. In reply to a letter from the rev. W. H. Turner.

12° Lond. 1845.

A sermon preached at the consecration of the rt. rev. Walter John Trower, M.A., Ld. Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway, in St. Mary's church, Glasgow, on St. Matthew's day. [John xxi. 15, 16.]

8° Lond. 1848.

A sermon, preached at Christ church, St. Giles, on the occasion of the annual meeting of the Tithe redemption trust, June 7th, 1855. [Mal. iii. 7, 8.]

8° Lond. 1855.

The path of the youthful minister in days of contro-

verfy : a fermon preached at the ordination of the Ld. Bp. of Oxford. [2 *Tim.* ii. 23–25.] 8° Oxford, 1856.

Episcopacy not the cause of religious divisions in Scotland. A fermon, preached at the consecration of the new church of St. Columba, in Nairn, on the 22d of October, 1857. [1 *Cor.* iii. 2, 3, 4.] 8° Edinb. 1858.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Moray and Ross, at the diocesan Synod, August 25, 1859. 12° Edinb. 1859.

Charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Moray and Ross, at the synod held in Trinity Church, Elgin, on Wednesday, the 20th August, 1862. 8° Edinb. 1862.

EDEN (HON. ROBERT HENLEY), *barrister*.

A treatise on the law of injunctions. 8° Lond. 1821.

A practical treatise on the Bankrupt law, as amended by the new act of the 6 Geo. IV. c. 16 ... 8° Lond. 1825.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1826.

EDEN (ROBERT JOHN), *third Lord Auckland; Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells*.

Charge ... at his primary visitation, in May, 1855. 8° Lond. 1855.

Charge ... at his second visitation, in April, 1858. 8° Lond. 1858.

Charge ... at his third visitation, in May, 1861. 12° Lond. 1861.

EDEN (THOMAS), *surgeon*.

Outlines of a new system of philosophy; being a view of the system of scientific medicine, or, medicine (and all human knowledge) as provable by geometry.

12° Lond. 1834.

EDEN (WILLIAM), *first Lord Auckland*.

Principles of penal law. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1771.

Four letters to the Earl of Carlisle ... 8° Lond. 1789.

The journal and correspondence of William, Lord Auckland, with a preface and introduction by ... the Bishop of Bath and Wells. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1861–62.

EDEOGRAPHY.

Manual of national edeography; or, the art of writing by found: being a complete system of shorthand, adapted to verbatim reporting. 12° Lond. n. d.

EDERSHEIM (REV. ALFRED), Ph.D.

Whose is thine heart? an affectionate address to young people. 12° Lond. 1851.

History of the Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus. 8° Edinb. 1856.

The golden diary of heart converse with Jesus in the Book of Psalms. 8° Lond. 1866.

The jubilee rhythm of St. Bernard of Clairvaux on the name of Jesus, and other hymns. 8° Lond. [1867.]

The history of Elisha the Prophet, read in the light of our own days. 8° Lond. 1869.

EDEYRN.

Dofparth Edeyrn Davod Aur; or the ancient Welsh grammar, which was compiled by royal command in the

thirteenth century by Edeyrn the golden tongued, to which is added Y Pum Llyfr Kerddwriaeth, or the rules of Welsh poetry, originally compiled by Davydd Ddw Athraw in the fourteenth, and subsequently enlarged by Simwnt Vychan, in the sixteenth century. With English translations and notes, by the rev. John Williams Ab Ithel, M.A. 8° Llandoverly, 1856.

EDGAR.

Edgar and Emmeline; a fairy tale; in a dramatic entertainment. 1761. [By John HAWKESWORTH, LL.D.]

EDGAR, *King of England*.

Ædgarði Anglorum regis praeceptum quo quaedam in regno suo restitui jubet monasterio S. Dionysii. [BOUQUET, *Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France*, ix. 397.]

EDGAR (MISS).

Tranquillity, a poem: to which are added other original poems, and translations from the Italian and Spanish. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1824.

EDGAR (ANDREW).

Tusculana: or, notes and reflections, written during vacation. 8° Lond. 1852.

The weekly reporter, 1854–5 ... containing cases decided in the superior courts of equity and law, together with appeals to the House of Lords ... Edited by Henry Fox BRISTOWE and Andrew Edgar. 1855.

EDGAR (ISABELLA).

\* Brief memorial ... Edited by the rev. Frederick Vernon LOCKWOOD, A.M. 1839.

EDGAR (J. H.), M.A.

Note-book on practical geometry containing problems with help for solutions. 4° Lond. 1869.

— [Second edition. By J. H. Edgar and G. S. Pritchard.] 8° Lond. 1871.

EDGAR (JAMES PITT), *minister of Dunbog*.

Sermons preached by appointment of the presbytery of Cupar in Dunbog church, on 21st, 28th, and 29th December, 1862. 8° Edinb. 1863.

EDGAR (JOHN).

The decisions of the Court of Session, from the month of January 1724, collected by appointment of the Faculty of Advocates. fol. Edinb. 1742.

EDGAR (JOHN), D.D., *professor, Belfast College*.

The limitations of liberty. 8° Lond. 1838.

Belfast social inquiry society. The dangerous and perishing classes. A paper read before the statistical section of the British Association, at Belfast, Sep. 3, 1852. 8° Belfast, 1852.

\* Memoir. By W. D. KILLEN, D.D. 1867.

EDGAR (JOHN G.), 1834–64.

Biography for boys. Footprints of famous men, designed as incitements to intellectual industry. 8° Lond. 1854.

History for boys, or annals of the nations of modern Europe. 8° Lond. 1855.

Boy-princes; or, scions of royalty cut off in youth. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. [1862.]

The heroes of England: stories of the lives of England's warriors by land and sea. Edited by John G. Edgar. 8° Lond. 1859.

The wars of the Roses; or, stories of the struggle of York and Lancaster. 8° Lond. 1859.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1861.]

The Crusades and the Crusaders; or, stories of the struggle for the Holy Sepulchre. 8° Lond. 1860.

Sea kings and naval heroes: a book for boys. 8° Lond. 1861.

Memorable events of modern history. 8° Lond. 1862.

Cavaliers and Roundheads; or, stories of the great civil war. 8° Lond. 1862.

Danes, Saxons, and Normans; or, stories of our ancestors. 8° Lond. 1863.

How I won my spurs; or, a boy's adventures in the Barons' wars. 8° Lond. 1863.

Noble dames of ancient story. 8° Lond. [1864.]

Cressy and Poitiers; or, the story of the Black Prince's page. 8° Lond. 1865.

The boy Crusaders: a story of the days of St. Louis. 8° Lond. 1865.

Runnymede and Lincoln fair: a story of the Great Charter. 8° Lond. [1866.]

EDGAR (SAMUEL), M.D.

Observations on malignant cholera ... By H. K. ARMSTRONG and Samuel Edgar. 1832.

EDGAR (SAMUEL).

The variations of Popery. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1838.

EDGAR (WILLIAM).

Vestigalium systema; or, a compleat view of that part of the revenue of Great Britain, commonly called Customs ... 8° Lond. 1714.

EDGCUMBE (ERNEST-AUGUSTUS), *third Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe*, 1797–1861.

Extracts from a journal kept during the Roman revolution. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

Extracts from a journal kept during the commencement of the revolution at Palermo, in the year 1848. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

The Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe to the House of Peers: on the Militia bill, and on the effects of past legislation on the present war. 8° Lond. 1855.

EDGCUMBE (RICHARD), *second Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe*.

Musical reminiscences of an old amateur, chiefly respecting the Italian opera in England, for fifty years from 1773 to 1823. Second edition, continued to the present time. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1827.

EDGE (FREDERICK MILNES).

Slavery doomed: or, the contest between free and slave labour in the United States. 8° Lond. 1860.

The destruction of the American carrying trade: a letter to Earl Russell, K.G. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

England's danger and her safety: a letter to Earl Russell, K.G. 8° Lond. 1864.

Major-General McClellan and the campaign on the Yorktown peninsula. 8° Lond. 1865.

EDGE (WILLIAM JOHN), M.A., *vicar of Benenden, Kent*.

Scriptural education in connexion with the Church. A sermon ... [Matt. x. 42.] 8° Colchester, 1838.

An earnest appeal to the readers and admirers of "Ancient Christianity." 8° Lond. 1840.

The "Vision of peace;" or, thoughts in verse on the late secessions from the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1847.

An essay towards union; being a few words on election and final perseverance, in relation to the present controversy. Addressed to the "Evangelical" laity. 12° Lond. 1850.

Infidelity: its causes, unreasonableness, and evil consequences; being a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1850.

A letter to the rt. hon. Lord Ashley, M.P., on the alleged Romish tendency of the younger clergy. 8° Lond. 1850.

The second Adam: a course of lectures designed to illustrate the divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the union of the divine and human natures in his sacred person, (with certain occasional sermons) ... 8° Lond. 1853.

Revision of the liturgy; a correspondence between the rev. W. J. Edge and Robert Tooth. 1861.

EDGECOMBE (Sir RICHARD).

\* The voyage of Sir Richard Edgeworth, sent by King Henry VII. into Ireland in 1488 to take new oaths of allegiance from the nobility and others who had declared for (the then pretender) Lambert Simnell. [Walter HARRIS, *Hibernica*, part i.]

EDGED TOOLS.

Edged tools. By the author of "Win and wear." 8° Edinb. 1867.

EDGER (SAMUEL), B.A.

Sermons preached at Auckland, New Zealand.

— Second series. 8° Lond. [1870.] 8° Auckland, 1870.

EDGEWORTH (C. SNEYD).

Memoirs of the Abbé Edgeworth; containing his narrative of the last hours of Louis XVI. 8° Lond. 1815.

EDGEWORTH (HENRY ESSEX), *confessor of Louis XVI.*, 1745–1807.

Letters to his friends, written between the years 1777 and 1807; with memoirs of his life ... By the rev. Thomas R. England. 8° Lond. 1818.

\* Memoirs. By C. Sneyd EDGEWORTH. 1815.



EDGEWORTH (MARIA), *novelist, daughter of the following, 1767–1849.*

Practical education. By Maria and Richard Lovell Edgeworth. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1798.

— [Another edition.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1815.

Essay on Irish bulls. By Richard Lovell EDGEWORTH and Maria Edgeworth. 1803.

Tales of fashionable life. 6 vols. 12° Lond. 1809–12.

Harrington, and Ormond. Tales. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1817.

Comic dramas in three acts. 12° Lond. 1817.

Memoirs [of Richard Lovell EDGEWORTH] concluded by Maria Edgeworth. 1820.

Helen. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1834.

Harry and Lucy. 8° Lond. 1856.

Frank. A tale. 8° Lond. 1856.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. n. d.

Rosalmond: a series of tales. 8° Lond. 1856.

Manœuvring, Madame de Fleury, & the Dun. 8° Lond. 1856.

Early lessons. Including the stories "Little dog Trusty," "The orange-man," and "The cherry-orchard." 8° Lond. 1856.

Moral tales for young people. 8° Lond. 1856.

The parent's assistant; or, stories for children. 8° Lond. 1856.

Popular tales. 8° Lond. 1856.

Waste not, want not; and the basket woman. A new edition. 12° Lond. 1861.

The orphans and the bracelets. 12° Lond. 1861.

To-morrow. 12° Edinb. 1862.

Castle Rackrent; a tale of Irish life and character. Glasg. [1871.]

EDGEWORTH (RICHARD LOVELL), *father of the preceding, 1744–1817.*

Practical education. By Maria [EDGEWORTH] and Richard Lovell Edgeworth. 1798.

Essay on Irish bulls. By Richard Lovell Edgeworth and Maria Edgeworth. 8° Lond. 1803.

Essay on the construction of roads and carriages. 8° Lond. 1813.

Memoirs begun by himself and concluded by his daughter Maria Edgeworth. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1820.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1844.

## EDIFICATION.

A discourse about edification ... 1683. [By Gregory HASCARD.]

## EDINBURGH, City of.

Edinburghs joy for his Majesties coronation in England. 4° n. p. 1661.

To the Kings most excellent Majesty, the humble address of the citizens and inhabitants that are of the presbyterian persuasion in the city of Edinburgh and Cannongate. S. Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1687.

A narrative of the late treatment of the episcopal ministers within the city of Edinburgh since March last, 1708.

Until their imprisonment in July thereafter, with their circumstances and defences together with some reflections upon the same. With a postscript. 4° Lond. 1708.

An expedient for preventing the dearth of victual, humbly offered to the consideration of the honourable justices of peace, and gentlemen heritors, &c. met at the Quarter Session at Edinburgh, May 4th, 1709. S. Sh. Edinb. 1709.

Queries upon the address of the episcopal clergy in the city and suburbs of Edinburgh, presented to her Majesty. Whereunto is added, the episcopal clergy's address. 4° Edinb. 1713.

Proposal for retrieving the sinking state of the good town of Edinburgh, humbly offered to the consideration of all its honest burgeses and well-wishers. 8° Edinb. 1737.

Remarks by a citizen of Edinburgh, upon a paper, entitled, An address to the free citizens of Edinburgh, humbly submitted to the attentive & impartial examination of the burgeses of this city. 8° Edinb. 1740.

Letter from a gentleman in Edinburgh to a friend in London; in relation to the proposals for establishing by law an equal and certain fund, for maintenance and support of the begging poor, and out-pensioners of the city of Edinburgh. 4° n. p. [1751.]

Proposals for carrying on certain public works in the city of Edinburgh. 1752. [By Sir Gilbert ELLIOTT, Bart., Lord Minto.]

Proposals for carrying on a certain public work in the city of Edinburgh. 1752. [By Sir David DALRYMPLE, Lord Hailes.]

Minutes and proceedings of the general meeting of the heritors and inhabitants of the city of Edinburgh, and delegates from the incorporations and societies concurring with them, and of the committee appointed by them, (at the desire of the magistrates), to confer with the Lord provost, magistrates, and council, on the methods for supplying the city with water. With an appendix. 4° n. p. 1760.

General heads relating to the intended enlargement of the limits of the city of Edinburgh. [By the rev. Dr. WALLACE.] 1760.

The city cleansed and country improv'd ... 1760. [By Robert MEIN.]

The Edinburgh Paradise regain'd ... 1764. [By Robert MEIN.]

Letters from Edinburgh written in the years 1774 and 1775 ... [By Edward TOPHAM.]

A narrative of the late riots at Edinburgh; and a vindication of its magistracy, against the charges advanced in the memorial for the Papists in Scotland. 4° Lond. 1779.

Edinburgh delivered; or, the world in danger: a dramatic poem. In two acts. 8° Edinb. 1782.

Proposals for erecting a bridge across the Cowgate, and for establishing an effectual fund for the support of the poor of Edinburgh ... [Dated Edinburgh, 10 Nov. 1784.] 4° n. p. n. d.

The beauties of speculation, or twenty-four hours in Edinburgh: a poem. 4° Edinb. 1808.

Thoughts on the means of preventing evils similar to those which occurred in the city of Edinburgh, at the commencement of the year 1812: submitted to the consideration

of parents, masters, and civil rulers. By a member of the Merchant company of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1812.

The new picture of Edinburgh for 1816, being a correct guide to the curiosities, amusements ... in and near Edinburgh. To which are added, a description of Leith and the Trofachs. 12° Edinb. n. d.

Edinburgh musical festival, 1819. (The third miscellaneous concert.) 8° Edinb. [1819.]

Views in Edinburgh and its vicinity; drawn and engraved by J. & H. S. Storer, exhibiting remains of antiquity, public buildings and picturesque scenery. In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1820.

Documents relative to the reception at Edinburgh of the Kings and Queens of Scotland. A.D. M.D.LXI.—A.D. M.DC.L. 4° Edinb. 1822.

An historical sketch of the municipal constitution of the city of Edinburgh ... To which is added, an historical account of the Blue Blanket ... by Alex. Pennecuik. 12° Edinb. 1826.

Notes relative to the fortified walls of Edinburgh; with a copy of the proclamation issued by the Town-council, on receiving the news of the battle of Flodden. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. [1829.]

The west approach investigated; or, the history of two purchases on that line. 8° Edinb. 1830.

Addresses to the inhabitants of Edinburgh on the necessity of removing the causes of the crimes which now disgrace the city. 8° Edinb. 1832.

Statements relative to the city of Edinburgh, shewing the practicability and necessity of, and containing proposals for, the extension of the royalty, popular election of the Town-council, erection of additional parish churches and schools in every parish, the immediate reduction of the annuity tax, and the speedy and total abolition of the poor's rate. 8° Edinb. 1833.

The Grey festival: being a narrative of the proceedings connected with the dinner given to Earl Grey, at Edinburgh, on Monday the 15th September, 1834, and a corrected report of the speeches; with an appendix, containing the addresses presented to the noble Earl, and other documents. 8° Edinb. 1834.

Observations on the moral condition of the lower orders in Edinburgh; with a plan for their improvement, respectfully submitted to the lay-elders of the city. By an elder of an Old-town parish. 8° Edinb. 1834.

The poor of Edinburgh; or, recollections of the Canon-gate in 1842. 8° Lond. 1842.

A short series of lectures on the parochial and collegiate antiquities of Edinburgh. [By the rev. J. A. STOTHERT.] 1845.

The traditions of Edinburgh, chronologically arranged, from the foundation of the city in the year 626 to the union of Scotland & England in 1707. Second edition, revised and greatly enlarged. With an appendix containing curious and interesting information. 12° Edinb. 1848.

Johnston's plan of Edinburgh & Leith in 1851. From actual survey. By Alfred Langefield.

S. Sh. [Edinb.] n. d.

Black's shilling guide to Edinburgh and environs, including Roslin, Hawthornden, Habbie's Howe, Hopetoun House,

and Dunfermline, with a plan of the city and chart of the country ten miles round. 8° Edinb. 1853.

— Tenth edition. 8° Edinb. 1858.

The ancient domestic architecture of Edinburgh: Edinburgh Castle as before the siege of 1573. [By Robert CHAMBERS, LL.D.] [1856.]

Report of speeches delivered at the Edinburgh CRIMEAN BANQUET. 1856.

Edinburgh dissected: including strictures on its institutions, legal, clerical, medical, educational, &c. To which are added, confessions and opinions of a Tory country gentleman: with a variety of anecdotal and other matter. In a series of letters addressed to Roger Cutlar, Esquire, by his nephew. 8° Edinb. 1857.

Nelson's historical and descriptive hand-book to Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1858.

Edinburgh merchants and merchandise in old times. [By Robert CHAMBERS, LL.D.] [1859.]

Oliver & Boyd's guide to Edinburgh and its neighbourhood. [Oliver and Boyd's Scottish tourist.] 12° Edinb. 1860.

Bird's eye view of Edinburgh in 1647, by James Gordon of Rothiemay. Re-engraved ... by Messrs. W. & A. K. Johnston. S. Sh. Edinb. 1865.

Precedence of Edinburgh and Dublin: proceedings in the Privy Council in the question as to the precedence of the corporations of Edinburgh and Dublin in presenting addresses to the sovereign. [Edited by J. D. Marwick.] 4° Edinb. 1865.

The impeachment of the Duke and Dutchess of Lauderdale, with their brother, my Lord Hatton. Presented to his Majesty by the city of Edinburgh. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 501.]

Reasons humbly offered to his grace, their Majesties High-Commissioner, and the right hon. Estates of Parliament, by the magistrats of Edinburgh why the imposition of two pennies upon the pint of ale should be granted to them, for payment of the towns debts, and that for the space of thirty years. fol. n. p. n. d.

Modern Edinburgh. [Published by the Religious Tract Society.] 12° Lond. n. d.

Edinburgh a complete [panoramic] view of the city & environs, as seen in a walk round the Calton Hill.

4° Lond. n. d.

#### EDINBURGH ACADEMY.

Statement by the directors of the Edinburgh Academy, explanatory of the scheme of that institution. December, 1823. 8° Edinb. 1824.

Edinburgh Academy public exhibition day, 1825[-27, 1829-61.] Prize list. 8° n. p. n. d.

Report by the directors of the Edinburgh Academy, to the proprietors ... 1832[-1861.] 8° Edinb. 1832[-61.]

Report by the directors to the proprietors of the Edinburgh Academy, on a plan for the extension of the Academy. January, 1855. 8° Edinb. 1855.

Plan of the Edinburgh Academy. 8° [Edinb.] n. d.

#### EDINBURGH Royal Scottish ACADEMY.

Thirtieth[—forty-fourth] annual report of the council of the Royal Scottish ACADEMY of painting ... 1857[-71.]



The exhibition of the Royal Scottish ACADEMY of painting ... 1865.

#### EDINBURGH ACADEMIC ANNUAL.

The Edinburgh Academic ANNUAL for MDCCCXL. 1840.

#### EDINBURGH ADVERTISER.

The Edinburgh Advertiser [NEWSPAPER]. 1834-51.

#### EDINBURGH ALMANACS.

The Edinburgh ALMANACK. 1779.

The Edinburgh ALMANACK and Scots register. 1790-1839.

Oliver and Boyd's new Edinburgh ALMANAC. 1838-71.

#### EDINBURGH Society for the encouragement of ARTS.

Rules and orders of the Edinburgh Society for the encouragement of arts, sciences, manufactures, and agriculture. 12° n. p. n. d.

Resolutions of the Select society for the encouragement of arts [&c.] [March 13, 1755.] 12° n. p. n. d.

#### EDINBURGH APPRENTICE SCHOOLS.

Pleas for EDUCATION, being addresses delivered to the pupils of the Apprentice Schools of Edinburgh ... 1849.

#### EDINBURGH ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS.

Astronomical observations made at the royal observatory, Edinburgh, by the late Thomas HENDERSON. 1838-62.

— By Charles PIAZZI SMYTH. 1849-71.

#### EDINBURGH Society for the Suppression of BEGGARS.

Society for the suppression of beggars; for the relief of occasional distress, and the encouragement of industry among the poor within the city and environs of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1818.

#### EDINBURGH BIBLE SOCIETY. See BIBLE SOCIETY.

#### EDINBURGH BURGH RECORDS.

Extracts from the records of the burgh of Edinburgh, A.D. 1403-1528. [Edited by J. D. Marwick for the Scottish burgh records society.] 4° Edinb. 1869.

— A.D. 1528-1557. [Ibid.] 8° Edinb. 1871.

Charters and other documents relating to the city of Edinburgh, A.D. 1143-1540. [Ibid.] 4° Edinb. 1871.

#### EDINBURGH CASTLE.

The siege of the Castell of Edinburgh. [Written probably by Robert, Lord Sempill.] [Reprint.] 4° Edinb. 1573.

Siege of the Castle of Edinburgh. M.DC.LXXXIX. [Narrative extracted from a MS. entitled Portrait of true loyalty in the family of Gordon, (by W. R.), with additional papers; edited by Robert Bell for the Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1828.

An elegy on the great and famous blew-stone, which lay on the Castle-hill of Edinburgh and was buried therein. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

#### EDINBURGH CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Two lectures delivered before the Edinburgh Chamber of commerce. I. Judicial remedies, [Thursday, the 24th February, 1859,] by Frederick Hallard, Esq. II. Present state of the longitude question in navigation, [Tuesday, the

26th April, 1859,] by Professor C. Piazzzi Smyth. With a brief historical account of the Chamber. 8° Edinb. [1859.]

#### EDINBURGH CHARITY WORKHOUSE.

Regulations for the Charity-workhouse, or hospital of Edinburgh. 12° Lond. 1750.

Abstract of income and expence of Edinburgh Charity work-house, from 1st July 1839 to 1st July, 1840. 8° n. p. n. d.

Memorial for the magistrates and Council of the city of Edinburgh, containing a short account of the erection of the Charity-workhouse. n. d. See EDINBURGH TOWN-COUNCIL.

#### EDINBURGH CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTOR.

The Edinburgh Christian INSTRUCTOR. Vols. XXV-XXX. 1826-31.

— New series. Vols. I.-IV. 1832-35.

— New series. Vols. I.-II. 1836-37.

— New series. Vols. I.-III. 1839-40.

#### EDINBURGH CIRCUS.

Deeds relative to the Edinburgh circus. 4° n. p. [1790.]

#### EDINBURGH COLLEGE. See EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

#### EDINBURGH COURANT.

The Edinburgh Courant [NEWSPAPER]. 1705-1871.

#### EDINBURGH, St. CUTHBERT'S CHURCH.

History of the Church and parish of St. Cuthbert, or West Kirk of Edinburgh ... 1829. [By William SIME.]

EDINBURGH, St. CUTHBERT'S PARISH. See St. CUTHBERT'S.

#### EDINBURGH DIRECTORY.

The post office annual DIRECTORY ... 1822-71.

#### EDINBURGH, Royal public DISPENSARY.

Annual report for the year 1850, of the Royal public dispensary and vaccine institution, for affording medical and surgical assistance to the sick poor of the city and county of Edinburgh, instituted in 1776, and incorporated by royal charter. 8° Edinb. 1851.

#### EDINBURGH DISPENSATORY.

The Edinburgh new dispensatory ... Edited by Andrew DUNCAN. 1803.

#### EDINBURGH ELECTIONS. See EDINBURGH PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS.

#### EDINBURGH ENCYCLOPAEDIA.

The Edinburgh ENCYCLOPAEDIA. 1830.

#### EDINBURGH ESSAYS.

Medical Essays and observations ... published by a society in Edinburgh. 1733.

Essays and observations, physical and literary: read before the Philosophical Society in Edinburgh. 1771.

Edinburgh ESSAYS. 1857.

#### EDINBURGH FINANCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATION.

Traacts of the Edinburgh financial reform association. No. 4. Miscellaneous estimates. [No title-page.] 8° [Edinb.] n. d.



## EDINBURGH FIRES.

The dreadful voice of fire, begun at Edinburgh, the 3d of February, 1700. [*Verse.*] S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

The probable reasons why the fire that began in the city of Edinburgh the 3 of February, 1700, did so suddenly spread, both with and against the wind, and was not sooner stopt : with some proposals how to prevent the like for the future. fol. Edinb. 1700.

Eight engravings of the ruins occasioned by the great fires in Edinburgh on the 15th, 16th, 17th Novr., 1824. 4° Edinb. n. d.

Report of the proceedings of the committee appointed for distributing the subscriptions made for the relief of the sufferers on occasion of the calamitous fires in Edinburgh on 15th, 16th, and 17th November, 1824. 8° Edinb. 1825.

## EDINBURGH GAZETTE.

The Edinburgh GAZETTE for the years 1794-1802 ; 1804-44 ; 1847-71. 1794-1871.

The Edinburgh literary GAZETTE. 1829-30.

## EDINBURGH GAZETTEER.

The Edinburgh GAZETTEER. 1822.

## EDINBURGH, ST. GILES' CHURCH.

Registrum cartarum Ecclesie Sancti Egidii de Edinburgh : a series of charters and original documents connected with the church of St. Giles, Edinburgh. 1344-1567. [Edited, with "Historical notices of the collegiate church of St. Giles, Edinburgh," by David Laing, for the Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1859.

## EDINBURGH, HERIOT'S HOSPITAL.

The statutes of George Heriot's hospital.

8° Edinb. 1696.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Edinb. 1734.

A remonstrance, humbly offered to the reverend and honourable the governors of Mr. George Heriot's hospital, by the united committees of the Merchant company, the Incorporations of goldsmiths, skinners, &c., all freemen burgeses of Edinburgh. 4° n. p. [1760.]

Historical and descriptive account of George Heriot's hospital including a memoir of the founder. 8° Edinb. 1827.

Inventory of original documents in the archives of George Heriot's hospital. 8° Edinb. 1857.

## EDINBURGH, HIGH SCHOOL.

Minutes of the Town Council and report of the committee, respecting the proposed New High School.

8° [Edinb.] 1823.

Letter to the rt. hon. the Lord Provost of the city of Edinburgh, regarding the system of education pursued at the High School. 8° Edinb. 1829.

Annual report and course of study in the High School of Edinburgh, during the session ending Aug. 1850 ; with a list of prizes awarded at the annual examination, and exercises. 8° Edinb. 1850.

## EDINBURGH, HOLYROOD.

Chronicon coenobii Sanctæ Crucis Edinburgenfis. [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia Sacra*, i. 152.]

— Iterum in lucem editum [by Robert Pitcairn for the Bannatyne Club]. 4° Edinb. 1828.

The chronicle of Holyrood [translated from the original text, with preface and notes by the rev. Joseph Stevenson, M.A.] [STEVENSON, *Church historians of England*, iv. 59.]

The history of the Abbey, Palace, and Chapel-Royal of Holyroodhouse. 8° Edinb. 1821.

Liber cartarum Sanctæ Crucis. Munimenta ecclesie Sanctæ Crucis de Edwinesburg. [Edited by Cosmo Innes for the Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1840.

## EDINBURGH IMPROVEMENTS.

A letter to the rt. hon. Henry Dundas ... on the proposed improvements in the city of Edinburgh, and on the means of accomplishing them. 4° Edinb. 1785.

Statement relative to the improvements on the city of Edinburgh, by a new approach from the west, &c.

8° Edinb. 1826.

Report on the improvements of the city of Edinburgh, by the general committee named by the meeting of magistrates and inhabitants, held in the New Kirk Aisle, on 18th Dec., 1826. 8° Edinb. 1827.

Considerations submitted to the householders and shopkeepers of Edinburgh, on the nature and consequences of the Edinburgh improvements bill. By a committee of the inhabitants. 8° Edinb. 1827.

Letter to the citizens and inhabitants of Edinburgh, on the Improvements bill. 8° Edinb. 1827.

Letter to the hon. James Abercromby, M.P., and Sir John Campbell, M.P., relative to the present state of the Edinburgh improvements commission. 8° Edinb. 1834.

An act for erecting several public buildings in the city of Edinburgh ; and to empower the trustees therein to be mentioned to purchase lands for that purpose ; and also for widening and enlarging the streets of the said city, and certain avenues leading, thereunto. [*No title-page.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

## EDINBURGH, ROYAL INFIRMARY.

A vindication of the managers of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, from the aspersions cast upon their conduct in a late pamphlet. 8° Edinb. 1737.

The history and statutes of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. 12° Edinb. 1749.

— [*Another edition.*] 4° Edinb. 1778.

Report of the committee of contributors to the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, appointed to enquire into the estate of the hospital. fol. Edinb. 1818.

Letter to the general court of contributors of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh ; containing observations on the minutes of evidence, and on the report of the committee appointed to enquire into the state of that house. By a contributor. 8° Edinb. 1818.

A second letter to the general court of contributors of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh ; containing remarks on the proceedings at the meeting held on the 30th March, 1818. To which are annexed, the report of the Committee, the reported speech of the Lord President, and the resolutions of the general meeting of the 30th March. By a contributor. 8° Edinb. 1818.

## EDINBURGH INSTITUTE.

[Account of the nature and design of the Edinburgh Institute; in the form of a circular, dated 31 March, 1812.]  
4° n. p. n. d.

## EDINBURGH JOURNALS.

- The Edinburgh Weekly JOURNAL. 1801-33.  
The Edinburgh medical and surgical JOURNAL. Vols. I.-LXXXII. 1805-55.  
— New series. Vols. I.-XVI. 1856-71.  
The Edinburgh Philosophical JOURNAL ... Vols. I.-XIV. 1819-26.  
The Edinburgh New Philosophical JOURNAL ... Vols. I.-LVII. 1826-54.  
— New series. Vols. I.-XIX. 1855-64.  
The Edinburgh JOURNAL of science ... Conducted by David Brewster. Vols. I.-X. 1824-29.  
— New series. Vols. I.-VI. 1829-32.  
The Edinburgh JOURNAL of medical science. Vols. I.-III. 1826-27.  
The Edinburgh literary JOURNAL. Vols. I.-VI. 1829-31.  
The Edinburgh JOURNAL of natural and geographical science. Vols. I. II. 1830.  
The Edinburgh law JOURNAL. 1832.  
Macphail's Edinburgh ecclesiastical JOURNAL. 1846-62.

## EDINBURGH LUNATIC ASYLUM.

- Annual report by the managers of the Edinburgh Lunatic asylum, for the year 1839. 8° Edinb. 1840.  
Regulations of the Edinburgh Lunatic asylum. Instituted in 1807 by royal charter. 8° Edinb. 1840.  
Report of the managers of the Charity workhouse on the Lunatic asylum. Extracted from the minutes of the general managers of the Edinburgh Charity workhouse. [No title-page.] 8° [Edinb. 1842.]  
Report by the managers of the Royal Edinburgh Lunatic asylum for the year 1842, presented to the annual general meeting, held on Monday, 30th January, 1843. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

## EDINBURGH MAGAZINES.

- The weekly MAGAZINE [Ruddiman's], or Edinburgh amusement. 1767-80.  
The Edinburgh MAGAZINE and review. Vols. I.-V. 1773-76.  
The Edinburgh MAGAZINE, or literary miscellany. Vols. I.-XVI. 1785-92.  
— New series. Vols. I.-XXII. 1792-1803.  
Blackwood's Edinburgh MAGAZINE. 1817-71.  
Johnstone's Edinburgh MAGAZINE. 1834.  
Tait's Edinburgh MAGAZINE. 1842-61.  
Lowe's Edinburgh MAGAZINE. 1847-48.  
The Edinburgh topographical, traditional and antiquarian MAGAZINE. 1848.  
The Edinburgh Christian MAGAZINE. Vols. I.-XIII. 1850-57.

## EDINBURGH MAGDALENE ASYLUM.

Address to the public, by the directors of the Edinburgh Magdalene asylum. 1812. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

## EDINBURGH MERCHANT COMPANY.

Historical notes regarding the Merchant company of Edinburgh. [By A. Kirk Mackie.] 1862.

## EDINBURGH MERCHANT MAIDEN HOSPITAL.

The rules and constitutions, for governing and managing the — Maiden hospital. With an list of the subscribers and donors, or contributors thereto, preceeding the 1st of July, 1702. 8° Edinb. 1702.

The rules and constitutions for governing and managing the Maiden-hospital, founded by the company of merchants, and Mary Erskine, in anno 1695. Allowed and confirmed by an act of Parliament of her majesty Queen Anne, dated the 29th March 1707, amended and approved in a general meeting of the contributors, upon the 9th February, 1708. 12° Edinb. 1731.

## EDINBURGH NATIONAL GALLERIES.

Catalogue of the first [and second] exhibition of the ART manufacture association in the National galleries, Edinburgh. 1856-57.

Lectures delivered in the National galleries by George Wilson, M.D.; C. M. Wilson; and Alex. Christie. 1857.

## EDINBURGH OBSERVER.

The Edinburgh Observer, or town and country MAGAZINE ... Nos. 1-10. 1817-18.

## EDINBURGH ORPHAN HOSPITAL.

Regulations or by-laws of the Corporation of the Orphan-hospital and work-house at Edinburgh, approved of by a general meeting of the Corporation on Monday the 21st of November, 1743. 12° Edinb. 1745.

## EDINBURGH PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS.

- Protests taken in the Council of Edinburgh, at the election of a member to serve in Parliament for this city. 1741. See EDINBURGH TOWN-COUNCIL.  
An address to the citizens of Edinburgh, on the ensuing election of their m—r of p—t. 8° Edinb. 1761.  
Answers to An address to the citizens of Edinburgh, on the ensuing election of their m—r of p—t. 8° Edinb. 1761.

A letter from a citizen in town to his friend [concerning the election]. 4° n. p. [1761.]

Conviction to those who are capable of conviction, that it is the true interest of the city of Edinburgh, that Mr. F[orrest] be chosen to represent the community in the ensuing Parliament ... 8° Edinb. 1761.

The free thoughts of a burgher [concerning the ensuing election]. 4° n. p. [1761.]

Considerations on the Edinburgh election. 4° n. p. [1761.]

[Single sheets, &c., relating to the parliamentary election for the city. 1761.]

Considerations submitted to the householders of Edinburgh, on the state of their representation in Parliament. 8° Edinb. 1823.

Examination of the Considerations, submitted to the householders of Edinburgh, on the state of their representation in Parliament. 8° Edinb. 1824.



An explanation of the present state of the case respecting the representation of Edinburgh in Parliament.

8° Edinb. 1826.

A letter to the independent electors of Edinburgh, on the representation of the city. By a shopkeeper.

8° Edinb. 1832.

The Edinburgh election; or, the secret design of the Excise association detected and exposed. By an elector.

8° Edinb. 1847.

#### EDINBURGH Royal College of PHYSICIANS.

An historical account of the rights and privileges of the Royal college of physicians, and of the Incorporation of chirurgions in Edinburgh. Wherein the present ill state of the practice of physick, with the causes thereof is consider'd, and some remedies humbly propos'd. To which is added, an appendix, giving an account of the overture given in by the faids chirurgions to the Parliament, against the physicians.

4° n. p. 1707.

Remarks on the expediency and practicability of a union of the Royal colleges of physicians and furgeons in Edinburgh.

8° Edinb. 1821.

Report on examination of medical practitioners, drawn up by a committee of the Royal college of physicians of Edinburgh.

4° Edinb. 1833.

Report by the committee of the Royal college of physicians, appointed to consider any bills that may be brought into Parliament for the improvement of the health of towns, and the applicability of such measures to Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1848.

Historical sketch and laws of the Royal college of physicians of Edinburgh. [By Alexander Wood, M.D.] 1867.

#### EDINBURGH PRESBYTERY.

A testimony and warning of the presbyterie of Edinburgh, against a late petition, tending (in the scope and design thereof) to the overturning of the ordinances and truth of Christ in this Church. Octob. 5, anno Dom. 1659.

4° n. p. 1659.

Presbyterian inquisition, as it was lately practis'd against the professors of the Colledge of Edinburgh ... 1691. [By Alexander Monro.]

Dan; an adder in the path: or, Issachar couching under a burden. Containing, some considerations upon the new scheme of communions introduced in the presbytery of Edinburgh. By a sincere lover of the Church of Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1720.

Advertisement. [Satire in verse on the presbytery of Edinburgh.] [No title-page.]

8° n. p. [1757.]

Votes of the P—y of E—h. [Satire.] [No title-page.]

4° n. p. [1757.]

Admonition and exhortation by the reverend presbytery of Edinburgh to all within their bounds. [On encouraging stage plays.]

S. Sh. n. p. [1757.]

The good exhortation of the Sons of Korah,

To all that reside in this wicked Gomorrah.

A new song. [Parody of the Admonition concerning Home's Douglas.] [No title-page.]

8° n. p. [1757.]

Report of the proceedings of the presbytery of Edinburgh, on Wednesday, the 24th of April, in reference to

the "Annuity" on house rent, for the stipends of the ministers of the city.

8° Edinb. 1833.

#### EDINBURGH RACES.

Edinburgh races. A list of the horses ... with riders and riders' livery, that started on Tuesday the 4th instant [August, 1763?], for the gold chains given by the good town.

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

#### EDINBURGH Original RAGGED SCHOOLS.

Second annual report of the Edinburgh Original ragged schools. With a list of subscriptions and donations.

8° Edinb. 1849.

#### EDINBURGH REGIMENT.

The history of the rise, opposition to, and establishment of the Edinburgh regiment.

4° n. p. [1778.]

#### EDINBURGH Annual REGISTER.

The Edinburgh annual REGISTER. 1808—26.

#### EDINBURGH REVIEWS.

The Edinburgh REVIEW. Nos. I. II. 1755—56.

The Edinburgh REVIEW. Vols. I.—CXXXI. 1803—70.

The Edinburgh Monthly REVIEW. Vols. I.—V. 1819—

21.

The new Edinburgh REVIEW. Vols. I.—IV. 1821—

23.

Edinburgh Veterinary REVIEW. Vols. I.—VI. 1859—

64.

#### EDINBURGH, ROYAL SOCIETY.

Transactions of the ROYAL SOCIETY of Edinburgh. 1790—1869.

#### EDINBURGH SAVINGS BANK.

A short account of the Edinburgh Savings Bank ... 1815. [By J. H. FORBES.]

#### EDINBURGH SETT.

The sett or decret arbitral of King James the 6th of blessed memory deciding all differences betwixt merchants and trades, anent the government of the city of Edinburgh: as it is registrat in the books of Council of Session, and ratified in Parliament ...

8° Edinb. 1683.

— [Another edition.]

12° Lond. 1742.

Address to the burgeses inhabitants of Edinburgh; observing the defects of the old Sett; and proposing the plan of a bill to Parliament, for an act to restore and establish a town-council and magistracy for the city, and to ascertain the right and manner of electing its member to Parliament ...

8° Edinb. 1746.

EDINBURGH SOCIETIES. The publications of the various Societies will be found under their proper titles—e.g. GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, &c.

#### EDINBURGH, SOLTRE HOSPITAL.

Charters of the Hospital of SOLTRE, of Trinity College, Edinburgh, and other collegiate churches in Midlothian. 1861.

#### EDINBURGH SPECULATIVE SOCIETY.

History of the SPECULATIVE SOCIETY. 1845.



## EDINBURGH Royal College of SURGEONS.

A collection of royal grants and other documents relative to the constitution and privileges of the Royal college of surgeons of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1818.

## EDINBURGH TALES.

The Edinburgh TALES, conducted by Mrs. Johnstone. Vols. I.—III. 1845—46.

## EDINBURGH THEATRE.

The usefulness of the Edinburgh theatre seriously considered, with a proposal for rendering it more beneficial. 8° Edinb. 1757.

## EDINBURGH TOWN-COUNCIL.

Act of the Town Council of Edinburgh, commonly called the Seal of cause in favour of the surgeons and barbers of Edinburgh. [1st July, 1505.] fol. n. p. n. d.

To the King's most excellent Majesty the humble addresses of the magistrates and Council of his Majesty's city of Edinburgh, for themselves, and in name of the whole inhabitants thereof. S. Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1685.

Act appointing the inhabitants within the city of Edinburgh to give up lifts of all persons lodging within their houses ilk night. S. Sh. Edinb. 1685.

Proclamation [by the Lord Provost, &c.] anent forty-penny-pieces. Edinb. 20 Sept. 1699.

S. Sh. Edinb. 1699.

Some seasonable precautions to all that have any vote or influence in electing the magistrates, Town-council, and deacons of the city of Edinburgh. 4° n. p. 1700.

[Act by the Town-council, for keeping the streets, &c. clean, 19th Dec., 1701.] S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

To the right hon. the Lord Provost, baillies, and remanent members, of the Town-council of Edinburgh, the petition of the women-servants within the city. S. Sh. n. p. [1701.]

Act appointing a company for quenching of fire, and rules to be observed by the inhabitants thereanent. Edinburgh, 21 April, 1703. S. Sh. Edinb. 1703.

Edinburgh, May 2, 1707. Orders set down by the Lord Provost, baillies and Council of Edinburgh, to be observed by the constables, in discharge of their offices within this city and liberties thereof. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

Rules and instructions by the Town Council of Edinburgh to be observed by all who are permitted to cry gazettes, and other papers, or to sell roses and flowers, or to carie links, upon the street of Edinburgh, (noble-men and gentle-men's servants excepted). S. Sh. n. p. [1707.]

Act anent the present dearth, and relief of the poor by the justices of the city of Edinburgh. [Edinburgh, 12th May, 1709.] S. Sh. Edinb. 1709.

Rules set down by the Lord Provost, baillies, and Council of the city of Edinburgh, to be observed in shooting for the Edinburgh silver arrow. S. Sh. Edinb. 1709.

Protests taken in the Council of Edinburgh, at the election of a member to serve in Parliament for this city. With a memorial presented to the lawiers, & their opinion thereupon, touching the rights of the trades. 8° [Edinb. 1741.]

Memorial for the magistrates and Council of Edinburgh [to the baillies, sheriff-deputes and justices concerning a

libel published by Andrew Chalmer, writer, entitled An historical account of the city of Edinburgh's duty upon ale, &c. 4° n. p. 1753.]

State of facts relative to the transactions between the magistrates and Council of Edinburgh, and the eight districts on the south of the city. Also relative to the transactions of the trustees appointed by Act of Parliament, for making the access, from the High Street of Edinburgh to the country on the south, easy and commodious by a bridge over the Cowgate, &c. 4° Edinb. 1792.

Report by the Law committee of the Town Council of Edinburgh, on "A bill to provide for the better regulation of municipal corporations in Royal burghs of Scotland." 8° Edinb. 1840.

Report by the Lord Provost's committee, regarding proposed bills for extending the municipal boundaries, and for improving the sanitary condition of the city. Approved of by the magistrates and Council on 7th September, 1847. 8° Edinb. 1847.

Memorial for the magistrates and Council of the city of Edinburgh, containing a short account of the erection of the Charity-workhouse, the reasons for applying to the legislature in order to procure the establishment of a certain and equal fund for the maintenance and employment of the poor belonging to this city and royalty. 4° n. p. n. d.

## EDINBURGH TRADES MAIDEN HOSPITAL.

Rules and constitutions of the Maiden-hospital, founded by the craftsmen of Edinburgh and Mary Erskine. 12° Edinb. 1734.

Act in favours of the incorporations of Edinburgh, for erecting a maiden hospital. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

## EDINBURGH, TRINITY CHURCH AND HOSPITAL.

Statutes of Trinity hospital; together with the different acts, made from time to time, by the right honourable the Lord Provost, the honourable the magistrates, and Council of the city of Edinburgh, the governors; with respect to the government and internal oeconomy of the hospital. 8° Edinb. 1792.

Registrum domus de SOLTRE, necnon ecclesie collegiate S. Trinitatis ... Charters ... of Trinity College, Edinburgh ... 1861.

Charters and documents relating to the collegiate church and hospital of the holy Trinity, and the Trinity hospital Edinburgh. A.D. 1460—1661. [Edited by J. D. Marwick for the Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Council.] 4° Edinb. 1871.

## EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

Presbyterian inquisition; as it was lately practis'd against the professors of the Colledge of Edinburgh, &c. 1691. [By Alexander MONRO.]

Memorial relating to the University of Edinburgh. 4° Edinb. 1768.

More "hints," and more to the purpose, on the tendency of the projected changes in the requisite qualifications of candidates for a medical degree in the University of Edinburgh, and in the ceremony of conferring it. By a new 'un. 8° Edinb. 1824.

Report of the trial of the students on the charge of mob-

bing, rioting, and affault, at the College, on January 11 & 12, 1838. 8° Edinb. 1838.

Report of the College committee on communication from the Senatus Academicus, respecting the publication of the University programme. 8° Edinb. 1839.

A catalogue of the graduates ... of the University ... 1858. [Edited by David LAING.]

The Edinburgh University CALENDAR, 1858-71.

The Edinburgh University MAGAZINE. 1871.

Proposals for buying instruments necessary for illustrating by experiments the mixt parts of mathematics and natural philosophy, by the principal and professors of the University of Edinburgh. S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

The case of the University of Edinburgh, with respect to their right of choosing a member to the General Assembly. [Wants title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

EDINBURGH, Register of VOTERS.

Register of persons entitled to vote at any election of members to serve in Parliament for the burgh of Edinburgh, which shall take place between the 31st day of October 1856, and the 1st day of November 1857, established in terms of the registration of voters (Scotland) act, 19 & 20 Victoria, cap. 58. 4° Edinb. 1856.

— [For the years] 1857-58—1865-66, 1868-69—1872-73. 4° Edinb. 1858-72.

EDINBURGH WATER COMPANY.

Prospectus of the Edinburgh water company. [Edinb. Feb. 10, 1819.] 4° n. p. n. d.

Statement by the directors of the Edinburgh water company, in regard to a report of the Lord Provost's committee, on the proposal to transfer the affairs of the company to a public trust. 8° Edinb. 1845.

EDINBURGH, George WATSON'S HOSPITAL.

The statutes and rules of George Watson's Hospital. 12° Edinb. 1740.

EDINBURGH, County of.

Registrum domus de SOLTRE ... Charters of the hospital of Soltre ... and other Collegiate churches in Midlothian. 1861.

Valuation roll of the county of Edinburgh for the year from Whit Sunday 1867 to Whit Sunday 1868. William Kennedy, assessor. Published by direction of commissioners of supply of the county. 4° Edinb. 1867.

— 1869-70. 4° Edinb. 1869.

EDINE (C.)

Lovat and Lily: a pastoral. 12° Edinb. 1854.

EDING (ROBERT).

Principles of penal law. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1771.

EDINGTON (ROBERT).

An essay on the coal trade, with strictures upon the various abuses now existing ... 8° Lond. 1803.

Descriptive plan for erecting a penitentiary house for the employment of convicts, to which are added plans for the prevention of frauds and thefts, so far as respects his Majesty's dockyards, public works, and stores ... 4° Lond. n. d.

EDINIAS.

Ramble of John Jorum & his friends to Roslin, 4th June, 1813. To which are added, Dorothy and the doctor, the Haly Pool, &c. 8° Edinb. 1813.

EDISON (JOHN SIBBALD), barrister.

Letters to the authors of the Plain tracts for critical times. By a layman. 12° Lond. 1839.

An essay on the Oxford tracts. By the author of "Letters to the authors of Plain tracts for critical times." 12° Lond. 1839.

Lord Brougham's character of Mr. Pitt. 8° Lond. 1842.

The doctrine of Dr. Pusey's sermon, considered: in two supplemental chapters to An essay on the Oxford tracts, published in 1839. 12° Lond. 1843.

"St. George for England!" An address to, and correspondence with, certain persons disaffected to the established constitution. By a member of the English bar.

8° Lond. 1850.

The legitimate system of national education.

8° Lond. 1855.

Henry of Richmond: a drama. In five acts.

8° Lond. 1857.

— Part the second.

8° Lond. 1860.

The impossibility of admitting Jews into Parliament consistently with the recognised principles of the constitution, demonstrated in a manner parallel to the demonstration of a theorem of Euclid. 8° Lond. 1858.

'The question of the admissibility of the Jews to Parliament as yet undecided.' 8° Lond. 1859.

Two supplemental chapters to a publication entitled 'The question of the admissibility of the Jews to Parliament as yet undecided;' presenting a view of the state of the question at the prorogation of Parliament on August the 13th.

12° Lond. 1859.

A commentary on Lord Brougham's character of George the Third; produced in honour of the centenary of his Majesty's accession. 8° Lond. 1860.

Jephtha: a dramatic poem: with a brief dissertation touching the question which has arisen as to the fate of Jephtha's daughter. 8° Lond. 1863.

Northumberland: an historical dramatic poem.

8° Lond. 1866.

The divine right of rule, as exercised in the establishment of the Church-and-State of England in a subsistence in communion. 12° Lond. 1869.

EDITH.

Edith, a tale of the Azores: and other poems.

8° Lond. 1838.

Edith; or, life's changes. 12° Dublin, 1858.

Edith the captive; or, the robbers of Epping forest. By the author of "Jane Brightwell." 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1861-62.

EDITH ALLISON.

Ready work for willing hands; or, the story of Edith Allison. 8° Lond. 1864.

EDITH LESLIE.

Edith Leslie. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.



## EDITH MARY.

Here and there ; or, true tales of country life.  
8° Lond. 1861.

## EDITH MERTON.

Edith Merton and her mother ; or, never grow weary.  
12° Lond. 1854.

## EDITH VERNON.

Edith Vernon ; or, contrasts of character. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1855.

Edith Vernon's life work. By the author of "Suffe's flowers," "Harry's battles," etc. 8° Lond. n. d.

## EDITH OF GLAMMIS.

Edith of Glamis. [By Alex. HAMILTON.] 1836.

## EDKINS (JANE R.)

Chinefe scenes and people ; with notices of Christian missions and missionary life ... with narrative of a visit to Nanking by her husband, the rev. Joseph Edkins, B.A. Also a memoir by her father the rev. William Stobbs, Stromnefs. 8° Lond. 1863.

EDKINS (JOSEPH), B.A., *missionary in China*.

The religious condition of the Chinefe : with observations on the prospects of Christian conversion amongst that people.  
8° Lond. 1859.

## EDLESTON (J.), M.A.

Correspondence of Sir Isaac NEWTON ... With notes, synoptical view of the philosopher's life ... by J. Edleston, M.A. 1850.

## EDLESTON (R.)

England and Russia ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## EDMAR.

Edmar and Elwinna : or, the woer-warlock. An old ballad, but never before published. 4° Edinb. 1793.

## EDMEADS (WILLIAM).

National establishment, national security, or, thoughts on the consequences of commuting the tithes.  
8° Oxford, 1816.

— [PAMPHLETEER, vii. 1.]

## EDMESTON (JAMES).

Sacred poetry. 8° Lond. 1848.  
Hymns for the chamber of sicknefs. 8° Lond. n. d.  
Closet hymns and poems. 8° Lond. n. d.

## EDMOND (REV. JOHN).

Voluntaryism in the house of its friends : being review of answers by the United Presbyterian Synod to reasons of dissent from resolutions of May 11, 1855, on the subject of national education. 12° Glasg. 1855.

The children's church at home ; or, family services for the Lord's day. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1863.

## EDMOND (WILLIAM), LL.D.

Religion the life of man. 12° Lond. 1844.

## EDMONDALE.

Edmondale ; or, a family chronicle. 8° Lond. 1861.

## EDMONDS (Mifs ).

First book of English history ... 12° Lond. 1862.

## EDMONDS (MRS. ).

Notes on English history for the use of juvenile pupils ... 12° Lond. 1848.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

True stories for children ; from ancient history. 8° Lond. [1861.]

## EDMONDS (CYRUS R.)

The life and times of General Washington. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1835.

## EDMONDS (GEORGE).

A universal alphabet, grammar, and language : comprising a scientific classification of the radical elements of discourse : and illustrative translations from the Holy Scriptures and the principal British classics : to which is added, a dictionary of the language. 4° Lond. 1855.

George Edmonds' three-halfpenny English grammar ; or, the arts of speaking and writing. [No title-page.] 12° Lond. n. d.

The tri-national grammar. 12° n. p. n. d.

## EDMONDS (RICHARD).

The Land's End district : its antiquities, natural history, natural phenomena, and scenery. Also a brief memoir of Richard Trevithick, C.E. 8° Lond. 1862.

## EDMONDS (THOMAS R.), B.A.

Practical, moral, and political economy ... 8° Lond. 1828.

Life tables, founded upon the discovery of a numerical law regulating the existence of every human being ... 8° Lond. 1832.

EDMONDSON (JOSEPH), *Mowbray Herald*.

Baronagium genealogicum ... originally compiled ... by Sir William SEGAR ... And continued to the present time by Joseph Edmondson. [1764.]

An historical and genealogical account of the noble family of Greville ... Including the history and succession of the several Earls of Warwick since the Norman Conquest, and some account of Warwick Castle. 8° Lond. 1766.

A complete body of heraldry : containing an historical enquiry into the origin of armories, and the rise and progress of heraldry, considered as a science ... Glover's Ordinary of arms, augmented and improved ; an alphabet of arms, containing upwards of fifty thousand coats, with their crests &c. and a copious glossary, explaining all the technical terms used in heraldry. In two volumes, illustrated with copper-plates. fol. Lond. 1780.



A companion to the peerage of Great-Britain and Ireland, being an alphabetical list of such of the daughters of dukes, marquises and earls, (now living), who are married to commoners; collected by Joseph Edmondson.

8° Lond. 1776.

#### EDMONDSON (MARY).

\* The cafe of Mary Edmondson. By a gentleman of the law.

8° Lond. 1759.

#### EDMONDSTON (ARTHUR), M.D.

A view of the ancient and present state of the Zetland Islands; including their civil, political, and natural history; antiquities; and an account of their agriculture, fisheries, commerce, and the state of society and manners. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1809.

#### EDMONDSTON (REV. THOMAS).

An etymological glossary of the Shetland and Orkney dialect, with some derivations of names of places in Shetland.

8° Edinb. 1866.

#### EDMONDSTON (THOMAS), *naturalist of H.M. ship "Herald."*

The young Shetlander, or, shadow over the sunshine: being life and letters of Thomas Edmondston. Edited by his mother.

8° Edinb. 1868.

#### EDMONSON (JONATHAN), *Wesleyan minister.*

A concise system of self-government in the great affairs of life and godliness on Scriptural and national principles.

8° Lond. 1816.

Scripture views of the heavenly world.

12° Lond. 1835.

Elements of revealed religion.

12° Lond. 1839.

#### EDMONSTON (ELIZA).

Sketches and tales of the Shetland Islands.

8° Edinb. 1856.

#### EDMONSTON (HENRY), M.A., *surgeon.*

Observations on cowpox and on the necessity of adopting legislative measures for enforcing vaccination, in a letter to Mr. Thomas Brown, surgeon ... containing remarks on his "Letter to the right hon. Earl of Liverpool, concerning the present state of vaccination."

8° Lond. 1828.

#### EDMONSTONE (SIR ARCHIBALD), Bart.

A journey to two of the oases of Upper-Egypt.

8° Lond. 1822.

The Christian gentleman's daily walk.

8° Lond. 1840.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1843.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1850.

The progress of religion; a poem.

8° Lond. 1842.

A letter to the Lord Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway on the present aspect of church matters.

8° Lond. 1850.

Devotional reflections: in verse. Arranged in accordance with the Church calendar.

8° Edinb. 1858.

Short readings on the Collects.

8° Lond. 1861.

Spiritual communings.

8° Lond. 1869.

#### EDMONSTONS OF DUNTRETH.

The genealogy of the lairds of Ednem and Duntreth, from the year 1063 to the year 1699.

12° repr. Edinb. 1834.

#### EDMONTON.

The merry devil of Edmonton—a comedy. [*Dodgley's Select coll. of Old Plays*, vol. xi.]

— [*Collier's Select coll. of Old Plays*, vol. v.]

#### EDMUND, ST., *archbishop of Canterbury.* D. 1242.

Libellus qui dicitur Speculum ecclesiae, Christianis omnibus utilis apprimè et necessarius. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xxv. 316.]

\* Hymnus in honorem S. Edmundi, archiepiscopi Cantuar. et confessoris, ab indigno successore N. C. WISEMAN Archiep. Westmon. 1860.

\* Vita ... By BERTRANDUS.

#### EDMUNDS (MRS. E. L.).

The life and memorials of the late rev. W. R. Baker. Edited by his sister Mrs. E. L. Edmunds.

8° Lond. 1865.

#### EDMUNDS (FLAVELL).

Traces of history in the names of places. With a vocabulary of the roots out of which names of places in England and Wales are formed.

8° Lond. 1869.

#### EDMUNDS (JOHN), M.A., *curate of Kyles, Berwick-on-Tweed.*

Sermons preached for the most part in a village church in the diocese of Durham.

8° Lond. 1851.

— Second series.

8° Lond. 1853.

The seven sayings of Christ on the Cross. Seven lent lectures ... To which is prefixed, a gospel harmony of the passion of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. With explanatory notes.

8° Lond. 1855.

Saint Paul's first letters. A commentary, plain and practical, on the two Epistles to the Thessalonians.

8° Lond. 1858.

Sixty sermons: adapted to the Sundays and principal holidays of the Christian year.

8° Lond. n. d.

#### EDMUNDS (RICHARD).

The solicitor's guide to the practice of the office of Pleas in his Majesty's Court of Exchequer.

8° Lond. 1794.

#### EDMUNDSON (HENRY).

Συγ Θεω. Lingua linguarum—the natural language of languages; the first part in a vocabulary, wherein it is desired and endeavoured that tongues may be brought to teach themselves, and words may be best fancied, understood, and remembered. Contrived, and built upon analogy ...

8° Lond. 1653.

#### EDNEM AND DUNTRETH, Lairds of. See EDMONSTONS OF DUNTRETH.

#### EDNEY (A.).

Thoughts on anti-supernaturalism.

8° Lond. 1856.

## EDRIDGE (MRS. REBECCA).

The highest castle and the lowest cave; or, events of the days which are gone. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

The scrinium. A collection of tales. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1822.

EDRISI (AL-SHERIF-AL), *Arabian geographer, flourished in the 12th century.*

Geographia Nubienfis: id est, accuratissima totius orbis, in septem climata divisi, descriptio; continens præsertim exactam universæ Asiæ et Africæ, rerumq. in iis hæcenus incognitarum explicationem. Recens ex Arabico in Latinum versa a Gabriele Sionita & Joanne Hefronita. [*Latin and Arabic.*] 4° Paris. 1619.

Africa; curavit Joannes Melchior Hartman. 8° Gottingæ, 1796.

## EDSALL (CHARLES STOKES).

Copper ore tables, shewing the prices of ores of different produces, from 1½ to 30 inclusive, to the extent of 120 standards, with the halves and quarters, where necessary, for every one-8th produce; together with the method of conducting the ticketings. 8° Truro, 1854.

EDUCATION. *See also* INSTRUCTION, SCHOOLS, and UNIVERSITIES.

An essay upon education; shewing how Latin, Greek, and other languages may be learn'd more easily, quickly and perfectly, than they commonly are. 8° Lond. 1711.

A thought relating to education, offered to the examination of such as have noblemen or gentlemen (from the age of eight to twelve, aut circiter,) under their care. [*By John Tatham?*] 8° Lond. 1732.

Dialogues concerning education. [*By David FORDYCE.*] 1745-48.

Strict thoughts on education, occasioned by Loofe hints on education. A didactic poem, in four parts. 8° Edinb. 1782.

A system of education for the infant King of Rome, and other French Princes of the Blood, drawn up by the Imperial Council of State. 8° Lond. 1820.

A treatise on the education of public men in England, both civil and military. 8° Lond. 1823.

Educational reminiscences. 8° Lond. 1838.

On the application of mutual insurance to education. 12° Lond. 1842.

Experimental education. By the author of "A spon-  
sor's gift," &c. 12° Cheltenham, 1843.

Education, & parental example, a poem in imitation of the XIV. satire of Juvenal. By the author of "The phylactery," &c. 8° Lond. 1843.

Harmony of education; designed to assist those engaged in teaching. 8° Lond. 1848.

Croft Hall lectures on education. 8° Lond. 1848.

Pleas for education; being addresses delivered to the pupils of the Apprentice schools of Edinburgh, at a meeting held in the Music Hall, Edinburgh, Feb. 7, 1849. By Mr. Sheriff Gordon; rev. Norman McLeod of Dalkeith; rev. Dr. W. Lindfay. Alexander; A. S. Logan, Esq., Advocate; George Lees, Esq., A.M. 12° Edinb. 1849.

Educational outlines, and other letters on practical duties. To which is added, a journal of a summer's excursion made by the author and her pupils. By a lady. 8° Lond. 1850.

The educational lever; or, a mode by which the chief difficulties in education may be removed. By a Sabbath-school teacher. 12° Glasg. 1850.

Letters on education. By a pupil. 8° Lond. 1852.

Lectures on education delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1855.

The education debate of 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

The question, how shall we educate our boys? answered by eminent scholars & public men. 8° Lond. 1857.

A glance at several points in education. By one who has undergone the process. 8° Lond. 1859.

Principles of education. 1865. [*By Elizabeth Mary SEWELL.*]

Education. General principles. [*No title-page.*] 8° n. p. n. d.

EDUCATION, ACADEMICAL. *See* EDUCATION, UNIVERSITY.

## EDUCATION OF ARTISANS.

Discurso sobre la educacion popular de los artesanos y su fomento. 8° Madrid, 1775.

— Appendice a la educacion popular. 4 tom. 8° Madrid, 1775-77.

## EDUCATION BILLS.

Facts and considerations on the MANCHESTER and Salford education bill ... 1853.

Domestic economy, gymnastics, and music; an omitted clause in the Education bill. 1855. [*By Patrick FRASER.*]

## EDUCATION, CENTRAL SOCIETY OF.

Central society of education. Papers ... Also the results of the statistical enquiries of the Society. First publication. 12° Lond. 1837.

— Second publication. 12° Lond. 1838.

— Third publication. 12° Lond. 1839.

## EDUCATION, CHRISTIAN.

Christian education, humbly recommended to parents, (especially to mothers) and other instructors of youth ... The second edition. 8° Lond. 1718.

Hints to parents and teachers on Christian education in schools. By a teacher. 8° Edinb. 1852.

## EDUCATION, CHURCH.

The claims of the Church education society, and the National board, examined. With two reasons why the clergy ought not join the board. By a layman. 8° Dublin, 1847.

History and present state of the education question ... and of the steps taken for the defence of Church education. 1850. *See* EDUCATION, COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON.

The Church education directory. 8° Lond. 1857.

## EDUCATION, CLERICAL.

On clerical education: a letter, addressed to ... Edward, Lord bishop of Llandaff. By a clergyman. 8° Lond. 1832.

EDUCATION, COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON. *See also* EDUCATION, NATIONAL.

Official letters in explanation of the minute of the Committee of Council on education, dated June 28, 1847, relative to management clauses inserted in the deeds of schools connected with the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1847.

Minutes of the Committee of Council on education, in August and December, 1846. Supplementary official letters, March 1847. The Leeds deputation upon education, extracted from "The Times," March 20, 1847.

8° Lond. 1847.

Observations on the "Minutes of the Committee of Privy council on education," recently "presented to both Houses of Parliament, by command of her Majesty." By the author of "Some remarks on Dr. Hook's Letter to the Ld. Bp. of St. David's."

8° Lond. 1847.

History and present state of the education question: being a collection of documents explanatory of the proceedings of the Committee of Privy council on education, from its first appointment, in 1839, to the present time, and of the steps taken for the defence of Church education against the encroachments of the said committee.

8° Lond. 1850.

Government education department. Abstract of the minutes of the Committee of Council on education: for the guidance of managers of schools, teachers ... candidates for Queen's scholarships ... By a correspondent of the Committee of Council.

8° Lond. 1856.

Committee of Council on education. Examination, Christmas, 1858. I. Questions proposed to candidates for Queen's scholarships, with lists of successful candidates. II. Questions proposed to students in training colleges and teachers in charge of schools, with lists of successful candidates.

8° Lond. 1859.

— Examination, Christmas, 1859. 8° Lond. 1860.

A letter to managers of schools, on the character and tendencies of the new revised code of minutes of the Committee on education. By a Yorkshire clergyman.

8° Lond. 1861.

EDUCATION, DOMESTIC.

Thoughts on domestic education; the result of experience. By a mother.

8° Lond. 1826.

EDUCATION, EARLY.

Hints on early education, addressed to mothers. By a mother.

8° Lond. 1852.

EDUCATION, FEMALE. *See also* EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL.

Defultory remarks on the culpable neglect of female education, from the time of the Babylonians to the present day: designed to shew that the morals, religion, and pre-eminence of a nation are dependant on the proper education of women. By a late Kingwood scholar.

8° Lond. 1821.

History of the Society for promoting female education in the East. Established in the year 1834.

8° Lond. 1847.

Thoughts relative to the education of women on the principles of moral science.

8° Lond. 1865.

EDUCATION OF THE IMBECILE.

The education of the imbecile, and the improvement of invalid youth. 8° Edinb. 1856.

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL.

Lessons on industrial education, for the use of female schools. By a lady. 12° Lond. 1849.

EDUCATION, IRISH. *See* IRELAND, EDUCATION.

EDUCATION JOURNALS.

JOURNAL d'éducation ... 1815.

The Quarterly JOURNAL of education. 1831-35.

The English JOURNAL of education ... 1843-63.

The American JOURNAL of education ... 1856.

EDUCATION, MADRAS SYSTEM.

The practical manual of the Madras, or national system of education, as practised at the Society's Central schools, London; together with observations on the organization of schools: for the use of committees, masters, and teachers of schools. 12° Lond. 1833.

EDUCATION, MIDDLE CLASS.

A letter to the rt. hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., on the education of the middle classes; with suggestions for remedying, by means of legislative interference, the evils arising from the general incompetency of schoolmasters engaged therein.

8° Lond. 1845.

Notes on middle class boarding schools and middle class education. 12° Lond. 1859.

EDUCATION, NATIONAL. *See also* EDUCATION, COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON.

Observations on the causes of failure in education, and suggestions for improvements in systems, particularly addressed to the supporters of the various plans for the instruction of the subordinate classes of society. By the author of An appeal on the subject of Sunday schools. 8° Lond. 1826.

National education. A new and practical system of instruction, capable, by means of a powerful and extraordinary stimulus, of effecting the reformation of all mankind.

8° Lond. 1834.

The present system of national education, the primary cause of the increase of crime and pauperism.

8° Lond. 1836.

A dissection of the queries on the amount of religious instruction and education, circulated by Lord John Russell, through the Poor law commissioners. Addressed to Sir R. H. Inglis, Bart., M.P. By a clergyman of South Wilts. 8° Salisbury, 1838.

Thoughts and reflections on national education; especially of the poorer classes. By a country curate.

8° Lond. 1839.

An enquiry into the origin, nature and objects, of the Government scheme of education, and the causes of its failure. 1841. [By Joseph DENISON.]

The education question. Special religious instruction. By a clergyman of the Church of England.

8° Edinb. 1841.

Reasons against government interference in education: shewing the dangerous consequences of entrusting a central



government with the education of its subjects ... By an observer of the results of a centralized system of education during thirteen years' residence in France. 8° Lond. 1843.

A letter to the clergy of the agricultural districts on the state and prospects of education in the mining and manufacturing parts of England: containing facts and statements, which are intended to show the importance to the Church and nation, of their co-operating zealously with the National society in raising funds for the promotion of that object at the present crisis. By a clergyman of the diocese of Norwich. 8° Holt, 1843.

How can the Church educate the people? The question considered with reference to the incorporation and endowment of colleges for the middle and lower classes of society. In a letter addressed to the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury by a member of the National society. 8° Lond. 1844.

Some remarks on a letter addressed by the rev. Dr. Hook to the Ld. Bp. of St. David's, "On the means of rendering more efficient the education of the people." By one of the "clergy of the manufacturing district" and parish of Manchester. 8° Lond. 1846.

A few plain words to the people on the education question. 8° Lond. 1847.

A few words of common sense, addressed to common people, on the education question. 12° Lond. 1847.

National education not necessarily governmental, sectarian or irreligious, shewn in a series of papers read at the meetings of the Lancashire public school association. 8° Lond. 1850.

Report of the proceedings at the great education meeting convened by the committee of June the seventh, and held at Willis's rooms, on Thursday, February 7, 1850. 8° Lond. 1850.

Have national schools been as beneficial to society as the advocates for the education of the poor expected? a paper read at a meeting of the North Wilts Church schoolmasters' association. By a member. 8° Marlborough, [1855.]

A comprehensive view of national education schemes; their past fallacies and future prospects: being a review of education measures during the session of 1856. By the author of "A short essay on the education question," "Rules and reasons," etc. 8° Lond. 1856.

Government education. Reprinted, by permission, from the Edinburgh Review, No. 231, July 1861. 8° Lond. 1861.

National elementary education and the new code. By a school manager. Reprinted from the "Norfolk News," Oct. 9th—Nov. 9th. Revised and enlarged. 8° Lond. 1861.

How can the amount of the grants for education be kept under the control of Parliament? 8° Lond. 1862.

Education and training, considered as a subject for state legislation; together with suggestions for making a compulsory law both efficient and acceptable to the people. By a physician. 8° Lond. 1868.

— Re-issue. To which is added, tracts on the charities of London and on self-supporting industrial schools. 8° Lond. 1869.

The education of the masses, can it be accomplished? a

question addressed to the Lords and Commons of the British Parliament. 12° Lond. n. d.

The late struggle for freedom of education: a brief record of the principal facts and incidents in the contest. By the Congregational board of education. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### EDUCATION, POPULAR.

Tracts on popular education. [Congregational board of education.] 8° Lond. n. d.

Remarks on popular education in reference to the "New code," or, where the real fault lies. By one of practical experience. 8° Bradford, n. d.

#### EDUCATION, PUBLIC.

Public education, consisting in three tracts reprinted from the Edinburgh Review, the Classical Journal, and the Pamphleteer, together with the defence of public schools by the late Dean of Westminster [William Vincent, S.T.P.] 12° Lond. 1817.

Remarks on the objects of public education; respectfully addressed to the Provisional committee for conducting the intended establishment of King's College, London. By a subscriber. 8° Lond. 1828.

EDUCATION QUESTION. See EDUCATION, NATIONAL.

#### EDUCATION, RELIGIOUS.

A dissection of the queries on the amount of religious ... education. 1838. See EDUCATION, NATIONAL.

The education question. Special religious instruction. 1841. See EDUCATION, NATIONAL.

EDUCATION, SCOTCH. See SCOTLAND, EDUCATION.

#### EDUCATION, SECULAR.

A plan for the establishment of a general system of secular education in the county of Lancaster. 12° Lond. 1847.

A few questions on secular education, what it is, and what it ought to be: with an attempt to answer them ... [By William ELLIS.] 1848.

The scheme of secular education proposed by the National public schools' association compared with the Manchester and Salford boroughs' education bill. 8° Lond. 1851.

The advantages of the secular system, as a national system of education for Ireland: recommended in a letter to his excellency the Earl of Carlisle. By a clergyman of the diocese of Meath. 8° Dublin, 1856.

Secular education, as a national system of education for Ireland: considered in a letter to his Excellency the Earl of Carlisle. [A second letter] by a clergyman of the diocese of Meath. 8° Dublin, 1857.

#### EDUCATION, UNIVERSITY.

Thoughts on the advancement of academical education in England. 1826. [By J. YATES.]

Considerations on the great and various injuries arising from the course of education pursued in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge ... 1832.

Reflections on the system of education pursued at our Universities and public schools. 8° Lond. 1842.

Is educational reform required in Oxford, and what ?  
8° Oxford, 1859.

#### EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCE.

The report of an educational conference of parochial clergy and schoolmasters in the diocese of Oxford, held at the Training College, Culham, July 31 and August 1, 1856.  
8° Oxford, 1856.

#### EDUCATIONAL EXHIBITION.

Official catalogue of the Educational exhibition, held in St Martin's Hall, July 4, 1854. Edited by G. W. Yapp.  
8° Lond. 1854.

#### EDUCATIONAL EXPOSITOR.

The educational expositor ... Edited by T. Tate, F.R.A.S., and J. Tilleard, F.R.G.S. ... Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. 1853-54.

#### EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

The Scottish educational and literary JOURNAL. 1853-54.

#### EDUCATIONAL MAGAZINES.

The educational MAGAZINE ... 1835-38.  
The quarterly educational MAGAZINE. 1848-49.

#### EDUCATIONAL RECORD.

The educational record. With the proceedings of the British and foreign school society. New series. Vol. VI. Nos. 62-73.  
8° Lond. 1864.

#### EDUCATIONAL REGISTER.

Whitaker's educational register. 8° Lond. 1854.

#### EDUCATIONAL TIMES.

The educational Times. A general review of literature, art, and science ...  
4° Lond. 1852-53.

#### EDUCATOR.

Prize essays on the expediency and means of elevating the profession of the educator in society. By John Lalor, Esq., J. A. Heraud, Esq., rev. E. Higginson, J. Simpson, Esq., Mrs. G. R. Porter. 12° Lond. 1839.

The educator; or home, the school, and the teacher: a quarterly journal of education: with the proceedings of the Congregational board of education. Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. [1852.]

— New series. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Third series. 8° Lond. 1864.

The popular educator [*Cassell's*]. 6 vols.

4° Lond. 1852-55.

— New edition. 6 vols. 4° Lond. [1867.]

The popular Biblical educator: devoted to the literature, interpretation, and right use of the Holy Scriptures. 2 vols.  
4° Lond. 1854-55.

EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, *king of England*, D. 1066.

\* Lives of Edward the Confessor. Edited by Henry Richards LUARD, M.A. 1858.

EDWARD I., *king of England*, 1239-1307.

\* The chronicle of Edward the first—a tragedy. By George PEELE.

\* Historical observations upon the reigns of Edward I. II. III. and Richard II. ... 1689. [By Sir Robert HOWARD.]

\* YEAR BOOKS of the reign of Edward the first. Edited and translated by A. J. Horwood. 1863.

EDWARD II., *king of England*, 1284-1327.

\* Vita, a monacho quodam Malmesburienfi fuisse enarrata. [J. de TROKELowe, *Annales Edwardi II.* p. 93.]

\* Life, reign, and death. By E. F. 1680.

\* The history of ... King Edward II. ... By Henry CARY, Viscount Falkland. 1680.

\* A true relation of the manner of the deposing of King Edward II. together with the articles which were exhibited against him in Parliament. As also, an exact account of the proceedings and articles against King Richard II.: and the manner of his deposition and resignation according to the Parliament-Roll itself, where they are recorded at large.  
4° Lond. 1689.

EDWARD III., *king of England*, 1312-77.

\* History ... By Joshua BARNES. 1688.

\* The curious sketch of the state ... of this kingdom during the fourteenth century, with ... account of the campaign of K. Edward the third ... in the years 1345 and 1346. 1791. By John BREE.

\* The history of the life and times of Edward the Third. By William LONGMAN. 1869.

EDWARD IV., *king of England*, 1441-83.

\* Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England, and the final recovery of his kingdoms from Henry VI. A.D. M.CCCC.LXXI. Edited by John Bruce, F.S.A., [for the Camden Society].  
4° Lond. 1838.

EDWARD V., *king of England*, 1470-83.

\* Grants, etc., from the Crown during the reign of Edward the Fifth, from the original docket-book, MS. Harl. 433. And two speeches for opening Parliament, by John Russell, Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor. With an historical introduction by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A. [For the Camden Society.]  
4° Lond. 1854.

EDWARD VI., *king of England*, 1537-53.

Literary remains of King Edward the Sixth; edited from his autograph manuscripts, with historical notes, and a biographical memoir, by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A. [for the Roxburghe Club]. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1857.

Copies of seven original letters from King Edward VI. to Barnaby Fitz-Patrick. 4° Strawberry-Hill, 1772.

Eduardi Regis Angliæ mandatorum epitome in causa religionis. [SCHELHORN, *Amanitates literariæ*, iv. 482.]

\* The dying protest of Edward the Sixth against Popery

A letter to the Queen's most excellent majesty, by a prefbyter of the Protestant Church of England.

8° Lond. 1847.

\* Life ... by Sir John HAYWARD. 1630.

\* Life: compiled ... by the rev. R. W. DIBDIN, M.A. 1843.

\* Calendar of State papers, domestic series of the reign of Edward VI. ... Edited by Robert LEMON, Esq., F.S.A. 1856.

\* — Foreign series, of the reign of Edward VI. Edited by W. B. TURNBULL, Esq. ... 1861.

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, *the Black Prince*, 1330–76.

\* The French king conquered by the English; the King of France and his son brought prisoners into England ... by the victorious Edward the Black Prince, son to Edward the Third. Wherein is given an account of several great battles fought, and wonderful victories obtained over the French ... Written by a person of quality. 1678. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iii. 137.]

\* Life ... By Arthur COLLINS. 1740.

\* Life ... by G. P. R. JAMES. 1836.

\* Edward the Black Prince; or, the battle of Poitiers. A drama, in three acts: adapted to Hodgson's theatrical characters and scenes in the fame. 12° Lond. n. d.

#### EDWARD.

Edward & Emily. A tale. 8° Glasg. 1796.

Edward and Mary: a story illustrative of the nature and effects of true love to God. 8° Edinb. n. d.

#### EDWARD ORLAND.

Edward Orland; or truth and untruth. 12° Lond. 1847.

#### EDWARD SOMERS.

Edward Somers: a domestic story ... 1843. [*By Thomas D'O'LY.*]

#### EDWARD WILLOUGHBY.

Edward Willoughby, a tale ... 1854. [*By Lady Emily PONSONBY.*]

#### EDWARD (MRS. CATHERINE).

Missionary life among the Jews in Moldavia, Galicia, and Silesia: memoir and letters of Mrs. Edward. With preface by rev. A. Moody Stuart. 8° Lond. 1867.

EDWARD (ROBERT), "*minister of the Gospel of Christ at Murrois.*"

The doxology approved: or, the singing glory to the Father, Son and Holy Ghost in the worship of God, its lawfulness and expediency proven from the Holy Scriptures, councils and fathers, and the scruples of the weak thereanent, cleared. 8° Edinb. 1683.

EDWARDES, (Mrs. ...). See Mrs. Annie EDWARDS.

VOL. II.

EDWARDES (Sir HERBERT BENJAMIN), *lieutenant-colonel.*

A year in the Punjab frontier, in 1848–49. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

Church missionary society: the speech of Lieut.-Col. Edwardes, C.B., at the sixty-first anniversary meeting of the Church missionary society, May 1, 1860.

12° Lond. 1860.

EDWARDS, (Miss ...).

Miscellanies in prose and verse. 12° Edinb. 1776.

#### EDWARDS (A. M.)

Hints on rupture and trusses, and remarks on instruments for the relief of deformity; being a sure guide to those who require the aid of the surgical machinist.

12° Edinb. 1847.

#### EDWARDS (Miss AMELIA BLANDFORD).

My brother's wife. A life-history. 8° Lond. 1855.

A summary of English history: from the Roman conquest to the present time ... 8° Lond. 1856.

The ladder of life: a heart history. 8° Lond. 1857.

The history of France: from the conquest of Gaul by the Romans to the peace of 1856. 8° Lond. 1858.

Hand and glove. 8° Lond. [1858.]

— [*Another edition.*] [*Parlour Library*, vol. cxc.] 8° Lond. [1860.]

Sights and stories: being some account of a holiday tour through the north of Belgium. 8° Lond. 1862.

The story of Cervantes; who was a scholar, a poet, a soldier, a slave among the Moors, and the author of "*Don Quixote.*" 8° Lond. 1863.

Barbara's history. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. n. d.

Miss Carew. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

Ballads. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1865.

Half a million of money: a novel. In three volumes.

Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1868.]

Debenham's vow. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

EDWARDS (Mrs. ANNIE). [*This authoress's name is changed to Edwardes on the title-page of the last book in the list.*]

The morals of Mayfair. A novel. [*Anon.*] In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

Creds. [*Anon.*] In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

The world's verdict. [*Anon.*] In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

A point of honour. [*Anon.*] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

Miss Forrester: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

The ordeal for wives. [*Anon.*] In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

Archie Lovell. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

Steven Lawrence, yeoman. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.



Sufan Fielding. [*Anon.*] In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1869.

Ought we to visit her? In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1871.

EDWARDS (BRUCE).  
Rachel Noble's experience. 8° Glasg. 1862.

EDWARDS (BRYAN), *M.P.*, 1743-1800.

A speech delivered at a free conference between the hon. the council and assembly of Jamaica, held the 19th of Nov. 1789, on the subject of Mr. Wilberforce's propositions in the House of Commons, concerning the slave trade.

8° Kingston, Jamaica, 1790.

The proceedings of the governor and assembly of JAMAICA ... To which is prefixed an introductory account ... of the Maroons ... [*By Bryan Edwards.*] 1796.

An historical survey of the French colony in the Island of St. Domingo, comprehending a short account of its ancient government ... A narrative of the calamities which have desolated the country ever since the year 1789 ... and a detail of the military transactions of the British army in that island to the end of 1794.

4° Lond. 1797.

The history, civil and commercial, of the British West Indies; with a continuation to the present time. Fifth edition. 5 vols.

8° Lond. 1819.

— Maps and plates. 4° Lond. 1818.

EDWARDS (CHARLES).

Payne's universum, or pictorial world: being a collection of engravings of views in all countries, portraits of great men, and specimens of works of art, of all ages and of every character. Edited by Charles Edwards. 3 vols.

fol. Lond. n. d.

EDWARDS (EDWARD), *bibliographer*.

A letter to Benjamin Hawes, Esq., M.P., being strictures on the "Minutes of evidence" taken before the select committee on the British Museum; with an appendix, containing heads of enquiry respecting the improvement of the Museum, &c. &c.

8° Lond. 1836.

Memoirs of libraries: including a handbook of library economy. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1859.

Libraries and founders of libraries. 8° Lond. 1864.

Chapters of the biographical history of the French Academy: with an appendix, relating to the unpublished monastic chronicle, entitled, *Liber de Hyda*. 8° Lond. 1864.

The life of Sir Walter Raleigh, based on contemporary documents preserved in the Rolls House, the Privy Council Office, Hatfield House, the British Museum, and other manuscript repositories, British and foreign. Together with his letters; now first collected. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1868.

Free town libraries, their formation, management, and history; in Britain, France, Germany, & America. Together with brief notices of book-collectors, and of the respective places of deposit of their surviving collections.

8° Lond. 1869.

Lives of the founders of the British Museum, with notices of its chief augmentors and other benefactors. 1570-1870. 2 parts.

8° Lond. 1870.

EDWARDS (EDWARD), *rector of Penegoes, Machynlleth*.

Twenty-one plain sermons, doctrinal and practical.

12° Lond. 1838.

A letter to "The London Union on church matters."

8° Lond. 1851.

Christianity the foundation of national education: an address ...

8° Lond. 1857.

Correspondence between the rev. E. Edwards, rector of Penegoes, the Committee of Council on education, and the managers and trustees of the Carnarvon National schools.

8° Lond. 1862.

EDWARDS (EDWARD JAMES), *M.A., curate of Tremham*.

Theological colleges; or, preparation of candidates for the ministry, in the interval between the B.A. degree and ordination. A visitation sermon ... [*Titus* ii. 15.]

8° Lond. 1852.

Lessons from Ecclesiasticus. In two parts.

12° Lond. 1853.

The home in the hospital: a sermon ... [*Rom.* xiv. 7.]

12° Lond. 1861.

A sermon preached ... in behalf of the special fund for the comforts of patients in the North Staffordshire infirmary. [*Matt.* x. 7, 8.]

8° Newcastle, 1861.

EDWARDS (EDWIN).

Abridgment of cases in the Prerogative court, under the new statute of wills, 1 Victoria, cap. 26. 12° Lond. 1846.

A treatise on the jurisdiction of the High Court of Admiralty of England.

8° Lond. 1847.

Ecclesiastical jurisdiction: a sketch of its origin and early progress, with particular reference to the subject of the succession to personal property.

8° Lond. 1853.

EDWARDS (EVAN).

The Bible in the family: what is it, and what ought it to be? In four parts.

8° Lond. 1859.

EDWARDS (FRED.), *B.A., of Leeds*.

Every day religion. 8° Lond. 1860.

Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. 8° Lond. 1860.

EDWARDS (FREDERIC).

A practical abridgment of the law of nisi prius ... By S. B. HARRISON and Frederic Edwards. 1838.

EDWARDS (FREDERICK).

Prayer, a poem in four cantos. 12° Lond. 1830.

EDWARDS (FREDERICK), *Jun.*

On letters patent for inventions. 8° Lond. 1865.

On the ventilation of dwelling houses and the utilization of waste heat from open fire-places. 8° Lond. 1868.

A treatise on smoky chimneys, their cure and prevention. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. 8° Lond. 1868.

On the extravagant use of fuel in cooking operations,

with a short account of Benjamin, Count of Rumford, and his economical systems, and numerous practical suggestions adapted for domestic use. 8° Lond. 1869.

Our domestic fire-places : a treatise on the economical use of fuel and the prevention of smoke ; with observations on the patent laws. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

— [Another edition ...] 8° Lond. 1870.

### EDWARDS (GEORGE), *naturalist*, 1694–1773.

A natural history of uncommon birds, and of some other rare and undescribed animals, quadrupeds, reptiles, fishes, insects &c. exhibited in two hundred and ten copper-plates ... To which is added a brief and general idea of drawing and painting in water colours, with instructions for etching on copper with aqua fortis : likewise some thoughts on the passage of birds ... In four parts. 4° Lond. 1744–51.

Gleanings of natural history, exhibiting figures of quadrupeds, birds, insects, plants, &c. ... with descriptions, [in *English and French*, of two hundred and fifty-five subjects], designed, engraved, and coloured after nature ... 3 parts. 4° Lond. 1758–64.

Essays upon natural history and other miscellaneous subjects. 8° Lond. 1770.

A discourse on the emigration of British birds ; or, the question at last solv'd ; whence come the stork and the turtle, and the crane and the swallow, when they know and observe the appointed time of their coming ? ... By a naturalist. 8° Lond. 1795.

\* Some memoirs of the life and works of George Edwards. 4° Lond. 1776.

### EDWARDS (H.)

A collection of old English customs, and curious bequests and charities ... 12° Lond. 1842.

### EDWARDS (HENRI MILNE), M.D., *French naturalist*.

A manual of surgical anatomy ... translated, with notes, by William Coulfon. 12° Lond. 1828.

A manual of materia medica and pharmacy ... from the French of H. M. Edwards and P. Vavasseur, corrected and adapted to British practice by John Davies. 8° Lond. 1831.

A manual of zoology. Adopted by the Council of public instruction of France. Translated by R. Knox, M.D. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Second edition ... Edited by C. Carter Blake, F.G.S. 8° Lond. 1863.

### EDWARDS (HENRY), D.D., LL.D.

Piety and intellect relatively estimated. 8° Lond. 1843.

Elementary education : the importance of its extension in our own country. 8° Lond. 1844.

Providence ; a poem in four cantos : with miscellaneous pieces. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

Appeal from the church to the hopeful but non-professing hearer ; with suitable reflections for professing Christians. 12° Lond. 1844.

Illustrations of the wisdom and benevolence of the Deity as manifested in nature. 8° Lond. 1845.

The colonisation of Palestine. 8° Lond. 1846.

### EDWARDS (HENRY), *ensign*.

A volunteer's narrative of the Hythe course of instruction in musketry ... 8° Lond. 1860.

Theoretical principles and lock instruction : the text of the official regulations amplified and familiarly explained for the use of volunteer rifle corps, in two lectures. 12° Lond. n. d.

### EDWARDS (HENRY SUTHERLAND).

Captivity of two Russian princesses in the Caucasus : including a seven months' residence in Shamil's seraglio. Communicated by themselves, and translated from the original Russian by H. Sutherland Edwards. 8° Lond. 1857.

The Russians at home : unpolitical sketches, shewing what newspapers they read ; what theatres they frequent ; and how they eat, drink and enjoy themselves : with other matter relating chiefly to literature and music, and to places of historical and religious interest in and about Moscow. 12° Lond. 1861.

History of the opera, from its origin in Italy to the present time : with anecdotes of the most celebrated composers and vocalists of Europe. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1862.

The Polish captivity : an account of the present position of the Poles in the kingdom of Poland, and in the Polish provinces of Austria, Prussia, and Russia. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

The private history of a Polish insurrection from official and unofficial sources. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

The three Louisas : a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

The governor's daughter : a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

The life of Rossini. 8° Lond. 1869.

Malvina. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

### EDWARDS (HENRY THOMAS), B.A., *vicar of Aberdare*.

The victorious life. 8° Lond. 1869.

### EDWARDS (JOHN), D.D., 1637–1716.

The preacher. A discourse shewing what are the particular offices and employments of those of that character in the church. 8° Lond. 1705.

The heinousness of England's sins represented in that of Jerusalem's : or, in what respects a nation may be said to sin grievously. A sermon design'd to be preach'd (but prevented by sickness) on April the 9th, 1707. [Lam. i. 8.] 8° Lond. 1707.

One nation, and one king. A discourse on Ezek. xxxvii. 22, occasion'd by the happy union of England and Scotland, which commenc'd on May the 1st, 1707. [Ezek. xxxvii. 22.] 8° Lond. 1707.

The divine perfections vindicated ; or, some brief remarks on his Grace William [King] Lord Arch-bishop of Dublin's

fermon ... entitled, Divine predestination and foreknowledge consistent with the freedom of man's will: humbly presented in a letter to his Grace. 8° Lond. 1710.

A vindication of the divine attributes. In some remarks on his Grace the Archbishop of Dublin's sermon, intitled, Divine predestination and foreknowledge consistent with the freedom of man's will. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1710.

Some animadversions on Dr. Clarke's Scripture doctrine, (as he files it) of the Trinity ... 8° Lond. 1712.

A supplement to the Animadversions on Dr. Clarke's Scripture doctrine of the Trinity ... with a defence of the liturgy of our church against Dr. Clarke's gross misrepresentations of several passages in it. 8° Lond. 1713.

Some new discoveries of the uncertainty, deficiency and corruptions of human knowledge. 8° Lond. 1714.

The doctrines controverted between Papists and Protestants; particularly and distinctly considered, and those which are held by the former confuted ... 8° Lond. 1850.

#### EDWARDS (JOHN).

A familiar treatise on book-keeping by double entry ... 12° Lond. 1842.

Double entry simplified. The school-boy's introduction to the principles and practice of book-keeping by double entry thoroughly simplified. 8° Lond. [1871.]

Key to The school-boy's introduction to the principles and practice of book-keeping by double entry thoroughly simplified. 8° Lond. 1871.

#### EDWARDS (JOHN), F.H.S.

The national garden almanack, and horticultural trade directory, for 1854 [and 1855.] 8° Lond. 1854-55.

EDWARDS (JOHN), M.A., *rector of Newtown, Montgomeryshire.*

The men of Nineveh and the men of England: a sermon ... [Jonah iii. 5, 10.] 8° Oxford, 1855.

Manly valour a Christian virtue: a sermon ... [2 Sam. x. 12.] 8° Lond. 1860.

The royal marriage a nation's hope: a sermon ... [Ruth. iv. 11.] 8° Oxford, 1863.

EDWARDS (JOHN), M.A., *curate of Todmorden, Lancashire.*

Sermon on the Apostolical succession ... [John xviii. 38.] 12° Lond. 1856.

Sermon on the mysteries of God and headship of the church ... [1 Cor. iv. 1.] 12° Lond. 1856.

#### EDWARDS (JOHN).

A history of the English language. 12° Lond. 1858.

A concise history of England. 8° Lond. 1860.

EDWARDS (JOHN), M.A., *vicar of Prestbury, Cheltenham.*

The responsibility of Christian privileges: a farewell

fermon preached at S. Paul's church, Knightsbridge ... [Rev. xxii. 12.] 8° Lond. 1860.

"Our bounden duty and service:" a village sermon. [Luke xxii. 19.] 8° Lond. 1861.

EDWARDS (JOHN), *senior student, Airedale Independent College.*

The worldliness of our churches; and the future blessedness of the righteous: a sermon and an essay. [Philip. iii. 18, 19.] 8° Lond. 1863.

EDWARDS (JONATHAN), A.M., *president of the College of New Jersey, U.S., 1703-58.*

Works: with an essay on his genius and writings by Henry Rogers, and a memoir by Sereno E. Dwight. Revised and corrected by Edward Hickman. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1840.

The works of President Edwards. Vols. IX. and X. [Supplementary to the London edition in eight volumes.] 8° Edinb. 1847.

The great Christian doctrine of original sin defended. 8° Lond. 1789.

Twenty sermons on various subjects. 8° Edinb. 1804.

The life of the rev. David Brainerd, missionary to the Indians ... A new edition. 8° Lond. 1818.

— With preface, by the rev. Horatius Bonar.

8° Edinb. 1853.

An inquiry into the modern prevailing notions respecting that freedom of will which is supposed to be essential to moral agency, virtue and vice, reward and punishment, praise and blame. With an introductory essay [by Isaac Taylor]. 8° Lond. 1831.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1845.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

Charity and its fruits; or, Christian love as manifested in the heart and life. Edited from the original manuscripts, with an introduction by the rev. Tryon Edwards, D.D. 8° Lond. 1852.

Spiritual pride, its deceitful nature and evil fruits ... [Abridged.] First printed in 1742. 12° Lond. 1853.

EDWARDS (REV. JOSEPH), M.A., *vicar of Barrow-on-Trent with Tawnyford, formerly second master, King's College, London.*

Progressive exercises in Latin lyrics. 8° Lond. 1835.

A devotional exposition of the Book of Psalms: containing an argument to each Psalm, a paraphrase, suggestive remarks, and parallel Scriptures, in words at length.

8° Lond. 1850.

#### EDWARDS (JOSEPH).

The mystery of faith; or the life of Christ the life of the believer. An essay. 12° Lond. 1851.

Essays on the divine power; as manifested in the outward symbol, and realized in the inward life.

8° Lond. 1851.

EDWARDS (JOSEPH CHARLES), M.A., *rector of Ingoldmells, Lincolnshire.*

The spiritual temple. A sermon ... [Habak. ii. 20; 1 Cor. iii. 16; Eph. ii. 20-22.] 8° Lond. 1851.



Man's devices and God's counsel. A sermon ... [*Prov.*  
xix. 21.] 8° Lond. 1855.

### EDWARDS (Rev. JUSTIN), D.D.

The temperance manual. Reprinted from the edition  
issued by the American tract society. 8° Lond. [1871.]

The Sabbath manual, Nos. I. II. III. and IV.  
8° New York, n. d.

### EDWARDS (LAMBERT CAMPBELL), M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Formulæ in pure and mixed mathematics, designed for  
the use of students intending to compete at the examinations  
for admission to the Royal military academy, Woolwich.  
8° Lond. 1861.

### EDWARDS (MATILDA BETHAM).

The white house by the sea; a love story. In two  
volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

Ally and her school-fellow: a tale for the young.  
8° Lond. [1861.]

Holidays among the mountains: or, scenes and stories of  
Wales. 8° Lond. 1861.

Little bird red and little bird blue; a tale of the woods.  
12° Lond. 1861.

Snow-flakes and the stories they told the children.  
Illustrated by H. K. Browne. 8° Lond. [1862.]

John and I. [*Anon.*] In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1862.

Scenes and stories of the Rhine. 8° Lond. 1863.  
Doctor Jacob. [*Anon.*] In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1864.

— [*Another edition. Anon.*] [*Handy-volume series,*  
No. iii.] 8° Lond. 1868.

The primrose pilgrimage; a woodland story.  
8° Lond. 1865.

Lifabee's love story. [*Anon.*] In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1865.

The wild flower of Ravenworth. [*Anon.*] In three  
volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

A winter with the swallows. 8° Lond. 1867.

Dr. Campany's courtship; and other tales. [*Anon.*]  
8° Lond. 1868.

Through Spain to the Sahara. 8° Lond. 1868.

Kitty. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

The Sylvestres. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

### EDWARDS (PIERREPONT).

A practical guide for British shipmasters to United States  
ports. 8° Lond. 1866.

### EDWARDS (RICHARD), dramatist, 1523-66.

The PARADISE of dainty devices ... written for the most  
parte by M. Edwardes. 1596.

Damon and Pithias—a comedy. [*Doddsley's select coll.*  
of Old PLAYS, vol. i.]

— [*Collier's select coll. of Old PLAYS, vol. i.*]

### EDWARDS (RICHARD).

An absolute demonstration that the lunar tables from  
which the nautical and other almanacks are computed, and  
also the ephemerides are totally erroneous and quite useless ...  
8° Lond. 1832.

### EDWARDS (SAMUEL VALENTINE), B.A., vicar of Newnham.

"The dead in Christ:" substance of a sermon preached in  
William Church, Herts, on the 12th of September, 1852,  
the Sunday after the funeral of the rev. William W. Pym,  
M.A. [*Rev. xiv. 13.*] 12° Lond. 1852.

### EDWARDS (SYDENHAM).

The botanical register; or ornamental flower garden and  
shrubbery ... Vols. XIV.—XVIII.  
8° Lond. 1828-32.

— New series. Vols. VII. (or vol. XX. of the entire  
work) VIII. X. XV.—XX. 8° Lond. 1835-47.

### EDWARDS (T. H.), M.A.

Exercices on the Latin accidence: a book for beginners.  
8° Lond. 1866.

### EDWARDS (T. W.)

The first principles of algebra. 8° Lond. 1818.

### EDWARDS (TENISON).

Letter to Lord Chancellor Cottenham upon the subject  
of dismissal and amendment of bills in Chancery, after answer  
and before replication, under the present practice in Chancery.  
8° Lond. 1847.

Shall we register title? or, the objections to land and  
title registry stated and answered ... 8° Lond. 1863.

### EDWARDS (THOMAS), Presbyterian writer. D. 1647.

Gangræna: or a catalogue and discovery of many of the  
errors, heresies, blasphemies and pernicious practices of the  
sectaries of this time, vented and acted in England in these  
four last years; as also, a particular narration of divers  
stories, remarkable passages, letters; an extract of many  
letters, all concerning the present sects; together with some  
observations upon, and corollaries from all the forenamed  
premises. 4° Lond. 1646.

— The second part of Gangræna ...

4° Lond. 1646.

— The third part of Gangræna ... 4° Lond. 1646.

— The first and second part; the third edition.

4° Lond. 1646.

\* A parable, or consultation of physicians upon Master  
Edwards. 4° Lond. 1646.

Antapologia; or, a full answer to the Apologetically  
narration of Mr. Goodwin, Mr. Nye, Mr. Symfon, Mr.  
Burroughs, Mr. Bridge, members of the Assembly of  
divines ... 4° Lond. 1646.

The casting down of the last and strongest hold of Satan.  
Or, a treatise against toleration and pretended liberty of con-  
science ... The first part. 4° Lond. 1647.

EDWARDS (THOMAS), *critic*, 1699–1757.

The canons of criticism, and glossary, being a supplement to Mr. Warburton's edition of Shakspeare. Collected from the notes in that celebrated work, and proper to be bound up with it. By the other gentleman of Lincoln's-Inn. Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1765.

EDWARDS (THOMAS), S.T.P., *rector of Nuneaton, Warwickshire*, 1729–85.

Duae dissertationes: in quarum priore probatur variantes lectiones et menda quae in Sacram Scripturam irrepererunt, non labefactare ejus auctoritatem in rebus quae ad fidem et mores pertinent: in posteriore vero, praedestinationem Paulinam ad Gentilium vocationem totam spectare. 8° Cantab. 1768.

## EDWARDS (THOMAS), LL.D.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Admiralty; commencing with the judgments of the rt. hon. Sir William Scott, Easter term, 1808.

8° Lond. 1812.

Reasons for refusing to sign the lay address to the Archbishop of Canterbury; with hints for increasing the stability and usefulness of the Church of England. In a letter to a friend. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1835.

## EDWARDS (TIMOTHY), A.M.

A paraphrase with critical annotations, on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Romans and Galatians; to which is prefixed an analytical scheme of the whole.

4° Lond. 1752.

## EDWARDS (W. F.), M.D.

On the influence of physical agents on life; translated from the French by Dr. Hodgkin and Dr. Fisher.

8° Lond. 1832.

EDWARDS (REV. W. SPENCER), *of City Road Chapel, London*.

The true worshippers: a sermon ... [*John* iv. 23.]

8° Brighton, [1854.]

Italy as I saw it: facts and impressions.

8° Lond. 1856.

EDWARDS (WILLIAM), *curate of Littleport, near Ely*.

The intelligence of the animal creation: a lecture ...

12° Lond. 1853.

English opposites and correlates. 8° Lond. 1858.

## EDWARDS (WILLIAM).

Personal adventures during the Indian rebellion in Rohilcund, Futtehgur, and Oude. 8° Lond. 1858.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian. 8° Lond. 1866.

## EDWARDS (WILLIAM H.)

A voyage up the river Amazon; including a residence at Para. 8° Lond. 1847.

## EDWARDS (WILLIAM THRELKELD).

Papers of an undergraduate, being a selection from the manuscripts of the late William Threlkeld Edwards. 8° Lond. 1862.

## EDWARDS (ZACHARY).

Primitiæ.

8° Lond. 1869.

EDWARDS (ZACHARY JAMES), M.A., *rector of Combpyne*.

The ferns of the Axe and its tributaries; also of Lyme, Charmouth, Uplyme, and Monkton Wyld, with an account of the flower *Lobelia Urens*, found wild near Axminster, and nowhere else in Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1862.

## EDWARDSON (JOHN).

Hollowhill farm: a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1871.

## EDWIN.

Edwin and Emma ... 1814. [By Dr. MALLET.]

## EDWIN (JOHN).

\* The eccentricities of John Edwin, comedian ... arranged and digested by Anthony Pasquin, Esq. [*i.e.* JOHN WILLIAMS].

## EDWY.

Edwy; a dramatic poem. 1784. [By Thomas WARWICK.]

EDYE (JOHN), *of Pinney, near Lyme*.

A letter to William Wilberforce, Esq. M.P. on the consequences of the unrestrained importation of foreign corn. 8° Lond. 1815.

Calculations relating to the equipment, displacement, &c. of ships, and vessels of war. 8° Lond. 1832.

## EDZARDS (HENRICUS).

Dissertatio juridica de naufragiis. 4° Basileæ, 1686.

## EDZEL CASTLE.

Views of Edzel Castle, Forfarshire. 4° Edinb. 1838.

EEDLE (EDWARD), M.A., *vicar of South Bersted, Bognor*.

A sermon preached in the Cathedral church of Chichester, on Friday, July 9, 1847, at the visitation of ... Ashhurst Turner Gilbert, D.D., Ld. Bp. of Chichester. [2 Cor. vi. 3, 4.] 8° Chichester, 1847.

## EFFERARIUS, Monachus.

De lapide philosophorum secundum verum modum formando. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, iii. 143.]

Thesaurus philosophiæ. [Ibid. iii. 151.]

## EFFEREN (WILHELM FERDINAND VON).

Newer Calvinischer Modell des heiligen Römischen Reichs, das ist, augenscheinlicher Beweis dafs die Calvinisten

den Religion und Profanfriden, und die gantze Verfassung des heiligen Römischen Reichs umbzustoßen, und so wol die Augspurgische Confession, als den Catholischen Glauben aufs dem Reich zuuertilgen, endlich ein gantz newe Regimentsform anzustellen vorhabens feyen. Gestellt durch Christian Gottlieb von Friedberg [*i.e.* *Wilhelm Ferdinand von Efferen*]. 4° n. p. 1617.

Herrn Christoffen von Ungerdorff [*i.e.* *Wilhelm Ferdinand von Efferen*] Erinnerung von der Caluinisten Art und Feindseligkeit gegen dem Römischen Reich. Sampt angehengter nothwendiger Ablehnung und Gegen-Erinnerung. 4° n. p. 1617.

\* Gründliche Widerlegung der zwo Lästerschriften oder Schmähkarten, welche newlich von zweyen Calumnianten, unter ertichten Namen Christian Gottliebs von Friedberg und Christoffen von Ungerdorff ausgesprenget worden ... Sampt Erinnerung von dem newen Jesuitischen Modell des h. Röm. Reichs. 4° n. p. 1617.

### EFFIE.

Effie's friends ; or, chronicles of the woods and shore. 8° Lond. 1865.

Effie's dream ; or, hours spent and mis-spent. 8° Lond. 1868.

Effie's year : a tale for the little children of the Church. 8° Lond. 1869.

### EGAN (ANTHONY), B.D.

The Franciscan convert : or a recantation-sermon of Anthony Egan ... [*Luke xxii. 32.*] 4° Lond. 1673.

The Romanists designs detected, and the Jesuits subtil practices discovered and laid open. Collected from their own authors and other approved testimonies. 4° Lond. 1674.

The book of rates now used in the fin custom-house of the Court and Church of Rome ; containing the bulls, dispensations and pardons for all manner of villanies and wickedness, with the several sums of monies given and to be paid for them. The second impression. 4° Lond. 1678.

— [*Another edition, with title :*] Taxa Camerae ... To which is prefixed, the new creed of the Church of Rome, and several other remarkable things not in the former editions. 8° Lond. 1746.

### EGAN (CHARLES), barrister-at-law.

The law relative to benefit building societies ; with notes and comments. 12° Lond. 1847.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

The law of bills of sale ... with notes, precedents, forms, and index. 12° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1867.

The law relative to the sale and purchase of horses ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

A handy book of church discipline and the act 3 & 4 Vict. cap. 86 ; with notices of the chief decisions given thereon, in the ecclesiastical courts and judicial committee of the Privy Council. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

The status of the Jews in England, from the time of the

Normans, to the reign of Queen Victoria ... and including a synopsis, with comments, of the debates on the Jewish disabilities bill. 8° Lond. n. d.

### EGAN (HENRY WILLIAM), B.A.

Holy baptism, and its analogy with the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ : two sermons ... [*Col. ii. 12.*] 8° Lond. 1850.

### EGAN (JOHN C.), M.D.

Syphilitic diseases ; their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment, including experimental researches on inoculation, as a differential agent in testing the character of these affections. 8° Lond. 1853.

### EGAN (PIERCE). D. 1849.

Account of the trial of John Thurtell and Joseph Hunt. With an appendix ... 8° Lond. 1824.

Account of the trial of Mr. Fauntleroy for forgery. 8° Lond. 1824.

Life in London, or the day and night scenes of Jerry Hawthorn, esq., and his elegant friend Corinthian Tom, in their rambles and speers through the metropolis. [*New edition.*] 8° Lond. 1870.

### EGAN (PIERCE), jun.

Robin Hood and Little John, or the merry men of Sherwood Forest. 8° Lond. 1850.

### EGBERT, archbishop of York. D. 767.

The pontifical of Egbert, Archbishop of York, A.D. 732–766. Now first printed from a manuscript of the tenth century, in the Imperial library, Paris. [Edited by the Rev. W. Greenwell for the Surtees Society.] 8° Lond. 1853.

Dialogus de ecclesiastica institutione. [BEDA, *Epistole duæ*, &c., p. 91.] — [BEDA, *Opera quædam theologica*, 1693, p. 268.]

### EGEDE (HANS), missionary in Greenland, 1686–1758.

A description of Greenland : shewing the natural history, situation, boundaries, and face of the country ; the nature of the soil ; the rise and progress of the old Norwegian colonies ... with a new map of Greenland, &c. Translated from the Danish. 8° Lond. 1745.

### EGEDE (PAUL), son of the preceding, 1708–89.

Dictionarium Grönländico-Danico-Latinum ...

8° Hafnia, 1750.

Efterretninger om Grönland, uddragne af en Journal holden fra 1721 til 1788. 8° Kiöbenhavn, n. d.

— Aus dem Dänischen. 8° Kopenh. 1790.

### EGERTON PAPERS.

The Egerton papers. A collection of public and private documents, chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I. From the original manuscripts, the property of the right hon. Lord Francis Egerton, M.P. Edited by J. Payne Collier, F.S.A. [for the Camden Society].

4° Lond. 1840.



## EGERTON ( ).

Egerton's theatrical remembrancer, containing a complete list of all the dramatic performances in the English language ... To which are added, *Notitia dramatica*, being a chronological account of events relative to the English stage.

8° Lond. 1788.

## EGERTON (Mrs. ).

The countess's crosses. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

EGERTON (FRANCIS), *third Duke of Bridgewater*.

\* Reasons on the behalf of the proprietors of the rivers Mersey and Irwell, against the bill now depending in Parliament to enable his grace the Duke of Bridgewater to make a navigable canal from Longford-bridge in the county of Lancaster, to the Hempstones, in the county of Chester.

S. Sh. n. p. n. d.

EGERTON (FRANCIS), *first Earl of Ellesmere, K.G., formerly Lord Francis Leveson Gower, 1800-57.*

Translations from the German, and original poems.

8° Lond. 1824.

The EGERTON PAPERS ... 1840.

Mediterranean sketches. 12° Lond. 1843.

\* Guide to northern ARCHAEOLOGY ... edited for the use of English readers by the rt. hon. the Earl of Ellesmere. 1848.

Military events in ITALY, 1848-1849. Translated from the German. 1851.

On the life and character of the Duke of Wellington. Substance of a discourse delivered to the members of the Worsley Literary institution, and others, October 14th, 1852.

8° Lond. 1852.

The war in the Crimea. Substance of a discourse delivered to the members of the Worsley Literary institution.

8° Lond. 1855.

The pilgrimage, and other poems. 4° Lond. 1856.

Essays on history, biography, geography, engineering, &c. Contributed to the 'Quarterly Review.'

8° Lond. 1858.

EGERTON (HON. FRANCIS), *captain, R.N.*

Journal of a winter's tour in India; with a visit to the court of Nepal. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1852.

EGERTON (MARY MARGARET), *Countess of Wilton*.

The art of needle-work, from the earliest ages: including some notices of the ancient historical tapestries. Third edition.

12° Lond. 1841.

EGERTON (THOMAS), *Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor. D. 1617.*

[His speech in the Exchequer-chamber, touching the post-nati. [So given by the Bodleian Catalogue. Title-page wanting.]

4° Lond. 1609.]

The coppie of a letter written by the Lord Chancellor

Ellesmere to the Kinge, desiring to be discharged from his office, through his infirmity and weakness to supply the same. 1612. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ii. 169.]

Certain observations concerning the office of the Lord Chancellor ...

8° Lond. 1651.

EGERTON (THOMAS), *second Earl of Wilton*.

On the sports and pursuits of the English, as bearing upon their national character.

8° Lond. 1868.

## EGERTON (WILLIAM).

Faithful memoirs of the life, amours and performances, of that justly celebrated, and most eminent actress of her time, Mrs. Anne Oldfield. Interspersed with several other dramatical memoirs.

8° Lond. 1731.

\* Memoirs of Mrs. Anne Oldfield. [Anon.] [A piratical abridgment by Curll of the preceding.]

8° Lond. 1741.

## EGESIPPUS. See HEGESIPPUS.

## EGESTORFF (GEORGE H. C.)

A lecture on music, with especial reference to the German opera, as introduced into this country.

8° Lond. 1840.

Guide to speaking German. 8° Lond. 1842.

Exercises of German conversation, with English translations, being a sequence to his "Guide to speaking German;" with some remarks on riding, intended, especially, for lady-equestrians. No. 1.

8° Lond. 1844.

A selection of German poetry, with elucidations, translations, and notes, for self-tuition. No. 1. Containing Schiller's Lay of the bell.

8° Lond. 1844.

A concise grammar of the German language, on the principles adopted in the schools of Germany ...

12° Lond. 1846.

EGGELINGEN (JOH. HENR.), *German antiquary, 1639-1713.*

De numismatibus quibusdam ... Disquisitio per epistolas inter Carolum PATIN et Johann. Henr. Eggelingium. 1681.

Mytheria Cereris et Bacchi in vasculo ex uno onyche ... Ferdinandi Alberti Ducis Brunsvicius et Lüneburg ... per epistolam ad Dominum hunc suum clementiss. evoluta.

4° Bremæ, 1862.

— [GRONOVIVS, *Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, vii. 57.]

## EGGELINGUS (FRIDERICUS ANDREAS).

De concursu et cumulatione actionum.

4° Jenæ, 1680.

## EGGER (JOANNES).

De viribus mentis humanæ disquisitio philosophica Anti-Huetiana, in qua tractatus philosophicus ... Petri Dan. Huetii, De debilitate mentis humanæ expenditur & refutatur ...

8° Bernæ, 1735.

EGGERS (CHRISTIAN ULRICH DETLEV VON), *Danish jurist*, 1758–1813.

Physikalische und statistische Beschreibung von Island. Erster Theil. 8° Kopenh. 1786.

Originale Aktenstücke über die letztere Irrung zwischen Dänemark und England, mit einer Einleitung herausgegeben von C. U. D. von Eggers. 8° Kopenhagen, 1800.

EGGS (GEORGIUS JOSEPHUS), *German theologian, flourished in the 18th century*.

Purpura docta, seu vitae ... res gestae, obitus ... cardinalium qui ingenio, doctrina, eruditione ... ab anno ... 540 usque ad aetatem nostram ... inclaruere. Desumpta ex Alphonso Ciaconio, Andrea Victorello, Augustino Oldoino aliisque ... scriptoribus ... In sex libros ... digesta ... 3 tom. fol. Monachii, 1714.

Pontificium doctum, seu vitae, res gestae, obitus ... pontificum Romanorum eorum praecipue qui ingenio, doctrina, eruditione, scriptis ... a S. Petro apostolo ... usque ad Clementem XI ... inclaruere ... fol. Coloniae, 1718.

EGIDIUS, S. See EDINBURGH, ST. GILES' Church.

EGILL. See EGILL SKALLAGRIMSSON.

EGILS SAGA. See EGILL SKALLAGRIMSSON.

EGINHARD, *biographer of Charlemagne, flourished in the 9th century*.

Vita Caroli Magni, edita cum adnotationibus et varietate lectionis a Gabriele Godofredo Bredow.

8° Helmstedtii, 1806.

— [REUBERUS, *Veterum scriptorum collectio*, p. 1.]

— [G. H. PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, ii. 426.]

La vie de l'empereur Charlemagne. [COUSIN, *Histoire de l'empire d'Occident*, i. 1.]

Einhardi Annales, a. 741–829. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, i. 135.]

Memoirs of Europe, towards the close of the eighth century ... Done into English by [Mrs. Manley] the translator of the New Atalantis. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1710.

Annales d'Einhard. [COUSIN, *Histoire de l'empire d'Occident*, i. 53.]

EGIZIO (IL CONTE MATTEO), *Italian writer*, 1647–1745.

Opuscoli volgari e Latine. 4° Napoli, 1751.

EGLTON (JOHN).

A letter, written to a member of Parliament, relating to trade. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 614.]

EGLINUS (RAPHAEL), *professor of divinity at Marburg*, 1559–1622.

Nova disquisitio de Helia artista Theophrasteo, super metallorum transformatione &c. Auctore Heliophilo a

VOL. II.

Percis, philochemico. [Pseud.] [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, iv. 214.]

EGLISEMMIUS (GEORGE). See GEORGE EGLISHAM.

EGLISHAM (GEORGE), M.D.

Crisis Vorstiani responfi, quâ Conradus Vorstius atheismi ... arguitur. 4° Delphis, 1612.

Hypocrisis apologeticae orationis Vorstianae, cum secunda provocatione ad Conr. Vorstium missa. 4° Delphis, 1612.

Accurata methodus erigendi thematis natalitii in diebus criticis disquirendis. 8° Edinb. 1616.

Prodromus vindictae, in ducem Buckinghamiae pro virulenta caede potentissimi magnae Britanniae Regis Jacobi; nec non Marchionis Hamiltonii, ac aliorum virorum principum. Indice Georgio Eglisham Scoto, Jacobi Regis pro persona Regia supra decennium Doctore Medico.

4° Francofurti, 1626.

The fore-runner of revenge, being two petitions; the one to the Kings most excellent Majesty; the other to the most honourable Houses of Parliament. Wherein is expressed divers actions of the late Earl of Buckingham; especially concerning the death of King James, and the Marquess Hamelton, supposed by poyson. Also may be observed the inconveniences befalling a state where the noble disposition of the prince is mis-led by a favourite. 4° Lond. 1642.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, ii. 61.]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 444.]

EGMONT, Earl of. See JOHN PERCEVAL, second Earl of Egmont.

EGNATIUS (JOANNES BAPTISTA), *Venetian writer*, 1473–1553.

Racemationes. [JODOCUS BADIUS, *Annotationes doctorum virorum*. 1511.]

EGO.

Things that I doubt. Dedicated to the authors of "Essays and reviews." By a doubting disciple. [Signed] 8° Oxford, 1861.

EGOMET.

The doctrine of the immortality of the soul, its claim to our acceptance scripturally and physiologically considered. By Egomet. 8° Lond. n. d.

EGON (JOHANN), *abbot of Reichenau*. D. 1643.

De viris illustribus monasterii Augiae Majoris, seu Divitis, tractatus. [PEZ, *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, i. iii. 629.]

EGREMONT (JOHN).

The law relating to highways, turnpike-roads, public bridges, and navigable rivers. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1830.

EGUIARA Y EGUREN (JOANNES JOSEPHUS DE), *Mexican biographer*. D. circa 1775.

Bibliotheca Mexicana: five eruditorum historia virorum, qui in America Boreali nati, vel alibi geniti, in ipsam domi-

cilio aut studiis asciti, quavis linguâ scripto aliquid tradiderunt.  
Tomus primus, exhibens literas A. B. C. [*All published.*]  
fol. Mexici, 1755.

EGUILUZ (MARTIN DE).

Milicia : discurso y regla militar. 4° Madrid, 1592.

EGVIA (FELIX).

Historia, y noticia del prodigioso cafo, lleno de phenomenos o mysterios reconditos de la naturaleza, que ha sucedido en el real hospital de esta corte, en la muerte y cadaver Monsieur Febre, capitán de cavallos &c.

4° Madrid, 1747.

EGYPT.

Le piaghe d'Egitto : stanze di Accademici intrepidi ...  
8° Ferrara, 1748.

Dell' architettura Egiziana ; dissertazione d'un corrispondente dell' Accademia delle scienze di Parigi, membro dell' Istituto di Bologna, dell' accademie di Padova ... e Pastor Arcade.  
4° Parma, 1786.

Monumens Egyptiens consistant en obeliskes, pyramides, chambres sepulcrales, statues d'idoles et de pretres, en momies, en grand nombre de divinités de cette nation, en bas-reliefs, en sacrifices, en animaux qu'elle adorait, &c. Le tout gravé sur deux cens planches qui renferment environ sept cens sujets, avec leurs explications historiques. 2 tom.  
fol. Rome, 1791.

Memoirs relative to Egypt, written in that country during the campaigns of general Bonaparte, in the years 1798 and 1799, by the learned and scientific men who accompanied the French expedition.  
8° Lond. 1800.

Description de l'Égypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'expédition de l'armée Française, publié par les ordres de sa Majesté, l'empereur Napoléon le Grand. État moderne.  
2 tom. fol. Paris, 1809-22.

— Planches. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1809-17.

— [*A supplementary volume of plates. No title-page.*]  
fol. n. p. n. d.

— Antiquités, memoires. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1809-13.

— descriptions. 2 tom.  
fol. Paris, 1809-18.

— Planches. 5 tom.  
fol. Paris, 1809-22.

— [*Two supplementary volumes of plates.*]  
fol. n. p. n. d.

No title-page.]  
— Histoire naturelle. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1809-12.

— Planches. 2 tom.  
fol. Paris, 1809-17.

— [*Supplementary volume of plates.*]  
fol. n. p. n. d.

— Preface historique par M. Fourier. [*No title-page.*]  
fol. n. p. n. d.

— Avertissement.  
fol. n. p. n. d.

Carte topographique de l'Égypte ... levée pendant l'expédition de l'armée Française ... Construite par M. Jacotin ...  
fol. Paris, n. d.

Memoranda illustrative of the tombs and sepulchral decorations of the Egyptians; with a key to the Egyptian tomb now exhibiting in Piccadilly; also remarks on mummies and observations on the process of embalming. 8° Lond. 1822.

Scenes and impressions in Egypt and in Italy. 1824.  
[By MOYLE SHERER.]

A dissertation on the antiquity, origin, and design of the principal pyramids of Egypt ... 1833. [By THOMAS YEATES.]

The present crisis in Egypt, in relation to our overland communication with India. No. 1. 8° Lond. 1851.

The Egyptian railway; or, the interest of England in Egypt. 8° Lond. 1852.

Sketches of a tour in Egypt and Palestine during the spring of 1856. 8° Lond. 1857.

Bradshaw's overland guide to INDIA, Egypt, and China. 1859.

Our trip to Egypt. By the author of "The better way," "Mabel Grant," etc. etc. 12° Lond. 1859.

Ancient Egypt; its monuments and history. [*Monthly series—Religious Tract Society.*] 12° Lond. n. d.

Egyptian monuments. 5 numbers. [*Imperfect.*]  
fol. n. p. n. d.

EHEM (CHRISTOPHER), *German jurist*, 1528-92.

De principiis juris libri VII. 12° Hanoviae, 1601.

EHINGER (ELIAS), *German theologian*, 1573-1653.

De fidelitate servanda in autoribus citandis dissertatio.  
[SCHELHORN, *Amanitates literariae*, ii. 530.]

EHRENBERG (FRIEDRICH), *German theologian*. B. 1776.

Das Schickfal. 8° Eberfeld, 1805.

EHRENBORGH (MICHAEL).

Dissertatio theologico-naturalis de impossibili creatione mundi æterni ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1744.]

EHRENHAUSS (C. GOTTLIEB).

De Homero philosophandi magistro.  
4° Annabergæ, [1765.]

EHRENHOFF (CHARLES).

Medicina gymnastica, or therapeutic manipulation; a short treatise on this science, as practised at the Royal Institution, at Stockholm. 8° Lond. 1845.

EHRENMALM (M. ARWID), *Swedish traveller*, flourished in the 18th century.

Travels of M. Arwid Ehrenmalm into western Nordland, and the Lapland province of Asehle, or Anghermanland, in the month of June, 1741. [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, i. 337.]

EHRlich (H. WM.), M.A.

A French method, theoretical and practical. Adapted to the requirements of the university middle class examinations. 12° Lond. 1871.

EHRMANN (JO. FRANC.)

Dissertatio de veneficio culposo. Argentorati, 1782.  
[SCHLEGEL, *Collectio opusculorum selectorum*, iii. 188.]



EICHEL VON RAUTENKRON (JOHANN), *German jurist*, 1621–88.

Commentarius in tit. ff. de diversis regulis juris antiqui: adjuncta est præfatio in universum jurisprudentiæ Romanæ studium. 4° Helmestadii, 1652.

EICHENS (MARIE).

A first reading book. By Marie Eichens of Berlin, and edited by Anne J. Clough. [*Clarendon Press series.*] 8° Oxford, 1869.

EICHHOFF (FRÉDÉRIC GUSTAVE), *French philologist*. B. 1799.

Etudes Grecques sur Virgile; ou recueil de tous les passages des poëtes Grecs imités dans les Bucoliques, les Géorgiques et l'Eneide, avec le texte Latin et des rapprochemens littéraires. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1825.

EICHHORN (JOHANN GOTTFRIED), *German theologian and historian*, 1752–1827.

Monumenta antiquissimæ historiæ Arabum [*in Arabic*]. Post Albertum Schultensium collegit ediditque cum Latina versione et animadversionibus Io. Gottfr. Eichorn.

8° Gothæ, 1775.

Geschichte des ostindischen Handels vor Mohämmed.

8° Gothæ, 1775.

De rei numariæ apud Arabas initiis commentatio academica. 4° Jenæ, 1776.

Repertorium für biblische und morgenländische Litteratur. 18 Thele. 8° Leipzig, 1777–86.

Allgemeine Bibliothek der biblischen Litteratur. 10 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1787–1801.

Commentarius in Apocalypsin Joannis. 2 tom.

8° Gottingæ, 1791.

Urgeschichte. Herausgegeben mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von Johann Philipp Gabler. 2 Thele.

8° Altdorf, 1792.

Kritische Schriften. 7 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1795–1812.

Einleitung in die apokryphischen Schriften des alten Testaments. [*Kritische Schriften*, IV. Bd.]

8° Leipzig, 1795.

Allgemeine Geschichte der Cultur und Litteratur des neueren Europa. 2 Bände. 8° Göttingen, 1796.

Einleitung in das alte Testament. 3 Bde. Dritte ... Aufgabe. [*Kritische Schriften*, I.–III. Bd.]

8° Leipzig, 1803.

Einleitung in das neue Testament. [*Ibid.* V.–VII. Bd.]

8° Leipzig, 1804–12.

Geschichte der Litteratur von ihrem Anfang bis auf die neuesten Zeiten. 6 Bde. 8° Göttingen, 1805–10.

Antiqua historia, ex ipsis veterum scriptorum Graecorum narrationibus contexta. 4 tom. Lipf. 1811–12.

Litterärgegeschichte. Neue Auflage. 3 Bde.

8° Göttingen, 1812–14.

Urgeschichte des erlauchten Hauses der Welfen.

4° Hannover, 1816.

EICHHORN (KARL FRIEDRICH), *German jurist*, son of the preceding, 1781–1854.

Deutsche Staat- und Rechtsgeschichte. 4 Bde.

8° Göttingen, 1821–23.

Grundsätze des Kirchenrechts der katholischen und der evangelischen Religionspartei in Deutschland. 2 Bde.

8° Göttingen, 1831–33.

EICHSTADT.

Anonymus Haferensis de episcopis Eichstetenfibus (–A.D. 1058). [G. H. PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, ix. 253.]

EICHSTÄDT (HEINR. CARL ABRAHAM), *German philologist*, 1772–1848.

De dramate Graecorum comico-satyrico, imprimis de Sosithei Lytiera. 8° Lipf. 1793.

Adumbratio quaestionis de carminum Theocriteorum ad genera sua revocatorum indole ac virtutibus.

4° Lipsiae, 1794.

Quaestionum philologicarum specimen ...

4° Lipsiae, 1796.

De imaginibus Romanorum dissertationes duae. Cum versione Gallica.

4° Petropoli, 1806.

EICKÉ (J.), *lieutenant*.

A condensed, practical, treatise upon horsemanship.

8° Lond. 1860.

EIDOUS (MARC ANTOINE).

Mémoires littéraires, sur différens sujets de physique, de mathématique, &c., traduits de l'Anglois par M. Eidous.

12° Amst. [Paris], 1750.

Histoire des principales découvertes faites dans les arts et les sciences.

12° Lyon, 1767.

EIDYLLIA.

Eidyllia: or miscellaneous poems ... 1757. [By Robert COLVILL.]

EIGHT PER CENT.

Eight per cent: the only remaining legislative swindle to the injury of the working classes. 8° Lond. 1864.

EIGIL, abbot of Fulda; flourished in the 9th century.

Vita Sancti Sturmii. [G. H. PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, ii. 366.]

\* Vita ... [By CANDIDUS.]

EIKON ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ.

Εικὼν Βασιλική. 1649. See CHARLES I., King of England.

Εικὼν Βασιλική δευτέρα. 1694. See CHARLES II., King of England.

EILDON MANOR.

Eildon Manor, a tale for girls. By the author of "The maze of life," etc. 8° Lond. 1862.

EILOART (MRS. ELIZABETH).

Ernie Elton, the lazy boy.

8° Lond. 1865.

Johnny Jordan and his dog. 8° Lond. 1867.  
Ernie at school: and what came of his going there. 8° Lond. 1867.

The curate's discipline. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

The boys of Beechwood. 8° Lond. 1868.

Archie Blake: a sea-side story. 8° Lond. 1868.

Meg. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

Madame Silva's secret. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

St. Bede's. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

From thistles—grapes? In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

Tom Dunstone's troubles, and how he got over them. 8° Lond. 1870.

Cris Fairlie's boyhood, a tale of an old town. 8° Lond. [1871.]

Just a woman. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

EINARSSON (HÁLFDÁN), *rector of the college of Hólar in Iceland*, 1732–85.

Sciagraphia historiae literariae Islandicae, autorum et scriptorum tum editorum tum ineditorum indicem exhibens ... 8° Havniae, 1777.

— Editio nova. 8° Havniae, 1786.

Devotissimis precibus verbi divini in diœcesi Holana ministrorum gratissimisq[ue] eorundem suspiriis pro cleri Christianandensis immortalī in eos diœceſeosq[ue] Skalholtinæ, extrema paupertate fractos et tantum non exhaustos, fratres munificentia, jejunis his elegis fuccinebat 1778. H. E. 4° Christianandis, 1781.

#### EINBILDUNGSKRAFT.

Briefe über die Einbildungskraft. Aus dem Französischen. 8° Zürich, 1800.

EINEM (JOH. JUSTUS VON).

Selectæ animadversiones ad Johannis Clerici scripta. 3 tom. 8° Magdeburgi, 1735.

#### EINSIEDEL.

Annales Einsiedlenſes, a. 918–1057, a. 746–1569. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, v. 137, 145.]

Annales Einsiedlenſes, ad cyclos paschales. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 368.]

Alii annales Einsiedlenſes. [Ibid. p. 368.]

#### EINSIEDELS (CONRADUS VON).

Conradi von Einsiedels ut & Conradi & Benedicti Carpoviorum, tractatus duo de regalibus; sive juribus ad imperatoris Romano-Teutonici majestatem pertinentibus. Editio secunda. 8° Halæ Saxon. 1678.

#### EISDELL (J. S.)

A treatise on the industry of nations, or the principles of national economy, and taxation. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1839.

An essay on the causes and remedies of poverty. 8° Lond. 1852.

#### EISENBACH (H. F.)

Beschreibung und Geschichte der Stadt und Universität Tübingen. 8° Tübingen, 1822.

EISENBERG (Baron d'), *German biographer*, *flourished in the 18th century*.

Description du manège moderne dans sa perfection ... fol. n. p. 1727.

#### EISENBERG (JOHN).

Surgical and practical observations on the diseases of the human foot; to which is added, advice on the management of the hand. 4° Lond. 1845.

EISENHARTUS (JOANNES FRIDERICUS), *German jurist*, 1720–83.

Institutiones historiæ juris litterariæ in usum auditorii adornatæ. Accedit B. Francisci Caroli Conradi ... de fatis scholæ juris civilis Romanæ oratio. Editio nova. 8° Helmſtadii, 1763.

EISENSCHMIDIUS (JO. CASP.), *French physician*, 1656–1712.

De ponderibus et mensuris veterum Romanorum, Græcorum, Hebræorum, nec non de valore pecuniæ veteris, disquisitio nova. 8° Argentorati, 1708.

— Acceſſerunt tabulæ Scioppii nummariæ, et ex variis auctoribus de pecunia Romanorum excerpta. 12° Argentorati, 1737.

— [UGOLINUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum ſacrarum*, xxviii. 85.]

#### EIZAT ( ), M.D.

Melius inquirendum: or, an answer to Dr. Olyphant's Discourse of the usefulness of vomiting in fevers. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1699.

#### EJECTMENTS.

The law of ejectments. 8° Lond. 1700.

#### EKEBOM (ADOLPHUS WILHELMUS).

Problema politico-historicum de pace perpetua. 4° Londini Gothorum [1778.]

#### EKINS (CHARLES), rear-admiral, C.B.

Naval battles, from 1744 to the peace in 1814, critically reviewed and illustrated. 4° Lond. 1824.

#### EKKARD (FRIEDRICH).

Akademische Nachrichten. 8° Erlangen, 1776.  
Litterariſches Handbuch der bekanntern höhern Lehranstalten in und außer Teutſchland. 2 Th. 8° Erlangen, 1780–82.

#### EKKEBERTUS.

Vita ſancti Haimeradi edente R. Koepke. Erinheri paraphraſis. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, xii. 598.]

EKKEHARDUS, Junior; *a monk of St. Gall.*  
 Liber de casibus monasterii S. Galli in Alamannia. [M. GOLDASTUS, *Rerum Alamannicarum scriptores*, i. 12.]

EKKEHARDUS, Minimus; *decanus of St. Gall.*  
 Liber de vita B. Notkeri Balbuli. [M. GOLDASTUS, *Rerum Alamannicarum scriptores*, i. 226.]

EKKEHARDUS IV.  
 Rhythmi de Sancto Otmaro. [G. H. PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, ii. 54.]  
 Casuum S. Galli continuatio I. (A.D. 890-972.) [Ibid. ii. 75.] [Continuation of RATPERTUS. Continued by BURKARDUS.]

EKKEHARDUS *Uraugiensis*.  
 Chronica (—A.D. 1125) edente D. G. Waitz. [G. H. PERTZ, *Monumenta historiae Germanica*, vii. 1.]

ELACHISTOS.  
 Letters to Madras. 8° Lond. 1870.  
 "Dead matter in the living body:" a plea for organization towards obtaining liturgical revision. By Ἐλάχιστος. 8° Lond. n. d.

ELADRIUS.  
 Thoughts on the late general election in Ireland. By Eladrius. 8° Dublin, 1853.

ELAM (CHARLES), M.D.  
 A physician's problems. 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Medicine, disease, and death: being an enquiry into the progress of medicine as a practical art. 8° Lond. 1870.

ELCHIES, Lord. See Patrick GRANT, Lord Elchies.

ELCHO (Lady ANN).  
 \* Elegie on the universally lamented death of the right honourable Lady Anne Elcho. S. Sh. Edinb. 1700.

ELCHO, Lord. See Francis Wemyss CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS.

ELDAD.  
 Eldad the pilgrim: a sketch of the manners and customs of the Jews in the century which preceded the advent of our Saviour. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1855.

ELDEFONSUS.  
 De pane eucharistico. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 548.]

ELDEN (JOHN).  
 A book of prayers for working men of all ranks ... 12° Camb. 1860.

ELDER (ABRAHAM).  
 Tales and legends of the Isle of Wight, with the adventures of the author in search of them. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1843.

ELDER (JOHN).

\* A letter to the reverend Mr. John Stirling ... relating to Mr. John Elder's case. 1711. [By David DICKSON, M.D.]

ELDER (JOHN), M.A., *minister of Aghadoey*.

Reasons for moderation in the present debates amongst presbyterians in the north of Ireland. 8° Belfast, 1725.

ELDER (MARY).

\* Trial of Mary Elder, or Smith ... for the murder of Margaret Warden. 12° Montrose, 1827.

ELDERS.

A letter to the elders of the Church of Scotland, on the origin and duties of their office. By a country elder. 8° Edinb. 1829.

ELDON, Lord. See John SCOTT, Lord Eldon.

ELDON (Dr. ABRAHAM). *Pseud. of Thomas WYSE*.

ELDON (J. SEARCH), LL.D.

Breakers on both sides: thoughts on creeds, subscription, trust-deeds, &c., in relation to Protestantism and dissent. Edited, with prefatory note and postscript, by J. S. Eldon, Esq., LL.D. 8° Lond. 1863.

ELDRED (EDGAR), jun.

On true religion: how it is to be fought, and how it is to be secured. 8° Lond. 1859.

ELDRIDGE (Rev. SAMUEL).

Our responsibilities, and our resources: two discourses, delivered at the commencement of the present year. [Col. i. 9, 10; 2 Cor. iii. 5.] 12° Lond. 1853.

ELEANORA.

Eleanora: a poem; in four cantos. 8° Lond. 1860.

ELEAZARIIS (PAULUS DE).

Repetitiones. [Repetitiones in JURE CANONICO, ii. iii. and iv.]

ELECTION, ELECTIONS.

The freeholder's choice: or, a letter of advice concerning elections. fol. n. p. [1679.]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 219.]

A word in season, to prevent undue elections and returns of members of Parliament: wherein the method to be observed, according to law, is prescribed, and several illegal practices reformed, and several clauses of statutes relating thereto, cited and explained. 4° n. p. [1688.]



Proposal concerning elections to Parliament. ["*By Saltoun*" (i.e. *Fletcher of Saltoun*) "*I suppose*." MS. note by Wodrow.] S. Sh. n. p. [1703.]

A word of advice to the citizens of London and Westminster, and to all the free-holders in England: concerning the choice of members of Parliament at the ensuing election. 4° Lond. 1705.

A word about a new election, that the people of England may see the happy difference between English liberty and French slavery. 1710. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

The election dialogue ... concerning the choice of good members for the next Parliament. 1710. [By Benjamin HOADLY.]

A letter about elections. 8° Lond. 1710.

Plain reasons, of the highest interest & concern to every honest voter in the present elections of members to serve in the ensuing Parliament. In a letter from a citizen in London to his correspondent in the country. 8° Lond. 1734.

The country election; a farce. 1768. [By TRUSLER.]

Observations on the laws of election of members of Parliament. 8° Edinb. 1782.

The result of the general election; or what has the Duke of Wellington gained by the dissolution? Third edition. 8° Lond. 1830.

The election: a poem in seven books. 1841. [By John STERLING.]

The approaching general election. An appeal to the people of the United Kingdom, especially churchmen: with an admonition to electors and candidates; and a parting word for Ireland. 8° Lond. 1847.

Returns of the two last general elections, in 1841 and 1847, with the final state of the polls at each, the politics of the candidates ... 12° Liverpool, 1847.

Observations on intimidation at elections in Ireland, by mob violence and priestly influence, and the law relating thereto, with suggestions for its amendment. Also, an appendix, containing, in alphabetical order of the counties and boroughs, extracts from journals, letters ... illustrative of the intimidation statistics of 1852. By a barrister. 8° Dublin, 1854.

Unity of suffrage: or the propriety of single votes in elections. 8° Lond. 1858.

Results of the general election, 1868. Register of the candidates for all the constituencies, and the number of votes polled by each in contested elections ... With guide map to the constituencies ... 8° Lond. 1868.

The scarlet mask; or, a sketch of an election canvass; with a key to the purity of election. 8° Lond. n. d.

## ELECTION DAY.

Election day. A sketch from nature, taken in the nineteenth century. 12° Lond. n. d.

## ELECTION LAW.

The national struggle. An appeal to men of business and common sense, with an exposition of the present Elec-

tion law, and suggestions for securing honest representatives in the place of unprincipled politicians. In four parts. 8° Lond. 1857.

## ELECTION STATUTES.

The election statutes; including the Corrupt practices act, chronologically arranged, with an index: a guide for agents, candidates, electors, and returning officers. Edited by a barrister. 8° Lond. 1857.

## ELECTORAL ABUSES.

Electoral abuses considered, and a novel remedy suggested. By a defeated candidate. 8° Lond. n. d.

## ELECTORS.

The electors right asserted: with the advices and charges of several counties, cities, and boroughs in England, to their respective members of Parliament, who are to meet at Westminster on the 30th of December, 1701. 4° Lond. 1701.

Honest advice to the electors of Great Britain, in the present choice of their representatives. 4° Lond. [1708.]

Advice to the electors of Great Britain; occasioned by the intended invasion from France. 4° Lond. 1708.

A letter to a friend; occasion'd by a late pamphlet call'd Advice to the electors of Great Britain. 4° [Lond. 1708.]

Advice to, and considerations for the electors of members to serve in the ensuing Parliament. With extracts for the better information of such as reside in the country. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1715.

Seasonable advice to the electors of Great Britain: with a word or two relating to the influence of the clergy in elections. To which is added, the true picture of a modern Tory; or, a high-churchman painted to the life. 8° Lond. 1722.

An address to the electors, and other free subjects of Great Britain ... 1739. [By Benjamin ROBINS.]

A serious address to the electors of Great Britain, on the subjects of short parliaments, and an equal representation. 8° Lond. 1782.

An address to the electors of the United Kingdom. 12° Oxford, 1831.

A razor for the Whig; or an address to the electors of Great Britain, on the approaching dissolution of Parliament. By a friend to Church and King. 8° Bristol, 1832.

A few plain words to the electors of the middle classes on the political divisions and social prospects of the country. By a liberal. 8° Lond. 1847.

An address to the electors of England from a non-elect. 8° Lond. 1852.

A serious address to the electors of Great Britain. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

A help to the hesitating, and a decision for the undecided: or a few words to those electors who are inclined to be neutral at the impending election. 8° Lond. n. d.

## ELECTORS' REMEMBRANCER.

The electors' remembrancer; or, guide to the votes of each member of the House of Commons, for the first two

sessions of the present Parliament. No. 1. 1822. [PAMPHLETEER, XX. 233.]

### ELECTRIC DISC.

Electric disc and experiments. By a positive conductor. 8° Lond. 1869.

### ELECTRICITY.

Electricity, galvanism, magnetism, electro-magnetism, heat and the steam engine, with 78 woodcut illustrations: forming the second volume of Natural philosophy for the use of schools. Printed and published by direction of the Commissioners of national education, Ireland.

12° Dublin, 1861.

### ELEGY, ELEGIES.

Elegia de fortunæ vicissitudine. [Colleccio PISAURENSIS, iv. 230.]

Elegia de spe. [Ibid. iv. 233.]

An elegy written in an empty assembly-room. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1756.

Four elegies: descriptive and moral. 1760. [By John SCOTT.]

An elegy written among the tombs in Westminster Abbey. 4° Lond. 1762.

An elegy written at a Carthusian monastery in the Austrian Netherlands. 4° Lond. 1775.

An elegy on the much lamented death of a most ingenious young gentleman, who lately died at the College of Edinburgh, where he was a student. 4° Lond. 1778.

ELENUS (HIERONYMUS), *Belgian jurist*. D. circa 1576.

Diatribarum seu exercitationum ad jus civile, libri tres ... [OTTO, *Theaurus juris Romani*, ii. 1393.]

### ELEONORA.

Letters to Eleonora. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1770.

### ELEUSINIA.

Eleufinia. 1836. [By Richard Trott FISHER.]

### ELEUTHERIA.

Eleutheria: or, an idea of the Reformation in England, and a history of non-conformity in and since that Reformation ... To which is added, the conformists reasons for bearing and joining the non-conformists in divine worship. 8° Lond. 1698.

Eleutheria; a poem. Inscribed to Mrs. Macaulay. 4° Lond. 1768.

### ELEUTHERIUS.

Sermones, a P. Andr. Scotto nunc primum ex MS. editi. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, viii. 1124.]

### ELEUTHEROPHRONIA.

Eleutherophronia: or, a survey of the political and religious horizons, and the great mission which Britain has yet to fulfil. 8° Glasg. 1853.

ELEY (HENRY), M.A., *vicar of Broomfield, Chelmsford*.

The burial rights of the church the privilege of the baptized. A sermon ... [Gen. xvii. 14.] 8° Lond. [1840.]  
Geology in the garden; or, the fossils in the flint pebbles. 8° Lond. 1859.

ELEY (WILLIAM).

The English spelling book ... 8° Lond. 1824.

### ELFIE.

Elfie in Sicily. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

### ELFORD ( ).

A short essay on the propagation and dispersion of animals and vegetables, being chiefly intended as an answer to a letter lately published, and supposed to be written by a gentleman of Exeter [William Jackson] in favour of equivocal generation. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1786.

ELFORD (Sir WILLIAM), Bart., F.R., L.S.S.

A few cursory remarks on the obnoxious parts of the game laws. Second edition. [PAMPHLETEER, X. 19.]

### ELGATE (ARTHUR DE CRIPP).

Diggles: a legend of the Victoria Docks; compiled from authentic manuscripts in the possession of Arthur de Cripp Elgate. 8° Lond. 1868.

### ELGIN.

Elgin, and a guide to Elgin Cathedral, once denominated, the Lantern of the North. Together with some pious and religious reflections within the old walls, evoked by the resident spirit of the ruins. By the old cicerone of Elgin Cathedral. 8° Lond. 1866.

ELGIN, Earl of. See Thomas BRUCE.

### ELGIN MARBLES.

Report from the select committee on the Earl of Elgin's collection of sculptured marbles, &c. &c. [PAMPHLETEER, viii. 431.] 1816.

### ELIAS, *bishop of Jerusalem*.

Epistola encyclica, qua Malacenum episcopum, sociosque ejus, à Saracenis male habitos, commendat. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 428.]

### ELIAS, *presbyter*.

Ex Eliæ presbyteri ... sententiarum florilegio florilegium. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xxii. 756.]

### ELIAS LEVITA, 1472-1549.

The Mafforeth Ha-Mafforeth of Elias Levita: being an exposition of the Mafforetic notes on the Hebrew Bible; or, the ancient critical apparatus of the Old Testament in Hebrew, with an English translation, and critical and explanatory notes, by Christian D. Ginsburg, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1867.

## ELIAS (JOHN).

The death of faithful ministers, a stimulus for renewed activity, on the part of those who remain, in the service of God upon earth. Being the substance of a sermon ... with a view to the decease of the rev. Eben. Morris. [*Jos/bua* i. 2.] 8° Lond. 1826.

\* Memoir of the rev. John Elias. 1844. [*By* Edward MORGAN.]

## ELIAS (THOMAS.)

Hymnau, wedi eu cyfansoddi ar bedwar a deugain o brif bynciau y grefydd Grifftionogol; ynghyd ag ychydig nifer o hymnau, profiadol ar wahanol destynau, ac ar amrywiol fefurau. At yr hyn yr ychwanegwyd braslun o hanes bywyd yr awdwr. 8° Merthyr-Tydfil, 1856.

ELIBANK, Lord. See Patrick MURRAY, Lord Elibank.

ELIGIUS, *bishop of Noyen*, 588–659.

Homiliae xvi. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xii. 300.]

\* Vita ... [*By* AUDOENUS.]

## ELIHOENAI.

Scripture ænigmas, acrostics, &c. &c. 8° Lond. n. d.

## ELIHU.

Thoughts for those who are thoughtful. 8° Lond. 1870.

ELIJAH, *the prophet*.

\* Elijah. By the author of "Balaam." 1833. [*By* Mrs. HENDERSON.]

\* Elijah and the monarchy of Israel; or, national idolatry. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1864.

\* Twenty plain expository lectures upon the history of Elijah the prophet. 8° Lond. 1865.

## ELIOT (CALDER).

The dawn of love. 8° Lond. n. d.

## ELIOT (Lady CAROLINE).

What can it be? or, the Fact family travelling incognito. Edited by Lady Caroline Eliot. 8° Lond. 1862.

## ELIOT (CHARLES W.)

A manual of inorganic chemistry, arranged to facilitate the experimental demonstration of the facts and principles of the science. By Charles W. Eliot [*and*] Frank H. Storer. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

ELIOT (EDWARD), B.D., *archdeacon of Barbados*, 1788–1861.

Christianity and slavery; in a course of lectures preached at the cathedral church of St. Michael, Barbados. 12° Lond. 1833.

Christian responsibilities, arising out of the recent change in our West India colonies; in five discourses. 12° Lond. 1836.

Parish schools: a letter addressed to the most hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G. 8° Lond. 1852.  
The Church its own almoner. 8° Lond. n. d.

ELIOT (EDWARD GRANVILLE), *third Earl of St. Germans*.

Reasons for not signing an address to her Majesty, on the subject of the recent so called papal aggression. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. Speech of Earl of St. Germans in the House of Lords, Monday, June 21, 1852, on the presentation of petitions in favour of rendering lawful marriage with a deceased wife's sister. 8° Lond. 1852.

## ELIOT (FRANCIS PERCEVAL).

An essay on bigotry, religious innovation and infidelity as respectively supported by Doctors Burke, Priestly and Tolmin, in a letter to John Mitford. By Falkland. 8° Lond. 1791.

Observations on the fallacy of the supposed depreciation of the paper currency of the kingdom; with reasons for dissenting from the report of the Bullion committee. 8° Lond. 1811.

A series of letters on the political & financial state of the nation at the commencement of the year 1814; addressed to the Earl of Liverpool. By Falkland. [*PAMPHLETEER*, iii. 377.] 1814.

Letters on the political & financial situation of the country in the year 1814; addressed to the Earl of Liverpool by Francis Perceval Eliot under the signature of Falkland. [*Ibid.* iv. 1.] 1814.

Three letters on the financial and political situation of the country in the year 1815; being a continuation to those of the preceding year. Addressed to the Earl of Liverpool, &c. [*Ibid.* v. 487.] 1815.

Letters on the political & financial situation of the British Empire, in the year 1816; being a continuation to those of the years 1814 & 1815. Addressed to the Earl of Liverpool. [*Ibid.* vii. 261.] 1816.

ELIOT (GEORGE). *Pseud. of Marian EVANS*.

## ELIOT (J. P.)

"Whose is this image and superscription?" [*Matt.* xxii. 20.] 12° Lond. n. d.

ELIOT (JOHN), *minister of Roxbury, Massachusetts*, 1604–90.

The Holy Bible, translated into the Indian (New England) dialect. 1680–5. See BIBLE, Versions, Indian.  
\* Life ... By Cotton MATHER. 1691.

ELIOT (JOHN), *doctor of medicine*.

Mr. John Eliot, called, Doctor of Medicine, his last speech and advice to the world, at his suffering, March 9, 1694. 4° Edinb. 1694.

## ELIOT (Sir JOHN).

\* A biography. By John FORSTER. 1864.



ELIOT (L. W.), A.M.

On evil. An affize fermon ... [*Gen.* ii. 9.]

8° Lond. 1820.

On a future judgement. An affize fermon ... [*Deut.* i. 17.]

8° Lond. 1820.

ELIOT (SAMUEL).

The liberty of Rome. A history. With an historical account of the liberty of ancient nations. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1849.

Illustrations to The liberty of Rome.

fol. Lond. 1849.

History of the early Christians. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1853.

ELIOT (Sir THOMAS). See ELYOT.

ELIOT (WILLIAM).

A letter to ... the Chancellor of the exchequer, on the question concerning the Country banks of issue of England and Wales; with remarks on the projected establishment of "one general bank of issue."

8° Lond. 1840.

"ELIS."

Good will to men: a narrative of the evangelistic labours of Mr. Edward Payson Hammond, and of the blessed results which attended them during his visit to Glasgow in the spring of 1861. By "Elis." With introductory note, by the rev. W. M. Hetherington, D.D.

8° Lond. 1861.

ELISAEUS, *bishop of the Amadunians*. D. 480.

The history of Vartan, and of the battle of the Armenians, containing an account of the religious wars between the Persians and the Armenians: translated from the Armenian by C. F. Neumann.

4° Lond. 1830.

ELISH.

Love versus money: a novel. By Elifh. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1855.

ELISHA.

\* Short meditations on Elifha. 2 Kings II.—XIII.

12° Lond. 1848.

ELIZA.

Letters from Eliza to Yorick. 1775. See Laurence STERNE.

ELIZABETH, *queen of England*, 1533—1603.

Injunctions given by the Queenes Majestie, Anno Domini, 1559. The first yere of the raigne of our souveraigne ladie. Queene Elizabeth.

4° n. p. n. d.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, i. 64.]

— [*Another edition*.]

4° n. p. 1641.

The summarie of certaine reafons, which have moved Quene Elizabeth to procede in reformation of her base and course monies, and to reduce them to their values, in forte, as they may be turned to fine monies. Appointed to be declared by her Majestie, by order of her proclamation in her citie of London. 29 Sep. 1560. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, viii. 67.]

VOL. II.

A declaration of the Quenes Maieftie ... conteyning the causes which haue constrayned her to arme certeine of her subiectes, for defence both of her owne estate, and of the moste Christian King, Charles the Nynth, her good brother, and his subiectes. Septemb. 1562. [*Ibid.* iii. 177.]

Queen Elizabeths letter to the Duke of Wirtenburgh in answer of his offer to assist her in the prefering her in marriage, 27 Jan. 1583. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, i. 175.]

A declaration of the causes mooving the Queene of England to give aide to the defence of the people afflicted and oppressed in the Lowe Countries. 1585. [*Ibid.* i. 410.]

— [*J. MORGAN, Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 300.]

\* The copie of a letter to the right honourable the Earle of Leycester, lieutenant-generall of all her Majesty's forces in the United Provinces of the Low Countries ... with a report of certeine petitions and declarations made to the Queenes Majestie at two severall times, from all the Lordes and Commons lately assembled in Parliament; and her Majesties answeres thereunto, by her selfe delivered, though not expresse by the reporter with such grace and life as the same were uttered by her Majestie. 1586. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, i. 224.]

\* An instance of Queen Elizabeth's power of dispensing with acts of Parliament: offer'd to the consideration of the gentlemen of the University of Cambridge: together with some queries thereupon. S. Sh. Lond. 1687.

The authentic speech of Queen Elizabeth to her army encamped at Tilbury, under the command of the Earl of Leicester, in the year 1588, when these kingdoms were threatened with an invasion from Spain. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, i. 429.]

Declaration of great troubles pretended against the realme, by a number of seminarie priests and Jesuits, sent, and very secretly dispersed in the same, to worke great treasons under a false pretence of religion: with a prouision very necessarie for remedie thereof: published by this her Maiefties proclamation (18 October 1591.) [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iii. 93.]

A speech made by Queen Elizabeth ... in Parliament, anno 1593 ... concerning the Spanifh invasion. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, i. 463.]

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 424.]

The golden speech of Queen Elizabeth to her last Parliament, November the 30th, anno Domini 1601. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, i. 244.]

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 367.]

\* Historical memoirs on the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James. 1658. [*By Francis OSBORNE*.]

\* History ... by S. CLARK. 1683.

\* The secret history of the most renowned Queen Elizabeth, and the Earl of Essex. By a person of quality. 2 parts. 12° Cologne, 1695.

\* A true copy of the instrument of association, that the Protestants of England entered into, in the 27th year of Queen Elizabeth, against a Popish conspiracy; with an act, made upon the same, for the security of the Queen's most royal person. 1695. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vii. 124.]

\* La vie ... par Greg. LETI. 1703.

5 E

\* A true relation of the several facts and circumstances of the intended riot and tumult on Queen Elizabeth's birthday. 1711. [By Jonathan SWIFT.]

\* Histoire ... par L. F. G. de KERALIO. 1786-88.

\* Speeches delivered to Queen Elizabeth, on her visit to Giles Brydges, Lord Chandos, at Sudeley Castle in Gloucestershire; with a preface by Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart. 4° Lee Priory, 1815.

\* Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. By Lucy AIKIN. 1818.

\* Queen Elizabeth and her times: a series of original letters, selected from the inedited private correspondence of the Lord Treafurer Burghley, the Earl of Leicester, the Secretaries Walsingham and Smith, Sir Christopher Hatton, and most of the distinguished persons of the period. Edited by Thomas Wright, M.A., F.S.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

\* Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. By Sir John HAYWARD. 1840.

Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland ... Edited by John Bruce [for the Camden Society]. 4° Lond. 1849.

\* Calendar of State papers, domestic series, of the reign of Elizabeth. 1580-90 ... Edited by Robert LEMON, Esq. F.S.A. 1856.

— 1591-1601. Edited by Mary Anne Everett GREEN. 1867-69.

— 1547-1625. Edited by Mary Anne Everett GREEN. 1870-72.

\* A copy of the devise for alteratione of religione, at the first year of Q. Eliz. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 61.]

\* A discourse that it was not convenient for the Queen to marrie, with the answer. [Ibid. i. 170.]

A true copie of the proclamation latelie published by the Queene's Majestie, under the great seale of England, for the declaring of the sentence latelie given against the Queene of Scots. [Ibid. i. 236.]

\* A declaration of the causes moving the Queenes Majestie of England to prepare and send a navy to the seas for the defence of her realmes against the King of Spaines forces. [Ibid. i. 464.]

\* The death of Queen Elizabeth, with her declaration of her successor, MSS. [Ibid. i. 246.]

\* England's mourning garment: worn here by plain shepherds in memory of their sacred mistress Elifabeth ... [By Henry CHETTLE.]

#### ELIZABETH OF YORK.

\* Privy purse expenses of Elizabeth of York ... with a memoir ... by Nicholas Harris NICHOLAS. 1830.

#### ELIZABETH.

A commentary on the seventh chapter of Daniel. By Elizabeth. 8° Lond. 1834.

#### ELIZABETH.

The story of Elizabeth. 1863. [By Miss THACKERAY.]

#### ELIZABETH, ST., of Hungary, 1207-31.

A brief account of the Hospital of St. Elifabeth, annexed to the imperial monastery of St. Maximin of the Benedictines, in the electorate of Treves; translated from the Latin, with notes and miscellaneous observations, by C. L. [Capel LOFFT]. 8° Lond. 1786.

\* The life of St. Elizabeth of Hungary. By the author of the lives of Sœur Rosalie, Maddie. De Lamourous, etc. etc. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### ELIZABETH DE BRUCE.

Elizabeth De Bruce. 1827. [By Christina Jane JOHNSTONE.]

#### ELIZABETH DE VALOIS, queen of Spain, 1545-68.

\* Elizabeth De Valois, Queen of Spain, and the court of Philip II. By Martha Walker FREER. 1857.

#### ELIZABETH EVANSHAW.

Elizabeth Evanshaw: the sequel of "Truth," a novel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1827.

#### ELIZABETH STUART, queen of Bohemia, 1596-1662.

\* The marriage of Prince Frederick, and the Kings daughter, the Lady Elizabeth, upon Shrove-Sunday last; with the showes on land and water, before and after the wedding ... 1613. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iii. 35.]

\* Memoirs ... By E. O. BENDER. 1825.

ELIZABETH (CHARLOTTE). Pseud. of Charlotte Elizabeth TONNA.

#### ELIZABETHAN.

The Elizabethan. Conducted by the members of "Queen Elizabeth's grammar school," Ipswich. Vol. I. 8° Ipswich, n. d.

#### ELKING (HENRY).

A view of the Greenland trade and whale-fishery. With the national and private advantages thereof. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1725.

#### ELKINGTON, MASON & COY.

Electro plate works. [A series of designs.] 4° Birmingham, n. d.

#### ELLA (JOHN).

Warrants for goods: their use and abuse ... 8° Lond. 1856.

#### ELLA (JOHN).

Musical sketches, abroad, and at home. With original music by Mozart, Czerny, Graun, etc., vocal cadenzas, and other musical illustrations. Vol. I. [All published.] 8° Lond. 1869.

ELLACOMBE (HENRY THOMAS), M.A., rector of Clyst St. George, Devon.

Chiming: an appendix to the practical remarks on belfries and ringers. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1871.  
The bells of the church: a sermon ... 1862. [*Ps.* xix. 4.]  
12° Lond. 1862.

ELLANVALE.

The village of Ellanvale; or, the gipfy queen: a tale of the forest of Wychwood. 8° Lond. 1854.

ELLARD (DENNIS).

A new and easy method of the art of cutting, calculated to fit every shape and position, founded on the unerring principle of nature ... 8° Lond. 1841.

ELLEBODIUS (NICASIVS), *Flemish philosopher and poet.* D. 1577.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, ii. 220.]

ELLEN BRAYE.

Ellen Braye; or, the fortune teller. [By Miss BLACKWELL.]

ELLEN MONTGOMERY.

Ellen Montgomery's bookshelf. 1866. [By Susan and Anna WARNER.]

ELLEN MORDAUNT.

Ellen Mordaunt; or, the effects of true religion. 12° Lond. 1851.

ELLENBERGER (J. L.)

Answers to Course of arithmetic. 12° Lond. 1855.

ELLER (IRVIN), of *Queen's College, Cambridge.*

The history of Belvoir castle, from the Norman conquest to the nineteenth century ... Accompanied by a description of the present castle ... 8° Lond. 1841.

ELLERMAN (CHARLES F.)

The amnesty; or, the Duke of Alva in Flanders. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.

Alphonso Barbo, or the punishment of death. A tragedy, in three acts. 4° Lond. 1850.

Anglo-Belgic ballads and legends, and other tales in verse. 8° Lond. 1854.

ELLERTON (JOHN), M.A., *curate of the parish church, and lecturer of St. Peter's, Brighton.*

Hymns for schools and Bible classes. 12° Brighton, 1859.

ELLERTON (JOHN LODGE), M.A.

The bridal of Salerno; a romance in six cantos; with other poems and notes. 8° Lond. 1845.

The elixir of youth, a legend in four parts, with other poems, and notes. 8° Lond. 1864.

ELLESMERE, Earl of. See Francis EGERTON, Earl of Ellesmere.

ELLESMERE, Lord. See Thomas EGERTON, Lord Ellesmere.

ELLET (CHARLES), jun., *civil engineer.*

Contributions to the physical geography of the United States. Part I. Of the physical geography of the Mississippi valley, with suggestions for the improvement of the navigation of the Ohio and other rivers. [SMITHSONIAN *Contributions to knowledge*, vol. ii.] [1849.]

ELLET (Mrs. ELIZABETH F.)

Family pictures from the Bible. 8° Lond. [1849.]

— [Another edition] with an introductory preface by the rev. John Cumming, D.D. 8° Lond. 1851.

Women artists in all ages and countries. 8° Lond. 1859.

ELLICE (EDWARD), M.P.

A letter to the right hon. Sir George Grey, Bart. M.P. etc. etc., in reply to a report upon the administration of the poor law in the Highlands of Scotland. 8° Lond. 1855.

ELLICE (JAMES), M.A.

Eternal life: the revelation of the Books of Moses.

[Three sermons.] [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1835.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

— New edition. To which is now prefixed, The eternal gospel; in answer to the rev. F. D. Maurice on the word "eternal," and the punishment of the wicked.

8° Lond. 1854.

ELLICE (JANE).

English idylls, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1865.

ELLICOTT (ANDREW), *professor of mathematics, West Point.*

The journal of Andrew Ellicott ... containing occasional remarks on the situation, soil, rivers, natural productions, and diseases of the different countries on the Ohio, Mississippi and the Gulf of Mexico, with six maps ... To which is added an appendix ... 4° Philadelphia, 1803.

ELLICOTT (CHARLES JOHN), D.D., *bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.*

The history and obligation of the Sabbath. A dissertation which obtained the Hulsean prize for the year 1843. 8° Camb. 1844.

A critical and grammatical commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians [Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Philemon]; with a revised translation. 1854-58. See BIBLE, New Testament and parts in Greek, b.

St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians [Galatians, Ephesians]; with a critical and grammatical commentary, and a revised translation. [New editions.] 1866-68. See BIBLE in Supplement.

The destiny of the creature: and other sermons. Preached before the University of Cambridge. 8° Lond. 1858.

Historical lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ, being the Hulsean lectures for the year 1859. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

A critical and grammatical commentary on the Pastoral Epistles, with a revised translation, 1861, 1864. See BIBLE, New Testament and parts in Greek, b.



The broad way and the narrow way: two sermons ...  
 [Matt. vii. 13, 14.] 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Considerations on the revision of the English version of  
 the New Testament. 8° Lond. 1870.

ELLIES-DUPIN. See DUPIN.

ELLINGERUS (ANDREAS), *German physician*, 1526—  
 82.  
 Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii.  
 1226.]

ELLIOT (ADAM), M.A.

A modest vindication of Titus Oates, the Salamanca-  
 doctor, from perjury; or, an essay to demonstrate him only  
 forsworn in several instances. fol. Lond. 1682.

ELLIOT (CHARLES), R.N.

A plan for the formation of a maritime militia or sea-  
 fenceable force, in a letter to the right hon. the Earl of  
 Derby. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

ELLIOT (EMMA ELEANOR ELIZABETH), *Countess of*  
*Minto*.

A memoir of the right honourable Hugh Elliot. By  
 the Countess of Minto. 8° Edinb. 1868.

ELLIOT (MRS. FRANCES).

Diary of an idle woman in Italy. In two volumes.  
 8° Lond. 1871.

ELLIOT (HON. G. F. S.)

Thoughts on the subject of bribery and corruption at  
 elections. 8° Lond. 1853.

ELLIOT (GILBERT), *first Earl of Minto*.

Proposals for carrying on certain public works in the  
 city of Edinburgh. [Anon.] 8° [Edinb. 1752.]

Articles of charge of high crimes and misdemeanors,  
 against Sir Elijah Impey, knight, late chief Justice of the  
 Supreme Court of judicature at Fort William in Bengal,  
 presented to the House of Commons, upon the 12th day of  
 December, 1787. 8° Lond. 1787.

Speech ... at a general meeting of the county of  
 Roxburgh, held at Jedburgh the 15th August 1803, on  
 moving an address to his Majesty. 8° Kelfo, 1803.

ELLIOT (GILBERT), D.D., *dean of Bristol*.

Sermons on some of the subjects of the day, preached at  
 Trinity Church, Marylebone. 8° Lond. 1850.

Letter to Viscount Palmerston ... on the address voted  
 by Convocation on June 29th, 1855. 8° Lond. 1855.

Three letters to his grace the Archbishop of Canterbury,  
 on the repeal of the twenty-ninth canon. 8° Lond. 1860.

ELLIOT (H.)

Domestic receipts, containing 250 receipts particularly  
 adapted for the family use of all classes ...

12° Lond. n. d.

ELLIOT (Sir H. M.), K.C.B.

Bibliographical index to the historians of Muhammedan  
 India. 8° Calcutta, 1849.

The history of India as told by its own historians. The  
 Muhammadan period. Edited [and continued] from the  
 posthumous papers of the late Sir H. M. Elliot, K.C.B.,  
 by Professor John Dowson. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

ELLIOT (HENRY VENN). See H. V. ELLIOTT.

ELLIOT (Rt. Hon. HUGH).

\* Memoir. By [Emma Eleanor Elizabeth ELLIOT]  
 the Countess of Minto. 1868.

ELLIOT (JAMES), *professor of mathematics, Queen's*  
*College, Liverpool*.

A complete treatise on practical geometry and mensura-  
 tion. 8° Lond. 1845.

— Key ... 8° Lond. 1845.

A practical treatise on the nature and use of logarithms,  
 and on plane trigonometry, with logarithmic, and trigono-  
 metrical tables. 8° Edinb. 1850.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1854.

— Key ... 8° Edinb. 1850.

An elementary course of practical mathematics. Part I.  
 Elementary algebra. 12° Edinb. 1850.

— Fourth edition. 12° Edinb. 1860.

— Part II. Practical geometry and mensuration.  
 12° Edinb. 1851.

— Key to ... 12° Edinb. 1852.

— Part III. Logarithms and plane trigonometry.  
 12° Edinb. 1851.

Moses and modern science. 8° Lond. 1871.

ELLIOT (JOHN), M.D. D. 1786.

Philosophical observations on the senses of vision and  
 hearing; to which are added, a treatise on harmonic sounds,  
 and an essay on combustion and animal heat.

8° Lond. 1780.

Medical pocket-book. Third edition.  
 12° Lond. 1791.

ELLIOT (JOHN LETTSOM).

A letter to the electors of Westminster. From a con-  
 servative. 8° Lond. 1847.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

A letter to the electors of Westminster. From an  
 aristocrat. 8° Lond. 1850.

A few words on the "Reform bill."  
 8° Lond. 1860.

ELLIOT (JONATHAN).

The American diplomatic code ... Also, a concise dip-  
 lomatic manual, containing a summary of the law of nations  
 ... In two volumes. With notes and indexes.

8° Washington, 1834.

ELLIOT (ROBERT), M.A.

A specimen of the Bishop of Sarum's [Gilbert Burnet]  
 posthumous History of the affairs of the Church and state  
 of Great Britain, during his life. 8° n. p. 1715.

— [Another edition.] To which is added, Mr. Lesley's  
 Character of an enthusiast. 8° Lond. n. p. n. d.

ELLIOT (ROBERT), *captain, R.N.*

Views in the East; comprising India, Canton, and the shores of the Red Sea: with historical and descriptive illustrations. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1833.

Hindustan ... From original sketches by Commander Robt. Elliot and Lieut. Geo. Francis White ... With descriptions by Emma ROBERTS. 1847.

## ELLIOT (ROBERT H.)

The experiences of a planter in the jungles of Myfore. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

## ELLIOT (ROBERT WILLIAM), B.A.

Sonnets on various subjects. 8° Lond. 1854.

## ELLIOT (RUSSELL).

Words for workers: and other poems. 8° Lond. 1863.

## ELLIOT (THOMAS).

Differtatio medica inauguralis, de crisiibus in morbis acutis ... 4° Edinburgi, 1746.

ELLIOT (WILLIAM HUGH), *third Earl of Minto.*

Remarks on the Government scheme of national education, as applied to Scotland. By Lord Melgund, M.P. 8° Edinb. 1848.

## ELLIOTSON (JOHN), M.D., 1788–1868.

The introductory lecture of a course upon state-medicine, delivered in Mr. Grainger's theatre, Southwark, on Thursday, November the first. 8° Lond. 1821.

On the recent improvements in the art of distinguishing the various diseases of the heart, being the Lumley lectures delivered before the Royal College of Physicians in the year 1829. fol. Lond. 1830.

Address delivered at the opening of the medical session of the University of London, Oct. 1, 1832. 8° Lond. [1832.]

Numerous cases of surgical operations without pain in the mesmeric state ... 8° Lond. 1843.

## ELLIOTT (ALFRED).

The forest, the jungle, and the prairie; or, scenes with the trapper, and the hunter in many lands. 8° Lond. 1868.

The playground and the parlour: a hand book of boy's games, sports, and amusements. 8° Lond. 1868.

## ELLIOTT (CHARLES), D.D.

Delineation of Roman Catholicism drawn from the authentic and acknowledged standards of the Church of Rome: corrected and revised throughout, with numerous important additions, by the rev. J. S. Stamp. 8° Lond. 1844.

— Third edition, with a recommendatory preface by the rev. John Hannah, D.D. 8° Lond. 1851.

ELLIOTT (CHARLES BOILEAU), *rector of Tattingstone, Ipswich.*

Letters from the north of Europe, or a journal of travels

in Holland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Prussia, and Saxony. 8° Lond. 1832.

Travels in the great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

ELLIOTT (CHARLES JOHN), M.A., *vicar of Winkfield, Berks.*

The office of the witness. A sermon ... [John xv. 27.] 8° Lond. 1847.

The accomplishment of the number of the elect, and the coming of the day of God. A sermon preached at St. Peter's, Cranbourne, on Sunday, May 11, 1851, on occasion of the death of Mrs. Conyngham Ellis. [Rev. xxii. 20.] 8° Lond. 1851.

An enquiry into the doctrine of the Church of England, on private confession and absolution. 8° Lond. 1859.

## ELLIOTT (CHARLOTTE).

Thoughts in verse on sacred subjects, and hymns. 8° Lond. 1869.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

Hours of sorrow cheered and comforted: poems. Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

## ELLIOTT (D.)

The wholesale and retail druggists' price book. Compiled by D. Elliott. 12° Lond. 1866.

## ELLIOTT (E.)

Blenham; or, what came of troubling the waters. A story founded on facts. 8° Lond. 1855.

ELLIOTT (EBENEZER), *the Corn-law rhymist, 1781–1849.*

Night; a descriptive poem in four books. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1818.

Peter Faultless to his brother Simon, tales of night, in rhyme, and other poems. By the author of 'Night.' 12° Edinb. 1820.

More prose and verse. By the Corn-law rhymist. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1850.

\* Life, poetry and letters of Ebenezer Elliott ... 1850. [By John WATKINS.]

\* The life, character, and genius of E. Elliott. By January Searle [Pseud. of George PHILIPS]. 1850.

\* Memoirs ... 1852. [By January Searle, Pseud. of George PHILIPS.]

ELLIOTT (EDWARD BISHOP), A.M., *incumbent of St. Mark's, Kemptown, Brighton.*

The omnipresence of the supreme being. A Seatonian prize poem. 8° Camb. 1821.

The Christian's view of the cause and remedy of the present national distress. A sermon ... [Amos iii. 6.] 8° Lond. 1830.

Pastoral address on the institution of a prayer meeting, in connexion with the Established church, with rules and regulations. 8° Lond. 1834.

Horae Apocalypticæ: or, a commentary on the Apocalypse, critical and historical. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

- Second edition. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.  
 — Third edition. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.  
 — Fourth edition. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.  
 — Fifth edition. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 \* *Horæ Apocalypticæ* abridged, in a series of simple lectures for the school room and for family reading. Second edition, revised and corrected; with a recommendatory notice by the author of the *Horæ Apocalypticæ*. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 \* The great prophecy (abridged from the *Horæ Apocalypticæ* of the rev. E. B. Elliott,) by the rev. W. J. H. Eales, B.A. 8° Lond. 1869.  
 \* Four letters ... on some passages in ... *Horæ Apocalypticæ*. By the rev. R. S. CANDLISH. 1846.  
 Reply to Dr. Candlish's four letters, on certain passages in the "*Horæ Apocalypticæ*." 8° Lond. 1847.  
*Vindiciæ Horariæ*; or, twelve letters to the rev. Dr. Keith, in reply to his strictures on the *Horæ Apocalypticæ*. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 Warburtonian lectures, preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel, in the winters from 1849 to 1853. On the Christian church's institution, and declension into apostasy ... as predicted in Scripture and as fulfilled. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Delusion of the tractarian clergy as to the validity of their ministerial orders, shown, on their own principles, in a letter to the rev. W. Gresley. 8° Lond. 1856.  
*Apocalypsis Alfordiana*; or, five letters to the very rev. H. Alford ... in refutation of his Apocalyptic exposition, and vindication from his criticisms of that given in the "*Horæ Apocalypticæ*:" together with a brief critical inquiry into the literary character, and trustworthiness, of his general Greek New Testament commentary. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 Nine confirmation lectures, including two post-confirmation sacramental lectures, with an appendix. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Memoir of [George J. J. H. GORDON] Lord Haddo ... Second edition. 1867.  
 \* Conversations on the book of Revelation. According to the views of the rev. John CUMMING, D.D., and E. B. Elliott. 1868.  
 ELLIOTT (G. H.), *late captain, Queen's Bays*.  
 The voices of nature: a poem. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Poerio: and other poems. 8° Lond. 1858.  
 ELLIOTT (GEORGE).  
 The life of the ... Duke of Wellington, from the period of his first achievements in India, down to his invasion of France and the peace of Paris in 1814 ... Together with biographical notices of eminent contemporary military characters ... 8° Lond. 1815.  
 ELLIOTT (GEORGE PERCY).  
 A practical treatise on the qualifications and registration of parliamentary electors in England and Wales. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1843.  
 ELLIOTT (GILBERT). See Gilbert ELLIOT, *first Earl of Minto*.

## ELLIOTT (GRACE DALRYMPLE).

Journal of my life during the French Revolution. 8° Lond. 1859.

ELLIOTT (HENRY VENN), M.A., *curate of St. Mary's chapel, Brighton*. D. 1865.

Two sermons ... on the death of ... the rev. F. Myers ... By the rev. T. D. H. BATTERSBY and H. V. Elliott. 1851.

"The ministration of the Spirit;" a sermon ... [2 Cor. iii. 7-11.] 8° Lond. 1852.

A sermon on the hundred-and-twenty-second Psalm preached at All Saints' Church, Brighton, August 6, 1852, the day on which it was opened for divine worship. [Ps. cxlii. 1-9.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Two sermons on the hundred-and-first and sixty-second Psalms, as applicable to the harvest, the cholera, and the war. [Ps. ci. 1; lxii. 11, 12.] 8° Lond. 1854.

Two sermons preached in Herftmonceux church, on Septuagesima Sunday, February 4, 1855, being the Sunday after the funeral of Archdeacon Hare. By the rev. H. V. Elliott, M.A., and the rev. J. N. Simpkinson, M.A. [John xi. 25, 26; Eph. i. 13, 14.] 8° Camb. 1855.

Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge in 1850, 1853, & 1854. 8° Lond. 1865.

\* Life. By Josiah BATEMAN. 1868.

## ELLIOTT (J. H.)

Credit the life of commerce. 12° Lond. 1845.

Russia, Poland, and the Jesuits; or, the Roman Catholic conspiracy against the liberty of Europe examined. Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

## ELLIOTT (J. W.)

National nursery rhymes and nursery songs: set to music by J. W. Elliott. 4° Lond. [1871.]

## ELLIOTT (JAMES).

Original poems, on various subjects. 12° Chester-le-Street, 1825.

## ELLIOTT (N.)

The literary hours of a working man. 8° Edinb. 1862.

## ELLIOTT (W.), M.A.

A description of the slide rule; with particular directions for the use of the glass slide rule invented by M. Leon Lalanne. 12° Lond. n. d.

ELLIOTT (WILLIAM), *pastor of the "Protestant Evangelical Church," Epsom*.

The Lord's-day oblation. 8° Lond. 1858.

The old theology the true theology; or, the justification and sanctification of the Holy Scriptures, of the early Fathers, and of the creed-books and doctors of the reformed churches ... papers read at "The Christian Union Institute." 8° Lond. 1861.

## ELLIOTT (HON. WILLIAM).

Carolina sports by land and water; including devil-fishing, wild-cat, deer, and bear hunting, &c. 8° Lond. 1867.



## ELLIS.

Annie and Eva: a poem of the day. By Ellis.  
8° Lond. 1871.

## ELLIS (Dr. ).

Pain: its alleviation, suspension and cure: being a brief exposition of treatment with water at different temperatures.  
12° Lond. 1871.

## ELLIS (ALEXANDER JOHN), B.A.

De esencaalz of fænetics. 8° Lond. 1848.

Phonetic spelling rules, as employed by Alexander John Ellis, B.A., in his phonetic printing offices; collected for the use of phonetic writers and compositors who are acquainted with the old spelling. 8° Lond. 1849.

The New Testament, printed phonetically. 1849.  
*See* BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

Self-proving examples in the four first rules of arithmetic, simple and compound ... with an explanation of Guy's and Horner's rules. 12° Lond. 1855.

Universal writing and printing with ordinary letters, for the use of missionaries, comparative philologists, linguists, and phonologists. 4° Edinb. 1856.

The only English proclamation of HENRY III. ... [Edited] by Alexander J. Ellis. [1868.]

On early English pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspeare and Chaucer, containing an investigation of the correspondence of writing with speech in England, from the Anglo-Saxon period to the present day ... including a re-arrangement of Prof. F. J. Child's Memoirs on the language of Chaucer and Gower, and reprints of the rare tracts by Salesbury on English, 1547, and Welsh, 1567, and by Barclay on French, 1521. Parts I. II. III. [The Philological Society's extra volume, 1869-70, 1869-71, 1871. 8° Lond. 1869-71.]

Orthographic facts and fancies: extracted from the second edition of A. J. Ellis's "Plea for phonetic spelling." 8° Lond. n. d.

## ELLIS (ANDREW).

Lectures and observations on clinical surgery.  
12° Dublin, 1846.

## ELLIS (ARTHUR).

Is the vicar of Brompton a tractarian? a question for the parishioners. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1855.

## ELLIS (C. M.)

Amelia Maxwell; or, a father's legacy.  
12° Lond. 1856.

## ELLIS (CHARLES).

The law of fire and life insurance and annuities.  
8° Lond. 1832.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1846.

## ELLIS (CHARLES).

Richmond; and other poems. 12° Lond. 1845.

## ELLIS (CHARLES).

The origin, nature, and history of wine: its use as a beverage, lawful and needful to civilized man: a lecture. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

## ELLIS (CHARLES THOMAS).

Solicitor's instructor in Parliament concerning estate bills and inclosure bills; to which is added an appendix on the various forms of proceedings. 8° Lond. 1799.

Practical remarks, and precedents of proceedings in Parliament. 8° Lond. 1802.

A treatise on the pleadings in suits for tithes in equity.  
8° Lond. 1821.

A treatise on the law of debtor and creditor.

8° Lond. 1822.

## ELLIS (CLEMENT), M.A., 1630-1700.

The gentle sinner: or England's brave gentleman character'd in a letter to a friend; both as he is and as he should be. The fifth edition. 8° Oxford, 1672.

[Another edition, entitled:] Character of the true gentleman. [Leaven leaves.] 12° Edinb. 1856.

The Protestant resolved: or a discourse shewing the unreasonableness of his turning Catholick for salvation. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1688.

## ELLIS (MRS. CONYNGHAM).

Conversations on human nature for the young.  
8° Lond. 1850.

## ELLIS (CONYNGHAM), M.A., curate of Cranborne, Berks.

From the font to the altar: a manual of Christian doctrine for the young. 12° Lond. 1854.

Weekly communion; a paper read to the clergy of the rural deanery of Maidenhead ... Nov. 25, 1860.  
8° Lond. 1861.

## ELLIS (DANIEL).

Inquiry into the changes on atmospheric air, by the germination of seeds, the vegetation of plants, and the respiration of animals. 8° Edinb. 1807.

Farther inquiries into the changes induced on atmospheric air, by the germination of seeds ... 8° Edinb. 1811.

Memoir of the life and writings of John Gordon, M.D.  
12° Edinb. 1823.

## ELLIS (EDMUND), M.A.

The opinion of Mr. Perkins, and Mr. Bolton, and others, concerning the sport of cock-fighting: published formerly in their works, and now set forth to shew, that it is not a recreation meet for Christians ... 1660. [Harleian Miscellany, vi. 110.]

## ELLIS (EDWARD), M.D.

A practical manual of the diseases of children, with a formulary. 8° Lond. 1869.

## ELLIS (FRANCIS), barrister.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the court of Queen's Bench ... By Thomas Flower ELLIS, and Francis Ellis ... 1858-61.

## ELLIS (GEORGE), 1745-1815.

Memoir of a map of the countries comprehended between the Black Sea and the Caspian; with an account of the Caucasian nations, and vocabularies of their languages. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1788.

Specimens of the early English poets. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1790.

— [Another edition.] To which is prefixed, an historical sketch of the rise and progress of the English poetry and language. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1801.

Specimens of early English metrical Romances, chiefly written during the early part of the fourteenth century; to which is prefixed, an historical introduction, intended to illustrate the rise and progress of romantic composition in France and England. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1805.

— Revised by J. O. Halliwell, Esq., F.R.S.

8° Lond. 1848.

ELLIS (GEORGE), M.B.

Irish ethnology socially and politically considered; embracing a general outline of the Celtic and Saxon races; with practical inferences. 8° Dublin, 1852.

ELLIS (GEORGE ALFRED), *surgeon*.

The history and antiquities of the borough and town of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis. 8° Weymouth, 1829.

ELLIS (GEORGE JAMES WELBORE AGAR), Lord Dover.

See AGAR-ELLIS.

ELLIS (GEORGE VINER).

Demonstrations of anatomy: being a guide to the dissection of the human body. 8° Lond. 1840.

— Second edition rewritten. 8° Lond. 1849.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

Illustrations of dissections in a series of original coloured plates the size of life, representing the dissection of the human body, with descriptive letter-press in demy octavo. By George Viner Ellis; and G. H. Ford, Esq.

fol. Lond. 1867.

— [Letter-press.] 8° Lond. 1867.

ELLIS (HARRIETT WARNER).

Toils and triumphs; or, missionary work in the world's dark places. 8° Lond. 1862.

Denmark and her missions. 8° Lond. 1863.

"Our doctor," or memorials of Sir William Charles Ellis, M.D. ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. [1868.]

ELLIS (HENRY), *Arctic voyager*, 1721-1806.

A voyage to Hudson's Bay in the years 1746 and 1747, for discovering a north-west passage. 8° Lond. 1748.

ELLIS (Sir HENRY), *principal librarian of the British Museum*. B. 1777-1869.

The history and antiquities of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and liberty of Norton Folgate, in the suburbs of London. 4° Lond. 1798.

Original letters, illustrative of English history; including numerous Royal letters; from autographs in the British Museum, and one or two other collections. With notes and illustrations by Henry Ellis, F.R.S., keeper of the manuscripts in the British Museum. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1824.

— Second series. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1827.

— Third series. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

Account of Caedmon's metrical paraphrase of Scripture history: an illuminated manuscript of the tenth century preserved in the Bodleian Library at Oxford ... Accompanied by engravings in fac-simile. 4° Lond. 1833.

A general introduction to the Domesday book; accompanied by indexes of the tenants in chief, and under tenants at the time of the survey; as well as the holders of lands mentioned in Domesday, anterior to the formation of that record. With an abstract of the population of England at the close of the reign of William the Conqueror ... Illustrated by numerous notes and comment. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1833.

The British Museum. Elgin and Phigalean marbles.

[Anon.] 2 vols. [Library of entertaining knowledge.]

12° Lond. 1833.

The British Museum. The Townley gallery. [Anon.]

2 vols. [Ibid.] 12° Lond. 1836.

Registrum vulgariter nuncupatum: The record of CAERNARVON. 1838. [Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.]

Original letters of eminent literary men of the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. With notes and illustrations by Sir Henry Ellis. [For the Camden Society.]

4° Lond. 1843.

ELLIS (Sir HENRY), K.C.B. D. 1855.

Journal of the proceedings of the late embassy to China; comprising a correct narrative of the public transactions of the embassy, of the voyage to and from China, and of the journey from the mouth of the Pei-ho to the return to Canton. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1818.

A series of letters on the East India question addressed to the members of the two Houses of Parliament. Letter I. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1830.

ELLIS (HENRY T.), R.N.

Hong Kong to Manila and the lakes of Luzon in the Philippine Isles in the year 1856. 8° Lond. 1859.

ELLIS (HERCULES).

Romances and ballads of Ireland. Edited by Hercules Ellis. 12° Dublin, 1850.

The rhyme book. 8° Lond. 1851.

ELLIS (JOHN), *rector of Waddeston, Bucks*.

The sole path to a sound peace. Recommended to the honourable House of Commons in a sermon at their public fast. Feb. 22. [Micah v. 5.] 4° Lond. 1643.

Vindiciæ Catholicæ, or the rights of particular churches rescued: and asserted against that meer (but dangerous) notion of one catholick, visible, governing church: the foundation of the (now endeavoured) presbytrie ... [Imperfect.]

4° Lond. 1647.

ELLIS (JOHN), F.R.S., *naturalist*, 1710-1776.

An essay towards a natural history of corallines and other marine productions of the like kind, commonly found on the coasts of Great Britain and Ireland. To which is added, the description of a large marine polype taken near the north pole, by whale fishers, in the summer 1753.

4° Lond. 1755.

An historical account of coffee. With an engraving, and botanical description of the tree. To which are added, fundry papers relative to its culture and use, as an article of diet and of commerce. 4° Lond. 1774.

The natural history of many curious zoophytes collected by John Ellis; arranged and described by the late Daniel SOLANDER. 1786.

ELLIS (JOHN), *secretary to the Commissioners of his Majesty's revenues in Ireland.*

\* The Ellis correspondence. Letters written during the years 1686, 1687, 1688, and addressed to John Ellis, Esq., comprising many particulars of the Revolution ... Edited from the originals, with notes and a preface, by the hon. George Agar Ellis. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1829.

ELLIS (JOHN).

The history of the Eastern dispensary of Bath ... from its commencement, as the East and North Walcot dispensary, to part of the year 1855. 8° Bath, 1855.

ELLIS (REV. JOHN).

The Christian's duty to the blind: a sermon ... [*John* ix. 11.] To which are prefixed, remarks relative to the condition and treatment of the blind. 8° Lond. 1860.

The Christian's duty to the deaf and dumb: a sermon ... [*Matt.* xvii. 14-21.] To which are prefixed, remarks relative to the condition and treatment of the deaf and dumb. 8° Lond. 1860.

ELLIS (JOSEPH).

Progress of photography; collodion, the stereoscope; a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1856.

ELLIS (JOSEPH).

Meletae: poems. 8° Lond. 1869.

ELLIS (PHILIP), *monk of the order of St. Benedict.*

The first sermon preach'd before their Majesties, in English, at Windfor, on the first Sunday of October 1685. [*Matt.* xxii. 37.] 4° Lond. 1686.

ELLIS or ELLYS (SIR RICHARD), Bart. D. 1742.

Fortuita sacra, quibus subjicitur commentarius de cymbalis. [*Anon.*] 8° Rotterod. 1727.

ELLIS (ROBERT).

The laws of the customs and excise, digested into a practical form. 8° Lond. 1823.

The laws of customs for the united kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland, and the British colonial possessions abroad. 8° Lond. 1826.

ELLIS (ROBERT), M.R.C.S.

The chemistry of creation; being an outline of the chemistries of the earth, the air, the ocean. 12° Lond. 1850.

Disease in childhood, its common causes, and directions for its practical management. 8° Lond. 1852.

On the safe abolition of pain in labour and surgical operations, by anæsthesia with mixed vapours. 8° Lond. 1866.

ELLIS (ROBERT), B.D.

A treatise on Hannibal's passage of the Alps, in which his route is traced over the little Mont Cenis. 8° Cambridge, 1853.

Contributions to the ethnography of Italy and Greece. 8° Lond. 1858.

The Armenian origin of the Etruscans. 8° Lond. 1861.

An enquiry into the ancient routes between Italy and Gaul; with an examination of the theory of Hannibal's passage of the Alps, by the little St. Bernard. 8° Camb. 1867.

The Asiatic affinities of the old Italians. 8° Lond. 1870.

ELLIS (ROBERT LESLIE), M.A.

The mathematical and other writings of Robert Leslie Ellis, M.A. Edited by William Walton, M.A. With a biographical memoir by the very reverend Harvey Goodwin, D.D. 8° Camb. 1863.

ELLIS (SAMUEL).

Life, times, and character of James Montgomery. 8° Lond. 1864.

ELLIS (MRS. SARAH STICKNEY). See Mrs. William ELLIS.

ELLIS (SYDNEY).

Leila Marston; a tale. 12° Lond. 1861.

ELLIS (THOMAS), B.D.

Memoirs of Owen Glendowr. [*J. THOMAS, A history of the island of Anglesey.*] 1775.

ELLIS (THOMAS FLOWER), *barrister*, 1796-1861.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench. 1835-42. By John Leycester ADOLPHUS and Thomas Flower Ellis. 1835-42.

— Queen's Bench reports. New series. 1843-56. By John Leycester ADOLPHUS and Thomas Flower Ellis. 1843-56.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Queen's Bench, and the Court of Exchequer Chamber on error from the Court of Queen's Bench. With tables of the names of the cases argued and cited, and the principal matters. By Thomas Flower Ellis & Colin Blackburn. Containing the cases of Michaelmas term 1852 [*to Hilary term 1858*]. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1853[-59.]

— By Thomas Flower Ellis, Colin Blackburn, and Francis Ellis. Containing the cases determined in Easter term and Trinity term ... 1858. 8° Lond. 1860.

— By Thomas Flower Ellis and Francis Ellis. Containing cases determined in Michaelmas term ... 1858 [*to Hilary term 1861*]. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1863[-67.]



## ELLIS (W.)

Summary of the Roman law, taken from Dr. TAYLOR'S Elements of the civil law ... 1772.

## ELLIS (WILLIAM).

New experiments in husbandry. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1736.

ELLIS (WILLIAM), *missionary to the South Sea Islands.*

Polynesian researches, during a residence of nearly six years in the South Sea Islands ... 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1829.

— Second edition, enlarged. 4 vols.  
8° Lond. 1831.

A vindication of the South Sea missions from the misrepresentations of Otto von Kotzebue, Captain in the Russian navy. With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1831.

Christianity the means of civilization. 1837. [By DANDEFON COATES, John Beecham, and William Ellis.]

History of Madagascar: comprising also the progress of the Christian mission established in 1818, and an authentic account of the recent martyrdom, and of the perfection of the native Christians. 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1838.]

The history of the London missionary society ... Vol. I.  
8° Lond. 1844.

Village lectures on Popery; exhibiting the chief doctrines of Romanism, and illustrating some of its practices by personal observations made during a residence in Rome.

8° Lond. 1851.

Three visits to Madagascar during the years 1853–1854–1856. Including a journey to the capital; with notices of the natural history of the country and of the present civilisation of the people. 8° Lond. 1858.

Madagascar revisited, describing the events of a new reign, and the revolution which followed; setting forth also the persecutions endured by the Christians, and their heroic sufferings, with notices of the present state and prospects of the people. 8° Lond. 1867.

The martyr church: a narrative of the introduction, progress and triumph of Christianity in Madagascar. With notices of personal intercourse and travel in that island.

8° Lond. 1870.

ELLIS (Mrs. WILLIAM), *née Sarah Stickney, wife of the preceding.*

Home, or the iron rule. By Sarah Stickney. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1836.

The juvenile scrap-book. 8° Lond. 1842.

The mothers of England, their influence and responsibility. 12° Lond. 1843.

A voice from the vintage, on the force of example, addressed to those who think and feel. By the author of "The women of England."

12° Lond. 1843.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. [1857.]

The young ladies' reader. 8° Lond. 1845.

The island queen: a poem. 12° Lond. 1846.

Temper and temperament; or, varieties of character. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1846.

Prevention better than cure; or the moral wants of the world we live in. 12° Lond. 1847.

The education of character: with hints on moral training. 8° Lond. 1856.

Friends at their own fireside; or, pictures of the private life of the people called Quakers. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1858.

The widow Green and her three nieces.

8° Lond. 1859.

The mothers of great men. 8° Lond. 1859.

Chapters on wives. 8° Lond. 1860.

The mother's mistake. 8° Lond. [1860.]

Janet: one of many: a story in verse.

4° Lond. 1862.

The brewer's family. 8° Lond. [1863.]

Madagascar: its social and religious progress.

8° Lond. 1863.

Share and share alike; or, the grand principle.

8° Lond. 1865.

The beautiful in nature and art. 8° Lond. 1866.

Northern roses: a Yorkshire story. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

Education of the heart: woman's best work.

8° Lond. 1869.

The women of England, their social duties and domestic habits.

8° Lond. n. d.

The daughters of England; their position in society, character and responsibilities.

8° Lond. n. d.

Family secrets, or hints to those who would make home happy. 3 vols.

8° Lond. n. d.

The morning call; a table book of literature and art ... Vols. I.–IV.

8° Lond. n. d.

ELLIS (WILLIAM), *social economist.* B. 1800.

A few questions on secular education, what it is, and what it ought to be: with an attempt to answer them. Preceded by an appeal to Richard Cobden, Esq., M.P., and the members of the late Anti-cornlaw-league. By the author of "The outlines of social economy."

8° Lond. 1848.

Education as a means of preventing destitution ... prefaced by a letter to the rt. hon. Lord John Russell.

8° Lond. 1851.

Where must we look for the further prevention of crime?

8° Lond. 1857.

A layman's contribution to the knowledge and practice of religion in common life ...

8° Lond. 1857.

Outlines of social economy. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1860.

Instruction in elementary social science; what it is, and why and how it ought to be given in all schools ...

8° Lond. 1863.

Thoughts on the future of the human race.

8° Lond. 1866.

What stops the way? or, our two great difficulties; with some hints concerning the way.

8° Lond. 1868.

## ELLIS (WILLIAM), M.A.

A collection of English exercises, translated from the writings of Cicero, for school-boys to re-translate into Latin.

Revised and improved by the rev. T. K. Arnold, M.A.  
Twenty-first edition. 12° Lond. 1853.

ELLIS (Sir WILLIAM CHARLES), M.D.

A treatise on the nature, symptoms, causes and treatment of infan-  
try; with practical observations on lunatic  
asylums. 8° Lond. 1838.

\* "Our doctor," or memorials of Sir William Charles  
Ellis, M.D. ... By the author of "The kaleidoscope" ...  
etc. [Harriet Warner ELLIS.] [1868.]

ELLIS (WILLIAM SMITH).

The antiquities of heraldry, collected from the literature,  
coins, gems, vases, and other monuments of pre-Christian  
and mediæval times; with a catalogue of early armorial  
seals ... 8° Lond. 1869.

ELLIS (WILLIAM WEBB), M.A., *rector of Laver  
Magdalen.*

A discourse upon the resurrection in connexion with the  
atonement. [1 Cor. xv. 20, 21.] 8° Lond. 1833.

The reign of the young King Josiah. A sermon ...  
[2 Chron. xxxiv. 1, 2.] 8° Lond. 1838.

Sermons; to which is added, an essay on the prophecies  
relative to Christ. 8° Lond. 1838.

ELLISON, (Dr. ).

A most pleasant description of Benwell village, in the  
county of Northumberland, intermix'd with several diverting  
incidents, both serious and comical. Divided into two  
books. By Q. Z., late commoner of Oxon.  
12° Newcastle upon Tyne, 1726.

ELLISON (HENRY), of *Christchurch, Oxford.*

Mad moments: or first verse attempts. By a bornatural.  
Addressed to the lightheaded of society at large. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1839.

The poetry of real life: a new edition ... (first series).  
8° Lond. 1844.

ELLISON (HENRY J.), M.A., *vicar of New Windsor.*

The education of the heart in childhood. A sermon ...  
[John xxi. part of verse 15.] 8° Lond. 1847.

Sunday letters and Sunday newspapers. The recent postal  
changes considered, in a letter to a professional man, and  
parishioner. 8° Lond. 1850.

Singleness of aim, the criterion of ministerial faithfulness;  
a sermon ... [Matt. vi. 22, 23.] 8° Bakewell, 1853.

The church schoolmaster in his relations to the Church:  
a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1854.

Christian loyalty: a sermon ... [1 Peter xi. 13.]  
8° Windsor, 1858.

The way of holiness in married life: a course of ser-  
mons ... 8° Lond. 1858.

ELLISON (JOHN), *curate of Wellingborough.*

The life of Moses; with the leading incidents of Israel's  
journey. Intended for youth. 12° Lond. 1855.

ELLISON (JOHN).

Songs and ballads. 8° Lond. [1858.]

ELLISON (NOEL THOMAS), A.M., *rector of Huntspill.*

A sermon preached at Axbridge, at the primary visitation  
of George Henry, Lord Bp. of Bath and Wells, Aug. 25,  
1825. [Mal. i. 13.] 8° Bridgwater, 1825.

Protestant errors and Roman Catholic truths; a tale.  
12° Lond. 1829.

ELLISON (RICHARD).

The case of Richard Ellifon of Thorne, in the county  
of York, merchant, petitioner against so much of the bill,  
now depending in Parliament, for draining and preserving  
certain law lands called the fens ... in the county of Lincoln  
... as may tend to destroy ... the present navigation between  
the river Trent and the High Bridge, in the city of Lincoln.  
fol. n. p. n. d.

ELLISON (SEACOME).

Prison scenes; and narrative of escape from France  
during the late war. 12° Lond. 1838.

Truth defended, in a supposed trial between infant affusion  
and believers' baptism. To which is appended, a letter to  
Joseph John Gurney, Esq., on baptism and the Lord's supper.  
8° Lond. 1846.

The millennium, or the coming of Christ to reign, in the  
spirit and power of his gospel, over "All people, nations,  
and languages;" illustrated by prophecy and the signs of  
the times. 12° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. 8° Liverpool, 1854.

On the ordinance of baptism as it was instituted of God,  
preached and administered by his servant John, enforced by  
the Lord Jesus Christ, taught by his apostles, and required  
of all who are seeking for salvation "after the due order."  
8° Lond. 1851.

Psalms & hymns, selected from various authors, revised,  
& adapted to the worship of the true God. Second edition.  
12° Liverpool, 1853.

ELLISON (THOMAS), F.S.S.

A hand-book of the cotton trade: or, a glance at the  
past history, present condition, and future prospects of the  
cotton commerce of the world. 8° Lond. 1858.

Slavery and secession in America, historical and eco-  
nomical. 8° Lond. [1861.]

ELLISTON (ROBERT WILLIAM), *actor, 1774—  
1831.*

\* Memoirs of R. W. Elliston. 1844. [By George  
RAYMOND.]

ELLWIS (GERVASE), *lieutenant of the Tower of  
London.*

The Lieutenant of the Tower's speech and repentance,  
at the time of his death, who was executed upon Tower-  
hill, on the 20th day of November, 1615, for the murder  
of Sir Thomas Overbury. [Harleian MISCELLANY, v.  
514.]

ELLWOOD (THOMAS), *quaker*, 1639–1713.

Davideis; the life of David, King of Israel: a sacred poem, in five books. 8° Lond. 1712.

The history of the life of Thomas Ellwood; or, an account of his birth, education, &c. ... Written by his own hand. To which is added a supplement by J[oseph] W[yetb]. 8° Lond. 1714.

— [Another edition.] [Hunt & Clarke's autobiographies, vol. xi.] 12° Lond. 1827.

— Sixth edition. 8° Manchester, 1855.

ELLY (SANDHAM).

Ostentation: or, critical remarks on "Quakerism; or, the story of my life;" by Mrs. Greer; in which that lady's parvenu attempts at aristocracy are ridiculed, and fiction exposed. Nos. I. II. 8° Dublin, 1852.

— No. III., completing the work: with an appendix, by Jacob Post. 8° Dublin, 1853.

— Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1853.

ELLYS (ANTHONY), *bishop of St. David's*, 1693–1761.

The Protestant resolved. [GIBSON'S *Preservative*, iv. 120.]

ELLYS (CLEMENT). See Clement ELLIS.

ELLYS (Sir RICHARD). See Richard ELLIS.

ELMACINUS (GEORGIUS), *Arabian historian*, 1223–73.

Historia Saracenica, qua res gestae Mussimorum, inde a Muhammede I. imperii et religionis Muslimicae auctore, usque ad initium imperii Atabacaci, per XLIX imperatorum successione, fidelissime explicantur ... Arabicè ... et Latine reddita operâ ac studio Thoma Erpenii. Accedit & Roderici Ximenez ... Historia Arabum ...

fol. Lugduni Batavorum, 1625.

ELMÉN (CARL).

Kejfarinnan Catarina II: s Lefverne. 2 del.

8° Stockholm, 1809.

ELMENHORST (GEVERHART), *German philologist*. D. 1621.

Emendationes ad Apulei Platonici opera omnia.

8° Fancofurti, 1621.

ELMER (JOSEPH).

An outline of the practice of lunacy. 12° Lond. 1844.

— With an appendix, containing forms, and costs of proceedings, the statutes, and general orders in lunacy. A new edition ... 12° Lond. 1857.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1864.

— Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1872.

The lunacy regulation act (1853), and the general orders in lunacy; with an introduction and copious index. (Forming a supplement to the "Outline of the practice in lunacy.") 12° Edinb. [1853.]

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1862.

ELMES (JAMES), *architect*, M.R.I.A., 1779–1862.

A letter to Thomas Hope, Esq. ... on the insufficiency of the existing establishments for promoting the fine arts, towards that of architecture and its professors; attempting to show the cause of the decline of pure taste in that branch of the fine arts, & with some hints towards its better encouragement. [PAMPHLETEER, iii. 329.] 1814.

Memoirs of the life and works of Sir Christopher Wren, with a brief view of the progress of architecture in England, from the beginning of the reign of Charles the First to the end of the seventeenth century; and an appendix of authentic documents. 4° Lond. 1823.

Sir Christopher Wren and his times; with illustrative sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished personages in the seventeenth century. ["A new work," *preface*.] 8° Lond. 1852.

A general and bibliographical dictionary of the fine arts. 8° Lond. 1826.

A practical treatise on architectural jurisprudence. 8° Lond. 1827.

A practical treatise on ecclesiastical and civil dilapidations, re-instatements, waste, &c. 8° Lond. 1829.

Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the nineteenth century ... With historical, topographical, and critical illustrations. 4° Lond. 1829.

London bridge, from its original formation of wood to the present time: with a particular account of the progress and completion of the new London Bridge.

8° Lond. 1831.

A topographical dictionary of London and its environs; containing, descriptive and critical accounts of all the public and private buildings ... in the British metropolis.

8° Lond. 1831.

HORAE VACIVAE ... edited by James Elmes. 1851.

Thomas Clarkson: a monograph; being a contribution towards the history of the abolition of the slave trade and slavery. 8° Lond. 1854.

ELMES (JOHN), A.B.

Irish national education: the Church and the Bible.

12° Lond. 1853.

ELMHAM (THOMAS DE).

Vita & gesta Henrici Quinti, Anglorum regis. E codicibus MSS. vetustis descripsit, & primus luci publicæ dedit Tho. Hearnius. 8° Oxoniæ, 1727.

ELMHIRST (EDWARD PENNELL).

Our life in Japan. By R. Mounteney JEPHSON, and Edward Pennell Elmhirst. 1869.

ELMHIRST (P. J.), *lieutenant*, R.N.

Occurrences during a six months' residence in the province of Calabria Ulteriore, in the kingdom of Naples, in the year 1809–10. 8° Lond. 1819.

ELMLICHT (TWINROCK). *Pseud. of* Thomas Peter MITCHELL.



## ELMORE (H. M.)

The British mariner's directory and guide to the trade and navigation of the Indian and China seas.

4° Lond. 1802.

## ELMSLEY (PETER), D.D., 1773-1825.

Elmsleiana critica; five annotationes, ad scenicorum linguam usufque quantum attinet, in fabulis Græcis a P. Elmsleio olim editis obviae: felegit, suisque et aliorum notis illustravit F. E. Gretton, A.M. Pars prior.

8° Cantab. 1833.

## ELOCUTION.

Hand-book of elocution and oratory ... with copious and interesting examples.

8° Lond. 1861.

## ELOGIUM.

Virorum aliquot illustrium elogia. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 383.]

## ELOISA.

Eloisa en dishabille; being a new version of that lady's celebrated epistle to Abelard; done into familiar English metre, by a loungeur ... [Erroneously ascribed to Professor Porson.]

4° Lond. 1780.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1822.

## ELOISE.

Eloise; and other poems, on several occasions. By a young lady.

8° Leith, 1815.

## ELOPEMENT.

The elopement; or, the deadly struggle. 1838. [By J. H. St. AUBYN.]

## ELOQUENCE.

The Scotch presbyterian eloquence ... By Jacob CURATE. [Pseud.] 1694.

An ode on the powers of eloquence.

4° Lond. 1755.

## ELORZA Y RADA (FRANCISCO DE).

Nobiliario de el Valle de la Valdorba, ilustrada con los escudos de armas de sus palacios y casas nobles.

4° Pamplona, 1714.

ELOUIS (JAMES JOSEPH HAYDN), curate of St. Runwald's, Colchester.

A key to the Scripture catechism: containing explanations, questions, and models of lessons, illustrative of the mode of teaching Scripture, on the lesson system. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1836.

## ELOUT (JAC. NIC. JANUS).

Differtatio juridica inauguralis de interpretatione in jure criminali.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1822.

## ELPHIN.

The misfortunes of Elphin ... 1829. [By T. L. PEACOCK.]

## ELPHINSTON (ARTHUR), sixth Lord Balmerino.

True copies of the papers wrote by Arthur Lord Balmerino, Thomas Syddall, David Morgan, George Fletcher, John Berwick, Thomas Deacon, Thomas Chadwick, James Dawson, Andrew Blyde, Donald MacDonell, and James Bradshaw: and delivered by them to the sheriffs at the places of their execution.

8° Lond. 1746.

\* The life of Arthur, Lord Balmerino, from the time of his birth, to that of his execution on Tower hill; to which are added, some memoirs of the two other lords, the Earls of Kilmarnock and Cromertie, who were condemned with him ...

4° Lond. [1746.]

## ELPHINSTON (JAMES), 1721-1809.

Principles of the English language ... 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1765.

Propriety ascertained in her picture; or English speech and spelling rendered mutual guides. Vol. I.

4° Lond. 1786.

Forty years' correspondence between geniusses ov boath sexes, and James Elphinston: in fix pocket-volumes: foar ov oridginal letters, two' ov poetry. 12° Lond. 1791.

## ELPHINSTONE (Capt. H. C.), C.E.

Siege of Sebastopol. Journal of the operations conducted by the corps of Royal engineers. Part I. From the invasion of the Crimea to the clofe of the winter campaign 1854-55. [Part II. By Major Gen. Sir H. D. JONES.]

4° Lond. 1859.

## ELPHINSTONE (HOWARD WARBURTON).

A practical introduction to conveyancing, containing the substance of two courses of lectures delivered before the incorporated Law Society in 1869, 1870, and 1871.

8° Lond. 1871.

ELPHINSTONE (Hon. MOUNTSTUART), governor of Bombay, 1779-1860.

An account of the kingdom of Caubul, and its dependencies in Persia, Tartary, and India; comprising a view of the Affghan nation, and a history of the Douranee monarchy.

4° Lond. 1815.

— New edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1839.

The history of India. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1841.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

— Fifth edition; with notes and additions by E. B. Cowell, M.A.

8° Lond. 1866.

\* Memoir. By Sir Edward COLEBROOKE. 1861.

ELRINGTON, Viscount. See Hugh FORTESCUE.

## ELRINGTON (CHARLES RICHARD), D.D.

A sermon preached before the members of the Association for discountenancing vice.

8° Dublin, 1822.

Apostolical succession. A sermon ... [Heb. v. 4.]

8° Dublin, 1839.

Subscription to the xxxix. articles. A sermon ... [*Eph.* iv. 3.] 8° Dublin, 1842.

Subscription to the thirty-nine articles. An answer to a letter from the hon. and rev. A. P. Perceval. 8° Dublin, 1842.

A few suggestions addressed to the clergy upon the present state of the question respecting national education in Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1847.

ELRINGTON (STEPHEN NOLAN), jun.

Original poems and lyrics. 12° Dublin, 1853.

— Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1856.

ELRINGTON (THOMAS), D.D., *bishop of Leighlin and Ferns*. D. 1835.

A charge delivered at the visitation of Thomas Elrington, Lord Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, in June 1824. 8° Dublin, 1824.

A charge delivered at the visitation ... in August, 1828. 8° Dublin, 1828.

A review of the correspondence between the Earl of Mountcashell and the Bishop of Ferns, together with the letters, and a report of Lord Mountcashell's speech at the meeting held in Cork on September 5th, 1829. 8° Dublin, 1830.

ELSAM (RICHARD), *architect and surveyor*.

Hints for improving the condition of the peasantry in all parts of the United kingdom ... 4° Lond. 1816.

The practical builder's perpetual price book ... By Richard Elsam, Esq. ... assisted by the most eminent professors in the art of building. To which is attached, an appendix comprehending the substance of every clause in the Building act. 8° Lond. 1825.

ELSEE (C.), M.A.

Arithmetic. Intended for the use of Rugby school. 8° Lond. 1866.

Elementary algebra to simple equations. 8° Lond. 1869.

EL-SHIDIAC (FARIS).

A practical grammar of the Arabic language. With interlineal reading lessons, dialogues and vocabulary. 8° Lond. 1856.

ELSHOLTZ (JO. SIGIS.), *German physician*, 1623–88.

Anthropometria, five de mutua membrorum corporis humani proportionem & naevorum harmonia, libellus. Editio post Patavinam altera ... 8° Francofurti ad Oderam, 1663.

ELSING (HENRY), *clerk of the House of Commons*, 1598–1654.

The ancient method and manner of holding parliaments in England. 12° Lond. 1675.

— [*Another edition*] corrected and enlarged from the author's original manuscript. 8° Lond. 1768.

The method of passing bills in Parliament. 1685; [*Harleian Miscellany*, v. 210.]

Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, officially

taken by Henry Elsing, Clerk of the Parliaments, A.D. 1621. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner [for the Camden Society]. 4° Lond. 1870.

ELSLEY (CHARLES HENEAGE), M.A.

An essay on the relation between the English and French languages. 8° Lond. 1858.

ELSMERE (SLOANE), D.D.

Sermons on several important subjects. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1767.

ELSNERUS (JOANNES THEOPHILUS).

Brevis conspectus doctrinae fratrum Bohemorum. [D. GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, vi. i. 381.]

Enarratio historica de institutione Catechetica Polonica-Reformata. [Ibid. vii. i. 31.]

Series et successio episcoporum, five, seniorum unitatis fratrum Bohemorum Majoris Poloniae, cum appendice de hodiernis ita dictis episcopis Fratrum Moravorum. [Ibid. pp. 45, 179.]

Memorabilia Silefiaco-Bohemica, ab a. 1741–1760. [Ibid. viii. i. 555.]

ELSTOB (ELIZABETH), 1683–1756.

An English-Saxon homily on the birth-day of St. Gregory, anciently used in the English-Saxon Church; giving an account of the conversion of the English from paganism to Christianity, translated into modern English, with notes, &c. by Elizabeth Elstob. 8° Lond. 1709.

Homiliae Anglo-Saxonicae in S. Gregorii natale versio Latina. 8° [Lond. 1709.]

An appendix containing several epistles of St. Gregory with notes that illustrate the foregoing homily. 8° [Lond. 1709.]

The rudiments of grammar for the English-Saxon tongue, with an apology for the study of northern antiquities. 4° Lond. 1715.

ELSTOBB (W.)

An historical account of the great level of the fens called Bedford level, and other fens, marshes, and low-lands in this kingdom, and other places ... 8° Lynn, 1793.

ELSTON (JOHN), M.A.

A sermon preached at Great Torrington in Devon, Septemb. 14, at the visitation of the right rev. father in God, Thomas Lord Bishop of Exon. [1 *Tim.* iv. 15.] 4° Lond. 1681.

ELSTONE (WILLIAM).

Ethelesthylax; “a declaration how God hath preserved the family, kindred, or posterity of Etheleston (now called Elfton) in a competent though variable estate, for a long tyme; as the same hath byn collected from sundry parcells of ancient evidences by William Elftone.”

4° Lyme Regis, [1865.]

ELSWICH (JOH. HERMANN VON), *German theologian*, 1684–1721.

De formula concordiae, num in Dania sit combusta, disquisitio historica. 4° Vitebergae, 1716.

ELSYNGE (HENRY). See ELSING.

EL-TON.

Lady Alice; a ballad romance, in seven parts. By El-ton. 8° Lond. 1842.

ELTON (Sir ARTHUR HALLAM), Bart., M.P.

Tracts for the present crisis. Second edition. [1-36.] 8° Bristol, [1855.]

Tracts for the present crisis. Second series. 8° Bristol, n. d.

Where are we drifting? or a plain question for the British people on the war with Russia. 8° Lond. 1855.

Poems of past years. 8° Lond. 1856.

The ballot, a conservative measure. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

Below the surface; a story of English country life. [Anon.] In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

— A new edition, revised. 8° Lond. 1860.

Shall we make the volunteer force permanent? 8° Lond. 1861.

ELTON (CHARLES).

Norway: the road and the fell. 8° Lond. 1864.

ELTON (Sir CHARLES ABRAHAM), Bart. D. 1853.

Specimens of the classic poets in a chronological series from Homer to Tryphiodorus. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1814.

Δευτεραι Φροντιδες. Second thoughts on the person of Christ, on human sin, and on the atonement: containing reasons for the author's secession from the Unitarian communion, and his adherence to that of the Established Church. 12° Bristol, 1827.

ELTON (CHARLES I.)

The tenures of Kent. 8° Lond. 1867.

ELTON (J. F.)

With the French in Mexico. 8° Lond. 1867.

ELTON (PROTHESIA S.)

Real happiness: or, the philanthropist. 12° Lond. n. d.

ELTON (ROMES), D.D.

Collegiate addresses ... by Jonathan MAXCY. With a biographical preface by Rômes Elton. 1851.

• ELTZE (FREDERICK).

The new table book; or, pictures for young and old parties ... Edited by Mark Lemon. 4° Lond. 1867.

ELVERS (CASPAR).

Liber memorialis Letticus, oder Lettisches Wörter-Buch. 8° Riga, 1748.

ELVERS (CHRIST. FRIDERIC).

Promptuarium Gaianum, five doctrina et Latinitas, quas

Gaii Institutiones et Ulpiani Fragmenta exhibent, in alphabeti ordinem redactae. 8° Goettingae, 1824.

ELVERS (JOHANNES HENRICUS).

Differtatio gradualis de anno natali Jesu Christi ...

4° Londini Gothorum, [1748.]

ELVEY (STEPHEN), Mus. Doc.

The psalter, or Canticles and Psalms of David, pointed for chanting, upon a new principle; with explanations and directions. 8° Oxford, 1856.

— [Another edition.] 12° Oxford, 1858.

ELVIN (C. N.), M.A.

A hand-book of mottoes borne by the nobility, gentry, cities, public companies, &c., translated and illustrated with notes and quotations. 8° Lond. 1860.

Anecdotes of heraldry: in which is set forth the origin of the armorial bearings of many families. 8° Lond. 1864.

A synopsis of heraldry; or, a short and easy method of acquiring the art of blazon ... 8° Lond. 1866.

ELVINS (HENRY EDWARD).

Noah; or church & crown: a politico-religious poem, in four books. With the author's original notes; throughout which are interspersed the sentiments of the most distinguished theologians and statesmen. 12° Lond. 1844.

ELVINS (RICHARD).

The devout Christian's friend; or, original poems for the consolation of pious Christians. To which are added, elegant extracts of poetry, for the consolation of the people of God. 8° St. Austell, 1839.

ELWANGEN MONASTERY.

Chronicon Elwacense nunc primum integrum et genuinum, ex pervetusto membr. codice ecclesiae Elwacenfis, editum ab ... Magno Ster[ab incarnatione Domini ad annum MCCCCLXXXIII.]

[PEZ, *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, IV. iii. 759.]

— Edente Ottone Abel, a. 1-1477. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, xii. 34.]

Annales Elwangenfes, a. 1-1237, edente Ottone Abel. [Ibid. xii. 15.]

ELWELL (WILLIAM ODELL).

Analytical grammar; or, the Latin language taught by rules of analysis, as applied to that language. 8° Lond. 1833.

ELWES (ALFRED).

A grammar of the Spanish language ... 12° Lond. 1852.

A grammar of the Italian language ... 12° Lond. 1852.

The adventures of a bear & a great bear too. 4° Lond. 1853.

The adventures of a dog and a good dog too. 4° Lond. 1854.

A dictionary of the Spanish and English and English and Spanish languages ... 12° Lond. 1854.



Dictionnaire Français-Anglais. French-English dictionary ... Part first. Containing the French before the English. 12° Lond. 1854-55.

— Part second. Containing the English before the French. 12° Lond. 1855.

A concise dictionary of the French, Italian, & English languages ... Part third; containing the French before the Italian & English. 12° Lond. 1855-56.

The adventurers of a cat and a fine cat too!

8° Lond. 1857.

Paul Blake; or, the story of a boy's perils in the islands of Corfica and Monte Cristo. 8° Lond. 1859.

Frank and Andrea; or, forest life in the island of Sardinia. 8° Lond. 1860.

Ralph Seabrooke; or, the adventures of a young artist in Piedmont and Tuscany. 8° Lond. 1861.

Guy Rivers; or, a boy's struggles in the great world.

8° Lond. 1862.

Luke Ashleigh; or, school life in Holland.

8° Lond. 1864.

The legend of the mount; or, the days of chivalry.

8° Lond. 1866.

ELWES (JOHN).

\* The life of the late John Elwes, Esq. ... 1790. [By Edward Topham.]

ELWES (ROBERT).

A sketcher's tour round the world. With illustrations from original drawings, by the author. 8° Lond. 1854.

W.S.W. A voyage in that direction to the West Indies. 8° Lond. 1866.

ELWIN (FOUNTAIN).

Seven sermons on the character of Gideon.

12° Lond. 1841.

Sermons preached at the Octagon chapel, Bath.

12° Lond. 1842.

— Second series.

12° Lond. 1849.

Personal danger, and providential deliverance. A sermon preached ... on the occasion of a fatal accident which happened to the express train, on the Great Western railway, May 10, 1848. [2 Cor. v. 1.] Second edition.

8° Lond. 1848.

Ephraim. A course of lectures delivered during Lent at the Octagon chapel, Bath.

12° Lond. 1850.

ELWIN (FOUNTAIN HASTINGS).

Mens corporis: a treatise on the operations of the mind in sleep. 12° Lond. 1843.

ELWIN (J. F.)

Hymns, original and selected. 8° Lond. [1869.]

ELWOOD (Mrs. A. C.)

Narrative of a journey overland from England, by the continent of Europe, Egypt, and the Red Sea, to India; including a residence there and voyage home. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1830.

ELY.

Historia Elyensis Ecclesiæ per anonymum. [Thomas GALE, *Hist. Britann. etc. scriptt.* xv. 463.]

— Liber secundus, by THOMAS of Ely.

The statutes of the collegiate church of Ely, in the original Latin, with explanatory notes and an English translation. 8° Lond. 1817.

Liber Eliensis, ad fidem codicum variorum. Vol. I. [All published.] [Edited by D. J. Stewart for the Anglia Christiana Society.] 8° Lond. 1848.

Handbook to the cathedral church of Ely ... Second edition. 8° Ely, n. d.

ELY (JOHN).

The posthumous works of the late John Ely; with an introductory memoir: under the care of Richard Winter Hamilton, LL.D., D.D. 8° Lond. 1848.

A review of Nonconformity. A discourse ...

8° Lond. 1825.

British Christians called to solemn inquiry, in reference to the limited efficiency of the gospel in their own country. A sermon. [Jer. viii. 22.] 8° Lond. 1841.

The requirements of the times, urged on the attention of the rising ministry. An address ... 8° Lond. 1843.

The alliance of church and state unscriptural, inexpedient, and injurious. 12° Lond. 1844.

ELYOT (Sir THOMAS), Knt. D. 1546.

Bibliotheca Eliotae. Eliotis librerie.

fol. Londini in officina Thomæ Bertheleti, 1542.

— [An augmented edition by Thomas COOPER, entitled: Thesaurus lingue Romanæ et Britannicæ ...] 1578.

The bankette of sapience, newely augmented with dyvers titles & sentences.

12° Londini in aedibus Thomæ Bertheleti, 1545.

The boke named the governour.

8° Londini in aedibus Thomæ Bertheleti, 1546.

— [Another edition.]

8° Londini in aedibus Thomæ Marfhi, 1565.

[The image of governance, compiled of the actes and sentences notable of the emperor Alexander Severus, transl. out of Greke by Sir T. E.] [Title-page wanting.]

8° imprinted in the house of Thomas Barthelette, 1549.

ELZAS (A.)

The book of Job. See BIBLE in Supplement.

The Proverbs of Solomon. [Ibid.]

ELZE (KARL).

Eine Frühlingsfahrt nach Edinburg. 8° Dessau, 1860.

Nach Westen! Britische und Amerikanische Gedichte übersetzt von Karl Elze. 12° Dessau, 1860.

ELZEVIR.

Essai bibliographique sur les éditions des Elzéviros. 1822. [By A. S. L. BERARD.]

## EMANCIPATUS.

Taxatio papalis ; being an account of the tax-books of the united church and court of modern Rome ; or, of the Taxae cancellariae apostolicae, and Taxae sacrae poenitentiarum apostolicae. [By J. Mendham ?] 8° Lond. 1825.

## EMANUEL (EDWARD).

Bradshaw's complete Anglo-German phrase-book for travellers and students ... 12° Lond. [1867.]

Bradshaw's complete Anglo-Italian phrase-book for travellers and students ... 12° Lond. [1867.]

Bradshaw's complete Anglo-Spanish phrase-book for travellers and students ... 12° Lond. 1867.

## EMANUEL (HARRY).

Diamonds and precious stones : their history, value, and distinguishing characteristics, with simple tests for their identification. 8° Lond. 1865.

## EMBARRASSMENTS.

Remedies proposed as certain, speedy, and effectual, for the relief of our present embarrassments. By an independent gentleman. 8° Lond. 1816.

## EMBEZZLEMENT, EMBEZZLEMENTS.

A letter to a new member of the honourable House of Commons, touching the rise of all the embezzlements and mismanagements of the Kingdom's treasure, from the beginning of the Revolution unto this present parliament ... To which is added, a parallel account of the national expences from November 3d, 1640, to November 1659, and from November 1688 to Michaelmas 1700. 1710. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 486.]

A plan for the prevention of embezzlement.

12° Lond. 1850.

## EMBLEMS.

Scripture emblems taught in the household. By a Sunday-school teacher. 8° Lond. 1868.

Emblemata amatoria. Emblemes d'amour en quatre langue[s]. 8° A Londe chez l'Amoureux, n. d.

## EMBROIDERY.

English medieval embroidery. 8° Lond. 1828.

EMERIC-DAVID (T. B.), *French archaeologist*, 1755–1839.

Recherches sur l'art statuaire, considéré chez les anciens et chez les modernes ; ouvrage couronné par l'Institut National. 8° Paris, 1805.

EMERICUS, *King of Hungary*. D. circa 1204.

\* Vita Sancti Emerici, B. Stephani, Hungarorum regis filii. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, i. 429.]

EMERICUS (JOANNES), à Rosbach ; *German jurist*. D. 1605.

Practica criminalis ; seu, processus judicarius, ad usum & VOL. II.

consuetudinem judiciorum in Germania, maximè verò ad styllum constitutionum Caroli V. Imp. accommodatus ; insertus est processus Germanicus de seditione.

4° Francofurti, 1658.

De comparatione juris civilis & canonici tractatus ... Cum annexis duabus quaestionibus huc apprimè spectantibus ... 4° Argentorati, 1668.

Praxis civilis ; sive, processus judicarius, secundum consuetudinem Camerae Imperialis. 4° Francofurti, 1670.

EMERIGON (BALTHAZAR MARIE), *French jurist*. D. 1785.

Traité des assurances et des contrats à la grosse. 2 tom. 4° Marseille, 1783.

— Translated from the French : with an introduction and notes, by Samuel Meredith, Esq. 8° Lond. 1850.

An essay on maritime loans : from the French, with notes : to which is added an appendix ; by John E. Hall, Esq. 8° Baltimore, 1811.

## EMERIS ( ).

A panegyrick upon William III. King of Great Britain, &c., spoken by Monsieur Emeris, at the opening of the Parliament of Orange, after its restoration to his Majesty. 4° Lond. repr. Edinb. 1699.

## EMERSON (GEORGE ROSE).

Sebastopol : the story of its fall. 8° Lond. 1855.

London : how the great city grew. 8° Lond. 1862.

The excursionist's guide to the environs of London ... 8° Lond. 1867.

## EMERSON (JAMES). See Sir James Emerson TENNENT.

## EMERSON (JOHN SWIFT).

One year of the administration of his excellency the Marquess of Wellesley in Ireland. Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1823.

## EMERSON (RALPH WALDO). B. 1821.

Complete works, comprising ... essays, lectures, poems and orations. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

Poems. 12° Lond. 1847.

Nature, an essay ; and lectures on the times.

8° Lond. 1844.

Nature : an essay. And orations. 8° n. p. n. d.

The method of nature. An oration.

8° Lond. 1844.

Man thinking. An oration. 8° Lond. 1844.

The young American. A lecture. 8° Lond. 1844.

Essays [twelve]. 8° n. p. n. d.

Essays, lectures, and orations. 8° Lond. 1848.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1851.

Orations, lectures and essays. 8° Lond. 1866.

Representative men. Seven lectures.

12° Lond. 1850.

Memoirs of Margaret Fuller OSSOLI. 1852.

English traits. 8° Lond. 1856.

The conduct of life. 8° Lond. 1861.  
May-day, and other pieces. 8° Lond. 1867.

### EMERSON (THOMAS).

A concise treatise on the courts of law of the city of London. 8° Lond. 1794.

### EMERSON (WILLIAM), 1701–82.

Projection of the sphere, orthographic, stereographic, and gnomonical. 8° Lond. 1749.

— Second edition. [*Cyclomathesis*, vol. vii.] 1769.

The elements of trigonometry ... 8° Lond. 1749.

— Third edition. [*Cyclomathesis*, vol. iii.] 1788.

Navigation; or, the art of sailing upon the sea. Containing a demonstration of the fundamental principles of this art ... [*Anon.*] 12° Lond. 1755.

The doctrine of fluxions: not only explaining the elements thereof, but also its application and use in the several parts of mathematics and natural philosophy. The second edition, corrected and greatly enlarged. 8° Lond. 1757.

— Third edition. [*Cyclomathesis*, vol. xii.] 1768.

Cyclomathesis; or an easy introduction to the several branches of the mathematics ... In thirteen volumes. 8° Lond. 1763–80.

[General introduction concerning the nature, usefulness and certainty of the mathematics.] [*Ibid.* vol. i.] 1763.

A treatise of arithmetic. [*Ibid.*] 1763.

The elements of geometry ... [*Ibid.* vol. ii.] 1763.

The doctrine of proportion arithmetical and geometrical ... [*Ibid.*] 1763.

A short comment on Sir I. Newton's Principia. Containing notes upon some difficult places of that excellent book. [*Ibid.* vol. xiii.] 1763.

Treatise of algebra. 8° Lond. 1764.

— Second edition. [*Cyclomathesis*, vol. iv.] 1780.

The arithmetic of infinites, and the differential method illustrated by examples. [*Ibid.* vol. v.] 1767.

The elements of conic sections, demonstrated in three books. [*Ibid.*] 1767.

The nature and properties of curve lines ... [*Ibid.*] 1767.

The elements of optics. In four books ... [*Ibid.* vol. vi.] 1768.

The laws of centripetal and centrifugal force. [*Ibid.* vol. vii.] 1769.

A system of astronomy ... [*Ibid.* vol. viii.] 1769.

Mechanics or the doctrine of motion ... [*Ibid.* vol. ii.] 1769.

— Third edition. 4° Lond. 1773.

Mathematical principles of geography containing I. an account of the various properties of the earth and sea ... II. The use of the artificial or terrestrial globe, in solving problems. III. The principles of spherical and spheroidal sailing ... [*Cyclomathesis*, vol. ix.] 1770.

Dialling, or the art of drawing dials ... [*Ibid.*] 1770.

Chronology: or the art of reckoning time ... [*Ibid.* vol. x.] 1770.

Calculation, libration and mensuration ... [*Ibid.*] 1770.

The art of surveying, or measuring land ... [*Ibid.*] 1770.

The doctrine of combinations, permutations, and composition of quantities clearly and succinctly demonstrated. [*Ibid.*] 1770.

Miscellanies; or a miscellaneous treatise on several mathematical subjects. [*Ibid.* vol. xi.] 1776.

\* Life ... By W. BOWE. 1793.

### EMERTON (JAMES ALEXANDER), D.D., principal of Hanwell College, Middlesex.

Sermons on church building. 12° Lond. 1842.

A moral and religious guide to the Great exhibition. 8° Lond. 1851.

The might & majesty of death—two sermons suggested by the death of the Duke of Wellington. [*1 Chron.* xxix. 28.] 8° Lond. 1852.

National education; a sermon on the education of the poor ... [*2 Chron.* i. 10.] 8° Lond. 1853.

A letter to the rt. hon. Lord John Russell, on university reform. 8° Lond. 1854.

A sermon on peace, and the duties of the Christian at the present crisis, preached on Christmas-day. [*Luke* ii. 13, 14.] 12° Lond. 1855.

### EMERY (S<sup>R</sup> D').

Recueil de curiositez les plus rares et admirables de tous les effets, que l'art et la nature sont capables de produire. 12° Leyde, 1688.

### EMERY (WILLIAM), M.A.

Love of the brethren the test of life: a sermon ... [*1 John* iii. 14.] 8° Lond. 1855.

### EMIDIUS, Rev. FATHER.

Manual of the third order of S. Francis of Assisi, called also the Order of penance. With a preface. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

### EMIGRANT, EMIGRANTS.

Counsel for emigrants, and interesting information from numerous sources; with original letters from Canada and the United States. 12° Aberdeen, 1834.

— Sequel ... 12° Aberdeen, 1834.

The emigrant's guide to the United States ...

12° Lond. 1849.

Emigrants' letters: being a collection of recent communications from settlers in the British Colonies.

8° Lond. 1850.

General hints to emigrants ... together with various directions and recipes useful to the emigrant, with a map of the world. 12° Lond. 1866.

The emigrant's friend; a selection of tracts ...

12° Lond. n. d.

### EMIGRANT FAMILY.

The emigrant family ... 1849. [*By* Alexander HARRIS.]



## EMIGRANT'S WIFE.

The emigrant's wife ; or, one in ten thousand. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

## EMIGRATION.

Emigration ; or England and Paris ; a poem. 8° Lond. 1816.

The report of the Select committee on emigration in 1826 ; with a brief analysis of the evidence and appendix. 8° Lond. 1827.

No emigration. The testimony of experience, before a committee of agriculturists and manufacturers, on the report of the Emigration committee of the House of Commons ... 8° Lond. 1828.

Hints on emigration, as the means of effecting the repeal of the poor laws. 8° Lond. 1828.

Thoughts on emigration as the means of surmounting our present difficulties. 8° Lond. 1831.

Emigration and the condition of the labouring poor. A letter, addressed to the gentlemen of the grand jury, and other land-owners of the county of Essex. Lent assizes, 1832. 8° Colchester, 1832.

Wiley & Putnam's emigrant's guide. Comprising advice and instruction in every stage of the voyage to America ... Also, information which the emigrant needs on arrival ... 12° Lond. 1845.

A true picture of emigration : or fourteen years in the interior of North America ; being a full and impartial account of the various difficulties and ultimate success of an English family who emigrated from Barwick-in-Elmet, near Leeds, in the year 1831. 12° Lond. [1848.]

Competence in a colony contrasted with poverty at home ; or, relief to landlords and labourers held out by Australian colonization and emigration. A memorial addressed to the right hon. Lord John Russell, &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1848.

Past and future emigration ... [By NAPIER.] 1849.

Practical suggestions for the formation of Emigration mutual aid societies, with a concise view of the probable expense, and most profitable mode by which may be effected the transplantation of the unemployed labouring classes to Australia ... By a late government officer, of twenty years' experience in that colony, and founder of a settlement in the far interior. 8° Dublin, 1849.

Emigration from the British Islands, considered with regard to its bearing and influence upon the interests and prosperity of Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1862.

How to emigrate to the gold regions for ten shillings. 12° Lond. n. d.

Royal emigration society extraordinary. 8° n. p. n. d.

## ÉMIGRÉS.

Correspondance originale des émigrés, ou les émigrés peints par eux-mêmes ... 8° Paris, 1793.

## EMILIA WYNDHAM.

Emilia Wyndham ... 1846. [By Mrs. MARSH.]

## EMILLIANNE (GABRIEL D').

Histoire des tromperies des prestres et des moines de l'Eglise Romaine, où l'on découvre les artifices dont ils se servent pour tenir les peuples dans l'erreur. Et l'abus qu'ils font des choses de la religion. Contenus en huit lettres, écrites par un voyageur pour le bien du public. 2 tom. 8° Rotterdam, 1693.

A short history of monastical orders, in which the primitive institution of monks, their tempers, habits, rules, and the condition they are in at present, are treated of. 8° Lond. 1693.

## EMILY.

Fugitive poems. 1848. [By VANDELL.]

## EMILY CHESTER.

Emily Chester : a novel. 8° Lond. 1865.

## EMILY MILMAN.

Emily Milman ... By the author of "Soldier Harold." 8° Lond. [1870.]

## EMILY TREVOR.

Emily Trevor ; or the Vale of Elwy. By a lady. 8° Lond. 1850.

## EMILY VERNON.

Emily Vernon ; or, self-sacrifice. 12° Lond. 1848.

## EMIR MALEK.

Emir Malek, prince of the assassins ... 1827. [By John Henry BARROW.]

## EMISSARY.

The emissary instructed : or, the wiles of Popery represented in a dialogue between a famous Roman casuist and a young, fervent, and zealous emissary. 12° Glasg. repr. 1742.

## EMLYN (THOMAS), a dissenting divine, 1663-1743.

The works of Thomas Emlyn. Containing, I. A collection of tracts ... II. Observations on the Notions of Dr. Waterland. III. Memoirs of the life and sentiments of Dr. Samuel Clarke ... IV. Sermons on various practical subjects. To the whole are prefixed, memoirs of the life and writings of the author. The fourth edition, in three volumes. 8° Lond. 1746.

A vindication of the worship of the Lord Jesus Christ, on the Unitarian principles ; in answer to what is said on that head by Mr. Jos. Boyse, in his Vindication of the deity of Jesus Christ. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1705.

A full inquiry into the original authority of that text, 1 John v. 7, There are three that bear record in heaven, &c., containing an account of Dr. Mill's evidences from antiquity, for and against its being genuine. With an examination of his judgment thereupon. Humbly address'd to both Houses of Convocation now assembled. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1715.

A collection of tracts, relating to the deity, worship and satisfaction of the Lord Jesus Christ, &c. ... To which is

prefix'd, a true narrative of the proceedings of the dissenting ministers of Dublin against the author, and of his prosecutions and sufferings, &c. 8° Lond. 1719.

Remarks on a book, intitled, The doctrine of the blessed Trinity slated and defended, by four London-ministers, Mr. Tong, Mr. Robinson, Mr. Smith, and Mr. Reynolds. 8° Lond. 1719.

A vindication of the Remarks upon Mr. Cha. Leslie's first dialogue on the Socinian controversy. [Anon.] [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

#### EMMA.

Emma; or, a mother's prayers. Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### EMMA LEIGHTON.

Emma Leighton; or, lessons of self-control. 8° Lond. [1861.]

#### EMMA DE LISSAU.

Emma de Lissau: a narrative of striking vicissitudes and peculiar trials: with notes, illustrative of the manners and customs of the Jews. By the author of 'Sophia de Lissau,' 'Miriam and Rosette.' 12° Lond. [1858.]

#### EMMA'S CROSS.

Emma's cross; a tale. By the author of "Joe Baker," etc. 8° Lond. [1859.]

#### EMMA, queen of England. D. 1046.

Encomium Emmae. reginae Daniae et Angliae. [LANGEBEK, *Scriptores rerum Danicarum*, ii. 471.]  
— [A. DUCHESNE, *Scriptores historiae Normannorum*, p. 161.]

#### EMMANUEL.

Emmanuel! a poem. By a graduate of Oxford. 1817. [By George HUGHES.]

Emmanuel [a poem]: with a recommendatory preface by the rev. Henry H. Beamish, M.A. 12° Lond. 1833.

#### EMMENS (S. H.)

A treatise on logic, pure and applied.

12° Lond. 1865.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1865.

#### EMMERAMNE, St. D. 652.

Excussio valoris disquisitionis, R. P. Marcianusfizzi, Soc. Jes., de valore, privilegiorum, libertatis monasterii S. Emmerami. Ex musaeo monachorum Sant-Emmeramenfium.

4° Ratibonae, 1755.

Codex diplomaticus Ratifponensis quo diplomata Pontificia, Caesarea, Regia, chartae donationum concambiorum, &c. Episcopatum Ratifponensem & Imperiale, ac liberum Monasterium spectantia, a saeculo Christi octavo usque ad duodecimum continentur. [PEZ, *Thefaurus anecdotorum noviss.* i. iii. 1.]

Codex traditionum Sanct-Emmerammenfium, quo chartae donationum, commutationum, concambiorum, &c. inclytum

& imperiale monasterium S. Emmerammi Ratifponae spectantes, a saeculo Christi octavo usque ad tertium decimum, exhibentur. [Ibid. p. 81.]

EMMERICH (ANNE CATHERINE), *religious of the order of St. Augustine, at the convent of Agnetenberg, Dulmen.* D. 1824.

The dolorous passion of our Lord Jesus Christ; from the meditations of Anne Catherine Emmerichs. With a preface by the Abbé de Cazalès. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### EMMERICH (W.)

A new system of conjugating regular and irregular verbs of the German, French, and English languages. 8° Lond. 1845.

#### EMMET (ROBERT).

\* Life and times ... By R. R. MADDEN. 1847.

\* R. M. by \* \* \* \*. Translated from the French by John P. LEONARD. 1859.

\* Robert Emmet ... [A novel.] (By M. J. W.) 1871.

#### EMMETT (M.)

The legend of the priory at Christchurch. 12° Poole, 1862.

#### EMMINGHAUS (THEODORUS GEORGIUS GUILIELMUS.)

Commentatio de praecipuis foeminarum in Germania juri- bus, ex genuinis Germanicarum legum fontibus deducta, variisque observationibus illustrata. 4° Jenae, 1757.

#### EMMIUS (UBBO), Dutch historian, 1547-1626.

De agro Frisiae inter Amasum et Lavicam flumina. De- que urbe Groninga in agro eodem: et de iure utriusque. Cum ferie magistratuum praecipuorum.

8° Groningæ, 1605.

Rerum Frisicarum historia, distincta in decades sex ... Adjecto indice copioso ...

fol. Lugduni Batavorum, 1616.

Vetus Graecia illustrata; opus distinctum in tomos tres; quorum I. Descriptionem habet regionum a Graecis habitarum, cum adjunctis insulis. II. Complectitur res gestas Graecorum. III. Repraesentat statum ac formam praecipuarum ejus gentis rerumpublicarum; itemque judicium amphictyonicum, & solennes ludos, statim temporibus apud Graecos recurrentes. 8° Lugduni Batavorum, 1626.

— Cum additamentis auctoris, antehac ineditis & suis locis insertis ac subjectis notulis. [GRONOVIVS, *Thefaurus Graecarum antiquitatum*, iv. 85.]

Graecorum respublicae. [A continuation of the preceding.] 2 tom. 12° Lugduni Bat. 1632.

Epistolarum ad Petrum Scriverium *δενας*; inter quas et una ad Abelem Coenders ab Helpen. [GERDES, *Scriinium antiquarium*, i. ii. 299.]

Epistola ad Math. Martinium theologum Bremensem, a 1613. De primordiis Academiae Groninganae. [Ibid. v. ii. 349.]

**EMPEDOCLES**; *Greek philosopher; flourished in the 5th century before Christ.*

De vita et philosophia ejus exposuit carminum reliquias ex antiquis scriptoribus collegit, recensuit, illustravit, præfationem et indices adjecit Frid. Guil. Sturz. 2 tom. 8° Lips. 1805.

Empedoclis et Parmenidis fragmenta ex codice Taurinensis Bibliothecæ restituta et illustrata ab Amadeo Peyron. Simul agitur de genuino Graeco textu commentarii Simplicii ad Aristotelem de coelo et mundo. 8° Lips. 1810.

## EMPEROUR.

The emperour [*Leopold I.*] and the empire [*Germany*] betray'd: by whom and how. Written by a minister of state residing at that court to one of the Protestant princes of the empire. Published for the satisfaction of all good Protestants. 12° Lond. 1681.

## EMPIRE.

Is the empire [*France*] peace? 1859.

## EMPIRES.

Prefages de la decadence des empires ... 1688. [*By P. JURIEU.*]

Ancient empires: their origin, succession, and results: with a preliminary view of the unity and first migrations of mankind. 12° Lond. [1862.]

## EMPIRICISM.

An enquiry into the growth of modern empiricism ... With a detection of some fraudulent practices in physick. Part the first. 8° Lond. 1715.

The sophistry of empiricism. 8° Lond. 1853.

## EMPLOYERS.

On the responsibilities of employers. 1849. [*By David Power, Q.C.*]

**EMPOLI** (*GIOVANNI DA*), *Italian traveller; flourished circa 1500.*

Viaggio fatto nell' India. [*RAMUSIO, Navigazioni et viaggi, i. 158.*]

## EMPORIUS; Latin grammarian.

De ethopœia et communi loco; de demonstrativæ materiæ præceptis; de deliberativa specie. [*AROMATARI, Degli autori del ben parlare, iv. 2.*]

## EMRA [*JOHN*].

The second temple; a dramatic poem: and other poems. 8° Lond. 1844.

**EMSERUS** (*HIERONYMUS*), *German theologian, 1477–1527.*

Vita S. Bennonis, cum notis Godefridi Henschenii et Danielis Papebrochii. [*MENCKENIUS, Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, ii. 1832.*]

## ENCAMPMENTS.

Regulations for encampments ... Horse Guards, 11th May, 1853. 12° Lond. 1853.

Regulations and instructions for encampments. Horse Guards, 1st August 1871. 8° Lond. 1871.

## ENCHANTED CASTLE.

The enchanted castle; or, the sleeping beauty in the wood: a drama, in three acts: adapted to Hodgson's theatrical characters ... 12° Lond. n. d.

## ENCHANTED TOASTING-FORK.

The enchanted toasting-fork: a fairy tale. By the author of "Out of the meshes." 8° Lond. 1869.

## ENCINA (*JUAN DE*).

Viage de Jerusalem. [*BARCIA, Historiadores, &c., tom. iii.*]

## ENCISO (*JOSEF*).

Difertacion físico-química, y análisis de las aguas minerales de la fuente ... de Sumas-aguas ... Por Josef Enciso, D. Castor Ruiz del Cerro, y D. Gregorio Bañares. 4° Madrid, 1791.

## ENCLOSURE BILL.

A plan for a general enclosure bill, for commons of a limited extent ... By a country gentleman, formerly a member of the House of Commons. 8° Lond. 1816.

## ENCLYTICA.

Enclytica: being the outlines of a course of instruction on the principles of universal grammar, as deduced in an analysis of the vernacular tongue. 8° Lond. 1814.

## ENCOMIA.

Admiranda rerum admirabilium encomia. Sive diferta et amoena Pallas differens seria sub ludica specie ... 12° Noviomagi Batavorum, 1666.

**ENCYCLOPÆDIA.** See also CYCLOPÆDIA, DICTIONARY, LEXICON.

## BRITANNICA, ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

Encyclopædia Britannica; or, a dictionary of arts and sciences, compiled upon a new plan, in which the different sciences and arts are digested into distinct treatises or systems; and the various technical terms, &c., are explained as they occur in the order of the alphabet. By a society of gentlemen in Scotland. In three volumes. 4° Edinb. 1771.

— The third edition, in eighteen volumes.

4° Edinb. 1797.

— Supplement to the third edition ... in two volumes. By George Gleig, LL.D. 4° Edinb. 1801.

— Supplement to the fourth, fifth and sixth editions ... with preliminary dissertations on the history of the sciences. [Edited by Professor Napier.] 6 vols.

4° Edinb. [1815–] 1824.



— Seventh edition, with preliminary dissertations on the history of the sciences [metaphysical and ethical, and mathematical and physical. By Dugald Stewart; Sir James Mackintosh; John Playfair; and Sir John Leslie] and other extensive improvements and additions including the late supplement, a general index and numerous engravings. [Edited by Professor Napier.] 21 vols.

4° Edinb. 1842.

General index.

4° Edinb. 1842.

— Eighth edition [with two additional dissertations, on the history of Christianity by Richard Whately, D.D.; and on the history of mathematical and physical science, principally from 1755 to 1850, by James David Forbes, D.C.L.] [Edited by Professor Trail.] 21 vols.

4° Edinb. 1853-60.

Index.

4° Edinb. 1860.

#### CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

Chambers's encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge for the people. [Edited by Dr. Andrew Findlater.] 10 vols.

8° Lond. 1860-68.

#### DOMESTIC ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

An encyclopædia of domestic economy ... By Thomas Webster assisted by the late Mrs. Parkes. 1844.

#### EDINBURGH ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

The Edinburgh encyclopædia; conducted by David Brewster, LL.D., with the assistance of gentlemen eminent in science and literature. 18 vols.

4° Edinb. [1810-]1830.

#### ENCYCLOPÉDIE.

Encyclopédie; ou dictionnaire raisonné des sciences, des arts, et des métiers, par une société des gens de lettres: mis en ordre et publié par M. Diderot, M. d'Alembert, & quant à la partie mathématique par M. d'Alembert ... 17 tom.

fol. Paris, 1751-65.

— Supplement ... 4 tom.

fol. Amsterdam, 1776-77.

— Recueil de planches ... 111 tom.

fol. Paris, 1762-72.

— Suite du Recueil de planches ...

fol. Paris, 1777.

— Table analytique et raisonnée des matières ... du Dictionnaire des sciences ... 2 tom.

fol. Paris, 1780.

#### ENGINEER'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

The engineer's and mechanic's encyclopædia. By Luke Herbert. 1836.

#### ERSCH and GRUBER'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste in alphabetischer Folge von genannten Schriftstellern bearbeitet und herausgegeben von J. S. Ersch und J. G. Gruber [M. H. E. Meier und H. Brockhaus]. Erste section [A-G]. 91 Thle. [7 and 8 wanting.]

4° Leipzig, 1818-71.

— Zweite section [H-Junius]. Herausgegeben von A. G. Hoffmann. 31 Thle. 4° Leipzig, 1827-55.

— Dritte section [O-Phyxios]. Herausgegeben von M. H. E. Meyer und L. F. Kämtz. 25 Thle.

4° Leipzig, 1830-50.

#### HOUSEHOLD ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

The household encyclopædia; or family dictionary of everything connected with housekeeping and domestic medicine ... 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1859.

#### LITTÉRAIRE, ENCYCLOPÉDIE.

Encyclopédie littéraire, ou nouveau dictionnaire raisonné et universel d'éloquence et de poésie ... Par M. C \*\*\* ... 1772.

#### LONDON ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

Encyclopædia Londinensis; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences and literature ... Projected and arranged by John Wilkes. [Title taken from vol. XXII.] Vols. I.-XII., XXII., XXIII.

4° Lond. [1827.]

The London encyclopædia; or, universal dictionary of science, art, literature and practical mechanics: comprising a popular view of the present state of knowledge. By the original editor of the Encyclopædia Metropolitana, assisted by eminent professional and other gentlemen. In twenty-two volumes.

8° Lond. 1829.

#### MÉTHODIQUE, ENCYCLOPÉDIE.

Encyclopédie méthodique, ou par ordre de matières; par une société de gens de lettres, de savans, et d'artistes. 194 tom.

4° Paris, 1782-1832.

— Arts et métiers mécaniques ... 8 tom.

4° Paris, 1782-91.

— Jurisprudence ... [Tom. IX. X. Police et municipalité.] 10 tom.

4° Paris, 1782-91.

— Grammaire et littérature ... 3 tom.

4° Paris, 1782-86.

— Traducido del Frances al Castellano por Luis Minguez de S. Fernando. Tom. I.

fol. Madrid, 1788.

— Histoire naturelle ... 10 tom.

4° Paris, 1782-1825.

— Traducida del Frances al Castellano por Gregorio Manuel Sanz y Chanas. Tom. I. II.

fol. Madrid, 1788.

— Géographie moderne ... 3 tom.

4° Paris, 1783-88.

— Traducida del Frances al Castellano por Don Juan Arribas y Soria y Don Julian de Velasco. Tom. I. II.

fol. Madrid, 1792.

— Recueil de planches ... par ordre de matières. 8 tom.

4° Paris, 1783-90.

— Géographie ancienne. Par Mentelle ... 3 tom.

4° Paris, 1787-92.

— Atlas ... contenant la géographie ancienne et quelques cartes sur la géographie du moyen âge, la géographie moderne et les cartes relatives à la géographie physique, par Bonne et Desmaret. 2 parties.

4° Paris, 1787-88.

— Botanique. Par De Lamarck. 8 tom.

4° Paris, 1783-1808.

— Supplément. Tom. I.-IV.

4° Paris, 1810-16.

— Commerce. 3 tom.

4° Paris, 1783-84.

— Marine ... 3 tom.

4° Paris, 1783-87.

- Économie politique et diplomatique ... par Dèmeu-  
nier. 4 tom. 4° Paris, 1784-88.
- Finances. 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1784-87.
- Mathématiques. Par D'Alembert, Boffut, De La  
Lande, Condorcet. 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1784-89.
- Jeux familiers ou des amusemens de société ...  
4° Paris, 1798.
- Jeux mathématiques ... et suite du Dictionnaire des  
jeux. 4° Paris, 1800.
- Art militaire. 4 tom. 4° Paris, 1784-97.
- Traducido del Frances al Castellano ...  
por Don Luis Caftanon. Tom. I. II.  
fol. Madrid, 1791-92.
- Histoire. 6 tom. 4° Paris, 1784-1804.
- Manufactures arts et métiers. Par Roland de La  
Platiere. 4 tom. 4° Paris, 1785-1828.
- Traducidos del Frances al Castellano por  
Don Antonio Carbonel. Tom. I. fol. Madrid, 1794.
- Arts academiques ... Equitation, escrime, danse, et  
art de nager. 4° Paris, 1786.
- Traducidos del Frances al Castellano.  
Por Don Baltazar de Irurzun y Don Gregorio Sanz.  
fol. Madrid, 1791.
- Logique et metaphysique ... 4 tom.  
4° Paris, 1786-91.
- Antiquités, mythologie, diplomatique des chartes et  
chronologie. 5 tom. 4° Paris, 1786-96.
- Recueil d'antiquités ... [avec planches].  
3 tom. 4° Paris, 1804.
- Chimie ... 6 tom. 4° Paris, 1786-1815.
- Planches ... 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1813-14.
- Agriculture. Par Teflier ... Thouin & Fougereux  
de Bondaroy. [Tom. VII. Arbres et Arbustes.] 7 tom.  
4° Paris, 1787-1821.
- Médecine ... 13 tom. 4° Paris, 1787-1830.
- Théologie. Par Bergier ... 3 tom.  
4° Paris, 1788-90.
- Beaux-arts ... 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1788-91.
- Planches ... 4° Paris, 1805.
- Architecture par Quatremere de Quincy ... 3 tom.  
4° Paris, 1788-1825.
- Chirurgie, par De La Roche ... & Petit Radel ... 2  
tom. 4° Paris, 1790-92.
- Planches ... 4° Paris, 1799.
- Encyclopediana, ou dictionnaire encyclopaedique des  
Ana ... [Supplément à l'Encyclopédie méthodique.]  
4° Paris, 1791.
- Forêts et bois ... Tom. I. [Complet.]  
4° Paris, 1791.
- Musique ... 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1791-1818.
- Philosophie ancienne et moderne. Par Naigeon. 3  
tom. 4° Paris, 1791-97.
- Amusemens des sciences mathématiques et phy-  
siques ... 4° Paris, 1792.
- Histoire naturelle des vers. 4 tom.  
4° Paris, 1792-1832.
- Assemblée nationale constituante ... Par Peuchet.  
Tom. II. [Tom. I. never appeared.] 4° Paris, 1792.
- Système anatomique ... 4 tom.  
4° Paris, 1792-1830.

- Planches ... 4° Paris, 1825.
- Physique, par Monge, Caffini, Bertholon, &c. ... 4  
tom. [Part II. of II. wanting.] 4° Paris, 1793-1822.
- Planches ... 2 parties.  
4° Paris, 1816-24.
- Géographie physique. Par Desmarest. 5 tom.  
4° Paris, 1795-1832.
- Atlas encyclopédique contenant les cartes et les  
planches relatives ... Par M. Desmarest ... et par M. Le  
Colonel Bory De St. Vincent. 4° Paris, 1827.
- Chaffes. 4° Paris, 1796.
- Planches ... 4° Paris, 1811.
- Pêches. 4° Paris, 1797.
- Planches. 4° Paris, 1793.
- Art aratoire et du jardinage ... 4° Paris, 1798.
- Artillerie, par H. Cotty. 4° Paris, 1822.
- Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique des trois règnes  
de la nature ... 16 tom. [Botanique, planches, 4 tom.,  
Explication des planches, 3 tom.; Ornithologie, 3 tom.,  
Planches, 1 tom.; Insects, papillons et crustacés, 2 tom.;  
Vers coquilles, mollusques et polypiers, 3 tom.]  
4° Paris, 1788-1823.

#### METROPOLITANA, ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

Encyclopaedia Metropolitana; or universal dictionary  
of knowledge, on an original plan ... edited by the rev.  
Edward Smedley, M.A., the rev. Hugh James Rose, B.D.,  
and the rev. Henry John Rose, B.D. 25 vols. [Vols.  
I. II. Pure Sciences; III.-VIII. Mixed Sciences; IX.-  
XIII. History and biography; XIV.-XXV. Miscellaneous  
and lexicographical.] 4° Lond. 1845.  
— Index. 4° Lond. 1845.  
— Plates. 3 vols. 4° Lond. 1845.  
[The second edition was issued in separate treatises, which  
will be found under their authors' names.]

#### NATIONAL ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

The national encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal  
knowledge, by writers of eminence in literature, science, and  
art. 13 vols. 8° Lond. [1870.]

#### PHILOSOPHICAL ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

Curfus philosophici encyclopaedia libris XXVII. com-  
plectens universae philosophiae methodum ... opera ac studio  
Johannis Henrici Alstedii.  
4° Herbornae Nassoviorum, 1620.

#### POPULAR ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

The popular encyclopedia, or "conversations lexicon" ...  
with dissertations on the rise and progress of literature by Sir  
D. K. Sandford, D.C.L.; on the progress of science by  
Thomas Thomson, M.D.; and on the progress of the fine  
arts by Allan Cunningham. 7 vols. 8° Glasg. 1841.

#### REAL-ENCYCLOPÆDIE.

Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyclopädie für die gebildeten  
Stände. (Conversations-Lexicon.) In zehn Bänden,  
Fünfte Original-Aufgabe. 8° Leipzig, 1820.

#### SCHOLASTICA, ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

Encyclopaedia scholastica sive artium quas vocant libe-  
ralium prima rudimenta ... 8° Norimbergae, 1665.

## END.

The time of the end not yet. 12° Lond. 1850.  
The end of LIFE and the life that has no ending ... 1867.

## ENDE (LEOP. NIC. L. B. AB).

De fatalium rigore iniquo poenisque contumaciae temperandis commentatio. 4° Halae Magd. 1737.

## ENDÉRBIE (PERCY).

Cambria triumphans, or Brittain in its perfect lustre. Shevving the origen and antiquity of that illustrious nation. The succcession of their kings and princes, from the first, to King Charles, of happy memory. The description of the countrey: the history of the antient and moderne estate. The manner of the investure of the princes, with the coats of arms of the nobility. fol. Lond. 1661. [repr. 1810.]

## ENDERBY (CHARLES), F.R.S.

National store and dock banks. 8° Lond. 1841.  
Currency: inquiry solicited; but general declamation, without reasoning, disregarded. 8° Lond. 1842.  
The fallacy of our monetary system, as deduced from its author's, Sir Robert Peel's, definition of a "Pound." 8° Lond. 1847.  
Our money laws the cause of the national distress. 8° Lond. 1847.

The Auckland islands: a short account of their climate, soil, & productions; and the advantages of establishing there a settlement at Port Ross for carrying on the southern whale fisheries. 8° Lond. 1849.

\* Proceedings at a public dinner given to Charles Enderby, Esq., F.R.S., at the London Tavern ... 18th of April, 1849. 8° Lond. 1849.

A statement of facts connected with the failure of the Southern whale fishery company at the Auckland Islands; with a vindication of the measures proposed to be adopted for its success. 8° Lond. 1854.

Redress of national grievances, whereby every man will obtain full and constant employment, with liberal support to the aged and infirm. 8° Lond. 1859.

## ENDLICHER (STEPHAN).

Anfangsgründe der chinefischen Grammatik. 8° Wien, 1845.

## ENDOWMENTS.

The GLASGOW Chalmers endowments. 1853.

## ENEMOPLEM.

Stray stories for the little ones. 8° Lond. 1867.

## ENEWALD (BRODER).

Schleswig-Holsteinsche Ritter-Chronic, aus bewahrten, mehrentheils ungedruckten Urkunden zusammen getragen. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iv. 1595.]

ENFIELD, Viscountess. See Alice Harriet Frederica BYNG.

## ENFIELD (WILLIAM), LL.D., 1741-97.

An essay towards the history of Liverpool, drawn up from papers left by the late Mr. George Perry, and from other materials since collected. fol. Lond. 1774.

Biographical sermons; or, a series of discourses on the principal characters in Scripture. 12° Lond. 1777.

The history of philosophy from the earliest times to the beginning of the present century, drawn from Brucker's *Historia critica philosophiae*. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1791.

The speaker; or miscellaneous pieces ... A new edition to which are prefixed, two essays, I. On elocution. II. On reading works of taste. 12° Lond. 1792.

Exercises in elocution, intended as a sequel to a work entitled *The speaker*. 12° Lond. 1791.

General biography ... chiefly composed by John AIKIN, M.D., and the late rev. William Enfield, LL.D. 1799-1815.

## ENGAGEMENT. See also COVENANT.

Summary reasons against the new oath and engagement. And an admonition to all such as have already subscribed it. With a cautionarie exhortation to all honest English spirits to avoid the danger of perjury by taking of it. 4° n. p. 1649.

A plea for non-subscribers. Or, the grounds and reasons of many ministers in Cheshire, Lancashire, and the parts adjoining for their refusal of the late engagement modestly propounded ... 4° n. p. 1650.

Arguments and reasons to prove the inconvenience and unlawfulness of taking the new engagement: modestly propounded to all persons concerned. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1650.]

A pack of old Puritans, maintaining the unlawfulness and inexpediency of subscribing the new engagement. Professing the dissatisfaction of their judgements, and the unresolvedness of their consciences, with Mr. John Dury's considerations and just reproposals concerning it. And answering the most material allegations that are urged by him or others for subscription. 4° Lond. 1650.

Certain particulars further tending to satisfy the tender consciences of such as are required to take the engagement. Written by a godly and learned divine. 4° Lond. 1651.

## ENGAGEMENT.

The engagement; a novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1841.

ENGAU (JOHANN RUDOLPH), professor of law at Jena. 1708-55.

Elementa juris criminalis Germanico-Carolini variis observationibus et formulis illustrata, quibus novas quasdam observationes addidit Joannes Augustus Hellfeld. Editio sexta. 12° Jenae, 1767.

Prolusio academica de feudis Burfaticis. [JENICHEN, *Theaurus juris feudal*, i. 1069.]

## ENGEL (CARL).

The pianist's hand-book, a guide for the right comprehension & performance of our best pianoforte music. 8° Lond. 1853.



The music of the most ancient nations, particularly of the Assyrians, Egyptians and Hebrews; with special reference to recent discoveries in Western Asia and in Egypt.

8° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

An introduction to the study of national music; comprising researches into popular songs, traditions, and customs.

8° Lond. 1866.

ENGEL (J. J.)

Schriften. 12 Bde.

8° Berlin, 1801–6.

Practical illustrations of rhetorical gesture and action, adapted to the English drama by Henry Siddons.

8° Lond. 1807.

Lorenz Stark; a characteristic picture of a German family; translated from the German by J. Gans. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1826.

ENGEL (JOH. CHRISTIANUS).

Commentatio de expeditionibus Trajani ad Danubium et origine Valachorum.

8° Vindobonae, 1791.

Monumenta Ungarica.

8° Viennae, 1809.

ENGEL (LUDOVICUS).

Collegium universi Juris Canonici. fol. Venet. 1733.

ENGEL (SAMUEL), *member of the Senate of Bern*, 1702–84.

Essai sur cette question : quand et comment l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée d'hommes et d'animaux? Par E. B. d'E. 5 tom.

12° Amsterdam, 1767.

ENGELBACH (ALFRED H.)

An epitome of universal history, in verse ... arranged upon a plan affording assistance to memory, with marginal dates, and an index to the most important characters and events in the history of the world.

8° Lond. 1862.

The wreck of the Osprey; a story for boys.

12° Lond. [1866.]

Victor Leczinski; or, the road to Siberia: a Polish story.

8° Lond. [1866.]

Poor little Gaspard's drum: a tale of the French Revolution.

8° Lond. [1867.]

Lionel's revenge; or, the young royalists: a tale of the great civil war.

8° Lond. [1867.]

Gretchen's troubles: a story of German peasant life. For girls.

12° Lond. [1867.]

Juanita: a Peninsular story for young people.

8° Lond. [1868.]

ENGELBERT, *abbot of Admont in Styria*. D. 1331.

De regimine principum libri seu tract. VII, primum post quadringentos et amplius annos in lucem evulgati ...

4° Ratibonae, n. d.

Liber de ortu, progressu, et fine Romani imperii. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xxv. 362.]

Liber de causis longævitatis hominum ante diluvium. [Ibid. 439.]

Epistola ad Ulricum Scholasticum Wiennensem de studiis et scriptis suis. [PEZ, *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, i. i. 427.]

De gratiis et virtutibus beatæ et gloriôsæ semper virginis Mariæ tractatus. [Ibid. 505.]

VOL. II.

Tractatus de libero arbitrio. [Ibid. iv. ii. 119.]

ENGELBERTZ (GISE. WEYERUS).

Disputatio de vetitis affinium nuptiis, præside Everardo Ottone habita. Traj. ad Rhen. 1730. [OELRICHS, *Thesaurus novus dissertationum juridicarum*, iii. ii. 235.]

ENGELBRECHT (JOHN BRANDANUS), *professor of law at Greifswald*, 1717–65.

Introductio in notitiam juris feudorum Pomeraniæ Sueciæ, adjecta mantissa monumentorum feudaliæ.

4° Gryphiswaldiæ, 1744.

ENGELHARDT. (CHRISTIAN MORITZ).

Der Ritter von Stauffenberg, ein altdeutsches Gedicht, herausgegeben nach der Handschrift der öffentlichen Bibliothek zu Stratzburg; nebst Bemerkungen zur Geschichte, Litteratur, und Archæologie des Mittelalters, auch mit Beziehung auf mehrere andere Handschriften derselben Bibliothek, vorzüglich des Spiegels menschlichen Heils; von Christian Moritz Engelhardt. Mit 26 lithographischen Platten.

8° Stratzburg, 1823.

ENGELHARDT (CONRAD).

Denmark in the early iron age, illustrated by recent discoveries in the peat mosses of Slesvig. 4° Lond. 1866.

ENGELHARDUS (DANIEL).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 1234.]

ENGELHARTUS (LEONARDUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, ii. 1235.]

ENGELMANN (WILHELM).

Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. Verzeichniss der Bücher über Naturgeschichte welche in Deutschland, Scandinavien, Holland, England, Frankreich, Italien und Spanien in den Jahren 1700–1846 erschienen sind. Erster Band ...

8° Leipzig, 1846.

Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum, et Graecorum et Latinorum. An alphabetical catalogue of the editions of the Greek and Latin classics, their translations, commentaries and dissertations, that have appeared in Germany and the adjacent countries up to the end of 1846.

8° Lond. [1847.]

— Supplement. The publications from 1847 to 1853.

8° Lond. 1853.

Bibliotheca medico-chirurgica et anatomico-physica. A catalogue of all works on medicine, surgery, midwifery, anatomy & physiology, that have appeared in Germany from 1750 to the end of 1847 ...

8° Lond. 1858.

ENGELMODUS, *bishop of Soissons; flourished in the 9th century*.

Versus ad Ratbertum Abbatem. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xiv. 353.]

ENGELSTET (ALBERTUS).

Speculum aureum. [WALCHIUS, *Monimenta mediæ ævi*, ii. i. 67.]

5 H

ENGELSTOFT (LAURIDS), *professor at the University of Copenhagen.* B. 1775.

Om den Indflydelse, Opdragelsen, især den offentlige, kan have paa at indplante Kiærlighed til Fædrelandet.

4° Kiöbenhavn, [1802.]

Tanker om Nationalopdragelsen; betragtet som det virksomste Middel til at fremme Almeenaand og Fædrelandskærlighed.

8° Kiöbenhavn, 1808.

Nogle Efterretninger om den svenske Enkedronnings, Maria Eleonorés Undvigelse til Danmark og Ophold der i Aarene 1640 til 1643.

8° Kiöbenhavn, 1811.

Historisk Calender, udgiven af L. Engelftoft og J. Möller. 3 Bind.

8° Kiöbenhavn, 1814-17.

Bemærkninger angaaende Statistikens Forbindelse med Lovkyndighedens Studium, udgivne som Indbydelse til Forelæsninger over Fædrelandets Statistik.

8° Kiöbenhavn, 1818.

ENGERSDUS (JOANNES), *flourished in the 16th century.*

Poematum pars prima. 8° Ingolst. 1583.

ENGHIEN (Duc d'). See L. A. H. de BOURBON.

## ENGINEER, ENGINEERS.

The SURVEYOR, engineer and architect. 1840-42.

The MECHANIC and engineer's magazine. 1842-45.

The engineer's and contractor's pocket-book for the years 1855 and 1856 [1863, 1865-72.]

12° Lond. 1855[-71.]

Engineers and officials; an historical sketch of the progress of "Health of towns works" (between 1838 and 1856) in London and the provinces. 8° Lond. 1856.

Society of engineers ... Transactions for 1861 ... 1863-69.

8° Lond. 1861-69.

The engineer's guide to the royal and mercantile navies. By a practical engineer ...

8° Portsea, 1863.

— Carefully examined and revised by Mr. D. F. McCarthy. Third edition.

12° Lond. 1864.

— Fourth edition.

12° Lond. 1866.

The engineer's handy-book; containing a series of useful calculations ...

12° Lond. 1864.

— Third edition.

12° Lond. [1865.]

Personal recollections of English engineers, and of the introduction of the railway system into the United Kingdom. By a civil engineer, author of the "Trinity of Italy."

8° Lond. 1868.

## CIVIL ENGINEERS.

Transactions of the Institution of civil engineers. Vols. I.-III.

4° Lond. 1836-42.

Minutes of proceedings of the Institution of civil engineers, containing abstracts of the papers and of the discussions. Sessions 1837-71. Vols. I.-XXXII.

8° Lond. 1842-71.

— General Index. Volumes I. to XX. Sessions 1837 to 1860-61.

8° Lond. 1865.

Vols. XXI.-XXX.

8° Lond. 1871.

Charter, bye-laws, and list of members of the Institution of civil engineers.

8° Lond. 1867.

The education and status of civil engineers, in the United Kingdom and in foreign countries. Compiled from documents supplied to the council of the Institution of civil engineers, 1868 to 1870.

8° Lond. 1870.

Transactions of the Institution of civil engineers of Ireland. Vol. I.

8° Dublin, 1845.

The civil engineer and architect's journal, incorporated with The architect. Vols. I.-XVII.

4° Lond. 1837-54.

## MINING ENGINEERS.

North of England Institute of mining engineers' transactions. Vols. I. II.

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1853-54.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Papers on subjects connected with the duties of the corps of Royal Engineers. Second edition. Vols. I.-X.

4° Lond. 1844-49.

— New series. Vols. IV.-XIX.

8° Woolwich, 1855-71.

## ENGINEERING.

Quarterly papers on engineering. Edited and published by John Weale. Vols. I.-VI. 8° Lond. 1844-47.

The annual retrospect of engineering and architecture; a record of progress in the sciences of civil, military, and naval construction. Vol. I. Edited by George R. Burnell, C.E., F.G.S., F.S.A.

8° Lond. 1862.

Engineering facts and figures for 1863[-68]: an annual register of progress in mechanical engineering and construction. Edited by Andrew Betts Brown.

8° Lond. 1864[-68.]

Engineering: an illustrated weekly journal. Conducted by Zerah Colburn. Vols. I.-XII.

fol. Lond. 1866-71.

Spon's dictionary of engineering, civil, mechanical, military, and naval; with technical terms in French, German, Italian, and Spanish. Edited by Oliver Byrne. Divisions I.-IV.

8° Lond. 1869-71.

Instructions in military engineering. Volume I. (Parts I. to V.) Compiled at the school of military engineering, Chatham.

8° Lond. 1870.















Z921. E24 1867 V2



a39001



006042413b

GLOBE 50144-0

MASTER CARD

INSERT BOOK  
MASTER CARD  
FACE UP IN  
FRONT SLOT  
OF S.R. PUNCH

Z 921  
EDINBURGH  
FACULTY OF ADVOCATES  
1867 2



UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA  
LIBRARY



